Beginning Sep 1 30.24- 26381

A148KX

THIRD LEAD PRECEDE MUNSAN CEASE-FIRE

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT. 2-(AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY VIRTUALLY DARED THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO BREAK OFF THE KOREAN TRUCE TALKS. THE U.N. IN ANOTHER TOUGH MESSAGE HINTED THE REDS WERE TRYING TO EFFECT A RUPTURE.

THE FIRST BROADSIDE WAS FIRED BY VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND DELEGATION.

HE DENIED RED CHARGES THAT AN ALLIED PLANE HAD DROPPED FLARES WEDNESDAY OVER KAESONG, NEUTRALIZED SITE OF THE TRUCE TALKS, AND THAT ALLIED TROOPS FOUGHT INTO THE NEUTRAL ZONE THURSDAY. THEN HE ADDED:

"YOU ARE EVIDENTLY USING YOUR MILITARY OCCUPATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE TO CREATE CONDITIONS WHICH TEND TO PREVENT RESUMPTION OF THE ARMISTICE TALKS."

WHILE THIS CHARGE ECHOED ACROSS KOREA, WHERE ARMIES FOUGHT WHILE THE TRUCE TALKS IDLED, THE COMMUNISTS CAME UP WITH A NEW BLAST.

IN AN OFFICIAL BROADCAST THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND CHARGED FORMALLY THAT THE ALLIES IN A BOMBING SATURDAY HAD NARROWLY MISSED THE KAESONG RESIDENCE OF LT.GEN. NAM IL, CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR.

THE MESSAGE TO GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, SUPREME UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER, DECLARED:

"WE HEREBY SOLEMNLY POINT OUT TO YOU: IF YOU ARE DETERMINED TO BREAK UP THE NEGOTIATIONS, YOU SHOULD OPENLY AND FORMALLY DECLARE YOUR DETERMINATION TO DO SO, INSTEAD OF CEASELESSLY CARRYING OUT SUCH SCOUNDRELLY PROVOCATIONS."

THE MESSAGE, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO ADDED:

SEP 2 1951

"IF YOU STILL HAVE THE INTENTION OF RESUMING THE KAESONG TALKS IN ORDER TO SEEK A JUST AND REASONABLE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, YOU SHOULD AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING DEMANDS OF OUR SIDE:

"NAMELY THAT YOUR SIDE MUST CONSCIENTIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY DEAL WITH THE SERIES OF GRAVE, PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS FROM AUG. 22 TO SEPT.1, AND MUST THOROUGHLY GUARANTEE THAT THERE WILL BE NO RECURRENCE OF SIMILAR ACTS WHICH VIOLATE THE KAESONG NEUTRALIZATION AGREEMENT."

THE MESSAGE WAS ANOTHER IN THE FLURRY OF CHARGES, COUNTERCHARGES, DENIALS AND DEMANDS THAT BOTH SIDES HAVE EXCHANGED SINCE THE REDS BROKE OFF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS AUG. 23.

BOTH THE ALLIES AND REDS TOOK TURNS TODAY IN THE BIG DEBATE.

VICE ADM.C. TURNER JOY DENIED RED CHARGES THAT AN ALLIED PLANE HAD DROPPED FLARES WEDNESDAY OVER KAESONG AND THAT ALLIED TROOPS TWICE HAD FOUGHT INTO THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE THURSDAY. KAESONG IS THE SITE OF THE NOW-SUSPENDED ARMISTICE TALKS.

THE COMMUNISTS BOUNCED BACK WITH A CHARGE THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE EARLY SATURDAY. PYONGYANG RADIO BROADCAST A STATEMENT BY THE RED HIGH COMMAND THAT A BOMB BARELY MISSED THE HOME OF NORTH KOREAN LT.GEN.NAM IL. NAM IS CHIEF OF THE COMMUNIST TRUCE DELEGATION.

THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST SAID:

"THE AIM OF THESE ENDLESS ACTIONS ON YOUR PART IN UNDERMINING THE AGREEMENT FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION OF KAESONG CAN CERTAINLY NOT BE EXPLAINED BY ANY PRETEXT, BUT ONLY BY THE INTENTION TO UNDERMINE (THE) KAESONG CONFERENCE."

ADMIRAL JOY, IN ONE OF HIS TWO LETTERS REJECTING RED CHARGES OF EARLIER VIOLATIONS, TOLD THE COMMUNPST COMMANDERS:

"YOU ARE EVIDENTLY USING YOUR MILITARY OCCUPATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE TO CREATE CONDITIONS WHICH TEND TO PREVENT RESUMPTION OF THE ARMISTICE TALKS."

THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AFTER CHARGING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED, FIRE-BOMBED AND STRAFED THE CONFERENCE SITE AUG. 22. THE ALLIED COMMAND LABELED THE CHARGE A FAKE.

ANOTHER MYSTERIOUS INCIDENT WAS THE DROPPING OF A DOZEN FLARES LAST NIGHT OVER THE ALLIED TRUCE CAMP NEAR MUNSAN. THE FLARE-DROPPING PLANE, A TWIN-ENGINED CRAFT, WAS NOT IDENTIFIED. THE ALLIES WERE INVESTIGATING.

THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST QUOTED A MESSAGE TO GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY FROM NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE GEN.PENG TEH-HUAI.

IT SAID AN ALLIED PLANE AT 3 A.M. SATURDAY DROPPED TWO BOMBS "ON PLACES ONLY 500 TO 600 METERS" (550 TO 660 YARDS) FROM NAM'S HOME.

IT CALLED THE ALLEGED BOMBING "A FURTHER ACTION OF AN EXTREMELY SERIOUS AND PROVOCATIVE NATURE BY YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT. X X X WE LODGE A GRAVE PROTEST WITH YOU."

THE U.N. OFFICERS TOLD THE REDS THAT A PLANE MAY HAVE BOMBED THE AREA, BUT THAT IT WAS NOT A U.N. AIRCRAFT. THEY OBSERVED THAT TWO HOLES IN THE EARTH COULD HAVE BEEN MADE BY BOMBS DROPPED FROM THE AIR OR DETONATED ON THE GROUND.

THE OBVIOUS INFERENCE WAS THAT THE REDS STAGED THE ALLEGED BOMBING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES. THE TRUCE TALKS WERE CALLED OFF BY THE REDS AUG. 23 AFTER THEY CHARGED AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED KAESONG--A CHARGE GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, SUPREME U.N. COMMANDER, DENIED.

THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ALLEGED SATURDAY BOMBING WAS MADE BY COL. A.J. KINNEY AND COL. J.C. MURRAY, WHO WERE ACCOMPANIED BY FOUR ALLIED NEWSMEN AND U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS AND TECHNICIANS.

THE NEWSMEN SAID KINNEY AND THE TOP RED LIAISON OFFICER, NORTH KOREAN COL. CHANG CHUN SAN, ARGUED HEATEDLY OVER THE "EVIDENCE."

AFTER EXAMINING A LARGE HOLE WHICH CHANG CLAIMED WAS A BOMB CRATER, KINNEY SNAPPED:

SEP 2 1951

A202KX

"THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO MAKE A HOLE SUCH AS THIS. ONE WAY IS TO PLANT A BOMB IN THE GROUND AND THEN DETONATE IT. THE OTHER IS TO DROP IT FROM AN AIRCRAFT."

"DON'T TRY TO BE FUNNY," SAID CHANG ANGRILY. "JUST INVESTIGATE."

"I'LL MAKE ANY REMARKS I CHOOSE TO MAKE AT ANY TIME I LIKE," KINNEY BARKED BACK.

COMMENTING ON THE RED CHARGE THAT THE BOMBS WERE DROPPED NEAR THE QUARTERS OF NORTH KOREAN GEN. NAM IL, CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR, KINNEY EMPHASIZED THAT UNTIL YESTERDAY THE U.N. COMMAND HAD NOT BEEN INFORMED THAT NAM IL HAD MOVED FROM HIS FORMER RESIDENCE WITHIN THE TOWN OF KAESONG.

THE U.N. KNEW, KINNEY ADDED, THAT AN UNIDENTIFIED PLANE WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE ALLEGED BOMBING AT THE TIME MENTIONED BY THE REDS, BUT SAID NO ALLIED PLANE WAS IN THE AREA THEN.

ALONG WITH CONTINUED ALLIED DENIALS OF RED CHARGES, GENERAL RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO ISSUED A STATEMENT DECLARING THAT "IF THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO CONTINUE THE TALKS, IT WILL BE TAKEN AS THE LAST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THEIR BAD FAITH."

RIDGWAY HAS PROPOSED TO THE REDS THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS RESUME. THE REDS HAVE NEVER REPLIED TO THE PROPOSAL.

THE HEADQUARTERS STATEMENT SAID THAT "ONE THING IS CERTAIN: THE LONGER THE REDS PERSIST IN THEIR TWO-FACED ATTITUDE ABOUT PEACE, THE EASIER IT WILL BECOME FOR THE WORLD TO SEE THROUGH IT.

"THEY MAY HAVE OVERPLAYED THEIR HAND IN THEIR TRUMPED-UP CHARGES OF THE 'BOMBING' OF KAESONG," THE STATEMENT CONTINUED. "THE CHARGES ARE ACTUALLY REACTING AGAINST THEM AND MAY BE HELPFUL TO THE CAUSE OF REAL PEACE.

"FIRST OF ALL, IF THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO CONTINUE THE TALKS, IT

WILL BE TAKEN AS THE LAST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THEIR BAD FAITH. IN THIS CASE, THERE IS NO DOUBT AS TO THE COURSE OF ACTION THE WORLD MUST TAKE.

"SECONDLY, IF THE REDS ACCEPT GENERAL RIDGWAY'S OFFER TO RESUME THE TALKS, THE MANUFACTURED INCIDENT IS HELPFUL AS A LESSON IN COMMUNIST TACTICS. IT WILL BE AN INDICATION OF FURTHER ABSURDITIES TO COME IN THE MONTHS AHEAD. IT WILL GIVE THE UNITED NATIONS A NEW INSIGHT INTO THE COMPLEX EVIL OF THE COMMUNIST MIND."

MEANWHILE, THE PACE OF BATTLE QUICKENED. ALLIED DIVISIONS ENGAGED IN THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING SINCE THE TRT

MEANWHILE, THE PACE OF BATTLE QUICKENED. ALLIED DIVISIONS ENGAGED IN THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING SINCE THE TRUCE TALKS STARTED JULY 10 SPOTTED FOUR NEW RED DIVISIONS ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT. AN ALLIED OFFICER TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR THAT THE REINFORCED COMMUNISTS COULD THROW "A WHALE OF A BLOW" AT U.N. POSITIONS. HE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE, HOWEVER, THAT THE U.N. LINE WOULD HOLD.

GG1PCS

A148FX

SEP 4 1951

FIRST LEAD CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (180)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT 1-(AP)-A UNITED NATIONS LIAISON OFFICER TODAY TOLD THE REDS A PLANE MAY HAVE BOMBED NEUTRAL KAESONG THIS MORNING, BUT IF SO IT WASN'T A UNITED NATIONS AIRCRAFT.

THE REDS SAID A U.N. PLANE DROPPED TWO BOMBS IN THE KOREAN CEASE-FIRE CONFERENCE CITY AND CALLED ON THE U.N. ALLIES TO INVESTIGATE.

A LIAISON OFFICER CHECKED AND REPORTED HE FOUND TWO HOLES IN THE EARTH THAT COULD HAVE BEEN MADE BY BOMBS DROPPED FROM THE AIR OR DETONATED ON THE GROUND.

HE INDICATED THE REDS STAGED THE ALLEGED BOMBING FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.

A FEW HOURS LATER AN UNIDENTIFIED TWO-ENGINED PLANE DROPPED FLARES OVER THIS ADVANCE U.N. BASE.

OFFICIALS COULD GIVE NO IMMEDIATE EXPLANATION. IT WAS BELIEVED THAT AN INVESTIGATION WAS BEING MADE TO DETERMINE IF THE FLARES MIGHT HAVE BEEN DROPPED BY A U.N. PLANE BY ACCIDENT OR MISTAKE. THE FLARES BURST OVER MUNSAN AT 11 P.M. (8 A.M. EST).

EARLIER SATURDAY THE U.N. REJECTED A RED PROTEST THAT A UNITED NATIONS WARPLANE DROPPED FLARES OVER KAESONG AUG. 29. THE U.N. ALLIES SAID FLARES WERE DROPPED THAT MORNING, BUT THAT THEY WERE DROPPED BY A PHOTOGRAPHIC PLANE WORKING SOME 20 TO 25 MILES NORTH OF KAESONG.

A50FX

TODAY'S TRIP MARKED THE SECOND TIME IN NINE DAYS THAT KINNEY AND MURRAY HAVE GONE TO KAESONG TO CHECK ON ALLEGED BOMBINGS. EARLIER THEY REJECTED RED CLAIMS THAT AN ALLIED PLANE HAD BOMBED KAESONG AUG. 22. THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TRUCE TALKS AUG. 23.

SINCE THEN THE REDS HAVE HURLED ONE CHARGE AFTER ANOTHER OF VIOLATIONS OF KAESONG. TODAY PEIPING RADIO SAID A TOTAL OF 25 PLANES HAVE ILLEGALLY FLOWN OVER THE CITY IN THE PAST WEEK.

A POOLED DISPATCH FROM KAESONG SAID THE U.N. PARTY THAT WENT TO KAESONG TODAY WAS SHOWN TWO HOLES IN THE GROUND ABOUT FOUR ROAD MILES FROM THE CONFERENCE SITE. THEY WERE ABOUT 12 FEET ACROSS AND TWO FEET DEEP. THEY WERE ABOUT 100 YARDS APART IN A GRAIN FIELD.

THE DISPATCH SAID THE REDS CLAIMED NAM'S QUARTERS WERE "JUST OVER THE RIDGE" FROM THE CRATERS. THE RIDGE WAS ABOUT 100 YARDS AWAY.

KINNEY SAID THE U.N. COMMAND HAD BEEN GIVEN NO INDICATION THAT NAM HAD MOVED FROM KAESONG TO THE FARM LANDS ON THE TOWN'S OUTSKIRTS.

"THE FACT THAT IS CRUCIALLY IMPORTANT TO THIS INVESTIGATION," THE AIR FORCE OFFICER TOLD THE REDS, "IS THE FACT THAT ONLY YOUR PERSONNEL KNEW YOUR DELEGATION HAD MOVED THEIR RESIDENCE.

"SINCE THERE IS NO OTHER TARGET IN THE VICINITY OF MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE, AND SINCE THE DELEGATION RESIDENCE IS THE ONLY TARGET, WHOEVER MADE THE ATTACK KNEW OF THE LOCATION OF YOUR DELEGATE'S RESIDENCE.

"WE DID NOT KNOW OF IT."

CHANG TOLD KINNEY THAT NAM AND OTHER RED DELEGATES MOVED FROM THE HEART OF KAESONG AFTER THE ALLEGED BOMBING ATTACK AUG. 22.

AFTER INSPECTING THE AREA, KINNEY TOLD CHANG HE WOULD REPORT BACK TO HIS SUPERIOR:

1. THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE AN AIRPLANE HAD BOMBED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE EARLY TODAY.
2. THAT THE PERSON IN CONTROL OF THE AIRPLANE APPARENTLY KNEW THE LOCATION OF THE RESIDENCE IN KAESONG OCCUPIED BY THE CHIEF RED TRUCE DELEGATE, GEN.NAM IL.
3. THAT THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO SHOW THE PLANE INVOLVED WAS AN AIRCRAFT UNDER U.N. CONTROL.

EARLIER KINNEY TOLD CHANG AND CHINESE LT.COL.TSAO CHON-WON, THAT AMERICAN RADAR TEAMS HAD REPORTED AN AIRPLANE OVER WHAT THE REDS CALLED THE "BOMBING SITE," AT EXACTLY THE TIME GIVEN IN THEIR COMPLAINTS.

SEP 4 1951

TODAY'S INVESTIGATION CAME AFTER THE U.N. HIGH COMMAND TWICE REFUSED TO SEND OFFICIAL PROBERS BACK INTO KAESONG TO REOPEN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ALLEGED AUG. 22 INCIDENT.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME U.N. PERSONNEL HAD ENTERED KAESONG SINCE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS EARLY IN THE MORNING OF AUG. 23.

AIR FORCE COL.ANDREW J.KINNEY, SENIOR UNITED NATIONS LIAISON OFFICER, TOLD A RED LIAISON OFFICER IN THE CONFERENCE CITY OF KAESONG IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT A PLANE HAD BOMBED THE KAESONG AREA EARLY TODAY.

BUT, KINNEY SAID, THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO SHOW THAT THE PLANE INVOLVED WAS AN AIRCRAFT UNDER UNITED NATIONS CONTROL.

THE RED OFFICER, COL.CHANG CHUN SAN, ACCUSED KINNEY OF "ULTERIOR MOTIVES" AND "LYING."

KINNEY SAID, "I CAN SEE NO POINT IN CONTINUING TO DISCUSS THE MATTER FURTHER."

KINNEY TOLD NEWSMEN IN MUNSAN THE "BOMB CRATERS" HE SAW COULD HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY A PLANTED GROUND BLAST OR BY EXPLOSIVES DROPPED FROM THE AIR. HE SAID THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE TO BACK UP EITHER POSSIBILITY.

KINNEY LED AN INVESTIGATING TEAM INTO KAESONG TO LOOK INTO CHARGES MADE BY THE REDS EARLIER IN THE DAY. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MARINE COL.J.C.MURRAY, THREE AIR FORCE EXPERTS, STAFF ASSISTANTS AND FOUR NEWSMEN. THE INVESTIGATION LASTED THREE HOURS AND 50 MINUTES.

THE REDS HAD CHARGED A UNITED NATIONS WARPLANE BOMBED THE CITY AT 12:30 A.M. SATURDAY. THEY SAID THE BOMBS FELL NEAR THE RESIDENT OF NORTH KOREAN LT.GEN.NAM IL, SENIOR RED DELEGATE TO THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS.

JUST BEFORE THE GROUP LEFT MUNSAN, UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HEADQUARTERS FLATLY DENIED THAT ALLIED TROOPS VIOLATED THE FIVE-MILE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE AUG. 30, AND THAT AN ALLIED PLANE DROPPED FLARES OVER THE CITY AUG. 29.

AT THE SAME TIME A HEADQUARTERS STATEMENT SAID, "IF THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO CONTINUE THE TALKS, IT WILL BE TAKEN AS THE LAST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THEIR BAD FAITH."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THIS OMINOUS WARNING:

"IN THIS CASE, THERE IS NO DOUBT AS TO THE COURSE OF ACTION THE WORLD MUST TAKE."

THE POOLED DISPATCH SAID CHANG TOLD KINNEY THE PLANE THAT BOMBED KAESONG WAS AN AMERICAN B-26. B-26S, LIGHT BOMBERS, HAVE BEEN USED IN MISSION OVER NORTH KOREA SINCE THE EARLY PART OF THE WAR.

"WE THINK THIS WAY," CHANG SAID, "WE BELIEVE IT IS VERY CLEAR THAT YOUR AIRCRAFT INTRUDED AND BOMBED THE VICINITY OF THE RESIDENTIAL QUARTERS OF OUR SENIOR DELEGATE.

"I AM AMAZED AT THE HAVOC YOUR SIDE HAS WROUGHT. I BELIEVE YOUR VIEWPOINT IS UNSUPPORTED BY FACT. FOR THE GRAVE VIOLATION OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE, I AM INSTRUCTED BY THE SENIOR DELEGATE OF OUR SIDE TO LODGE A STRONG PROTEST.

"HOWEVER, I RESERVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE ANY FURTHER DEMANDS. WE INTEND TO RETAIN AND PRESERVE THE EVIDENCE OF THE TWO BOMBINGS (THOSE REPORTED AUG. 22 AND THIS MORNING). YOU CAN COME ANYTIME FOR ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION."

KINNEY'S REJECTION OF THE LATEST RED CLAIM WOUND UP THE ONLY UNFINISHED BUSINESS ON THE U.N. ALLIES' BOOKS.

EARLIER THE U.N. COMMAND DISMISSED RED CHARGES OF AIR VIOLATIONS AUG. 29 AND GROUND VIOLATIONS THE NEXT DAY.

GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THAT U.N. PLANES ON A PHOTOGRAPHIC MISSION DID DROP FLARES AT 3:40 A.M. AUG. 29--BUT 20 TO 25 MILES NORTH OF KAESONG. THE STATEMENT SAID THE FLARES ARE VISIBLE AT A GREAT DISTANCE, AND THAT VISIBILITY WAS GOOD THAT PARTICULAR MORNING.

HEADQUARTERS SAID AN INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER SHOWED THAT ON AUG. 30 "NO ALLIED PATROLS WERE AT ANY TIME NEARER THAN 4,000 YARDS (MORE THAN TWO MILES) TO PANMUNJOM." PANMUNJOM IS WHERE THE REDS SAY THE ATTACK OCCURRED.

WHILE THE LIAISON TEAMS ARGUED IN KAESONG, ALLIED DIVISIONS FOUGHT THEIR BIGGEST BATTLE SINCE THE TRUCE TALKS OPENED JULY 10. IN THE AIR WAR 15 AMERICAN JETS BATTLED MORE THAN 30 RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15S IN NORTHWEST KOREA. THEY CLAIMED ONE RED AIRCRAFT PROBABLY DESTROYED.

THERE WAS ACTION IN THE WAR OF WORDS, TOO:

A HEADQUARTERS STATEMENT RELEASED IN TOKYO, SAID:

". . .ONE THING IS BECOMING CERTAIN: THE LONGER THE REDS PERSIST IN THEIR TWO-FACED ATTITUDE ABOUT PEACE, THE EASIER IT WILL BECOME FOR THE WORLD TO SEE THROUGH IT. THEY MAY HAVE OVERPLAYED THEIR HAND IN THEIR TRUMPED-UP CHARGES OF THE 'BOMBING' OF KAESONG. THESE CHARGES ACTUALLY ARE REACTING AGAINST THEM AND MAY BE HELPFUL TO THE CAUSE OF REAL PEACE.

"FIRST OF ALL, IF THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO CONTINUE THE TALKS, IT WILL BE TAKEN AS THE LAST CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE OF THEIR BAD FAITH. IN THIS CASE, THERE IS NO DOUBT AS TO THE COURSE OF ACTION THE WORLD MUST TAKE.

"SECONDLY, IF THE REDS ACCEPT GENERAL RIDGWAY'S OFFER TO RESUME THE TALKS, THE MANUFACTURED INCIDENT IS HELPFUL AS A LESSON IN COMMUNIST TACTICS. IT WILL BE AN INDICATION OF FURTHER ABSURDITIES TO COME IN THE MONTHS AHEAD. IT WILL GIVE THE UNITED NATIONS A NEW INSIGHT INTO THE COMPLEX EVIL OF THE COMMUNIST MIND."

THE STATEMENT WAS ONE OF A SERIES EXTRACTED FROM "VOICE OF THE U.N. COMMAND" BROADCASTS TO KOREA.

CC301APD

A167KX
OPTIONAL FIRST LEAD CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
MUNSAN,KOREA,SEPT 1 (AP)-AN UNIDENTIFIED AIRPLANE DROPPED A DOZEN FLARES OVER THE UNITED NATIONS ADVANCE TRUCE CAMP HERE TONIGHT AFTER U.N.LIAISON OFFICERS HAD REJECTED RED ALLEGATIONS THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED KAESONG THIS MORNING.

A TWIN-ENGINE PLANE WAS HEARD CIRCLING OVER THE MUNSAN CAMP AREA AT THE TIME THE FLARES WERE DROPPED. THE AIRCRAFT MADE NO ATTEMPT TO BOMB OR STRAFE THE QUARTERS OCCUPIED BY THE TRUCE DELEGATES.

OTHER FLARES WERE DROPPED A MILE AWAY OVER THE TRAIN WHERE ALLIED NEWSMEN HAVE BEEN LIVING WHILE COVERING THE NOW-SUSPENDED TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS.

A FIFTH AIRFORCE SPOKESMAN SAID "ALL POSSIBILITIES" REGARDING THE FLARE-DROPPING ARE BEING INVESTIGATED. ALLIED PLANES ON NIGHT PHOTOGRAPHIC MISSIONS OVER NORTH KOREA FREQUENTLY DROP FLARES TO LIGHT UP THE COUNTRYSIDE.

EARLIER SATURDAY, THE U.N. REJECTED A RED PROTEST THAT AN ALLIED WARPLANE DROPPED FLARES OVER KAESONG, TRUCE CONFERENCE CITY, AUG. 29. THE ALLIES SAID FLARES WERE DROPPED THAT MORNING, BUT THAT THEY WERE DROPPED BY A PHOTOGRAPHIC PLANE WORKING SOME 20 TO 25 MILES NORTH OF KAESONG.

ALLIED INVESTIGATORS WHO INSPECTED THE SITE OF THE ALLEGED KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BOMBING THIS MORNING DECLARED THAT IF ANY PLANE BOMBED THE PLACE, IT WAS "AN AIRCRAFT OTHER THAN A UNITED NATIONS AIRCRAFT."

THE INFERENCE XXX SECOND GRAF A49

GG1039ACSNM

A82KX
BULLETIN

TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT.2-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND TODAY CHARGED OFFICIALLY THAT A UNITED NATIONS AIRPLANE BOMBED THE KAESONG ZONE EARLY SATURDAY, BARELY MISSING THE RESIDENCE OF LT.GEN. NAM IL, THE CHIEF RED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR.

THE CHARGE WAS MADE IN A MESSAGE FROM KIM IL SUNG, NORTH KOREAN PREMIER, AND FROM GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI, COMMANDER OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST "VOLUNTEERS" IN KOREA.

IT WAS ADDRESSED TO GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, SUPREME UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER. IT WAS BROADCAST FROM THE RADIO AT PYONGYANG, THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL.

HH623PCSNM

A67KX
BULLETIN

TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TODAY BLUNTLY REJECTED COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT ALLIED GROUNDFORCES TWICE VIOLATED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE THURSDAY.

VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY, CHIEF U.N. DELEGATE TO THE SUSPENDED ARMISTICE TALKS, ONCE MORE TOLD THE COMMUNISTS IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS IT WAS THEIR JOB TO MAINTAIN ORDER IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

"WHY THEN," HE ASKED IN A NOTE TO LT.GEN.NAM IL, CHIEF COMMUNIST NEGOTIATOR, "DO YOU FILE PROTESTS WITHTHE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND EVERY TIME A SHOT IS FIRED IN THE ZONE OR A GROUP OF IRREGULARS ATTACKS ONE OF YOUR POLICE UNITS?"

NAM HAD SENT A LETTER THURSDAY CHARGING THAT ALLIED UNITS ATTACKED RED PERSONNEL AT TWO POINTS WITHIN THE FIVE-MILE NEUTRAL ZONE SURROUNDING KAESONG, SITE OF THE TRUCE TALKS.

JOY SAID THAT AN INVESTIGATION SHOWED THAT NO ALLIES WERE NEAR EITHER PLACE--NEAR PANMUNJOM, SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG, AND CHONGDAM, FOUR MILES SOUTHEAST OF KAESONG.

"IF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF 30 AUGUST ACTUALLY OCCURRED," JOY SAID, "IT IS REASONABLE TO ASSUME THAT THEY WERE PERPETRATED BY THE SAME GROUP OF IRREGULARS THAT WAS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT OF 19 AUGUST."

JOY REFERRED TO AN EARLIER ALLEGED INCIDENT IN WHICH THE REDS ASSERTED A CHINESE COMMUNIST PATROL LEADER WAS KILLED. THE U.N. COMMAND MAINTAINED THAT IN THIS LATTER CASE THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE THAT ALLIED MILITARY UNITS WERE INVOLVED.

HH548PCSNM

A158FX
--95--
(160)

BY STAN SUMMERLIN

MUNSAN,SUNDAY, SEPT.2-(AP)-THREE AMERICAN SOLDIERS SAID AN UNIDENTIFIED WARPLANE EARLY TODAY STRAFED TWICE ALONG THE BANKS OF THE IMJIN, NORTH OF MUNSAN NEAR THIS TRUCE CAMP.

A FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS OFFICER SAID THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION OF THE STRAFING IN ARMY OR AIR FORCE COMMANDS.

SGT.JOHN R.STARR, 30 MAIN ST., CARBONDALE,PA., SAID THE PLANE CIRCLED LOW OVER THE IMJIN BRIDGE AREA BETWEEN MUNSAN AND KAESONG, WHERE THE TRUCE TALKS WERE HELD.

THE MOTOR "SOUNDED LIKE A WASHING MACHINE," STARR SAID, BUT ADDED HE DID NOT SEE THE PLANE.

STARR, STANDING GUARD DUTY ON THE SOUTH BANK, SAID THE PLANE CIRCLED FOR ABOUT 10 MINUTES STARTING AT 4:30 A.M. AND THEN MADE TWO STRAFING RUNS. HE SAID THERE WAS NO DAMAGE.

STARR SAID THE PLANE SOUNDED LIKE A COMMUNIST YAK.

PFC.WALTER G.KETZNER, 501 W. DOUGLAS ST., FAIRFIELD, ILL., AND PFC. ALBERT DINGER, AITKIN,MINN., BOTH SAID THEY WERE IN BED WHEN THEY WERE AWAKENED BY THE STRAFING ATTACK.

THE AREA REPORTED STRAFED IS ABOUT TWO AIR MILES FROM THE ALLIED CAMP NEAR MUNSAN.

HW1014PPD NM

SEP 2 1951

A118FX DN FW
BULLETIN

MUNSAN,KOREA,SEPT.1-(AP)-AN UNIDENTIFIED AIRCRAFT TONIGHT DROPPED 12 FLARES OVER THE ADVANCE UNITED NATIONS CAMP HERE.

A POOLED DISPATCH SAID FLARES ALSO WERE DROPPED OVER THE "PEACE TRAIN" WHERE ALLIED CORRESPONDENTS LIVE WHILE COVERING THE NOW-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS.

THE DISPATCH SAID THAT A TWO-ENGINED PLANE COULD BE HEARED IN THE AREA BUT THE PLANE DID NOT FOLLOW UP THE FLARE DROPPING WITH FURTHER ACTION.

OFFICIALS AT THE ADVANCE U.N. CAMP COULD GIVE NO IMMEDIATE EXPLANATION OF THE FLARE INCIDENT.

ALLIED PLANES ON NIGHT PHOTOGRAPHIC MISSIONS OVER NORTH KOREA FREQUENTLY DROP FLARES TO LIGHT UP THE COUNTRYSIDE.

THE COMMUNISTS CLAIMED THAT ON AUG. 29 SUCH FLARES WERE DROPPED OVER KAESONG. THE ALLIES TODAY SAID FLARES WERE DROPPED THAT MORNING--20 TO 25 MILES NORTH OF THE CONFERENCE CITY.

CC708APD NM

A105
WITH CEASE FIRE (120)

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 1-(AP)-AN AIR FORCE ORDNANCE OFFICER WHO SAW THE "BOMB CRATERS" IN KAESONG TODAY SAID IT WAS HIS IMPRESSION THE HOLES WERE PROBABLY CAUSED BY BOMBS PLACED ON THE GROUND AND THEN DETONATED.

MAJ. THEODORE H. EKLOF OF LOS ANGELES WAS ONE OF THREE AIR FORCE EXPERTS WHO ACCOMPANIED THE U.N. LIAISON TEAM TO THE CONFERENCE CITY.

HE SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THE BOMBS COULD HAVE BEEN DROPPED FROM A PLANE. BUT SUCH BOMBS, HE SAID, WOULD MAKE A CRATER TWICE AS DEEP AS THE TWO-FOOT HOLES DISPLAYED BY THE REDS TODAY.

EKLOF SAID BOMB FRAGMENTS SHOWN THE U.N. TEAM LOOKED LIKE THE REMAINS OF RECENTLY EXPLODED 500-POUND BOMBS.

THE TWO OTHER EXPERTS TAKEN TO KAESONG WERE CAPT. ALFRED H. HIGGINS OF EXETER, N.H., ORDNANCE OFFICER, AND MAJ. JOHN J. DAVIS OF FOSTERIA, O.

JL618APD

A170FX (LEAD)
--95--
(200)

TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT.2-(AP)-RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID THE UNITED STATES WANTS A PERMANENT BREAK IN THE KOREAN TRUCE TALKS BEFORE THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE OPENS TUESDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO.

IN A BROADCAST MONITORED HERE, THE RADIO SAID:

"THE WORLD IS BEING ASKED TO PAY FOR AMERICA'S MANEUVERS AT SAN FRANCISCO WITH DISRUPTED PEACE TALKS IN KOREA. BUT THE DELEGATES OF THE CHINESE AND KOREAN PEOPLES THERE ARE DOING THEIR BEST TO REVIVE THE LAST BREATH OF THE DISRUPTED TALKS BEFORE WASHINGTON LEAVES THE NEGOTIATIONS A MANGLED CORPSE.

"THE KOREAN WAR IS A BACKDROP TO SAN FRANCISCO. IT IS THE EXCUSE FOR PUTTING THE JAPANESE MILITARISTS BACK INTO OFFICE WITH THE SAMURAI SWORD STRAPPED TO THEIR SIDE.

"THE FACT THAT AIR FORCE (BRIG.) GEN. (WILLIAM P.) NUCKOLS IS GOING FROM KAESONG TO THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE CLEARLY SHOWS THE LINK WITH EVENTS IN KOREA. THE GENERAL IS TO PROVIDE THE OFF-STAGE PROPAGANDA TO KEEP THE BIG LIE ALIVE."

NUCKOLS, SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.N. COMMAND ARMISTICE DELEGATION, HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.

HWQQPIPPD

SEP 2 1951

A104FX
WITH CEASE-FIRE

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 1-(AP)-FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE TRUCE TALKS BEGAN IN KAESONG JULY 10 ALLIED NEWSMEN TODAY SAT IN ON DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN THE U.N. ALLIES AND REDS.

THE REDS OBJECTED, BUT AIR FORCE COL. ANDREW J. KINNEY STOOD FIRM. KINNEY IS THE SENIOR U.N. LIAISON OFFICER.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO OBJECTED TO THE USE OF A TAPE RECORDER AT THE CONFERENCE, BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T HAVE ONE. KINNEY FINALLY INSTRUCTED THE RECORDER OPERATOR, CAPT. WALT SHELDON OF TACOS, N.M., TO LEAVE THE SCENE.

THE FOUR NEWSMEN, WHOSE COPY WAS POOLED AT MUNSAN, REPRESENTED NEWS AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND GREAT BRITAIN, AND A LONDON NEWSPAPER.

WARREN WHITE, REUTERS CORRESPONDENT, SAID KINNEY AND THE NORTH KOREAN RED LIAISON OFFICER, COL. CHANG CHUN SAN, ENGAGED IN A HEATED WORD EXCHANGE DURING THE INVESTIGATION OF TWO HOLES IN THE GROUND WHICH THE REDS SAID WERE MADE BY BOMBS DROPPED BY AN ALLIED PLANE.

WHITE SAID KINNEY LOOKED AT ONE HOLE AND TOLD CHANG: "THERE ARE TWO WAYS TO MAKE A HOLE SUCH AS THIS. ONE WAY IS TO PLANT A BOMB IN THE EARTH AND THEN DETONATE IT. THE OTHER IS TO DROP IT FROM AN AIRCRAFT."

"DON'T TRY TO BE FUNNY," CHANG WAS QUOTED IN REPLY. "JUST INVESTIGATE."

"I'LL MAKE ANY REMARKS I CHOOSE TO MAKE AT ANY TIME I LIKE," KINNEY RETORTED.

RED NEWSMEN WERE OUT IN FORCE AT THE INVESTIGATION.

ONE--WILFRED BURCHETT, CORRESPONDENT FOR PARIS NEWSPAPER CE SOIR--SHOWED U.N. CORRESPONDENTS PAJAMAS HE WAS WEARING UNDER HIS TROUSERS. HE TOLD THEM HE HAD DRESSED IN A HURRY DURING THE ALLEGED RAID "TO RACE FOR THE AIR RAID SHELTERS."

BEFORE THE INSPECTION OF THE AREA IN QUESTION, THE LIAISON GROUPS MET IN THE FORMER TEA HOUSE USED FOR THE NOW-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS.

WHEN THE REDS PROTESTED THE USE OF THE TAPE RECORDER, KINNEY SAID HE WOULD HAVE IT REMOVED IF THE COMMUNISTS WOULD STATE PUBLICLY THAT THEY WISHED TO AVOID HAVING A PERMANENT RECORD MADE OF THE INVESTIGA-

30.24- 26385

TION.
WHEN THE REDS DID NOT REPLY, KINNEY TOLD CAPT. SHELDON TO LEAVE.
WHEN KINNEY REFUSED TO ASK THE U.N. NEWSMEN TO LEAVE, CHANG'S INTERPRETER SAID THAT KINNEY HAD RECEIVED A BAD INTERPRETATION OF THE RED DEMAND. THE EXPLAINED CHANG MEANT ONLY THAT THE CORRESPONDENTS SHOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM THE "FINAL EXCHANGE OF VIEWS AFTER THE INVESTIGATION."
KINNEY REPLIED HE WOULD CONSIDER THAT QUESTION LATER. BUT IT WAS NEVER BROUGHT UP AGAIN.
JL750APD

SEP 2 1951

AS6 (350)
EDITORS--THIS STORY HAS BEEN REQUESTED BY GEN.HENRY I.HODES WHO ASKS ITS PUBLICATION TO EXPLAIN AN AUG.17 POOLER REFERRING TO THE FIRST KAESONG SUBCOMMITTEE MEETING WHICH CONVEYED IMPRESSION HODES HAD PLACED HIS ARM AROUND A COMMUNIST DELEGATE WHILE POSING FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS. HODES SAYS THIS STORY SATISFIES HIS DESIRE TM CORRBCT AN ERRONBOUS INTERPRETATION OF THE PICTURE POSING.
SEOUL SEPT 2-(AP)-MAJ.GEN. HENRY I.HODES, ONE OF THE U.N. DELEGWTES TO THE KAESONG MILITARY ARMISTICE TALKS, SAID TODAY IT WAS NOT TRUE THAT HE PLACED HIS ARMS AROUND A COMMUNIST DELEGATE FOLLOWICG THE FIRST MEETING OF THE ARMISTICE SUBCOMMITTEE 15 DAYS AGO.
THE REPORT WAS CARRIED IN AN ASSOCIATED PRESS STORY FROM KAESONG ON AUG.17.
"AT NO TIME DID I PLACE MY ARM AROUND ANY COMMUNISTS' DELEGATE" GEN.HODES SAID. "ANY REPORT TO THAT EFFECT WAS ERRONEOUS."
GEN.HODES SAID THAT HE AND OTHERS PRESENT AT THE TIME, INCLUDING U.N. DELEGATE REAR ADMIRAL ARLEIGH BURKE, WERE REQUESTED BY U.N. PHOTOGRAPHERS TO MOVE CLOSER TOGETHER WITH THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES FOR A MORE COMPACT PICTURE.
GEN.HODES SAID HE MOVED CLOSER TO ONE OF THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES, GEN.LEE, AND THAT HIS RIGHT HAND--HOLDING A BRIEF CASE--WAS OBSCURED.
"BUT IN NO CONCEIVABLE MANNER WAS IT PLACED AROUND GEN.LEE IN ANY GESTURE OF CAMARADERIE" GEN.HODES SAID.
PUBLISHED PHOTOGRAPHS SHOW GEN.HODES' HAND OBSCURED BUT NOT AROUND GEN.LEE'S BODY.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN WHO REPORTED THE INCIDENT SAID "IT WAS MY IMPRESSION AT THE TIME THAT IT WAS A SPONTANEOUS GESTURE ON GEN.HODES' PART AND THIS WAS ALSO THE IMPRESSION OF THE TWO PHOTOGRAPHERS WHO WERE WITH ME.
"THIS COULD HAVE BEEN A MISINTERPRETATION. IT SEEMED TO ME AT THE TIME THAT THE GENERAL HAD MADE A SPONTANEOUS GESTURE AND I SO REPORTED IT. THERE WAS CERTAINLY NO INTENTION OF EMBARRASSING GEN.HODES."
IT DEVELOPED LATER THAT GEN.HODES HAD BEEN CARRYING A BRIEF CASE FILLED WITH THE DELEGATION'S PAPERS IN HIS RIGHT HAND.
THE GENERAL SAID THAT ANY INDICATIONS THAT HE ACTED "OTHER THAN BUSINESSLIKE" WITH THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES REFLECTED ON BOTH HIS DEMEANOR AS A DELEGATE AND ON THE U.N. COMMAND DELEGATION AS A WHOLE.
JA742PED

B90KX (Q)
(600)
TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT.2-(AP)-TEXT OF A MESSAGE TO GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY FROM GEN. KIM IL SUNG, NORTH KOREAN PREMIER AND CHINESE GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI, AS BROADCAST TODAY BY PEIPING RADIO:
AT0030 HOURS ON SEPT. 1, ONE OF YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT AGAIN ILLEGALLY INTRUDED INTO THE AIR OVER OUR KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE AND CARRIED OUT A BOMBING. IT HAS NOW BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT TWO BOMBS WERE DROPPED ON PLACES ONLY 500 TO 600 METERS FROM THE RESIDENCE OF GEN. NAM IL, OUR CHIEF DELEGATE. THIS IS A FURTHER ACTION OF AN EXTREMELY SERIOUS AND PROVOCATIVE NATURE BY YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT FOLLOWING THE BOMBING OF THE RESIDENCE OF OUR DELEGATION ON THE NIGHT OF AUG. 22. WE LODGE A GRAVE PROTEST WITH YOU.
FOLLOWING THE AUG. 22 INCIDENT, YOUR SIDE HAS NOT ONLY SHOWN UTTER IRRESPONSIBILITY IN DEALING ON THAT OCCASION WITH THAT ACT OF PROVOCATION, AND ALSO IN YOUR REPLY OF AUG. 29, REJECTED OUR DEMAND FOR A REINVESTIGATION.

SEP 2 1951

MOREOEVER YOUR SIDE CONTINUED TO SEND SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS TO ILLEGALLY INVADE THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE AND ON AUG. 30 AGAIN MURDERED TWO OF OUR MILITARY POLICE. AT THE SAME TIME, YOU CONTINUED TO SEND MILITARY AIRCRAFT TO INTRUDE INCESSANTLY OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. CARRYING OUT 25 SORTIES IN THE EIGHT DAYS FROM AUG. 23 TO 30, AND AT 0240 HOURS ON AUG. 29 DROPPED A FLARE NEAR THE CONFERENCE SITE IN KAESONG. ALTHOUGH THE SERIES OF PROVOCATIVE ACTS ON THE PART OF YOUR SIDE HAS ON EACH SUCCESSIVE OCCASION BEEN PROTESTED AGAINST BY OUR CHIEF DELEGATE, GEN. NAM IL, YET YOUR DELEGATION AND YOURSELF, ON THE ONE HAND HAVE MADE SHAMELESS DENIALS IN COMPLETE DEFIANCE OF THE FACTS, WHILE ON THE OTHER HAND, YOUR ARMED FORCES HAVE FLAGRANTLY AND UNSCRUPULOUSLY CONTINUED THE PROVOCATIONS AND CARRIED OUT THE BOMBING OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE FOR THE SECOND TIME ON SEPT. 1. EVEN WHILE YOUR LIAISON OFFICERS WERE CARRYING OUT INVESTIGATIONS IN KAESONG TODAY (SEPT. 1.) ONE OF YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT ILLEGALLY FLEW OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. THIS WAS WITNESSED BY ALL PERSONNEL ON THE SCENE, INCLUDING PRESS CORRESPONDENTS OF BOTH SIDES.
THE AIM OF THESE ENDLESS ACTIONS ON YOUR PART IN UNDERMINING THE AGREEMENT FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION OF KAESONG CAN CERTAINLY NOT BE EXPLAINED BY ANY PRETEXT, BUT ONLY BY THE INTENTION TO UNDERMINE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATION MAKING IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE KAESONG CONFERENCE TO CONTINUE.
FOLLOWING UPON THEIR INVESTIGATIONS ON THE SCENE IN KAESONG TODAY YOUR LIAISON OFFICERS WERE UNABLE TO DENY THE ACTUAL RESULTS OF THE BOMBING OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BY YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT AT 0030 HOURS ON SEPT. 1.
NEVERTHELESS, JUST AS WITH THE AUG. 22 INCIDENT, THEY SHAMELESSLY DENIED THAT IT WAS AN AIRCRAFT OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES. IT IS IRREFUTABLE THAT, SINCE THIS BOMBING WAS CONFIRMED BY YOUR LIAISON OFFICERS, THE PREVIOUS BOMBING WHICH YOUR LIAISON OFFICERS HAD INVESTIGATED, BUT DARED NOT RETURN TO REINVESTIGATE, WAS OBVIOUSLY ALSO AN IRON-CLAD FACT. YOUR SIDE SHAMELESSLY DENY THAT IT WAS THE AIRCRAFFT OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES, BUT IS IT CONCEIVABLE THAT OUR AIRCRAFT COULD POSSIBLY HAVE BOMBED OUR OWN DELEGATION?
ALL HONEST AND DECENT PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WILL NOT BELIEVE SUCH PREPOSTEROUS DENIALS AND LIES ON YOUR PART. IN FACT, IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE BOMBING OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BY ONE OF YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT AT 0030 HOURS ON SEPT. 1, YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT STILL CARRIED OUT RECONNAISSANCE OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
IS THIS NOT THE CLEAREST PROOF OF THE INESCAPABLE IMPLICATION OF THE AIRCRAFT OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES?
WE HEREBY SOLEMNLY POINT OUT TO YOU: IF YOU ARE DETERMINED TO BREAK UP THE NEGOTIATIONS, YOU SHOULD OPENLY AND FORMALLY DECLARE YOUR DETERMINATION TO DO SO, INSTEAD OF CEASELESSLY CARRYING OUT SUCH SCOUNDRELLY PROVOCATIONS.

B92KX (Q)
IF YOU STILL HAVE THE INTENTION OF RESUMING THE KAESONG TALKS IN ORDER TO SEEK A JUST AND REASONABLE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, YOU SHOULD AGREE TO THE FOLLOWING DEMANDS OF OUR SIDE: NAMELY YOUR SIDE MUST

CONSCIENTIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY DEAL WITH THE SERIES OF GRAVE, PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS FROM AUG. 22 TO SEPT. 1, AND MUST THOROUGHLY GUARANTEE THAT THERE WILL BE NO RECURRENCE OF SIMILAR ACTS WHICH VIOLATE THE KAESONG NEUTRALIZATION AGREEMENT SO THAT THE KAESONG ARMISTICE MEETINGS CAN BE RESUMED.

AWAITING YOUR REPLY.

SIGNED: KIM IL SUNG, SUPREME COMMAND OF THE KOREAN PEOPLES ARMY, PENG TEH HUAI, COMMANDER OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES VOLUNTEERS.

(END TEXT)

HH1107PCSNM

B98KX (Q)

SEP 2 1951

TEXT (600)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT.2-(AP)-TEXT OF VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY'S REPLY TO NORTH KOREAN GEN. NAM IL'S LETTER OF AUG.30 REGARDING ALLEGED VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BY AN ALLIED PLANE:

I HAVE RECEIVED YOUR LETTER OF 30 AUGUST CONCERNING AN ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BY AIRCRAFT OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

THIS CHARGE IS TOTALLY FALSE. ON RECEIPT OF YOUR ALLEGATIONS THAT AT 0240 HOURS ON 29 AUGUST A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND AIRCRAFT DROPPED A PARACHUTE FLARE NEAR THE KAESONG CONFERENCE SITE, THE CINCUN (COMMANDER IN CHIEF, UNITED NATIONS), CAUSED A THOROUGH CHECK TO BE MADE OF THE POSITION OF ALL UNC (UNITED NATIONS COMMAND) AIRCRAFT AIRBORNE AT THAT HOUR. IT WAS FOUND THAT AT THE HOUR OF THE ALLEGED ATTACK 2 (TWO) UNC AIRCRAFT DROPPED PHOTOGRAPHIC FLASH BOMBS AT 2 (TWO) POINTS, ONE 20, AND ONE 25 MILES NORTH OF KAESONG. THE AIRCRAFT WHICH DROPPED THE PHOTOGRAPHIC FLASH BOMBS WERE USING THE LIGHT FROM THESE FLASHES FOR MAKING PHOTOGRAPHS. THESE PHOTOGRAPHS HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED, AND THEY PROVE CONCLUSIVELY THAT THE UNC AIRCRAFT TAKING THE PICTURES WERE AT LEAST 15 MILES NORTH OF THE OUTER EDGE OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. THE COMPLETED INVESTIGATION ESTABLISHED THAT ON THE NIGHT OF AUGUST 29, NO UNC AIRCRAFT WAS OVER THE NEUTRAL ZONE AND NO UNC AIRCRAFT DROPPED A FLARE OR ANY OTHER MECHANISM IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE. YOU STATE AN AIRCRAFT CIRCLED LOW AND DROPPED A PARACHUTE FLARE IN THE VICINITY OF THE CONFERENCE SITE AT 0240, 29 AUGUST. UNC AIRCRAFT DO NOT "CIRCLE LOW" WHILE DROPPING FLARES. I CONCLUDE, THEREFORE, THAT YOUR PERSONNEL HAVE AGAIN ATTEMPTED TO FIX A FALSE CHARGE UPON THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

B99KX (Q)

YOUR CARELESS REGARD FOR TRUTH IS FURTHER ILLUSTRATED BY THE RECKLESSNESS WITH WHICH YOU STATE THAT AN AGREEMENT HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN REACHED CONCERNING AN AIR SPACE RESERVATION ABOVE THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. IN YOUR LETTER YOU MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT, AMONG OTHER: 'AFTER THE REACHING OF THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY AGREEMENT, YOUR AIRCRAFT STILL CONTINUED THEIR UNLAWFUL INVASION OF THE AIR ABOVE THE NEUTRAL ZONE IN REPEATED VIOLATION OF THE AGREEMENT.' IN MANY OTHER SENTENCES OF YOUR LETTER YOU REFER TO AN ALLEGED AGREEMENT BETWEEN US REGARDING AN AIR SPACE RESERVATION OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. AS YOU KNOW WELL, THE INITIATION OF RECENT DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN OUR LIAISON OFFICERS REGARDING THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE WAS AT YOUR INSTANCE. ON 11 AUGUST YOU STATED: 'I PROPOSE THAT THE LIAISON OFFICERS OF BOTH SIDES MEET AGAIN TO DISCUSS THIS QUESTION AND TO AGREE UPON A DRAFT OF DETAILED PROVISIONS OF NEUTRALIZATION. THIS DRAFT MAY THEN BE RATIFIED BY OUR 2 (TWO) DELEGATIONS AS AN AGREEMENT TO BE OBSERVED BY BOTH SIDES.' YOU ARE FULLY AWARE THAT NO RATIFICATION OF ANY DRAFT PROVIDED BY OUR LIAISON OFFICERS HAS EVER OCCURRED. YOU ARE FULLY AWARE THAT NO AGREEMENT CONCERNING AN AIR SPACE RESERVATION OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE HAS EVER BEEN CONSIDERED, MUCH LESS RATIFIED BY OUR 2 (TWO) DELEGATIONS. IN FACT ON AUGUST 18, COLONEL CHANG (CHAN-SUN) SUBMITTED TO COLONEL (ANDREW J.) KINNEY A DOCUMENT SETTING FORTH PROPOSED AGREEMENTS REGARDING THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE, ONE OF WHICH WAS CONCERNED WITH AN AIR SPACE RESERVATION OVER THE KAESONG ZONE. THE RECORD OF THIS MEETING OF LIAISON OFFICERS REVEALS THAT COLONEL KINNEY ACCEPTED COLONEL CHANG'S DOCUMENT WITH THE STATEMENT: 'WE WILL STUDY THIS PAPER AND GIVE YOU OUR COMMENT THE DAY AFTER TOMORROW.' THE LIAISON OFFICERS HAVE NOT RESUMED THEIR DISCUSSIONS SINCE THAT TIME. OBVIOUSLY, NO AGREEMENT COULD BE IN EFFECT. YET, NOT LESS THAN 8 (EIGHT) TIMES IN YOUR LETTER OF AUGUST 30, YOU MADE REFERENCE TO AN ALLEGED AGREEMENT REGARDING AN AIRSPACE RESERVATION OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. SUCH DISREGARD FOR FACTS CAN SERVE NO PURPOSE OTHER THAN TO DELAY THE RESUMPTION OF THE ARMISTICE CONFERENCE.

(END TEXT)

FR1225AGS

SEP 2 1951

A141KX (LEAD)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (200)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SUNDAY,SEPT. 2-(AP)-ALLIED SOLDIERS TODAY SMASHED BACK TWO SAVAGE COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACKS ON THE BLOODY EASTERN KOREAN FRONT AMID INDICATIONS THE REDS SOON MAY UNLEASH A MAJOR DRIVE.

AFTER HURLING BACK THE REDS, UNITED NATIONS FORCES THEN SEIZED TWO OF THE HILLS OF "BLOODY RIDGE" WHERE THEY HAD BEEN STALLED FOR TWO DAYS BY FIERCE RESISTANCE. THE ACTION WAS NORTH OF YANGGU.

THE COMMUNISTS THREW IN HEAVY ARTILLERY FIRE, BUT ALLIED GUNS LAID DOWN A GREAT BARRAGE ALONG THE WILD AND MOUNTAINOUS BATTLELINE. ONE FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION SAID IT SET A RECORD BY POURING 12,083 ROUNDS INTO ENEMY POSITIONS SATURDAY.

ONE HEAVY COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACK NORTHWEST OF YANGGU WAS REPULSED IN BLOODY HAND-TO-HAND CONFLICT LAST NIGHT AND EARLY TODAY.

THERE HAD BEEN EARLIER INDICATIONS THAT ON THIS PART OF THE FRONT THE ATTACKING ALLIES HAD REACHED THE MAIN RED DEFENSE LINES. YANGGU IS NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 IN NORTH KOREA.

EAST OF YANGGU AND NORTHEAST OF INJE, THE COMMUNISTS STRUCK LAST NIGHT WITH THE SUPPORT OF INTENSE MORTAR FIRE.

THEY WERE CHALLENGING U.N. POSITIONS ON AN ANCHOR HILL OF "BLOODY RIDGE." THE DEFENDERS TURNED BACK THE ONSLAUGHT IN AN ALL-NIGHT STRUGGLE. THEN SWUNG OVER TO THE ATTACK THIS MORNING.

THE REDS LAUNCHED A SERIES OF LIGHT PROBING ATTACKS LAST NIGHT ALONG THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT. THEY STEPPED UP THE NUMBER AND TEMPO OF THE ATTACKS EARLY SUNDAY NORTH OF YANGGU.

MOSCOW RADIO, BROADCASTING THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY COMMUNIQUE, SAID COMMUNISTS REPELLED AN ALLIED ATTACK ON THE EASTERN FRONT AND KILLED NEARLY 2,000 U.N. TROOPS.

IT ALSO SAID THE REDS SANK AN ALLIED DESTROYER FRIDAY OFF WONSAN, EAST COAST PORT, AND COMMUNIST GROUND FIRE SHOT DOWN SEVEN ALLIED PLANES SATURDAY ACROSS KOREA.

THERE WAS NO ALLIED CONFIRMATION OF THESE CLAIMS.

ALLIED WARPLANES ROARED DOWN ON COMMUNIST FRONTLINE BUNKERS AND SHOT UP RAIL LINES, BRIDGES AND SUPPLY BUILDINGS TO THE REAR.

ONE RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15 WAS CLAIMED PROBABLY DESTROYED IN A 20-MINUTE AIR BATTLE NORTH OF SINANJU. F-86 SABRE JETS TANGLED WITH 40 COMMUNIST JETS.

ALLIED FIGHTER PILOTS, CLEARING THE WAY FOR U.N. INFANTRY, KNOCKED OUT AN ESTIMATED 800 REDS SOUTHWEST OF KUMSONG, IN THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE" AREA.

30.24- 26387

AN ALLIED FRONTLINE OFFICER REPORTED THE HEAVILY REINFORCED COMMUNIST FORCES COULD THROW "A WHALE OF A BLOW" AT THE UNITED NATIONS LINE. BUT HE ADDED THEY WOULDN'T MAKE MUCH OF A DENT.

ALLIED FOREKNOWLEDGE OF COMMUNIST OFFENSIVES IN THE PAST HAS DEVELOPED FROM RED PRISONERS, PLUS UNUSUAL SUPPLY ACTIVITY. HEADQUARTERS IDENTIFIED FOUR NEW COMMUNIST DIVISIONS ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT.

APPARENTLY NONE OF THE FRESH OUTFITS WAS IN ACTION AGAINST THE U.N. FORCES. NEVERTHELESS, RED RESISTANCE WAS FIERCE. THE COMMUNISTS HURLED MANY COUNTER-ASSAULTS AT ALLIED TROOPS MAKING LIMITED ATTACKS.

SATURDAY'S FIGHTING WAS REPORTED THE HEAVIEST SINCE THE KAESONG TRUCE TALKS BEGAN JULY 10. AN ALLIED DRIVE FOR THE CREST OF "BLOODY RIDGE," NORTH OF YAN

TRUCE TALKS BEGAN JULY 10. AN ALLIED DRIVE FOR THE CREST OF "BLOODY RIDGE,"
NORTH OF YANGGU AND SOME 35 MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST, BOGGED DOWN IN THE FACE OF DIE-HARD RESISTANCE.

AP PHOTOGRAPHER ROBERT OTEY REPORTED THE REDS BATTLED TO THE DEATH FROM STRONGLY FORTIFIED BUNKERS. ONE ALLIED UNITS WAS COUNTER-ATTACKED FIVE TIMES IN THAT AREA.

U.N. PLANES AND ARTILLERY POUNDED RED POSITIONS TO THE NORTH TO PREVENT ANY BOLSTERING OF THE COMMUNIST FORCES.

TO THE WEST OF THAT ACTION THE REDS RETOOK A TOWERING HILL THEY LOST FRIDAY, BUT ALLIED TROOPS CHARGED BACK AND RECAPTURED IT. MORE THAN 460 DEAD REDS WERE COUNTED ON THE BLOOD-FLECKED SLOPES.

IT WAS MOSTLY A BATTLE OF BAYONETS AND HAND GRENADES.

ELSEWHERE, ALLIED PLANES WERE ABLE TO LEND FIERY ASSISTANCE TO THE GROUND FORCES. IN ONE SECTOR OF THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT AIR SPOTTERS COUNTED 218 COMMUNIST DEAD FROM AIR STRIKES.

AT THE EASTERN END OF THE SECTOR, ALLIED WARSHIPS BOMBARDED RED POSITIONS NEAR THE COAST.

IN FAR NORTHWEST KOREA, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST JET FIGHTERS TANGLED IN A 20-MINUTE DOGFIGHT. ONE RED JET WAS LISTED AS PROBABLY DESTROYED.

GG204PCS NM

SEP 2 1951

A126FX

95

V SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SEPT.1-(AP)-FOUR NEW RED DIVISIONS WERE SPOTTED ON KOREA'S EAST-CENTRAL FRONT TODAY AS BLOODY FIGHTING CONTINUED ON THE SLOPES OF JAGGED MOUNTAIN PEAKS.

AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR SAID THERE WERE "SOME INDICATIONS" THE REDS MIGHT JUMP OFF SHORTLY ON A MAJOR OFFENSIVE.

AN ALLIED OFFICER TOLD MCARTHUR THE REINFORCED RED FORCES IN THE EAST COULD THROW "A WHALE OF A BLOW" AT THE U.N. POSITIONS. BUT HE ADDED HE DID NOT BELIEVE THE REDS COULD APPRECIABLY DENT THE ALLIED LINE.

THERE WAS STEPPED-UP ACTION ON LAND AND SEA AND IN THE AIR. ALLIED OFFICERS SAID THEIR DIVISIONS WERE ENGAGED IN THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING SINCE THE NOW-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS STARTED IN KAESONG JULY 10.

BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS ATTACKED RED SUPPLY AND COMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES IN NORTH KOREA.

COMMUNIST AND U.N. JETS TANGLED IN A 20-MINUTE DOGFIGHT HIGH OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA. ALL ALLIED PLANES RETURNED TO BASE. MAJ.WINTON C.MARSHALL OF RALEIGH, N.C., WAS CREDITED WITH PROBABLY DESTROYING ONE RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG.

THE GROUND FIGHTING CENTERED ON THE CENTRAL AND EAST-CENTRAL FRONTS. GAINS OF UP TO FOUR MILES WERE HAMMERED OUT IN THE EAST, AND SOME GAINS WERE REGISTERED IN THE CENTER OF THE 100-MILE BATTLELINE.

A127FX

THE U.N. ALLIES WERE STALLED IN A SAVAGE ALL-DAY BATTLE FOR "BLOODY RIDGE" ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT. AP PHOTOGRAPHER BOB OETY REPORTED THE REDS FOUGHT TO THE DEATH FROM DEEP BUNKERS AND MACHINE GUN NESTS.

TO THE WES

"BLOODY RIDGE" ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT. AP PHOTOGRAPHER BOB OTEY REPORTED THE REDS FOUGHT TO THE DEATH FROM DEEP BUNKERS AND MACHINE GUN NESTS.

TO THE WEST, COMMUNISTS COUNTERATTACKED AND TOOK A HILL THEY LOST FRIDAY. BUT THE U.N. FORCES SLASHED BACK AND RECAPTURED IT.

WHEN THE FIGHTING DIED DOWN, MORE THAN 460 COMMUNIST DEAD WERE COUNTED ON THE HILLSIDE.

"BLOODY RIDGE" IS A SERIES OF JAGGED PEAKS MORE THAN 3,000 FEET HIGH. THE ALLIED ATTACK STARTED AT 8:30 A.M. THE INFANTRY RAN INTO TWO ENEMY BATTALIONS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED ON THE SLOPES. BY 9:45 A.M. THEY HAD BEEN PUSHED BACK BY WITHERING MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE.

THE INFANTRY ATTACKED AGAIN. THEY MOVED SLOWLY UP THE SLOPES, WIPING OUT THE ENEMY BUNKERS ONE AT A TIME. TWO AIR STRIKES WERE CALLED DOWN, BUT IT WAS MOSTLY A BATTLE OF RIFLES AND BAYONETS, MORTARS AND HAND GRENADES.

IT WAS BITTER UPHILL FIGHTING ALL THE WAY. BY NIGHTFALL THE U.N. FORCES STILL WERE SHORT OF THEIR OBJECTIVES.

ON THE CENTRAL FRONT THE FIERCEST FIGHTING WAS NORTHWEST OF YANGGU. TWO COMMUNIST REGIMENTS WERE HURLED AT THE UNITED NATIONS LINE IN A FIVE-HOUR ASSAULT. THE REDS WERE BEATEN OFF, BUT THEY CHARGED BACK TWO HOURS LATER. AGAIN THEY WERE THROWN BACK WITHOUT DENTING THE U.N. LINE.

A128FX

SEP 2 1951

APPARENTLY NONE OF THE NEW RED FORCES WERE COMMITTED TO ACTION TODAY.

ONE OF THE NEW UNITS HAD BEEN SHIFTED FROM THE WESTERN FRONT, OFFICERS SAID.

THE OTHER THREE HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED BEFORE TODAY, BUT THEY WERE NOT KNOWN TO BE WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE OF THE FRONT.

RED RESISTANCE WAS STIFFENING. ONE UNITED NATIONS UNIT WAS COUNTER-ATTACKED FIVE TIMES TODAY. THE ATTACKS STARTED BEFORE DAWN AND CONTINUED LATE SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

UNITED NATIONS AIRCRAFT AND ARTILLERY HAD A FIELD DAY ABOVE THE "PUNCH BOWL" AREA. ONE COMMUNIST COMPANY IN A RAVINE WAS REPORTED COMPLETELY WIPED OUT. OBSERVERS COUNTED 218 DEAD IN THE AREA.

HEAVY MINE FIELDS SUGGESTED THE ATTACKERS ALREADY HAVE REACHED THE MAIN RED LINE IN THE EAST. THREE HILLS WERE SEIZED IN EASTERN KOREA AND TWO OTHERS IN THE CENTRAL SECTOR.

UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN EASTERN KOREA WERE PUSHING INTO WILD MOUNTAIN COUNTRY DESPITE BITTER RESISTANCE FROM RED TROOPS FIGHTING FROM WOODEN, STONE AND EARTHEN BUNKERS.

IN CENTRAL KOREA, OTHER U.N. UNITS BATTLED UP HILLS NEAR THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE." THEY CAPTURED TWO HILLS SOUTHEAST OF KUMSONG AFTER CLOSE QUARTER HAND GRENADE DUELS.

THE REDS CLUNG TO TWO OTHER HILLS, POURING DOWN MACHINEGUN, MORTAR AND RIFLE FIRE.

KUMSONG IS 29 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 AND NEARLY 50 MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST.

THE STEPPED-UP ACTIONS FROM THE CENTER TO THE EAST COAST WERE

ALONG THE NORTH-SOUTH VALLEYS OF THE UPPER PUKHAN, SURIPCHON AND SOYANG RIVERS.

THIS MORNING'S GENERAL HEADQUARTERS COMMUNIQUE IN TOKYO REPORTED ON THE EAST KOREAN FIGHTING:

"UNITED NATIONS WARSHIPS AND CARRIER-BASED AIRCRAFT COMBINED THEIR TREMENDOUS FIREPOWER TO STRIKE HARD AT ENEMY TROOPS IN THE KANSONG AREA IN ONE OF THE HEAVIEST SEA, NAVAL AND AIR ATTACKS OF THE KOREAN CAMPAIGN.

"NAVAL AND MARINE AIRCRAFT BLASTED TARGETS IN ADVANCE OF UNITED NATIONS GROUND FORCES SOUTH OF KANSONG AND ALSO HIT GUN POSITIONS, RAILROAD BRIDGES AND SUPPLY ROUTES ON THE EAST COAST FROM WONSAN NORTH TO SONGJIN."

THE 16-INCH RIFLES OF THE BATTLESHIP NEW JERSEY ADDED THEIR TREMENDOUS FIREPOWER TO THE BOMBARDMENT.

ALLIED-HELD KANSONG IS ON THE EAST COAST 25 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL. SONGJIN IS DEEP INSIDE NORTH KOREA NEAR THE 41ST PARALLEL.

THE BATTLE IN EASTERN KOREA SEE-SAWED ACROSS A LINE DOMINATED BY MOUNTAINS REACHING UP TO 3,500 FEET.

THREE HILLS IN THE EASTERN SECTOR FELL TO THE U.N. FORCES FRIDAY, INCLUDING A 2,500-FOOT PEAK LOST TO A RED COUNTERATTACK THREE DAYS AGO.

THE FIGHTING WAS NORTHEAST OF "FOOLS MOUNTAIN" FOR HIGH GROUND DOMINATING A PUNCHBOWL-SHAPED AREA NEARLY 20 MILES SOUTHWEST OF KANSONG.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER A DECISION WAS REACHED FOR RED AND ALLIED DELEGATES TO TALK TRUCE AT KAESONG, BATTLE ACTION SUBSIDED TO PATROLS. BIT BY BIT, AS THE REDS AT KAESONG PUT ONE OBSTACLE AFTER ANOTHER IN THE WAY OF AN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, THE WAR PACE HAS QUICKENED.

LW108APD

A106FX

(110)

TOKYO, SEPT. 1-(AP)-ALLIED WARPLANES FLEW MORE THAN 19,700 COMBAT AND SUPPLY MISSIONS IN KOREA DURING AUGUST, FAR EAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS REPORTED TODAY.

PILOTS SAID THEY DAMAGED OR DESTROYED 1,100 RAIL CARS, 15 LOCOMOTIVES, 200 ROAD AND RAIL BRIDGES AND MORE THAN 5,000 SUPPLY VEHICLES.

DURING THE MONTH 18 U.N. PLANES WERE LOST. THEY INCLUDED FIVE F-80 SHOOTING STARS, THREE F-84 THUNDERJETS, FOUR F-51 MUSTANGS, TWO F-4U JETS AND ONE F9F JET OF THE FIRST MARINE AIR WING, ONE TWIN-JET METEOR OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE, ONE T-6 MOSQUITO CONTROL AIRCRAFT AND ONE B-29 SUPERFORT. ALL LOSSES WERE FROM ENEMY GROUND FIRE EXCEPT THE METEOR JET.

JL620APD

A103FX

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT. 1-(AP)-EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS TODAY SAID 250 SOUTH KOREAN OFFICERS WILL LEAVE SOON TO STUDY TROOP LEADERSHIP AND USE OF WEAPONS AT U.S. ARMY INSTALLATIONS.

JL612APD

A107

PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 1-(AP)-NINE PERSONS, MOST OF THEM WOMEN AND CHILDREN, DIED IN A FIRE THAT SWEPT A KOREAN PASSENGER BUS THURSDAY AT MASAN, 40 MILES WEST OF HERE.

FOURTEEN OTHER PERSONS WERE BURNED SERIOUSLY.

FLAMES SWEPT THE LOADED VEHICLE WHEN A PASSENGER FLIPPED A CIGARETTE INTO FUMES OF GASOLINE BEING POURED INTO THE FUEL TANK.

AMERICAN SOLDIERS REMOVED THE BODIES AND TOOK THE INJURED TO KOREAN HOSPITALS.

JL621APD

A15

LONDON, SEPT. 1-(AP)-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGED TODAY THAT MORE THAN 40 AMERICAN PLANES STRAFED INHABITANTS OF PYONGYANG, THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL, WHILE THEY WERE TAKING REFUGE FROM FLOODS.

THE RADIO, MONITORED IN LONDON, QUOTED A PRAVDA CORRESPONDENT WITH THE NORTH KOREAN FORCES AS SAYING THE "NEW TERRIBLE ATROCITY" OCCURED AUG. 29 AFTER PYONGYANG AND ITS SURROUNDING VILLAGES WERE STRUCK BY "A GREAT ELEMENTAL CALAMITY, NAMELY FLOODS."

THE BROADCAST SAID AMERICAN AIRCRAFT SPOTTED FLOOD REFUGEES IN TREES AND ON ROOFS AND OPENED FIREON THEM.

IT SAID MORE ATTACKS WERE MADE AUG. 30 AND "MANY HUNDREDS OF MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN LOST THEIR LIVES."

TA244AED

SEP 2 1951

A160WX (ADV)

(ADVACE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT.2)

(550) KOREAN ROTATION

BY DAVID O.TYSON

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-DESPITE DELAYS IN THE KOREAN TRUCE TALKS, "ROTATION" OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN KOREA CONTINUES.

THE ARMY HAS BEEN BRINGING ABOUT 30,000 TROOPS HOME DIRECT FROM KOREA EACH MONTH. A NEW PLAN TO ROTATE ARMY MEN FROM ALL SPOTS IN THE FAR EAST, NOT JUST KOREA, GOES INTO EFFECT THIS MONTH. IT WAS SET UP, NOT IN THE PENTAGON, BUT BY GENERAL RIDGWAY'S FAR EAST COMMAND (FECOM) IN TOKYO.

THE SYSTEM ALLOWS MEN IN CLOSE COMBAT IN KOREA TO GO HOME TWICE AS QUICKLY AS THOSE NOT IN COMBAT. HERE'S HOW IT WORKS:

OFFICERS AND MEN WILL NEED A CERTAIN NUMBER OF MONTHS "CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE" TO BE SENT BACK TO THE STATES. HOW MUCH HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED. FECOM SAYS IT WILL BE ANNOUNCED MONTH BY MONTH AND WILL VARY AT FIRST WITH DIFFERENT UNITS.

"CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE" WILL BE CREDITED AS FOLLOWS: FOR ONE MONTH ACTUAL SERVICE IN A COMBAT UNIT IN KOREA, FOUR MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE. FOR EACH MONTH OF OTHER SERVICE IN KOREA, TWO MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE.

MARRIED MEN SERVING IN JAPAN WITHOUT THEIR DEPENDENTS GET 1 1/2 MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE FOR ONE MONTH ACTUAL SERVICE. UNMARRIED MEN AND MARRIED MEN WITH THEIR DEPENDENTS IN JAPAN CREDIT ONE MONTH ACTUAL SERVICE AS ONE MONTH CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE.

MARRIED MEN SERVING WITHOUT THEIR DEPENDENTS IN THE RYUKYUS, PHILIPPINES, MARIANAS AND BONIN ISLANDS CREDIT TWO MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE FOR ONE MONTH ACTUAL SERVICE. UNMARRIED MEN IN THESE AREAS GET 1 1/2 MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE CREDIT FOR ONE MONTH ACTUAL SERVICE.

THOUGH THE NUMBER OF MONTHS NEEDED TO ROTATE ALL THE WAY BACK HOME HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED, FECOM DOES SAY MEN MAY BE ROTATED OUT OF KOREA TO JAPAN OR ELSEWHERE IN THE FAR EAST AFTER 24 MONTHS CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE, EQUAL TO 6 MONTHS CLOSE COMBAT.

BEFORE AN INDIVIDUAL MAY BE ROTATED, FECOM SAYS THE "MAINTENANCE OF COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS" AND THE "AVAILABILITY OF ABLE QUALIFIED REPLACEMENTS" MUST BE CONSIDERED.

THE MARINE CORPS HAS BEEN ROTATING SINCE LAST FEBRUARY. A MARINE CORPS SPOKESMAN SAID THE LARGEST GROUP CAME HOME IN AUGUST AND THE PROGRAM WILL CONTINUE AT AN ACCELERATED RATE.

GENERALLY, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, THE MARINES TRY TO ROTATE THE MEN IN COMBAT LONGEST. BUT THE CONTROLLING FACTORS ARE THE NUMBER OF ADEQUATELY TRAINED REPLACEMENTS AND THE MILITARY SITUATION.

A SECONDARY FACTOR WHICH IS CONSIDERED, HE SAID, IS THE PERSONAL

HARDSHIP TO THE MAN'S FAMILY.
THE BROAD PLAN WAS LAID DOWN BY THE MARINE CORPS COMMANDANT AND IS CARRIED OUT BY COMMANDING GENERALS OF THE MARINE DIVISIONS AND AIR WINGS IN KOREA.

A161WX
THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED LAST MAY THAT THOSE WHOSE NORMAL TOURS OF DUTY IN THE FAR EAST HAD EXPIRED IN JULY 1950 WOULD START HOME. THE ROTATION WAS ACCELERATED IN JUNE AND BY THE END OF THIS YEAR THE AIR FORCE HOPES TO BE CAUGHT UP.
THE NORMAL TOUR IN JAPAN IS 30 MONTHS, THE AIR FORCE SAYS, BUT ONLY 18 MONTHS IN KOREA. HENCE, A MAN WHO SERVES 9 MONTHS IN KOREA AND THEN GOES TO JAPAN ALREADY HAS 15 MONTHS AGAIN HIS 30 NEEDED TO BE RATED FROM JAPAN TO THE U.S.
IN THE PHILIPPINES AND OKINAWA, THE AIR FORCE SAYS, THE NORMAL TOUR IS 24 MONTHS. SO 12 MONTHS IN THESE PLACES WOULD EQUAL 15 MONTHS DUTY IN JAPAN.
THE NAVY SAYS IT HAS NO FORMAL ROTATION PLAN. ITS SHIPS COME AND GO FROM THE FAR EAST CONSTANTLY AND MORE THAN 50,000 NAVY MEN HAVE RETURNED FROM KOREAN WATERS.
NAVY TOURS OF OVERSEAS SHORE DUTY VARY FROM 6 MONTHS ON ATTU ISLAND IN THE ALEUTIANS TO 24 MONTHS IN JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES AND ELSEWHERE.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT.2)
CZ118AED

A199WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 1)
(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY IDENTIFIED 45 ADDITIONAL CASUALTIES OF THE KOREAN WAR. THE LIST (NO. 388) INCLUDED SIX KILLED, 29 WOUNDED, FOUR INJURED AND SIX MISSING.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 1)
MD241PED

A26 SEP 2 1951
(350)
NIGHT LEAD TOLLS
BY THOMAS A.REEDY
BERLIN,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE DEALT WEST BERLIN'S FOOD SUPPLY A BLOW TODAY IN WHAT AMOUNTED TO BLOCKADE BY TAXATION.
THE COMMUNISTS IMPOSED A ROAD MAINTENANCE TAX ON ALL WEST GERMAN AND WEST BERLIN VEHICLES CROSSING THE SOVIET FRONTIER, 100 MILES WEST OF THIS ISOLATED CITY.
ABOUT 150 TRUCKS AND 250 PASSENGER CARS WERE PILED UP TONIGHT AT THE WEST GERMAN CHECKPOINT AT HELMSTEDT WAITING FOR CLEARANCE TO BERLIN, GERMAN CUSTOMS OFFICIALS REPORTED.
THEITRAFFIC JAM WAS INCREASED BY THE RETURN OF HUNDREDS OF BERLIN AUTOISTS WITH THEIR FAMILIES AFTER VACATIONS IN WESTERN GERMANY. MANY WERE TRYING TO REACH BERLIN BY THE TIME SCHOOLS REOPEN MONDAY AFTER SUMMER VACATION.
THE LEVY, CLAMPED ON LAST MIDNIGHT, AMOUNTS TO AS MUCH AS 110 MARKS ($26.18) FOR A TRAILER TRUCK ON ONE TRIP.
DRIVERS OF MILK, FRUIT AND VEGETABLE TRUCKS SAID THIS WIPED OUT THEIR PROFITS.
THE PASSENGER CAR TAX IS 10 MARKS ($2.80).
COMMERCIAL AIR LINES, ALREADY CARRYING ABOUT 100 TONS OF WEST BERLIN EXPORTS DAILY TO WEST GERMANY IN A "LITTLE AIRLIFT," STARTED MAKING ARRANGEMENTS TO LOAD MILK AND OTHER PERISHABLES FOR THE RETURN FLIGHTS.
HOWARD P.JONES, CHIEF OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION IN BERLIN, SAID A THREE-POWER MEETING MAY BE HELD MONDAY OR TUESDAY "IF THE PROBLEM BECOMES CRITICAL."
THE TAX STRUCK AT A MONTHLY IMPORT OF 108,000 TONS OF SUPPLIES THAT REACH WEST BERLIN THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE BY TRUCK. THAT IS ONE-FOURTH OF THE CITY'S IMPORTS AND MUCH OF IT IS PERISHABLE FOOD.
AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH VEHICLES ARE EXEMPT. IN THIS RESPECT THE SOVIET ZONE HAS ADHERED TO THE FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT OF 1945 FOR ALLIED USE OF THE INTERNATIONAL HIGHWAY BETWEEN THIS CITY AND HELMSTEDT.
"IF WE DECIDE TO PROTEST TO THE RUSSIANS", JONES SAID, "IT WOULD PROBABLY HAVE TO BE BASED ON THE GROUNDS OF DISCRIMINATION. ONLY WEST GERMANS ARE TAXED FOR USE OF THE ROADS. THE EAST GERMANS ARE EXEMPT. IT IS OUTRIGHT DISCRIMINATION."
SOVIET ZONE OFFICIALS INDICATED THEY FELT VEHICLE OWNERS OF THE EAST ALREADY CONTRIBUTED THEIR SHARE FOR UPKEEP OF THE ROADS BY PAYING REGISTRATION TAXES.
THE FLAT TAX FOR EACH TRIP, HOWEVER, MEANS THAT A WEST GERMAN TRUCKER WHO HAS A STEADY RUN TO BERLIN WOULD HAVE TO PAY AS MUCH AS SEVERAL THOUSAND DOLLARS A YEAR, WHICH IS FAR BEYOND ANY GERMAN REGISTRATION TAX.
ALL DAY AND INTO THE NIGHT, TRUCK TRAFFIC AT BORDER POINTS WAS SNARLED. ON THE HELMSTEDT END, WHERE THE RUSSIAN AND BRITISH ZONES MEET, MANY TRUCKERS REFUSED FLATLY TO PAY THE TAX AND DROVE BACK TO SHIPPERS WITH THEIR LOADS.
SOME ENRAGED DRIVERS BLOCKED THE HIGHWAY AND TRIED TO PREVAIL ON OTHERS TO STAGE A SIT-DOWN STRIKE. IT WORKED IN A FEW CASES, BUT MOST PAID UP RATHER THAN GAMBLE ON THEIR CARGOES SPOILING.
THE ALTERNATIVE OF SHIPPING FOOD BY TRAIN WAS RULED OUT AMONG TRADE EXPERTS. THEY SAID THE 16 TRAINS DAILY PERMITTED BY THE RUSSIANS ARE ALREADY COMMITTED FOR OTHER ESSENTIALS AND THERE IS LITTLE HOPE THAT MORE TRAINS WOULD BE AUTHORIZED.
EVEN IF THE COMMUNISTS WOULD PERMIT IT, THE SURROUNDING EAST ZONE IS UNABLE ALSO TO PROVIDE WEST BERLIN WITH THE PERISHABLE FOOD REQUIRED. THE SOVIET AREA HAS GOOD FRUIT AND VEGETABLE CROPS FROM TIME TO TIME, BUT IS VERY SHORT ON MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS.
MJ520PED

A77 (160) SEP 2 1951
FIRST LEAD TOLLS
BERLIN, SEPT.1-(AP)-GERMAN TRUCKERS BLOCKADED THE SUPER-HIGHWAY FROM BERLIN TO WEST GERMANY TODAY TO PROTEST COLLECTION OF TOLLS IMPOSED BY THE RUSSIANS.
THE PARKED TRUCKS ACROSS THE HELMSTEDT CHECK POINT IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP TRAFFIC AND PREVENT ANYONE FROM PAYING.
THE COMMUNISTS, WHO CONTROL THE SECTION OF THE ROAD RUNNING THROUGH EAST GERMANY, SAID THEY NEEDED THE MONEY TO MAINTAIN THE ROAD. THEY EXTENDED THE CHARGE TO ALL WEST GERMAN MOTORISTS ON ALL EAST GERMAN ROADS.
NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO COLLECT FROM ALLIED VEHICLES OR EAST GERMANS.
THE FEE, COLLECTED IN EAST GERMAN MARKS, RUNS FROM $2.30 FOR PASSENGER CARS TO $23 FOR TRUCKS.
IT WAS IMPOSED AT MIDNIGHT IN A MOVE WHICH TOOK ALLIED OFFICIALS BY SURPRISE.
ABOUT 160 TRUCKS WERE JAMMED UP AT HELMSTEDT IN WHAT WAS REGARDED AS AN ATTEMPT TO PUT AN ADDITIONAL SQUEEZE ON WESTERN TRAFFIC.
WESTERN ALLIED AUTHORITIES IN BERLIN SAID THEY WERE STUDYING THE SITUATION TO SEE WHAT COULD BE DONE.
(NO PICKUP)
MD747AED

A166 (180)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

BERLIN, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS TODAY EFFECTIVELY BARRED WESTERN FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS FROM ATTENDING THE LEIPZIG FAIR. THE ACTION DREW TIGHTER THE IRON CURTAIN OF THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION ZONE.

EAST ZONE AUTHORITIES SAID THAT GERMAN REPORTERS FOR WESTERN NEWS AGENCIES AND NEWSPAPERS WERE STILL PERMITTED TO ATTEND, BUT THAT NEW VISA REGULATIONS BARRED THE FOREIGNERS.

EASTERN AUTHORITIES TOLD THE FOREIGN NEWSMEN TODAY THAT THEY COULD NOT GO TO LEIPZIG UNLESS THEY OBTAIN RUSSIAN VISAS FROM THE SOVIET CONSULATES IN THEIR HOME COUNTRIES. THE WESTERNERS WERE TOLD ABOUT THE NEW VISA REGULATIONS WHEN IT WAS TOO LATE FOR ANYBODY TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT THEM.

WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS HAD TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THE LEIPZIG SPRING AND FALL FAIRS, WHERE THE BEST OF THE EAST ZONE'S INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT IS PUT ON DISPLAY, TO GET A LOOK BEHIND EAST GERMANY'S IRON CURTAIN.

ALTHOUGH OFTEN TRAILED BY COMMUNIST PLAINCLOTHES POLICE, MANY CORRESPONDENTS FOUND THE TRIP WORTHWHILE IN THAT THEY HAD SOME OPPORTUNITY TO OBSERVE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL CONDITIONS AND GET SOME CHANCE TO TALK TO THE PEOPLE.

IT WAS APPARENTLY TO STOP THIS EXCHANGE THAT THE COMMUNISTS SUDDENLY ENCOUNTERED "TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES."

ML1236PED

SEP 2 1951

A47

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.1-(AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J.MCCLOY REITERATED TODAY THAT THE GERMAN PEOPLE WILL TAKE THEIR PLACE IN A COMMUNITY OF FREE NATIONS ON THE BASIS OF DEMOCRATIC EQUALITY.

HE ADDED, IN A LABOR DAY STATEMENT:

"THIS YEAR WE MUST INCREASE OUR EFFORTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE, TO RAISE PRODUCTIVITY TO NEW HEIGHTS, TO INCREASE THE WELL BEING AND STANDARD OF LIVING OF ALL SECTIONS OF THE POPULATION AND TO HELP IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF BACKWARD AREAS."

JA632PED

A24

ROME,SEPT.1-(AP)-TWELVE YUGOSLAVS ARRIVED AT THE ITALIAN PORT CITY OF BARI TODAY AFTER A TWO-DAY VOYAGE IN A SMALL BOAT.

THE ITALIAN NEWS AGENCY ANSA QUOTED THEM AS SAYING THEY FLED FROM YUGOSLAVIA BECAUSE "LIFE HAS BECOME IMPOSSIBLE THERE." SEVERAL OF THEM, THE AGENCY SAID, HAD SERVED TIME IN PRISON.

MJ510PED

A84 (520)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TODAY IN EFFECT ASKED CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO FREE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS. IT DECIDED ALSO AGAINST CALLING A WORLD CONFERENCE TO DRAFT A CONVENTION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

OVERRIDING OBJECTIONS FROM THE SOVIET BLOC, THE COUNCIL APPROVED A UNITED STATES RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE ARBITRARY PUNISHMENT BY GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS ATTEMPTING TO PERFORM THEIR DUTIES AND URGING THAT SENTENCES PRONOUNCED IN SUCH CASES BE REVOKED.

THE VOTE WAS 14 TO THREE (SOVIET UNION, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA). PAKISTAN ABSTAINED.

THE RESOLUTION WAS PUT BEFORE THE COUNCIL AS THE RESULT OF THE OATIS CASE. THE AP CHIEF OF BUREAU IN PREGUE, OATIS WAS SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON ON SPY CHARGES BASED ON NEWS WORK THAT IS ROUTINE IN THE WESTERN WORLD.

WALTER KOTSCHNIG, U.S. DEPUTY DELEGATE, HAILED THE COUNCIL DECISION AND SAID HE HOPED ONE RESULT WOULD BE THAT THE "CZECH GOVERNMENT WILL FREE AN INNOCENT MAN WHO FAITHFULLY AND LOYALLY PURSUED HIS CALLING AS A FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT."

BUT THE REACTION OF THE SOVIET BLOC INDICATED NO CHANGE. N.M. ZONOV, SOVIET UNION, CALLED THE PROPOSAL A "BLAH-BLAH RESOLUTION" DESIGNED "TO PROTECT CERTAIN CORRESPONDENTS IN CARRYING OUT THEIR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES."

CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATE ARNOST TAUBER SAID "ALL THE AGITATION AROUND OATIS HAS NO OTHER AIM BUT TO CHANGE A REAL AND TRUE SPY INTO A VICTIM OF CZECH JUSTICE."

POLAND'S DELEGATE, HENRYK BIRECKI, SAID THE UNITED STATES "WANTS TO GIVE PROTECTION TO PERSONS WHO USE THEIR CORRESPONDENT'S CREDENTIALS FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS ASSAILED THE CONVICTION OF OATIS AND EXPRESSED DETERMINATION TO DO WHATEVER IS NECESSARY FOR HIS RELEASE.

THE OATIS RESOLUTION URGED THAT "SENTENCES IMPOSING ARBITRARY PUNISHMENTS (AGAINST CORRESPONDENTS) BE REVOKED." IT APPEALED TO GOVERNMENTS "TO DO ALL WITHIN THEIR POWER TO SAFEGUARD THE RIGHT OF CORRESPONDENTS FREELY AND FAITHFULLY TO GATHER AND TRANSMIT NEWS."

THE COUNCIL DECISION NOT TO CONVENE A CONFERENCE TO WRITE A CONVENTION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION WAS APPLAUDED BY KOTSCHNIG AND ISADOR LUBIN, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION. IN A STATEMENT, THESE DELEGATES SAID THE ACTION WAS "FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF FREEDOM EVERYWHERE."

SEP 2 1951

THEY SAID THE PROPOSED CONVENTION "WHICH WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO ENLARGE FREEDOM TURNED OUT IN FACT TO BE AN INSTRUMENT TO RESTRICT FREEDOM."

THE UNITED STATES AT FIRST FAVORED A WORLD CONVENTION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, BUT--AS MORE AND MORE RESTRICTIONS WERE WRITTEN INTO THE MUCH-DEBATED DOCUMENT---THE AMERICANS DECIDED THEY COULD NOT SUPPORT IT.

LUBIN AND KOTSCHNIG SAID "THE DEMANDS FOR PRESS RESTRICTIONS VOICED BY CERTAIN GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS ARE BUT EVIDENCE OF DEEP-ROOTED PROBLEMS." THEY ADDED THESE ROOTS ARE EMBEDDED "IN CONDITIONS OF UNDER-DEVELOPMENT AFFECTING TWO-THIRDS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE GLOBE."

THE STATEMENT ADDED:

"TO MAINTAIN AND EXPAND FREEDOM OF INFORMATION WILL REQUIRE, AMONG OTHER THINGS, DISCOVERING AND DEVELOPING CONCRETE WAYS TO INCREASE THE TWO-WAY FLOW OF NEWS, FURTHER EXPLORING WAYS AND MEANS OF MEETING NEWSPRINT PROBLEMS, EXPANDING THE USE OF EXPERT MISSIONS TO IMPROVE BROADCASTING FACILITIES, GIVING SUPPORT TO THE INTERNATIONAL PRESS INSTITUTE AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND BROADENING THE EXISTING PROGRAMS FOR THE EXCHANGE OF JOURNALISTS.

"IN ADDITION, WE MUST STRONGLY URGE THE FREE, PRIVATE INFORMATION MEDIA TO EXAMINE AFRESH THE WORLD INFORMATION PROBLEMS THREATENING FREEDOM EVERYWHERE AND TO DETERMINE UPON A COURSE OF ACTION TO MEET THEM."

JA841PED

A144 (650)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL GAVE FINAL APPROVAL TODAY TO A UNITED STATES RESOLUTION CONDEMNING ARBITRARY PUNISHMENT BY GOVERNMENTS OF FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS BECAUSE OF THEIR ATTEMPTS FAITHFULLY TO PERFORM THEIR DUTIES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS INTRODUCED AS A RESULT OF THE TRIAL AND IMPRISONMENT FOR 10 YEARS OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS IN PRAGUE.

WALTER KOTSCHNIG, DEPUTY U.S. DELEGATE TO THE COUNCIL, SAID:

"I HOPE THAT AS ONE RESULT OF THIS RESOLUTION THE CZECH GOVERNMENT WILL FREE AN INNOCENT MAN WHO FAITHFULLY AND LOYALLY PURSUED HIS CALLING AS A FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT."

THE RESOLUTION, WHICH EARLIER HAD BEEN APPROVED BY THE SOCIAL COMMITTEE, WAS ACCEPTED BY THE COUNCIL BY A VOTE OF 14 TO THREE WITH ONE ABSTENTION. THE SOVIET UNION, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND VOTED AGAINST IT AND PAKISTAN ABSTAINED. SOVIET DELEGATE N.M.ZONOV SAID IT WAS A "BLAH BLAH" RESOLUTION.

ZONOV SAID THE RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE OATIS CASE WAS DESIGNED "TO PROTECT CERTAIN CORRESPONDENTS IN CARRYING OUT THEIR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

"MOST OF THE RESOLUTION IS JUST HOT AIR," HE SAID, "BECAUSE IF A CORRESPONDENT IS DOING WHAT IS PROPER NO GOVERNMENT WOULD EXPEL HIM. IF, HOWEVER, HE IS SPYING, NATURALLY EVERY GOVERNMENT WOULD WANT TO TAKE ACTION AGAINST HIM."

THE CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATE, ARNOST TAUBER, SAID "ALL THE AGITATION AROUND OATIS HAS NO OTHER AIM BUT TO CHANGE A REAL AND TRUE SPY INTO A VICTIM OF CZECH JUSTICE."

HENRY BIRECKI, POLAND'S NEW PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, IN WHAT WAS MORE OR LESS HIS DEBUT AS HEAD OF THE POLISH DELEGATION HERE, SAID THAT EVEN PRESIDENT TRUMAN APPROVED "THE LAW OF SPREADING LIES."

THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, "WANTS TO GIVE PROTECTION TO PERSONS WHO USE THEIR CORRESPONDENT'S CREDENTIALS FOR OTHER PURPOSES." MR. TRUMAN HAS EXPRESSED DETERMINATION TO TAKE WHATEVER STEPS NECESSARY TO OBTAIN OATIS' RELEASE.

BIRECKI HAS TAKEN OVER LEADERSHIP OF THE POLISH DELEGATION HERE ALTHOUGH HIS PREDECESSOR, JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY, IS STILL WORKING WITH THE DELEGATION. KATZ-SUCHY, FORMERLY POLAND'S PERMANENT DELEGATE IN NEW YORK, HAS SAID THAT HE WILL RETURN TO WARSAW SOON TO TAKE UP HIS ACTIVITIES IN THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

THE RESOLUTION URGED THAT "SENTENCES IMPOSING ARBITRARY PUNISHMENTS (AGAINST CORRESPONDENTS) BE REVOKED" AND APPEALED TO GOVERNMENTS "TO DO ALL WITHIN THEIR POWER TO SAFEGUARD THE RIGHT OF CORRESPONDENTS FREELY AND FAITHFULLY TO GATHER AND TRANSMIT NEWS."

A145
THE COUNCIL ALSO CONFIRMED THE SOCIAL COMMITTEE'S DECISION NOT TO CONVENE A PLENIPOTENTIARY CONFERENCE FOR THE PURPOSE OF DRAFTING A CONVENTION ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

ISADOR LUBIN, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, AND KOTSCHNIG, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AFTER THE SESSION SAID THIS ACTION WAS "FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF FREEDOM EVERYWHERE."

THEY SAID THE DRAFT CONVENTION "WHICH WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO ENLARGE FREEDOM TURNED OUT IN FACT TO BE AN INSTRUMENT TO RESTRICT FREEDOM."

THE STATEMENT SAID THAT "THE DEMANDS FOR PRESS RESTRICTIONS VOICED BY CERTAIN GOVERNMENTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS ARE BUT EVIDENCE OF DEEP-ROOTED PROBLEMS." THESE ROOTS, IT WAS SAID, ARE EMBEDDED "IN CONDITIONS OF UNDER-DEVELOPMENT AFFECTING TWO-THIRDS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE GLOBE."

THE STATEMENT ADDED THAT "TO MAINTAIN AND EXPAND FREEDOM OF INFORMATION WILL REQUIRE, AMONG OTHER THINGS, DISCOVERING AND DEVELOPING CONCRETE WAYS TO INCREASE THE TWO-WAY FLOW OF NEWS, FURTHER EXPLORING WAYS AND MEANS OF MEETING NEWSPRINT PROBLEMS, EXPANDING THE USE OF EXPERT MISSIONS TO IMPROVE BROADCASTING FACILITIES, GIVING SUPPORT TO THE INTERNATIONAL PRESS INSTITUTE AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, AND BROADENING THE EXISTING PROGRAMS FOR THE EXCHANGE OF JOURNALISTS.

"IN ADDITION, WE MUST STRONGLY URGE THE FREE, PRIVATE INFORMATION MEDIA TO EXAMINE AFRESH THE WORLD INFORMATION PROBLEMS THREATENING FREEDOM EVERYWHERE, AND TO DETERMINE UPON A COURSE OF ACTION TO MEET THEM."

TU1128AED

SEP 2 1951

A12
STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, SEPT. 1-(AP)-A POLISH SEAMAN WAS SAFE IN SWEDEN TODAY AFTER ESCAPING FROM A RUSSIAN FREIGHTER.

THE 23-YEAR OLD POLE JUMPED THE RUSSIAN SHIP KRAKOW AT VAESTERAS, 60 MILES NORTHWEST OF STOCKHOLM, YESTERDAY AND ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM.

TA240AED

A157
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT.1-(AP)-AN AUSTRIAN NEWSPAPER LET EXILED ARCHDUKE OTTO OF HAPSBURG PRESENT HIS POLITICAL VIEWS TODAY FOR WHAT IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE COLLAPSE OF THE OLD AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EMPIRE.

THE LAST HAPSBURG EMPEROR WAS EXILED AT THE TIME OF THE WORLD WAR I ARMISTICE.

THE PRETENDER TO THE AUSTRIAN THRONE, IN A FRONTPAGE ARTICLE, PUSHED FOR THE FORMING OF AN ECONOMICALLY AND SPIRITUALLY UNITED EUROPE. THE INDEPENDENT DAILY SALZA BURGER NACHRICHTEN PRINTED THE ARTICLE WHICH WAS SIGNED MERELY: DR. OTTO HAPSBURG.

RP1206PED

A64
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.1-(AP)-BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR CHARLES PEAKE REFUSED TONIGHT TO SAY WHETHER THE BRITISH MEDITERRANEAN FLEET WILL VISIT THE STRATEGIC YUGOSLAV PORT OF SPLIT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS. SUCH A VISIT IN THE ADRIATIC SEA HAS BEEN PREDICTED UNOFFICIALLY.

IT WOULD BE THE FIRST TIME FOR BRITISH WARSHIPS IN THESE WATERS SINCE THE WAR AND APPARENTLY WOULD BE INTENDED AS A DEMONSTRATION OF SUPPORT FOR PREMIER MARSHAL TITO'S STRUGGLE AGAINST KREMLIN-DICTATED COMMUNISM.

IT WAS LEARNED THE BRITISH NAVAL ATTACHE HERE PLANS TO FLY TO SPLIT WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.

JA727PED

B103 (Q)
(200)
ISTANBUL,TURKEY,SEPT.1-(AP)-A GERMAN SOCILIST LEADER DEFENDED VIGOUSLY TODAY HIS COUNTRY'S RIGHT TO ATTEND THE MEETING HERE OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION.

ISRAEL HAD ASSERTED THAT THE GERMANS HAD NOT YET EARNED THE RIGHT TO RETURN TO THE DISCUSSION HALLS OF THE FAMILY OF NATIONS. DR.CARLO SCHMID, TOP PARLIAMENTARIAN OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY IN WESTERN GERMANY, SAID THE PURPOSES OF THE MEETING HERE WAS NOT TO REVIEW THE PAST BUT TO LOOK AHEAD TO ANY COMMON MEANCE IN THE FUTURE. HE ADDED:

"IS IT FAIR TO ADDRESS US AS IF WE CAME HERE TO TAKE THE DEFENSE OF A HORRIBLE AND CRIMINAL REGIME WHICH THREW PEOPLE INTO JAILS AND CONCENTRATION CAMPS BECAUSE THEY FOUGHT IT AT A PERIOD WHEN OTHERS LIMITED THEMSELVES TO THE ROLE OF SPECTATORS?

"THE GERMAN PEOPLE HAVE CONTRACTED TOWARD MANY NATIONS AND MANY INDIVIDUALS A TERRIBLE DEBT. TOWARD THE JEWISH PEOPLE THIS DEBT IS WITHOUT DISCUSSION. HAVING SAID THIS, I REPEAT IT WOULD NOT BE WISE TO MAKE A TRIBUNAL OF THIS CONGRESS. WE ARE HERE TO AVOID A COMMON MENACE WHICH HOVERS OVER THE WORLD AND TO FIND MEANS OF SOLVING THE PROBLEMS OF REFUGREES AND OF HUNGER."

THE UNION IS A NON-POLITICAL GROUP OF 50 NATIONS REPRESENTED AT ANNUAL MEETINGS BY MEMBERS OF THEIR LEGISLATIVE BODIES OR LEADING CIVIC PERSONALITIES. ITS PURPOSE IS TO EXAMINE INTERNATIONAL DIFFERENCES AND SEEK MEANS OF SOLVING THEM.

WB229PED

SEP 2 1951

A159
MOSCOW, SEPT.1-(AP)-AFGHANISTAN'S AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW SAID TODAY HIS COUNTRY MAY CARRY ITS DISPUTE WITH PAKISTAN TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

SULTAN AHMED KHAN TOLD SOVIET AND FOREIGN NEWS REPORTERS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE AFGHANISTAN ALMOST CERTAINLY WILL RAISE THE QUESTION OF SELF DETERMINATION OF PUSHTOONISTAN (PATHANISTAN) SOON IF PAKISTAN DOES NOT CHANGE ITS STAND.

AHMED KHAN SAID PAKISTAN SHOULD GIVE PATHAN TRIBESMEN IN HER NORTHWEST FRONTIER AREAS A CHANCE TO EXPRESS FREELY THEIR WILL FOR INDEPENDENCE. HE ASSERTED PUSHTOONISTAN COULD EASILY BECOME ANOTHER KOREA IF THE PATHANS DO NOT GET A CHANCE TO EXPRESS THEIR NATIONAL WILL.

THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE ARGUED FOR SEVERAL YEARS AND TRADED SHOTS LAST FALL OVER AFGHANISTAN'S DESIRE TO SET UP AN INDEPENDENT STATE FOR PATHANS LIVING ON BOTH SIDES OF THE BORDER. PAKISTAN CLAIMS THE AREA AS HER OWN, BEQUEATHED BY BRITAIN WHEN IT LEFT INDIA IN 1947.

AHMED KHAN SAID THE AFGHANS WILL GIVE ALL PEACEFUL HELP THEY CAN TO THE PATHANS.

IN ANY CASE, HE ADDED, PAKISTAN CAN NEVER DOMINATE THE PATHANS. HE SAID THE ENGLISH NEVER SUCCEEDED AND OTHERS FAILED BEFORE THEM.

--0--

THE PATHAN, REGARDED AS ONE OF THE BEST FIGHTERS IN ASIA, LIVES ASTRIDE THE KHYBER PASS, THE TRADITIONAL ROUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND NORTHWEST ASIA. AFGHANISTAN HAS LONG BEEN A BUFFER STATE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND INDIA.

THE AFGHANS HAVE BEEN REPORTEDLY REVERSING THEIR OLD ANTI-RUSSIAN POLICY BECAUSE THEY FEEL THE NEED OF FRIENDS IN THE BATTLE WITH PAKISTAN. A SOVIET TRADE MISSION VISITED THE AFGHAN CAPITAL OF KABUL LAST YEAR FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HISTORY, AND THE AFGHAN GOVERNMENT IS REPORTED TO HAVE HIRED SOVIET TECHNICIANS.

TU139PED

Moscow, Sept. 1--(AP)--Mrs. Dora Russell, former wife of the famous British philosopher Bertrand Russell, said today after a three-week trip in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Americans had "better make peace with these people" while they "still have a chance."

SEP 2 1951

Mrs. Russell made this remark after a news conference held by a delegation of 20 British women which she heads. The group visited Soviet Armenia, the Caucasian health resort of Kislovodsk, Stalingrad, Moscow, and other Soviet centers.

Citing Scripture to express her feelings after the visit, Mrs. Russell said:

"Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace x x x for mine eyes have seen thy salvation, x x x and the glory of thy people Israel."

Mrs. Russell previously visited the U.S.S.R. in 1920 and 1929 with her former husband, the earl of Russell. Russell himself has become a severe

critic of the U.S.S.R. and is frequently attacked in Soviet publications as an arch reactionary, an outstanding "obscurantist" and an exponent of the "rotten bourgeois philosophy."

"Twenty years ago," Mrs. Russell said, referring to the previous [illegible] (the Russians) told us what they were going to do, and now they have done it."

SEP 2 1951

pw. whitneys thru 21901. rch 520p.

A93 (300)
BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.1-(AP&-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH CALLED ON THE IRANIAN PEOPLE TONIGHT TO BEAR UP UNDER PRESENT ECONOMIC HARDSHIPS AND SUPPORT HIM FOR FUTURE GAINS IN "THE HOLY WAR" OF OIL NATIONALIZATION.

THE AGED PREMIER STRUCK BACK, IN A 20-MINUTE RADIO BROADCAST RECORDED FROM HIS SICKBED, AT GROWING CRITICISM IN PARLIAMENT OF HIS GOVERNMENT'S FAILURE TO GET A SETTLEMENT FROM THE BRITISH IN TALKS WHICH BROKE DOWN LAST WEEK.

MOSSADEGH DECLARED HE REJECTED BRITISH PROPOSALS FOR A CONTINUED BRITISH VOICE IN IRANIAN OIL AFFAIRS BECAUSE THIS WOULD PERMIT "A RESUMPTION OF POLITICAL INTRIGUES."

"THOSE WHO ATTACK THE GOVERNMENT ARE EITHER INEXPERIENCED OR WORKING FOR SELFISH INTERESTS," THE PREMIER SAID.

THE BROADCAST SHOWED NO SIGN OF COMPROMISE ON THE DRASTIC NATIONALIZATION LAW UNDER WHICH IRAN TOOK OVER PROPERTIES OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY. THERE APPEARED LITTLE LIKELIHOOD OF ANY POSSIBILITY OF A RENEWAL OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN TALKS WHILE MOSSADEGH REMAINS IN POWER UNLESS THE BRITISH MAKE FURTHER CONCESSIONS, WHICH IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY.

THE GOVERNMENT, FEELING THE PINCH FROM LOSS OF REVENUES FROM THE DORMANT ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL INDUSTRY, TOOK THESE STEPS:

IT ADVANCED PLANS TO SELL WHAT CRUDE OIL IT COULD ON A CASH AND CARRY BASIS TO CUSTOMERS WHO CAN SEND TANKERS TO PERSIAN GULF PORTS.

IT ORDERED THE HIRING OF 650 FOREIGN TECHNICIANS WHO, DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATEMI SAID, APPLIED FOR JOBS TO REPLACE BRITISH EXPERTS.

GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN ALREADY HAVE WARNED THAT THE NATION FACES HIGHER TAXES AND IMPORT RESTRICTIONS AS THE RESULT OF THE SHUTDOWN OF THE GIANT ABADAN REFINERY AND THE ACCOMPANYING LOSS IN OIL REVENUE.

NO OIL HAS LEFT PERSIAN GULF PORTS SINCE THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY TANKER FLEET PULLED OUT LAST JUNE IN A DISPUTE OVER WHETHER THE AIOC OR IRAN SHOULD RECEIVE PAYMENT FOR THE OIL.

MOSSADEGH'S SPEECH WAS REGARDED AS A BID FOR RENEWED POPULAR SUPPORT AGAINST ANY POSSIBLE MOVE TO OVERTHROW HIS GOVERNMENT BY A NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE IN PARLIAMENT. ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE FALL ELECTION MUST BE COMPLETED WITHIN THE NEXT MONTH. MANY OPPOSITION DEPUTIES FEAR THEY MAY LOSE THEIR SEATS UNLESS THEY ACT SOON TO OUST THE NATIONALISTIC PREMIER.

THE PREMIER CONTENDED THAT "VERY EFFECTIVE" STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN IN THE NATIONALIZATION OF OIL. HE CALLED FOR PATIENCE IN AWAITING OIL PROFITS.

HE PROMISED INTERNAL REFORMS BUT SAID MONEY AND UNITY ARE NEEDED TO ACHIEVE THEM. HE ADDED HE HOPES THE MONEY "WILL COME VERY SOON THROUGH OIL INCOME."

MOSSADEGH DECLARED "WE KNOW IRANIAN OIL IS A VITAL NECESSITY" FOR THE WESTERN WORLD AND SAID THAT "WE DO NOT WANT THE WHEELS OF INDUSTRY IN EUROPE STOPPED FOR ONE MINUTE."

TA1034PED SEP 2 1951

B100KX (Q)
(APW)

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, SEPT.2-(AP)-CATHOLIC SOURCES HERE TODAY REPORTED THE CHINESE REDS HAVE PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST THE SPANISH ARCHBISHOP OF FOOCHOW, MSGR.THEODORE LABRADOR, 62, HIS AMERICAN SECRETARY, ADELAIDE SMYTHERS, AND 11 OTHERS.

NO REASONS FOR THE ARRESTS WERE GIVEN.

ARRESTED WITH THE ARCHBISHOP WERE SIX SPANISH DOMINICIAN PRIESTS, FOUR SPANISH DOMINICIAN NUNS AND ONE GERMAN SALVATORIAN PRIEST. FURTHER IDENTIFICATION WAS NOT AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY.

THE ARCHBISHOP HAD BEEN IN CHINA SINCE 1926.

FR1243ACS NM

A101FX

HONG KONG, SEPT. 1-(AP)-CONTRIBUTIONS IN RED CHINA'S CAMPAIGN TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ARMAMENTS NOW TOTAL THE EQUIVALENT OF $17,000,000, THE PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT.

THIS AMOUNT, THE RADIO SAID, WOULD BUY 2,398 AIRPLANES, 170 FIELD GUNS, 84 ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS AND FIVE TANKS.

LW610APD

B66 (100)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.1-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY FLEW TO DISPUTED KASHMIR, WHICH IS ABOUT TO HOLD A PLEBESCITE TO PICK A CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY.

OFFICIALS HERE DESCRIBED NEHRU'S TRIP AS A "SHORT HOLIDAY" AND SAID HE WOULD RETURN TO NEW DELHI ON MONDAY.

REPORTS FROM SRINAGAR, KASHMIR'S CAPITAL, SAID 26 CANDIDATES BELONGING TO INDIAN-SUPPORTED PREMIER SHEIKH MOHAMED ABDULLAH'S NATIONAL CONFERENCE PARTY HAVE BEEN DECLARED ELECTED UNOPPOSED TO THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY OF 74 MEMBERS.

THE ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD IN MID-SEPTEMBER. PAKISTAN, WHICH HAS LAID CLAIM TO KASHMIR, HAS CHARGED THAT THE ELECTIONS WILL BE RIGGED BY PRO-INDIAN AUTHORITIES. THE TWO NATIONS HAVE BEEN FEUDING OVER THE NORTHERN PRINCELY STATE FOR THREE YEARS.

DA943AED

A108FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY REMOVED 9,547 FORMER ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS FROM PURGE LISTS.

THIS WAS THE FOURTH GROUP OF CAREER OFFICERS REINSTATED TO NORMAL CIVILIAN LIFE.

SOME 50,000 OFFICERS HAVE BEEN DEPURGED. ABOUT 20,000 STILL REMAIN ON PURGE LISTS.

JL623APD NM

B81KX Q BA SOLDIER
BA

CAMP CRAWFORD,HOKKAIDO,JAPAN,SEPT 1 (AP)-THE U.S.25TH DIVISION TODAY SAID PVT.ROBERT L.SANDLES, 22, OF BALTIMORE, MD., WAS KILLED BY A BLANK CARTRIDGE FIRED ACCIDENTALLY FROM A .30 CALIBER CARBINE NEAR HIS CHEST IN A TRAINING EXERCISE AUG.27.

SANDLES WAS THE SON OF MRS.NELLIE SANDLES, 3812 LEADENHALL ST., BALTIMORE.

GG944ACS

B95KX (Q)
CP

MANILA, SUNDAY, SEPT.2-(AP)-CLOSER RELATIONS BETWEEN CANADA AND THE PHILIPPINES BECAUSE OOF THEIR MUTUAL INTEREST IN THE PACIFIC WAS URGED YESTERDAY BY CHIEF JUSTICE THIBADEAUX RENFRENT OF CANADA. HE FLEW HERE AFTER ATTENDING A MEETING OF JURISTS FROM THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS AT SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA. HE MADE HIS COMMENTS TO NEWSMEN.

FR1132PCS NM

SEP 2 1951

D51KX
(140)

SECOND LEAD ALEMAN

BY RICHARD G. MASSOCK

MEXICO CITY, SEPT. 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT MIGUEL ALEMAN TODAY PLEDGED MEXICO TO BACK "THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES" IF A WORLD WAR COMES.

"WE CANNOT CONTEMPLATE WITH INDIFFERENCE THE OVERTHROW OF CIVILIZATION," HE TOLD CONGRESS IN A REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE NATION.

"IF THE PEACE OF THE WORLD SHOULD UNFORTUNATELY SUFFER FURTHER ALTERATIONS," HE SAID, "MEXICO WILL DO ITS DUTY IN THE DEFENSE OF ITS INTERESTS, IN THE EXERCISE OF ITS SOVEREIGNTY AND IN SUPPORT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PRINCIPLES, THAT THESE MAY PREVAIL AGAINST THE MENACE THAT HOVERS NOT ONLY OVER EVERY DIGNITY AND LIBERTY BUT OVER THE VERY LIVES OF ALL MEN."

HE SAID MEXICO WOULD SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IN SAN FRANCISCO.

AS FOR HIMSELF, ALEMAN SAID HE WOULD BE SATISFIED TO HAND OVER HIS OFFICE TO ANYBODY THE PEOPLE ELECT.

THAT WAS HIS ANSWER TO A CAMPAIGN IN SOME QUARTERS EITHER FOR HIS RE-ELECTION OR EXTENSION OF HIS TERM FOR THREE YEARS MORE. IT WAS GIVEI IN HIS ANNUAL SPEECH OF THE STATE OF THE NATION DELIVERED AT THE OPENING OF CONGRESS.

TROOPS GUARDED THE PRESIDENT'S ROUTE TO THE PALACE OF FINE ARTS UNDER ARCHES WHICH A CROWD ATTACKED LAST NIGHT. THE CROWD, INCLUDING MANY STUDENTS, WRECKED FIVE ARCHES IN DOUNTOWN CINCO DE MAYO AVENUE AND SET FIRE TO THEM. POLICE ARRESTED FIVE MEN.

LA PRENSA, ESTIMATING THE CROWD AT 600, SAID IT WAS LED BY "COMMUNIST AGITATORS." THE MOSCOW-LINE NEWSPAPER EL POPULAR, REPORTING THE CROWD AS 4,000, SAID ITS ACTION WAS A PROTEST AGAINST "WASTE" OF FUNDS ON THE ARCHES.

THE ARCHES WERE ERECTED BY GOVERNMENTS OF MEXICO'S 28 STATES. LEAFLETS SCATTERED DURING THE DEMONSTRATION ASKED ALEMAN WHETHER HE "FELT SATISFIED AS A MEXICAN AND PATRIOT" TO RIDE UNDER THE ARCHES "WHILE THE PEOPLE DIE OF HUNGER AND TRAGEDY FILLS THOUSANDS OF HOMES." THE LATTER APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO LAST WEEK'S HURRICANE AND FLOODS.

ALEMAN'S COMMENTS ON NEXT JULY'S PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION HAD BEEN ANXIOUSLY AWAITED.

THE NEWSPAPER ULTIMAS NOTICIAS SAID THOSE "WHO HOPED FOR A MORE OR LESS CLEAR INDICATION" ON THE PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION "WERE CHEATED, AS WELL AS THOSE WHO HOPED FOR CONDEMNATION OF THE EXTENSION OR RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGNS FROM THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S MOUTH."

ALEMAN SPOKE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF A "GENERALIZED" WAR DURING THE NEXT SIX YEARS, THE MEXICAN PRESIDENTIAL TERM.

"TO SAVE OUR COUNTRY FROM THE BANKRUPTCY OF ITS MORAL AND ECONOMIC VALUES IN THE EMERGENCY OF A GENERALIZED INTERNATIONAL WAR AND TO KEEP ITS CHARACTERISTIC PERSONALITY X X X IS THE ULTIMATE DECISION WHICH WILL BE PLACED IN THE HANDS OF THE CITIZENRY IN THE COMING ELECTIONS," HE SAID.

SEP 2 1951

THEN HE ADDED:

"IT WILL BE SATISFACTORY FOR ME TO HAND OVER THE POWER WHICH I RECEIVED FROM THE PEOPLE, TO WHOMEVER THE PEOPLE SHALL HAVE FREELY ELECTED."

ALEMAN ALSO TOLD CONGRESS IT SHOULD "HEED THE DEMANDS OF AUTHORIZED PORTIONS OF THE CITIZENRY" FOR ELECTION LAW REFORMS AND DECIDE "WHETHER THE REFORMS DEMANDED MAKE FOR DEMOCRATIC ADVANCEMENT AND ARE REALLY DESIRED BY THE PEOPLE."

HE TOLD CONGRESS THAT MEXICO IN THE LAST YEAR OPENED NEW OIL FIELDS WITH A RESERVE OF MORE THAN 200,000,000 (M) BARRELS.

) ,THE IMVORTANCE OF MEXICO'S RESERVES HAE INCREASED, HE POINTED OUT, WITH THE HALTING OF IRANIAN PRODUCTION.

THE PRESIDENT DEVOTED MORE THAN A QUARTER OF HIS REPORT, YEAD BEFORE A JOINT STSSION OF THE HOUSE OF DEPUTIES AND SENATE, TO A DISCUSSION OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. HE BLAMED RISING PRICES HERE ON HIGHER PRICES FOR IMPORTED GOODS AND CROP FAILURES WHICH CAUSED FOOD SHORTAGES. BU

SURPLUS OF ABOUT 2,500,000 BARRELS.

THE IMPORTANCE OF MEXICO'S RESERVES HAS INCREASED, HE POINTED OUT, WITH THE HALTING OF IRANIAN PRODUCTION.

THE PRESIDENT DEVOTED MORE THAN A QUARTER OF HIS REPORT, READ BEFORE A JOINT SESSION OF THE HOUSE OF DEPUTIES AND SENATE, TO A DISCUSSION OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS. HE BLAMED RISING PRICES HERE ON HIGHER PRICES FOR IMPORTED GOODS AND CROP FAILURES WHICH CAUSED FOOD SHORTAGES. BUT HE ADDED THAT THE PROSPECTS WERE THAT THIS YEAR'S CORN AND WHEAT CROPS WOULD BE SUFFICIENT TO FEED THE COUNTRY.

ALEMAN SAID MEXICO HAD BORROWED $394,000,000 FROM THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID THIS MONEY HAD BEEN INVESTED IN PRODUCTIVE ENTERPRISES WHICH WOULD PAY FOR THEMSELVES. HE ADDED MEXICO HAS PAID OFF $8,800,000 OF FOREIGN LOANS FROM PRIVATE INVESTORS SINCE SEPT. 1 OF LAST YEAR.

TO FIGHT INFLATION, THE PRESIDENT SAID, THE GOVERNMENT HAS TRIED TO TIE UP CAPITAL COMING IN FROM ABROAD AND WILL NOT INCREASE THE MONEY IN CIRCULATION HERE. THE GOVERNMENT HAS REDUCED ITS DOMESTIC BORROWING, HE SAID, AND HAS TRIED TO RESTRICT BANK CREDIT.

BUT HE SAID THE FIGHT AGAINST INFLATION HAS BEEN DIFFICULT BECAUSE OF FOREIGN REFUGEE CAPITAL ENTERING THE COUNTRY. IN THE LAST HALF OF LAST DECEMBER, HE SAID MORE THAN $100,000,000 ENTERED THE COUNTRY.

THE FOREIGN CAPITAL BEGAN TO FLOW OUT OF THE COUNTRY IN JANUARY, BUT HE SAID THIS HAS NOT DAMAGED MEXICO.

THE RESERVES OF THE CENTRAL BANK INCREASED FROM $141,000,000 IN JULY, 1950, TO $211,000,000 IN JULY OF THIS YEAR. HE ALSO SAID THAT MUCH OF THE MONEY GOING ABROAD WENT TO BUY THINGS MEXICO

30.24- 26395

NEEDS--41 PER CENT FOR MACHINERY, FOR INSTANCE, AND 24 PER CENT FOR FOOD AND CONSUMER GOODS.

REFERRING TO WORLD AFFAIRS, THE MEXICAN CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID MEXICO HAS SENT FOOD AND MEDICINES TO KOREA AND HAS TAKEN STEPS TO INSURE THAT NO ARMS OR MATERIAL AID GO TO FORCES FIGHTING THE UNITED NATIONS.

HIS ADMINISTRATION, ALEMAN SAID, HAS BUILT 965 NEW SCHOOLS IN THE PAST YEAR AND IS BUILDING 493 MORE. HE SAID 572,000 PERSONS HAVE BEEN TAUGHT TO READ. LICENSES HAVE BEEN GIVEN SIX NEW TELEVISION STATIONS, ONE OF THEM IN MATAMOROS ON THE U.S. BORDER.

JS&P1232PED

A213WX BJT

(600) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT SATURDAY SEPT.1)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD JAP TREATY

SEP 2 1951

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES MADE THE "DEFINITE PREDICTION" TONIGHT THAT, REGARDLESS OF SOVIET DELAYING EFFORTS, THE NEW JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED "IN A MATTER OF DAYS."

MOST OF THE DELEGATES FROM 51 NATIONS GATHERING AT SAN FRANCISCO "ARE IN NO MOOD TO BROOK OBSTRUCTIONISM," THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A REPORT ON TREATY NEGOTIATIONS. IT SHARPLY CRITICIZED RUSSIAN OPPOSITION TACTICS.

AT THE SAME TIME DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES DISCLOSED THAT THE SOUTH KOREAN REPUBLIC IS SENDING THREE REPRESENTATIVES TO THE TREATY SIGNING CONFERENCE IN A MOVE CONSIDERED CERTAIN TO RESULT IN A DISPUTE WITH RUSSIAN, POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAKIAN DELEGATIONS. AS THE REPUBLIC CAME INTO BEING AFTER V-J DAY, KOREA WAS NOT INCLUDED WITH JAPAN'S FOES IN THE NATIONS INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.

OFFICIALS LOOK FOR KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG AND TWO ASSOCIATES TO PRESS FOR THE RIGHT TO BE SEATED AND TO SPEAK, EVEN THOUGH THEY CAN NOT SIGN THE TREATY. THE KOREANS LOOK FOR SUPPORT FROM THE U.S.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S CRITICISM OF RUSSIA WAS IN A BACKGROUND ROUNDUP OF DEVELOPMENTS LEADING UP TO THE CONFERENCE.

"THERE MAY BE A FEW AMONG THE DELEGATES PRESENT WHO HAVE BEEN SENT TO BLOCK THE TREATY BUT WHO, IN THE END, WILL BE ABLE ONLY TO DENOUNCE THE RESULT," THE DEPARTMENT SAID.

"A LIMITED NUMBER MAY PREFER TO AVAIL THEMSELVES OF THE UNIQUE PROVISION OF THE TREATY WHICH AUTHORIZES BILATERAL TREATIES WITH JAPAN SIMILAR TO THE MAIN TREATY. THIS PROVISION, INCIDENTALLY, ALSO IS AVAILABLE TO THOSE UNINVITED AND TO THOSE ABSENT.

"HOWEVER, ONE DEFINITE PREDICTION CAN BE MADE. SHORTLY AFTER THE OPENING CEREMONIES, ON THE EVENING OF SEPT. 4---IN A MATTER OF DAYS--THE TREATY WILL HAVE BEEN SIGNED BY SO MANY ALLIED POWERS, INCLUDING THE PRINCIPAL CONTRIBUTORS TO VICTORY, THAT THERE WILL BE NO DOUBT IN ANY QUARTER AS TO THE FACT OF PEACE OR THE TERMS OF PEACE."

A214WX.

NOTING THAT RUSSIA ALREADY HAS STATED THE INTENTION OF SUBMITTING "REMARKS" ON THE TREATY DRAFT SPONSORED BY THE U.S. AND BRITAIN, THE DEPARTMENT SAID:

"THE U.S., FOR ONE, SINCERELY HOPES THAT THESE NEW SOVIET REMARKS WILL BE MORE RELEVANT AND TENDERED IN A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE VEIN THAN ANY ISSUING FROM THAT SOURCE THUS FAR. FOR ONE THING, MOST OF THE CONFEREES ARE IN NO MOOD TO BROOK OBSTRUCTIONISM."

IN A DEFENSE OF AMERICAN PLANS TO KEEP FORCES IN JAPAN THROUGH A SEPARATE TREATY, THE STATE DEPARTMENT DECLARED THAT "THERE CAN BE NO DOUBT THAT JAPAN IS A PRIME TARGET" OF SOVIET EXPANSION, ADDING:

"IF THE KREMLIN COULD EXPLOIT THE INDUSTRIAL AND HUMAN POTENTIAL OF JAPAN, IT WOULD BE A SAD DAY FOR PEACE. A TREATY OF PEACE WHICH WOULD LEAVE JAPAN A VACUUM OF POWER WOULD BE INVITING AGGRESSION. NEARBY KOREA IS A CASE IN POINT."

AS FOR REPARATIONS WHICH THE TREATY BARS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THAT TO VALIDATE ALL THE JUST CLAIMS AGAINST JAPAN FOR WAR LOSSES WOULD SINK THE JAPANESE ECONOMY UNDER LIABILITIES OF MORE THAN $100,-000,000,000 AND MAKE THE JAPANESE EASY PREY FOR TOTALITARIAN DEMAGOGUES.

NO CHINA GOVERNMENT WAS INVITED "FOR A REASON AS PRACTICAL AS IT WAS OBVIOUS," THE DEPARTMENT SAID, EXPLAINING:

"ROUGHLY HALF OF THE PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES WOULD NOT AGREE TO SIGN ANY TREATY AT THE SAME TABLE WITH THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT, THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA. THE OTHER HALF, INCLUDING THE U.S., WOULD NOT SIGN WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

"EVERY EFFORT WAS MADE TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE IN THE TREATY. THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS RECOGNIZED BY THE U.S. AS THE ONLY DE JURE DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE, WAS CONSULTED THROUGHOUT THE NEGOTIATIONS.

"THAT THE CHINESE PEOPLE COULD NOT FORMALLY BE REPRESENTED AT THE CONFERENCE IS REGRETTABLE. IT IS ALSO UNAVOIDABLE. THE PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE IS TO BRING ABOUT A PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH JAPAN ON AS BROAD A BASE OF AGREEMENT AS POSSIBLE. TO HAVE FIRST ATTEMPTED TO SETTLE EVERY OTHER PROBLEM OF THE PACIFIC AND THE FAR EAST IN A VAIN EFFORT TO GET UNANIMOUS CONSENT WOULD HAVE MEANT NO PEACE WITH JAPAN, EITHER IN THIS DAY OR IN ANY OTHER DAY. WITHOUT A JAPANESE PEACE, THE PROBLEMS OF THE FAR EAST COULD NEVER BE SOLVED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SAT.SEPT. 1)

353PED

SEP 2 1951

A141WX

(180) TREATY-KOREANS

WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA IS SENDING THREE REPRESENTATIVES TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO, A MOVE LIKELY TO BRING ON A DISPUTE WITH SOVIET RUSSIA OVER THEIR STATUS.

DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THAT AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG, EMBASSY FIRST SECRETARY PYO WOOK HAN, AND COLONEL BEN LIMB, UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVE, WILL GO BY PLANE TO SAN FRANCISCO IN TIME FOR THE CONFERENCE OPENING ON TUESDAY.

SOUTH KOREA WAS NOT INVITED TO SEND DELEGATES WITH ANY POWER TO SIGN THE TREATY. RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE ARRANGEMENT FOR SENDING REPRESENTATIVES WAS WORKED OUT IN CONSULTATION WITH AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO IS IN CHARGE OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE U.S.

THE PROSPECTIVE DISPUTE WITH RUSSIA AND THE COMMUNIST BLOC DELEGATES IS FORESEEN IF THERE IS AN EFFORT TO GIVE THE SOUTH KOREANS ANY OFFICIAL STATUS OR THE PRIVILEGE OF SPEAKING IN THE CONFERENCE.

SOME AUTHORITIES CONSIDER IT POSSIBLE THAT RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO MIGHT COUNTER ANY SUCH PROPOSAL WITH A DEMAND TO ADMIT REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOVIET-BACKED NORTH KOREAN "PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC."

MD1113AED

A98KX (TREATIES)
3RD NITE LEAD TREATIES (630)
BY SPENCER DAVIS

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.1-(AP)-IN LESS THAN ONE HOUR OF PRECISE CEREMONY AGAINST A GLITTERING MILITARY BACKDROP, THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND SIGNED A MUTUAL PACIFIC DEFENSE PACT TODAY ON THIS SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF JAPAN'S SURRENDER.

SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE OPENING HERE TUESDAY NIGHT, SIGNED THE THREE-POWER PACT AND DECLARED "WE HOPE TO MAKE IT THE BASIS FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC."

AS THIS PLEDGE OF AMERICAN SECURITY DEEP INTO THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC WAS BEING RECORDED, THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON MADE THE "DEFINITE PREDICTION" THAT THE NEW JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WOULD BE SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO "IN A MATTER OF DAYS."

LATE THIS AFTERNOON THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE ARRIVED AT OAKLAND. DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO AND THE OTHER 38 MEMBERS OF THE GROUP LEFT THE TRAIN. THEY WERE DRIVEN BY CAR TO A MANSION THE RUSSIANS HAVE RENTED 20 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO.

SEP 2 1951

THE PEACE CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO WIND UP SATURDAY, SEPT. 8, BUT THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION, ARRIVING LATE TODAY, HAS SERVED NOTICE IT INTENDS TO SUBMIT "REMARKS."

"THE U.S., FOR ONE, SINCERELY HOPES THAT THESE NEW SOVIET REMARKS WILL BE MORE RELEVANT AND TENDERED IN A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE VEIN THAN ANY ISSUING FROM THAT SOURCE THUS FAR," SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ITS WASHINGTON BACKGROUND ROUNDUP.

"FOR ONE THING, MOST OF THE CONFEREES ARE IN NO MOOD TO BROOK OBSTRUCTIONISM."

TO BOLSTER THAT CONFIDENT STATEMENT, BUTTONHOLING OF UNCERTAIN DELEGATIONS ALREADY WAS UNDER WAY IN SAN FRANCISCO.

FOR EXAMPLE, AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, CHIEF ARCHITECT BOTH OF THE TREATY WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND AND OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, HAD LUNCHEON TODAY WITH THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER.

WHAT THEY DISCUSSED WAS NOT DISCLOSED. DR.A.SUBARDO, THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE FRIDAY THAT HIS COUNTRY WOULD SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE ONLY IF IT WAS FAVORABLE TO INDONESIAN INTERESTS. HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO SEE REPARATIONS CLAIMS DISCUSSED, AMONG OTHER THINGS.

A99KX

AS THIS TYPE OF PERSONAL CONTACT PROCEEDED, ONE CONFERENCE OFFICIAL SAID WELL OVER 40 OF THE 51 NATIONS ATTENDING WOULD SIGN. IN FACT, HE SAID, ONLY FOUR OR FIVE WERE IN THE DOUBTFUL CLASS AT PRESENT.

STILL, SEVERAL NATIONS HAVE OBJECTIONS CONCERNING VARIOUS TERMS OF THE TREATY DRAFT WHICH CAST DOUBT ON ADHERING TO THE TIMETABLE.

NO SUCH HINT OF DELAY MARKED THE SIGNATURE OF THE U.S.-AUSTRALIAN-NEW ZEALAND DEFENSE PACT THIS AFTERNOON.

FROM THE TIME THE FIRST OFFICIAL CAR ROLLED INTO THE GROUNDS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO PRSIDO UTIL THE SHOW WAS OVER AN

SAN FRANCISCO PRESIDIO UNTL THE SHOW WAS OVER AND THE CROWD BROKE UP, IT TOOK ONLY 54 MINUTES. THIS INCLUDED A STAGE-WAIT OF ABOUT 15 MINUTES IN ORDER TO MEET RADIO AND TELEVISION SCHEDULES SET FOR 3:30 P.M., PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME (5:30 P.M., EST).

AS THE CAR OF PERCY C. SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., ENTERED THE GATES AT 3:06 P.M., A 19-GUN SALUTE WAS BEGUN BY RADIO CONTROL.

THE NEW ZEALAND AMBASSADOR, SIR CARL BERENDSEN, AND THE AMERICAN PARTY HEADED BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND AMBASSADOR DULLES, ARRIVED WITHIN A FEW MINUTES.

THEY REVIEWED A SILVER-HELMETED HONOR GUARD, AND THE SIXTH ARMY BAND PLAYED "GOD SAVE THE KING" AND "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER."

INSIDE THE ENLISTED SERVICE CLUB, AN AUDIENCE OF SOMETHING LESS THAN 250 DIPLOMATS, MILITARY AND CIVIC LEADERS WAS FILLED OUT BY PRESIDIO MILITARY PERSONNEL.

AFTER THE WAIT, SPENDER, BERENDSEN AND ACHESON SPOKE BRIEFLY, AND THE SIGNING SWIFTLY FOLLOWED. AMERICAN SIGNERS BESIDES ACHESON AND DULLES WERE SENATORS ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) AND JOHN J.SPARKMAN (D-ALA). ACHESON THEN ADJOURNED THE MEETING, AND BY 4 P.M. THE CROWD WAS STREAMING AWAY.

THE TREATY SO NEATLY CONCLUDED SERVES A DUAL PURPOSE OF HEADING OFF POSSIBLE COMMUNIST EXPANSIONIST AIMS IN THE PACIFIC AND OF REASSURING AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND AGAINST ANY RESURRECTION OF JAPANESE MILITARISM.

IT WAS THE SECOND STRONG LINK IN A CHAIN OF PACIFIC SECURITY ALLIANCES WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

FIRST WAS THE U.S.-PHILIPPINES MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT SIGNED IN WASHINGTON AUG. 30.

SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON POINTED THIS UP SHARPLY IN DECLARING:

"TOGETHER WITH THE U.S.-PHILIPPINES MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY AND THE POST-TREATY ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN, WE HOPE TO MAKE IT THE BASIS FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC."

SEP 2 1951

"TOWARD THE DAY WHEN THAT PEACE WILL BE ASSURED, ALL OUR HOPES ARE TURNED," HE SAID.

ACHESON SAID THE TREATY "AFFIRMS THE WELL-ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLE THAT THE SECURITY OF AN INDIVIDUAL NATION'S INEVITABLY BOUND TO THE SECURITY OF ITS PARTNERS IN THE FREE WORLD; THAT OUR COMMON DESIRE FOR PEACE IS COUPLED WITH A STRONG RESOLVE TO RESIST AGGRESSION."

A34KX

"WE HAVE LEARNED THROUGH BITTER EXPERIENCE THAT FREEDOM AND CONSTANT VIGILANCE ARE INSEPARABLE COMPANIONS," SPENDER SAID. "...BECAUSE WE LABOR FOR PEACE WE MUST BE PREPARED TO MEET AGGRESSION NO MATTER WHENCE IT MAY COME OR WHEREVER IT MAY STRIKE. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY."

BERENDSEN CALLED THE TREATY "A COMMON UNDERTAKING TO REGARD A DANGER TO ONE AS A DANGER TO ALL."

HE SAID THE "NOTICE THAT IS SERVED TODAY UPON ANY EVIL-DOER MIGHT HAVE THE EFFECT OF ELIMINATING FOR ALL TIME THAT VERY AGGRESSION WHICH ALONE CAN BRING THIS TREATY INTO PRACTICAL APPLICATION."

THE THREE-POWER PACT ESTABLISHES A COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OR THEIR DEPUTIES WHO WILL BE ORGANIZED TO MEET AT ANY TIME.

THE HEART OF THE TREATY IS A RECOGNITION THAT AN ARMED ATTACK IN THE PACIFIC AREA OR ON ANY ONE OF THE SIGNATORIES WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO THE "PEACE AND SAFETY" OF THE OTHERS. THE THREE COUNTRIES ARE BOUND TO ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER.

THE TREATY STIPULATES THAT ANY ARMED ATTACK AND ALL MEASURES TAKEN AS A RESULT OF IT WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY REPORTED TO THE SECURITY COUNCI OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOR ACTION NECESSARY TO RESTORE INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY.

THE PACT IS OF INDEFINITE TERM AND GOES INTO EFFECT WHEN RATIFIED BY CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES OF THE THREE NATIONS.

THE SECURITY STEP WAS TAKEN AS DELEGATIONS FROM THROUGHOUT THE GLOBE WERE ARRIVING TO PARTICIPATE IN THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

CHIEF INTEREST CENTERED IN THE 39-MAN SOVIET DELEGATION WHOSE ARRIVAL BARELY TWO HOURS AFTER THE TREATY SIGNING WAS EXPECTED TO START THE OPPOSITION ROLLING TO THE JAPANESE TREATY.

A BROAD HINT OF THIS CAME FROM THE POLISH AMBASSADOR, JOSEF WINIEWICZ, WHO LED THE FIRST OF THE THREE DELEGATIONS FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN INTO SAN FRANCISCO.

"YOU WILL HEAR FROM US IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM," HE TOLD REPORTERS.

"POLAND LOST 16,000,000 KILLED OR MISSING (IN WORLD WAR II)... AND YOU CAN ALWAYS EXPECT FROM POLAND A CONSTRUCTIVE CONTRIBUTION FOR STRENGTHENING WORLD PEACE."

RUSSIA IS EXPECTED TO PROPOSE THAT THE UNINVITED CHINESE COMMUNISTS BE ASKED TO ATTEND THE TREATY WHEN THE CONFERENCE GETS DOWN TO WORK NEXT WEDNESDAY.

ACHESON AND AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO ARRIVED FRIDAY WITH THE AMERICAN DELEGATION, PLANNED TO PROPOSE, TOGETHER WITH THE BRITISH, THAT THE CONFERENCE ADOPT RULES WHICH WOULD MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF THE 51 COUNTRIES ATTENDING TO SIGN THE TREATY AS IT HAS BEEN DRAFTED. ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN CONSULTED BEFOREHAND ON THE TREATY TERMS, INCLUDING RUSSIA.

THE JAPANESE DELEGATION, HEADED BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, WAS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE FROM HONOLULU TOMORROW MORNING. THEY WERE COMING AS A DEFEATED POWER WHICH WOULD HAVE LITTLE TO SAY AND NOTHING TO DO EXCEPT SIGN THE PEACE TREATY ON THE DOTTED LINE. AFTER THE FINAL CEREMONY IS COMPLETED SEPT. 8--IF IT FOLLOWS THE PLANS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT--THE JAPANESE PRESUMABLY WOULD AGAIN SPEAK WITH THE VOICE OF A SOVEREIGN POWER.

SOME OF THE ARRIVING DELEGATIONS WERE STILL NON-COMMITTAL ON SOME TERMS OF THE TREATY, PARTICULARLY ON THE ABSENCE OF SPECIFIC REPARATIONS TO BE PAID BY JAPAN.

THE NETHERLANDS DELEGATION, HEADED BY FOREIGN MINISTER DIRK U. STIKKER, WAS REPORTED NOT ENTIRELY IN ACCORD WITH THE TREATY DRAFT AND RESERVING DECISION ON SIGNING IT. THE DUTCH, DUE SUNDAY NIGHT BY AIR, WERE PARTICULARLY CONCERNED ABOUT REPARATIONS FOR NETHERLANDS WHO LOST POSSESSIONS AND PROPERTY IN INDONESIA DURING WORLD WAR II. THEY WERE ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE JAPANESE FISHERIES PROBLEM.

FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES, WAS ALSO UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS GOVERNMENT TO SEEK A DEFINITE UNDERSTANDING ON REPARATIONS WRITTEN INTO THE FINAL TREATY DRAFT.

VARYING DEGREES OF DISSATISFACTION HAVE BEEN INDICATED BY OTHER COUNTRIES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 PM EST TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 1)

HHARCS

SEP 2 1951

B114KX (TEXT Q

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY SEPT.1)

TEXT (200)

(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.1-(AP)-TEXT OF SECRETARY ACHESON'S ADDRESS ON SIGNING THE TRIPARTITE SECURITY PACT WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND:

THE TREATY WHICH WE ARE SIGNING TODAY IS A STATEMENT OF THE INTENSE EFFORT AND DEVOTION WITH WHICH THE FREE PEOPLES OF AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE UNITED STATES MAINTAIN THEIR CONSTANT GUARD FOR FREEDOM. IT AFFIRMS THE WELL-ESTABLISHED PRINCIPLE THAT THE SECURITY OF AN INDIVIDUAL NATION IS INEVITABLY BOUND TO THE SECURITY OF ITS PARTNERS IN THE FREE WORLD; THAT OUR COMMON DESIRE FOR PEACE IS COUPLED WITH A STRONG RESOLVE TO RESIST AGGRESSION. THE TREATY FORMALLY BINDS OUR PEOPLES TOGETHER IN NEW TIES OF FRIENDSHIP AND COOPERATION.

I HAVE SAID "NEW" TIES. ACTUALLY, THESE TIES ARE NOT NEW. THEY

30.24- 26397

HAVE BEEN CREATED, GROWING STRONGER WITH EACY YEAR, OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME. ONLY THIS TREATY--THE TRIPARTITE SECURITY PACT--IS NEW. AND IT ONLY PUTS INTO WORDS STRONG TIES AND PURPOSES ALREADY IN EXISTENCE.

THIS PACT IS IN COMPLETE CONFORMITY WITH THE AIMS AND PRINCIPLES OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS. TOGETHER WITH THE UNITED STATES-PHILIPPINES MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY AND THE POST-TREATY ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN, WE HOPE TO MAKE IT THE BASIS FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.

TOWARD THE DAY WHEN THAT PEACE WILL BE ASSURED, ALL OUR HOPES ARE TURNED. (END TEXT)

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M., EST, TODAY. SATURDAY. SEPT.1)

XB129PCS

B89KX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SATURDAY, SEPT. 1.)

SEP 2 1951

TEXT (1,000)

(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE TEXT OF AN ADDRESS BY SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, ON THE SIGNING OF THE TRIPARTITE SECURITY TREATY:

I SIGN THIS TREATY ON BEHALF OF MY COUNTRY WITH A DEEP SENSE OF THE PRIVILEGE THAT IS MINE AND WITH A FIRM CONFIDENCE OF REAL AND LASTING ACHIEVEMENT.

WE IN NEW ZEALAND ARE NOT OF THOSE WHO ASK WHAT WE ARE NOT PREPARED TO GIVE; WE ARE NOT OF THOSE WHO DEMAND HELP WHICH WE ARE NOT PREPARED TO ACCORD; WE ARE NOT OF THOSE WHO ARE CONTENT TO LEAVE TO OTHERS BURDENS WHICH WE SHOULD OURSELVES ASSUME. IN OUR SHORT HISTORY WE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN READY TO GIVE WHAT WE HAVE BEEN READY TO ASK. MAN FOR MAN WE HAVE PLAYED, AND ARE PLAYING, OUR FULL PART--SOMETIMES, IN LEGITIMATE PRIDE, WE THINK MORE THAN OUR FULL PART--IN THOSE GREAT STRUGGLES OF OUR TIME WHICH HAVE CALLED FOR THE COOPERATION OF ALL RIGHT-THINKING PEOPLES.

AND THE PACT WE SIGN TODAY IS ONE OF COOPERATION, A JOINT OFFER AND ASSURANCE OF AID, REAL AND IMMEDIATE, SHOULD AID BE NEEDED. IN THIS TREATY THE THREE SIGNATORIES ACCEPT THE SAME, AND A COMMON, DUTY. IT IS NOT A GUARANTEE OF THE SECURITY OF NEW ZEALAND BY THE UNITED STATES AND AUSTRALIA, OF AUSTRALIA BY THE UNITED STATES AND NEW ZEALAND; OF THE UNITED STATES BY AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. IT IS A COMMON UNDERTAKING TO REGARD A DANGER TO ONE AS A DANGER TO ALL, A COMMON ASSUMPTION OF A FORMAL DUTY--THE SAME IDENTICAL DUTY--BY EACH OF THE THREE PARTIES. IT IS A REAFFIRMATION, ESPECIALLY HEARTENING AND ENCOURAGING AT SUCH A TIME AS THIS, THAT THESE THREE COUNTRIES, WHICH HAVE FOUGHT TOGETHER IN TWO GREAT WARS, HAVE ESTABLISHED A TRUE AND LASTING COMRADESHIP AND GOOD WILL, AND A COMMON TRUST AND CONFIDENCE. AND IT IS MORE THAN A PIOUS AND FRIENDLY EXPRESSION OF SUCH SENTIMENTS. EACH OF THE PARTIES HAS PROVED NOT ONLY ITS FIDELITY TO ITS PLEDGED WORD BUT ITS ABILITY AND ITS DETERMINATION, IF AND WHEN THE DREAD NEED ARISES, TO TURN FROM WORDS TO ACTS, AND TO PROVE, BY ITS COURAGE AND ITS RESOLUTION, ITS ABILITY TO FIGHT, WHEN FIGHT IT MUST, TO PRESERVE ITS LIBERTY AND ITS WAY OF LIFE. IN THIS TREATY THE THREE PARTIES SERVE NOTICE, CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL, THAT, IN THE WORDS OF THE TREATY ITSELF, "NO PONTENTIAL AGGRE

NOTICE, CLEAR AND UNEQUIVOCAL, THAT, IN THE WORDS OF THE TREATY ITSELF, "NO PONTENTIAL AGGRESSOR COULD BE UNDER THE ILLUSION THAT ANY OF THEM STAND ALONE IN THE PACIFIC AREA."

B90KX
THE TREATY THEREFORE RESTS UPON THE SOLID BASIS OF COMMON INTERESTS AND IDEALS, UPON THE REGARD AND AFFECTION OF THE RESPECTIVE PEOPLES, UPON THEIR COMMON DESIRE FOR PEACE AND UPON THEIR COMMON DETERMINATION TO RESIST AGGRESSION. IT REFLECTS ALSO THE INESCAPABLE FACTS OF GEOGRAPHY ON THE ONE HAND AND ON THE OTHER THE ESPECIAL PERILS TO WHICH THE PACIFIC MAY BE EXPOSED IN THE COURSE OF THIS WORLD-WIDE CONFLICT BETWEEN LIBERTY AND SLAVERY WITH WHICH THE WHOLE OF MANKIND IS TODAY OPPRESSED. AND THE REASSURANCE WHICH THIS TREATY AFFORDS US ENABLES US TO APPROACH, WITH AN EASIER MIND AND A FULLER CONFIDENCE, THE TASK THAT LIES BEFORE US NEXT WEEK--THE COMPLETION OF A TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN; A TREATY OF GENEROSITY, OF FORBEARANCE, OF RECONCILIATION AND OF RENEWED HOPE FOR THE FUTURE.
NOR IS THE TREATY ISOLATIONIST IN ITS NATURE. WE IN NEW ZEALAND HAVE NO REASON TO FEAR ANY SUGGESTION, MALEVOLENT OR IGNORANT, OF SELFISH OR ISOLATIONIST INTENTIONS. OUR HISTORY-THE HISTORY OF TWO WORLD WARS AND NEW ZEALAND'S ARMED AND ACTIVE PARTICIPATION ALL OVER THE WORLD IN THOSE CAUSES WHICH WE HAVE BELIEVED TO BE JUST-IS THE ANSWER. WE BELIEVE, AND OUR ACTS AND OUR POLICIES HAVE IMPLEMENTED THAT BELIEF, THAT A TRUE DEMOCRACY MUST BE WILLING TO SERVE WHEREVER DEMOCRACY NEEDS TO BE DEFENDED. AND ACCORDINGLY THIS TREATY DOES NOT RESTRICT ITSELF TO ITS PARTIES ALONE; IT CONTEMPLATES CLOSE AND CONSTANT CONSULTATION WITH OTHERS OF LIKE INTERESTS OR IN LIKE PERIL. BY CREATING AN AREA OF STABILITY IN THE PACIFIC THIS TREATY MAY BE EXPECTED TO REDUCE WORLD TENSIONS AND THUS TO PROVE A REINFORCEMENT OF, AND A CONTRIBUTION TO, THE GENERAL SYSTEM OF INTERNATIONAL SECURITY WHICH IS TODAY SLOWLY - BUT WE HOPE SURELY - BEING ERECTED. BY PROVIDING DIRECTLY A STRONG MEASURE OF DEFENCE AGAINST ATTACK IN THE PACIFIC IT DOES AT THE SAME TIME, IN SO DOING, MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ITS PARTIES TO PLAY THEIR PAART ELSEWHERE; BECAUSE THE PROBLEM THAT THE FREE WORLD IS FACING TODAY IS A GLOBAL PROBLEM - IT IS MERELY THE MANIFESTATIONS OF THAT PROBLEM WHICH MAY FROM TIME TO TIME APPEAR TO BE LOCAL.

SEP 2 1951

B91KX
AND, FINALLY, THE TREATY HAS NO EFFECT WHATSOEVER UNLESS AND UNTIL ONE OF ITS PARTIES IS ATTACKED. IT IS PURELY AND SOLELY A MEASURE OF SELF-PROTECTION AGAINST THE PERILS WITH WHICH TODAY ALL FREEDOM-LOVING COUNTRIES ARE MENACED. IT IS DEFENSIVE IN PURPOSE AND IN EFFECT, A THREAT TO ON ONE, AND NO COUNTRY, THE WIDE WORLD OVER. WHILE IN ITS EXPLICIT TERMS IT IS PRIMARILY A REASSURANCE, AN AFFIRMATION, AN UNDERTAKING THAT IN CASE OF NEED NONE OF ITS PARTIES WILL STAND ALONE, IN ITS POTENTIAL EFFECTS IT MIGHT PROVE OF EVEN GREATER - PERHAPS OF DECISIVE - IMPORTANCE. THE NOTICE THAT IS SERVED TODAY UPON ANY EVIL-DOER MIGHT, INDEED, HAVE THE EFFECT OF ELIMINATING FOR ALL TIME THAT VERY AGGRESSION WHICH ALONE CAN BRING THIS TREATY INTO PRACTICAL APPLICATION. THERE LIES OUR HOPE - AND OUR BELIEF.
FROM THIS - AND EVERY OTHER - POINT OF VIEW THE TREATY IS CLEARLY, DEMONSTRABLY AND ENTIRELY IN CONFORMITY WITH THE AIMS AND THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND WITH THE HOPES AND IDEALS OF PEOPLE OF GOOD WILL EVERYWHERE.
TODAY WE SIGN THIS TREATY, WHICH OFFERS SUCH GREAT HOPE TO ALL OF US, HERE IN THE PRESIDIO, A CENTRE OF GREAT HISTORICAL SIGNIFICANCE, THE REPOSITARY OF A WEALTH OF MEMORIES AND TRADITIONS; TODAY WE MAKE A NEW TRADITION, CREATE A NEW MEMORY, OF SOMETHING WHICH, IF GOD PLEASES, WE WILL FIND TO BE GOOD AND PROVE TO BE ENDURING. HERE AT THE GOLDEN GATE WE SIGN TODAY A BENEFICIENT PACT WHICH, I BELIEVE, MAY ITSELF OPEN A GOLDEN PORTAL TO THE PEACE, PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS OF THE PACIFIC AND OF THE FUTURE THAT LIES BEFORE US.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. E.S. T. SATURDAY, SEPT.1. MOVED AUG.31)
FJ1108PCS

SEP 2 1951

B92KX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SATURDAY, SEPT.1.)
~~TEXT (1,000)~~
~~(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.1 (AP)~~-THE TEXT OF AN ADDRESS BY PERCY C.SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, ON THE SIGNING OF THE TRIPARTITE SECURITY TREATY:
TODAY'S CEREMONY IS AN OCCASION OF GREAT HISTORICAL SIGNIFICANCE NOT ONLY FOR MY COUNTRY AND NEW ZEALAND, BUT AS WELL TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE TREATY ABOUT TO BE SIGNED ON BEHALF OF THE THREE COUNTRIES EXPRESSES IN FORMAL LANGUAGE THE CLOSE TIES OF FELLOWSHIP, UNDERSTANDING AND COMRADESHIP BETWEEN US. BUT IT DOES MUCH MORE THAN THAT. IT MARKS THE FIRST STEP IN THE BUILDING OF THE RAMPARTS OF FREEDOM IN THE VAST AND INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT AREA OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN. THIS DAY WE HERE AND NOW DECLARE TO THE WORLD THAT OUR THREE PEOPLES SHARE A COMMON DESTINY. WE PUBLICLY PROCLAIM OUR INTENTION AND DETERMINATION THAT THAT DESTINY SHALL BE THAT WE ENDURE AS FREE PEOPLES AND THAT WE WITH OTHER FREE PEOPLES SHALL SO LABOR THAT LIBERTY SHALL NOT PERISH FROM THE EARTH.
LET IT BE SAID CLEARLY AND IN UNMISTAKABLE LANGUAGE THAT THIS TREATY IS DIRECTED AGAINST NO NATION. IT IS CONCEIVED NOT IN HOSTILITY AGAINST ANYONE BUT IN A DEVOUT DEDICATION TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE. WE ARE SADDENED BY THE GREAT DISHARMONY WHICH MORE AND MORE IS DIVIDING THE WORLD INTO TWO ARMED CAMPS. WE RECOGNIZE ONLY TOO WELL THE DANGERS INHERENT IN THAT DIVISION. WE WILL CONSTANTLY LABOR TO REDUCE THE UNHAPPY TENSION WHICH TODAY PLAGUES MANKIND. WE WILL SEEK BY WHATEVER MEANS ARE OPEN TO US TO BRING HEALTH INTO INTERNATIONAL RELATIONSHIPS WHERE TODAY THERE IS SO MUCH SICKNESS. WE FERVENTLY BELIEVE THAT GIVEN THE WILL ON THE PART OF ALL NATIONS THAT THERE IS NO BARRIER WHICH PREVENTS THE PEOPLES OF THIS WORLD LIVING IN PEACE TOGETHER AND SETTLING THEIR DISPUTES AND DIFFERENCES BY PEACEFUL MEANS. BUT SINCE WE SHUT OUR EYES TO WORLD REALITIES, ONLY AT OUR PERIL, WE - THE NATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA - ANNOUNCE TO THE WORLD THAT IF ANY NATION, NO MATTER WHO THAT NATION MAY BE, ENGAGES IN AGGRESSION AGAINST ANY ONE OF US, WE WILL STAND FAST TOGETHER AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH OUR RESPECTIVE CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESSES ACT TOGETHER TO REPEL THAT AGGRESSION. THIS TREATY IS ACCORDINGLY AN INSTRUMENT NOT OF OFFENSE BUT OF DEFENSE. IT IS A PACT FOR PEACE.

B93KX
AUSTRALIA IS A NATION OF PEACE. IT HAS NEVER SOUGHT TO INTERFERE - NOR WILL IT EVER - IN THE AFFAIRS OF OTHER NATIONS. BUT IT IS EQUALLY DETERMINED THAT OTHER NATIONS SHALL NOT INTERFERE IN ITS AFFAIRS. IT COVETS NOT THE POSSESSIONS OF OTHER PEOPLES. BUT IT PRIZES ABOVE ALL OTHER THINGS THE GREAT FREEDOMS FOR WHICH OVER MANY YEARS MEN AND WOMEN HAVE STRUGGLED TO ACHIEVE AND TO HOLD - FREEDOM TO WORSHIP, FREEDOM TO WORK AND LIVE TOGETHER WITHOUT FEAR OF AGGRESSION FROM WITHOUT OR TYRANNY FROM WITHIN, FREEDOM TO ASSOCIATE PEACEFULLY FOR SOCIAL PROGRESS, REMEDYING OF INJUSTICES, AND FOR IMPROVING THE LOT OF THE UNDERPRIVILEGED, FREEDOM TO STRIVE FOR THAT FORM OF SOCIETY WHICH WILL BEST SECURE AND PRESERVE FOR THEM CONSTITUTIONAL LIBERTY, SOCIAL JUSTICE AND EQUALITY BEFORE

THE LAW. AND SUCH IS OUR DEDICATION TO THESE PRINCIPLES THAT THERE IS NO EFFORT WE WILL SPARE THAT THEY MAY NOT BE IMPERILLED.

TWICE IN OUR SHORT HISTORY - TWICE IN LESS THAN 40 YEARS, AUSTRALIANS HAVE CROSSED THE OCEANS OF THE EARTH TO FIGHT AGAINST DESPOTIC POWER SEEKING TO DESTROY THESE FREEDOMS AND TO IMPOSE ITS WILL UPON THE REST OF THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD. TWICE THE MEN AND WOMEN OF NEW ZEALAND, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND AUSTRALIA HAVE FOUGHT TOGETHER WITH OUR KINSMEN WITHIN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND OTHERS AGAINST THE FORCES OF AGGRESSION. TWICE IN THAT SHORT TIME WE HAVE WITNESSED THE AWFUL TOLL OF HUMAN LIFE AND THE TERRIBLE DEVASTATION OF WAR. TWICE IN THE END WE HAVE PREVAILED AFTER BITTER BLOODSHED, SUFFERING AND SACRIFICE, BUT ONLY TO FIND THAT TYRANNY, LIKE A FOUL AND LOATHSOME DISEASE, STOPPED IN ONE PLACE BREAKS OUT IN ANOTHER. WHAT A LOAD WOULD BE LIFTED FROM THE BODY AND SPIRIT OF MEN AND WOMEN EVERYWHERE IN THE WORLD IF WE KNEW WITH CERTAINTY THAT ALL NATIONS NOT ONLY COULD, BUT WOULD, WORK FOR MANKIND IN PEACE! BUT WE HAVE LEARNED THROUGH BITTER EXPERIENCE THAT FREEDOM AND CONSTANT VIGILANCE ARE INSEPARABLE COMPANIONS. WE LABOR FOR PEACE AND BECAUSE WE LABOR FOR PEACE, WE MUST BE PREPARED TO MEET AGGRESSION NO MATTER WHENCE IT MAY COME OR WHEREVER IT MAY STRIKE. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY.

THE WATERS OF THE PACIFIC OCEAN, WHICH WE MAY SEE FROM HERE, WASH THE SHORES OF MANY NATIONS. THEY SPILL OVER ON TO THE SHORES OF THE NEW NATIONS OF SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, WITH WHOM IT IS AUSTRALIA'S SPECIAL PURPOSE AND DESIRE, AS IS IN PART EVIDENCED BY THE COLOMBO PLAN FOR ECONOMIC AID, TO WORK IN SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING. ITS SEAS THUNDER ON THE GOLDEN BEACHES AND THE ROCKY CLIFFS OF MY OWN BELOVED COUNTRY. THEY STRETCH OVER A VAST AREA OF THE SURFACE OF THE GLOBE.

SEP 2 1951

B94KX

THE HISTORY OF MANKIND HAS BEEN LARGELY DETERMINED BY THE INFLUENCE OF OCEANS. MODERN CIVILIZATION HAD ITS BEGINNINGS IN A MEDITERRANEAN EPOCH. IT DEVELOPED IN AN ATLANTIC PERIOD. IT IS NOW ENTERING THE PACIFIC ERA. IT IS NO EXAGGERATION TO SAY THAT HERE IN THIS OCEAN WILL TAKE PLACE GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS WHICH WILL DETERMINE NOT ONLY THE DESTINIES OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION BUT OF FREE MEN AND WOMEN THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

THIS TREATY, DIRECTED TO REGIONAL SECURITY IN THE PACIFIC, FASHIONED WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND DEDICATED TO ITS HIGH AND NOBLE PURPOSES, TAKES THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS WHAT WE HOPE WILL PROVE TO BE AN EVER-WIDENING SYSTEM OF PEACEFUL SECURITY IN THIS VITAL AREA. IN THIS SENSE, PARTICULARLY, AUSTRALIA WELCOMES THE CONCLUSION OF A SIMILAR SECURITY TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES.

WITH A PROPER SENSE OF THE GREAT HONOR THAT NOW FALLS TO MY LOT AND IN DEEP HUMILITY ASKING THE BLESSING OF ALMIGHTY GOD UPON THIS UNDERTAKING, ON BEHALF OF HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT IN AUSTRALIA AND OF MY COUNTRYMEN, I ATTACH MY SIGNATURE TO THIS TREATY.

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5:30 P.M. E.S.T., SATURDAY, SEPT.1--MOVED AUG. 31).

FJ1129PCS

30.24- 26399

A149WX (HITOWER ADV)

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)

PEACE TREATY (1,500)

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

(ADVANCE) (WX) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL GO INTO THE PACIFIC PEACE CONFERENCE HERE TUESDAY DETERMINED TO CONVERT JAPAN SWIFTLY FROM A DEFEATED ENEMY INTO A POTENT ALLY IN THE WORLD STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNISM.

RUSSIA WILL ENTER THE SESSIONS NO LESS DETERMINED TO WRECK OR STALL THE AMERICAN EFFORT. THE SOVIETS HAVE TWO LONG RANGE PURPOSES: TO EXTEND COMMUNIST CONTROL OVER JAPAN EVENTUALLY, AND TO DISCREDIT THE UNITED STATES AND RAISE RUSSIAN PRESTIGE ELSEWHERE IN ASIA.

THE DRAMATICALLY SIMPLE ISSUE IN THE CONFERENCE, WHICH PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL OPEN WITH A SPEECH AT 9:30 O'CLOCK, E.S.T., TUESDAY NIGHT, THUS IS:

SEP 2 1951

WHAT SIDE WILL JAPAN AND ITS 82,000,000 PEOPLE BE ON IN THE MOMENTOUS YEARS TO COME?

IT IS AN ISSUE OF TREMENDOUS IMPORTANCE TO THE FINAL OUTCOME OF THE CONFLICT WITH COMMUNISM. FOR JAPAN IS THE POWERHOUSE OF THE FAR EAST, AS GERMANY IS THE POWERHOUSE OF WESTERN EUROPE. AND JAPAN IS ALSO THE STRATEGIC KEY TO AMERICA'S ISLAND DEFENSE CHAIN IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC.

THE TREATY WILL NOT GIVE THE UNITED STATES CONTROL OF JAPAN; NOR WILL IT ALTER THE PRESENT POWER BALANCE IN THE FAR EAST. BUT BY PRESERVING THE PRINCIPLES OF A FREE POLITICAL SYSTEM IN POST-OCCUPATION JAPAN, AND BY PERMITTING THE RETENTION OF AMERICAN TROOPS THERE, IT IS DESIGNED TO RESTORE JAPAN'S SOVEREIGNTY WITHOUT DESTROYING ITS SECURITY.

AS THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS POINTED OUT, AN UNARMED JAPAN, LEFT ALONE BY THE DEPARTURE OF U.S.TROOPS, WOULD BE AN EASY PREY FOR SOVIET CONQUEST.

RUSSIA HAD EVIDENTLY BEEN COUNTING ON PROLONGED LACK OF A TREATY TO CREATE JAPANESE POLITICAL UNREST THAT WOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR COMMUNISM.

ALTERNATELY, THE KREMLIN PRESUMABLY HAD HOPED TO SHAPE ANY TREATY TO ITS OWN ENDS, AND PARTICULARLY TO LAY JAPAN OPEN TO RED AGGRESSION OR THREATS BY COMPELLING THE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS.

ASIDE FROM THE USUAL COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BLASTS ATTACKING THE PROPOSED TREATY, RUSSIA HAS GIVEN NO CLUE SO FAR AS TO THE STRATEGY IT WILL PURSUE IN THE FORTHCOMING PEACE TALKS.

THE 32-MAN SOVIET DELEGATION ARRIVED ABOARD THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH IN NEW YORK LAST MONDAY. ITS CHIEF DELEGATE, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, TOLD NEWSMEN WITH A SCOWL THAT RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS WILL BE DISCLOSED AT THE CONFERENCE--NOT BEFORE.

THE GENERAL EXPECTATION IS THAT GROMYKO WILL USE THE CONFERENCE AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR A LONG AND VITRIOLIC PROPAGANDA BARRAGE, AND THEN PERHAPS WALK OUT.

A150WX

ON THE OTHER HAND, SOME SENATORS HAVE SAID GROMYKO MAY ATTEMPT TO DRIVE A BARGAIN FOR ADVANTAGEOUS TRUCE TERMS IN KOREA IN RETURN FOR RUSSIA'S SIGNATURE ON THE JAPANESE TREATY.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS SAY ONE THING IS ALMOST CERTAIN: THAT GROMYKO WILL SEIZE ON INDIA'S BOYCOTT OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE--ANNOUNCED BY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU LAST WEEKEND--AS PRIME AMMUNITION FOR HIS DENUNCIATIONS OF THE U.S.-SPONSORED TREATY.

NEHRU SAID INDIA WOULD SIGN A SEPARATE TREATY WITH JAPAN LATER, BUT WOULD NOT ATTEND THE CONFERENCE HERE. THE INDIAN PREMIER COMPLAINED, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THAT THE TREATY PROVISION FOR KEEPING AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN, WILL LOOK LIKE A CONDITION IMPOSED BY A CONQUEROR.

IN THE SIX YEARS SINCE THE UNITED NATIONS WAS CREATED IN THIS CITY,

THE WORLD HAS BECOME SO DIVIDED THAT THE STAKES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE ARE EXTREMELY HIGH.

RUSSIA, WHICH EXERCISED GREAT INFLUENCE ON THE DELEGATES LAST TIME, WILL LEAD A VERY SMALL MINORITY NEXT WEEK. ITS FOLLOWING IS SO SMALL, IN FACT, THAT RUSSIA'S ROLE WILL BE OUT OF PROPORTION TO ITS REAL POWER POSITION IN THE WORLD.

SOME DIPLOMATS BELIEVE THE SOVIETS MAY TRY TO OFFSET THEIR CONFERENCE WEAKNESS BY MAKING THREATS OF WAR AGAINST THE TREATY. AN EXTREMELY SERIOUS SITUATION COULD DEVELOP SHOULD THIS HAPPEN.

GAINING CONTROL OF WESTERN GERMANY AND EXTENDING THE COMMUNIST DOMINION OVER JAPAN HAVE BEEN FOREMOST AMONG THE GOALS OF THE KREMLIN SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

THE INTENT, NOT INITIALLY CLEAR TO THE WESTERN POWERS, WAS FIRST DISCLOSED IN EUROPE. THE BITTER LESSONS OF EUROPEAN PEACEMAKING, INCLUDING THE LONG DEADLOCKS OVER AUSTRIAN AND GERMAN SETTLEMENTS, ARE HELD BY STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SINGLE-MINDED, SOMETIMES HIGHHANDED BEHAVIOR OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IN LAYING PLANS FOR THE CONCLUSION AND SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE TREATY, SCHEDULED FOR NEXT SATURDAY.

FOR WHILE RUSSIA'S VOICE AND VETO ENTANGLED AND FINALLY STALLED PEACEMAKING IN EUROPE ON ANY TERMS THE WEST WOULD ACCEPT, AMERICAN LEADERS DECIDED THEY WOULD NOT PERMIT THAT TO HAPPEN IN THE FAR EAST.

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN WORKING TOWARD PEACE WITH JAPAN SINCE 1948, ENDEAVORING TO PERSUADE ALL FRIENDLY NATIONS TO JOIN IN, BUT DETERMINED TO MAKE PEACE SEPARATELY IF NECESSARY. FURTHERMORE, PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND HIS ADVISERS DECIDED THAT IT SHOULD BE A SOFT PEACE--NOT A PUNISHMENT FOR THE WAR BUT A FOUNDATION ON WHICH TO BUILD A NEW SECURITY SYSTEM IN THE PACIFIC.

WITH THE HARD-WON COOPERATION OF BRITAIN AND OTHER SYMPATHETIC COUNTRIES, AND AFTER 11 MONTHS OF NEGOTIATING AMONG THE CAPITALS, THESE DECISIONS ARE NOW BEING TRANSLATED INTO FINAL ACTION.

A151WX SEP 2 1951

AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE CONFIDENT THAT A BIG MAJORITY OF THE 49 OR MORE NATIONS WHICH WILL BE REPRESENTED AT SAN FRANCISCO WILL SIGN THE PACT. THEY DERIVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN GREAT PART FROM THE SKILLFUL DIPLOMATIC WORK OF AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, MANAGER OF THE NEGOTIATIONS, AND HIS STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISOR, JOHN M. ALLISON.

THEY ALSO FEEL THAT THE PACT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT STEP THIS COUNTRY CAN TAKE NOW TO KEEP JAPAN IN THE CAMP OF THE FREE NATIONS DURING THE STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNISM. IT WILL RESTORE JAPAN'S INDEPENDENCE AFTER THE DIFFICULT YEARS OF DEMILITARIZATION AND POLITICAL REORGANIZATION FOLLOWING UPON WORLD WAR II.

COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN MAKING PROPAGANDA FOR SEVERAL YEARS OVER THE FACT THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE. NOW THAT JAPAN IS ABOUT TO GET PEACE, AND RUSSIA SEES NO ADVANTAGE FOR HERSELF IN IT, RED PROPAGANDISTS HAVE BEEN BERATING THE TREATY. SOME HAVE GONE SO FAR AS TO CLAIM THAT THE SIGNING CEREMONY WILL MARK THE BEGINNING OF WORLD WAR III.

THIS THREAT HAS BEEN HEARD MOSTLY IN THE FAR EAST. IT HAS NOT BEEN TAKEN SERIOUSLY BY AMERICAN OFFICIALS, WHO REGARD IT AS A MEASURE OF RUSSIA'S FEAR OF THE TREATY AND STUBBORN OPPOSITION TO IT.

ASSUMING THE PROPOSED ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE WITH JAPAN WORKS OUT AS EXPECTED, IT WILL CONSTITUTE AN UNPRECEDENTED TRIUMPH FOR AMERICAN DIPLOMACY.

IN SEIZING THE INITIATIVE AND PRESSING IT ALL THE WAY TO A SHOWDOWN AGAINST RUSSIAN OPPOSITION--WHILE NEVER DELIBERATELY EXCLUDING RUSSIA FROM THE NEGOTIATIONS--THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN AN EXAMPLE OF ITS STRATEGY IN THE POLITICAL WARFARE OF THE PAST FEW YEARS.

THE DEPARTURE FROM THE USUAL PATTERN OF PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS ENDING IN DEADLOCK IS DUE TO A SINGLE BASIC FACT ABOUT AMERICAN-SOVIET RELATIONS IN JAPAN: THE UNITED STATES THROUGH GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND HIS SUCCESSOR AS SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, CONTROLLED THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION FROM THE BEGINNING AND THE SOVIET UNION NEVER SUCCEEDED IN GETTING ITS TROOPS INTO THE MAIN ISLANDS. NOR WERE THEY ABLE TO ESTABLISH A RUSSIAN VETO IN POLICY MAKING.

IN CONTRAST TO THE SITUATION IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, WHERE RUSSIAN SOLDIERS PHYSICALLY RULE PART OF EACH COUNTRY, THE SOVIETS HAVE BEEN REDUCED TO POLITICS AND PROPAGANDA IN THE STRUGGLE FOR JAPAN. AND THESE WEAPONS, DEVOID OF DIRECT MILITARY POWER, HAVE NOT PROVED TO BE DECISIVE.

THEY ARE NOT EXPECTED TO BE DECISIVE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE EITHER. FOR THAT REASON, RUSSIAN TACTICS HAVE BEEN THE SUBJECT OF MUCH SPECULATION AMONG THE AMERICAN DELEGATION UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON.

SEP 2 1951

A152WX

IT IS CONSIDERED CERTAIN THAT THE RUSSIANS WILL RAISE THE QUESTION OF RED CHINESE MEMBERSHIP IN THE CONFERENCE AND THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL EFFECTIVELY OPPOSE IT. THE TWO MOST IMPORTANT ISSUES OPEN TO THE SOVIETS, HOWEVER, HAVING IN MIND THEIR PRIMARY PURPOSE IN COMING HERE, ARE FIRST, JAPANESE TERRITORY, AND SECOND, REMOVAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS.

IN DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES ON THE PEACE TREATY SINCE LAST FALL, THE RUSSIANS HAVE REPEATEDLY INSISTED THAT THE RYUKYU AND BONIN ISLANDS SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN AWAY FROM JAPAN. THIS IS AN ISSUE WITH REAL APPEAL IN JAPAN WHERE THE COMMUNIST PARTY, NOW PARTLY UNDERGROUND, COULD USE THE TALKING POINT TO TRY TO BUILD UP THEIR PRESTIGE AND MEMBERSHIP. RUSSIA'S INTERESTS WOULD BE SERVED BY SUCH A SHIFT BECAUSE IT WOULD CANCEL PLANS FOR U.S. TRUSTEESHIP OVER THE STRATEGICALLY IMPORTANT ISLANDS.

THE ISSUE OF TROOP REMOVAL GETS MORE TO THE HEART OF SOVIET STRATEGIC INTEREST IN JAPAN AND ALSO HAS SOME PROPAGANDA VALUE IN THE REST OF THE ORIENT. AS THE TREATY IS NOW DRAWN IT WOULD RECOGNIZE JAPAN'S RIGHT OF SELF DEFENSE. THE UNITED STATES AND JAPANESE GOVERNMENTS HAVE ALREADY INFORMALLY AGREED THEY WILL SIGN A SECURITY TREATY PERMITTING AMERICAN FORCES TO REMAIN IN THE ISLAND AFTER RATIFICATIONS OF THE PEACE TREATY.

RUSSIA HAS BEEN INSISTING THAT THE PEACE TREATY SHOULD FIX THE DATE FOR REMOVAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS FROM JAPAN, AND THAT JAPAN SHOULD BE BARRED FROM MAKING SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS WITH ANY COUNTRY. TO WESTERN EYES THIS APPEARS AS A BARE-FACED PLAY DESIGNED TO LEAVE JAPAN DEFENSELESS.

BUT IN THE ORIENT, STILL WIDELY SENSITIVE TO COMMUNIST TALK ABOUT WESTERN "IMPERIALISM," THE RUSSIANS MAY APPEAR ONCE AGAIN AS CHAMPIONS OF A NEW AND BETTER ORDER IN ASIA. IT IS SIGNIFICANT THAT INDIA'S CRITICISMS OF THE TREATY TEXT HAVE STRESSED ABOUT THE SAME POINTS AS RUSSIA'S.

WHEN THE RUSSIANS ON AUG. 12 ACCEPTED AN AMERICAN INVITATION TO ATTEND THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE THEY ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD ARRIVE WITH "PROPOSALS". THEIR PREVIOUS CONDUCT HAS LED OFFICIALS TO BELIEVE THEY WILL ASK FOR RADICAL ALTERATIONS IN THE FINAL TEXT PREPARED BY THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN.

TO FORESTALL SUCH A MOVE AND TO REDUCE RUSSIAN ACTION TO SPEECH MAKING. THE UNITED STATES HAS INFORMED MOSCOW THAT THE TREATY WILL

30.24- 26401

NOT BE OPEN TO CHANGE NOW.
THE TEST OF THE AMERICAN POSITION AND PERHAPS THE BIGGEST BATTLE OF THE CONFERENCE WILL COME NEXT WEDNESDAY MORNING AT THE SECOND SESSION, WHEN THE RULES FOR CONTROLLING THE CONFERENCE HAVE TO BE ACTED UPON.
THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONS FRIENDLY TO IT WANT A RIGID SET OF RULES WHICH WILL GIVE ALL DELEGATIONS AN OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK BUT WILL DENY TO SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO AND HIS FRIENDS ANY OPPORTUNITY TO THREATEN THE TREATY OR FILIBUSTER IT.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY SEPT. 2)
ES129AED

B66KX (YOSHIDA BACKGROUNDER) Q
SEP 2 1951
JAPANESE DELEGATION SEPARATE (340)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.1-(AP)-PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WILL STEP FROM A TRANS-PACIFIC PLANE HERE TOMORROW AS HEAD OF HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION TO SIGN A TREATY OF PEACE WITH THE ALLIED POWERS.
THE 72-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE STATESMAN, WHO QUIT PUBLIC LIFE IN 1939 BECAUSE HE OPPOSED JAPAN'S WAR-BOUND GOVERNMENT, HEADS 46 DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE WHICH OPENS TUESDAY NIGHT.
ONLY THE SIX MAIN DELEGATES WILL SIGN THE PEACE TREATY.
ONLY YOSHIDA WILL SIGN THE SEPARATE SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES LATER. THIS PACT WILL GIVE THE UNITED STATES PERMISSION TO MAINTAIN A MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IN JAPAN AFTER THE TREATY COMES INTO FORCE.
IN ADDITION TO THE OFFICIAL PARTY, 50 JAPANESE CORRESPONDENTS HAVE BEEN GRANTED CREDENTIALS TO COVER THE CONFERENCE AT THE OPERA HOUSE. THERE ARE 37 FROM JAPAN'S NEWSPAPERS, SIX FROM THE NEWS AGENCY KYODO, FOUR FROM RADIO AND THREE FOR NEWSREELS.
BUT THE TINY YOSHIDA, WHO STANDS BARELY FIVE FEET TALL, WILL BE THE STAR OF THE CAST.
YOSHIDA WAS AMBASSADOR TO LONDON IN 1939 AND RESIGNED BECAUSE HIS COUNTRY'S GOVERNMENT WAS LED BY A MILITARIST GROUP HE DESPISED.
HE CAME BACK AS FOREIGN MINISTER IN 1945 AND WAS DESIGNATED PREMIER IN 1946. HE STILL HOLDS BOTH POSTS.
ALTHOUGH YOSHIDA IS TITULAR HEAD OF THE LIBERAL PARTY HE IS NOT A POLITICIAN IN THE SENSE OF THE WORD. YOSHIDA'S WHOLE LIFE WAS SPENT IN THE DIPLOMATIC WORLD.
HE STILL DRESSES THE PART, FAVORING PINCE NEZ GLASSES, STRIPED TROUSERS AND A COAT WITH TAILS FOR ANY FORMAL EVENT.
NUMBER TWO MAN ON THE JAPANESE DELEGATION IS HAYATO IKEDA, 51, THE MINISTER OF FINANCE ON YOSHIDA'S CABINET. IKEDA HEADED THE NATIONAL TAX SECTION OF THE FINANCE MINISTRY DURING THE WAR YEARS. HE HAS BEEN MINISTER OF FINANCE SINCE 1949.
THE APPOINTMENT OF GIZO TOMABECHI TO THE DELEGATION WAS INTENDED TO GIVE THE GROUP UNITY. TOMABECHI, 71, IS HEAD OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, THE GOVERNMENT'S OPPOSITION.
THE DEMOCRATS OF JAPAN ARE NOT OPPOSED TO THE PEACE TREATY, BUT HAVE OPPOSED THEIR COUNTRY'S SIGNING OF A SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES.
TOMABECHI JOINED THE DELEGATION ONLY AFTER YOSHIDA MADE A PERSONAL VISIT TO A DEMOCRAT MEETING AND ASKED THEM TO APPOINT A MEMBER.
OTHER MAIN DELEGATES ARE MUNEYOSHI TOKUGAWA, A DESCENDANT OF THE ONE-TIME RULING FAMILY OF JAPAN; NIRO HOSHIJIMA, MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE LIBERAL PARTY, AND HISATO ICHIMADA, HEAD OF THE BANK OF JAPAN.
HH832PCS

B47KX (Q)
WITH TREATY (140)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.1-(AP)-TWENTY EIGHT MEMBERS AND AIDES OF THE JAPANESE DIET ARRIVED TODAY TO ACT AS OBSERVERS IN THE JAPAN PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE NEXT WEEK.
THE GROUP WAS DELAYED SIX HOURS IN SEATTLE BECAUSE OF A FOGGED-IN AIRPORT ON THE FLIGHT FROM TOKYO VIA ANCHORAGE, ALASKA.
IN THE PARTY WERE FIVE ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE TREATY SIGNING.
ALL DECLINED COMMENT ON THE PEACE TREATY BUT ONE, ROKUTARO MATSUMOTO, AN ALTERNATE DELEGATE, SAID:
"WE CAME PURELY AS OBSERVERS--IN THE HOPE OF PEACE."
IN THE PARTY WAS MRS. MASA NAKAYAMA, 60, OSAKA, A GRADUATE OF OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY AND A MEMBER OF THE DIET LOWER HOUSE.
SHE SAID THE SIGHT THAT THRILLED HER MOST ON THE FLIGHT WAS THE VIEW OF MT. HOOD, IN OREGON.
"IT LOOKED JUST LIKE FUJI," SHE SAID.
INCLUDED IN THE DIET DELEGATION WERE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LIBERAL (GOVERNMENT) PARTY, THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC PARTY, THE SOCIAL (SOCIALIST) DEMOCRATIC PARTY AND THE GREEN BREEZE SOCIETY.
HH620PCSNM

B65KX (YOSHIDA FROM AYE)
SEP. 2 1951
NITE LEAD YOSHIDA (160)
HONOLULU,SEPT.1-(AP)-JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA TODAY PLACED A WREATH OF HAWAIIAN ORCHIDS AT PUNCHBOWL MEMORIAL CEMETERY, WHERE 13,000 AMERICANS WHO DIED FIGHTING JAPAN AND THE AXIS POWERS LIE BURIED.
YOSHIDA AND SOME MEMBERS OF HIS DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO WERE TURNED BACK THIS MORNING WHEN THEY FIRST SET OUT FOR PUNCHBOWL. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE PARTY SAID LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED AGAINST THE TRIP "BECAUSE OF SECURITY."
A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN LATER EXPLAINED THAT POLICE DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH MEN FOR AN ESCORT. WHEN POLICE CHIEF DAN LIU HEARD ABOUT IT, HE CALLED IN RESERVES.
YOSHIDA AND HIS PARTY WERE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE FOR SAN FRANCISCO AT 10 P.M. A PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT MILITARY AUTHORITIES HERE HAVE TAKEN OVER ARRANGEMENTS AND THE EXACT DEPARTURE TIME WILL NOT BE ANNOUNCED.
THE PREMIER HAS BEEN SECLUDED IN HIS HOTEL SUITE MOST OF THE TIME SINCE HIS ARRIVAL HERE YESTERDAY. HE WILL ATTEND A RECEPTION AT THE RESIDENCE OF GOV. OREN E. LONG THIS AFTERNOON.
HH823PCSNM

B51KX Q
(180)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 1-(AP)-PERCY SPENDER, PEPPERY AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., VIEWS JAPAN'S FUTURE PARTICIPATION IN A PACIFIC DEFENSE ALLIANCE AS LARGELY UP TO THE JAPANESE PEOPLE THEMSELVES.
SPENDER IS SCHEDULED TO SIGN A THREE-POWER MUTUAL SECURITY PACT TODAY WITH THE U.S. AND NEW ZEALAND.
HE TOLD A GROUP OF JAPANESE NEWSPAPERMEN IN AN INTERVIEW YESTERDAY THAT AUSTRALIANS HAVE ADOPTED A "VERY FIRM VIEW" THAT MILITARISM MUST NEVER OCCUR IN JAPAN AGAIN. HE SAID "WE HAVE HAD EXPERIENCE WITH IT ON ONE OCCASION, AND THAT HAS MADE CLEAR TO US HOW ESSENTIAL IT IS THAT IT SHOULD NOT OCCUR AGAIN."
THE JAPANESE NEWSMEN ASKED IF HE WERE MORE CONCERNED WITH JAPANESE MILITARISM THAN WITH COMMUNISM.
SPENDER REPLIED:
"THE WAY IN WHICH JAPAN CONDUCTS HERSELF SUBSEQUENT TO THIS TREATY--WHICH SEEMS TO AUSTRALIANS TO BE A GENEROUS ONE--WIL PROVIDE THE KEY.
"THERE IS UNQUESTIONABLY THE IMMEDIATE THREAT OF COMMUNIST AGGRES-

SION IN ASIA AND THE PACIFIC AND THAT THREAT IS THE ONE THE (AUSTRALIAN) GOVERNMENT HAS HAD IN MIND IN ITS APPROACH TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY...

"I HAVE SAID THE JAPANESE PEOPLE WILL BE JUDGED BY THEIR DEEDS AND IF--AS WE ALL HOPE--MILITARISM IS NOT ALLOWED AGAIN BY THE JAPANESE PEOPLE TO ASSERT ITSELF, THEN NO QUESTION OF THE KIND ABOUT WHICH YOU ASKED ME SHOULD ARISE."

HE SAID HIS REMARKS ON MILITARISM APPLIED TO "ANY COUNTRY."

FR534ACS

A18KX

TREATY

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT 1 (AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON MET FOR TWO HOURS TODAY WITH MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN TREATY DELEGATION TO DISCUSS FINAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR SIGNING OF THE AUSTRALIA-NEW ZEALAND DEFENSE PACT THIS AFTERNOON.

THE PURPOSE APPARENTLY WAS TO GIVE A COMPLETE FILL-IN TO CONGRESSMEN ATTENDING. THOSE PRESENT INCLUDED SENATORS ALEXANDER SMITH (R., N.J.), AND WILEY (R., WIS.), AND REPS. RIBICOFF (R., CONN), AND JUDD (R., MINN.)

GG249PCS

SEP 2 1951

B33KX (Q)

JAPANESE TREATY PROGRAM (150)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE FOLLOWING PROGRAM OF JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE SESSIONS AT THE SESSIONS AT THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE HAS BEEN OUTLINED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT:

(ALL TIMES EASTERN STANDARD)

TUESDAY, SEPT. 4:

8:45 P.M., DELEGATES ASSEMBLE.

9 P.M. (APPROXIMATELY) FORMAL OPENING. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, TEMPORARY CHAIRMAN, CALLS FOR MOMENT OF SILENT PRAYER, FOLLOWED BY WELCOMING ADDRESSES OF MAYOR ELMER E. ROBINSON AND GOV. EARL WARREN OF CALIFORNIA.

Q9:30 P.M.-PRESIDENT TRUMAN, INTRODUCED BY ACHESON, MAKES RADIO AND TELEVISION ADDRESS (ABOUT 25 MINUTES).

AFTER 10 P.M.-OFFICIAL RECEPTION FOR DELEGATES, PALACE HOTEL.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 5.

12 NOON-FIRST BUSINESS SESSION, ORGANIZATION OF CONFERENCE AND DEBATE ON RULES.

5 P.M. AND 10 P.M.-BUSINESS SESSION.

THURSDAY, SEPT. 6.

12 NOON AND 5 P.M.-BUSINESS SESSIONS.

10 P.M.-MUSIC NIGHT, CONCERT BY LILY PONS, HONORING DELEGATES.

FRIDAY, SEPT. 7.

12 NOON, 5 P.M. AND 10 P.M.-BUSINESS SESSIONS.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 8.

12 NOON-BUSINESS SESSION, POSSIBLY ENDING IN SIGNING CEREMONY AFTER BREAK FOR LUNCH.

RA534PCS NM NOW TO AYE

A160WX (CHRON)

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2)

JAPANESE CHRONOLOGY (530)

(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 1-(AP)-SIGNIFICANT DATES LEADING UP TO THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SCHEDULED FOR A WEEK FROM TODAY--SEPT. 8:

1945

JULY 26--ALLIED POWERS FROM POTSDAM CONFERENCE, DEMAND JAPAN GIVE UP, AND DEFINE WHAT UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER WOULD MEAN.

AUGUST 6--U.S. DROPS FIRST COMBAT A-BOMB ON HIROSHIMA.

AUGUST 8--RUSSIA DECLARES WAR ON JAPAN.

AUGUST I--A-BOMB BLOWS UP NAGASAKI.

AUGUST 14--JAPAN SURRENDERS; GENERAL MACARTHUR IS SUPREME COMMANDER FOR ALLIED POWERS.

SEPT. 2--JAPAN FORMALLY SURRENDERS AND OCCUPATION OPENS.

DEC. 27--FAR EASTERN COMMISSION ESTABLISHED BY BIG POWER AGREEMENT AT MOSCOW CONFERENCE TO GIVE RUSSIA, OTHER COUNTRIES SOME VOICE--BUT NO VETO--IN OCCUPATION POLICY.

DECEMBER--FIRST REPARATIONS PROPOSAL BEGIN DRAWN UP BY PAULEY MISSION WITH AIM TO KEEP JAPAN DISARMED AND IN WEAK INDUSTRIAL POSITION BY REMOVING PLANTS TO CHINA, ELSEWHERE.

1946

APRIL 12--FIRST GENERAL ELECTION IN JAPAN FOLLOWING WAR.

NOVEMBER 3--EMPEROR HIROHITO PROMULGATES NEW JAPANESE CONSTITUTION.

1947

MARCH 17--MACARTHUR ANNOUNCES MILITARY PHASE OF OCCUPATION HAS BEEN COMPLETED AND ADVOCATES EARLY PEACE TREATY.

MAY 3--JAPAN'S CONSTITUTION, RENOUNCING WAR AND ARMED FORCE, BECOMES EFFECTIVE.

JULY 11--U.S.PROPOSES A CONFERENCE ON DRAFTING JAPANESE TREATY, UNDER TWO-THIRD VOTE RULE.

JULY 11--RUSSIA REJECTS U.S. PROPOSAL, ASKS DRAFTING BY BIG POWERS UNDER VETO RULES.

AUGUST 12--U.S.REJECTS SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR BIG POWER TREATY DRAFTING AND ISSUE IS DEADLOCKED.

1948

EFFORTS TO SET UP PROCEDURE FOR WRITING JAPANESE PEACE TREATY REMAIN DEADLOCKED BY U.S.-SOVIET DIFFERENCES.

SEP 2 1951

1949

MAY 12--U.S.REVERSES JAPANESE ECONOMIC POLICY: ENDS REPARATIONS REMOVALS OF PLANTS AND SHIFTS FOCUS TOWARD MAKING JAPAN SELF-SUPPORTING.

NOVEMBER 5--STATE DEPARTMENT SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETES FIRST FULL AMERICAN DRAFT OF PROPOSED ALLIED PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN; STRONG OPPOSITION TO TREATY REMAINS IN SOME MILITARY QUARTERS WHICH WOULD RETAIN OCCUPATION CONTROL INDEFINITELY.

A161WX

DECEMBER 31--MACARTHUR TELLS JAPANESE THAT DESPITE NO-WAR CONSTITUTION THEY HAVE "THE INALIENABLE RIGHT OF SELF DEFENSE."

1950

FEB. 15--RUSSIA AND RED CHINA IN MOSCOW PACT AGREE THEY WOULD WORK FOR PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH JAPAN.

FEB. 21--U.S. AUTHORIZES MACARTHUR TO LET JAPAN ATTEND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES OF "TECHNICAL CHARACTER" SUCH AS FISHING CONFERENCES.

JUNE 6--MACARTHUR ORDERS GOVERNMENT TO BAN MEMBERS OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF JAPANESE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM PUBLIC OFFICE.

JUNE 21-27--DULLES CONFERS WITH MACARTHUR ON NEED FOR EARLY JAPANESE TREATY.

JUNE 25--KOREAN WAR OUTBREAK CAUSES WASHINGTON REVIEW OF DESIRABILITY OF TREATY.

SEPT. 14--PRESIDENT TRUMAN AUTHORIZES STATE DEPARTMENT TO OPEN TALKS WITH OTHER FAR EASTERN COMMISSION COUNTRIES ON JAPANESE TREATY.

OCT. 16--DULLES DISTRIBUTES TREATY "PRINCIPLES" TO INTERESTED COUNTRIES, INCLUDING RUSSIA.

NOV. 20--RUSSIA IN SERIES OF QUESTIONS TO U.S.GOVERNMENT MAKES CLEAR OPPOSITION TO KIND OF TREATY U.S. WANTS.

1951

JAN. 11--PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASSIGNS DULLES AS SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO CONCLUDE JAPANESE TREATY.

30.24- 26403

MARCH 1--DULLES ASSERTS PUBLICLY TREATY IS ESSENTIAL TO BUILDING BARRIER AGAINST "THREAT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION" IN THE PACIFIC.
APRIL 11--PRESIDENT TRUMAN RELIEVES GENERAL MACARTHUR FROM FAR EASTERN COMMAND AND ASSIGNS GENERAL MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY AS SUCCESSOR.
JULY 19--U.S.ANNOUNCES PERMISSION FOR JAPAN TO ESTABLISH AN "OVERSEAS AGENCY"--FORERUNNER OF AN EMBASSY--AT WASHINGTON.
JULY 20--U.S. INVITES 50 NATIONS WHICH DECLARED WAR ON JAPAN TO SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE SEPT. 4 AND CIRCULATES TREATY DRAFT SPONSORED BY U.S. AND BRITAIN.
AUGUST 12--RUSSIA ACCEPTS INVITATION AND PROMISES TO PRESENT "PROPOSALS" AT CONFERENCE.
AUGUST 13--WASHINGTON AND LONDON JOINTLY CIRCULATE "FINAL TEXT" OF TREATY FOR SIGNING AT SAN FRANCISCO.
AUGUST 16--U.S. TELLS MOSCOW TREATY IS ALREADY FINISHED AND IMPLIES ITS PROPOSALS AT CONFERENCES WILL BE RULED OUT OF ORDER.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 2)

ES201AED NM

A85KX

BULLETIN By John Ward SEP 2 1951

OAKLAND,CALIF.,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE LEFT ITS TRAIN AT 5:10 P.M. (7:10 P.M. EST), TODAY AT THE OAKLAND MOLE AND IMMEDIATELY LEFT BY CAR FOR ITS RENTED MANSION AT HILLSBOROUGH, 20 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO.

DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, HEAD OF THE 39-MEMBER DELEGATION WAS THE FIRST OFF THE RUSSIANS' SPECIAL CAR.
UNSMILING AND FLANKED BY TWO BODYGUARDS, HE CAME DOWN THE STEPS INTO A WAITING THRONG OF REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS.
AN UNIDENTIFIED RUSSIAN WOMAN STEPPED FORWARD AND HANDED GROMYKO A BOUQUET OF RED ROSES.
THE OTHER RUSSIANS FOLLOWED GROMYKO.
THREE LIMOUSINES WHICH HAD BEEN WAITING AT THE STATION WERE MOVED FROM THEIR PARKING PLACES TO SPOTS NEARER THE TRAIN. THE RUSSIANS HAD TO WALK A GOOD 50 YARDS TO THE AUTOMOBILES.
GROMYKO REFUSED TO SAY A WORD AS HE STRODE AHEAD AND CLIMBED INTO THE FIRST BLACK SEDAN, WHICH HAD A RED HAMMER AND SICKLE FLAG FLUTTERING FROM THE FENDER.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE SAID THEY ARE COMING TO MAKE CERTAIN "PROPOSALS" ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY. THEY HAVE REFUSED TO SAY WHAT THESE ARE.
THE CAR DROVE HURRIEDLY AWAY WITH A MOTORCYCLE ESCORT, OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND POLICE.
THE OTHER TWO CARS WERE LOADED AND QUICKLY FOLLOWED. LESSER MEMBERS OF THE SOVIET PARTY BOARDED A CHARTERED BUS.
THE DELEGATION INCLUDED A NUMBER OF WOMEN, SOME VERY ATTRACTIVE, WHO APPARENTLY WERE SECRETARIES AND STENOGRAPHERS.

THE WOMEN, BOMBARDED WITH QUESTIONS, SIMPLY SHOOK THEIR HEADS AND WENT ON.
EARLIER, THE CHAUFFEUR OF GROMYKO'S CAR, WHICH WAS BROUGHT OUT FROM THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, RESPONDED TO A REPORTER'S QUESTION WITH: "NO SPEEK ENGLISH."
THE CHAUFFEUR PUT THE HAMMER AND SICKLE FLAG ON THE FENDER STANDARD ONLY FIVE MINUTES BEFORE THE TRAIN ARRIVED.
NO ONE FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT MET THE RUSSIANS AT THE TRAIN. A MINOR OFFICIAL WAS AT THE HILLSBOROUGH RESIDENCE.
THE DEPARTMENT'S PROTOCOL OFFICER PLANNED TO PAY A FORMAL CALL ON THE RUSSIANS TOMORROW MORNING.
AS POLICE ESCORTED CARS AND BUS ROLLED UP TO THE MANSION, THE RUSSIANS JUMPED OUT QUICKLY ONE BY ONE. IN SINGLE FILE THEY WALKED OR HALF RAN THE 10 FEET FROM THE PORTICO THROUGH THE MAIN DOOR OF THE HOUSE.
GROMYKO, ABOUT MIDWAY AMONG THE GROUP, WAS HATLESS AND WITHOUT GLASSES.
A REPORTER CALLED TO THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER BUT GROMYKO TORE STRAIGHT AHEAD, GIVING NO SIGN THAT HE HEARD.
AS HE ENTERED THE DOOR, AN UNIDENTIFIED RUSSIAN FOLLOWING SAID OUT OF THE CORNER OF HIS MOUTH, "EXCUSE US, PLEASE," AND DUCKED INSIDE.
HILLSBOROUGH POLICE CHIEF WALTER J.WISNOM OFFERED A POLICE GUARD TO KONSTANTIN EFREMOV, FORMER SOVIET CONSUL HERE. HE DECLINED.
NEVERTHELESS, WISNOM SAID A RADIO CAR WOULD PATROL THE ESTATE THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.
TWENTY-FIVE REPORTERS STAYED OUTSIDE THE MANSION FOR TWO HOURS IN A FUTILE ATTEMPT TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW WITH GROMYKO.
AN UNIDENTIFIED RUSSIAN SAID GROMYKO WAS TIRED AND HAD TO BE EXCUSED FROM SEEING THE PRESS TONIGHT.
ABOARD THE TRAIN, NEWSMEN CROWDED THE VESTIBULE OUTSIDE GROMYKO'S PRIVATE CAR. ALL THEY GOT WAS AN INTERVIEW WITH PORTER AB CALLOWAY OF NEW YORK, N.Y.
"MR.GROMYKO TOLD ME HE DOES NOT WANT TO BE ANNOYED," CALLOWAY SAID.
THE PORTER REPORTED THAT THE RUSSIANS PASSED THEIR TIME ON THE TRAIN PLAYING CHESS AND CARDS OR READING.
T.B.SHROPSHIRE, BARTENDER ON THE TRAIN, SAID FOUR BOTTLES OF VODKA HAD BEEN ESPECIALLY STOCKED FOR THE RUSSIANS BUT THEY ORDERED NONE. IN ALL, HE SAID, HE SERVED FOUR DRINKS TO RUSSIAN PASSENGERS AND COLLECTED 41 CENTS IN TIPS FROM THEM.
WAITER PERCY HALL OF OMAHA,NEB., WHO SERVED GROMYKO MOST OF HIS MEALS IN THE DINING CAR, SAID HE PICKED UP A 25 CENT TIP EVERY TIME. THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WAITED HIS TURN IN LINE FOR MEALS.

HW1010PPD SEP 2 1951

A181FX

(FS LCLS OUT)

FIRST LEAD IRISHMAN WITH RUSSIANS (150)

OAKLAND,CALIF.,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE "STUBBORN IRISHMAN" WHO INSISTED ON RIDING ACROSS COUNTRY IN THE RAILROAD COACH ASSIGNED TO RUSSIA'S DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY LOST HIS TEMPER TONIGHT.
J.F. BUTLER, A SAN FRANCISCO PRINTER, SAID HE WASN'T ANGRY WHEN NEW YORK POLICE TRIED TO THROW HIM OFF THE COACH. HE HAD RESERVATIONS AHEAD OF THE RUSSIANS AND RAILROAD OFFICIALS AGREED HE COULD STAY ON.
HE WASN'T PARTICULARLY ANNOYED WHEN THE RUSSIANS "JABBERED ALL THE TIME IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE" AND GAVE HIM ONLY A POLITE "GOOD MORNING."
HE EVEN UNDERSTOOD WHEN U.S. SECURITY AGENTS WOULDN'T LET HIM OFF THE TRAIN AT STOPS.
"A PLEASANT TRIP," BUTLER SAID, "NOTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT IT EXCEPT RAIN. IT RAINED MORE THAN USUAL."
BUT WHEN BUTLER TURNED TO CLAIM HIS BAGGAGE HERE, THE BLOW CAME. HIS BAGGAGE WAS GONE.
"WHAT!" ROARED THE IRISHMAN. "GONE WHERE?"
TO THE HILLSBOROUGH RESIDENCE WITH THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION, CAME THE ANSWER.
(NO PICKUP)

EB/HW1144PPD NM

A147FX
RUSSIANS (200)
HILLSBOROUGH, CALIF., SEPT 1-(AP)-HEAVILY REPUBLICAN HILLSBOROUGH TODAY AWAITED ITS NEWEST RESIDENTS--39 RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE WITHOUT ENTHUSIASM.

BY AND LARGE, THE PEOPLE OF THIS EXCLUSIVE SUBURBAN COMMUNITY ARE NONE TOO HAPPY.

PERRY LIEBMAN, WHOSE HOME BORDERS "UPLANDS," THE PALATIAL FIVE-ACRE ESTATE RENTED BY THE SOVIETS, PREDICTED "IT WILL BE HELL."

"THOSE RUSSIANS--THEY BETTER NOT TRY TO USE MY SWIMMING POOL," LIEBMAN SAID. "I'LL DEAL WITH THEM MY OWN WAY."

MEANWHILE, LIMOUSINE LOADS OF SERVANTS, ADVANCE SCOUTS AND KITCHEN HELP DESCENDED ON THE 39-ROOM CROCKER MANSION WHERE THE SOVIET DELEGATION WILL LIVE.

ANOTHER NEIGHBOR SPOKE OF MRS.ROMIE C. JACKS, SOCIALITE OWNER OF "UPLANS" WHO RENTED IT TO THE SOVIETS.

"HOW COULD SHE DO A THING LIKE THAT?" HE ASKED. "SHE DOESN'T NEED THE MONEY."

MRS.JERRY FRIEDMAN, WHO'LL BE THE RUSSIANS' NEAREST NEIGHBOR, AGREED.

"NO, NO, WE DON'T WANT THEM HERE," SHE SAID. "ISN'T THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT?"

BUT MRS.T.J.CULLIGAN, WHO ALSO LIVES NEARBY, HAD ANOTHER VIEW.

"THEY'LL ONLY BE HERE THREE WEEKS," SHE SAID. "I DON'T SEE WHY WE SHOULD OBJECT. THIS IS AMERICA, YOU KNOW."

MRS.A.E.WEROLIN, ANOTHER NEIGHBOR, SAID SHE IS MERELY CURIOUS. SHE WANTS TO SEE ANDREI GROMYKO, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WHO HEADS THE DELEGATION.

HF/RT835APD

SEP 2 1951

B101
NEW YORK, SEPT.1-(AP)-A FOUR-MEMBER CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATION ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY EN ROUTE TO SAN FRANCISCO TO ATTEND THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

THE GROUP CONSISTED OF MRS.GERTURDE SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS; JOSEF ULLRICH, CZECH AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN; OLDRICH CHYLE OF THE FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY, AND A SECRETARY.

THEY BRUSHED OFF NEWSMEN'S QUESTION WITH A TERSE "NO, THANKS."

THE GROUP PLANNED TO LEAVE LA GUARDIA FIELD ON AN AMERICAN AIRLINES PLANE AT 8:05 P.M. (EST).

WB216PED

B17 (150)
NEW YORK, SEPT 1-(AP)-THE NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER, DIRK U. STIKKER, EXPRESSED CONCERN TODAY THAT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DRAFT PROVIDES NO REPARATIONS FOR DUTCH CIVILIANS AND INDUSTRY IN THE FAR EAST.

THE NETHERLANDS SUFFERED A GREAT DEAL IN THE FAR EAST, HE SAID, AND THE REPARATIONS PROBLEM "IS OF HIGH IMPORTANCE TO MY COUNTRY, PARTICULARLY THE CLAIMS OF OUR PEOPLE."

HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WAS "QUITE WILLING" AS A STATE TO WAIVE ITS CLAIMS TO REPARATIONS, BUT DOUBTED IT COULD WAIVE THE CLAIMS OF ITS NATIONALS ALSO.

REGARDING THE POSSIBILITY OF RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO DELAY THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY, STIKKER SAID, "I'M SURE WE'LL FIND A WAY TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM."

STIKKER ARRIVED AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT FROM AMSTERDAM EN ROUTE TO THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY CONFERENCE. HE WILL SPEND THE NIGHT IN NEW YORK AND LEAVE FOR WAEHINGTON TOMORROW (7:30AM EST) TO PICK UP THE DUTCH AMBASSADOR J.HERMAN VAN ROYEN.

DY604PED

A171DX (120 & 110)
DENVER,SEPT.1-(AP)-GEN.CARLOS ROMULO, FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE PHILIPPINES AND FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED NATIONS, PREDICTED TODAY THAT RUSSIA WOULD ATTEMPT TO SNARL THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

THE OBJECT WOULD BE TO "USE IT AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR PROPAGANDA DIRECTED AT THE FAR EAST," ROMULO SAID IN AN INTERVIEW DURING A STOPOVER HERE ON A FLIGHT FROM WASHINGTON TO SAN FRANCISCO.

ROMULO PREDICTED THE RUSSIANS WILL DEMAND IN DISCUSSIONS ON RULES OF PROCEDURE THAT THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN CHINA SHARE IN THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE CONFERENCE.

THEN, HE CONTINUED, AS THE CONFERENCE ADVANCES THE RUSSIANS WILL THROW IN DEMANDS FOR LARGE REPARATIONS FOR CHINA TO BE PAID BY JAPAN.

AH1112PMS

SEP 2 1951

B105WX (CHAVEZ) (Q)
(230) CHAVEZ
WASHINGTON,SEPT 1-(AP)-SENATOR CHAVEZ (D-NM) URGED THE UNITED STATES TODAY TO START TALKING TO RUSSIA IN "THE LANGUAGE OF FORCE" AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCES AT SAN FRANCISCO.

"IT IS TIME WE TOLD MR.STALIN AND HIS STOOGE, GROMYKO X X X THAT WE HAVE ADOPTED THE RATTLESNAKE SLOGAN OF SOUTH CAROLINA'S FLAG: 'DON'T TREAD ON ME'," CHAVEZ DECLARED IN A PREPARED RADIO ADDRESS (NBC, 3 P.M., EST).

"THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE WOULD BE A GOOD TIME TO START," THE SENATOR SAID, AND ADDED:

"FORCE IS THE ONLY ARGUMENT THE COMMUNISTS UNDERSTAND."

HE DESCRIBED ANDREI GROMYKO, HEADING THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE CONFERENCES, AS "THE ICY-FACED HATCHET MAN OF THE KREMLIN."

THE U.S. DELEGATION, HE SUGGESTED, SHOULD REACT SWIFTLY AND VIGOROUSLY IF GROMYKO STARTS USING "HIS USUAL PARAPHERNALIA OF PARLIAMENTARY TRICKS, LIES AND RANTINGS."

"LET MR.GROMYKO AND HIS MASTER IN THE KREMLIN BE SHOWN AT THE CONFERENCE THAT AMERICA IS TRULY THE ARSENAL OF FREEDOM," HE SAID, "THAT THIS NATION IS ARMING TO THE TEETH; THAT WE HAVE THE GUNS, THE SHIPS AND THE PLANES READY IF THEY MOVE AGAINST US.

"LET.MR.GROMYKO AND HIS MASTER IN THE KREMLIN KNOW THAT WE NOT ONLY CAN BEAT THEM WITH GUNS BUT WE CAN BEAT THEM WITH IDEAS."

CHAVEZ TERMED THE PROPOSED TREATY "MAGNANIMOUS, BENEVOLENT AND HUMANITARIAN." COUPLED WITH THE U.S. PROGRAM OF AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS OF THE WORLD, HE SAID, IT MAKES A FITTING REPLY TO RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA ACCUSING THE U.S. OF IMPERIALISTIC DESIGNS ON THE ORIENT.

RZ240PED

SEP 2 1951

B100 Q
PARIS,SEPT.1-(AP)-FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN LEFT BY PLANE FOR THE U.S. TODAY TO ATTEND A SERIES OF CONFERENCES AND SIGN THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN.

WITH HIM WENT OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FRENCH DELEGATION, AS WELL AS THE DELEGATIONS OF THE FRENCH ASSOCIATED STATES OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN INDOCHINA.

WB207PED

B8 Q (270)
-17-

30.24- 26405

NIGHT LEAD TREATY

BY EDDY GILMORE

MOSCOW, SEPT. 1 (AP) THE LITERARY GAZETTE EMPHASIZED TODAY THERE WILL BE "DISCUSSION" OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AT THE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SOME FOREIGN OBSERVERS INTERPRETED THIS TO MEAN THE RUSSIANS MAY FIND WAYS TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS AT LENGTH, THOUGH THE OFFICIAL UNITED STATES DECLARATION TO THE SOVIET UNION OF AUG. 16 SET FORTH THAT THE CONFERENCE WILL BE TO SIGN A TREATY AND NOT FOR NEGOTIATIONS.

THE LITERARY GAZETTE, AN ORGAN OF THE UNION OF SOVIET WRITERS, SAID THE SOVIET UNION MORE THAN ONCE HAS OFFERED A PEACE TREATY GUARANTEEING THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD AGAINST A RESURRECTION OF JAPANESE MILITARISM AND GIVING JAPAN NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE.

"HOWEVER," IT CONTINUED, "THE UNITED STATES CONTINUALLY SABOTAGED THE SOVIET PROPOSALS."

THE GAZETTE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS TAKEN A COURSE TOWARD RESURRECTING JAPANESE MILITARISM.

THERE WAS NO HINT IN THE GAZETTE HOW THE "DISCUSSION" WOULD COME UP, BUT SOME FOREIGNERS SPECULATED ABOUT TALK ON RULES OF PROCEDURE. THEY SAID SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI A.GROMYKO OR SOME OTHER DELEGATE COULD TALK FOR DAYS ON PROCEDURAL QUESTIONS, EVEN IF A TIME LIMIT WAS IMPOSED ON TALK ABOUT THE TREATY ITSELF.

THERE HAS BEEN A LARGE AMOUNT OF COMMENT ON THE JAPANESE QUESTION IN MOSCOW PAPERS RECENTLY. IT HAS BEEN STATED SEVERAL TIMES THAT THE SOVIET UNION AND NOT THE UNITED STATES REALLY WON THE WAR AGAINST THE JAPANESE. IT HAS BEEN REPEATED ALSO THAT (COMMUNIST) CHINA SHOULD ATTEND THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE. INDIA'S REFUSAL TO GO TO THE MEETING HAS BEEN WIDELY HAILED HERE.

THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID TODAY MORE THAN A BILLION PERSONS OPPOSE THE AMERICAN-BACKED TREATY. IZVESTIA ARRIVED AT THAT FIGURE BY COUNTING THE POPULATIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH IS AGAINST THE TREATY, COMMUNIST CHINA, WHICH WAS NOT INVITED TO SIGN IT, AND BURMA AND INDIA, WHICH ARE REFUSING TO SIGN.

KA521PED

A115
SEP 2 1951
(100)

MOSCOW, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA SAID TODAY THAT MORE THAN A BILLION PEOPLE OPPOSE THE AMERICAN-BACKED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DRAFT.

THIS FIGURE WAS REACHED, IZVESTIA SAID THROUGH THE FACT THAT (COMMUNISST) CHINA WS NOT INVITED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE TO SIGN THE TREATY, THE SOVIET UNION IS PROTESTING THE TREATY AND BURMA AND INDIA ARE REFUSING TO SIGN IT.

THE SOVIET NEWSPAPER QUOTED A CHINESE JOURNAL AS SAYING THIS FACT HAD IMMENSE SIGNIFICANCE AND PROVED THE COURSE OF HISTORY CANNOT BE CHANGED BY "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS."

IT SAID INDIA'S REFUSAL TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE MAKES STILL MORE EVIDENT THE FAILURE OF THE AMERICAN PLAN.

IZVESTIA CHARGED THE UNITED STATES WITH DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO DRAG OUT A PEACE SETTLEMENT IN KOREA. THE NEWSPAPER SAID THAT THE U.S. IS AFRAID THAT A KOREAN ARMISTICE WOULD SHAKE THE SUPPORT OF THE BRITISH, FRENCH AND OTHER NATIONS FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

TU1117AED

A78WX
(170) OATIS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS QUOTED TODAY AS "DETERMINED TO TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE NECESSARY" TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF WILLIAM N.OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IMPRISONED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE PRESIDENT'S SENTIMENT WASONTAINED IN A REPL

THE PRESIDENT'S SENTIMENT WAS CONTAINED IN A REPLY BY JOSEPH SHORT, PRESS SECRETARY, TO A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR THE RELEASE OF OATIS. THE RESOLUTION WAS PASSED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE WASHINGTON PROFESSIONAL CHAPTER OF SIGMA DELTA CHI, PROFESSIONAL JOURNALISTIC FRATERNITY. A COPY WAS SENT TO MR. TRUMAN AUG. 24.

MR. SHORT WROTE:

"THE PRESIDENT HAS ASKED ME TO THANK THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE WASHINGTON PROFESSIONAL CHAPTER OF SIGMA DELTA CHI FOR SENDING HIM A COPY OF YOUR RESOLUTION REGARDING THE ARREST AND 'CONVICTION' OF WILLIAM N. OATIS.

"THE PRESIDENT FEELS THAT YOUR RESOLUTION IS AN EXCELLENT ONE. HE IS DETERMINED TO TAKE WHATEVER MEASURES ARE NECESSARY TO GET MR. OATIS RELEASED."

SU751AED

A149WX (SUNDAY WHITEHEAD)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT.2)
SEP 2 1951
(1,000) OATIS

BY DON WHITEHEAD

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE NAME OF A TALL, THIN NEWSPAPERMAN FROM INDIANA IS FAST BECOMING A SYMBOL OF OPPOSITION TO COMMUNIST FEAR AND OPPRESSION.

THE NAME IS WILLIAM N.OATIS.

BILL OATIS OF MARION, IND. . . . WORKED ON HIS HOMETOWN HIGH SCHOOL PAPER . . . WON A SCHOLARSHIP TO STUDY AT DEPAUW UNIVERSITY M . . GOT A JOB WITH THE ASSOCIATED PRESS . . . TOILED AS A GI IN FOUR YEARS OF WAR . . . AND THEN WORKED HIS WAY UP TO BECOME AP BUREAU CHIEF IN PRAGUE.

TODAY HE'S SOMEWHERE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN A JAIL, CONVICTED BY HIS RED JUDGES AS A "SPY." HE WAS SENTENCED TO SPEND 10 YEARS IN PRISON BECAUSE-- HIS EMPLOYER AND HIS GOVERNMENT SAY--HE TRIED TO REPORT THE NEWS AS HE FIRST LEARNED TO DO BACK IN INDIANA.

IN TEN YEARS, BILL OATIS WILL BE 47 YEARS OLD-- IF HE'S ALIVE TEN YEARS FROM NOW TO PICK UP THE THREADS OF A LIFE WHICH THE CZECH POLICE TORE APART WHEN THEY SEIZED HIM LAST APRIL 23.

IN TEN YEARS, BILL OATIS WILL BE A BROKEN, AGING MAN WITH A WHOLE CHUNK OF HIS LIFE REMEMBERED AS A LONG NIGHTMARE--UNLESS HE WINS HIS FREEDOM THROUGH THE PROTESTS OF HIS PRESIDENT, HIS GOVERNMENT, AND OTHERS IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS PROTESTED THE CONVICTION, WHICH WAS LABELLED A FRAUD AND A FARCE BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. CONGRESS HAS VOTED ITS INDIGNATION--443 TO 1--AND CALLED FOR SUSPENSION OF TRADE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNTIL OATIS IS FREED.

ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND IN OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE ADDED THEIR PROTESTS.

LAST TUESDAY, PRESIDENT TRUMAN PUT ASIDE THE NICETIES OF DIPLOMACY TO GIVE THE NEW CZECH AMBASSADOR A HARSH LECTURE ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S CONDUCT AS A PARTNER OF RUSSIA.

USUALLY, THE PRESIDENT AND A NEW AMBASSADOR MERELY EXCHANGE PLEASANTRIES AND FORMAL NOTES WHEN THE DIPLOMAT APPEARS AT THE WHITE HOUSE TO PRESENT HIS CREDENTIALS.

BUT WHEN CZECH AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR PROCHAZKA STOOD IN THE OVAL

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT VOICING HOPES FOR CORDIAL RELATIONS, MR.TRUMAN TOLD HIM THE BEST WAY TO GET BETTER RELATIONS WOULD BE TO FREE BILL OATIS.

FURTHER, THE PRESIDENT SAID, THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL NOT BE AS GOOD AS THEY ONCE WERE UNLESS THE CZECH GOVERNMENT CHANGES ITS POLICIES.

THOSE RELATIONS HAVE BEEN GETTING WORSE, HE SAID, EVER SINCE JAN MASARYK WAS MURDERED. MASARYK, WHO WAS PRO-WESTERN AND WHO SERVED AS FOREIGN MINISTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DIED IN A DROP FROM A WINDOW IN PRAGUE IN 1948 AFTER THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE REDS INSISTED HE WAS A SUICIDE.

THE DAY AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SPOKE TO PROCHAZKA, THE ENVOY WAS CALLED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT. ACHESON DIDN'T OFFER TO SHAKE HANDS. HE MERELY SHOWED THE RED DIPLOMAT TO A CHAIR AND THEN HE TOLD HIM ABOUT THE AROUSED FEELINGS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND GOVERNMENT.

A STATE DEPARTMENT REPORT OF THE MEETING SAID: "THE SECRETARY MADE IT EMPHATICALLY CLEAR HE DOES NOT UNDERSTAND THE ATTITUDE OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT DURING THE PAST FEW MONTHS AND THAT IF NOTHING IS DONE TO SETTLE THE PRESENT PROBLEMS TENSION WILL ONLY CONTINUE TO MOUNT.

SEP 2 1951

A149WX

" X X X THAT IF THE AMBASSADOR IS INTERESTED IN BETTER RELATIONS BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND THE UNITED STATES HE MUST UNDERSTAND THE NEED FOR PROMPT STEPS ON HIS PART TO EFFECT THE RELEASE OF AMERICAN CITIZENS UNJUSTLY IMPRISONED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA."

NERVOUS AND SHAKEN, PROCHAZKA CAME FROM THE MEETING AND DECLARED DEFIANTLY TO REPORTERS HIS GOVERNMENT "WILL NOT YIELD" TO AMERICAN ECONOMIC, POLITICAL OR "PROPAGANDA" PRESSURE.

"THE CASE IS CLOSED," HE CRIED. BUT LATER THE CZECH EMBASSY TELEPHONED THE AP OFFICE TO SAY PROCHAZKA HAD STATED THE CASE WAS CLOSED "FROM A JURIDICAL POINT OF VIEW."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE FRIDAY THE OATIS CASE WILL NEVER BE CLOSED UNTIL OATIS IS OUT OF JAIL.

MR.TRUMAN'S STERN LECTURE TO PROCHAZKA BROUGHT SOME MIXED REACTION IN NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL PAGES.

THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID:

"PRESIDENT TRUMAN SPOKE FOR ALL AMERICA YESTERDAY WHEN HE TOLD THE NEW AMBASSADOR FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THAT COUNTRY AND OURS HAVE DETERIORATED X X X AND THAT THEY COULD NOT EXPECT TO BE IMPROVED UNTIL WILLIAM N.OATIS, THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT NOW IN JAIL, HAD BEEN FREED."

ON THE OTHER SIDE, THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS COMMENTED THAT "THE FIRST CLASS BAWLING OUT" WHICH MR.TRUMAN GAVE THE AMBASSADOR "MADE A LOT OF AMERICANS FEEL GOOD AND PERHAPS MR.TRUMAN THINKS HE IS NOW SOLID WITH THE U. S. PRESS BECAUSE OF HIS GESTURE IN BEHALF OF ONE OF ITS MEMBERS."

THEN THE PAPER ADDED: "FOR ALL THAT, OATIS IS STILL IN JAIL. X X X UNTIL MR.TRUMAN AND DEAN ACHESON GET REALLY TOUGH WITH THESE RASCALS IN THE MATTER OF MR.OATIS, OUR ENTHUSIASM FOR HARRY'S SCOLDING OF A DEFENSELESS LITTLE DIPLOMAT WILL CONTINUE TO BE A LITTLE LESS THAN LUKEWARM."

IN GERMANY, THE COMMUNISTS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE HAD THEIR OWN EXPLANATION OF OATIS' CONVICTION. A RED NEWSPAPER SAID OATIS WAS A SPY WORKING FOR THE U. S. "SECRET SERVICE."

(THE DUTIES OF THE U. S. SECRET SERVICE ARE TO GUARD THE PRESIDENT, RUN DOWN COUNTERFEITERS OF U. S. CURRENCY, AND FERRET OUT FORGERS OF GOVERNMENT CHECKS AND SECURITIES.)

A150WX

THE RED NEWSPAPER ARGUED THE OATIS CASE PROVES ALL WESTERN NEWSMEN ARE SPIES.

AFTER OATIS' ARREST, AP GENERAL MANAGER FRANK J.STARZEL SAID: "WE HAVE FULL CONFIDENCE IN HIS (OATIS') INTEGRITY AS A NEWSMAN AND KNOW NO BASIS FOR THE ACTION AGAINST HIM.

"THE CHARGE THAT OATIS GATHERED AND DISSEMINATED 'INFORMATION CONSIDERED SECRET BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA' IS COMPLETELY BAFFLING TO US. HE REPORTED ONLY LEGITIMATE NEWS, MUCH OF WHICH WAS OF ROUTINE CHARACTER. FURTHER, THE ENTIRE OPERATION OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS INTO AND OUT OF PRAGUE WAS OPENLY RECORDED AND AT ALL TIMES AVAILABLE TO THE CZECH GOVERNMENT."

AND IN NEW YORK, THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS HAVE CALLED FOR THE RELEASE OF OATIS AND JOHN HVESZDA OF HILLSIDE, N.J., WHO HAS BEEN IN A CZECH PRISON SINCE MAY. 1950.

THE VFW CALLED HVESZDA "THE FORGOTTEN MAN." HE ALSO WAS ARRESTED AS A SPY WHILE STUDYING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND ALL EFFORTS BY THE GOVERNMENT TO HAVE HIM FREED HAVE FAILED.

THE ACTION BY CONGRESS APPROVING A BREAK IN TRADE RELATIONS WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA WOULD HAVE BEEN UNANIMOUS EXCEPT THAT ONE MEMBER OF CONGRESS DID NOT WANT TO CALL ON THE U. N. FOR HELP IN THE OATIS CASE.

REP.WOOD (D-IDAHO) SAID HE FAVORED THE ACTION--BUT NOT A REFERENCE TO THE U. N. WHICH WAS CONTAINED IN THE RESOLUTION.

THIS RESOLUTION DOES NOT BIND THE GOVERNMENT TO CUT OFF TRADE RELATIONS. IT VOICES THE INDIGNATION OF CONGRESS OVER "THE ARREST, SHAM TRIAL AND UNJUST CONVICTION" OF OATIS.

EVEN THOUGH BILL OATIS STILL IS IN JAIL, HIS NAME IS BECOMING A SYMBOL IN THE FREE WORLD OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT.2)

A150 CZ124AED

(750)

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 2--NOTE DATE) SEP 2 1951

WITH WASHINGTON OATIS

(EDITOR'S NOTE: PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S USE OF THE WORD "MURDERED" IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEATH OF JAN MASARYK IN PRAGUE MORE THAN THREE YEARS AGO HAS REVIVED THE MYSTERY SURROUNDING HIS DEATH. IN THE FOLLOWING STORY, A. I. GOLDBERG, WHO WAS THE ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU CHIEF IN PRAGUE WHEN MASARYK'S BODY WAS FOUND, RECALLS THE DETAILS AND DISCUSSES THE PROBABILITIES.)

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S STRONG LANGUAGE TO THE NEW CZECHOSLOVAK AMBASSADOR THIS WEEK HAS REVIVED THE THREE-YEAR-OLD MYSTERY SURROUNDING THE DEAXH OF JAN MASARYK. THE PRESIDENT SAID RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD DETERIORATED EVER SINCE MASARYK WAS MURDERED.

MASARYK, SON OF THOMAS G. MASARYK, FOUNDER OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC AFTER WORLD WAR I, WAS FOREIGN MINISTER IN THE LAST DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENTS AND IN THE FIRST COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

MANY BELIEVE THE CZECH OFFICIAL WAS SLAIN BY COMMUNIST ENEMIES AND THROWN OUT THE WINDOW OF HIS APARTMENT IN THE CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN OFFICE IN PRAGUE. AS MANY OTHERS THINK HE ENDED HIS LIFE AS A LAST DRAMATIC GESTURE OF PROTEST, TO BRING HOME TO HIS OWN PEOPLE AND TO THE FREE WORLD THE FACT THAT HE AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA WERE UNWILLING PRISONERS OF COMMUNISM.

THE INDISPUTABLE FACT IS THAT HIS BODY WAS FOUND IN A PAVED COURTYARD, SOME 50 FEET BELOW HIS APARTMENT WINDOW, EARLY IN THE MORNING OF MARCH 10,1948. THIS WAS 11 DAYS AFTER THE COMMUNIST SEIZURE OF THE COUNTRY. MASARYK HAD CONTINUED IN THE CABINET AS FOREIGN MINISTER.

FOR FIVE HOURS AFTER MASARYK'S DEATH BECAME KNOWN, THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT WITHHELD ANY STATEMENT. THEN IT PRONOUNCED HIM A SUICIDE.

AT A MEETING OF PARLIAMENT THAT AFTERNOON, INTERIOR MINISTER VACLAV NOSEK TOLD THE DEPUTIES MASARYK ENDED HIS LIFE BECAUSE HE HAD RECEIVED INSULTING LETTERS AND COMMUNICATIONS FROM THOSE IN THE WEST WHO CRITICIZED HIS REMAINING IN THE GOVERNMENT.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PRESS SECRETARY, JOSEPH SHORT, DESCRIBED HOW MR. TRUMAN RECEIVED THE NEW CZECHOSLOVAK AMBASSADOR LAST TUESDAY.

"THE AMBASSADOR SAID HE HOPED TT MAKE OUR RELATIONS MORE CORDIAL. THE PRESIDENT REPLIED THAT THE BEST WAY TO MAKE OUR RELATIONS MORE CORDIAL WAS TO SEND OUR ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT OATIS HOME. THE PRESIDENT FURTHER SAID THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES HAD DETERIORATED EVER SINCE JAN MASARYK WAS MURDERED. X X "

THE DICTIONARY SAYS MURDER IS THE OFFENS OF UNLAWFULLY KILLING A HUMAN BEING WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT, EXPRESS OR IMPLICIT. ONE DEFINITION OF THE VERB MURDER IS "TO HARASS OR DEPRESS GRIEVOUSLY." IN THAT SENSE, A MAN DRIVEN TO ENDING HIS OWN LIFE MAY BE MURDERED.

SEP 1951

A151

THOSE WHO BELIEVE MASARYK WAS KILLED SAY HIS BODY WAS THROWN OUT THE WINDOW TO COVER UP THE MURDER INSTRUMENT'S EFFECT, WHETHER IT WAS A GUN, A KNIFE, OR SOME OTHER IMPLEMENT, AND MAKE IT APPEAR TO BE A SUICIDE.

NO AUTOPSY REPORT WAS EVER MADE PUBLIC.

THE MURDER THEORY GOT QUICK CREDENCE IN PRAGUE. ONE WIDELY-RELATED STORY WAS THAT MASARYK HAD PLANNED TO FLEE. HE HAD JUST REACHED THE AIRPORT TO BOARD A PLANE WHEN THREE COMMUNIST AGENTS --- THE POPULAR STORY WAS THAT THEY WERE RUSSIAN SECRET-SERVICE MEN--- SEIZED HIM AND TOOK HIM BACK TO THE PALACE FOR QUESTIONING. THEN, ONE VERSION OF THE STORY WENT, THEY SHOT HIM, AND THREW HIM OUT THE WINDOW, A CLASSIC METHOD OF MURDER KNOWN IN CENTRAL EUROPE AS "DEFENESTRATION."

ANOTHER VERSION WAS THAT MASARYK GOT HOLD OF A PISTOL SOMEHOW AND BATTLED THE THREE AGENTS, KILLING THEM. BUT HE WAS SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AND STAGGERED AND FELL THROUGH THE WINDOW.

ON THE OTHER HAND, MASARYK WAS A MOODY MAN --- UP IN THE SKY AT ONE MOMENT, DOWN IN THE DUMPS AND BROODING THE NEXT. TWO DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH HE VISITED THE GRAVE OF HIS FATHER AND TOOK PART IN A PUBLIC CEREMONY COMMEMORATING OLD THOMAS G. MASARYK'S 98TH BIRTHDAY. THE NEXT DAY HE VISITED OLD PRESIDENT BENES AND TALKED WITH HIM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE COMMUNIST COUP. BENES HAD FLED TO HIS SUMMER HOME AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER.

THUS MASARYK TELESCOPED INTO TWO DAYS THE TENSIONS HE WAS UNDER AS A WESTERN-MINDED MAN, THE MOURNING AT HIS FATHER'S GRAVE, AND A LONG CONVERSATION WITH BENES, THE MAN WHO HAD WORKED ALONG WITH HIS FATHER TO FOUND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ONE CAN PICTURE MASARYK RETURNING TO HIS LITTLE APARTMENT ON THAT LAST NIGHT, JOKING WITH HIS CHAUFFEUR, GETTING A LIGHT SUPPER FROM HIS VALET, AND SETTLING DOWN TO WRITE LETTERS. AS THE NIGHT WORE ON, AS THE ASH TRAY FILLED WITH CIGARET BUTTS, AS THE HOURLY CHIMES OF ST. LORETTA CHURCH TINKLED ACROSS THE WAY, ONE CAN PICTURE THE MOODINESS GROWING ON HIM.

THAT'S ONE WAY YOU CAN FIGURE MASARYK WAS MURDERED -- HARASSED BY HOPELESSNESS, DEPRESSED GRIEVOUSLY. WITH DAWN BREAKING OVER PRAGUE, IN THE ROOM WHERE HE HAD SUNG AND PLAYED THE PIANO FOR FRIENDS AND CRONIES, HETOOK HIS DECISION.

JAN PAPANEK, WHO WAS THE CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATE TO THE U.N. AT THE TIME, THINKS HE WAS SLAIN.

ARNOST HEYDRICH, FOREIGN OFFICE AIDE WHO WAS VERY CLOSE TO MASARYK AND LATER FLED THE COUNTRY, IS QUOTED IN A SATURDAY EVENING POST PIECE RECENTLY AS SAYING THAT MASARYK TOLD HIM A WEEK BEFORE THAT HE INTENDED TO END HIS LIFE BY JUMPING INTO THE COURTYARD.

MANY OF THOSE WHO THINK HE WAS SLAIN BASE THEIR THINKING ON A HOPE OF FURTHER BLACKENING THE COMMUNISTS, RUSSIAN OR OTHERWISE. THOSE WHO SAY IT WAS SUICIDE INSIST HE ENDED HIS LIFE RATHER THAN LIVE AS A COMMUNIST SLAVE, WHICH HE WOULD HAVE BEEN. HE COULD NOT ESCAPE. BUT HE COULD BE A SYMBOL.

IN THE SENSE THAT HE WAS DRIVEN TO IT BY THE FORCES AROUND HIM--- AND NOT BY HIS WESTERN FRIENDS, AS THE COMMUNISTS WOULD HAVE IT--- MASARYK WAS MURDERED.

(END ADVANCE FOR SUNDAY, SEPT. 2--SENT AUG. 31)

K/DY/K1226AED

SEP 2 1951

A197WX (CAX AND BJTS)

(380) AMS BJT

NIGHT LEAD FOREIGN AID

BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 1-(AP)-SOME EUROPEAN NATIONS MAY BE ASKED TO GET RID OF COMMUNIST-DOMINATED LABOR UNIONS AND BUSINESS MONOPOLIES IN ORDER TO SHARE IN THE U.S. FOREIGN AID PROGRAM.

AN AMENDMENT ASKING THESE ACTIONS WAS INSERTED, AFTER AN ANGRY SENATE ARGUMENT LATE LAST NIGHT, IN THE $7,286,250,000 (B) AUTHORIZATION FOR MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID.

A COMBINATION OF YOUNGER DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS, LED BY SENATOR BENTON (D-CONN), INSERTED THE PROVISION BY A 36 TO 31 VOTE.

THE ACTION WAS TAKEN OVER THE OPPOSITION OF SENATOR TAFT (R-OHIO) AND CHAIRMAN CONNALLY (D-TEX) OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE AND FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BILL. THEY ARGUED THIS MEANT UNDUE MEDDLING IN OTHER NATIONS' AFFAIRS.

NO SIMILAR PROVISION WAS INCLUDED IN THE FOREIGN AID BILL PASSED BY THE HOUSE WHEN IT PASSED A $7,498,750,000 (B) MEASURE. A SENATE-HOUSE COMMITTEE MUST ADJUST THESE DIFFERENCES WHEN THE HOUSE RETURNS FROM VACATION SEPT. 12.

SENATE MAJORITY LEADER MCFARLAND (D-ARIZ) TOLD A REPORTER THIS COMMITTEE MAY RESTORE SOME OF THE CUTS. A TOTAL OF $8,500,000,000 WAS ORIGINALLY ASKED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

BENTON'S AMENDMENT WOULD DIRECT THAT THE FOREIGN AID FUNDS BE USED TO DISCOURAGE BUSINESS MONOPOLIES AND CARTELS AND TO ENCOURAGE FREE LABOR UNIONS AND COLLECTIVE BARGAINING IN EUROPE.

HE TOLD THE SENATE THERE IS VERY LITTLE COMPETITION IN BUSINESS IN EUROPE AND MONOPOLISTIC OPERATIONS HAD HELD DOWN LIVING STANDARDS AND FED "THE FLAMES OF SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM."

"THE SAME OLD MONOPOLIES AND CARTELS ARE OPERATING IN EUROPE TODAY," HE SAID, "WITH THE SAME OLD GOALS OF CHARGING AS MUCH AS THE TRAFFIC WILL BEAR, LIMITING PRODUCTION IF THIS HELPS GET HIGHER PRICES, AND PAYING AS LOW WAGES AS POSSIBLE."

MANY EUROPEAN INDUSTRIAL LEADERS PREFER TO DEAL WITH COMMUNIST LABOR LEADERS, HE SAID, BECAUSE THEY "WILL SELL OUT THEIR WORKERS AT THE DROP OF A HAT."

SENATOR TAFT CHALLENGED THE PROPOSAL AS "A MOST OUTRAGEOUS INTERFERENCE WITH THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF OTHER NATIONS."

HE SAID IT AMOUNTED TO AN ATTEMPT TO IMPOSE U.S. ANTI-TRUST LAWS ON EUROPE AND "ALSO A TAFT-HARTLEY LAW."

"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT WE HAVE COME NOW TO THE POINT WHERE WE ARE FIGHTING A WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM," TAFT CONTINUED. "WE ARE NOT TRYING TO REFORM THE WORLD. IF WE UNDERTAKE TO REFORM THE WORLD WE

SHALL UTTERLY AND COMPLETELY FAIL IN OUR JOB."
SENATOR CONNALLY SAID IT WOULD BE "PERFECTLY IMPROPER" TO PUT THE DIRECTIVE IN THE AID BILL INTENDED TO HELP OTHER NATIONS.
SENATORS HUMPHREY (D-MINN), LONG (D-LA), LEHMAN (D-LIB-NY) AND IVES (R-NY) JUMPED INTO THE ARGUMENT TO AID BENTON.
IF THIS COUNTRY IS GOING TO POUR OUT BILLIONS, HUMPHREY SAID, "WE SHOULD SAY A FEW WORDS ABOUT WHAT WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT IN THIS COUNTRY, NAMELY, COMPETITION IN PRODUCTION AND A FREE LABOR MOVEMENT."

MD236PED

SEP 2 1951

A30WX
(450) CHINESE
WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-TWO CHINESE NATIONALIST MILITARY OFFICIALS FIGHTING RECALL TO FORMOSA WERE REPORTED TODAY TO BE WITHHOLDING FUNDS AND RECORDS FROM A GENERAL SENT TO TAKE OVER THEIR GOVERNMENT PURCHASING JOB.
THE TWO ARE AIR FORCE LT. GEN. MAO PANG-CHU AND COLONEL HSIANG WEI-HSIAN, HIS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT. MAO, IN THIS COUNTRY SINCE WARTIME, WAS IN CHARGE OF BUYING SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE.
THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT TEN DAYS AGO CHARGED HIM WITH FAILING TO ACCOUNT FOR $19,440,000 OF OFFICIAL FUNDS, FILED OTHER CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND COLONEL HSIANG, AND ORDERED BOTH TO RETURN HOME. THROUGH THEIR AMERICAN ATTORNEYS, BOTH HAVE DENIED THE CHARGES AS "COMPLETELY FALSE." THEY SAID THE ALLEGATIONS WERE RETALIATION FOR CHARGES MAO HIMSELF HAD MADE THAT "CERTAIN CHINESE OFFICIALS IN FORMOSA WERE MISUSING OR SEEKING TO MISUSE OFFICIAL FUNDS."
MAO AND HSIANG SAID THAT INTRIGUE WAS GOING ON AGAINST THEM IN THEIR HOME GOVERNMENT, AND INDICATED THEY WOULD FIGHT VIGOROUSLY ANY EFFORTS TO FORCE THEIR RETURN TO FORMOSA.
AMERICAN AND CHINESE EMBASSY OFFICIALS TOLD A REPORTER THEY UNDERSTOOD THAT MAO HAS RETAINED CONTROL OF FUNDS AND RECORDS OF HIS FORMER OFFICE, AND HAS REFUSED TO TURN THEM OVER TO ANOTHER GENERAL SENT FROM FORMOSA. THIS IS MAJOR GEN. YU TA-WEI, WHO ARRIVED A WEEK AGO.
THE EMBASSY SAID GENERAL YU IS A SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO AMBASSADOR WELLINGTON KOO AND HAS BEEN PUT IN CHARGE OF A NEW SYSTEM OF CENTRALIZED PROCUREMENT OF ALL NATIONALIST MILITARY SUPPLIES, INCLUDING PURCHASES OF THE AIR FORCE.

A31WX
OFFICIALS AND ATTORNEYS DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF THE SIZE OF ANY FUNDS REMAINING IN MAO'S CUSTODY OR WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN ANY EFFECT ON AMERICA-SUPPORTED EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN NATIONALIST DEFENSES.
THE INVOLVED CASE ALREADY HAS HAD WIDE RAMIFICATIONS IN THE CAPITAL AND PROMISES TO HAVE REPERCUSSIONS IN THE DISPUTE BETWEEN THE ADMINISTRATION AND REPUBLICAN CRITICS OF ADMINISTRATION POLICY TOWARD THE NATIONALISTS AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
OFFICIALS SAID MAO LAST YEAR SUBMITTED A COMPLAINT TO THE STAFF OF THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE THAT A NEW YORK FIRM, THE COMMERCIAL INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION, WAS BEING FAVORED BY HIS SUPERIORS IN FORMOSA IN AN IRREGULAR MANNER. THE COMPLAINT WAS REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT WHICH COULD FIND NO BASIS FOR ACTION AND REFERRED IT BACK TO THE COMMITTEE.

JA534PED

A76WX (SPENDING)
ADEFENSE COSTS (650)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 1-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS SPENDING BETWEEN FIVE AND SIX TIMES AS MUCH ON DEFENSE THIS FISCAL YEAR AS ITS WESTERN EUROPEAN ALLIES IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM.
THIS COUNTRY ALSO US USING A MUCH LARGER SHARE OF ITS TOTAL INCOME FOR THE DEFENSE EFFORT, AND OFFICIALS PREDICT IT PROBABLY WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO FOR MANY YEARS TO COME.
A SENATE COMMITTEE EXPLAINED THAT EUROPE IS MUCH POORER, AND SAID DEFENSE SPENDING CANNOT BE INCREASED TOO MUCH BECAUSE IT MIGHT LEAD TO "CHAOTIC" CONDITIONS WHICH BREED COMMUNISM.
THE FIGURES ON COMPARATIVE SPENDING WERE BEFORE THE SENATE AS IT APPROVED, BY A VOTE OF 61 TO 5, LAST NIGHT, A $7,286,250,000 FOREIGN AID BILL, MOST OF WHICH WOULD BE USED TO BUILD THE MILITARY MIGHT OF WESTERN EUROPE, GREECE AND TURKEY.
ACTUAL DEFENSE SPENDING BY THE UNITED STATES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR THAT BEGAN JULY 1, NOW IS ESTIMATED AT $46,600,000,000 OUT OF TOTAL GOVERNMENT OUTLAYS OF $68,400,000,000.
THE SENATE WAS TOLD THE DEFENSE COST WAS A LITTLE MORE THAN 14 PER CENT OF AN ESTIMATED "GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT" OF $330,000,000,000. THE FIGURE REPRESENTS THE VALUE OF ALL GOODS, SERVICES, ETC., PRODUCED DURING THE YEAR.
EIGHT EUROPEAN NATIONS THAT ARE MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT WILL SPEND $7,981,000,000 ON DEFENSE DURING THE YEAR, SENATE REPORTS SHOWED.
THIS IS 7.6 PERCENT OF THEIR COMBINED "GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT" OF $104,802,000,000.
ACTUAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR DEFENSE BY THE UNITED STATES WILL RUN MUCH LARGER THAN THE SPENDING. A BILL NOW PENDING BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE CALLS FOR $56,500,000,000 JUST FOR THE ARMED SERVICES. IT DOES NOT INCLUDE FUNDS FOR ATOMIC ENERGY, MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND NUMEROUS OTHER DEFENSE COSTS.
IT IS MUCH LARGER THAN SPENDING ESTIMATES BECAUSE SHIPS, AIRCRAFT, TANKS AND MANY OTHER ITEMS REQUIRE CONSIDERABLE TIME FOR COMPLETION, WHEN FINAL COSTS ARE PAID.

SEP 2 1951

A77WX
THE UNITED STATES HAS MORE THAN DOUBLED ITS DEFENSE OUTLAYS SINCE THE KOREAN WAR STARTED IN JUNE LAST YEAR. AND MOST EXPERTS SAY THEY WILL RUN ALONG AT AN ANNUAL RATE OF $50,000,000,000 OR MORE FOR THE YEARS AHEAD.
THE EIGHT EUROPEAN NATIONS ALSO HAVE STEPPED UP MILITARY SPENDING COMPARED WITH PRE-KOREA DAYS, BUT AT A LESSER RATE.
GREECE AND TURKEY, SUBJECT TO POSSIBLE SOVIET AGGRESSION, HAVE USED "FROM 30 TO 40 PER CENT OF THEIR ANNUAL BUDGETS" FOR DEFENSE DURING THE PAST SIX YEARS, A REPORT BY THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID. IT DID NOT LIST THE ACTUAL TOTAL IN DOLLARS.
GEN. DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER, NOW FORMING THE NATO FORCES IN EUROPE, TOLD CONGRESS HE HAD FOUND IT IMPOSSIBLE TO COMPARE "THE PROPORTION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT THAT IS TURNED INTO MILITARY PURPOSES" IN EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES.
THE SENATE REPORT EXPLAINED THAT "THE DEFENSE SLICE FOR THESE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IS FROM A SMALL NATIONAL PRODUCT."
"WESTERN EUROPE, WITH A PER CAPITA INCOME ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THAT OF THE UNITED STATES, WILL CONTRIBUTE ABOUT ONE HALF AS LARGE A PROPORTION OF ITS OUTPUT FOR DEFENSE," THE REPORT SAID.
TO ATTEMPT MORE, THE REPORT ASSERTED, COULD PRODUCE "A SITUATION WHICH MIGHT INVITE CHAOTIC CONDITIONS, WHICH IN TURN WOULD OPEN THE WAY TO THE KIND OF COMMUNIST SUBVERSION THAT THREATENED PARTS OF WESTERN

EUROPE IN 1947."
EUROPEAN NATIONS QUITE PROPERLY ARE SUPPLYING MOST OF THE MEN TO DEFEND THEIR OWN HOMELANDS, THE REPORT SAID, AND THESE COUNTRIES "HAVE A MUCH THINNER ECONOMIC BASE FROM WHICH TO SUPPORT THEIR DEFENSIVE EFFORT THAN THE UNITED STATES."
THE REPORT OFFERED THESE ESTIMATES ON DEFENSE SPENDING:

	TOTAL GOVT EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS	DEFENSE EXPENDITURES	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT	PERCENTAGE DEFENSE EXPENDITURES OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT
BELGIUM-LUXEMBOURG	1,636	280	6,877	4.1
DENMARK	(X)	94	3,500	2.7
FRANCE	7,840	2,614	28,169	9.3
ITALY	(X)	915	16,016	5.7
NETHERLANDS	1,622	368	5,786	6.4
NORWAY	433	97	2,064	4.7
PORTUGAL	179	48	2,073	2.3
UNITED KINGDOM	13,028	3,565	40,335	8.8
TOTAL EUROPE	(X)	7,981	104,802	7.6
CANADA	3,464	1,558	18,726	8.3
UNITED STATES	68,400	46,600	330,000	14.1

(X)--NOT AVAILABLE

HY/JA817PED

SEP 2 1951

A136WX
U380) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY
WASHINGTON,SEPT 1-(AP)-SENATOR BENTON (D-CONN) SUGGESTED TODAY THAT A FEDERAL GRAND JURY COULD INVESTIGATE THE REDS-IN-GOVERNMENT CHARGES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AND THAT IT COULD SUBPOENA MCCARTHY IF NECESSARY.
AT THE SAME TIME HE RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER MCCARTHY ISN'T "DERELICT IN HIS DUTY" UNDER THE LAW IF HE DOES NOT TAKE HIS CASE TO FEDERAL PROSECUTORS AND PRODUCE ANY EVIDENCE HE HAS.
BENTON RESUMED HIS RUNNING FEUD WITH THE WISCONSIN SENATOR IN A LETTER TO ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH WHICH NEVER DID CALL OUTRIGHT FOR A GRAND JURY STUDY. IT ONLY ASKED ABOUT THE POWER OF SUCH JURIES TO ACT ON THEIR OWN INITIATIVE, AND ABOUT THE DUTY OF A CITIZEN WHO KNOWS ABOUT CRIME TO TAKE HIS INFORMATION TO AUTHORITIES.
MCCARTHY, TOLD OF THE LETTER, SAID:
"I'M MUCH TOO BUSY TO EVEN BOTHER READING OR ANSWERING THE TRIPE PUT OUT BY CONNECTICUT'S ODD LITTLE MENTAL MIDGET."
MCCARTHY HAS USED THOSE WORDS BEFORE IN REFERENCE TO BENTON.
HE ADOPTED THEM AFTER BENTON PROPOSED THAT THE SENATE INVESTIGATE MCCARTHY, PARTICULARLY IN REFERENCE TO MCCARTHY'S PART IN THE MARYLAND SENATORIAL CAMPAIGN LAST YEAR, AND CONSIDER EXPELLING HIM.
BENTON OFFERED HIS RESOLUTION AFTER A SENATE COMMITTEE HAD CRITICIZED SOME OF THE TACTICS IN THE CAMPAIGN IN WHICH SENATOR TYDINGS, MARYLAND DEMOCRAT, LOST HIS OFFICE. TYDINGS HEADED THE COMMITTEE THAT STUDIED MCCARTHY'S CHARGES OF COMMUNIST INFILTRATION, ESPECIALLY IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND TURNED THEM DOWN. MCCARTHY CAMPAIGNED AGAINST TYDINGS, CHARGING HIM WITH A WHITEWASH.
MCCARTHY ALSO CAMPAIGNED AGAINST BENTON IN CONNECTICUT AND THEY HAVE BEEN BATTLING EVER SINCE. BENTON, A FORMER ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, SAID IN TODAY'S LETTER:
"I KNOW OF NO SENATOR, UNLESS IT BE MCCARTHY, WHO WOULD FAIL TO TAKE EVERY APPROPRIATE STEP TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO THE CONSTITUTED AUTHORITIES ANY EVIDENCE HE MAY POSSESS."
BENTON INTRODUCED HIS DISCUSSION OF WHAT A GRAND JURY MAY DO BY SAYING MCCARTHY HAS BEEN QUOTED IN THE PRESS AS OFFERING TO RESIGN FROM THE SENATE "IF A JURY FINDS ME WRONG" IN THE COMPLAINTS OF RED NESTS IN THE GOVERNMENT.
"IF HE (MCCARTHY) DOES NOT VOLUNTEER, COULD NOT ANY FEDERAL GRAND JURY WHICH SO DESIRED, IN VIEW OF SENATOR MCCARTHY'S PUBLIC CLAIM TO POSSESS PERTINENT INFORMATION, SUBPOENA HIM AND DEMAND IT?" BENTON ASKED.
BENTON ASKED FOR AN OFFICIAL OPINION FROM MCGRATH ON WHETHER MCCARTHY IS MAKING FELONY ACCUSATIONS IN HIS "CLAIM TO HAVE EVIDENCE THAT 205 (MORE OR LESS) EMPLOYEES OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ARE 'CARD CARRYING COMMUNISTS' OR 'MEMBERS OF A SPY RING' OR 'CONSPIRATORS TO TURN THE WORLD OVER TO COMMUNISM.'"

HY1132PED

SEP 2 1951

A139 (850)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY SEPT.2--NOTE DATE)
BY ROBERT E.GEIGER
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT 1-(AP)-THE MAN WHO RESIGNED THIS WEEK AS CHIEF OF THE NATION'S BOMB SHELTER PROGRAM SAYS VIRTUALLY ALL THE 31,;:0,000(M) AMERICANS IN "CRITICAL TARGET" AREAS OF 54 CITIES ARE S

AS CHIEF OF THE NATION'S BOMB SHELTER PROGRAM SAYS VIRTUALLY ALL THE 31,000,000(M) AMERICANS IN "CRITICAL TARGET" AREAS OF 54 CITIES ARE SO POORLY PROTECTED AGAINST ATOMIC BOMBS THEY WOULD BE CASUALTIES IN CASE OF LARGE SCALE ATTACKS.
RAY D.SPENCER STEPPED OUT AFTER THE HOUSE HAD TURNED DOWN A $1,730,000,000(B) SHELTER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM WHICH PROPOSED THAT FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS SHARE THE COST.
A HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE REFUSED FEDERAL FUNDS ON THE GROUND THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS ARE NOT SHOWING ENOUGH INTEREST.
IT SAID STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS HAVE APPROPRIATED ONLY A TINY AMOUNT FOR A SHELTER BUILDING PROGRAM AND THAT THEY MAY BE INCLINED TO DO MORE ABOUT PROTECTING THEIR CITIZENS WHEN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE ON WHAT CAN OR CANNOT BE DONE IN STRENGTHENING EXISTING BUILDINGS AGAINST ATOMIC BOMBS.
SPENCER SAYS SUCH INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE BUT THAT HE WAS GIVEN NO OPPORTUNITY TO PRESENT IT.
DURING COMMITTEE HEARINGS CHAIRMAN CANNON (D-MO) SAID THERE IS NOT ENOUGH MONEY TO PROVIDE EVERYTHING THAT EVERYONE CONSIDERS VITAL TO AMERICA'S DEFENSE.
HE SAID AMERICA'S BEST DEFENSE IS TO BECOME SO STRONG NOBODY DARES TO ATTACK, AND THUS THE NATION MAY ESCAPE WAR ALTOGETHER. TO DO THIS HE PLACED THE NEEDS OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE FIRST.
HE ADDED THAT IN THE MEANTIME CONGRESS MUST COOPERATE WITH STATE AND CITY OFFICIALS IN DEVELOPING CIVILIAN DEFENSE PLANS WITHIN THE ABILITY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO DO SO.
IF AN ATTACK OCCURS, SPENCER ESTIMATES SHELTERS WOULD SAVE FROM INJURY OR DEATH ALMOST HALF OF THE 31,000,000 PEOPLE WHO HAVE TO WORK DAILY IN "TARGET" AREAS.
ANOTHER PROGRAM, TO IMPROVE EXISTING FACTORIES AND OTHER BUILDINGS TO RESIST ATOM BOMBS, WOULD SAVE MILLIONS OF MORE LIVES, SPENCER ESTIMATES.
HE SAYS THE TOTAL COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WOULD BE ABOUT

$120 FOR EACH LIFE SAVED, PLUS ANOTHER $120 IN STATE FUNDS TO MATCH THE FEDERAL MONEY.

"I AM NOT QUITTING BECAUSE I AM MIFFED ABOUT THE CONGRESSIONAL REFUSAL TO GO ALONG WITH THE PROGRAM," SPENCER TOLD A REPORTER. "NEVERTHELESS I BELIEVE SOMEONE IS BEING VERY SHORTSIGHTED IN TURNING DOWN A PLAN THAT WOULD HAVE SAVED SO MANY LIVES AT SUCH SMALL COST.

A140

"THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE, IF NOBODY PUSHES THIS PROGRAM THROUGH, IS TO EXPECT HEAVY CASUALTIES ALONG WITH THE TASK OF TRYING TO PATCH UP THE COMPARATIVELY FEW SURVIVORS.

"THIS COULD PROVE A MUCH MORE COSTLY JOB THAN BUILDING SHELTERS TO PREVENT DEATH OR INJURY.

"MILITARY EXPERTS HAVE ESTIMATED 70 PER CENT OF ATTACKING PLANES, IN LARGE SCALE RAIDS, WOULD GET THROUGH OUR SCREENS.

"UNDOUBTEDLY, WITH NO PLACE TO RUN FOR PROTECTION, THE PEOPLE IN THE TARGET AREAS WOULD BE IN UTTER CONFUSION AND THERE WOULD BE CHAOS."

SPENCER WAS APPOINTED LAST SPRING TO HEAD THE BOMB SHELTER PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION (FCDA). HE IS VICE PRESIDENT AND STAFF ENGINEER OF KOELIG AND KOELIG, LOS ANGELES CONSULTING ENGINEERS. HE SAID WHEN HE CAME HERE IN APRIL THAT HE PLANNED TO LEAVE IN SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER THE SHELTER PLAN HAD BEEN ASSEMBLED.

SEP 2 1951

SPENCER SAYS THE HOUSE TURNED DOWN HIS SHELTER PROGRAM WITHOUT GIVING HIM A CHANCE TO TESTIFY. HE GAVE A REPORTER A COPY OF THE TESTIMONY HE HAD PREPARED. IT SAYS:

1. THE 54 AMERICAN METROPOLITAN AREAS OF MORE THAN 100,000 POPULATION EACH, CONTAIN A TOTAL OF 62,000,000(M) PEOPLE. THE CONGESTED BUSINESS, INDUSTRIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL AREAS OF THESE CITIES NORMALLY CONTAIN 31,000,000(M) DURING WORKING HOURS. THIS DOES NOT INCLUDE OCCUPANTS OF APARTMENTS, HOMES OR HOSPITALS.

2. SURVEYS INDICATE EXISTING STRUCTURES AFFORD SOME PROTECTION, BUT NOT ENOUGH, FOR 16,000,000(M) PEOPLE. ONLY 2,000,000(M) WOULD HAVE ADEQUATE PROTECTION FROM EXISTING BUILDINGS WITHOUT ANY ALTERATIONS. MINOR CHANGES IN EXISTING BUILDINGS WOULD GIVE PROTECTION TO ANOTHER 6,000,000. MAJOR CHANGES ARE NEEDED TO PROTECT THE REMAINING 8,000,000.

3. THAT WOULD PROTECT 16,000,000(M) PEOPLE, OR 48 PER CENT OF THE 31,000,000(M) IN THE TARGET AREAS. SHELTERS ARE NEEDED FOR THE REMAINING 15,000,000(M). IF SHELTERS AREN'T BUILT THE EXPERTS ESTIMATED VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE 15,000,000(M) WOULD BE CASUALTIES, INCLUDING 10,200,000(M) KILLED.

BUT IF SHELTERS ARE BUILT SPENCER SAYS 11,600,000(M) OF THE CASUALTIES, OR MORE THAN THREE-FOURTHS OF THEM, COULD BE PREVENTED. FCDA EXPERTS ESTIMATED 7,200,000(M) LIVES WOULD BE SAVED.

A141

THE ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON REPORTS BY LEHIGH UNIVERSITY'S INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH AND THE U.S. CENSUS BUREAU FIGURES FOR 10 LARGE CITIES ATLANTA, BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, DETROIT, HARTFORD, CONN., NEW ORLEANS, PHILADELPHIA, PORTLAND, ORE., RICHMOND AND SAN FRANCISCO.

LEHIGH MADE A STUDY OF CASUALTIES TO BE EXPECTED IF ANY ENEMY EXPLODED A BOMB OR BOMBS "AT THE MOST PROFITABLE POINTS" IN EACH OF THE CITIES.

DETAILED INVESTIGATIONS WERE MADE IN WASHINGTON AND PHILADELPHIA TO DETERMINE HOW MANY EXISTING BUILDINGS AFFORD BOMB PROTECTION.

ON THE BASIS OF THESE SURVEYS THE FCDA EXPERTS ESTIMATED THE SITUATION IN ALL OF THE 54 CITIES.

THE LEHIGH REPORT SAID SHELTERS SHOULD BE BUILT ON A BLOCK-BY-BLOCK BASIS SO PEOPLE WOULDN'T HAVE TO RUN FAR TO REACH SHELTER. THIS RECOMMENDATION WAS ON THE ASSUMPTION THERE MIGHT BE ONLY A SHORT WARNING PERIOD BEFORE AN ATTACK.

THE REPORT SAID THERE SHOULD BE ABOUT SIX SQUARE FEET FOR EACH PERSON IN A SHELTER AND THAT WALLS SHOULD BE 12 INCHES THICK, WITH THREE FEET OF EARTH OVER THE ROOFS.

THE FCDA ASKED $250,000,000(M) FOR THIS YEAR, TO GET CONSTRUCTION STARTED, BUT THE WHOLE COST OF THE PROGRAM WAS ESTIMATED AT $1,730,000,000(B). THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WOULD PAY HALF AND THE STATES HALF.

MILLARD CALDWELL, FEDERAL CIVILIAN DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, TESTIFIED THAT A $250,000,000(M) APPROPRIATION FOR SHELTERS WOULD DO MORE "TO SAVE SKINS AND LIVES" THAN A SIMILAR AMOUNT SPENT IN ANY OTHER WAY. HE SAID SUCH AN APPROPRIATION WOULD IMPRESS AMERICANS THAT THEIR LIVES ARE IN DANGER, BESIDES GETTING THE SHELTER PROGRAM UNDER WAY.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY SEPT.2--SENT AUG.29)
JB114AED

SEP 2 1951

A142 (250)

WITH SPENCER REPORT

(ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY SEPT.2--NOTE DATE)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-RAY D.SPENCER, RESIGNED CHIEF OF THE BOMB SHELTER PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL CIVILIAN DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION (FCDA), SAYS FCDA EXPERTS ASSUME AN ENEMY WOULD USE SMALL, LARGE AND GIANT BOMBS--IF HE HAD A CHOICE OF WEAPONS--TO ACCOMPLISH THE MOST DAMAGE AGAINST A PARTICULAR TARGET CITY.

ESTIMATED ACTUAL POWER OF SUCH BOMBS WAS NOT STATED IN A REPORT SPENCER MADE AVAILABLE TO A REPORTER BUT THE TYPE OF BOMB DROPPED ON NAGASAKI IS NOW CONSIDERED A SMALL BOMB.

THE EXPERTS ASSUMED ATLANTA, HARTFORD, CONN., NEW ORLEANS, PORTLAND, ORE., AND RICHMOND, VA., WOULD EACH CALL FOR ONE BOMB OF "NOMINAL" OR SMALL SIZE.

THEY ESTIMATED ONE GIANT BOMB, EIGHT TIMES THE POWER OF THE SMALL ONES, MIGHT BE THE WEAPON AN ENEMY WOULD CHOOSE AGAINST CHICAGO.

ONE BOMB FOUR TIMES THE SIZE OF THE SMALLEST ONES MIGHT BE USED AGAINST PHILADELPHIA.

ONE BOMB TWICE THE SIZE OF THE SMALL ONES MIGHT BE USED AGAINST BALTIMORE OR SAN FRANCISCO.

THE EXPERTS SAID THREE SMALL BOMBS MIGHT BE THE MOST EFFECTIVE AGAINST DETROIT.

THESE 10 "SAMPLE" CITIES WERE USED BY DEFENSE OFFICIALS TO ESTIMATE HOW MANY AMERICANS MIGHT BE CASUALTIES (KILLED OR INJURED) IN MASS ATTACKS AGAINST THE 54 AMERICAN METROPOLITAN CENTERS OF OVER 100,000 POPULATION.

HERE ARE THE ESTIMATES FOR EACH CITY:

	DAILY PEAK POPULATION NN TARGET AREA	CASUALTIES IF PEOPLE PROTECTED ONLY IN CRITICAL BUILDINGS	CASUALTIES IF PEOPLE PROTECTED BY STRENGTHENED BUILDINGS BY STRENGTHENED SHELTERS
ATLANTA	314,000	151,000	19,000
BALTIMORE	755,000	393,000	67,000

HERE ARE THE ESTIMATES FOR EACH CITY:

	DAILY PEAK POPULATION IN CRITICAL TARGET AREA	CASUALTIES IF PEOPLE PROTECTED ONLY BY STRENGTHENED BUILDINGS	CASUALTIES IF PEOPLE PROTECTED BY STRENGTHENED BUILDINGS AND SHELTERS
ATLANTA	314,000	151,000	19,000
BALTIMORE	755,000	393,000	67,000

CHICAGO	1,554,000	661,000	246,000
DETROIT	735,000	268,000	30,000
HARTFORD	231,000	105,000	13,000
NEW ORLEANS	337,000	175,000	23,000
PHILADELPHIA	1,301,000	601,000	168,000
PORT			
PHILADELPHIA	1,301,000	601,000	168,000
PORTLAND	251,000	167,000	17,000
RICHMOND	181,000	92,000	12,000
SAN FRANCPSCO	530,000		
RICHMOND	181,000	92,000	12,000
SAN FRANCISCO	530,000	392,000	82,000
TOTALS	6,189,000	3,005,000	677,000

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS SUNDAY SEPT.2--SENT AUG 29)
JB125AED

A152WX SEP 2 1951

(210) MANEUVERS

WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE WILL HOLD EXTENSIVE JOINT MANEUVERS, KNOWN AS "EXERCISE SNOW FALL," IN NORTHERN NEW YORK STATE NEXT JANUARY AND FEBRUARY TO TRAIN AND TEST EQUIPMENT UNDER WINTER CONDITIONS.

THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THAT THE FOUR-WEEK EXERCISE, TO BE HELD AT PINE CAMP NEAR WATERTOWN, WILL BE FOLLOWED BY A SEVEN TO TEN DAY AIRBORNE FIELD EXERCISE INVOLVING OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE OPERATIONS UNDER SIMULATED COMBAT CONDITIONS.

TODAY'S ANNOUNCEMENT DIDN'T SAY SO,-BUT THE MANEUVERS OBVIOUSLY WERE PLANNED BECAUSE OF THE PROBABILITY THAT MUCH FIGHTING IN ANY THIRD WORLD WAR WOULD BE DONE IN NORTHERN REGIONS.

"THROUGHOUT THE TRAINING PERIOD AND THE EXERCISE," THE PENTAGON SAID, "EMPHASIS WILL BE PLACED ON NIGHT OPERATIONS, MOVEMENT OVER SNOW AND THE ADAPTATION BY THE INDIVIDUAL SOLDIER AND AIRMAN TO WINTER CONDITIONS IN THE FIELD."

GEN.MARK W.CLARK, CHIEF OF ARMY FIELD FORCES, NAMED LT.GEN.WILLIS D.CRITTENBERGER, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FIRST ARMY, AS MANEUVER DIRECTOR FOR EXERCISE SNOW FALL.

ARMY UNITS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PART INCLUDE THE 11TH AIRBORNE DIVISION, FORT CAMPBELL,KY.; THIRD ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT, FORT MEADE, MD., AND THE 278TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM, PINE CAMP.

AIR FORCE UNITS WILL COME FROM THE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND, LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE,VA. THEY WILL INCLUDE TROOP CARRIER WINGS, A FIGHTER BOMBER WING, TACTICAL CONTROL GROUPS AND RECONNAISSANCE UNITS.

MD1150AED

A55WX

(320) PMS BUDGET

"AIRBEES"

BY RUTH B.COWAN

WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-SOMETHING NEW IS BEING ADDED TO THE AIR FORCE--THE "AIRBEES".

THAT'S THE NICKNAME GIVEN THE AIR FORCE'S PROPOSED NEW COMBAT GROUND TROOPS BY CHAIRMAN VINSON (D-GA) OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE.

THE AIR FORCE WOULD PREFER TO STYLE THEM "AVIATION ENGINEER BATTALIONS".

ALL THIS CAME OUT IN A REPORT, JUST MADE PUBLIC, OF CLOSED COMMITTEE HEARINGS ON A BILL TO AUTHORIZE A $5,768,000,000(B) MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM. THE MEASURE WAS PASSED BY THE HOUSE AND IS NOW PENDING IN THE SENATE.

THE HOUSE COMMITTEE SPENT THE MAJOR PORTION OF ONE SESSION MULLING OVER A REQUEST FOR $39,314,000(M) TO BUILD UP CAMP BEALE, MARYSVILLE, CALIF., AS THE FIRST TRAINING CENTER FOR AN AIRFORCE FIGHTING GROUND ARM.

THE COMMITTEE WANTED TO KNOW WHAT THESE NEW UNITS ARE TO DO--WHAT'S THEIR JOB.

COL.HOWARD E.WEBSTER, OF THE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND, EXPLAINED THAT "AVIATION ENGINEERS HAVE AS A MISSION THE CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE AND DEFENSE OF AIR FIELDS AND AIR FIELD INSTALLATIONS OVERSEAS."

VINSON REMEMBERED THE WARTIME NAVY'S "SEABEES" -- MEN WHO FOUGHT THEIR WAY ASHORE AND THEN REBUILT THE PORT--MEN WHO IN CIVILIAN LIFE HAD BEEN CARPENTERS, ENGINEERS, ELECTRICIANS, BRICK MASONS, PLASTERERS.

"SO WE CAN GET IT IN OUR MIND EXACTLY WHAT IT (THE PROPOSED AIR FORCE ARM) IS, THEN IT IS SOMEWHAT LIKE THE SEABEES," VINSON SAID. HE ADDED: "THIS IS THE AIRBEES?"

"THAT IS RIGHT, SIR," REPLIED THE COLONEL. HE SAID THE MEN WOULD BE BORROWED FROM THE ARMY ENGINEERS AND TRAINED BY THE AIR FORCE OVERSEAS.

MAJ.GEN.PATRICK W.TIMBERLAKE, AIR FORCE DIRECTOR OF INSTALLATIONS, SAID THE ENGINEERS WOULD BE TRAINED AS COMBAT UNITS TO FIGHT THEIR WAY ASHORE IN A HOSTILE LAND, AND THEN CONSTRUCT AIRDROMES.

THE MEN ARE NOT ONLY TRAINED TO FIGHT, BUT TO MEET AIR FORCE NEEDS. THEY ARE SPECIALISTS IN PAVING, TIMBERLAKE SAID. EARLY UNITS HAVE BEEN PROVING THEIR WORTH, REHABILITATING THE AIR FIELDS IN KOREA, HE ADDED.

THE AIR FORCE PLANS TO STATION SOME OF THE NEW UNITS AT ARMY BASES IN ORLANDO AND EGLIN, FLA., AND AT MINERAL WELLS, TEX.

VINSON SUGGESTED TO THE AIR FORCE THAT IT CONSIDER RECRUITING ITS OWN ENGINEERS INSTEAD OF GETTING THEM FROM THE ARMY.

CZ623AED

SEP 2 1951

D46WX (150)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT. 1)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,SEPT 1-(AP)-ECONOMIC STABILIZER ERIC JOHNSTON ASKED CONGRESS TODAY TO SUSPEND IMPORT DUTIES ON ZINC, SAYING GREATER SUPPLIES ARE NEEDED FOR DEFENSE AND NON-DEFENSE PURPOSES.

IN A LETTER TO THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE, JOHNSTON SAID "WE ARE DEPENDENT UPON IMPORTS FOR WELL OVER ONE-THIRD OF OUR CURRENT ZINC REQUIREMENTS."

BUT THE WORLD PRICE IS CONSIDERABLY HIGHER THAN THE FROZEN DOMESTIC PRICE, HE SAID, AND "INABILITY OR UNWILLINGNESS OF DOMESTIC PROCESSORS TO PAY CURRENT WORLD MARKET PRICES MAY HAVE A SERIOUS EFFECT ON THE VOLUME OF IMPORTS."

KNOCKING OFF THE TARIFF WOULD REQUIRE AN ACT OF CONGRESS.

JOHNSTON SAID ZINC IS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CARTRIDGE CASES, AND IN GALVANIZING, DIE-CASTING ALLOYS, AND MAKING BRASS.

THE TARIFFS HE WOULD SUSPEND ARE:

ZINC SHEETS, ONE CENT A POUND; ZINC BLOCKS, PIGS, SLABS OR DUST, 7/8 CENTS A POUND; ZINC-BEARING ORES, 3/4 CENTS A POUND ON THE ZINC CONTENT; ZINC COMPOUNDS, LESS THAN A CENT A POUND.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT. 1)

RZ259PEDNM

A167WX
(AX LOCALS OUT)
WASHINGTON,SEPT.2(SUNDAY)-(AP)-THE WASHINGTON POST SAID THIS MORNING THAT ERIC JOHNSTON, THE NATION'S ECONOMIC STABILIZER, HAS ASKED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PERMISSION TO RESIGN HIS JOB BY OCT. 24.

THE POST SAID THE REASON JOHNSTON WANTS TO QUIT IS APPARENTLY HIS INCREASING DIFFICULTY IN GETTING ALONG WITH CHARLES E.WILSON, DEFENSE MOBILIZATION BOSS.

JOHNSTON HAS TRIED AND FAILED TO GET AN EXECUTIVE ORDER FROM WILSON CLEARLY DELEGATING FULL AUTHORITY TO HIM IN THE STABILIZATION FIELD, THE POST SAID.

JOHNSTON PROPOSES TO TAKE A TRIP TO EUROPE BEFORE RESIGNING, THE POST SAID, AND THEN MAKE A REPORT TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN ON CONDITIONS ABROAD. HE WOULD THEN RETURN TO HIS OLD JOB AS HEAD OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION, WHICH GAVE HIM A LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO TAKE THE STABILIZATION JOB.

(ABOVE "WX" LOCALS OUT)
GG156AED

A25WX
WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-THE WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD HAS AUTHORIZED ITS CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY STABILIZATION COMMISSION TO APPROVE WAGE INCREASES UP TO 10 PER CENT OVER THE LEVEL OF RATES PREVAILING IN THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY AT THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE NEW WAGE STABILIZATION FORMULA FOR THE INDUSTRY, ISSUED YESTERDAY, EMPLOYS A JUNE 24, 1950 BASE DATE FOR CALCULATING WAGE INCREASES, INSTEAD OF THE JANUARY 15, 1950 BASE IN EFFECT FOR MOST OTHER INDUSTRIES.
CZ318AED

A198WX
95
SEP 2 1951
TEMPORARY HOUSING
WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY EXTENDED FOR ONE YEAR THE TIME WITHIN WHICH THE GOVERNMENT MUST GET RID OF ITS WORLD WAR II TEMPORARY HOUSING OR GET THE TENANTS OUT AND DEMOLISH THE STRUCTURES.

MR.TRUMAN SAID THE SHELTER IS NEEDED NOW FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DEFENSE WORKERS IN THE MOBILIZATION EFFORT. HIS MOVE WAS AUTHORIZED IN THE DEFENSE HOUSING ACT WHICH HE SIGNED SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE EXECUTIVE ORDER.

UNDER THE OLD RULES THE TEMPORARIES COULD BE KEPT IN USE ONLY IN CASE LOCAL COMMUNITIES HAD APPLIED BY THE END OF 1950 TO TAKE THEM OVER.

IF A COMMUNITY HAD NOT TAKEN OVER, THE LAW PROVIDED THAT NOTICES OF EVICTION TO TENANTS MUST GO OUT BY THE END OF THIS YEAR, THEY MUST BE OUT BY JUNE 30 NEXT YEAR, AND AFTER THAT THE BUILDINGS WERE TO BE DEMOLISHED, SOLD FOR SCRAP OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF. NO NEW TENANTS COULD BE ADMITTED AFTER JUNE 30 THIS YEAR BUT IN A STOPGAP MOVE CONGRESS HAD EXTENDED THAT TIME TO AUG. 15.

MR.TRUMAN'S ORDER MOVES ALL THOSE DATES UP A YEAR, INTO 1952 AND 1953.

THE PRESIDENT SAID MORE THAN 200,000 LIVING UNITS STILL UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY WERE AFFECTED BY THE ORDER.
MD240PED

A26WX
WASHINGTON, SEPT.1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS CALLED ON THE NATION TO COOPERATE IN A DRIVE TO COLLECT 20,000,000 POUNDS OF USED CLOTHING DURING SEPTEMBER FOR THE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN OF KOREA.

MR.TRUMAN, IN A WHITE HOUSE CEREMONY YESTERDAY, SIGNED A PROCLAMATION ASKING SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, CIVIC AND PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF AMERICAN RELIEF FOR KOREA, INC.
CZ319AED

A143WX
(230)
WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS OF AMERICA SUGGESTED TODAY THAT THE SECRETARY OF LABOR AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LOOK INTO A REPORTED JOB SELLING TIE-UP BETWEEN DEFENSE CONTRACTORS AND PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.

REP.BURDICK (R-ND) TOLD A REPORTER YESTERDAY THAT SUCH A TIEUP EXISTS AND THAT IT IS COSTING THE TAXPAYERS AND JOB SEEKERS "BILLIONS" OF DOLLARS. HE TERMED THE PROCEDURE A "RACKET" AND SAID HE WOULD INTRODUCE LEGISLATION TO MAKE IT ILLEGAL TO REQUIRE FEES FOR EMPLOYMENT ON ANY GOVERNMENT-FINANCED PROJECT.

H.E.FOREMAN, MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE ASSOCIATED GENERAL CONTRACTORS, SENT A TELEGRAM TO BURDICK TODAY SAYING "BASED UPON YOUR STATEMENT, WE BELIEVE IT YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO CALL UPON THE SECRETARY OF LABOR AND DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE TO ENFORCE THE PRESENT LAW."

FOREMAN SAID "IT WOULD APPEAR THAT YOU HAVE INFORMATION INDICATING A VIOLATION OF THE PRESENT LAW AND CONTRACT CONDITIONS WHICH WOULD AMOUNT TO A BREACH OF CONTRACT."

HE CALLED BURDICK'S ATTENTION TO THE COPELAND ACT OF 1934 WHICH PROVIDES FINES OR IMPRISONMENT FOR ANYONE CONVICTED OF INDUCING A PERSON EMPLOYED ON A GOVERNMENT BUILDING PROJECT TO GIVE UP PART OF HIS PAY.

BURDICK, ACKNOWLEDGED RECEIPT OF FOREMAN'S TELEGRAM BUT SAID HE WAS GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION. HE SAID THAT IN HIS OPINION THE PRESENT LAW IS NOT BROAD ENOUGH TO PREVENT CONTRACTORS FROM AGREEING WITH PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES TO HIRE ONLY MEN SENT BY THE AGENCY.

HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT IF HE FOUND THE PRESENT LAW COULD BE APPLIED TO ANY ABUSES, HE WOULD CALL ON THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT FOR ACTION.
GG1157PED

SEP 2 1951

A175WX (BJT)
(250) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 1)
AMS BUDGET
LABOR DAY
(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,SEPT.1-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN, IN A LABOR DAY STATEMENT, TODAY CALLED FOR EQUALITY OF SACRIFICE IN BUILDING DEFENSES AGAINST "TOTALITARIAN ENEMIES OF FREEDOM."

EXTENDING GREETINGS TO "THE GREAT LABOR MOVEMENT," HE SAID:

"OUR DOMESTIC RESPONSIBILITY AT THIS CRITICAL PERIOD IN THE NATION'S HISTORY IS THREE-FOLD.

"FIRST, WE MUST DEVELOP OUR PRODUCTIVE AND MILITARY RESOURCES TO SUCH A PEAK THAT THE TOTALITARIAN ENEMIES OF FREEDOM WILL EVENTUALLY SEE THE MADNESS OF THEIR MONSTROUS PROGRAM OF WORLD DOMINATION.

"SECONDLY, IT IS IMPORTANT TO GUARANTEE EQUALITY OF SACRIFICE IN THE DEFENSE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.

"AND LAST, IT IS OUR PURPOSE TO ACHIEVE THESE TWO OBJECTIVES DEMOCRATICALLY AND COOPERATIVELY."

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT "OUR SUCCESS IN REBUILDING FREE WORLD DEFENSES AND IN REPELLING THREATS TO OUR SECURITY DEPENDS IN LARGE MEASURE UPON THE PRODUCTIVITY OF

30.24- 26413

AMERICAN LABOR."
MARSHALL ADDED:
"AMERICAN LABOR HAS CONSISTENTLY STRESSED ITS STAKE IN THE FREE WAY OF LIFE AND HAS MADE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PRESERVATION OF THAT LIFE. THE PAST RECORD OF ITS MEN AND WOMEN IS THE FIRMEST ASSURANCE THAT THEY WILL MEET THE NEEDS OF THESE CRITICAL TIMES."
WASHINGTON BECAME A HALF EMPTY TOWN TODAY AS COUNTLESS THOUSANDS OF GOVERNMENT WORKERS HEADED FOR BEACHES, AND OTHER DESTINATIONS. THE SENATE WAS IN RECESS UNTIL SEPT. 4 AND THE HOUSE UNTIL SEPT. 12.
PRESIDENT TRUMAN WILL SPEND A LARGE PART OF LABOR DAY IN THE AIR, FLYING TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 1)
MD115PEDNM

D54 SEP 2 1951
(450)
NIGHT LEAD U.N.-SUEZ
BY MAX HARRELSON
NEW YORK, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL FOUND TODAY THERE WAS NO JUSTIFICATION FOR EGYPT'S RESTRICTIONS ON SUEZ CANAL SHIPPING. IT CALLED UPON THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT TO "CEASE ALL INTERFERENCE WITH SUCH SHIPPING."
THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE, HOWEVER, THAT EGYPT WOULD LIFT THE BLOCKADE, SINCE EGYPT'S MAHMOUD FAWZI BEY VIGOROUSLY PROTESTED AGAINST U.N. INTERVENTION IN WHAT HE CALLED THE LEGITIMATE RIGHTS OF HIS COUNTRY.
AFTER THE COUNCIL'S DECISION, FAWZI DECLARED HE HAD MADE HIS GOVERNMENT'S POSITION CLEAR AND THAT HE HAD FULLY RESERVED EGYPT'S RIGHTS IN THE ISSUE.
"OTHERWISE," HE SAID, "I AM GOING TO EXERCISE MY FREEDOM OF SILENCE."
THE VOTE ON A JOINT BRITISH-FRENCH-AMERICAN RESOLUTION WAS 8 TO 0, WITH RUSSIA, CHINA AND INDIA ABSTAINING. VOTING WITH THE SPONSORS WERE BRAZIL, ECUADOR, YUGOSLAVIA, THE NETHERLANDS AND TURKEY.
A SOVIET VETO FAILED TO MATERIALIZE. RUSSIA'S SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN HAD HINTED LAST WEDNESDAY HE MIGHT USE THE VETO IF THE COUNCIL REFUSED TO ACCEDE TO HIS REQUEST FOR A TWO-DAY POSTPONEMENT. THE COUNCIL YIELDED, HOWEVER, AND CALLED TODAY'S SESSION.
TSARAPKIN HAD ASKED FOR THE DELAY SO HE COULD PREPARE SOME REMARKS AND TALK WITH THE ISRAELI AND EGYPTIAN DELEGATES, BUT HE FAILED TO SPEAK THIS MORNING.
LATER HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD DONE LIKE FAWZI AND EXERCISED HIS "FREEDOM OF SILENCE." HE ADDED THAT THE SITUATION HAD REMAINED UNCHANGED, WHICH WAS INTERPRETED AS MEANING HE HAD FOUND NO ENCOURAGEMENT IN HIS PRIVATE TALKS.
THE COUNCIL'S DECISION CAME AFTER MONTHS OF BEHIND-THE-SCENES EFFORTS TO FIND A PEACEFUL SOLUTION. THE CASE FIRST CAME BEFORE THE U.N. LAST FALL BUT WAS SHUNTED ASIDE IN THE HOPE THAT SOMETHING COULD BE DONE PRIVATELY. WHEN THIS FAILED ISRAEL BROUGHT A NEW COMPLAINT SIX WEEKS AGO.

D55
EGYPT CONTENDED THAT A STATE OF WAR STILL EXISTS BETWEEN EGYPT AND ISRAEL AND THAT SHE IS MERELY EXERCISING HER BELLIGERENT RIGHTS IN HALTING CARGOES DESTINED FOR ISRAEL. ISRAEL CHALLENGED THIS.
THE APPROVED RESOLUTION AGREED WITH ISRAEL THAT THE ARMISTICE NOW IN EFFECT ENDED THE STATE OF WAR AND THAT "NEITHER PARTY CAN REASONABLY ASSERT THAT IT IS AN ACTIVE BELLIGERENT OR REQUIRES TO EXERCISE IN RIGHT OF VISIT, SEARCH AND SEIZURE FOR ANY LEGITIMATE PURPOSE OF SELF-DEFENSE."
THE RESOLUTION ALSO FOUND THAT EGYPT'S RESTRICTIONS ARE "INCONSISTENT WITH THE OBJECTIVES OF A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT" IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND THAT THE BLOCKADE "IS AN ABUSE OF THE EXERCISE OF THE RIGHT OF VISIT, SEARCH AND SEIZURE."
IN ADDITION, THE COUNCIL FOUND THAT EGYPT'S RESTRICTIONS AFFECT MANY OTHER COUNTRIES AND "REPRESENT UNJUSTIFIED INTERFERENCE WITH THE RIGHTS OF NATIONS TO NAVIGATE THE SEAS AND TO TRADE FREELY WITH ONE ANOTHER, INCLUDING THE ARAB STATES AND ISRAEL."
SS441PED

D56
FOLO NEW YORK U.N.-SUEZ
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, SEPT. 1-(AP)-ELEVEN MEMBERS OF THE SYRIAN PARLIAMENT TONIGHT ATTACKED WHAT THEY CALLED THE ANTI-ARAB ATTITUDE OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.
THIS CAME AFAV

THIS CAME AFTER THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL IN NEW YORK CALLED ON EGYPT TO LIFT RESTRICTIONS ON SUEZ CANAL SHIPPING. THE COUNCIL MOTION WAS SPONSORED JOINTLY BY THE U.S., BRITAIN AND FRANCE.
GOVERNMENT LEADERS REITERATED IN PARLIAMENT SYRIA'S UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF EGYPT IN ANY MEASURE ON THE CANAL ISSUE.
EGYPTIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN STOPPING AND SEARCHING VESSELS IN THE SUEZ BELIEVED TO BE CARRYING STRATEGIC SUPPLIES TO ISRAEL.
THE ARAB COUNTRIES STILL ARE TECHNICALLY AT WAR WITH ISRAEL.
SS444PED

B29 (Q) SEP 2 1951
-17-
(300) WITH NEW YORK SUEZ (D54)
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, SEP 1-(AP)-CABINET MINISTER IBRAHIM FARAG PASHA SAID TONIGHT THE U.N.SECURITY COUNCIL'S SUEZ CANAL DECISION IS A "SLAP ON THE FACE OF JUSTICE AND A NEW SHOW OF BIG POWERS GANGING UP TO IMPOSE THEIR DICTATES UPON SMALL NATIONS."
THE COUNCIL IN NEW YORK TODAY CALLED ON EGYPT TO LIFT RESTRICTIONS ON SUEZ SHIPPING.
FARAG DECLINED TO OUTLINE EGYPT'S NEXT STEP IN THE CANAL CONTROVERSY. HOWEVER, HE TOLD NEWSMEN:
"EGYPT KNOWS HER DUTIES. SHE IS CARRYING ON THESE DUTIES TOWARD PROTECTING ALL ARAB NATIONS' INTERESTS. IT IS IN THE ARABS' INTERESTS TO PREVENT WAR MATERIAL FROM REACHING ISRAEL (THROUGH THE SUEZ)."
A HIGH ARAB LEAGUE SOURCE, WHO DECLINED TO BE IDENTIFIED BY NAME, SAID THAT "EGYPT'S ACCEPTANCE OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DECISION ON SUEZ SHIPPING WILL DEPEND ON ISRAEL'S COMPLIANCE WITH OTHER U.N. DECISIONS CONCERNING PALESTINE."
THE ARABS CONTEND THAT SO FAR ISRAEL HAS FAILED TO COMPLY WITH U.N. DECISIONS ON THE RETURN OF PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEES TO THEIR HOMES AND ON THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM.
NEWS OF THE COUNCIL DECISION CAME WHILE THE 7-NATION ARAB LEAGUE'S POLITICAL COMMITTEE WAS IN SESSION HERE. A SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMITTEE HAD REACHED NO DECISION ON IT.
ABDEL RAHMAN AZZAM PASHA, LEAGUE SECRETARY-GENERAL, TOLD NEWSMEN: "IT IS UP TO EGYPT TO DECIDE ON THE NEXT STEP. SHE WILL HAVE THE UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF ALL ARAB NATIONS, WHATEVER HER DECISION."
EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMED SALAH EL DIN PASHA DECLINED COMMENT PENDING RECEIPT OF FURTHER DETAILS FROM EGYPT'S DELEGATE TO U.N.
TWO MOROCCAN LEADERS ADDRESSED THE LEAGUE COMMITTEE. A LEAGUE

SOURCE SAID THEY URGED THE LEAGUE TO RAISE IN THE U.N. THE QUESTION OF MOROCCAN INDEPENDENCE. THEY QUOTED THE MOROCCANS AS HAVING SAID FRANCE HAS NO RIGHT TO GRANT AIR BASES IN MOROCCO TO THE UNITED STATES WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE MOROCCAN PEOPLE.

AT AN EARLIER MEETING TODAY, THE LEAGUE COMMITTEE DECIDED THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF ARAB COUNTRIES WILL ATTEND A PROPOSED PEACE CONFERENCE WITH ISRAELI DELEGATES THIS MONTH IN PARIS. HOWEVER, THE INFORMANT ADDED, ARAB ACCEPTANCE WILL BE CONDITIONAL ON THE TOP QUESTION ON THE AGENDA: THE RETURN OF PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEES TO THEIR HOMES AND COMPENSATION FOR THEIR LOSSES. THE INFORMANT ADDED THAT THE ARAB AND ISRAELI DELEGATIONS MUST NOT SIT AT THE SAME TABLE.

P707PED

A91

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 1--(AP)--CAIRO NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY EGYPT WOULD ATTEMPT TO BLOCK ANY EFFORT TO ESCORT ISRAEL-BOUND OIL TANKERS THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL WITH WARSHIPS.

KM826AED

B33 SEP

SEP 2 1951

(250)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 1-(AP)-THE VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS WANT PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO ORDER AN INVESTIGATION OF THE SLAYING OF MAJ. WILLIAM V. HOLOHAN IN 1944 WHILE ON AN OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES MISSION BEHIND ENEMY LINES IN ITALY.

THE VFW CALLED FOR THE ACTION IN ONE OF THE LAST RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED YESTERDAY AS THE ORGANIZATION WOUND UP ITS 52ND ANNUAL NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT.

HOLOHAN WAS KILLED AND HIS BODY WAS DUMPED IN A LAKE, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS SAID. TWO FELLOW AMERICANS IN THE MISSION DID THE SLAYING, THE DEPARTMENT SAID, WITH THE AID OF TWO ITALIAN ACCOMPLICES.

THE TWO AMERICANS--FORMER LT. ALDO ICARDI, OF PITTSBURGH, AND FORMER SGT. CARLO G.LODOLCE, OF ROCHESTER, N.Y.--HAVE DENIED THE SLAYING.

AN ITALIAN COURT HAS ASKED THE EXTRADITION OF THE TWO TO STAND TRIAL THERE ON CHARGES OF PARTICIPATING IN MURDER. THE TWO ITALIANS INVOLVED, BOTH FORMER PARTISANS, AWAIT TRIAL IN THEIR COUNTRY.

EARLIER YESTERDAY, FRANK C. HILTON, OF READING, PA., BECAME THE VFW'S NEW COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. HE PROMISED TO DO HIS UTMOST TO BRING A VFW RESOLUTION DEMANDING THE OUSTER OF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON BEFORE PRESIDENT TRUMAN.

MRS. HERSCHEL H.GRIFFITH, OF BLOOMINGTON, IND., WAS ELECTED UNANIMOUSLY BY 2,000 DELEGATES TO SUCCEED MRS. GEORGE ILG, OF PROVIDENCE, R.I., AS PRESIDENT OF THE LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE VFW.

OTHERS ELECTED AS OFFICERS OF THE $325,000-MEMBER AUXILIARY INCLUDED MRS. GEORGE L.HOLM, OF CHICAGO, SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT; MRS. ELLIE H. SCHILL, OF NEW ORLEANS, JUNIOR VICE PRESIDENT; MRS. THOMAS F. HOLZ, OF PHILADELPHIA, CHAPLAIN; MRS. GRANT RIGBY, OF KANSAS CITY, MO., SECRETARY-TREASURER, AND MRS. BETH EVETON, OF DALLAS, TEXASN NATIONAL GUARD.

HA552AED

B20BA GQ

BALTIMORE, SEPT.1-(AP)-THREE MARYLAND COMMUNISTS WHOSE PLEAS FOR BAIL REDUCTIONS WERE FINALLY HEEDED HAD THEIR SIGHTS SET ON FREEDOM TODAY.

JUDGE CALVIN W.CHESNUT REDUCED BOND FOR PHILIP FRANKFELD, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN MARYLAND FOR FIVE YEARS UNTIL HE MOVED TO CLEVELAND IN 1951, FROM $30,000 TO $20,000.

THE $30,000 FIGURE WAS A REDUCTION FROM AN ORIGINAL BOND OF $100,000.

THE JUDGE ALSO RULED THAT $15,000 EACH WAS ENOUGH BOND FOR GEORGE A.MEYERS, WHO SUCCEEDED FRANKFELD AS PARTY CHAIRMAN HERE, AND FOR LEROY H.WOOD, CHAIRMAN FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND TREASURER AT DISTRICT 4 HEADQUARTERS IN BALTIMORE.

THE ORIGINAL BOND FOR THESE TWO WAS $75,000, LATER REDUCED TO $20,000.

RA412AED

B76BA (Q)

KX

FIRST LEAD QUIRINO (160)

BALTIMORE SEPT 1-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES STARTED THROUGH AN ELABORATE SERIES OF MEDICAL TESTS AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL TODAY.

ON THE SCHEDULE FOR HIM WERE X-RAYS, BLOOD TESTS AND SEVERAL OTHER CLINICAL PROCEDURES. IT IS A CHECKUP TO DETERMINE THE EXTENT OF HIS RECOVERY FROM AN OPERATION AT THE HOSPITAL A YEAR AGO FOR REMOVAL OF A KIDNEY STONE.

THE RESULTS OF THE TESTS ARE NOT EXPECTED UNTIL NEXT TUESDAY.

PRESIDENT QUIRINO SPENT A QUIET NIGHT IN A SUITE AT THE HOSPITAL'S BRADY UROLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

THE HOSPITAL ADVISED HIM HE MIGHT LEAVE LATER TODAY IF HE WISHED AND RETURN TO HIS BALTIMORE HOTEL TO AWAIT REPORTS ON THE TESTS. SOME OF THE PRESIDENT'S ASSOCIATES URGED HIM TO STAY I THE HOSPITAL AND GET A COMPLETE REST AND HE DECIDED TO DO THIS.

HE HAS A FOUR-ROOM SUITE AT THE NORTH END OF THE FOURTH FLOOR OF THE CLINIC, AN AIR-CONDITIONED BEDROOM, A SITTING ROOM, AND TWO OTHER ROOMS USED BY DR.JOSE A.SILVA, HIS PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, AND ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE PARTY.

THREE POLICEMEN TAKE TURNS STANDING GUARD AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE SUITE.

ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS THE PRESIDENT ASKED WAS A TELEVISION SET AND A PORTABLE RECEIVER WAS INSTALLED.

DR.J.A.C.COLSTON, HOPKINS SURGEON WHO OPERATED ON THE PRESIDENT LAST YEAR, GAVE HIM A BRIEF PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

BEFORE ENTERING THE HOSPITAL, PRESIDENT QUIRINO SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HIS COUNTRY WOULD BE WILLING TO HAVE JAPAN AS A PARTNER IN A PACIFIC DEFENSE PACT.

SEP 2 1951

THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT SIGNED A MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT IN WASHINGTON THURSDAY.

AN AIDE OF QUIRINOIS SAID IT WAS EXPECTED THAT SIMILAR AGREEMENTS WOULD BE REACHED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO SEPT. 4.

QUIRINO SAID SUCH TREATIES WOULD "FACILITATE ANOTHER REUNION TENDING TOWARD THE ORGANIZATION OF A REAL PACT AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO A REAL ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

QUIRINO SAID THE PHILIPPINES ECONOMY HAS BEEN THRIVING IN THE PAST FEW MONTHS. HE SAID "THE BACKBONE OF THE PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC RECOVERY PLAN" WAS THE $250,000,000 (M) WHICH THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION HAS PLEDGED IN GRANTS AND LOANS TO THE ISLAND REPUBLIC.

RA301AED

B18
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TONIGHT SATURDAY, SEPT. 1)
(430)
BY WALLACE A. WEEKS

(ADVANCE) BOSTON, SEPT 1-(AP)-SENATOR JAMES DUFF (R-PA) SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES "MUST BE STRONG ENOUGH TO MOVE IN ON RUSSIA THE FIRST TIME SHE MAKES ANOTHER AGGRESSIVE MOVE ANYWHERE."

IN A BLISTERING ATTACK ON THE SOVIET, DUFF TOLD THE SEVENTH ANNUAL AMVETS NATIONAL CONVENTION.:

"TERRIBLE AS THE PROSPECT OF WAR IS, THE TIME HAS COME WHEN WE CAN NO LONGER PERMIT OURSELVES TO BE BULLY-RAGGED, BAMBOOZLED AND LIED ABOUT BY THE FAKERS IN THE KREMLIN AND THEIR STOOGES.

"NOBODY BUT A FOOL," HE ADDED, "WOULD IMAGINE THAT WE CAN PREVENT WAR IF WE PERMIT THE RUSSIANS TO ESCAPE UNCHALLENGED WITH THE FALSE PROPAGANDA THAT THE UNITED STATES IS FOR WAR AND THAT THEY ARE FOR PEACE WHEN EVERY INFORMED PERSON KNOWS THAT THE EXACT OPPOSITE IS THE FACT."

WHILE RUSSIA "HAS FAKED AND FALSIFIED ITS INTEREST IN OTHER PEOPLE," HE SAID, "THE GENEROUS AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE GIVEN MORE THAN $80 BILLION IN FOREIGN AID DURING AND SINCE WORLD WAR II.

"YET THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SWINDLING GROUP IN THE KREMLIN HAVE THE AUDACITY TO SEND "DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI) GROMYKO--ONE OF THEIR CHIEF SWINDLERS--TO THE UNITED STATES TO AGAIN PERPETRATE FALSITY, PERFIDY AND CROOKEDNESS."

(GROMYKO IS LEADING A RUSSIAN DELEGATION AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY).

DUFF SAID THAT ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM OATIS "WAS ARRESTED AND THROWN INTO JAIL FOR TEN YEARS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA--ONE OF STALIN'S RED SATELLITES"--FOR REPORTING FACTS IN NEWS STORIES.

"AND YET THIS GROMYKO, REPRESENTING THOSE SAME EVIL MEN IN THE KREMLIN, OS HERE TO DEFAME THE UNITED STATES RIGHT IN THE FACE OF OUR PEOPLE," DUFF DECLARED.

"FOR GROMYKO TO HAVE THE AUDACITY TO COME TO AMERICA AND INSULT OUR PEOPLE WHEN AN AMERICAN CITIZEN IS IN JAIL IN ONE OF STALIN'S STOOGE COUNTRIES MERELY BECAUSE HE WAS TELLING THE TRUTH," DUFF SAID, "IS THE KIND OF THING THAT OUGHT TO AWAKEN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE TO THE FACT THAT THEY ARE DEALING WITH THE BIGGEST GROUP OF FAKERS AND BANDITS EVER ORGANIZED FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTERNATIONAL CRIME."

ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES ADVANCED $10,776,000,000 (B) IN LEND-LEASE AID, HE SAID, "THESE FANTASTIC SWINDLERS NOW OFFER TO SETTLE WITH US FOR THE COMPARATIVELY PUNY SUM OF $240,000,000 (M), ONE FORTY-FIFTH OF OUR LOANS."

OF THE 710 SHIPS THEY "SOLEMNLY PROMISED TO RETURN AND WHICH WE LENT THEM FOR THE PURPOSE OF SAVING THEIR LIVES, THEY HAVE RETURNED ONLY 37. THE COMMUNISTS FAKED THAT AGREEMENT THE WAY THEY FAKE EVERY AGREEMENT WITH EVERYBODY EVERYWHERE."

B19

DUFF CITED "THE CONTINUED FAKERY OF THE REDS IN KOREA WITH REFERENCE TO THE CEASE-FIRE" AS "MERELY ANOTHER PROOF THAT NO DEPENDENCE CAN BE PUT UPON WHAT THEY SAY.

EVERYONE OF THOSE KOREAN DEATHS, DUFF ADDED, "IS DIRECTLY CHARGEABLE TO RUSSIA, BECAUSE WITHOUT RUSSIA THAT WAR OF AGGRESSION WOULD NOT HAVE STARTED."

THE CONVENTION WAS ENLIVENED BY CAMPAIGNING FOR THE NATIONAL COMMANDER'S POST TO BE VACATED BY HAROLD G. RUSSELL--HANDLESS WORLD WAR II HERO.

LEADING CANDIDATES FOR THE JOB IN TOMORROW'S ELECTION ARE ARTHUR W.WERMUTH OF WICHITA, KAN., THE "ONE MAN ARMY" OF BATAAN; JOHN L. SMITH OF BARBERTON, O., EX-NAVY GUNNERY OFFICER AND OHIO DEPARTMENT COMMANDER; THOMAS SAWYER OF DURHAM, N.C., LEGISLATOR AND STATE COMMANDER; THOMAS SAWYER OF DURHAM, N.C., LEGISLATOR AND STATE COMMANDER, AND PAUL W.MAHADY OF LATROBE, PA., LAWYER AND FORMER NATIONAL JUDGE ADVOCATE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM EST TONIGHT SATURDAY, SEPT.1)
DA&G618PED

B50 (200)

PORTLAND, ME., SEP 1-(AP)-A UN ASSEMBLYWOMAN SAID TONIGHT THAT BANISHING RACE DISCRIMINATION WOULD BE AMERICA'S "GREATEST CONTRIBUTION TO WORLD SECURITY."

MRS.EDITH S.SAMPSON IS ALTERNATE U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UNITED NATIONS ASSEMBLY AND AN OFFICER OF THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF NEGRO WOMEN. SHE ADDRESSED A CONCLUDING SESSION OF THE UNIVERSALIST CHURCH OF AMERICA.

MRS.SAMPSON SAID DISCRIMINATION MUST GO IF AMERICA IS TO PRESERVE PEACE IN A WORLD SHE DESCRIBED AS TWO-THIRDS POPULATED BY DARK-SKINNED PEOPLES, COURTED BY THE KREMLIN.

REFERRING TO CICERO, ILL., DISTURBANCES OVER SETTLING OF A NEGRO FAMILY IN A WHITE DISTRICT, MRS.SAMPSON SAID "THE GREAT LOSS WAS TO AMERICA, TO ALL AMERICANS."

"THEY HAVE LOST PRESTIGE THROUGHOUT THE CIVILIZED WORLD AS A RESULT OF THIS RIOTOUS ACT," SHE SAID.

"WORLD SECURITY BEGINS AT HOME," SHE SAID, "IN ACTIONS TO STRENGTHEN AMERICA AND PULL TOGETHER THE FULL FORCES OF THE FREE WORLD IN UNDERSTANDING AND COOPERATION."

THE UNIVERSALISTS MEETING ENDORSED CHURCH REAL ESTATE TAXATION IN A STAND TERMED UNPRECEDENTED BY A SPOKESMAN. THE RESOLUTION PASSED BY A 3 TO 1 VOTE.

SPONSORS OF THE RESOLVE SAID "WE ARGUE FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE BUT IN ACCEPTING TAX IMMUNITY, WE ARE X X X PLACING OURSELVES IN THE POSITION OF ACCEPTING SUBSIDIES FROM THE GOVERNMENT."

DR.BRAINARD F.GIBBONS, WAUSAU, WIS., CLERGYMAN WHO HAS CRUSADED FOR REVIVAL OF OLD-FASHIONED INTEGRITY, WAS ELECTED ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT WITHOUT CONTEST.

P842PED

B53 (Q) (230)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, SEPT.1)

(ADVANCE) ROANOKE, VA., SEP 1-(AP)-SENATOR LESTER C.HUNT (D-WYO) SAID TONIGHT THE HOPE FOR WORLD PEACE IS THROUGH THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT AND THE ATOMIC BOMB.

"I AM ONE OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE," THE MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR THE BANQUET SESSION OF THE NATIONAL CONVENTION OF TAU KAPPA EPSILON SOCIAL FRATERNITY.

THROUGH THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT, SENATOR HUNT SAID, THE FREE WORLD WILL HAVE SUCH MILITARY STRENGTH THAT "WE WILL SURVIVE IF AN ATTACK IS MADE AND THAT BY VIRTUE OF OUR STRENGTH THE SOVIET UNION MAY BE, AND I HOPE WILL BE, DETERRED IN ANY AGGRESSIVE ACTION."

SENATOR HUNT SAID HIS BELIEF WAR IS NOT INEVITABLE IS BASED ON HIS OBSERVANCE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB EXPERIMENTS ON ENIWETOK ISLAND LAST MONTH.

"RUSSIA KNOWS FULL WELL OUR ADVANTAGE," HE DECLARED. HE SAID HIS TIME IN THE SENATE "LEADS ME TO BELIEVE THAT ONE OF THE GREATEST DANGERS TO DEMOCRACY TODAY IS THAT OUR CITIZENS MAY BE CONFUSED AND

MISLED BY WHAT I MIGHT TERM RUTHLESS, PARTISAN POLITICAL PROPAGANDA."
"IT IS MY HOPE," HE ADDED, "THAT MEN OF BETTER JUDGMENT WILL ALWAYS WAIT FOR THE STILL, SMALL VOICE OF FACT."

EARLIER TODAY, THE FRATERNITY ELECTED SOPHUS C.GOTH, OF SAN FRANCISCO, AS ITS NATIONAL PRESIDENT TO SUCCEED LELAND F.LELAND, OF ST.PAUL, MINN. DON D.KASER, OF WEST DES MOINES, IA., WAS ELECTED NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENT.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 8 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, SEPT.1)
P854PED

B115KX (1)
(450)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (EST) SATURDAY SEPT.1 SEP 2 1951

(ADVANCE) PASADENA,CALIF.,SEPT.1-(AP)-DR.LINUS PAULING, ONCE ACCUSED OF AIDING THE COMMUNIST "PEACE" CAMPAIGN, IS UNDER FIRE TODAY FROM RUSSIA'S ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

PAULING IS HEAD OF THE CHEMISTRY DEPARTMENT OF THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY IS ATTACKING HIS THEORY ON WHAT HOLDS MATTER TOGETHER AS "PSEUDO-SCIENTIFIC" AND AS AN EXAMPLE OF "WORLD-OUTLOOKS HOSTILE TO THE MARXIST VIEW."

PAULING WAS NAMED BY THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE LAST APRIL IN A REPORT WHICH SAID "HIS ASSOCIATIONS WITH SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ARE NUMEROUS."

PAULING DENIED THAT HE WAS A COMMUNIST. HE SAID "I AM NOT PERSONALLY SYMPATHETIC TO THE EXTREMES OF BELIEF AND POLICY THAT I UNDERSTAND SOME COMMUNISTS TO HOLD."

CALTECH TOLD OF RUSSIA'S BLAST AT PAULING IN A SPECIAL RELEASE TODAY. IT DEFENDED PAULING'S THEORY AS "AN ACCEPTED PART OF CHEMISTRY, AT LEAST IN THE WESTERN WORLD."

THE THEORY, KNOWN AS THE RESONANCE THEORY, HOLDS THAT EACH ATOM HAS THE POWER OF FORMING ONE OR MORE CHEMICAL BONDS WITH OTHER ATOMS. THIS IS USED TO EXPLAIN THE MYSTERIOUS FORCE WHICH CEMENTS TOGETHER THE TINY PARTICLES OF ENERGY SCIENTISTS CALL THE BUILDING BLOCKS OF THE UNIVERSE.

THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY ATTACKED THE RESONANCE THEORY AS "CONSTITUTING A BRAKE ON THE FURTHER DEVELOPMENT OF KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AS IT RESTS ON A METHODOLOGICALLY FAULTY BASIS. CONSISTENT USE OF THE THEORY LEADS TO PSEUDO-SCIENTIC CONCLUSIONS."

IN REPLY, THE INSTITUTE QUOTED PAULING:

"THE VALUE OF RESONANCE THEORY IN TEACHING AND RESEARCH IS SO GREAT THAT ANY CHEMISTS WHO TRY TO PRACTICE CHEMISTRY OR TEACH IT WITHOUT USING THE THEORY CAN EXPECT TO BE GREATLY HANDICAPPED.

"AS PRESIDENT JAMES BRYANT CONANT OF HARVARD SAID RECENTLY, IF THE RUSSIANS CONTINUE TO ATTEMPT TO FORCE SCIENCE TO FOLLOW ALONG A PATH DETERMINED BY POLITICS, RUSSIA IS SURE TO GROW WEAKER. IF RUSSIAN CHEMISTS ARE NOT ALLOWED TO USE THE RESONANCE THEORY OR ARE DEPRIVED OF SCIENTIFIC FREEDOM IN ANY OTHER DIRECTION, RUSSIAN SCIENCE WILL FALL BEHIND WESTERN SCIENCE AND RUSSIAN TECHNOLOGY WILL SUFFER.

B116KX
"I THINK THAT SYRKIN, DYATKINA AND OTHER RUSSIAN CHEMISTS WHO HAVE BEEN CRITICIZED FOR USING THE THEORY ARE AMONG THE MOST ABLE IN RUSSIA TODAY. THEIR BOOK, 'THE CHEMICAL BOND AND THE STRUCTURE OF MOLECULES,"' IS AN EXCELLENT WORK. IT IS BASED ALMOST ENTIRELY ON RESSONANCE THEORY--AND I THINK THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THAT."

A.K.SYRKIN AND M.E.DYATKINA ARE TWO OF THE FOUR RUSSIAN CHEMISTS WHO WERE CENSURED BY MORE THAN 400 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS AT A RECENT CONFERENCE. THE OTHER TWO WERE M.V.VOLKENSHTEIN AND M.I.KABACHNIK.

THE CENSURING AND THE ATTACK ON PAULING WERE CARRIED IN A PRAVDA ARTICLE TRANSLATED AND RELEASED BY THE CURRENT DIGEST OF THE SOVIET PRESS, NEW YORK. THE DIGEST, A WEEKLY, IS SUPPORTED FINANCIALLY BY THE AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES AND THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. (EST) SATURDAY SEPT.1)
XB138PCS

A144KX (OATIS)
SACRAMENTO,CALIF.,SEPT.1-(AP)-THE NATION'S HANDLING OF THE WILLIAM OATIS CASE WAS CRITICIZED BY U.S. SENATOR WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND TODAY.

THE SENATOR SAID THE U.S. SHOULD HAVE TOLD CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHEN THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WAS JAILED FOR SPYING, THAT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WOULD BE BROKEN IF HE WERE NOT RELEASED WITHIN 48 HOURS.

A TRADE BREAK SHOULD HAVE BEEN INCLUDED, TOO, HE SAID IN A SPEECH AT LUCHEN HONORING

A TRADE BREAK SHOULD HAVE BEEN INCLUDDED, TOO, HE SAID IN A SPEECH AT A LUNCHEON HONORING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE PRESS AT THE CALIFORNIA STATE FAIR.

TO PERMIT OATIS TO REMAIN IN PRISON, SAID THE SENATOR, IS TO ENCOURAGE THE MEN IN THE KREMLIN TO MAKE MORE ASSAULTS ON THE FREE PRESS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.
HW10PCS

SEP 2 1951

End Sept. 1, 1951

sept-2-51

30.24- 26417

A18SFX

--95--
FIRST LEAD KOREAN CEASE FIRE ROUNDUP (190)
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
TOKYO,MONDAY,SEPT.3-(AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS CHARGED TONIGHT THE COMMUNIST AIM IN STALLING THE KOREAN TRUCE TALKS "IS CLOSELY TIED UP WITH THE JAPANESE TREATY."
THE ALLIED COMMANDER'S HEADQUARTERS, IN A SEMI-OFFICIAL RELEASE, ACCUSED "DELIBERATELY THE REDS HAVE SET ABOUT TO BRING THE (KOREAN) TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS TO A STANDSTILL."
IT SAID THE MOTIVE AT FIRST SEEMED TO BE AIMED AT GAINING TIME TO REGROUP AND RE-EQUIP COMMUNIST FORCES IN KOREA. BUT THE "INFORMATION RELEASE" ADDED:
"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT RUSSIA HAS ANNOUNCED THAT HER REPRESENTATIVES WILL BE AT SAN FRANCISCO NOT TO SIGN THE PACT BUT TO DENOUNCE IT, IT BECOMES CLEARER AS THE WAR IS PROLONGED DAY BY DAY AND AS THE 4TH OF SEPTEMBER DRAWS CLOSER, THE NEW MOTIVE FOR SUSPENDING THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS IS CLOSELY TIED UP WITH THE JAPANESE TREATY."
THE RELEASE CHARGED THAT SUCH TACTICS MAKE KOREA "A HELPLESS PAWN IN THE EXPANSIONIST RED STRUGGLE FOR POWER."
THE REDS SUSPENDED THE TALKS 12 DAYS AGO. SINCE THEN, FIGHTING ALONG THE KOREAN BATTLEFRONT HAS MOUNTED IN INTENSITY DAILY.

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS ASSERTED THE REDS HAVE NO "CONSIDERATION FOR THE FACT THAT THEIR OWN FORCES ARE DYING AT THE RATE OF OVER A THOUSAND A DAY."
"OVER A YEAR OF WAR FAILED TO BRING SUCCESS TO THE REDS," THE RELEASE ADDED. "THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA DOES NOT LIE PROSTRATE BEFORE THE INVADING COMMUNISTS.
"INSTEAD, THE FIRST UNITED NATIONS ARMY BARS THE RED TROOPS FROM THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA LIKE A MIGHTY SHIELD. UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TROOPS FROM MANY NATIONS CONTINUE TO HEAP DEATH AND DESTRUCTION UPON THE DECIMATED COMMUNIST LEGIONS."

THERE WAS NO HINT THAT THE CONFERENCES, BROKEN OFF BY THE REDS AUG. 23, WERE ANYWHERE NEAR RESUMPTION AFTER NEW AND ACRIMONIOUS COMMUNIST CHARGES OF FRESH VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL AREA.
WHILE GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS CONSIDERED A REPLY, PITCHED BATTLES ON A LARGER SCALE--BUT STILL NOT ALL-OUT--RAGED ALONG A 30-MILE FRONT IN EAST-CENTRAL KOREA.
RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT AN AMERICAN PLANE DROPPED A BOMB WEDNESDAY AT THE LIAOTUNG PROVINCE TOWN OF SHIHCHUTZECHEN IN SOUTHEASTERN MANCHURIA.
IT SAID TWO AMERICAN BOMBERS FLEW OVER THE AREA, JUST WEST OF NORTH KOREA. THE BROADCAST ADDED:
AMERICAN WARSHIPS CRUISED WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY INTO THE GULF OF CHIHLI OFF RED CHINA'S SHANTUNG PENINSULA AND TURNED THEIR SEARCHLIGHTS ON THE PORT OF CHEFOO AND SEVERAL ISLANDS.
AN UNOFFICIAL RELEASE FROM RIDGWAY'S INFORMATION OFFICE SUNDAY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE "LIKE A MEDICINE MAN TRYING TO ATTRACT ATTENTION FROM A PUBLIC THREATENED BY FLOODS."
THE REDS, IT SAID, WERE "TRYING TO SELL THEIR FAKE BOMBING INCIDENT TO A WORLD THAT WANTS AN ARMISTICE INSTEAD."
SUNDAY NIGHT A COMMUNIST LIAISON OFFICER DELIVERED TO AN ALLIED OFFICER THE NEW COMPLAINT BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG, COMMANDER OF THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY AND GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI, LEADER OF CHINESE RED FORCES IN KOREA.
AS USUAL, THE REDS HAD BROADCAST THEIR COMPLAINT HOURS AHEAD OF THE FORMAL DELIVERY.
ADDRESSED TO RIDGWAY, IT RESTATED COMMUNIST ALLEGATIONS THAT THE ALLIES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED THE FIVE-MILE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE BETWEEN AUG. 22 AND SEPT. 1. THE PROTEST ENDED ON THIS NOTE:
"WE HEREBY SOLEMNLY POINT OUT TO YOU: IF YOU ARE DETERMINED TO BREAK UP THE NEGOTIATIONS, YOU SHOULD OPENLY AND FORMALLY DECLARE YOUR DETERMINATION TO DO SO INSTEAD OF CEASELESSLY CARRYING OUT SUCH SCOUNDRELLY PROVOCATIONS."
THE TWO RED LEADERS THEN LAID DOWN TWO TERMS FOR RESUMPTION OF THE TALKS. THEY DEMANDED:
"YOUR SIDE MUST CONSCIENTIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY DEAL WITH THE SERIES OF GRAVE PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS....AND MUST THOROUGHLY GUARANTEE THERE WILL BE NO RECURRENCE OF SIMILAR ACTS...."
BEGINNING WITH AN ALLEGED BOMBING OF KAESONG ON AUG. 22 WHEN THE REDS CLAIMED AN ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO "MURDER" ITS CEASE-FIRE DELEGATION BY A BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACK, THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS INVESTIGATED AND FOUND SPURIOUS EACH CHARGE.
THE LATEST DENIAL SUNDAY WAS ADDRESSED BY VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, CHIEF U.N. NEGOTIATOR TO HIS NORTH KOREAN COUNTER-PART, LT. GEN. NAM IL.
JOY SAID:
"IF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF AUG. 30 ACTUALLY OCCURRED, IT IS REASONABLE TO ASSUME THEY WERE PERPETRATED BY THE SAME GROUP OF IRREGULARS THAT WAS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT OF 19 AUGUST."

A27FX
THE REDS CLAIMED ONE CHINESE RED PATROL LEADER WAS MURDERED BY U.N. GROUND FORCES AUG. 19, AND THAT "SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS "MURDERED TWO MORE COMMUNIST MILITARY POLICE ON AUG. 30.
JOY HAD FORMALLY REPLIED EARLIER TO THE DEATH OF THE PATROL LEADER AS THE WORK OF PARTISAN KOREAN CIVILIAN GROUPS WITHIN THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE. HE POINTED OUT THEN THAT RED MILITARY POLICE HAD THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF MAINTAINING ORDER WITHIN THE ZONE, INASMUCH AS ALLIED TROOPS WERE EXCLUDED.
STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION, APPARENTLY, WAS THE CASE OF THE UNIDENTIFIED PLANE WHICH DROPPED A DOZEN FLARES OVER THE U.N. ADVANCE TRUCE CAMP LATE SATURDAY NIGHT.
BEFORE DAWN SUNDAY, ANOTHER UNIDENTIFIED AIRCRAFT TWICE STRAFED ALONG THE BANKS OF THE IMJIN RIVER, A FEW MILES NORTH OF THE MUNSAN CAMP.
GOING BACK TO THE ORIGINAL CHARGE ON WHICH THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS--AN ALLEGED BOMBING THE NIGHT OF AUG. 22--THE FAR EAST COMMAND'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE IN TOKYO RELEASED STATEMENTS BY TWO AMERICAN MARINES THAT THEY SAW NOTHING TO INDICATE ANY SUCH ATTACK WAS MADE.
GENERAL RIDGWAY ALREADY HAS BRANDED THE RED CHARGE AS A FALSEHOOD AND A FRAMEUP.
THE MARINES, CPL. DONALD SPRIGGS AND CPL. KENNETH GETCHER, WERE ON WATCH AT A COMPANY OUTPOST AT THE TIME THE ALLEGED ATTACK IS SAID BY THE REDS TO HAVE TAKEN PLACE.
THE PEIPING RADIO SUNDAY, BROADCAST A STRIDENT EDITORIAL OF THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY, OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST ORGAN, WHICH CALLED THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, THE (CABINET) SECRETARIES AND AMERICAN GENERALS "A BUNCH OF BLOODTHIRSTY MURDERERS." IT SUGGESTED THEY BE PUT ON TRIAL.
THE BROADCAST WAS HEARD IN TOKYO. IT AGAIN ACCUSED THE AMERICANS OF HAVING "NO SINCERITY FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN

QUESTION.
COMMUNIST INVECTIVE HAD BECOME AN OLD STORY AT U.N. ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS. THE COMMAND HELD ITSELF IN READINESS FOR ANY NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THE SHATTERED TRUCE TALKS. IT ANNOUNCED THAT MAJ. GEN. LEE HYUNG KEUN, 29, HAS BEEN NAMED ALTERNATE REPUBLIC OF KOREA MEMBER OF THE ALLIED ARMISTICE DELEGATION.
MAJ. GEN. PAIK SUN YUP HAS BEEN THE ONLY SOUTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE ON THE DELEGATION.
LEE, A GRADUATE OF A JAPANESE MILITARY COLLEGE AND OF THE U.S. INFANTRY SCHOOL AT FT. BENNING, GA., HAS BEEN COMMANDER OF THE SOUTH KOREAN THIRD AND FIFTH CORPS.
HF1128APD

A19FX (BJT AHEAD)
BUDGET.
KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (750)
SEP 3 1951
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, SEPT 3-(AP)-~~ALLIED~~ American WARPLANES GAVE THE REDS TWO-TO-ONE ODDS SUNDAY, THEN SHOT DOWN FOUR RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15S IN HISTORY'S LONGEST JET BATTLE.
THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE REPORT OF ANY ALLIED LOSSES IN THE 30-MINUTE DOGFIGHT HIGH OVER NORTHWEST KOREA. TWENTY-ONE F-86 SABRE JETS WERE PITTED AGAINST ABOUT 40 MIGS.
ACROSS THE PENINSULA ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT, THE ALLIED GROUND ATTACK WAS ALL BUT STALLED BY BITTERLY RESISTING REDS. PITCHED BATTLES RAGED ALL THE WAY FROM KUMHWA TO NORTH OF INJE.
THE COMMUNISTS HURLED ENTIRE BATTALIONS (UP TO 1,000 MEN EACH) INTO COUNTER-OFFENSIVE ACTION TO STOP THE ALLIED ADVANCE. THE U.N. TROOPS ATTACKED ALONG A 30-MILE FRONT.
ALLIED ARTILLERY THROUGHOUT THE DAY POURED HIGH EXPLOSIVES INTO RED POSITIONS AND TROOP CONCENTRATIONS BEHIND THE LINES.
THE EIGHTH ARMY COMMUNIQUE REPORTED ALL THE RED COUNTERATTACKS WERE HURLED BACK.
PLANES FROM THE U.S. CARRIERS ESSEX AND BON HOMME RICHARD RAKED RED SUPPLY ARTERIES LEADING FROM MANCHURIA AND SOVIET SIBERIA INTO NORTHEAST KOREA. DESTROYERS SHELLED TARGETS AT SONGJIN.
OTHER ALLIED NAVAL FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS POUNDED COMMUNIST POSITIONS ON THE CENTRAL AND EASTERN FRONTS.
TWO PLANES WERE SHOT DOWN BY COMMUNIST GROUND FIRE SUNDAY. ONE WAS A B-26 LIGHT BOMBER. THE OTHER A MARINE CORSAIR.
THE AIR BATTLE SWIRLED AT ALTITUDES RANGING FROM TWO TO SEVEN AND ONE-HALF MILES. IT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN TWO DAYS THE REDS CHALLENGED ALLIED AIR SUPERIORITY. SATURDAY ONE COMMUNIST PLANE WAS CLAIMED AS PROBABLY DESTROYED.
COL. FRANCIS S. GABRESKI OF OIL CITY, PA., GOT HIS SECOND MIG OF THE KOREAN WAR TO BECOME AMERICA'S LEADING LIVING AIR ACE. HIS TOTAL OF ENEMY PLANES DESTROYED IN WORLD WAR II AND THE KOREAN WAR IS NOW MORE THAN 30.
THE OTHER MIGS WERE SHOT DOWN BY MAJ. WINTON W. MARSHALL OF RALEIGH, N.C.; LT. RALPH D. GIBSON OF MT. CARMEL, ILL.; AND CAPT. RICHARD S. JOHNS OF NAPA, CALIF.
IT WAS GIBSON'S FOURTH PLANE AND TIED HIM FOR THE LEAD IN JETS DESTROYED IN KOREA WITH LT. RICHARD S. BECKER OF FORT MONROE, VA.
GABRESKI SAID THERE WERE MIGS "ALL OVER THE SKY."
"I SAW THREE OF THEM HIT THE GROUND IN THE SAME AREA WITHIN TWO MINUTES. I'M SURE ALL THE PILOTS CRASHED WITH THEIR PLANES."
ABOUT AN HOUR AFTER THE MAIN BATTLE THREE MIGS MADE A LONG-RANGE PASS AT FOUR F-84 THUNDERJETS OF THE 49TH BOMBING WING. THE REDS BROKE OFF AND FLED TO MANCHURIA BEFORE THE AMERICAN PILOTS COULD MIX WITH THEM.
TWELVE MIGS ALSO ATTACKED AN UNARMED RECONNAISSANCE PLANE DEEP IN NORTH KOREA YESTERDAY BUT THE PILOT, LT. CLARENCE M. MURPHY OF NORFOLK, VA., ESCAPED INJURY.
IN OTHER AIR ACTION YESTERDAY ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND SUPERFORTS BLASTED COMMUNIST SUPPLY LINES AND RAIL YARDS. FIFTH AIR REPORTED MORE THAN 490 COMBAT MISSIONS WERE FLOWN BY 6 P.M.
PILOT CLAIMS INCLUDED 57 RAIL CARS, TWO BRIDGES AND ONE LOCOMOTIVE DESTROYED OR DAMAGED.

A20FX
B-29 SUPERFORTS BASED IN OKINAWA HIT TWO COMMUNIST RAIL YARDS AND ONE RED SUPPLY POINT. THEY DROPPED 110 TONS OF 500-POUND BOMBS.
AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR, REPORTING FROM THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT, SAID ALLIED TROOPS RECAPTURED A COMMANDING HILL ~~NORTH OF~~ INJE. THE REDS HAD TAKEN IT IN A PRE-DAWN ASSAULT.
THE FOOT TROOPS ADVANCED BEHIND A CURTAIN OF ARTILLERY FIRE WHICH SWEPT UP THE STEEP SLOPES OF THE MOUNTAIN.
ELSEWHERE ATTACKING TROOPS WERE STALLED BY THE DOGGED RED RESISTENCE. ALMOST CEASELESS INFANTRY ASSAULTS AND HEAVY ARTILLERY BARRAGES FAILED TO DISLODGE THE REDS FROM SEVERAL HILLS.
HOWEVER THE ALLIES MADE SLIGHT GAINS BY PUSHING AROUND BOTH FLANKS.
THE MOST BITTER ACTION WAS ABOVE INJE AND YANGGU. BUT THERE WAS ALSO SAVAGE FIGHTING IN THE SECTOR EAST OF KUMHWA WHERE THE U.N. FORCES JUMPED OFF AGAINST RED-HELD RIDGE LINES.
NORTH AND NORTHWEST OF YANGGU, ALLIED TROOPS FAILED TO PENETRATE A CURTAIN OF COMMUNIST SMALL ARMS AND MACHINE GUN FIRE.
NORTHWEST OF HWACHON THE REDS STALLED THE ADVANCE WITH A SERIES OF COORDINATED ATTACKS THAT BEGAN JUST BEFORE DAWN AND LASTED ALL DAY.
THE REDS THREW A BATTALION AT ONE ALLIED-HELD RIDGE. MINUTES LATER THREE COMPANIES JOINED THE ASSAULT, AND THEN ANOTHER BATTALION OF TROOPS. THE U.N. TROOPS HELD FIRM.
THE ACTION TOOK PLACE ON A THREE-MILE FRONT.
THE REDS SUPPORTED THEIR COUNTER-ATTACKS WITH HEAVY MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE.
ELSEWHERE ALONG THE KOREAN FRONT ACTION DWINDLED OFF TO PATROL CONTACT. RED TROOPS SELDOM VENTURED OUT IN MORE THAN SQUAD-SIZED UNITS.
EAST OF KAESONG, ALLIED PATROLS CONTINUED THEIR PROBING PATROLS. ONLY ONE SMALL RED UNIT WAS ENCOUNTERED, AND IT WITHDREW AFTER A SHORT FIGHT.
OTHER ALLIED TROOPS NORTHEAST OF KAESONG OCCASIONALLY SPOTTED GROUPS OF COMMUNISTS AT A DISTANCE, BUT THERE WERE NO ARMED CLASHES.
TWENTY-FIVE MILES WEST OF KAESONG, MARINE MAJ. ROBERT J. SHELLEY OF MIAMI, FLA., SPENT 80 MINUTES ON THE GROUND BEHIND RED LINES AFTER HE CRASH-LANDED HIS CORSAIR FIGHTER.
HE WAS RESCUED BY TWO HELICOPTERS FROM THE ALLIED ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS AT MUNSAN, USUALLY USED TO FLY ALLIED DELEGATIONS TO THE NOW-SUSPENDED KAESONG TRUCE TALKS.
SHELLEY'S PLANE WAS DAMAGED BY A LUCKY RIFLE SHOT WHICH HIT THE OIL SYSTEM.

A21FX
SIX MUSTANG FIGHTERS STRAFED THE SURROUNDING AREA WHILE LT. GEORGE E. CALDWELL OF BROWNSVILLE, TEX., WENT IN AND GOT SHELLEY OUT. THE OTHER HELICOPTER STOOD BY.
FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID EIGHT UNITED NATIONS AIRCRAFT, INCLUDING FOUR JET FIGHTERS, WERE LOST DURING THE WEEK ENDING SATURDAY. SEVEN WERE LOST TO GROUND FIRE. THE EIGHTH, A ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE TWIN JET METEOR WAS LOST IN AN AIR BATTLE WITH COMMUNIST MIGS.
HF1048APD

30.24- 26419

A130FX
--95--
(110)
TOKYO,MONDAY,SEPT.3-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO CHARGED TODAY TWO AMERICAN BOMBERS FLEW OVER CHINA ~~SATURDAY~~ Wednesday AND ONE OF THEM DROPPED A BOMB AT SHIHCHUTZECHEN IN SOUTHEASTERN MANCHURIA.
THE BROADCAST ALSO SAID TWO AMERICAN WARSHIPS INVADED RED CHINA'S TERRITORIAL WATERS ~~SATURDAY~~. IT SAID ONE OF THEM TURNED ITS SEARCHLIGHT ON THE SHANTUNG PENINSULA PORT OF CHEFOO.
THE RADIO SAID THE WARSHIPS LATER CRUISED OFF THE NORTH COAST OF KUNGTUNG ISLAND, EAST OF CHEFOO, TURNED THEIR SEARCHLIGHTS ON THE ISLANDS AND FIRED SIGNAL FLARES.
A THIRD AMERICAN WARSHIP TURNED ITS SEARCHLIGHTS ~~SATURDAY~~ ON CHANG AND TATUCHIEN ISLANDS, THE BROADCAST ADDED.
THE ISLANDS ARE IN THE GULF OF CHIHLI, NORTH OF PENGLAI PORT.
THE RADIO SAID TWO OTHER AMERICAN WARSHIPS PLAYED THEIR SEARCHLIGHTS ~~SUNDAY~~ ON THE COASTAL TOWN OF LUNGKWOCHEN.
PEIPING RADIO SAID ONE OF THE TWO BOMBERS FLEW OVER LIAOTUNG PROVINCE FROM THE DIRECTION OF KOREA, DROPPED A BOMB AND THEN TURNED BACK. LIAOTUNG PROVINCE ADJOINS NORTH KOREA ON THE WEST.
IT SAID THE OTHER BOMBER FLEW OVER YUNGTIENCHENG, NEAR ANTUNG, ACROSS THE BORDER FROM NORTHWEST KOREA.
Thursday
HW715PPD SEP 3 1951

A143FX
SOMEWHERE IN KOREA, MONDAY, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE "FLYING HORSEMEN" -- ARMY PILOTS OF THE U.S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION--HAVE FLOWN MORE THAN 16,000 HOURS IN SPOTTER MISSIONS OVER THE KOREAN FRONT.
THE DIVISION BOASTS THAT THIS SETS A RECORD FOR ARTILLERY AND RECONNAISSANCE FLIGHTS IN KOREA. IT WENT INTO ACTION JULY 18, 1950.
THIRTEEN L-19 SPOTTER PLANES, TWO HELICOPTERS AND TWO L-17 SMALL PLANES ARE USED BY THE DIVISION. THE PLANES HAVE BEEN HIT MANY TIMES BY COMMUNIST GROUND FIRE.
IN ADDITION TO SPOTTING RED POSITIONS, THE DIVISION'S PLANES DROP FOOD AND SUPPLIES TO ISOLATED UNITS AND REMOVE WOUNDED FROM THE FRONT.
HW719PPD

A10FX
TOKYO, SEPT 2-(AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY HAS COMMUTED THE DEATH SENTENCES OF TWO JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
RIDGWAY'S OFFICE IDENTIFIED THEM TODAY AS HISAKICHI TOKUDA, A FORMER JAPANESE ARMY MEDICAL OFFICER, CONVICTED OF KILLING AMERICAN PRISONERS IN MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS AND TETSUO TANIGUCHI, FORMER NAVAL ENSIGN, CONVICTED OF PARTICIPATING IN THE EXECUTION OF AN AMERICAN PRISONER.
BOTH WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH IN 1949.
THEY WERE THE LAST TWO JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS SENTENCED TO DEATH IN JAPAN WHOSE EXECUTIONS HAD NOT BEEN CARRIED OUT.
THE OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE TWO MEN HAD NOT BEEN EXECUTED "DUE TO A DOUBT AS TO THE SANITY OF BOTH PRISONERS ARISING SUBSEQUENT TO THEIR CONVICTIONS."
HF945APD

B86KX (Q)
COURTMARTIAL (270)
SEOUL,MONDAY,SEPT. 3-(AP)-PVT.ALLAN ROY MONTGOMERY DAVIS, VANCOUVER, B.C., TODAY WAS SENTENCED TO 18 MONTHS IN PRISON FOR AN ATTEMPTED RAPE AND "BEING IN AN AFFRAU."
DAVIS, SON OF A VANCOUVER PHYSICIAN, WAS THE LAST OF THREE ENLISTED MEN OF THE PRINCESS PAT REGIMENT TRIED BEFORE A CANADIAN COURTMARTIAL.
THEY WERE TRIED IN CONNECTION WITH A MARCH 17 GRENADE EXPLOSION THAT KILLED THREE SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS IN A KOREAN FARMHOUSE. TWO SOUTH KOREAN GIRLS WERE MANHANDLED.
THE COURT MARTIAL DROPPED THREE CHARGES OF ASSAULT AGAINST DAVIS.
PVT.GLEN ROLAND BLANK, 27, WINNIPEG, WAS SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON FOR MANSLAUGHTER. PVT.DONALD MICHAEL GIBSON, 21, OTTAWA, WAS SENTENCED TO TWO YEARS LESS ONE DAY FOR ATTEMPTED RAPE AND BEING IN AN AFFRAY.
ALL THREE HAD PLEADED INNOCENT. THE SENTENCES ARE SUBJECT TO REVIEW IN OTTAWA.
THE PROSECUTION SAID DAVIS WAS ONE OF A GROUP OF CANADIAN AND BRITISH SOLDIERS WHO RAIDED A KOREAN FARMHOUSE IN SEARCH FOR WOMEN, MANHANDLED TWO KOREAN GIRLS AND ESCAPED AFTER A GRENADE BLAST THAT KILLED THREE SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS.
ALL THREE ORIGINALLY WERE CHARGED WITH MURDER BUT THE CHARGES WERE REVISED AFTER THE COURT REDUCED BLANK'S CHARGE TO MANSLAUGHTER.
BOTH GIBSON AND BLANK TESTIFIED AT DAVIS' TRIAL YESTERDAY. BOTH SAID THEY HAD DRUNK TOO MUCH AND THAT TOO MUCH TIME HAD ELAPSED FOR THEM TO REMEMBER DAVIS' MOVEMENTS THE NIGHT OF THE RAID.
THE MEMBERS OF THE COURT WERE:
COL.C.B.WARE, LONDON, ONT., COMMANDER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN INFANTRY CORPS, PRESIDENT; LT.COL. A.J.R.BAILEY, KINGSTON, ONT., MAJ.A.B.MCRAE, CHARLOTTE TOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; MAJ.A.H.R. LEWIS, TORONTO, AND MAJ.C.M.WHITICAR, HALIFAX.
THE PROSECUTOR WAS CAPT.L.M.HANWAY, AMHERST, N.S. THE DEFENSE COUNSEL WAS LT.COL.J.A.HUTCHINS, MONTREAL.
RA1058 PCS SEP 3 1951

A158FX
HONG KONG, MONDAY, SEPT. 3-(AP)-CHINESE COMMUNIST LANDING CRAFT MACHINEGUNNED THE CANADIAN REGISTERED PASSENGER SHIP "YU MEN" SUNDAY BETWEEN HONG KONG AND THE PORTUGUESE PORT OF MACAO.
NONE OF THE 270 LABOR DAY HOLIDAY PASSENGERS WAS INJURED.
THE SHIP WAS ATTACKED ABOUT 20 MILES WEST OF HONG KONG, BETWEEN THE BRITISH CROWN COLONY AND THE MAINLAND. THE COMMUNIST CRAFT DARTED ACROSS THE YU MEN'S BOW AND OPENED UP WITH TWO BURSTS. THE BULLETS PIERCED THE BULKHEAD.
LW801PPD NM

A183KX (FD (FX -PIONEER OBIT)
(WEST OUT)
SEATTLE, SEPT. 2-(AP)-A SMALLER-THAN-USUAL LOAD OF 687 KOREAN VETERANS, THEIR FAMILIES AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE GOVERNMENT RETURNED HERE FROM THE FAR EAST TODAY ABOARD THE NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.HUGH J.GAFFEY.
RA1032PCS NM

A81WX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON,SEPT.2-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TODAY IDENTIFIED 119 ADDITIONAL COMBAT CASUALTIES OF THE KOREAN WAR. A NEW LIST (NO. 389) INCLUDED 25 KILLED, 72 WOUNDED, EIGHT INJURED AND 14 MISSING IN ACTION.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)
JAS20PED

A44FX (BJT)
BUDGET (700)
TREATY.

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 2-(AP)-BROAD HINTS FROM SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND OTHERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION INDICATED TODAY THEY EXPECT ROUGH SAILING IN THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE WHICH OPENS TUESDAY NIGHT, BUT ARE CONFIDENT OF A SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME ON OR NEAR SCHEDULE.

THE MAIN PARTICIPANTS, DRAWN FROM 52 NATIONS, ALREADY WERE ON HAND OR NEARING THIS CITY FOR WHAT MAY WELL BE A TEMPESTUOUS WEEK.

THE BRITISH DELEGATION ARRIVED TONIGHT. SIR KENNETH YOUNGER, MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE FOREIGN OFFICE, HEADED THE GROUP. HE REAFFIRMED BRITAIN'S SUPPORT FOR THE TREATY -- AS WRITTEN.

THE JAPANESE DELEGATION, HEADED BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, ARRIVED BY PLANE THIS MORNING. THE DUTCH DELEGATION ARRIVED AT 7P.M. (9P.M.EST).

YOSHIDA COMMENTED BRIEFLY AT THE AIRPORT, "I AM HAPPY WE ARE HERE. I CONFIDENTLY HOPE THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL PROCEED AND TERMINATE SUCCESSFULLY ACCORDING TO SCHEDULE."

SEP 3 1951

YOSHIDA VISITED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON LATER AT THE PALACE HOTEL. IT WAS THEIR FIRST MEETING. A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE VISIT UNDOUBTEDLY WAS STRICTLY A SOCIAL CALL.

A JAPANESE SPOKESMAN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT "A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONFERENCE" WERE DISCUSSED. THESE PRESUMABLY INCLUDED JAPAN'S ROLE IN THE CONFERENCE AND THE SIGNING OF A U.S.-JAPAN SECURITY PACT SOMETIME AFTER THE CONFERENCE.

ALSO PRESENT WERE DEAN RUSK, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE; JOHN FOSTER DULLES, ARCHITECT OF THE TREATY, AND WILLIAM J.SEBALD, CHIEF OF THE U.S. MISSION TO JAPAN.

THE THIRD "IRON CURTAIN" DELEGATION, THE CZECHS, FLEW IN FROM NEW YORK. THEY WERE HEADED BY GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, AND JOSEPH ILLICH, AMBASSADOR TO LONDON.

THAT COMPLETED THE LIST OF COMMUNIST STATES PARTICIPATING.

THE 39-MEMBER SOVIET GROUP HEADED BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO ARRIVED SATURDAY. IT REMAINED IN ALOOF ISOLATION AT "THE UPLANDS," A SUMPTUOUS HILLSBOROUGH ESTATE, 20 MILES FROM THE CONFERENCE SCENE.

THE POLISH TEAM, ALSO ON HAND, HAD SERVED WARNING THAT ALL COMMENTS WOULD BE SAVED FOR THE CONFERENCE ITSELF.

JUST WHAT TACK THE REDS WOULD TAKE TO OPEN THEIR EXPECTED BLASTS ON THE JAPANESE FINAL TREATY DRAFT WAS NOT BEING ADVERTISED IN ADVANCE. THERE WAS LITTLE OR NO DOUBT THAT THERE WOULD BE FIREWORKS.

DURING A BRILLIANT DIPLOMATIC DINNER SATURDAY NIGHT FOLLOWING THE SIGNING OF THE THREE-POWER MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY BY THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, SECRETARY ACHESON MADE REPEATED JOCULAR REFERENCES TO ROUGH-GOING FOR A FEW DAYS.

AS TOAST-MASTER OF THE FUNCTION IN THE EXCLUSIVE NOB HILL ROOM OF THE FAIRMONT HOTEL, ACHESON COMMENTED ON AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR PERCY C. SPENDER'S SKILL AS AN ACCOMPLISHED SURF-BOARD RIDER.

IN GAY MOOD, THE SECRETARY SAID:

"SOME DAY NEXT WEEK, AS WE SEE THE BREAKERS CRASHING OVER MY HEAD, YOU WILL SEE ONE FIGURE RIDING THE FOAMY SURF ABOVE ME--MR. AMBASSADOR PERCY SPENDER."

SPENDER REPLIED:

"MR. SECRETARY, THE SURF HAS BEEN BEATING ABOUT YOUR HEAD FOR A LONG TIME. YOU HAVE SURVIVED REMARKABLY WELL."

A45FX

THE EXCHANGE CARRIED AN IMPLICATION THAT SPENDER WOULD PRESIDE OVER THE CONFERENCE ONCE IT GOT UNDER WAY. ACHESON WILL OPEN THE MEETING AND THEN IS EXPECTED TO HAND OVER THE GAVEL FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE SESSION TO A DEPUTY PRESIDING OFFICER TO BE ELECTED WEDNESDAY. CARL

SPENDER, WHO WAS CO-HOST AT THE DINNER WITH SIR ~~CECIL~~ BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., SPOKE OUT BLUNTLY ABOUT EXPECTED "ROUGH WEATHER." HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE "GOVERNMENTS OF THE PEOPLE REPRESENTED AT THIS TABLE WILL KNOW HOW TO LOOK AFTER THEMSELVES."

REPRESENTED AT THE PARTY WERE FOUR BRITISH COMMONWEALTH NATIONS--BRITAIN, THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

ALSO ATTENDING WERE U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, DEAN RUSK, HEAD OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S FAR EASTERN DIVISION, U.S. SENATORS WILEY, SPARKMAN AND KNOWLAND, AND MYRON COWEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE PHILIPPINES.

SEP 3 1951

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE AMERICAN DELEGATION INDICATED A POSSIBILITY THAT IF THE CONFERENCE SHOWS SIGNS OF RUNNING BEYOND THE SET SATURDAY DEADLINE FOR THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY, THERE MAY BE A CALL FOR A VOTE.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HAS INDICATED CLEARLY THAT AMPLE VOTES COULD BE MUSTERED AMONG THE PARTICIPATING NATIONS TO SIGN THE TREATY AS DRAFTED WHENEVER THE APPROPRIATE TIME MAY COME.

THERE WAS SOME THOUGHT THAT THE CONFERENCE MAY RUN OVER FOR SEVERAL DAYS IN ORDER NOT TO CUT OFF DEBATE TOO SHARPLY, BUT THERE IS NO INTENTION OF ALLOWING THE COMMUNIST STATES TO TRANSFORM THE PEACE CONFERENCE INTO A PROLONGED PROPAGANDA SOUNDING BOARD.

BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR OLIVER FRANKS, IN BRIEF REMARKS AT THE THREE-POWER DIPLOMATIC DINNER, WARMLY WELCOMED THE TRI-PARTITE AGREEMENT SIGNED YESTERDAY AT THE PRESIDIO.

IN KEEPING WITH THE LIGHT TOUCHES OF THE SPEAKERS, HE MADE POINTED NOTE OF THE FACT THAT HE HAD BEEN PRESENTED WITH AN INDIAN PEACE PIPE BY NEVADA'S GOVERNOR CHARLES H. RUSSELL. FRANKS BROUGHT THE PIPE TO THE CONFERENCE.

"AS WE BUILD UP OUR COMMON DEFENSES, WE INCREASE OUR CHANCES TO ALL SIT DOWN AND SMOKE THAT PIPE OF PEACE," HE SAID.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES DREW WARM PRAISE FROM ALL OF THE DELEGATION CHIEFS FOR HIS WORK IN DRAFTING THE PEACE TREATY AND WORKING OUT THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND DURING A FOUR DAY VISIT TO CANBERRA EARLY THIS YEAR.

SPENDER SAID DULLES CAME TO AUSTRALIA "ON A DIFFICULT TASK, A TASK TO PERSUADE CABINET MEN WITH FIXED VIEWS, HOW TO APPROACH THE JAPANESE PEACE.

"HE PERSUADED US THAT CERTAIN VIEWS WE HELD WERE WRONG," SAID SPENDER, "AND WE PERSUADED HIM THAT SOME OF HIS VIEWS WERE SLIGHTLY WRONG.

SPENDER HAILED DEAN RUSK OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS "A GREAT FRIEND OF AUSTRALIA AND A GREAT SERVANT OF HIS COUNTRY."

THE THREE-POWER PACT WAS A SECOND IMPORTANT LINK IN FORGING A PACIFIC COUNTERPART OF THE ATLANTIC PACT AS A BULWARK AGAINST

HF1258PPD NM

A157FX

FIRST LEAD YOSHIDA-ACHESON

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-JAPAN'S PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON CONFERRED FOR AN HOUR AND 15 MINUTES TODAY ON THE FORTHCOMING JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY A JAPANESE DELEGATION SPOKESMAN, R. TAKEUCHI, SAID ONLY THAT "A NUMBER OF QUESTIONS ARISING IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONFERENCE" WERE DISCUSSED.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID YOSHIDA AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE DELEGATION WOULD CONFER WITH THE BRITISH DELEGATION UPON ITS ARRIVAL IN SAN FRANCISCO.

30.24- 26421

ONE OF THE QUESTIONS DISCUSSED WAS THE SIGNING OF A SECURITY TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN AFTER THE PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED. A DECISION HAS TO BE MADE AS TO WHETHER THE PACT WILL BE SIGNED HERE WHEN THE CONFERENCE ENDS OR IN WASHINGTON IF YOSHIDA VISITS THE AMERICAN CAPITAL.

OTHER QUESTIONS PRESUMABLY TOUCHED UPON INCLUDED JAPAN'S ROLE IN THE TREATY CONFERENCE. JAPAN WILL ATTEND IN THE STATUS OF AN ENEMY NATION. IT IS NOT EXPECTED THAT THE DELEGATION WILL TAKE AN ACTIVE PART EXCEPT AT THE TIME OF THE SIGNING WHEN YOSHIDA MAY SPEAK.

YOSHIDA, ACCOMPANIED BY SEVERAL JAPANESE DIPLOMATS, ARRIVED AT THE U.S. DELEGATION OFFICES AT THE PALACE HOTEL A FEW MINUTES BEFORE 6 P.M. (8 P.M., EST). HE WALKED SPRIGHTLY, SWINGING A CANE. HIS AMERICAN BODYGUARD TOWERED OVER THE DIMINUTIVE PREMIER.

YOSHIDA TALKED BRIEFLY WITH DEAN RUSK, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE, AND JOHN FOSTER DULLES. THE TWO AMERICANS THEN ESCORTED HIM IN TO SEE ACHESON.

YOSHIDA WAS ACCOMPANIED BY KUMAO NISHIMURA, DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF TREATIES, MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, AND RYUGI TAKIUCHI, SPOKESMAN FOR THE JAPANESE DELEGATION.

IT WAS THE FIRST TIME YOSHIDA HAD MET ACHESON. BOTH ARE HERE FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE WHICH OPENS TUESDAY.

WILLIAM J.SEBALD, CHIEF OF THE U.S. MISSION TO JAPAN AND AN OLD FRIEND OF YOSHIDA'S, JOINED THE GROUP.

WHILE THEY TALKED, PVT. GLENN WILSON OF RICE, UTAH, A MILITARY POLICE, STOOD GUARD OUTSIDE THE AMERICAN DELEGATION'S OFFICES.

HW633PPD NM

SEP 3 1951

A185WX (ADVCS)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3:30 A.M., E.S.T., MONDAY,SEPT. 3) (280)
JAP TREATY
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,SEPT 3-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TODAY INAUGURATED A NEW DIRECT "VOICE OF AMERICA" DAILY BROADCAST TO JAPAN WITH A PLEDGE OF FRIENDSHIP FOR THE JAPANESE FROM THE FREE WORLD.

ACHESON TOLD THEM THE TREATY TO BE SIGNED AT THE END OF THIS WEEK'S SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE "WILL GIVE JAPAN A PEACE OF RECONCILIATION, SECURITY, AND OPPORTUNITY."

"THIS READINESS ON THE PART OF THE FREE WORLD TO MAKE PEACE WITH JAPAN IS THE TRUE TEST OF ITS FRIENDSHIP FOR JAPAN," HE SAID.

ACHESON'S WORDS WERE BROADCAST ALONG WITH MESSAGES FROM AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, VICE PRESIDENT BARKLEY AND SENATOR NIXON (R-CALIF).

"THE BEST THINGS IN LIFE ARE ACHIEVED BY COOPERATION," DULLES SAID. "THE PEACE CONFERENCE ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE WILL BRING THE JAPANESE AND AMERICAN PEOPLE TO THE THRESHHOLD OF A NEW ERA WHERE THEY WILL COOPERATE FOR THE COMMON GOOD OF THEMSELVES AND OTHERS."

THE NEW SERIES IS TO BE IN BOTH JAPANESE AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES. SUBSEQUENT JAPANESE LANGUAGE PROGRAMS WILL BE SENT OUT DAILY AT 3:30 A.M., EST, WHEN IT IS 6:30 P.M. IN JAPAN. LIKE THE ENGLISH BROADCASTS THEY WILL INCLUDE SPECIAL EVENTS, NEWS COMMENTARIES, FEATURES AND MUSI THE DAILY ENGLISH PROGRAM WILL BE AT 6:45 A.M., EST. BOTH ARE 30-MINUTE BROADCASTS, ORIGINATING IN NEW YORK AND RELAYED BY TRANSMITTERS AT HONOLULU AND MANILA.

THE NEW PROGRAM WILL INCREASE THE VOICE OUTPUT TO APPROXIMATELY 50 PROGRAM HOURS DAILY IN 46 LANGUAGES. THE NEWLY FORMED JAPANESE UNI IS HEADED BY ANTHONY J.KAYE. HE RECENTLY RETURNED AFTER FIVE YEARS I JAPAN WHERE HE TAUGHT WESTERN RADIO METHODS TO JAPANESE BROADCASTERS, WRITERS AND EDITORS AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE RADIO BRANCH OF THE ARMY CIVIL INFORMATION AND EDUCATION SECTION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3:30 A.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3:30 A.M., E.S.T. MONDAY SEPT. 3)
HY1241AED

A144FX
WITH TREATY
TOKYO,MONDAY,SEPT.3-(AP)-GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S REPRESENTATIVES AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM P.NUCKOLS AND BRIG. GEN. L.L.WILLIAMS.

NUCKOLS WAS THE ALLIED BRIEFING OFFICER AT THE NOW-SUSPENDED KAESONG ARMISTICE TALKS IN KOREA. HE IS AN AIR FORCE GENERAL.

WILLIAMS IS COMPTROLLER AT ALLIED OCCUPATION HEADQUARTERS HERE.

BOTH LEFT JAPAN LAST WEEK.

HW720PPD NM

A174FX
(LOCALS OUT)
(STATE)
WITH TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.2-(AP)-GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINES FOREIGN SECRETARY, TODAY COMPARED HIS COUNTRY'S SIX MAN DELEGATION TO THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE WITH JAPAN'S 46 ENVOYS AND REMARKED:

"WE CAN'T AFFORD SUCH A LUXURIOUS DELEGATION. WE WERE DEVASTATED. JAPAN IS PROPSEROUS."

LF907PPD.

SEP 3 1951

A198FX
WITH TREATY (130)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.2-(AP)-BRITAIN'S DELEGATION ARRIVED TONIGHT FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND REAFFIRMED ITS SUPPORT OF THE TREATY IT HELPED TO DRAFT.

IN DRAWING UP THE TREATY, "WE HAVE ALL GIVEN UP SOMETHING," K.G. YOUNGER, MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE FOREIGN OFFICE, TOLD REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT.

CLAD INFORMALLY IN A GREY SUIT, BLUE WOOL SWEATER, BLUE SHIRT AND RED WOOL TIE, YOUNGER SAID HE COULD ONLY SPECULATE ON REPORTS THE SOVIET DELEGATION MAY SEEK TO FILIBUSTER THE FIVE-DAY CONFERENCE.

YOUNGER ARRIVED AT THE HEAD OF A NINE-MAN DELEGATION ABOARD A UNITED AIRLINES PLANE FROM WASHINGTON. CHIEF BRITISH DELEGATE, FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON, WAS EXPECTED LATER THIS WEEK.

THE GROUP WAS MET BY SIR OLIVER FRANK, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON. HE ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY AFTER A TRANSCONTINENTAL MOTOR TRIP.

HW1049PPD

A50FX
(160)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 2-(AP)-THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DELEGATION HEADED BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA ARRIVED THIS MORNING AT SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT.

THE JAPANESE PARTY WAS MET BY AMBASSADOR WILLIAM J. SEBALD, CHIEF DIPLOMATIC ADVISOR TO THE OCCUPATION COMMANDER, AND OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.

YOSHIDA WAS GREETED BY 12 JAPANESE GIRLS, ALL UNDER NINE YEARS OF AGE, CLAD IN BRIGHT KINONOS AND WAVING AMERICAN AND JAPANESE FLAGS, SIX OF EACH.

A JAPANESE-AMERICAN BOY SCOUT DRUM CORPS ALSO WAS MUCH IN EVIDENCE.

YOSHIDA READ THIS STATEMENT AS HE LANDED:

"ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT I AM HAPPY WE ARE HERE AND EXCEEDING GRATEFUL FOR THE CORDIAL RECEPTION ACCORDED US. I WAS DEEPLY

IMPRESSED WITH THE MAJESTIC VIEW FROM THE AIR OF SAN FRANCISCO, THE GOLDEN GATE AND THE SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND BAY BRIDGE, SYMBOLIC OF AMERICAN STRENGTH, ENTERPRISE AND RESOURCEFULNESS. I CONFIDENTLY HOPE THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL PROCEED AND TERMINATE SUCCESSFULLY ACCORDING TO SCHEDULE."

ACTUALLY, THE DAY WAS OVERCAST, WITH LIMITED VISIBILITY.

HF125PPD

B75KX

WITH TRETY (170)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE NETHERLANDS DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE SAID TONIGHT COMPENSATION WOULD BE DEMANDED FOR MORE THAN 100,000 DUTCHMEN IMPRISONED DURING WORLD WAR II.

THE DELEGATION, HEADED BY FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER D.U.STIKKER, ARRIVED AT 7 P.M. (9 P.M. EST) BY PLANE. THE FIVE MEMBERS WERE MET BY JOHN F.SIMMONDS AND EDWIN PLITT OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.

STIKKER SAID THE NETHERLANDS DO NOT SEEK REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN, BUT COMPENSATION FOR INDIVIDUALS.

"OUR MAIN PROBLEM," HE SAID IN AN AIRPORT INTERVIEW, "IS TO GET SATISFACTORY COMPENSATION FOR THE MORE THAN 100,000 DUTCH PEOPLE PUT IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS DURING WORLD WAR II.

"THIS NUMBER, TO THE NETHERLANDS, IS COMPARABLE TO 3,000,000 (M) PEOPLE IN THE U.S. WE DO NOT KNOW YET JUST WHAT WE WILL PROPOSE BECAUSE I WANT TO HAVE A TALK WITH MY COLLEAGUES FROM INDONESIA.

"THERE ARE A FEW MINOR PROBLEMS. FOR EXAMPLE, RESTRICTION OF JAPANESE FISHING, BUT THEY ARE MINOR AND DIFFICULT TO EXPLAIN."

STIKKER EXPRESSED HOPES THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE CONCLUDED ON SCHEDULE SEPT. 8. IT OPENS TUESDAY.

KK&RA1001PCS

B10KX (Q)

(250)

SEP 3 1951

BY C.J.LEABO

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.2-(AP)-CHILE'S DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO TODAY, QUIETLY CONFIDENT OF A QUICK SIGNING OF THE DOCUMENT.

HE IS FELIX NEITO DEL RIO, AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND ATTACHE CARLOS REYES ON THE RAIL TRIP FROM WASHINGTON.

ALTHOUGH OPTIMISTIC ON THE SIGNING, AMBASSADOR DEL RIO INDICATED HE EXPECTS A DELAYING ACTION BY THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION.

"YOU KNOW WHAT FILIBUSTERING IS," HE SAID, SMILING WRYLY.

AMBASSADOR DEL RIO SPOKE HOPEFULLY OF THE EFFECTS OF THE TREATY, WHICH, HE SAID, HE APPROVES IN ITS PRESENT FORM:

"NOW IT IS IMPORTANT TO SEE THE WHOLE PACIFIC SYSTEM REORGANIZED.

"I DON'T KNOW IF THE JAPANESE ARE READY TO RESTORE TRADE. PERHAPS THE TREATY WILL HELP."

CHILE, A MINERAL-RICH COUNTRY STRIPPED ALONG THE PACIFIC COAST OF SOUTH AMERICA, EXPORTED NITRATES AND COPPER TO JAPAN IN PRE-WAR YEARS. AMBASSADOR DEL RIO SAID THE TREATY MAY HELP RENEW THIS TRADE.

AMBASSADOR DEL RIO ALSO SAID HE WAS PLEASED WITH THE PACIFIC PACT SIGNED HERE YESTERDAY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. "IT WAS NECESSARY," HE COMMENTED SUCCINCTLY.

AS HE ARRIVED AT THE ST.FRANCIS HOTEL TODAY, THE SERIOUS, QUIET DIPLOMAT REMINISCED OF A FORMER TRIP TO SAN FRANCISCO WHEN HE TOOK PART IN THE SIGNING OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER IN 1945.

HE STOOD OUTSIDE THE HOTEL, TOPCOATED AGAINST THE COOL MORNIG FOG, WITH HIS WALKING STICK AND UMBRELLA MARKING HIS POINTS.

HE REMEMBERED THE DRAWN-OUT PROGRAM OF THAT CONFERENCE AND THEN WRAPPED UP HIS VIEWS ON THIS ONE:

"WE HOPE EVERYTHING WILL BE SETTLED SOON."

KK255PCS

B11KX (Q)

(150)

TRAVIS AIR BASE, CALIF., SEPT.2-(AP)-GOV.EARL WARREN LANDED TODAY AFTER A 40-HOUR FLIGHT FROM JAPAN, WHERE HE VISITED UNITS OF THE U.S. 40TH INFANTRY DIVISION, FORMERLY A CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION.

HE FLEW ON IMMEDIATELY TO SACRAMENTO.

THE GOVERNOR IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT THE OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO TUESDAY.

WARREN WAS ACCOMPANIED BY MAJ.GEN.CURTIS D. O'SULLIVAN, COMMANDER OF CALIFORNIA'S 49TH DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD.

ALSO ON THE PLANE WERE MAJ.GEN.LEVEN C.ALLEN, FORMER CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY IN KOREA, AND BRIG.GEN.WILLIAM P. NUCKOLS, UNITED NATIONS SPOKESMAN AT THE NOW-SUSPENDED KOREAN CEASE-FIRE TALKS.

THEY WILL REPRESENT GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, AT THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY CONFERENCE.

NUCKOLS SAID HE WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO ANY DELEGATES WHO WANT HIS IMPRESSION OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED AT THE KAESONG TALKS. HE HAD NO FURTHER COMMENT.

KK258PCS NM

A152FX

SEP 3 1951

(175)

BY SPENCER MOOSA.

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT 2-(AP)-IN AN OFFICIAL MOOD OF RESENTMENT AT NOT BEING INVITED TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, NATIONALIST CHINA MONDAY WILL OBSERVE THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF JAPAN'S SURRENDER.

THE MAIN CEREMONY, A DAY AFTER THE ACTUAL ANNIVERSARY, WILL BE LED BY PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AT A LOCAL TEMPLE AND WILL BE KEYED TO HONORING CHINA'S WAR DEAD.

SPEAKING TO HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SATURDAY, CHIANG CALLED FOR STERN ECONOMIC MEASURES TO BALANCE THE NATIONALIST BUDGET.

"OUR BELTS MUST BE TIGHTENED," HE DECLARED. "THERE IS STILL TOO MUCH LAXITY, TOO MUCH EXTRAVAGANCE."

HE INVEIGHED AGAINST DANCING AT SERVICE CLUBS AND TOLD THEM TO CLOSE THEIR COFFEE PARLORS.

PREMIER CHEN CHENG ALSO SPOKE SATURDAY TO A MEETING OF NATIONALIST NEWSMEN. HE URGED THAT THE FREE WORLD UNITE AGAINST WHAT HE CALLED THE SOVIET POLICY OF DIVIDE AND CONQUER.

"IT IS INCONCEIVABLE THAT SOVIET RUSSIA AND THE FREE WORLD CAN EXIST SIDE BY SIDE," SAID CHEN IN CALLING FOR GLOBAL UNITY TO THWART "THE AGGRESSIVE PLANS OF SOVIET RUSSIA AND RED CHINA."

HF128PPD

B5 (Q) (320)

KX (APW)

MOSCOW, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS MADE CLEAR TODAY -- EVE OF THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE CONFERENCE -- THAT RUSSIA'S ATTITUDE HAS NOT CHANGED ON FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

AN ARTICLE PRINTED IN PRAVDA, IZVESTIA AND OTHER NEWSPAPERS ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF DELIBERATELY PROVOKING A BREAKOFF IN THE KAESONG ARMISTICE TALKS -- IN ORDER TO ENSURE PASSAGE OF BIG ARMS APPROPRIATIONS IN CONGRESS.

(THE U.S. SENATE VOTED $7,286,250,000 (B) IN ARMS AND ECONOMIC HELP FRIDAY FOR EUROPEAN AND OTHER ALLIES. THE HOUSE PASSED A BILL CALLING FOR SPENDING SLIGHTLY MORE IN THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM THE TWO GROUPS NOW WILL THRESH OUT DIFFERENCES IN CONFERENCE. PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAD ASKED $8,500,000,000. THE HOUSE HAS PASSED AND SENT TO THE SENATE A $56,500,000,000 (B) MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS BILL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR THAT STARTED JULY 1.)

FISCAL YEAR ENDS SUNDAY ...

THE SOVIET ARTICLE REPEATED A CHARGE MADE YESTERDAY THAT THE U.S. WANTED A BREAKOFF OF THE KOREAN TALKS BECAUSE AN ARMISTICE WOULD LESSEN BRITISH AND FRENCH SUPPORT FOR THE JAPANESE TREATY.

PRAVDA ALSO CONGRATULATED THE COMMUNIST-BACKED VIET NAM FORCES ON THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE PROCLAMATION. THE REBELS STILL ARE BATTLING FRENCH FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

IZVESTIA SAID IT IS "COMPLETELY OBVIOUS" THE U.S. POLICY TOWARD JAPAN AND THE AMERICAN-JAPANESE MILITARY AGREEMENT IS DIRECTED AGAINST THE "INDEPENDENCE OF ASIATIC PEOPLES." IZVESTIA COMPLAINED AGAIN AT THE BARRING OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS FROM THE CONFERENCE AND SAID THE U.S. PAID LITTLE ATTENTION TO THE INTERESTS OF INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES IN ARRANGING THE TREATY.

"ARMED AMERICAN INTERVENTION IN KOREA SHOWED THE PEOPLES OF ASIA THAT THE RULING CIRCLES IN THE UNITED STATES PREFER TO TALK WITH THEM BY MEANS OF NAPALM BOMBS," IZVESTIA SAID.

IZVESTIA WENT ON TO SAY THE JAPANESE PEOPLE WOULD NEVER RECONCILE THEMSELVES TO THE TREATY AND THE AGREEMENT LETTING AMERICAN TROOPS STAY IN JAPAN AFTER THE PACT IS SIGNED.

MI429PED

A110FX
(LOCALS IN--190)

SEP 3 1951

WITH TREATY

HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF.,SEPT.2-(AP)-THE NINE-MAN POLICE FORCE OF THIS EXCLUSIVE PENINSULA SUBURB OF SAN FRANCISCO IS TAKING THE PRESENCE HERE OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE WITH CONSIDERABLE GRAVITY.

CHIEF OF POLICE W.J. WISNOM BARRICADED THE STREET APPROACH TO "THE UPLANDS," PALATIAL RENTED HEADQUARTERS OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO AND HIS TWO SCORE AIDES. HE ALSO PLACED ALL OFFICERS ON A 12-HOUR DAY, ALL-LEAVES-CANCELLED BASIS, "FOR THE DURATION OF THE PRESENT EMERGENCY."

IN ADDITION, THE CHIEF ISSUED PRESS PASSES FOR SUNDRY NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS ATTEMPTING TO INTERVIEW THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION.

THE PASSES, IN PURPLE MIMEOGRAPHED INK, AUTHORIZED THE HOLDERS TO GO ABOUT LEGITIMATE NEWS GATHERING DUTIES IN THE TOWN.

HOWEVER, NO INTERVIEWS WERE BEING GRANTED TODAY BY GROMYKO.

WISNOM SAID A LADY SECRETARY OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION INFORMED HIM A PRESS CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD TOMORROW, PRESUMABLY AT THE UPLANDS, BUT NO TIME WAS GIVEN.

THE CHIEF SAID THAT WORD OF THE PRESS CONFERENCE RESULTED FROM A "PERSONAL VISIT."

ASKED IF THE LADY SECRETARY HAD CALLED AT HIS HEADQUARTERS, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE CHIEF SAID:

"NO, THE REVERSE WAS TRUE."

THE HILLSBOROUGH FORCE IS BACKING UP--AS A SECOND LINE OF SECURITY--AGENTS ASSIGNED BY STATE DEPARTMENT TO GUARD THE SOVIET RESIDENCE.

WISNOM SAID THAT INTERNAL SECURITY WAS BEING HANDLED BY THE RUSSIANS THEMSELVES.

EB456PED NM

LONDON, SEPT 2-(AP)-RED CHINA'S BOSS, MAO TZE-TUNG, SENT HIS "PROFOUND THANKS" TODAY TO PRIME MINISTER STALIN FOR RUSSIA'S HELP TO THE CHINESE IN THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN.

THE OCCASION FOR THE MESSAGE, BROADCAST BY PEIPING RADIO AND MONITORED HERE, WAS THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF V-J DAY.

THE MESSAGE SAID IN PART:

"THE SOVIETS' GREAT HELP GIVEN TO THE CHINESE PEOPLE DURING THE ANTI-JAPANESE WAR AND THE FIRM ALLIANCE BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA FOR JOINTLY PREVENTING REVIVAL OF THE FORCES OF JAPANESE AGGRESSION HAVE GIVEN THE CHINESE PEOPLE BOUNDLESS INSPIRATION IN THEIR STRUGGLE AGAINST THE FORCES OF AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST.

KS631PED

A155
(110)

LONDON, MONDAY, SEPT. 3-(AP)-A SECRET NETWORK OF TUNNELS IS BEING BUILT DEEP UNDER THE STREETS OF CENTRAL LONDON, THE DAILY EXPRESS REPORTED TODAY.

FOUR MAIN SHAFTS ARE BEING SUNK TO 100 FEET AND WILL BE CONNECTED BY TUNNELS, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.

IT ADDED THAT THE WORK IS BEING CARRIED OUT UNDER A THREE-YEAR BUILDING PLAN AND THAT THE EXCAVATION WORK IS BEING CONCEALED BY HIGH WALLS. WORKERS HAVE BEEN TOLD NOT TO INQUIRE INTO THE NATURE OF THE PROJECT, IT SAID.

THE EXPRESS QUOTED SIR ARCHIBALD GILL, ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE GENERAL POSTOFFICE AS SAYING "THE WORK IS IN CONNECTION WITH DEFENSE. AS AN ENGINEER, I CAN TELL YOU THAT A DEPTH OF 100 FEET UNDERGROUND GIVES THE MAXIMUM ATOM BLAST AND RADIATION PROTECTION IN THE CENTRAL LONDON AREA."

KS1055PED

SEP 3 1951

A105

BY DONALD SCHWIND (190)

OXFORD ENG., SEPT. 2-(AP)-METHODIST YOUTH LEADER HAROLD EWING OF NASHVILLE, TENN., URGED THE WORLD'S CHURCHES TODAY TO TAKE A LEAF FROM THE COMMUNIST BOOK OF SLOGAN CAMPAIGNING.

HE TOLD A CONGREGATION AT NEARBY READING THE CHURCHES COULD USE THE SLOGANEERING FOR IDEALISM WITHOUT PERVERTING THE ENDS AS THE REDS DO.

"THE RED YOUTH RALLY IN BERLIN," HE SAID, "SHOWED CLEARLY THAT YOUTH CAN BE RALLIED ON THE BASIS OF HIGH IDEALISM. YOUTH WILL READILY FOLLOW SLOGANS AND CONCEPTS SUCH AS PEACE, BROTHERHOOD AND FRIENDSHIP.

"IT WAS ON THE BASIS OF THOSE SLOGANS THAT THE COMMUNISTS MANAGED TO GATHER SO MANY YOUNG PEOPLE IN BERLIN. THE REDS PERVERTED THOSE CONCEPTS FOR THEIR OWN USES AND WILL CONTINUE TO PERVERT THEM, BUT THE CHURCH SHOULD USE THEM IN THEIR UNPERVERTED SENSE AS A BASIS FOR WORLD CHURCH UNITY AND BROTHERHOOD AMONG THE WORLD'S YOUTH."

EWING IS ONE OF 500 METHODIST LEADERS MEETING FOR 11 DAYS OF TALKS.

THE CONFERENCE HAS SPENT NEARLY A WEEK HEARING THEOLOGICAL INTERPRETATIONS OF WESLEYAN DOCTRINE AND SETTING UP COMMITTEES. IT SETTLES DOWN TOMORROW TO FORUMS ON PROBLEMS SUCH AS METHODISM'S APPROACH TO MARRIAGE, COMMUNISM, RELIGION IN EDUCATION, ECONOMICS AND RACE RELATIONS.

IT WILL HEAR KEY SPEECHES BY ITS LEADERS ON THESE TOPICS. THE SESSION ENDS SEPT.7

JA735PED

BERLIN BUDGET (450)

BY THOMAS A.REEDY

BERLIN, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES HIGH COMMISSION TODAY CONDEMNED THE COMMUNIST ROAD TAX WHICH HAS CRIPPLED BERLIN'S LIFELINE TRAFFIC AS "A NEW COMMUNIST MOVE TO STRANGLE BERLIN."

A FORMAL STATEMENT FROM THE OFFICE OF HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY DECLARED "STEPS WILL BE TAKEN TO COUNTER" THE NEW RED ASSAULT UPON FREE WEST BERLIN.

THE U.S. STATEMENT CONFIDENTLY PREDICTED THAT "THIS MOVE WILL FAIL JUST AS ALL PREVIOUS COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO CUT OFF BERLIN HAVE FAILED."

TO GET MILK TO WEST BERLIN'S CHILDREN AND KEEP OTHER HIGHWAY FREIGHT COMING IN, HUNDREDS OF WEST GERMAN TRUCKERS TODAY WERE KNUCKLING DOWN TO THE SUDDENLY-IMPOSED COMMUNIST DEMANDS AND PAYING THE ROAD TOLL.

BUT WEST BERLIN POLITICIANS AND PRESS HAVE BEEN CALLING FOR AGGRESSIVE COUNTER MEASURES AGAINST THIS NEWEST "COMMUNIST CHICANERY AND HIGHWAY BANDITRY." THE TAX COLLECTIONS STARTED [illegible]

...THE FUND COLLECTIONS STARTED YESTERDAY.

WEST BERLIN IS NOT STARVING NOR IN DANGER OF IT. RAIL AND WATER FREIGHT SUPPLIES COMING INTO THIS RUSSIAN-SURROUNDED CITY HAVE NOT YET BEEN INTERFERED WITH.

BUT GERMAN AND ALLIED AUTHORITIES ARE LOATHE TO LET THE COMMUNISTS GET AWAY WITH THIS SLICK TRICK OF BLOCKADE BY TAXATION. IT MIGHT LEAD TO SOMETHING WORSE.

THE U.S. STATEMENT ADDED:

"THE NEW MOVE, WHICH IS THE LATEST IN A LONG SERIES OF REPRESSIVE COMMUNIST MEASURES, IS AIMED AT STARVING MILLIONS OF MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN FREE BERLIN.

"IT SHOWS THE HYPOCRISY OF THE SOVIET TALK ABOUT 'PEACE AND FREEDOM' WHICH WAS THE SLOGAN OF THE RECENT BERLIN COMMUNIST YOUTH FESTIVAL."

THIS DECLARATION MEANT THAT, IN THE EYES OF THE UNITED STATES, THE NEW ROAD TAX WAS JUST ANOTHER VARIATION ON COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO CHOKE OFF THIS OUTPOST OF FREEDOM, WHICH BEGAN WITH THE SOVIET BLOCKADE OF BERLIN IN 1948-49.

THE BLOCKADE WAS BEATEN WITH THE GREAT ALLIED AIR LIFT. THE U.S. STATEMENT DID NOT STATE WHAT THE COUNTER-MEASURES WOULD BE IN THE PRESENT CASE, BUT IT WAS UNDERSTOOD HERE THAT SUCH MEASURES HAD BEEN DISCUSSED BETWEEN GERMAN AND ALLIED AUTHORITIES, WHO ALREADY HAVE A "LITTLE AIRLIFT" GOING TO COMBAT PREVIOUS COMMUNIST-IMPOSED TRAFFIC RESTRICTIONS.

SEP 3 1951

A5

HUNDREDS OF PASSENGER CARS CLEARED FRONTIER POINTS TODAY ONLY AFTER THE OWNERS PAID AN EIGHT-MARK ($1.90) TOLL.

TRUCK TRAFFIC WAS AT A MINIMUM, THE USUAL SITUATION ON SUNDAYS. THOSE THAT DID GO THROUGH WERE PAYING ROAD TAXES UP TO 110 MARKS ($28.18) DEPENDING ON THE WEIGHT OF THE LOAD.

SEVERAL MILK TRUCKS ARRIVED FROM WEST GERMANY DURING THE DAY. THE DRIVERS PAID THE TAX RATHER THAN ENDANGER THE CARGO BUT THEY SAID IT WAS SO HIGH THEY DOUBTED IF THEIR COMPANIES WOULD CONTINUE SHIPPING BY ROAD.

ACTING MAYOR WALTER SCHREIBER OF WEST BERLIN SAID THE CABINET WOULD MEET TOMORROW TO DEVISE METHODS OF ASSURING THE WEST SECTORS A CONTINUED SUPPLY OF FRUIT, VEGETABLES, MILK AND OTHER PERISHABLES WHICH NORMALLY COME BY TRUCK. HE ASSAILED THE EAST ZONE'S SUDDEN IMPOSITION OF THE TAX AS "ROBBER BARON METHODS."

TEXT OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION STATEMENT (ABOUT 180):

"THE OFFICE OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY SAID TODAY THAT STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN TO COUNTER THE NEW COMMUNIST MOVE TO STRANGLE BERLIN. THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE CONDEMNED AS FLAGRANT AND DISCRIMINATORY THE COMMUNIST TAX ON WEST GERMAN AND WEST BERLIN VEHICLES CARRYING FOOD AND GOODS BETWEEN THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC AND BERLIN.

"THE NEW MOVE, WHICH IS THE LATEST IN A LONG SERIES OF REPRESSIVE COMMUNIST MEASURES, IS AIMED AT STARVING MILLIONS OF MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN FREE BERLIN. IT SHOWS THE HYPOCRISY OF THE SOVIET TALK ABOUT 'PEACE AND FREEDOM' WHICH WAS THE SLOGAN OF THE RECENT BERLIN COMMUNIST YOUTH FESTIVAL.

"THAT THIS IS AN ARBITRARY AND OBSTRUCTIVE MEASURE IS FULLY ILLUSTRATED BY ITS SUDDEN IMPOSITION WITHOUT ADVANCE WARNING. HAD IT BEEN DESIGNED AS A NORMAL TAX MEASURE FOR REVENUE PURPOSES IT WOULD HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE NORMAL LEGISLATIVE MANNER, AFTER DUE NOTIFICATION.

"THE HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE SAYS THIS MOVE WILL FAIL JUST AS ALL PREVIOUS COMMUNIST ATTEMPTS TO CUT OFF BERLIN HAVE FAILED."

(END TEXT)

ML422PED

A2

BERLIN, SEPT 2-(AP)-LIEUT. GEN. ROMAN RUDENKO, THE SOVIET PROSECUTOR DURING THE NUERNBERG TRIALS, ARRIVED IN BERLIN TODAY TO TAKE PART IN THE COMMUNIST "INTERNATIONAL JURISTS' CONGRESS" FROM WEDNESDAY TO SATURDAY.

RUDENKO CAME BY AIR TO SCHOENEFELD AND WAS RECEIVED BY MAX FECHNER, MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE CONGRESS IS FOR JUDGES AND LEGAL MEN OF COMMUNIST-DOMINATED COUNTRIES. THE OFFICIAL EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY SAID THE PURPOSE OF THE MEETING IS TO ACT ON A PROPOSAL TO "FORBID PROPAGANDIZING A NEW WAR, THE VIOLATIONS OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

DA1208PED

A89

BY THOMAS REICHE (170)

LEIPZIG, GERMANY, SEPT 2-(AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY'S GROWING ECONOMIC ISOLATION FROM THE WEST WAS DEMONSTRATED BY THE ANNUAL AUTUMN TRADE FAIR WHICH OPENED TODAY.

THERE WERE FEWER WESTERN EXHIBITORS--AND MORE FROM THE COMMUNIST EAST--THAN EVER BEFORE.

AND FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE WAR, THERE WERE NO FOREIGN WESTERN NEWS CORRESPONDENTS ON HAND TO REPORT THE FAIR, WHICH IS TRADITIONALLY ONE OF EUROPE'S BIG TRADE EVENTS.

THE COMMUNISTS BANNED WESTERN FOREIGNERS BY REQUIRING THEM TO GET VISAS FROM THE SOVIET CONSULATES IN THEIR HOME COUNTRIES. SO THE WESTERN PRESS HAD TO RELY ON GERMAN REPORTERS FROM WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY, WHO WERE NOT AFFECTED BY THE NEW VISA RULE.

THE LIST OF EXHIBITORS SHOWED HOW THE COMMUNIST EAST IS SUPPLANTING THE FREE WEST IN EASTERN GERMANY'S ECONOMIC RELATIONS.

OUT OF 5,960 EXHIBITORS, THERE WERE ONLY 133 FROM OTHER COUNTRIES--AND MORE THAN USUAL CAME FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

AMONG WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES SENDING EXHIBITS WERE HOLLAND, DENMARK, FRANCE, ITALY, SWITZERLAND, AUSTRIA AND ALGERIA. SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE SEEMED TO BE THE MAIN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE WEST.

SEP 3 1951

KS644PED

A102

WITH LEIPZIG (100)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT 2-(AP)-AN AMERICAN OFFICIAL PRAISED WEST GERMANY FOR ITS VIGOROUS ECONOMIC RECOVERY TODAY IN ADDRESSING THE OPENING OF FRANKFURT'S SEVENTH ANNUAL FALL TRADE FAIR.

A GERMAN OFFICIAL POINTED OUT IN REPLY, HOWEVER, THAT WEST GERMANY'S ECOVERY HAS NOT, YET GONE FAR ENOUGH AND SHE MUST STILL INCREASE HER EXPORTS TO BALANCE HER BUDGET.

THE 3,401 FAIR EXHIBITS DEMONSTRATED WEST GERMANY'S GROWING TRADE WITH WESTERN NATIONS AS WELL AS HER OWN CLIMBING PRODUCTION. THERE WERE 1,294 FOREIGN EXHIBITS, REPRESENTING 34 EUROPEAN AND OVERSEAS NATIONS.

"IT IS HEARTENING," SAID ASSISTANT U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER BENJAMIN J. BUTTENWIESER, TO NOTE THE RAPID INCREASE IN WEST GERMANY'S EXPORTS FROM $2,000,000,000 LAST YEAR TO A RATE OF ABOUT $3,800,000,000 (B) THIS YEAR.

KS727PED

A101

BY DAN DE LUCE (230)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 2-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT WANTS A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT BEFORE THE END OF THE WINTER, RELIABLE AMERICAN SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL TRY TO HAMMER OUT THE FUNDAMENTALS OF THIS SETTLEMENT IN THEIR WASHINGTON CONFERENCE NEXT

30.24- 26425

FUNDAMENTALS OF THE SETTLEMENT IN GERMANY
WEEK.
THE AMERICAN VIEW IS THAT A GERMAN MEETING--SIMILAR TO THE JAPANESE TREATY MEETING--SHOULD BE CALLED WITHIN FIVE MONTHS.
THE PLAN IS TO MAKE TWO AGREEMENTS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC WHICH WOULD ADD UP TO A PEACE TREATY. ONE IS TO BE A SECURITY PACT, SPECIFYING THE GERMAN FORCES TO BE INCORPORATED IN A EUROEAN ARMY UNDER GEN. EISENHOWER. THE OTHER IS TO RESTORE MUCH, IF NOT ALL, OF GERMANY'S POLITICAL SOVEREIGNTY.
THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN GERMANY HAVE BEEN DOING SPADEWORK ON THIS PLAN. BUT THEIR HOME GOVERNMENTS STILL ARE DIVIDED ON NUMEROUS POINTS.
AS REGARDS THE SECURITY PACT, AMERICAN SOURCES ADMITTED THE BIG THREE POWERS HAVE YET TO AGREE ON THE SIZE OF GERMAN DIVISIONS AND HOW MANY TO RAISE. THE FRENCH WANT TO LIMIT GERMAN DIVISIONS TO 10,000 MEN OR LESS.
EVEN THE TOTAL STRENGTH OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY IS NOT YET FIRM. BUT THE ALLIES HAVE ADOPTED THE PRINCIPLE THAT THE GERMAN FORCE WILL NOT EXCEED 20 PER CENT OF THE ARMY'S OVERALL STRENGTH.
ON GERMAN SOVEREIGNTY, THE ALLIES HAVE STILL TO DECIDE WHETHER TO COMPEL ACCEPTANCE OF A "SAFEGUARD CLAUSE," PERMITTING ALLIED MILITARY INTERVENTION IF COMMUNISTS OR NEO-NAZIS TRY TO SEIZE POWER HERE.
KS724PED

B33

SEP 3 1951

KX
STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT.2-(AP)-PVT.ALFRED H.FLORES, SON OF REYNALDO FLORES OF DELANO, CALIF., WAS DROWNED RECENTLY WHEN HE TRIED TO CROSS THE MAIN RIVER NEAR BABER, GERM

TO CROSS THE MAIN RIVER NEAR BAMBERG, GERMANY, ON A NIGHT TRAINING PATROL.
FLORES AND TWO OTHER SOLDIERS ENTERED THE RIVER AUG.25. HIS CALLS FOR HELP WERE HEARD SHORTLY AFTERWARD, BUT HE COULD NOT BE REACHED BY RESCUERS.
JB710PED

A29
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 2-(AP)-A CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER HERE SAID TODAY JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IS GRAVELY ILL AND HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM HIS BUDAPEST PRISON CELL TO THE HOHE TATRA MOUNTAINS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ON THE POLISH BORDER.
THE PAPER, NEUE WIENER TAGESZEITUNG, SAID THE CARDINAL, SERVING A LIFE TERM IMPOSED BY A COMMUNIST COURT WHICH FOUND HIM GUILTY OF TREASON, WAS UNDER TREATMENT BY TWO RUSSIAN SPECIALISTS.
REPORTS ON THE NATURE OF THE ILLNESS ARE CONFLICTING, THE PAPER SAID. ONE REPORT SAID THE CARDINAL WAS LOSING STRENGTH BECAUSE OF THYROID DISTURBANCES. ANOTHER SAID HE WAS SUFFERING FROM PNEUMONIA IN A CRITICAL STAGE.

A145
FIRST LEAD SUEZ (200)
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, MONDAY, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE ARAB LEAGUE POLITICAL COMMITTEE EARLY TODAY URGED THE SEVEN MEMBER NATIONS TO TIGHTEN AN ECONOMIC BLOCKADE ON ISRAEL--ESPECIALLY TO SHUT OFF OIL SUPPLIES.
EGYPT ALREADY IS STOPPING ISRAEL-BOUND OIL TANKERS FROM THE EAST IN THE SEUZ CANAL. THE ARAB COUNTRIES ARE TECHNICALLY AT WAR WITH ISRAEL BUT AN ARMISTICE PREVAILS.
THE EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, MOHAMED SALAH EL DIN PASHA, INDICATED SUNDAY THAT HIS COUNTRY WILL NOT COMPLY WITH THE NEW U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL REQUEST TO LIFT RESTRICTIONS ON SUEZ SHIPPING UNTIL ISRAEL ACTS ON OTHER U.N. MEASURES AIMED TO RESTORE PEACE. THE OTHER SIX LEAGUE NATIONS AGREED TO SUPPORT EGYPT IN ANY DECISION ON THE SUEZ.
THE LEAGUE COMMITTEE, WINDING UP A WEEKLONG SESSION, ALSO RECOMMENDED THAT THE MEMBERS--EGYPT, SYRIA, LEBANON, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA AND YEMEN--SAFEGUARD THEIR SECURITY IN THE FACE OF MOUNTING ISRAELI POWER.
IT SAID ISRAEL IS BUILDING UP ARMED FORCE AND THAT THIS IS A THREAT TO PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.
THEREFORE, THE COMMITTEE'S COMMUNIQUE ADDED, "THE ARAB STATES ARE COMPELLED TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY MEASURES TOWARD SAFEGUARDING THEIR SECURITY."
THE COMMITTEE ASKED ALL ARAB COUNTRIES TO PREVENT OIL FROM REACHING ISRAEL THROUGH THEIR TERRITORIES AND ALSO TO PREVENT "OIL EXTRACTED FROM ARAB SOIL FROM REACHING THE JEWISH STATE DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY."
MOHAMED SALAH EL DIN PASHA TOLD REPORTERS A SPECIAL CABINET MEETING HAD STUDIED "FROM ALL ANGLES" THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL RECOMMENDATION OF SATURDAY THAT EGYPT STOP INTERFERING WITH CANAL TRANSIT SHIPPING.
EGYPT HS BEEN STOPPING AND SEARCHING SHIPS OF SEVERAL COUNTRIES IN A BLOCKADE OF CARGOES SUSPECTED OF BEING FOR ISRAEL.
"BEFORE EGYPT IS ASKED TO COMPLY WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL DECISION," THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID, "ISRAEL SHOULD BE ASKED TO CARRYY OUT PREVIOUS U.N. DECISIONS."
THE ARAB COUNTRIES CONTEND ISRAEL SO FAR HAS FAILED TO MAKE POSITIVE MOVES IN SEVERAL U.N. RESOLUTIONS--MAINLY ON LETTING PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEES RETURN TO THEIR HOMES IN WHAT IS NOW ISRAELI TERRITORY AND INTERNATIONALIZING JERUSALEM.
SALAH EL DIN PASHA DID NOT GO FURTHER BUT GOVERNMENT CIRCLES HERE SAID IT IS UNLIKELY EGYPT WILL HEED THE SECURITY COUNCIL RECOMMENDATION.
KS641PED

A35

SEP 3 1951

(500)
JORDAN BUDGET
(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE WRITER OF THE FOLLOWING DISPATCH HAS JUST RETURNED TO CAIRO FROM AMMAN, CAPITAL OF JORDAN, WHERE HE REPORTED THE TRIAL OF ALLEGED CONSPIRATORS IN THE ASSASSINATION OF KING ABDULLAH. STRICT CENSORSHIP PREVAILS IN JORDAN).
--0--
BY ZEIN NAGATI
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 2-(AP)-JORDAN'S CROWN PRINCE TALLAL IS EXPECTED TO EMERGE FROM HIS SWISS REST CURE AND BECOME KING OF JORDAN SOON IN SUCCESSION TO HIS ASSASSINATED FATHER, KING ABDULLAH.
THERE IS WIDESPREAD BELIEF IN JORDAN THAT 42-YEAR-OLD TALLAL WILL BE CROWNED ON THE EVE OF THE GRAND BARAIM, FOUR-DAY MOSLEM RELIGIOUS FESTIVAL STARTING SEPT. 12.
JORDAN HAS REPORTED TALLAL WILL RETURN TO HIS CAPITAL, AMMAN, ON SEPT. 6, FROM SWITZERLAND. HE HAS BEEN UNDER TREATMENT THERE SINCE LAST SPRING IN A CLINIC FOR NERVOUS DISORDERS. HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF HAS BEEN ACTING AS REGENT SINCE HIS FATHER'S DEATH JULY 20.
(THE SWISS NEWSPAPER DIE TAT OF ZURICH REPORTED AUG. 29 THAT TALLAL HAD BEEN "STUCK INTO A NERVE CLINIC BY HIS FATHER FOR POLITICAL REASONS." IT SAID TALLAL TRIED TO ESCAPE WHEN HE HEARD NEWS OF THE KING'S ASSASSINATION IN OLD JERUSALEM JULY 20. A JORDAN CABINET MINISTER NOW HAS VISITED TALLAL AND PRONOUNCED HIS TREATMENT COMPLETED).
THIS REPORTER HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A TWO-WEEK STAY IN JORDAN, WHERE HE TALKED WITH MANY PERSONS INCLUDING HIGH OFFICIALS. THE OPINION WAS ALMOST UNANIMOUS THAT TALLAL WILL SUCCEED HIS FATHER.
THIS BELIEF PREVAILS DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE BRITISH--THE FINANCIAL AND COMMANDING ALLY OF THE JORDAN

COMMANDING ALLY OF THE JORDAN ARAB LEGION AND THE COUNTRY--HAD OPPOSED HIM AS BEING ANTI-BRITISH.

(THE OBSERVER, BRITISH OPINION WEEKLY, RECENTLY REPORTED TALLAL HAD GIVEN WRITTEN ASSURANCE TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT THAT HE INTENDS TO CONTINUE HIS FATHER'S POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE WITH BRITAIN.)

TALLAL SEEMS MORE HIGHLY REGARDED BY JORDANIANS THAN NAIF. THE CONCENSUS IN JORDAN IS THAT THE BRITISH WERE UNABLE TO BUCK THE POPULAR SUPPORT FOR TALLAL AS KING.

RELIABLE JORDAN SOURCES SAY TALLAL WILL BE GREETED SEPT. 6 AS CROWN PRINCE AND IMMEDIATELY WILL TAKE OVER HIS FATHER'S REGADAHN PALACE, WHERE NAIF NOW LIVES. ALTHOUGH NAIF--AS ABDULLAH'S FAVORITE--OWNS A LUXURIOUS VILLA IN AMMAN, TALLAL HERETOFORE HAS HAD ONLY A RENTED HOUSE.

OUTGOING NEWS FROM AMMAN IS CLOSELY CENSORED, AND THAT INCLUDES INFORMATION ON THE SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE. GOVERNMENT CENSORS ARE STRICT, TOO, REGARDING INFORMATION LET OUT OF THE COUNTRY ON THE RECENT TRIAL OF 10 MEN ACCUSED OF PLOTTING ABDULLAH'S ASSASSINATION.

SEP 3 1951

A36

FOR EXAMPLE, REPORTERS WERE NOT PERMITTED TO SEND OUT THE TESTIMONY OF FOUR DEFENSE WITNESSES THAT MAHMOUD EL ANTABLY, A KEY PROSECUTION WITNESS, WAS BEATEN AND TORTURED WHILE THEY WERE HELD WITH HIM IN THE SAME PRISON. THE CENSORS PASSED SIMILAR STATEMENTS BY DEFENSE ATTORNEYS, HOWEVER.

NOR COULD REPORTERS SEND A STATEMENT MADE IN THE WRITTEN CONFESSION OF DR. MOOSA ABDULLAH EL HUSSEINI, THAT THE REASON FOR THE PLOT AGAINST THE KING WAS ABDULLAH'S PLAN TO MAKE A SEPARATE PEACE WITH ISRAEL IN THE ARAB-JEWISH WAR. PREVIOUS REPORTS OF SUCH PLANS HAVE AROUSED ANGER AMONG OTHER ARAB STATES.

DR. HUSSEINI, A COUSIN OF THE EXILED FORMER MUFTI OF JERUSALEM, WAS ONE OF SIX MEN CONDEMNED BY THE MILITARY COURT TO HANG. TWO OF THOSE MEN, COL. ABDULLAH EL TEL AND AN AIDE NOW LIVING IN CAIRO, WERE CONVICTED IN ABSENTIA. EL TEL DENIED THE CHARGES AND DENOUNCED THE COURT. THE OTHER FOUR DEFENDANTS WERE ACQUITTED.

CENSORSHIP PREVENTED FILING OF A REPORT THAT TWO OF THE MEN ACQUITTED--THEMVEVM IBRAHIM AYYAD, A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST OF JERUSALEM, AND DR. DAOUD EL HUSSEINI, ANOTHER COUSIN OF THE MUFTI--REMAINED UNDER DETENTION AFTER THE COURT ORDERED THEM FREED. USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SAID THE TWO WERE INTERNED WITH OTHER POLITICAL PRISONERS AT A CAMP NEAR THE IRAQI BORDER.

JORDAN OFFICIALS SAY ABOUT 35 PERSONS ROUNDED UP AFTER THE ASSASSINATION STILL ARE HELD. PALESTINIANS MAINTAIN MORE THAN 300 REMAIN UNDER ARREST.

SS314PED

A37

(110)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 2-(AP)-FIVE EGYPTIANS WERE SAID TODAY TO BE IN "VERY SERIOUS" CONDITION AFTER FASTING FOR A WEEK TO PRESS DEMANDS THAT EGYPT RENOUNCE ITS TREATY WITH BRITAIN.

TWO MEN WERE TAKEN TO THE HOSPITAL LAST NIGHT AND THE OTHER THREE, INCLUDING A 25-YEAR-OLD GIRL, WERE REPORTED VERY WEAK.

THESE WERE AMONG 15 WHO HAVE STAGED THEIR HUNGER DEMONSTRATIO IN THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE OPPOSITION KOTLA PARTY.

THE HUNGER STRIKERS ARE APPEALING FOR A 24-HOUR NATIONWIDE FAST NEXT TUESDAY, AND A PARTY SPOKESMAN SAID INDUSTRIAL WORKERS AND TRANSPORT WORKERS UNIONS HAD PLEDGED COOPERATION.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ALREADY HAVE THREATENED TO TEAR UP THE 1936 ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY WHICH PERMITS BRITAIN TO KEEP TROOPS IN THE SUEZ CANAL AREA.

SS445PED

A30

WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 2-(AP)-POLAND TODAY ORDERED THE EXPULSION OF A BRITISH EMBASSY OFFICIAL WHOSE NAME FIGURED IN THE RECENT ESPIONAGE TRIAL OF NINE HIGH-RANKING POLISH ARMY OFFICERS.

THE POLISH FOREIGN MINISTRY DEMANDED THAT BRITISH EMBASSY THIRD SECRETARY L.H. MASSEY LEAVE THE COUNTRY WITHIN THREE DAYS.

TESTIMONY DURING THE TRIAL, IN WHICH FOUR GENERALS WERE SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND FIVE OTHERS GOT LESSER SENTENCES, ALLEGED THAT MASSEY SENT ESPIONAGE REPORTS HE RECEIVED FROM THE GROUP OUT OF THE COUNTRY BY DIPLOMATIC MAIL POUNCH.

SS236PED

A151

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY SEPT. 3)

SEP 3 1951

NEHRU NEUTRALITY (1,200)

BY HAROLD K.MILKS

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 2-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU'S BOYCOTT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE LEAVES INDIA EXACTLY WHERE HE AND MOST LITERATE INDIANS OBVIOUSLY WANT IT TO BE--BALANCED ON THE FENCE BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

THE DECISION NOT TO TAKE PART IN THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY MEETING REPRESENTS NO DIVERSION, IN THE OPINION OF OBSERVERS HERE, FROM THE FOREIGN POLICY NEHRU HAS BEEN FOLLOWING.

IT IS A PASSIVE GESTURE THAT UNDOUBTEDLY CUTS INDIA'S PRESTIGE WITH THE WESTERN POWERS BUT IS LIKELY TO BOOST HER PRESTIGE WITH ASIANS, ESPECIALLY THOSE IN THE COMMUNIST SPHERE.

THE QUESTION OF INDIA JOINING THE WEST AT SAN FRANCISCO TUESDAY IN MAKING PEACE WITH JAPAN DID NOT STIR PUBLIC OPINION MUCH, AND IT CAUSED RELATIVELY LITTLE COMMOTION IN THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT.

ONLY AFTER WESTERN CRITICISM OF NEHRU'S BOYCOTT WAS PUBLISHED HERE DID NEWSPAPERS, POLITICIANS AND OTHER LEADERS TAKE UP THE SUBJECT--MOST OF THEM TO THROW FULL SUPPORT BEHIND THEIR NATIONAL LEADER.

NEHRU'S REJECTION OF THE UNITED STATES INVITATION TO SEND A DELEGATION DID NOT SURPRISE INDIAN FOLLOWERS OF HIS POLITICAL CAREER.

THEY SAID IT WAS A NATURAL REFLECTION OF HIS FOREIGN POLICY BASED, THEY SAID, ON THESE POINTS:

1. MAINTAIN COMPLETE INDIAN NEUTRALITY BETWEEN THE WESTERN AND SOVIET POWER BLOCS. SHIFT INDIVIDUAL MOVES WHEREVER AND WHENEVER NEEDED TO BALANCE INDIA'S POSITION BETWEEN THE TWO ARMED CAMPS.

2. AVOID ANY ACTION THAT MIGHT AROUSE THE ARMED MENACE OF NEIGHBORING COMMUNIST CHINA. KEEP ON GOOD TERMS WITH THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT IN RECOGNITION THAT RED CHINA REPRESENTS THE GREATEST MILITARY POWER ON THE ASIAN CONTINENT.

3. SUPPORT A PROGRAM OF "ASIA FOR ASIANS," WHEREBY INDIA IS GENERALLY PREPARED TO TAKE THE SIDE OF ANY ASIAN PEOPLE OR COUNTRY IN A CONFLICT INVOLVING A WESTERN OR NON-ASIAN COUNTRY.

THE INFLUENCE OF THE FIRST POINT IS PLAINLY EVIDENT IN THE EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN INDIA AND THE U.S. ON THE QUESTION OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. INDIA'S EARLIER STATEMENTS STRESSED THE NECESSITY OF COMMUNIST CHINA BEING A PARTY TO ANY SUCCESSFUL MOVE FOR PEACE IN ASIA. SHE CHALLENGED SHARPLY THE U.S. POSITION ON SEVERAL POINTS. BUT THE FINAL INDIAN NOTE, MADE PUBLIC THURSDAY, WAS SURPRISINGLY CONCILIATORY IN TONE. INDIA EMPHASIZED ITS INTENTION NOT TO SIGN A SEPARATE TREATY WITH JAPAN THAT RUNS COUNTER TO THAT PROPOSED BY THE U.S. AT SAN FRANCISCO. THE NOTE ALSO ASSURED WASHINGTON THAT THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS ARE ONLY "DIFFERENCES IN METHOD AND APPROACH."

30.24- 26427

A152

NEHRU ANNOUNCED HIS OWN INTENTION LAST WEEK OF SIGNING A SEPARATE TREATY WITH JAPAN, AND FRIDAY HE TOLD PARLIAMENT SOME ASIAN COUNTRIES MAY HOLD A PEACE CONFERENCE OF THEIR OWN AFTER THE AMERICAN MEETING ENDS.

HE SAID INDIA, BURMA AND INDONESIA HAVE CONSIDERED CALLING AN ASIAN PARLEY BUT DECIDED TO POSTPONE THE IDEA UNTIL AFTER THE AMERICAN CONFERENCE.

THE CHANGE OF TONE IN INDIA'S TWO NOTES TO THE U.S.--IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE A FRESH ATTEMPT TO BALANCE ITS POSITION BETWEEN EAST AND WEST--WAS SO PRONOUNCED THAT ONE EUROPEAN DIPLOMAT COMMENTED:

"IT IS AS THOUGH INDIA POKED UNCLE SAM IN THE JAW, KNOCKED HIM DOWN, THEN CAREFULLY PICKED HIM UP AND BRUSHED OFF HIS CLOTHES."

ONE MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT CRITICIZED NEHRU'S BOYCOTT AS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF "OUR KNACK OF MAKING UUNNECESSARY ENEMIES," AND SAID HE FEELS THERE IS DEEP CONCERN OVER INDIA'S DETERIORATING RELATIONS WITH THE WESTERN POWERS.

BUT ANNOYANCE AT AMERICAN OR OTHER WESTERN CRITICISM OF NEHRU'S POLICIES IS HEARD FAR MORE OFTEN FROM THE MAN IN THE STREET OR EDITORS OF INDIAN NEWSPAPERS THAN ANY EXPRESSION OF CONCERN THAT INDIA IS IN AN UNHAPPY WORLD POSITION TODAY.

THE SAME MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT TRIED TO EXPLAIN THE THINKING BEHIND THIS ATTITUDE:

"WE LIKE THE UNITED STATES. BUT IT IS THOUSANDS OF MILES AWAY. TODAY COMMUNIST CHINA IS LITERALLY BREATHING DOWN OUR NECKS. IT IS ON OUR DOORSTEP AND EDGING CLOSER STEP BY STEP. WE SIMPLY CANNOT IGNORE THAT SITUATION IN ANY INTERNATIONAL MOVE WE HAVE TO MAKE."

INDIA'S OFFICIAL SPOKESMEN INSIST, HOWEVER, THAT NEHRU'S ACTION IS NOT BASED ON FEARS OF OR SUPPORT FOR ANY OTHER NATION OR GROUP OF NATIONS. IT WAS, THEY SAID, BASED ENTIRELY ON INDIA'S BELIEF IN THE FREEDOM TO MAKE ITS OWN CHOICE OF HOW AND WHEN TO END THE STATE OF WAR AND SIGN A PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN.

NEVERTHELESS, IT IS KNOWN THAT STEADY CHINESE COMMUNIST PRESSURE SOUTHWARD IS BOTHERING MANY INDIAN OFFICIALS IF NOT NEHRU HIMSELF. THESE OFFICIALS STUDIED REPORTS OF CHINESE TROOPS TAKING UP POSITIONS ALONG TIBET'S SOUTHERN BORDER, WHERE THEY FULLY CONTROL THE TRAVEL ACROSS WHAT ONCE WAS AN OPEN FRONTIER. THEY ALSO STUDIED REPORTS THAT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS HAVE ASKED LANDLOCKED NEPAL TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH PEIPING--AN ACTION IN WHICH THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT ADVISED ITS NEPALESE PROTEGES TO USE DELAYING TACTICS AS LONG AS POSSIBLE.

A153 SEP 3 1951

THERE IS NO INDICATION IN ANY ACTION OR STATEMENT OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT THAT NEHRU'S STAND ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY REFLECTS DISCONTENT OVER THE U.S. DELAY IN APPROVING AND SUPPLYING 2,000,000 TONS OF WHEAT TO INDIA AS AN EMERGENCY LOAN. THE FIRST SHIPLOAD OF GRAIN REACHED BOMBAY EARLY IN AUGUST, SEVERAL MONTHS AFTER THE U.S. CONGRESS RECEIVED THE PROPOSAL. INDIA, AND ESPECIALLY ITS PRIME MINISTER, APPRECIATES THE REASONS FOR THE WHEAT BILL DELAY.

BUT THERE IS LESS UNIVERSAL DENIAL TO THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE KASHMIR ISSUE MIGHT HAVE HAD A SECONDARY EFFECT ON NEHRU'S ACTION.

INDIA, FROM THE TOP LEVELS DOWN, IS OBSESSED WITH THE BELIEF THAT THE U.S. SUPPORTS PAKISTAN IN THE INDIA-PAKISTAN QUARREL OVER KASHMIR. IN THE OPINION OF MANY OBSERVERS HERE, THAT BELIEF HAS TINGED INDIAN OFFICIAL THOUGHT ON MANY SUBJECTS.

ONE IS DOMESTIC POLITICS--INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT BECAUSE OF THE FIRST SERIOUS RUMBLINGS OF DISSATISFACTION WITH NEHRU'S LEADERSHIP COMING FROM POWERFUL INTERESTS IN THE ORTHODOX HINDU WORLD.

THE PROBLEMS HENRU FACES AT HOME DWARF THE IMPORTANCE OF THE JAPANESE TREATY ISSUE.

BESIDES THE INTERNAL POLITICAL SQUABBLE--IN WHICH HE RESIGNED FROM THE CONGRESS PARTY HIGH COMMAND TO ENFORCE HIS DESIRE FOR REFORM--AND THE KASHMIR DISPUTE, THERE IS CONTINUED WORRY OVER FEEDING INDIA'S MORE THAN 300,000,000 PEOPLE, HIT OFTEN BY FAMINE. DESPITE THE AMERICAN WHEAT LOAN, THE FUTURE IS BY NO MEANS ROSY. FOOD MINISTER K.M. MUNSHI REPORTS THE FOOD PRODUCTION FOR THE 1951-52 FISCAL YEAR PROBABLY WILL FALL 4,000,000 TONS BELOW THE PREVIOUS YEAR.

EXPERTS ESTIMATE ABOUT 9,500,000 TONS OF FOOD IS AVAILABLE FOR THE YEAR. SOME 5,300,000 TONS IS IMPORTED, 3,500,000 IS PRODUCED IN INDIA AND 700,000 IS RESERVE. THE GOVERNMENT IS DISTURBED BY HUNGER MARCHES IN CALCUTTA IN WHICH LEFTWING GROUPS DEMONSTRATED FOR MORE FOOD, AND THERE IS A GROWING DEMAND IN SOUTH INDIA FOR BIGGER RICE QUOTAS.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY SEPT. 3--MOVED SEPT 1)

VS/RJ1243AED

SEP 3 1951

A6 (250)

(EDITORS: FOLLOWING MAY BE USE AS ADD OR INSERT TO HAROLD K.MILKS' STORY ON INDIA MOVED IN ADVANCE FOR MONDAY AMS AS A151-153 SAT NITE)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.2-(AP)-INDIA'S LEADING NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY THE FAILURE OF THE BRITISH-AMERICAN BLOC TO RECOGNIZE THE ASIAN APPROACH TO JAPAN AND ITS PROBLEMS WAS BASICALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR INDIA'S BOYCOTT OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE. THE ARTICLES APPEARED TO BE OFFICIALLY INSPIRED.

ALL OF THEM STRESSED INDIA'S ANXIETY TO "OBTAIN FAIR TERMS FOR JAPAN." SAID THE TIMES OF INDIA: "INFORMED CIRCLES DISMISS AS BASELESS THE AMERICAN COMMENT THAT INDIA BY HER STAND HAS PLAYED INTO THE HANDS OF RUSSIA."

THE BRITISH-OWNED AND EDITED STATESMAN COMMENTED:

"AGAINST THE IMMEDIATE BACKGROUND OF THEIR SHARPLY DIVERGENT VIEWS ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY THE QUESTION OF POLITICAL RELATIONS BETWEEN INDIA AND THE U.S.A. APPEARS TO HAVE ASSUMED TOPICAL IMPORTANCE. FREQUENT AND ANXIOUS REFERENCE TO THE SUBJECT HAS BEEN HEARD IN OFFICIAL AND DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES AND AMONG THE LESS INFORMED PUBLIC. THE COMMON FRIENDLY REACTION IS THAT THE PRESENT PROGRESS OF GROWING MISUNDERSTANDING MUST BE QUICKLY CHECKED."

BUT ALL THE ARTICLES WERE STRONGLY DEFENSIVE OF INDIA'S POSITION. THE TIMES OF INDIA SAID THAT WHILE THE PRESENT "PHASE OF ANTI-INDIAN FEELING IN THE UNITED STATES" IS DEPLORED, "THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA WOULD NOT ALLOW ITSELF TO BE PROVOKED IS STATED TO BE CLEAR IN ITS REPLY TO THE UNITED STATES NOTE."

MANY PAPERS GAVE TOP POSITION TO ANYTHING TENDING TO SUPPORT THE INDIAN POSITION. THE HINDUSTAN TIMES, FOR INSTANCE, GAVE BIG PLAY TO A LONDON STORY QUOTING THE JAPANESE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI AS SAYING THAT A PUBLIC OPINION POLL SHOWED ONLY EIGHT PER CENT OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE SATISFIED WITH THE TREATY DRAFT.

THE YOMIURI POLL, SAID THE TIMES SHOWED 35 PER CENT OF THOSE QUESTIONED WILLING TO "PUT UP" WITH THE TREATY BUT THAT MORE THAN 50 PER CENT EXPRESSED STRONG OPPOSITION TO THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF U.S. TROOPS IN JAPAN AND THE LEASING OF JAPANESE BASES TO THE UNITED STATES.

RJ1210AED

A99
(130)
MOSCOW, SEPT. 2-(AP)-PRAVDA DEVOTED A FULL PAGE TODAY TO PUBLICATION OF A PRE-ELECTION MANIFESTO OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA, WHICH MAKES A BITTER ATTACK ON THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN POLICIES OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU.

HERE ARE SOME SECTION HEADINGS OF THE PARTY'S OPINION OF NEHRU'S GOVERNMENT:

"GOVERNMENT OF NATIONAL BETRAYAL," "GOVERNMENT OF LANDOWNERS AND MONOPOLISTS," "GOVERNMENT OF OAK CLUBS AND BULLETS," "THE FOREIGN POLICY OF THE GOVERNMENT IS NOT A POLICY OF PEACE."

(THE GENERAL ELECTION IN INDIA IS SCHEDULED FOR JANUARY. THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS BEEN MAKING A COMEBACK, INCREASING ITS STRENGTH IN RECENT MONTHS.

THE MANIFESTO PICTURES THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT AS A SLAVE TO AMERICAN AND BRITISH POLICIES, DESPITE NEHRU'S STRONG STAND IN BOYCOTTING THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

KS716PED

A28FX
MANILA, SEPT 2-(AP)-THE CHINA UNION PRESS, A PRO-NATIONALIST AGENCY, REPORTED TODAY THAT SEVEN RUSSIAN SUBMARINES HAD ARRIVED AT YULIN, ON THE SOUTH COAST OF HAINAN ISLAND, DURING AUGUST.

THIS REPORT CANNOT BE VERIFIED, BUT IT FOLLOWED A WARNING BY PHILIPPINES INTELLIGENCE SOURCES TO THE PHILIPPINES ARMY TO BE ON THE ALERT FOR A RUSSIAN SUBMARINE THAT MIGHT BE SUPPLYING COMMUNIST HUKS IN THIS COUNTRY.

HAINAN IS A CHINESE COMMUNIST ISLAND ABOUT 750 MILES WEST OF THE PHILIPPINES. MIDWAY BETWEEN ARE THE SMALL, WATERLESS PARACEL (SPRATLEY) ISLANDS TO WHICH THE PHILIPPINES HAS MADE TENTATIVE CLAIM.

RECENTLY THE RED CHINA RADIO WARNED THE PHILIPPINES TO STAY CLEAR O THE PARACELS. IF SOVIET SUBMARINES ACTUALLY ARE AT HAINAN, THIS COULD EXPLAIN RED SENSITIVITY ABOUT THE PARACELS.

HF1131APD NM

SEP 3 1951

A122
MEXICO CITY, SEPT. 2-(AP)-POLICE CONFIRMED TODAY THAT MEXICO'S HIGHEST-RANKING AVOWED COMMUNIST HAS BEEN ARRESTED.

GEN. OTHON LEON LOBATO, POLICE CHIEF, SAID DIONSIO ENCINA, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE MEXICAN COMMUNIST PARTY, IS BEING DETAINED FOR INVESTIGATION OF A COMMUNIST-INSPIRED DEMONSTRATION SATURDAY WHEN PRESIDENT MIGUEL ALEMAN PRESENTED HIS REPORT TO CONGRESS.

FOUR TRIUMPHAL ARCHES ERECTED IN ALEMAN'S HONOR WERE BURNED DURING THE DEMONSTRATION.

LEON LOBATO SAID THAT SEVERAL OF THE HUNDRED DEMONSTRATORS ARRESTED YESTERDAY HAD MENTIONED ENCINA, PRESUMABLY AS AN ORGANIZER OF THE ANTI-ALEMAN DEMONSTRATION.

KS852PED

A33WX
(500)
JOHNSTON
BY STERLING F.GREEN
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 2-(AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE ASKED THE WHITE HOUSE TO RELIEVE HIM OF HIS DUTIES AS HEAD OF THE ECONOMIC STABILIZATION AGENCY (ESA) BY LATE NEXT MONTH.

THE DATE MENTIONED WAS OCTOBER 24, WHEN HIS NINE MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM THE PRESIDENCY OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA WILL EXPIRE.

AT HIS HOME IN SPOKANE,WASH., JOHNSTON FLATLY DENIED THE REPORT.

"THERE'S NOT A WORD OF TRUTH IN IT," HE SAID. "OF COURSE I'M GOING TO RESIGN EVENTUALLY, BUT IT IS ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT TO SAY THAT ANY DATE HAS BEEN MENTIONED."

JOHNSTON ALSO DENIED REPORTS OF FRICTION BETWEEN MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON AND HIMSELF.

SINCE JANUARY, JOHNSTON HAS HAD GENERAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PRICE AND WAGE CONTROL.

THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT FROM THE START HE WAS DISSATISFIED WITH THE SCOPE OF AUTHORITY VESTED IN HIM BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON, BUT JOHNSTON'S FRIENDS DISCOUNTED ANY INSINUATION THAT HE WAS "LEAVING IN A HUFF." THEY SAID HE WAS MERELY STICKING TO HIS PLAN TO SERVE OUT THE NINE MONTHS GRANTED HIM BY THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION TO WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT.

JOHNSTON TENTATIVELY STILL PLANS TO VISIT EUROPE NEXT MONTH TO STUDY STABILIZATION PROBLEMS THERE, A TRIP HE HAS BEEN CONSIDERING FOR MONTHS, IT WAS SAID.

LAST FRIDAY, JOHNSTON WAS BEFORE THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE IN SUPPORT OF CHANGES PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS REQUESTED IN THE NEW DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT.

AT THAT TIME, SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) SUGGESTED THAT JOHNSTON "QUIT BELLYACHING" ABOUT THE NEW LAW AND TRY TO MAKE IT WORK.

"IF YOU DON'T THINK WE CAN DO IT, GET SOMEBODY ELSE TO ADMINISTER IT," JOHNSTON REPLIED. "I DON'T WANT THE JOB."

THERE HAVE BEEN OCCASIONAL REPORTS OF FRICTION BETWEEN JOHNSTON AND WILSON ON VARIOUS ISSUES OF AUTHORITY BUT THEY NEVER BROKE INTO OPEN CONTROVERSY. THE MOBILIZATION CHIEF AND STABILIZATION HEAD CONSISTENTLY PRESENTED A UNITED FRONT ON STABILIZATION MATTERS. EVIDENCE OF UNDER-THE-SURFACE CONFLICTS APPEARED, HOWEVER. ON AT LEAST ONE OCCASION JOHNSTON LEFT SESSIONS IN WILSON'S OFFICE WITH HIS JAW SET AND IRRITATION BARELY CONCEALED.

ONE REPORT WAS HEARD IN OFFICIAL CIRCLES LAST WEEK THAT WILSON, BELIEVING THAT PRICE AND WAGE POLICY PROFOUNDLY INFLUENCED PRODUCTION, WOULD LIKE TO CURTAIL ESA'S INDEPENDENCE AND BRING STABILIZATION MATTERS MORE CLOSELY UNDER HIS OWN OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION (ODM). AN ODM SPOKESMAN DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH A PROPOSAL.

DURING MUCH OF HIS TERM JOHNSTON WAS HAMPERED BY THE "WALKOUT" OF ORGANIZED LABOR OFFICIALS FROM PARTICIPATION IN THE EMERGENCY AGENCIES, NOTABLY THE WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD, IN PROTEST AGAINST WHAT UNION LEADERS CALLED "BIG BUSINESS DOMINATION" OF THE DEFENSE EFFORT AND SLACK PRICE CONTROL POLICIES.

ALTHOUGH WILSON WAS THE MAIN TARGET, THE BURDEN OF SETTLING THE DISPUTE FELL MOSTLY ON JOHNSTON. HE CARRIED ON MONTHS OF DIFFICULT NEGOTIATIONS BEFORE THE WAGE BOARD WAS REORGANIZED WITH LABOR AGAIN TAKING SEATS ON THE PANEL.

A34WX
JOHNSTON ALSO TOOK LEADERSHIP IN THE FIGHT FOR STIFFENED PRICE CONTROLS DURING THE LONG BATTLE OVER EXTENSION OF THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT. LAST WEEK HE JOINED WILSON AND PRICE STABILIZER MICHAEL V. DISALLE IN URGING CONGRESS TO REMOVE FROM THE LAW THE CAPEHART AND HERLONG AMENDMENTS WHICH-LIBERALIZED PRICING FOR MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS RESPECTIVELY. HE HAS ESTIMATED THE AMENDMENTS WOULD INCREASE PRICES 5 TO 8 PERCENT.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT JOHNSTON BELIEVES THE QUESTION OF PRICE LEGISLATION WILL HAVE BEEN SETTLED WELL AHEAD OF HIS SCHEDULED DEPARTURE DATE, LEAVING HIM FREE TO RESUME HIS PRIVATE ACTIVITIES.

SU3PED

30.24- 26429

A195SA

120)

SPOKANE, WASH., SEPT. 2-(AP)-ECONOMIC STABILIZER ERIC A. JOHNSTON DENIED TODAY A REPORT FROM WASHINGTON THAT HE WOULD ASK TO RESIGN FROM HIS GOVERNMENT POST OCTOBER 24.

"THERE'S NOT A WORD OF TRUTH IN IT," JOHNSTON SAID. "OF COURSE I'M GOING TO RESIGN EVENTUALLY, BUT IT IS ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT TO SAY THAT ANY DATE HAS BEEN MENTIONED."

JOHNSTON WAS EMPHATIC IN DENIAL OF A REPORT THAT MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON "WOULD LIKE TO CURTAIL ESA'S INDEPENDENCE" AND BRING ESA MATTERS MORE CLOSELY UNDER WILSON'S OWN BAILIWICK OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

"THAT'S ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT," HE SAID. "BY LAW, I HAVE CERTAIN RESPONSIBILITIES AND DUTIES. NO ONE, NOT EVEN THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF, COULD CURTAIL THESE--UNLESS, OF COURSE, THE LAW WERE CHANGED BY CONGRESS."

HE ALSO DENIED REPORTS OF FRICTION BETWEEN WILSON AND HIMSELF.

JOHNSTON RETURNED TO HIS SPOKANE HOME TODAY AFTER TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON FRIDAY ON PRICE CONTROLS.

SEP 3 1951

PS936PPS NM

A76WX

(500)

WASHINGTON, SEPT.2-(AP)-REP.ROY O.WOODRUFF (R-MICH) CALLED ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY TO REQUEST THE RESIGNATION OF SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS. HE ACCUSED THE JURIST OF GIVING "AID AND COMFORT TO THE FOES OF THE UNITED STATES AND DEMOCRACY" BY HIS WORDS AND ACTS.

"MR.DOUGLAS' LATEST OUTBURST -- HIS STATEMENT IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA -- IS MERELY THE LATEST DEMONSTRATION OF A CODE OF CONDUCT THAT IS HIGHLY PECULIAR, TO SAY THE LEAST, IN A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE," WOODRUFF SAID IN A STATEMENT.

HE PEGGED HIS ATTACK TO INTERVIEWS GIVEN BY DOUGLAS SINCE HIS RETURN FROM A MOUNTAIN CLIMBING EXPEDITION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

IF DOUGLAS "REALLY WISHES TO SERVE THE COUNTRY," WOODRUFF SAID, "HE WILL RESIGN THE JUDICIAL POST FOR WHICH HE IS OBVIOUSLY UNFITTED. IF MR.DOUGLAS FAILS TO HAND IN HIS RESIGNATION, PRESIDENT TRUMAN OUGHT TO REQUEST IT."

DOUGLAS TOLD NEWSMEN ON THE WEST COAST THAT U.S. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA WOULD BE "A REAL POLITICAL VICTORY." HE SAID SUCH A MOVE WOULD SERVE TO BRING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CLOSER TO THE FREE WORLD AND THUS WEAKEN THE TIES THEY NOW HAVE WITH RUSSIA.

"THIS IS LIKE SAYING THAT BLACK IS WHITE," WOODRUFF SAID. "NO MAN WHO INDULGES IN SUCH INCREDIBLY WARPED REASONING IS QUALIFIED TO SIT ON THE SUPREME COURT."

ALTHOUGH DOUGLAS HAS INSISTED THE VIEWS HE EXPRESSED WERE HIS OWN, SOME REPUBLICANS HAVE VIEWED THEM AS COMING FROM A TOP-LEVEL ADMINISTRATION LEADER, AND SO INDICATING A POSSIBLE SOFTENING IN THE GOVERNMENTS'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE CHINESE REDS.

SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEX), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE OBJECTED STRENUOUSLY WHEN SENATOR WELKER KR-IDAHO) IN SEEKING TO PUT THE STORY OF THE SAN FRANCISCO INTERVIEW IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, REFERRED TO DOUGLAS AS "AN ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMAN."

THIS GOVERNMENT HAS RECOGNIZED THE NATIONALIST CHINESE REGIME OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI SHEK. HIGH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, INCLUDING SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, REPEATEDLY HAVE STATED THIS COUNTRY HAS NO INTENTION OF RECOGNIZING THE CHINESE RED REGIME AND WILL FIGHT ANY MOVE FOR ITS REPRESENTATION IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

A77WX

WOODRUFF SAID DOUGLAS HAS BEEN THE "ESPECIAL DARLING OF THE DAILY WORKER AND OTHER RED SHEETS" BECAUSE OF HIS DISSENT FROM THE SUPREME COURT DECISION UPHOLDING CONVICTION OF ELEVEN TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS ON CHARGES OF ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF THIS GOVERNMENT.

WOODRUFF SAID THAT ON MANY EARLIER OCCASIONS DOUGLAS' "WORDS AND DEEDS HAVE GIVEN AID AND COMFORT TO THE FOES OF THE UNITED STATES AND DEMOCRACY". HE LISTED THESE AS INSTANCES:

(1) ON SEPT. 12, 1950, DOUGLAS SPOKE IN TEHRAN, IRAN, URGING THAT COUNTRY TO ADOPT A POLITICAL SYSTEM CONSISTING OF 'PERHAPS 10 PER CENT COMMUNISM, 15 PER CENT CAPITALISM, AND 75 PER CENT SOMETHING ELSE'.

"THIS STATEMENT CERTAINLY SERVED TO BLESS COMMUNISM AND DERIDE THE AMERICAN SYSTEM, AND IT COULD ONLY LEAD TO THE KIND OF GRAVE TROUBLE THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN IRAN IN THE PAST FEW MONTHS," SAID WOODRUFF.

"(2) ON NOV. 12, 1950, DOUGLAS MADE TWO SPEECHES IN NEW YORK THAT COMPARED THE COMMUNIST REBELLIONS IN CHINA AND OTHER FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES TO THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF 1776.

"THIS COMPARISON PARALLELS THE PROPAGANDA THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN BUSILY PEDDLING FOR YEARS," CONTINUED WOODRUFF.

"(3) IN A LOOK MAGAZINE ARTICLE OF AUG. 14, 1951, DOUGLAS BITTERLY CRITICIZED THE CROSSING OF THE 38TH PARALLEL IN KOREA BY U.N. FORCES AND SAID THE U.N. SHOULD STOP FIGHTING AND PULL ITS ARMIES OUT.

"AGAIN THERE WAS A STARTLING PARALLEL BETWEEN DOUGLAS' RECOMMENDATIONS AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE," WOODRUFF COMMENTED.

CZ/JA611PED

SEP 3 1951

WASHINGTON,SEPT 2-(AP)-REP.DORN (D-SC) SAID TONIGHT RUSSIAN PLANES OUTNUMBER ALLIED AIR POWER 10 TO 1 IN EUROPE.

AND FURTHER, HE SAID, MILITARY SPOKESMEN HAVE TOLD CONGRESS RUSSIA HAS FROM 1,000 TO 3,000 HEAVY BOMBERS "THAT CAN CERTAINLY BOMB CITIES OF THIS COUNTRY."

THE SOUTH CAROLINIAN URGED A RAPID EXPANSION IN THE AIR FORCE FROM THE PRESENT 87 GROUPS TO 150 GROUPS. THE PRESENT GOAL IS 95 GROUPS.

HE DEBATED THE NATION'S AIR POWER NEEDS WITH REP.SHEPPARD (D-CALIF), RETIRED BRIG.GEN.HENRY REILLY, AN INFANTRY OFFICER, AND WILLIAM B. ZIFF, AVIATION WRITER, ON A TELEVISION SHOW (NBC'S AMERICAN FORUM OF THE AIR).

DORN SAID AN AIR FORCE OF 150 GROUPS "CAN PREVENT WAR WITH RUSSIA."

BUT SHEPPARD, VICE CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE ARMEDEORCES APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID MILITARY LEADERS--EVEN AIR FORCE MEN--WANT "BALANCED FORCES" WITH EQUAL EXPANSION FOR THE ARMY AND NAVY. AND HE INSISTED NO ONE HAS ANSWERED THE QUESTION, "WHERE IS THE MONEY COMING FROM TO BUILD THIS AIR FORCE?"

DORN PROPOSED A CUT IN ARMY FUNDS AND A STOP TO "SENDING BILLIONS AND BILLIONS TO ITALY AND FRANCE, WHO WILL BE A LIABILITY IN THE NEXT WAR WITH 28 PERCENT OF THEIR PEOPLE COMMUNIST."

REILLY INSISTED THAT AIR POWER ALONE CAN'T WIN ANY WAR AND ASSAILED THE AIR FORCE FOR REFUSING, AS HE PUT IT, "TO GIVE CLOSE SUPPORT TO THE ARMY--THE AIR FORCE CAN'T DO IT, WILL NOT DO IT. ONLY THE MARINES DO IT."

SOME GROUND OFFICES HAVE EXPRESSED BELIEF THE AIR FORCE DOES NOT BOMB AND STRAFE ENEMY TROOPS CLOSE ENOUGH TO FRONT LINES, AND DOESN'T WORK CLOSE ENOUGH WITH GROUND COMMANDERS. THEY WANT THE ARMY TO CONTROL "TACTICAL" OR CLOSE SUPPORT AVIATION, INSTEAD OF THE AIR FORCE.

ZIFF SAID OFFICIAL DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTS INDICATE EUROPE COULD BE OVERRUN IN A FEW WEEKS OR A FEW MONTHS BY THE "GIANT COLLOSSUS" OF RUSSIA, UNLESS AIR POWER STOPS THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE 175 DIVISIONS READY IN EUROPE AND THE COMMUNISTS COULD QUICKLY MOBILIZE 300 MORE DIVISIONS.

HY1130PED NM

A159WX (AIR POW ADV)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 3)
(1,200) AIR POWER ROW
BY DON WHITEHEAD

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 2-(AP)-A GROWING DISPUTE OVER THE CONTROL AND USE OF TACTICAL AIR POWER IS RUMBLING BEHIND THE GRAY STONE WALLS OF THE PENTAGON AND THE OUTSIDE WORLD IS BEGINNING TO HEAR THE ECHOES.

THE ARMY IS REACHING OUT FOR MORE CONTROL OVER THE TACTICAL AIR USED IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF ITS GROUND TROOPS.

THE AIR FORCE IS DETERMINED TO GIVE UP NONE OF THE CONTROLS AND DOCTRINES IT NOW HAS UNDER A TEMPORARY JOINT AGREEMENT WITH THE ARMY.

AND THE NAVY IS CAUGHT IN THE CURRENTS BETWEEN THE TWO.

TACTICAL AIRCRAFT ARE THE FIGHTER-BOMBERS USED TO GIVE FRONTLINE SUPPORT FOR INFANTRY, TO INTERCEPT ENEMY AIRCRAFT, TO ATTACK ENEMY TANKS, TROOPS AND GUNS BEHIND THE LINES, ETC.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE BEGINNING TO TAKE NOTICE OF THE SOUNDS IN THE BACK ROOM OF UNIFICATION. CHAIRMAN CARL VINSON (D-GA) OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, HAS ASKED THE THREE SERVICES FOR AN EXPLANATION OF WHAT ALL THE SHOUTING IS ABOUT.

THE DISAGREEMENT CAN'T BE BRUSHED OFF AS JUST ANOTHER INCIDENT OF INTER-SERVICE JEALOUSIES AND RIVALRIES. AT THE BOTTOM OF IT ARE HONEST DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MEN WHO ARE CONVINCED THEY HAVE THE ANSWER TO THE BEST WAY TO FIGHT AND DEFEAT AN ENEMY.

THE DISPUTE ISN'T NEW. IT'S BEEN GOING ON SINCE WORLD WAR TWO. BUT THE KOREAN WAR HAS FED FUEL TO THE FLAMES AND THE RECENT ARMY-AIR FORCE MANEUVERS IN NORTH CAROLINA PUT A SPOTLIGHT ON IT.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED:

DURING THE PLANNING OF THE WAR GAMES, THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE INVITED NAVY AND MARINE AIRMEN TO TAKE PART. THE NAVY TOP COMMAND WAS AGREEABLE.

FOR SOME TIME, SOME MEMBERS OF CONGRESS AND SOME MILITARY PEOPLE HAVE WANTED TO SEE THE U.S. TACTICAL AIR FORCE FLY SIDE-BY-SIDE WITH THE NAVY AND MARINE FLYERS IN A TEST OF OPERATING PROCEDURES AND TECHNIQUES.

THE MARINE FLIERS, PARTICULARLY, ARE HIGHLY TRAINED FOR CLOSE SUPPORT TACTICS---THAT IS, BRINGING THEIR PLANES IN CLOSE TO THE FOX HOLES TO HIT AT ENEMY TARGETS.

IN KOREA, THESE TACTICS WERE CHEERED BY THE ARMY PEOPLE. AND THE ARMY GAINED SUPPORTERS IN THE VIEW THAT MORE TACTICAL AIR POWER SHOULD BE USED AS THE MARINES USE IT.

TOPSIDE, THE NAVY AGREED TO TAKE PART IN THE GAMES WITH A BELIEF THE NAVY AND MARINE AIRMEN WOULD USE THEIR OWN SPECIAL TECHNIQUES AND OPERATING PROCEDURES.

IT WAS THE NAVY UNDERSTANDING THAT THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WANTED A TEST IN WHICH THEY COULD PICK UP ANY IDEAS THAT MIGHT PROVE USEFUL IN THEIR OPERATIONS.

BUT THE NAVY LATER LEARNED ITS FLIERS WOULD BE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW AIR FORCE TECHNIQUES UNDER THE JOINT DIRECTION OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE WHICH WERE IN COMMAND OF THE GAMES.

THE NAVY FELT SUCH A SET-UP WOULDN'T ADD ANYTHING TO THE EFFICIENCY OF NAVY AND MARINE FLIERS OR PROVE ANYTHING IN THE GAMES. SO THE NAVY WITHDREW.

IN THIS SITUATION, THE AIR FORCE TAKES THE POSITION THAT THE WAR GAMES WERE NOT SET UP IN A MANNER TO PROVIDE ANY REALISTIC TEST BETWEEN AIR FORCE AND THE NAVY AND MARINE FLIERS.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE NAVY AND MARINE TACTICAL AIR DOCTRINE IS TO DELIVER MAXIMUM FIRE POWER FOR A SHALLOW PENETRATION ON A NARROW FRONT IN AN AMPHIBIOUS ASSAULT OPERATION.

"THESE WAR GAMES WERE SET UP AS A LAND-WAR SITUATION SUCH AS THE EIGHTH ARMY FACED IN KOREA LAST SUMMER.

"YOU CAN'T TAKE AN ASSAULT SITUATION IN WHICH THE MARINES AND NAVY SPECIALIZE AND TEST IT IN A LAND BATTLE SITUATION. THE TWO ARE ENTIRELY DIFFERENT. THE MISSIONS OF TACTICAL AIRCRAFT IN EACH SITUATION ARE DIFFERENT."

HE ARGUED THE NAVY AND MARINES ARE SPECIALISTS IN AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS---WHILE THE AIR FORCE HAS A BROADER MISSION TO PERFORM IN SUPPORTING AN ARMY AND "KEEPING THE ENEMY OFF ITS NECK."

HE ADDED: "WE DO USE THE NAVY-MARINE DOCTRINE OF CLOSE SUPPORT, BUT IT IS ONLY A PART OF OUR TACTICAL MISSION."

WHAT SHOULD BE THE AIR FORCE'S TACTICAL SUPPORT MISSION? THE ARMY HAS ITS OWN IDEAS AND THEY CONFLICT WITH THOSE OF THE AIR FORCE.

THE ARMY'S ARGUMENT RUNS LIKE THIS:

THE WEIGHT OF THE TACTICAL AIRPOWER SHOULD BE USED IN THE FRONTLINE ZONE TO SUPPORT THE DOUGHBOY IN THE FOXHOLE. OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF THESE AIRCRAFT SHOULD BE IN THE HANDS OF THE ARMY COMMANDER OR AT A LOWER LEVEL.

UNDER THE PRESENT OPERATING SET-UP, THE TACTICAL AIR OPERATIONS ARE CONTROLLED JOINTLY BY THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE AT ARMY LEVEL. A JOINT STAFF DECIDES WHERE THE AIRCRAFT WILL BE USED AND HOW.

ONE ARMY ARGUMENT IS THAT AN ARMY COMMANDER--IN PLANNING AN OFFENSIVE PUSH--KNOWS PRECISELY HOW MANY GUNS, TANKS, MORTARS, AND INFANTRYMEN HE WILL HAVE UNDER HIS COMMAND. BUT HE NEVER CAN BE SURE OF THE NUMBER OF PLANES.

GENERAL MARK CLARK, CHIEF OF THE U.S. GROUND FORCES, SAID RECENTLY THAT THE ARMY COMMANDER SHOULD HAVE FULL OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF THE AIRCRAFT TURNED OVER TO HIM BY THE AIR FORCE. ONCE THESE PLANES ARE ALLOTTED, CLARK ARGUED, THEN THE ARMY COMMANDER SHOULD BE ABLE TO DIRECT HOW, WHEN AND WHERE THEY ARE TO BE USED.

MOST GROUND COMMANDERS WHO HAVE BEEN IN COMBAT WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE FIGHTER-BOMBER AS ANOTHER WEAPON IN HIS ARSENAL OF GUNS, TANKS, MORTARS, MACHINEGUNS AND RIFLES.

"I WANT TACTICAL AIR TO HELP ME GET MY OBJECTIVES AND TO KEEP THE ENEMY OFF MY BACK," ONE OFFICER TOLD ME RECENTLY. "THE MAIN PURPOSE OF TACTICAL AIR SHOULD BE TO HELP THE DOUGHBOY ADVANCE BY HITTING THE ENEMY IN FRONT OF HIM."

A166WX

SEP 3 1951

MANY WANT FIGHTER-BOMBERS IN THE SKIES ABOVE THEIR TROOPS NOT ONLY TO HIT THE ENEMY--BUT FOR THE MORALE OF THEIR OWN TROOPS.

A COMBAT OFFICER ONCE SAID TO ME IN EUROPE: "I'D RATHER HAVE ONE OF OUR PLANES UP THERE ABOVE THE ENEMY JUST CIRCLING AROUND--THAN TO HAVE HIM DROP HIS BOMBS AND THEN HEAD FOR HOME.

"A PLANE IN THE SKY MAKES THE ENEMY NERVOUS. HE'S AFRAID TO MOVE TOO MUCH. HE NEVER KNOWS WHEN IT MIGHT STRIKE. AND THIS FEAR IS WORSE FOR THE ENEMY THAN BEING SHOT AT--BECAUSE ONCE THE PLANE GETS RID OF ITS FIREPOWER AND LEAVES, THE ENEMY CAN RELAX."

AND THERE ARE SOME ARMY MEN WHO BELIEVE IF THE ALLIES EVER STOP THE COMMUNIST HORDES IN ANOTHER WORLD WAR--IT WILL HAVE TO BE DONE WITH THE HELP OF CLOSE AIR SUPPORT AND A GREAT DEAL OF IT.

ON THE OTHER SIDE, AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN ARGUE THAT IF THE ARMY HAS ITS WAY, THEN THE TACTICAL AIR POWER WILL BE BROKEN UP INTO "PENNY PACKETS," IT WILL LOSE ITS MOBILITY, AND ITS FIREPOWER WILL BE DISSIPATED.

ONE AIRMAN SAID: "WE TRIED GIVING THE ARMY CONTROL OF TACTICAL AIR ACK IN NORTH AFRICA--AND IT ALMOST RUINED US.

"WE ALLOTTED OUR PLANES TO CORPS COMMANDERS. OUR UNITS WERE ASSIGNED O WORK EXCLUSIVELY WITH THESE CORPS AND UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ORPS COMMANDERS.

"AT THAT TIME, WE ACTUALLY HAD MORE PLANES IN NORTH AFRICA THAN THE ERMANS. BUT THEY HAD AIR SUPERIORITY BECAUSE WE HAD BROKEN UP OUR

30.24- 26431

TACTICAL AIR INTO PACKAGES.
"WHEN WE TOSSED THIS PLAN OVERBOARD AND GOT CENTRALIZED CONTROL, WE HAD THE MOBILITY AND STRIKING POWER TO WHIP THE GERMANS IN THE AIR."
AIR FORCE MEN ARGUE THIS LESSON IN NORTH AFRICA TAUGHT THEM NEVER TO DISPERSE TACTICAL POWER--AND THEY INSIST THIS DOCTRINE WON AIR SUPREMACY IN EUROPE AND REMAINS THE FOUNDATION OF THEIR POLICY.
ANOTHER AIR OFFICER ARGUED: "IF THE ARMY IS SO CONCERNED OVER FIRE-POWER IN THE FRONTLINE, THEY SHOULD LOOK INTO THEIR OWN ARTILLERY. IF THEY HAVE ENOUGH ARTILLERY AND IT'S GOOD ENOUGH, I CAN'T SEE WHY THEY ARE SO CONCERNED ABOUT FIREPOWER WITHIN 1500 YARDS OF THE FRONTLINES."
AIRMEN SAY THE BEST TACTICAL SUPPORT IS TO HIT ENEMY TANKS, GUNS AND TROOPS BEFORE THEY REACH THE FRONT LINES. ONE OFFICER PUT IT THIS WAY:
"USING TACTICAL AIR POWER CAN BE COMPARED TO TRYING TO SAVE KANSAS CITY FROM A FLOOD.
"YOU CAN BUILD A LEVEE FOR 'CLOSE SUPPORT' OF THE CITY AND PUT ALL YOUR EFFORT INTO THAT--OR YOU CAN GO UPSTREAM AND BUILD SOME DAMS TO CONTROL THE WATER LEVEL ABOVE KANSAS CITY. I THINK THE ENGINEERS WOULD SAY THE SAFEST THING TO DO WOULD BE TO CONTROL THE FLOOD UPSTREAM."
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY SEPT. 3)
VX/GG153AED

A48WX
ATOM MISSILES (360)
SEP 3 1951
BY RUTH COWAN
WASHINGTON, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE DISCLOSED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO SPEND $1,000,000,000(B) BEFORE NEXT JULY ON GUIDED MISSILES, SOME OF WHICH "WILL CARRY THE ATOMIC WARHEAD."
CHAIRMAN MAHON (D-TEX) MADE THIS STATEMENT TODAY DURING A BROADCAST (TEXAS QUALITY NETWLRK).
INDICATIONS THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IS SPENDING HUGE SUMS ON A RUSH GUIDED MISSILES PROGRAM WERE CONTAINED IN REPORTS BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON ITS CLOSED HEARINGS ON THE $56,000,000,000(B) MILITARY BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1952, STILL PENDING IN CONGRESS. THAT FISCAL YEAR ENDS JUNE 30, 1952.
BUT THIS IS THE FIRST TIME A ROUND FIGURE FOR THE OVER-ALL MISSILES PROGRAM FOR ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE HAS BEEN RELEASED, MAHON TOLD A REPORTER AFTER THE BROADCAST.
"WE ARE MOVING TOWARD THE USE OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY," MAHON SAID IN THE RADIO EXCHANGE, BUT CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY BELIEF THAT SUCH WEAPONS ARE NOW RADY FOR USE.
WITHOUT DIRECTLY RELATING THE REMARK TO HIS TALK OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, MAHON SAID THAT SHOULD THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS BREAK DOWN THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS "ARE GOING TO GET MUCH MORE WAR THAN THEY HAVE HAD."
REP. ~~BURKE~~ Brooks (D-LA) RANKING DEMOCRATIC MEMBER ON THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, RECENTLY ADVOCATED USE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB IN SUCH AN EVENT.
THE PENDING HUGE MILITARY BUDGET IS BASED ON A 3,500,000-MAN ARMED FORCE, A 95-WING AIR FORCE AND AN 1100-SHIP NAVY.
BUT MAHON SAID ON THE AIR HE EXPECTS THE AIR FORCE TO EXPAND BEYOND THE 95-WING PROGRAM BEFORE MID-SUMMER. LIKEWISE HE FORECAST A STEP-UP IN THE NUMBER OF MEN IN UNIFORM AND SOME EXPANSION IN THE NAVY.
AFTERWARD HE TOLD A REPORTER HE EXPECTS MONEY FOR THE EXPANSION TO BE REQUESTED IN A SUPPLEMENTARY 1952 BUDGET.
MAHON WAS ASKED DURING THE BROADCAST ABOUT THE RECENT BOMBING OF RASHIN NEAR THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. FORMER ALLIED SUPREME COMMANDER DOUGLAS MACARTHUR WANTED TO HIT THAT TARGET BUT WAS OVERRULED.
MAHON SAID RASHIN HAD NOT BEEN SUCH AN IMPORTANT TARGET ON PREVIC OCCASIONS, "BUT NOW THEY HAVE BUILT UP A LOT OF STUFF THERE" IN RASHIN RAILWAY YARDS.

HE WAS ASKED IF HE ADVOCATED U.N. PLANES CROSSING THE MANCHURIAN BORDER AND BOMBING THE REDS AT THEIR SUPPLY SOURCES.
"I WOULDN'T BE PREPARED TO SAY AT THE MOMENT THAT THAT WOULD OR WOULD NOT BE THE COURSE WE SHOULD PURSUE. BUT I WOULD SAY WE SHOULD AND WE WILL HIT THEM MUCH HARDER THAN WE HAVE EVER HIT THEM BEFORE," MAHON REPLIED.
JACZ/JA513PED

A176DN
TEX OUT
GALVESTON,TEX.,SEPT.2-(AP)-A SINGLE-ENGINE BT-13 WORLD WAR II TRAINING PLANE WENT INTO ERRATIC MANEUVERS AND CRASHED INTO THE GULF OF MEXICO OFF GALVESTON AT DUSK TODAY, KILLING THREE MEN.
SEVERAL THOUSAND STRAGGLERS FROM A CROWD OF 80,000 PERSONS ON THE BEACH FOR THE LABOR DAY WEEKEND WATCHED IN HORROR WHEN THE PLANE CRASHED.
THE PLANE WAS PILOTED BY MAURICE PATEMAN, 38, A DEPARTMENT HEAD AT THE SEARS STORE HERE. HE WAS A BOMBER PILOT IN WORLD WAR II AND FORMERLY LIVED IN BEAUMONT,TEX. HIS PASSENGERS WERE BLAKE MILLER, 25, A REPORTER FOR THE GALVESTON TRIBUNE AND OFFICER CANDIDATE WELDON MILLER, 24, OF LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE, SAN ANTONIO. THEY WERE BROTHERS.
ONE OF THE PERSONS WHO SAW THE TRAGIC CRASH WAS W.G.MILLER OF SAN ANTONIO, THE FATHER OF BLAKE AND WELDON. HE JUMPED INTO A BOAT AND SPED TO AID HIS BOYS, BUT THE ONLY THING HE COULD FIND WAS A MILITARY CAP THAT BELONGED TO WELDON.
HUNDREDS OF GALVESTON RESIDENTS DROVE THEIR CARS TO THE WATER'S EDGE AND TURNED THEIR LIGHTS ON TO AID THE COAST GUARD IN RECOVERING THE BODIES.
(NO PICKUP)
RF1012PCS NM

A82WX
(130)
SEP 2 1951
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT SUNDAY SEPT. 2)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,SEPT 2-(AP)-THE HEAD OF THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM SAID TONIGHT THAT RUSSIA IS "20 YEARS AHEAD OF US IN CIVIL DEFENSE."
MILLARD CALDWELL, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, ALSO DEMANDED THAT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SUPPORT CIVIL DEFENSE--OR KILL IT OFF.
HE WAS HEARD ON A (LIBERTY NETWORK) RADIO PROGRAM.
CALDWELL SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE A BOMB-SHELTER PROGRAM AND HAVE 20,000,000 PERSONS TRAINED IN CIVIL DEFENSE.
"THEY MUST BE SLIGHTLY AMUSED AT OUR RELUCTANCE TO DO WHAT THEY HAVE ALREADY DONE," CALDWELL SAID.
HE REFERRED TO THE PENDING 88 PERCENT SLASH IN FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS--FROM $535,000,000 DOWN TO $65,000,000, AND SAID THAT WITH THE LATTER SUM "ALMOST NO KIND OF A JOB" COULD BE DONE.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT SUNDAY SEPT. 2)
HY626PED NM

BOSTON, SEPT 2-(AP)-THE AMVETS NATIONAL CONVENTION TODAY URGED THE UNITED STATES TO IMPOSE IF NEEDED THE "STRONGEST ECONOMIC SANCTIONS" ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO FREE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM OATIS.
THE DELEGATES, REPRESENTING SOME 250,000 WORLD WAR II VETERANS, APPROVED A RESOLUTION WHICH SAID:
"WE CALL UPON OUR GOVERNMENT TO USE IMMEDIATELY EVERY MEANS AT ITS COMMAND TO SECURE THE IMMEDIATE RELEASE OF WILLIAM OATIS BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND IF THIS RESULTS IN FAILURE THAT THE UNITED STATES IMPOSE ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA THE STRONGEST ECONOMIC SANCTIONS."
DD657PED

A79WX
(320)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)
WHERRY
(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON,SEPT.2-(AP)-SENATOR WHERRY (R-NEB) ACCUSED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY OF MAKING "MISLEADING" STATEMENTS ABOUT CONGRESSIONAL CUTS IN THE FOREIGN AID BILL.

WHERRY, REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, IN A RADIO NETWORK BROADCAST (ABC), OBJECTED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S COMMENTS AT HIS THURSDAY NEWS CONFERENCE.

"HE TOLD REPORTERS IT WAS A PITY TO OVERTURN THE WHOLE APPLECART WHEN SUCCESS IS IN SIGHT IN BRINGING ABOUT EUROPEAN RECOVERY AND BUILDING UP THE ATLANTIC PACT FORCES," WHERRY SAID, AND ADDED:

"THAT STATEMENT OF THE PRESIDENT WAS MISLEADING."

WHERRY SAID THE TRUTH IS THAT "IF THE COMMUNIST HORDES SHOULD STRIKE WESTERN EUROPE WITHIN THE NEXT YEAR, AT THE RATE WESTERN EUROPE IS REARMING, THE REDS WOULD SWEEP TO THE ENGLISH CHANNEL IN A MATTER OF WEEKS."

"TO GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE FUNDS CARRIED IN THE PENDING FOREIGN AID BILL WOULD VIRTUALLY COMPLETE THE JOB OF REARMIN WESTERN EUROPE IS NOT BEING FRANK," HE SAID.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASKED $8,500,000,000 IN FOREIGN AID; THE HOUSE VOTED TO AUTHORIZE ONE BILLION LESS AND THE SENATE SET THE FIGURE AT $7,286,250,000.

SEP 3 1951

WHERRY OFFERED THESE GENERAL COMMENTS ABOUT THE DEMOCRATS:

"CONFRONTED BY IMMORALITY IN GOVERNMENT; PRO-COMMUNISTS RUNNING THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT LIKE WATER THROUGH A SIEVE; DEMOCRAT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS INFLUENCING RFC LOANS; DEEP FREEZES; MINK COATS; HOTEL BILLS; IMMORALITY IN GOVERNMENT AT THE LOWEST DEPTH,--THE POWER-HUNGRY NEW DEALERS TRY TO ESCAPE THE WRATH OF THE PEOPLE BY CRYING 'SMEAR, SMEAR.'

"FOR THE PAST TWENTY YEARS DEMOCRAT ADMINISTRATIONS HAVE SET THE PATTERN. THEY HAVE SET THE MORAL TONE OF THE COUNTRY WHILE A WHOLE GENERATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE WERE GROWING TO MATURITY. THEY HAVE GIVEN THEM MANY EXAMPLES OF MORAL CORRUPTION, WHICH WE SEE EMULATED IN BASKE BALL SCANDALS, TEEN-AGE KIDS INVOLVED IN NARCOTIC DRUGS AND CRIME, AND A BREAK-DOWN IN RESPECT FOR LAW AND ORDER."

(END ADVANCE FOR RELEASE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)

JA618PED

A60WX
BURIAL RESTRICTIONS (400)
BY JACK ADAMS

WASHINGTON,SEPT 2-(AP)-SOME TOP GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES SPECULATED TODAY THAT THE SUPREME COURT MAY BE ASKED SOON TO SAY WHETHER "RESTRICTED" CEMETERIES HAVE ANY LEGAL STANDING.

THE THOUGHT STEMS FROM THE CASE OF SERGT.JOHN R.RICE, THE WINNEBAGO NEBR., INDIAN KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA AND DENIED BURIAL LAST WEEK IN THE SIOUX CITY (IOWA) MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY BECAUSE OF HIS RACE.

RICE'S WIDOW, WHO IS WHITE, MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE LOT, BUT INTE MENT WAS HALTED BY CEMETERY OFFICIALS BECAUSE BURIALS THERE ARE RESTRICTED TO CAUCASIANS.

THE SAME OFFICIALS LATER OFFERED MRS.RICE HER CHOICE OF ANY LOT FREE FOR HER HUSBAND AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, CONDEMNING DISCRIMINATION FOR "RACE, COLOR OR CREED," PROPOSED BURIAL WITH HIGH MILITARY HONORS IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY HERE. THE BODY IS DUE IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW ~~MORNING~~ evening FOR THE CEREMONIES WEDNESDAY MORNING.

THERE HAS BEEN NO SUGGESTION THAT MRS.RICE WILL MAKE A LEGAL ISSUE OF THE MATTER. HOWEVER, LAWYERS HERE BELIEVE THAT THE CASE HAS SERVED TO SPOTLIGHT CEMETERY RESTRICTIONS USUALLY LITTLE NOTICED BUT COMMON THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND THAT A COURT TEST MAY DEVELOP SOMEWHERE SOON.

THEY RECALL THAT THE SUPREME COURT IN EARLY 1948 SPOKE OUT UNANIMOUSLY IN CONDEMNATION OF RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS ON HOUSING DESIGNED TO EXCLUDE "NON-CAUCASIANS" FROM WHITE RESIDENTIAL AREAS.

THE HIGH COURT SAID THAT PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS WERE FREE TO MAKE VOLUNTARY AGREEMENTS "HOWEVER DISCRIMINATORY OR WRONGFUL," AMONG THEMSELVES, ABOUT WHAT THEY WOULD OR WOULD NOT DO WITH PROPERTY THEY OWNED. BUT, THE COURT SAID, IF THEY GOT INTO DIFFICULTIES, THEY COULD NOT CALL UPON EITHER STATE OR FEDERAL COURTS FOR HELP IN ENFORCING SUCH COVENANTS.

THE JUSTICES ASSERTED THAT EQUAL RIGHTS "TO ACQUIRE, ENJOY, OWN AND DISPOSE OF PROPERTY" ARE BASIC IN AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES.

THE OPINION, REVERSING A NUMBER OF LOWER COURTS, ROASE FROM FOUR CASES IN MISSOURI, MICHIGAN AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA INVOLVING NEGROES WHO BOUGHT PROPERTY IN "RESTRICTED" NEIGHBORHOODS AND FOUND THEMSELVES CONFRONTED WITH EVICTION ACTIONS.

LEGAL AUTHORITIES FIND POINTS OF SIMILARITY IN THE RESTRICTED LIVING AREAS AND THE RESTRICTED BURIAL GROUNDS, BUT THEY EMPHASIZE THAT THE TWO SITUATIONS ARE BY NO MEANS PARALLEL. THUS, AS THEY SEE IT, IF THE SUPREME COURT GETS A TEST CASE ON CEMETERIES, THERE WILL BE IMPORTANT NEW FACTORS TO BE WEIGHED. THESE WOULD INCLUDE:

THE ELEMENT OF "HALLOWED GROUND" WHOLLY LACKING FROM THE COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE INVOLVED IN THE RESTRICTIVE COVENANT CASES.

THE RECOGNIZED FACT THAT DENOMINATIONAL SEGREGATION IS COMMON IN SOME CEMETERIES AND THAT SOME RELIGIOUS SECTS SPECIFICALLY RESTRICT BURIALS IN THEIR CEMETERIES TO MEMBERS OF THAT SECT.

IF THE RESTRICTION IS IMPOSED ON RELIGIOUS, RATHER THAN RACIAL GROUNDS, THE SUPREME COURT MIGHT FIND ITSELF BETWEEN THE UPPER AND NEITHER GRINDSTONES OF BASIC PROPERTY RIGHTS AND THE EQUALLY BASIC FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

HY507PED

A92BX (NX, CX)
WITH WASHINGTON BURIAL RESTRICTIONS (A60WX)

SEP 3 1951

BOSTON, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE AMVETS AUXILIARY MEETING IN NATIONAL CONVENTION TODAY VOTED UNANIMOUSLY "TO ADD OUR VOICES IN PROTEST" AGAINST AN IOWA CEMETERY DENIAL OF BURIAL TO AN AMERICAN INDIAN KILLED IN KOREA.

SOME 200 DELEGATES REPRESENTING MORE THAN 18,000 MEMBERS OF THE AUXILIARY APPROVED THE RESOLUTION IN THE CASE OF SERGT. JOHN R. RICE, OF WINNEBAGO, NEB., WHO WAS DENIED BURIAL LAST WEEK IN THE SIOUX CITY, IA., MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY BECAUSE OF HIS RACE.

DD653PED

A96CX
(320)

(CX) SIOUX CITY, IA., SEPT. 2-(AP)-THE BODY OF AN INDIAN, KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA AND DENIED BURIAL IN SIOUX CITY, WAS PLACED ON A FLAG-DRAPED TRAIN TODAY BOUND FOR BURIAL IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY.

THE BODY OF SGT. FIRST CLASS JOHN R. RICE WAS LEFT RESTING OVER AN OPEN GRAVE FOLLOWING MILITARY RITES AT MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY LAST TUESDAY WHILE CEMETERY OFFICIALS ADVISED HIS WIDOW, EVELYN, THAT DUE TO LEGAL COMPLICATIONS HER HUSBAND COULD NOT BE BURIED AS PLANNED.

THE OFFICIALS SAID THE CEMETERY WAS A PRIVATE BURIAL GROUND OUTSIDE THE LIMITS OF SIOUX CITY. THEY SAID ALSO IT WAS A BURIAL PLACE FOR CAUCASIANS. THE CEMETERY LATER OFFERED A FREE BURIAL LOT WHICH MRS. RIVE TURNED DOWN.

MRS. RICE TURNED DOWN.

TODAY THE BODY OF THE WINNEBAGO, NEB., SOLDIER WAS ESCORTED FROM THAT VILLAGE BY MEMBERS OF THE NEBRASKA STATE HIGHWAY PATROL WHO FORMED AN

HONOR GUARD FOR THE 35 MILE TRIP TO SIOUX CITY. ALSO IN THE ESCORTING PARTY WERE RICE'S WIDOW AND MOTHER AND GEN.GUY N.HENNINGER, COMMANDER OF THE NEBRASKA NATIONAL GUARD WHO REPRESENTED GOV.VAL PETERSON.

SEVERAL OFFICERS FROM THE NEBRASKA MILITARY DISTRICT AT OMAHA JOINED THE PROCESSION.

WHEN THE PARTY ARRIVED AT THE IOWA SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER AT COMBINATION BRIDGE AN ESCORT OF 20 UNIFORMED MEN FROM TWO AMERICAN LEGION POSTS IN WINNEBAGO MET THE BODY. ALSO IN THE RECEIVING GROUP WAS CLEM EVANS, ACTING MAYOR OF SIOUX CITY, THE SIOUX CITY MONAHAN AMERICAN LEGION BAND, AND EIGHT PALL BEARERS WHO MARCHED THROUGH DOWNTOWN SIOUX CITY TO THE CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, ST.PAUL AND PACIFIC RAILROAD STATION. SEVERAL THOUSAND PERSONS WATCHED THE PROCESSION MOVE SLOWLY THROUGH A DRIZZLING RAIN.

THE REV.DANIEL MADLAN OF ST.AUGUSTINE'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AT WINNEBAGO CONDUCTED A SHORT PRAYER SERVICE AT THE STATION. AN ESCORT THEN PRESENTED ARMS AND THE BODY WAS PLACED IN THE BAGGAGE CAR OF THE FLAG-DRAPED TRAIN.

SGT. RICE'S MOTHER ACCOMPANIED THE BODY. SHE IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN WASHINGTON MONDAY EVENING. THE WIDOW WILL FLY TO WASHINGTON TUESDAY FOR WEDNESDAY'S BURIAL SERVICES.

SZ/K610PCD

A152(CQ)

SEP 3 1951

(140)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 2-(AP)-ANTHONY EDEN, FORMER BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THAT IN THE INTERESTS OF GOOD ECONOMICS HE'S IN FAVOR OF CONTINUED TRADE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND COUNTRIES OF THE WEST.

SPEAKING TO AN AMERICAN AUDIENCE OVER THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S TELEVISED "MEET THE PRESS" PROGRAM, EDEN DECLARED:

"PERSONALLY, I THINK THERE MUST BE SOME BECAUSE IF WE DON'T TRADE WITH RUSSIA, IT MERELY MEANS MORE DEMANDS UPON YOU. X X X

"I THINK EAST-WEST TRADE SHOULD BE CONTINUED SUBJECT TO CAREFUL REGULATION THAT YOU DON'T BUILD UP THE WAR POTENTIAL. OTHERWISE, IF WE STOP IT, IT PUTS A STILL HEAVIER BURDEN ON THE ECONOMIES OF THE FREE COUNTRIES."

EDEN IS IN THE U.S. ON A SPEAKING TOUR. HE APPEARED WITH A PRESS PANEL MADE UP OF MARQUIS CHILDS, UNITED FEATURES; HERBERT MATTHEWS, NEW YORK TIMES; ALISTAIR COOKE, MANCHESTER (ENG.) GUARDIAN; AND LAWRENCE SPIVAK AND MARTHA ROUNTREE OF THE PROGRAM STAFF.

KS1045PED

A69 (210)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 2)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT 2-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT WARNED THE NATION THAT "RECKLESS, IRRESPONSIBLE CRITICISM" OF PERSONS DIFFERING FROM THE MAJORITY IN THEIR THINKING THREATENS TO "CONFINE US TO A MENTAL STRAIT-JACKET."

THE PRESIDENT MADE THE STATEMENT IN A SPECIAL MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, ON THE EVE OF THE SOCIETY'S DIAMOND JUBILEE MEETING HERE.

THE MESSAGE WAS ADDRESSED TO DR. N. HOWELL FURMAN, THE SOCIETY'S PRESIDENT.

LIBERTY, THE PRESIDENT WROTE, CAN BE ENDANGERED BY THE "RIGHT" AS WELL AS THE "LEFT."

DEPLORING WHAT HE CALLED THE INCREASING FREQUENCY OF "EMOTIONAL ATTACKS" UPON PERSONS WHOSE IDEAS ARE, OR ONCE WERE, DIFFERENT FROM THOSE OF THE MAJORITY, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"RECKLESS, IRRESPONSIBLE CRITICISM, IF IT GOES ON UNCHECKED, COULD SOON CONFINE US TO A MENTAL STRAIT-JACKET. CLEAR AND CALM THINKING IS JUST AS NECESSARY ON POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC MATTERS AS IT IS IN THE CHEMICAL LABORATORY."

"MANY OF THE IDEAS, SOCIAL AND SCIENTIFIC ALIKE, WHICH NOW SEEM AXIOMATIC WERE ONCE REGARDED AS RADICAL," MR. TRUMAN SAID. "PROGRESS WILL COME TO AN END IF AMERICANS ARE EVER AFRAID TO EXPERIMENT BOLDLY WITH NEW IDEAS."

HE CITED THE SOCIETY'S CONCLAVE AS A STRIKING DEMONSTRATION OF THE WAY IN WHICH SCIENTISTS IN A DEMOCRACY CAN ASSEMBLE "FREE FROM SUSPICION OF ONE ANOTHER, AND FREE FROM FEAR OF OUTSIDE INTERFERENCE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT 2)

DY536PED

B50DT (Q)

(170)

DETROIT, SEPT. 2-(AP)-GOV. LUTHER W. YOUNGDAHL OF MINNESOTA DECLARED TODAY THE UNITED STATES "OUGHT TO BE MOST AFRAID OF THE DANGER FROM WITHIN."

IN AN ADDRESS AT A SUNRISE RELIGIOUS SERVICE AT THE MICHIGAN STATE FAIR, YOUNGDAHL TERMED THIS DANGER "THE CORRUPTING AND WEAKENING OF NATIONAL CHARACTER."

"IT IS EVEN MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM FROM WITHOUT," HE DECLARED.

YOUNGDAHL DECLARED THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA WAS AN HISTORIC EXAMPLE OF CHARACTER FAILURE. IT WAS BREACHED, HE SAID, "BY BRIBING THE GATE-KEEPERS."

SEP 3 1951

"NOW, OF COURSE," HE ADDED, "WE DON'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT BRIBED GATEKEEPERS BRINGING OUR DOWNFALL. BUT WE DO HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT THE REVEALED TIE-UPS BETWEEN CERTAIN POLITICIANS AND ORGANIZED CRIME, THE WEST POINT STORY, THE BRIBERY OF COLLEGE BASKETBALL STARS, THE MOUNTING TIDE OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, THE BREAKDOWN OF THE HOME AS THE BASIC INSTITUTION OF OUR SOCIETY, AND OTHER EVIDENCES OF A DECLINE IN CHARACTER IN THE NATION."

THE SERVICE, THE FIRST OF ITS KIND AT THE STATE FAIR, WAS HELD IN COOPERATION WITH THE DETROIT COUNCIL OF CHURCHES.

EL757PES NM

END
Sept-2/51

START — SEPT. 3, 1951

30.24- 26435

A141FX
T -95-
FOURTH NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP
BY WILLIAM C.BARNARD
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT 4-(AP)-ALLIES AND REDS FOUGHT A WAR OF GUNS AND WORDS TODAY WHICH CAST DEEPER SHADOWS OVER THE SUSPENDED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS AT KAESONG.
THE PACE OF THE FIGHTING WAS THE MOST INTENSE IN MONTHS.
AND THERE WAS A NEW UNCOMPROMISING EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE CHIEF TRUCE NEGOTIATORS.
IN TOKYO, VICE ADM. C.TURNER JOY, SENIOR UNITED NATIONS TRUCE DELEGATE, FIRED A CRACKLING RETORT TO NORTH KOREAN LT.GEN. NAM IL, THE CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR.
IT FOLLOWED A TWO-HOUR CLOSED CONFERENCE HELD BY JOY WITH GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER.
THE MESSAGE TO NAM IL READ:
"RECEIPT IS ACKNOWLEDGED OF YOUR LETTER OF 3 SEPTEMBER REFERRING AGAIN TO THE ALLEGED ATTACK ON YOUR PERSONNEL AT SONGONG-NI (INSIDE THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE) ON 19 AUGUST.
"FORCES OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAD NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH THIS INCIDENT.
"NOTHING IN YOUR DISTORTED REMARKS MODIFIES THE FACTS EXPRESSED IN MY LETTER OF 22 AUGUST."
EARLIER TODAY PEIPING'S RED RADIO HAD BROADCAST THREE STATEMENTS ISSUED BY GENERAL NAM. EACH REJECTED DENIALS BY JOY OF RED CHARGES THAT THE ALLIES HAD VIOLATED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
EACH STATEMENT ACCUSED JOY OF DISTORTING THE FACTS.

NOWHERE WAS THERE ANY SIGN THAT THE KAESONG TALKS, BROKEN OFF AUG.23 BY THE REDS, MIGHT BE RESUMED.
FIGHTING IN KOREA WAS THE HEAVIEST SINCE LAST MAY. ONE BATTLE SWAYED, WITH FEW INTERRUPTIONS, FROM 2:30 A.M. MONDAY UNTIL THE EARLY HOURS OF TUESDAY. THE REDS DROVE ALLIED DEFENDERS OFF A RIDGE. THEN THE ALLIES BEGAN FIGHTING THEIR WAY BACK.
JOY'S TWO HOUR CONFERENCE WITH RIDGWAY OPENED AT THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER'S DAI ICHI OFFICE AT 8:30 A.M. (5:30 P.M. EST MONDAY.)

JOY ARRIVED IN TOKYO LAST NIGHT WITH TWO OF HIS NEGOTIATORS, REAR ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE AND MAJ.GEN. L.C. CRAIGIE.

SEP 4 1951

TENSION IN KOREA AND TOKYO WAS THE GREATEST SINCE THE KAESONG TALKS BEGAN JULY 10.
IT OBVIOUSLY WAS JUST AS GREAT IN THE RED CAMP.
PEIPING RADIO TODAY BROADCAST THREE STATEMENTS BY NAM IN REPLY TO JOY. NEITHER CONTAINED THE SLIGHTEST INKLING THAT THE REDS WERE THINKING OF TAKING UP RIDGWAY'S OFER TO RESUME THE TRICE TALKS.
ONE STATEMENT ANGRILY BRUSHED ASIDE JOY'S DENIAL OF THE FLARE DROPPING. THE OTHER SHARPLY REJECTED JOY'S DENIAL THAT SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ENTERED THE KAESONG AREA AUG. 30 AND KILLED RED MILITARY POLICE.
THE SECOND STATEMENT ON THE ALLEGED GROUND INCIDENT LABELLED JOY'S DENIAL "IRRESPONSIBLE AND ABSURD."

THE THIRD STATEMENT REJECTED JOY'S AUG. 22 MESSAGE DENYING ALLIED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DEATH OF A CHINESE PLATOON LEADER AND THE WOUNDING OF ANOTHER RED ON AUG. 19.

IN KOREA, BOTH SIDES STEPPED UP THE WAR.

SEP 4 1951

COMMUNIST FIGHTER PLANES SWOOPED OUT OF THE CLOUDS AND BOMBED AND STRAFED ALLIED GROUND TROOPS IN SIX ATTACKS ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT. IT WAS THE FIRST RED ATTACK BY MORE THAN ONE PLANE AND IT WHIPPED UP FRESH RUMORS OF ENEMY PLANS FOR AN ALL-OUT OFFFENSIVE.
ON THE GROUND, ALLIED TROOPS ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT STORMED UP TWO VITAL HEIGHTS AND ROUTED THE REDS FROM THEIR LAST STRONGHOLD ON THE LINE NORTH OF THE PUNCHBOWL, WHERE FIERCE BATTLES WERE FOUGHT BEFORE THE TRUCE TALKS STARTED.
THERE WAS A SINGLE NOTE OF OPTIMISM. GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, UNITED NATIONS GROUND COMMANDER, SAID AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS THAT HE BELIEVED THE REDS WOULD SETTLE FOR THE PRESENT BATTLELINE AS THE CEASE-FIRE ZONE IF THE TRUCE TALKS ARE RESUMED.
WHEN THE TALKS BROKE OFF, THE COMMUNISTS WERE INSISTING THAT THE 38TH PARALLEL BE MADE THE CEASE-FIRE LINE. THE BATTLE LINE EXTENDS 25 TO 30 MILES INTO NORTH KOREA IN THE EAST.
THIS WAS THE SECOND TIME JOY HAD COME TO TOKYO SINCE THE TALKS WERE SUSPENDED BY THE COMMUNISTS. A SOURCE CLOSE TO JOY SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW LONG THE ADMIRAL WOULD BE IN TOKYO "AND I DOUBT THAT HE KNOWS HIMSELF."
MEANWHILE, RIDGWAY'S PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE ISSUED A PRESS RELEASE DECLARING THE COMMUNISTS "MAY BE DELIBERATELY" DELAYING THE TRUCE TALKS "TO BLACKMAIL THE REST OF THE WORLD" AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE THIS WEEK IN SAN FRANCISCO.
THE RELEASE SAID THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ORIGINALLY ENTERED THE TRUCE TALKS "DETERMINED TO SECURE BY CONFERENCE WHAT THEY HAD FAILED TO DO IN BATTLE." SUBSEQUENT EVENTS, THE RELEASE ADDED, "HAVE INDICATED THERE MAY BE A CHANGE IN THE RED LINE OF THOUGHT."

A161FX
THE RELEASE SAID "THE NEW MOTIVE FOR SUSPENDING CEASE-FIRE TALKS IS CLOSELY TIED UP WITH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY."
"THE OVERT EFFECT OF SUCH TACTICS IS OBVIOUS. IT MAKES ONE NATION --IN THIS CASE KOREA -- A TOTALLY HELPLESS PAWN IN THE EXPANSIONIST RED STRUGGLE ELSEWHERE," THE RELEASE CONTINUED.
"HAVING FAILED TO DESTROY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND TO ENSLAVE THE KOREAN PEOPLE BY FORCE OF ARMS, THE REDS MAY BE DELIBERATELY PROLONGING KOREA'S SUFFERING AND FRUSTRATING ITS EVENTUAL UNIFICATION IN ORDER TO BLACKMAIL THE REST OF THE WORLD AT SAN FRANCISCO."
WHILE U.N. OFFICIALS STUDIED RED CHARGES OF VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE, THE PEIPING RADIO CLAIMED A PLANE THAT DROPPED 12 FLARES OVER THE U.N. ADVANCE CAMP AT MUNSAN SEPT. 1 WAS AN AMERICAN BOMBER.
THE CHINESE-LANGUAGE BROADCAST QUOTED A NEWS DISPATCH FROM MUNSAN WHICH SAID THE FLARES MIGHT HAVE BEEN DROPPED BY MISTAKE BY AN ALLIED PLANE.
"THIS VERSION IS MOST PROBABLE," THE BROADCAST SAID. "OUR VIEW IS THAT THE PLANE WAS THEIR OWN B-26 THAT FLEW OVER THE AMERICAN BASE IN ORDER TO BRING ON CONFUSION."
THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BARRAGE CONTINUED AT A HIGH PITCH. PEIPING RADIO HAS BEEN OCCUPIED MANILY SINCE SUNDAY WITH AN ALLEGED BOMBING NEAR THE RESIDENCE OF NORTH KOREAN GEN. NAM IL, CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR, IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE SATURDAY. THE U.N. COMMAND HAS DENIED ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE PURPORTED INCIDENT. NUMEROUS OTHER RED

COMPLAINTS OF ALLIED VIOLATIONS OF THE ZONE ALSO HAVE BEEN REJECTED.
YESTERDAY, PEIPING RADIO SAID TWO AMERICAN BOMBERS FLEW ACROSS THE YALU RIVER INTO MANCHURIA AUG. 29. IT ALLEGED THAT ONE PLANE DROPPED A BOMB.

PEIPING RADIO ALSO BROADCAST THE TEXT OF THE REPLY BY GENERAL NAM TO ADMIRAL JOY'S SEPT.2 STATEMENT DENYING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE DROPPED A FLARE AUG.29 IN THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
"YOUR REPLY," NAM TOLD JOY, "COMPLETELY DISTORTS THE FACTS AND DENIES YOUR RESPONSIBILITY AND THEREFORE CANNOT BE REGARDED AS SATISFACTORY."
THE LONG STATEMENT SAID THE ALLIED INVESTIGATION INTO THE CHARGE WAS "RIDICULOUS CHILD'S PLAY TO DECEIVE YOURSELVES AND OTHERS."
"THE ILLEGAL INVASIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BY YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT HAVE NEVER CEASED SINCE JULY 15," NAM CHARGED.
JOY IN HIS SEPT.2 MESSAGE REMINDED NAM THAT THERE WAS NO AGREEMENT GUARANTEEING THE NEUTRALITY OF THE AIR OVER KAESONG.
NAM IN REPLY QUOTED GENERAL RIDGWAY AS HAVING PROPOSED JULY 13 THAT "WE BOTH AGREE TO REFRAIN FROM ANY HOSTILE ACT WITHIN THIS ZONE DURING THE ENTIRE PERIOD OF OUR CONFERENCE."
THE RED CONTENTION OBVIOUSLY IS THAT THE NEUTRAL ZONE NOT ONLY INCLUDES A FIVE-MILE GROUND RADIUS BUT THE AIR ABOVE IT.
NAM CONCLUDED THE STATEMENT BY SAYING "I HEREBY ONCE MORE DEMAND THAT YOU SEVERELY PUNISH THE CULPRITS."
EB543PPD

A97FX
BULLETIN
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT. 3-(AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, COMMANDER OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA, SAID TODAY HE BELIEVED THE COMMUNISTS WILL SETTLE FOR THE PRESENT BATTLELINE AS A BUFFER ZONE IN KOREA.

BUT HE SAID THE REDS HAVE USED THE SEVEN WEEKS SINCE THE START OF THE KAESONG ARMISTICE TALKS TO BUILD UP A STRIKING FORCE THAT COULD HURL "APPROXIMATELY 800,000 MEN INTO BATTLE."
SOME OF THE UNITS IN THIS FORCE, HE SAID, INCLUDE CAUCASIAN TROOPS.

SEP 4 1951

A68FX
FIRST LEAD CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (170)
BY DON HUTH
TOKYO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THREE UNITED NATIONS ARMISTICE NEGOTIATORS FLEW FROM KOREA TO TOKYO TODAY AS ALLIED HEADQUARTERS SAID REDS "MAY BE DELIBERATELY" DELAYING KOREAN WAR TRUCE TALKS "TO BLACKMAIL THE REST OF THE WORLD" AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.
VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, SENIOR U.N. REPRESENTATIVE, AND TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FIVE-MAN ALLIED CEASE-FIRE TEAM--LT. GEN. L.C. CRAIGIE AND REAR ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE--ARRIVED BY PLANE AT 7:30 P.M. (~~4:30~~ A.M. EST).
PRESUMABLY THEY WILL CONFER WITH THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, ON THE STALLED NEGOTIATIONS AT KAESONG, KOREA.
A SOURCE CLOSE TO JOY SAID THE ADMIRAL WENT IMMEDIATELY TO HIS HOME HERE.
THE SOURCE ADDED: "USUALLY JOY GOES RIGHT INTO CONFERENCE WITH RIDGWAY BUT HE DIDN'T DO IT TONIGHT. HE WENT STRAIGHT HOME."
IT WAS THE SECOND TIME JOY HAS COME TO TOKYO SINCE THE REDS SUSPENDED THE TALKS AUG. 23. ON HIS PREVIOUS VISIT HE CONFERRED AT LENGTH WITH RIDGWAY.
THE SOURCE CLOSE TO THE TOP ALLIED NEGOTIATOR SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW LONG THE ADMIRAL WOULD BE IN TOKYO "AND I DOUBT THAT HE KNOWS HIMSELF."

AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN KOREA, GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, UNITED NATIONS GROUND COMMANDER, SAID HE BELIEVED THE REDS WILL SETTLE FOR THE PRESENT BATTLELINE AS THE CEASE-FIRE ZONE IF THE TRUCE TALKS ARE RESUMED. HE DID NOT AMPLIFY.
RED AND ALLIED NEGOTIATORS WERE STALEMATED ON THE LOCATION OF A BUFFER ZONE WHEN THE TALKS WERE SUSPENDED BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE ALLIES WANT THE ZONE TO FOLLOW THE PRESENT BATTLE LINE, WHICH EXTENDS 25 TO 30 MILES INTO NORTH KOREA IN THE EAST. THE REDS WANT THE LINE TO FOLLOW THE 38TH PARALLEL, OLD POLITICAL BOUNDARY BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA.
VAN FLEET SAID ON HIS RETURN FROM A FRONTLINE TOUR THAT THEY HAVE BEEN BUILDING UP THEIR FORCES SINCE THE START OF TRUCE TALKS JULY 10 AND THAT THEY NOW COULD HURL ABOUT 800,000 MEN INTO BATTLE.
HE SAID HALF THAT FORCE WAS AT THE FRONT AND HALF HELD IN RESERVE IN NORTH KOREA.
THE REDS MASSED 1,250,000 MEN FOR THEIR THWARTED DRIVES LAST SPRING.
THE EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER REITERATED A STATEMENT HE MADE LAST WEEK THAT IF THE REDS DO STRIKE, THE ALLIES WILL CRUSH THEIR OFFENSIVE.
BUT HE VENTURED THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD NOT ATTACK UNLESS GOADED BY POLITICAL MOTIVES. HE DID NOT DETAIL THESE.

SUSPENDED ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS SANK CLOSER TO A COMPLETE BREAK UNDER AN OUTBURST OF RED CHARGES THAT GREW LIKE A FESTERING SORE.
FULL-SCALE FIGHTING IN THE 14-MONTHS-OLD WAR WAS READY TO FLARE AT ANY MOMENT IF CEASE-FIRE TALKS COLLAPSE COMPLETELY.
A SEE-SAW BATTLE BLAZED FOR THE FOURTH DAY ALONG THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT. U.N. TROOPS SMASHED OUT BLOODY GAINS THROUGH SAVAGE COUNTERATTACKS BY MASSING RED FORCES.
SEP 4 1951
GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY WAS STONILY SILENT ABOUT THE LATEST COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT HIS U.N. FORCES VIOLATED THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE.
BUT HIS PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE ISSUED A RELEASE SAYING THE REDS DELIBERATELY "SET ABOUT TO BRING THE PEACE NEGOTIATIONS TO A STANDSTILL, WITHOUT CONSIDERATION FOR THE FACT THAT THEIR OWN FORCES ARE DYING AT THE RATE OF OVER A THOUSAND A DAY."
THE RELEASE SAID THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ORIGINALLY ENTERED TRUCE TALKS "DETERMINED TO SECURE BY CONFERENCE WHAT THEY HAD FAILED TO DO IN BATTLE. X X X
"SUBSEQUENT EVENTS HAVE INDICATED THERE MAY BE A CHANGE IN THE RED LINE OF THOUGHT. X X X
"IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT RUSSIA ANNOUNCED THAT HER REPRESENTATIVES WILL BE AT SAN FRANCISCO, NOT TO SIGN THE (JAPANESE PEACE) PACT BUT TO DENOUNCE IT, IT BECOMES CLEARER AS THE WAR IS PROLONGED DAY BY DAY, AND AS THE 4TH OF SEPTEMBER (OPENING DAY OF THE TREATY CONFERENCE) DRAWS CLOSER, THAT THE NEW MOTIVE FOR SUSPENDING CEASE-FIRE TALKS IS CLOSELY TIED UP WITH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.
"THE OVERT EFFECT OF SUCH TACTICS IS OBVIOUS. IT MAKES ONE NATION --IN THIS CASE KOREA--A TOTALLY HELPLESS PAWN IN THE EXPANSIONIST RED STRUGGLE ELSEWHERE.
"HAVING FAILED TO DESTROY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA AND TO ENSLAVE THE KOREAN PEOPLE BY FORCE OF ARMS, THE REDS MAY BE DELIBERATELY PROLONGING KOREA'S SUFFERING AND FRUSTRATING ITS EVENTUAL UNIFICATION IN ORDER TO BLACKMAIL THE REST OF THE WORLD AT SAN FRANCISCO."

30.24- 26437

A44FX

STATEMENTS ISSUED BY THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE USUALLY REFLECT THE THINKING IN THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER'S HEADQUARTERS.

THE STATEMENT AGAIN ACCUSED THE REDS OF MANUFACTURING CHARGES TO PREVENT RESUMPTION OF PEACE TALKS. NEGOTIATIONS BEGAN JULY 10 AND WERE BROKEN OFF AUG. 23 BY THE REDS ON THE ALLEGATION THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE WHERE THEY WERE HELD.

ALL CHARGES HAVE BROUGHT DENIALS FROM THE U.N. COMMAND.

AN OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NOTE DELIVERED SUNDAY NIGHT TOLD RIDGWAY "IF YOU ARE DETERMINED TO BREAK UP THE NEGOTIATIONS, YOU SHOULD OPENLY AND FORMALLY DECLARE YOUR INTENTION TO DO SO, INSTEAD OF CEASELESSLY CARRYING OUT SUCH SCOUNDRELLY PROVOCATIONS."

IT TOLD THE U.N. COMMANDER "IF YOU STILL HAVE THE INTENTION OF RESUMING THE KAESONG TALKS" HE MUST "CONSCIENTIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY DEAL WITH THE SERIES OF GRAVE, PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS."

RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO ADDED TO THE SCOPE OF COMMUNIST CHARGES.

PEIPING SAID AN AMERICAN PLANE BOMBED MANCHURIA AND AMERICAN WARSHIPS ENTERED CHINESE WATERS.

THE BROADCAST SAID TWO BOMBERS FLEW ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BORDER BETWEEN KOREA AND MANCHURIA LAST WEDNESDAY. ONE OF THEM DROPPED A BOMB IN THE ANTUNG AREA OF MANCHURIA, THE RADIO ASSERTED.

PEIPING SAID AMERICAN WARSHIPS ENTERED NORTH CHINA WATERS THE SAME DAY. THE SHIPS WERE ALLEGED TO HAVE FLASHED THEIR SEARCHLIGHTS AND SHOT FLARES ALONG THE SHANTUNG COAST NEAR CHEFOO, OFF THE NORTH COAST OF KUNG TUNG ISLAND EAST OF CHEFOO, AND OFF THE EAST COAST OF LUNG KOU CHEN.

PREVIOUS RED CHARGES CENTERED ON ALLEGED U.N. VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE. THERE HAS BEEN A LONG SERIES.

VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, ADDED TO THE EQUALLY LONG SERIES OF DENIALS SUNDAY NIGHT.

THE REDS HAD CHARGED THAT "SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS" MURDERED TWO MILITARY POLICE IN THE ZONE THURSDAY.

"IF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS OF AUG. 30 ACTUALLY OCCURRED," JOY REPLIED, "IT IS REASONABLE TO ASSUME THEY WERE PERPETRATED BY THE SAME GROUP OF IRREGULARS THAT WAS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT OF 19 AUGUST."

SEP 4 1951

A45FX

ON AUG. 19 A RED PATROL LEADER WAS KILLED ON THE EDGE OF THE ZONE. THE REDS CHARGED SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS DID IT. AFTER INVESTIGATION, THE U.N. COMMAND SAID IT WAS OBVIOUSLY THE WORK OF PARTISANS--OF EITHER THE REDS OR THE ALLIES.

A FREQUENT RED CHARGE THAT THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOT MADE PUBLIC THE TEXT OF MESSAGES EXCHANGED BETWEEN RIDGWAY AND TOP RED LEADERS WAS DENIED MONDAY BY RIDGWAY'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE.

"A REVIEW OF THE RECORD INDICATES ALL" HAVE BEEN RELEASED, THE PIO SAID.

PEIPING RADIO, WHICH HAS TAKEN THE LEAD IN THE RED PROPAGANDA WAR, BROADCAST AN EDITORIAL OF THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY WHICH CALLED THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, HIS CABINET AND AMERICAN GENERALS "A BUNCH OF BLOODTHIRSTY MURDERERS."

IT ASSERTED THEY HAVE "NO SINCERITY FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION."

1W238APD NM

A111FX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (570)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, TUESDAY,

SEPT. 4-(AP)-THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING SINCE THE RED OFFENSIVES OF LAST APRIL AND MAY RAGED TODAY (TUESDAY) IN EAST KOREA'S WILD MOUNTAIN COUNTRY. THIS TIME THE ALLIES WERE CARRYING THE ATTACK.

THE REDS THREW IN PLANES AND COUNTERATTACKS MONDAY IN A DESPERATE EFFORT TO HOLD BACK U.S. EIGHTH ARMY FORCES INTENT ON PUSHING THEIR MAIN LINE DEEPER INTO EASTERN KOREA. ONE RIDGE FIGHT LASTED THROU YESTERDAY ON INTO LAST NIGHT.

EVERY DAY FOR A WEEK, THE ALLIED LINE THERE HAS BEEN EDGED FARTHER NORTH OF PARALLEL 38. IT ALREADY IS AS MUCH AS 25 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH ON THE COAST.

BARRING SUCCESSFUL COUNTERATTACKS, THE COMMUNISTS WILL FACE A NEW MILITARY SITUATION IN THE EAST IF AND WHEN THE RED-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS ARE RESUMED AT KAESONG.

EVERYDAY FOR A WEEK, THE ALLIED LINE THERE HAS BEEN EDGED FARTHER NORTH OF PARALLEL 38. IT ALREADY IS AS MUCH AS 25 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH ON THE COAST.

BARRING SUCCESSFUL COUNTERATTACKS, THE COMMUNISTS WILL FACE A NEW MILITARY SITUATION IN THE EAST IF AND WHEN THE RED-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS ARE RESUMED AT KAESONG.

RED PLANES MADE SIX HIT-AND-RUN BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACKS ON ALLIED TROOPS MONDAY.

RED GROUND TROOPS AT ONE POINT ALONE HURLED 15 COUNTERATTACKS AT A RIDGE. ALL WERE BEATEN OFF, A U.S. EIGHTH ARMY STAFF OFFICER REPORTED.

ALLIED PLANES MORE THAN COUNTERED THE RED AIR BLOWS AND WARSHIPS OFFSHORE DEALT HEAVY BLOWS AT COMMUNIST TROOPS NEAR THE FRONT. THE REDS' PYONGYANG RADIO CLAIMED THAT RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS DOWNED 13 ALLIED PLANES MONDAY.

RED COUNTERATTACKS FORCED ONE LIMITED ALLIED WITHDRAWAL NORTHWEST OF YANGGU, WHICH IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 AND ABOUT 20 MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST.

NORTHEAST OF YANGGU, ALLIED TROOPS SECURED A VITAL "PUNCHBOWL" AREA AND GROUND OUR NEW GAINS AGAINST RED-HELD POSITIONS. THE "PUNCHBOWL" EXTENDS TO 20 MILES NORTH OF 38.

A NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIQUE ACKNOWLEDGED "BITTER FIGHTING AGAINST THE ENEMY WHO IS TRYING TO BREAK THE DEFENSES OF THE KOREAN PEOPLES ARMY" IN THE EASTERN SECTOR.

AT 3:30 A.M. MONDAY, CHINESE REDS OPENED COUNTERATTACKS AGAINST THREE CRESTS OF A RIDGE WHICH HAD BEEN WON BY THE ALLIES LAST WEEK.

FOR NEARLY SIX HOURS, BOTH SIDES WERE LOCKED IN A SWAYING ACTION. THE REDS THREW IN BATTALION AFTER BATTALION BEFORE FINALLY GIVING UP THE EFFORT.

ANOTHER RED ASSAULT AGAINST THE RIDGE WAS BEATEN OFF LAST MIDNIGHT.

NORTH OF YANGGU, THE REDS UNLEASHED ANOTHER SAVAGE ATTACK AT 2:30 A.M. MONDAY. THEY STORMED UP A RIDGE WHICH THE ALLIES HAD WON TWO DAYS AGO. FOR SEVEN HOURS, THE REDS STRUGGLED IN VAIN TO RETAKE THE RIDGE.

THEN AT 11 A.M., THE REDS TRIED ANEW. FIGHTING LASTED ALL AFTERNOON.

A112FX

AT SUNDOWN, THE REDS THREW IN A FULL REGIMENT (ABOUT 3,000 MEN). THERE WAS HEAVY ACTION UNTIL 8:15 P.M. IT SLACKENED FOR A TIME, THEN BROKE OUT AFRESH. AT 10:30 P.M., THE REDS USED MACHINE GUNS AND MORTAR FIRE IN DRIVING THE DEFENDERS OFF THE RIDGE.

BUT AT MIDNIGHT THE ALLIES COUNTERATTACKED AND DROVE BACK WITHIN 250 YARDS OF THEIR LOST POSITION.

NORTHEAST OF YANGGU THE ALLIES WERE UNABLE TO DISLODGE REDS FROM BUNKERS DEFENDING ANOTHER RIDGE.

LT. GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, U.N. GROUND COMMANDER, SAID MEANWHILE, THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE 800,000 MEN--INCLUDING SOME CAUCASIANS--READY FOR AN OFFENSIVE IN KOREA.

VAN FLEET ESTIMATED THAT 400,000 RED TROOPS WERE ON THE FRONT, WITH ANOTHER 400,000 IN RESERVE. HE DECLARED THE ALLIES WERE READY TO CRUSH ANY NEW RED OFFENSIVE.

HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON HIS STATEMENT THAT CAUCASIANS WERE INCLUDED, BU THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS REPORTS THAT "VOLUNTEERS" FROM RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES IN EUROPE HAVE BEEN ASSEMBLED TO FIGHT ON THE COMMUNIST SIDE.

THE GROUND COMMANDER SAID HE DOUBTED THE REDS WOULD ATTACK UNLESS GOADED BY POLITICAL MOTIVES.

THE COMMUNIST PLANES HIT ALLIED LINES BETWEEN KUMHWA AND HWACHON, NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL. ONE, IDENTIFIED AS A RUSSIAN-TYPE YAK-9, FIRED A ROCKET AT ALLIED TROOPS. SOME DROPPED SINGLE BOMBS.

AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID IT WAS BARELY POSSIBLE THE ATTACKS WERE MADE BY A SINGLE PLANE, BUT ADDED THIS WAS UNLIKELY IN VIEW OF THE DISTANCE AND TIME INVOLVED.

IN TOKYO, A HIGH HEADQUARTERS OFFICER OFFERED SEVERAL POSSIBLE REASONS WHY THE REDS ATTACKED:

"THE REDS MAY HAVE BEEN TRYING US OUT--TO SEE WHETHER WE WERE ALERT FOR AN AIR ATTACK AND TO TEST OUR DEFENSES AGAINST SUCH AN ATTACK," HE SAID. "THEY MAY HAVE WANTED TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON BEHIND OUR LINES. AND THEY MAY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO SAY TO US: 'LOOK--WE HAVE PLANES--AND THERE ARE MORE WHERE THESE CAME FROM!'"

ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT, THE COMMUNISTS LOST CONTROL OF THE PUNCH-BOWL PLAIN, GIVING THE ALLIES POSSESSION OF A SUPPLY ROAD OVER WHICH THE COMMUNISTS HAD BEEN MOVING SOUTH.

AT NIGHTFALL MONDAY, AN ESTIMATED 500 COMMUNISTS WERE SEEN RETREATING FROM THE PUNCHBOWL, APPARENTLY HEADED FOR A NEW DEFENSE LINE A SHORT DISTANCE TO THE NORTH.

SEP 4 1951

A177FX

THE ALLIES RAN INTO RED COUNTERATTACKS WEST OF THE PUNCHBOWL, BUT MADE SMALL GAINS. BRIEF PATROL CLASHES DOTTED THE REST OF THE FRONT.

U.S. B-29 SUPERFORTRESSES SMASHED AT MARSHALLING YARDS AT CHONGJU, JUNCTION FOR TWO RAIL LINES FROM MANCHURIA TO NORTH KOREA, AND A RAILROAD BRIDGE ACROSS THE CHONG RIVER, 20 AIR MILES EAST OF CHONGJU. OTHER B-29S BOMBED A SUPPLY CENTER NEAR THE EAST COAST PORT OF WONSAN.

FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTERS LASHED AT COMMUNIST TROOPS, GUN POSITIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS ACROSS THE FRONT, KILLING OR WOUNDING 200 RED TROOPS IN THE COURSE OF 508 SORTIES.

THE NORTH KOREAN RADIO AT PYONGYANG SAID THIS MORNING THAT NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE UNITS REPULSED A U.N. ATTACK ON THE EASTERN FRONT. IT ALSO REPORTED HEAVY FIGHTING ON THE CENTRAL FRONT.

THE BROADCAST CLAIMED COMMUNIST ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES SHOT DOWN 13 ALLIED PLANES IN THE PYONGYANG, SARIWON AND WONSAN AREAS. THERE WAS NO ALLIED CONFIRMATION OF THE CLAIM.

U.N. NAVAL UNITS STEPPED UP THE TEMPO OF THEIR ATTACKS AGAINST COMMUNISTS MONDAY ON BOTH COASTS OF NORTH KOREA.

MARKING THE 200TH DAY OF THE SEIGE OF WONSAN, ON THE NORTHEAST COAST, THREE U.S. DESTROYERS SNIPED AT RAILWAY JUNCTIONS AND HIGHWAYS.

TO THE SOUTH, THE HEAVY CRUISER LOS ANGELES FIRED EIGHT-INCH SALVOS AT TROOP CONCENTRATIONS NEAR KOSONG, ON THE EASTERN END OF THE BATTLEFRONT.

ON THE WEST COAST, BRITISH, AUSTRALIAN AND U.S. SHIPS SHELLED TROOPS NORTH OF INCHON.

FR545PPD

A100FX

-95-

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR (ABOUT 400)

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT.3-(AP)-COMMUNIST FIGHTER PLANES TODAY MADE SIX BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACKS ON UNITED NATIONS GROUND FORCES ON THE EAST CENTRAL FIGHTING FRONT.

ONE OF THE PLANES WAS IDENTIFIED AS A RUSSIAN-TYPE YAK-9 FIGHTER. THE OTHERS WERE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS ENEMY AIRCRAFT.

THE RED PLANES MADE THEIR HIT-AND-RUN ATTACKS THROUGH CLOUDS BETWEEN 6 AND 6:40 A.M. MONDAY (3 AND 3:40 P.M. SUNDAY EST). THEY FLED NORTH IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE ATTACKS.

SOME DROPPED SINGLE BOMBS. THE ONE IDENTIFIED AS A YAK-9 FIRED A ROCKET AT ALLIED GROUND TROOPS.

THERE WAS NO REPORT OF RESULTS.

THE ATTACKS WERE MADE BETWEEN KUMHWA AND HWACHON, NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

AN ALLIED OFFICER TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE A. MCARTHUR ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT THAT IT WAS FAINTLY POSSIBLE ALL THE STRAFING RUNS WERE MADE BY A SINGLE PLANE.

BUT THE OFFICER SAID THIS WAS UNLIKELY IN VIEW OF THE DISTANCE AND TIME INVOLVED.

ONE ATTACK WAS AGAINST A FRONT LINE UNIT NEAR KUMHWA. THE OTHERS WERE DIRECTED AT ALLIED TROOPS JUST TO THE REAR OF THE FRONT LINE.

AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, LT. GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, UNITED NATIONS GROUND COMMANDER IN KOREA, SAID THE REDS HAVE BUILT UP A STRIKING FORCE OF ABOUT 800,000 MEN, SOME OF THEM CAUCASIAN, SINCE THE START OF NOW-STALLED CEASE-FIRE TALKS AT KAESONG JULY 10.

SEP 4 1951

VAN FLEET SAID HE DOUBTED THE REDS WOULD ATTACK UNLESS GOADED BY POLITICAL MOTIVES. IF THEY DO, HE ADDED, THE ALLIES ARE READY TO CRUSH THEM.

THE EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER ESTIMATED RED FORCES FACING HIM AT 400,000 ON THE FRONT AND 400,000 IN RESERVE, NOT IN IMMEDIATE ATTACK POSITION.

HIS ESTIMATE WAS CONSERVATIVE COMPARED WITH FIGURES THE EIGHTH ARMY USED BEFORE THE RED SPRING OFFENSIVES. IN APRIL AND MAY THEIR STRENGTH WAS ESTIMATED AS HIGH AS 1,250,000 MEN IN NORTH KOREA WITH NEARLY HALF THAT NUMBER ON THE BATTLELINE.

A101FX

IN GROUND ACTION ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT, MCARTHUR REPORTED ATTACKING ALLIED TROOPS SWARMED UP TWO VITAL HEIGHTS NORTH OF INJE MONDAY AND ROUTED REDS FROM THEIR LAST STRONGHOLD ON THE LINE NORTH OF THE PUNCHBOWL, SCENE OF BITTER FIGHTING BEFORE THE ARMISTICE TALKS BEGAN.

THE ALLIES PUSHED AROUND THE PUNCHBOWL PLAIN FROM EAST AND WEST, MCARTHUR SAID, AND BY LATE MONDAY AFTERNOON CONTROLLED THE RIDGELINE SURROUNDING THE AREA, EXCEPT FOR ONE PEAK AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER. THAT PEAK WAS STILL UNDER ATTACK.

U.N. GAINS GAVE THE ALLIES CONTROL OF THE SUPPLY ROAD INTO THE PUNCHBOWL THROUGH WHICH REDS HAVE BEEN POURING SOUTH.

RED RESISTANCE IN THE AREA WAS REPORTED SLACKENING BY NIGHTFALL AND AN ESTIMATED 500 COMMUNISTS WERE OBSERVED MARCHING NORTH FROM THE PUNCHBOWL. THEY WERE BROUGHT UNDER ARTILLERY ATTACK.

THE REDS APPARENTLY WERE PULLING BACK TO SET UP ANOTHER DEFENSE LINE A SHORT DISTANCE TO THE NORTH.

WEST OF THE PUNCHBOWL, HOWEVER, THE REDS STUBBORNLY COUNTERATTACKED AND DEFENDED THEIR DUG-IN HILL POSITIONS AGAINST HARD-DRIVING ALLIED TROOPS.

30.24- 26439

ALLIED TROOPS, ATTACKING ON A 30-MILE FRONT, CARVED OUT BLOODY GAINS EARLIER IN SEE-SAW ACTION FROM KUMHWA NORTH TO INJE.

THE REDS THREW BATTALIONS OF UP TO 1,000 MEN EACH AT THE DRIVING U.N. TROOPS. THE ALLIES HURLED BACK THE CHARGES WITH THE AID OF HEAVY ARTILLERY BARRAGES.

ELSEWHERE ALONG THE FRONT ACTION WAS CONFINED TO BRIEF PATROL CLASHES.

FAR EAST AIR FORCES SAID NINE U.S. B-29S FROM OKINAWA RAINED 90 TONS OF 500-POUND BOMBS ON MARSHALLING YARDS AT CHONGJU, JUNCTION FOR TWO RAIL LINES FROM MANCHURIA TO NORTH KOREA. CHONGJU IS MIDWAY BETWEEN THE MANCHURIAN-KOREAN BORDER AND THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL, PYONGYANG.

THE SUPERFORTS UNLOADED THEIR BOMBS ON A 14-TRACK 2,500-FOOT MARSHALLING YARD IN CHONGJU.

TWELVE OTHER B-29S FROM BASES IN JAPAN HIT THE RAILROAD BRIDGE SPANNING THE CHONG RIVER 20 AIR MILES EAST OF CHONGJU.

THE BOMBERS RAN INTO SOME ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE AS THEY CARRIED THEIR BOMB LOADS INTO MIG ALLEY BUT THEY MET NO RED JETS.

IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA ON SUNDAY, 21 F-86 SABRE JETS KNOCKED DOWN FOUR OUT OF 40 RUSSIAN-MADE MIG-15S IN HISTORY'S LONGEST JET BATTLE. IT WAS A 30-MINUTE FIGHT THAT ROARED AT ALTITUDES FROM 7 1/2 DOWN TO TWO MILES.

CREDIT FOR THE KILLS WENT TO COL. FRANCIS S. GABRESKI OF OIL CITY, PA., HIS SECOND MIG OF THE KOREAN WAR; LT. RALPH D.GIBSON OF MT. CARMEL, ILL., HIS FOURTH; MAJ. WINTON W.MARSHALL OF RALEIGH, N.C., AND CAPT. RICHARD S.JOHNS OF NAPA, CALIF.

TWO OTHER B-29S MONDAY BOMBED A RED SUPPLY CENTER NEAR WONSAN ON THE EAST COAST WITHOUT MEETING ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE OR ENEMY PLANES.

FEAF SAID ALL PLANES RETURNED SAFELY TO THEIR BASES.

FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTER-BOMBERS DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 38 RAILROAD CARS AND CUT RAILS IN TEN PLACES IN STRIKES NORTH OF PYONGYANG.

F-80 JET FIGHTERS CLOSED A TUNNEL ON THE SAME RAIL ROUTE WITH 500-POUND BOMBS.

CV429APD

SEP 4 1951

A81FX

BULLETIN

EAST CENTRAL FRONT, KOREA, SEPT. 3-(AP)-COMMUNIST FIGHTER PLANES STRUCK OUT OF THE CLOUDS TODAY IN SIX HIT-AND-RUN STRAFING ATTACKS ON ALLIED GROUND TROOPS ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT.

ONE OF THE PLANES WAS IDENTIFIED AS A RUSSIAN-TYPE YAK-9 FIGHTER. THE OTHERS STRUCK SO SWIFLY THEY WERE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS ENEMY AIRCRAFT.

THE ATTACKS ALL TOOK PLACE BETWEEN 6 AND 6:40 A.M. TODAY (3 AND 3:40 P.M. SUNDAY EST).

SOME OF THE PLANES DROPPED SINGLE BOMBS. THE ONE IDENTIFIED AS THE YAK-9 FIGHTER FIRED A ROCKET AT ALLIED GROUND TROOPS.

IT WAS FAINTLY POSSIBLE THAT ALL THE STRAFING RUNS WERE MADE BY A SINGLE PLANE, BUT AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID THIS WAS UNLIKELY IN VIEW OF THE DISTANCE AND THE LENGTH OF TIME INVOLVED.

THE COMMUNIST FIGHTERS STRUCK BETWEEN KUMHWA AND HWACHON NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

ALL THE ATTACKS WERE BRIEF. EACH RED FIGHTER DROPPED A BOMB AND FLED OR ELSE SWOOPED LOW FOR A SINGLE STRAFING RUN. THE REMAINING ATTACKS WERE DIRECTED AT ALLIED TROOPS JUST TO THE REAR OF THE FRONT LINE.

CY530APD A97FX

A162FX

AMS BUDGET (450)

JAPANESE FUTURE

BY DON HUTH

TOKYO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-JAPANESE AND AMERICANS ARE CONCERNED OVER WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN IN JAPAN ONCE THE SIGNATURES HAVE DRIED ON THE PEACE TREATY.

SOME BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN LYING IN WAIT TO BEGIN A REVOLUTION.

OTHERS ARE AFRAID THE NATIONALISTS WILL ARISE AND BRING THE MILITARY BACK INTO POWER.

BUT THE SIMPLE TRUTH SEEMS TO BE THAT THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT, HEADED BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND A MIDDLE OF THE ROAD CABINET, WILL REMAIN IN POWER SO LONG AS THE COUNTRY ISN'T FACED WITH A DEPRESSION.

IN OTHER WORDS, YOSHIDA WILL BE A GREAT GUY AS LONG AS THE WORKING MAN HAS A JOB AND PLENTY TO EAT.

AMERICAN OCCUPATION CONTROL AND THE TRADITIONAL INDUSTRY OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE, HAVE ALREADY PROMPTED THE APPEARANCE IN THE WORLD MARKET OF THAT FAMILIAR SIGNATURE, "MADE IN OCCUPIED JAPAN."

TOYS, CAMERAS, TEXTILES, CANNED FISH AND OTHER WELL-KNOWN JAPANESE PRODUCTS ARE JUST AS GOOD AND JUST AS LOW-PRICED AS THEY EVER WERE.

BUT WHAT ABOUT THE WORLD MARKET?

HISATO ICHIMADA, GOVERNOR OF THE BANK OF JAPAN AND ONE OF THE SIX MAIN DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO, SAYS JAPAN MUST LOOK TO THE UNITED STATES FOR ECONOMIC LEADERSHIP IN THE YEARS TO COME.

SEP 4 1951

ICHIMADA, A SCOWLING, CIGARETTE SMOKING BANKER WHO IS WORLD TRAVELLED AND WELL QUALIFIED FOR HIS JOB, BELIEVES JAPAN WILL FACE TWO VACUUMS ONCE SHE IS A SOVEREIGN POWER AGAIN.

THERE WILL BE A MILITARY VACUUM AS WELL AS AN ECONOMIC VACUUM.

A SEPARATE SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES WILL SUPPLY JAPAN WITH A MILITARY FORCE OF FROM TWO TO FOUR AMERICAN DIVISIONS ONCE THE OCCUPATION ENDS.

BUT THE ECONOMIC VACUUM WILL HAVE TO BE OVERCOME BY FINDING MARKETS TO ABSORB JAPAN'S EXPORT PRODUCTION.

CHINA, NOW IN THE SOVIET SPHERE, IS IN AN UNDECLARED WAR WITH THE UNITED STATES. BECAUSE OF THIS THE YOSHIDA GOVERNMENT HAS ISSUED AN ORDER REQUIRING ANY JAPANESE CONCERN TO OBTAIN A SPECIAL LICENSE BEFORE DOING BUSINESS WITH CHINESE MERCHANTS WHO ONCE BOUGHT 60 PER CENT OF JAPAN'S EXPORTS.

YOSHIDA AND HIS GOVERNMENT ARE REFUSING LICENSES TO ANY COMPANY THAT WOULD LIKE TO SELL PRODUCTS OF A MILITARY NATURE.

"AMERICAN MUST TAKE THE LEAD ECONOMICALLY AND HELP JAPAN FIND NEW WORLD MARKETS," ICHIMADA SAID.

IF NEW WORLD MARKETS AREN'T FOUND, THEN EITHER THE EXTREME LEFT OR EXTREME RIGHT MIGHT SEIZE POWER.

A163FX

THE PRESENT REGIME AND ITS FRIENDSHIP FOR THE UNITED STATES WILL REMAIN IN CONTROL SO LONG AS THE PEOPLE ARE SATISFIED.

BUT IF THE PEOPLE GET HUNGRY AGAIN AND START COMPLAINING THE 72-YEAR-OLD YOSHIDA WILL FALL FROM POWER AND A GOVERNMENT WHICH FAVORS DOING BUSINESS WITH RED CHINA PROBABLY WILL TAKE OVER IN JAPAN.

SO FAR THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SHOWN NO STRENGTH.

BUT THE MILITARISTS HAVE BEEN NOTICEABLE BECAUSE OF THEIR ABSENCE TOO.

IN THE END, AMERICA WILL HAVE TO HELP JAPAN FIND NEW MARKETS IF

IT EXPECTS TO KEEP EXTREMISTS FROM SEIZING POWER.
MH1229PPD NM

A72FX
WITH TREATY
TOKYO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-JAPAN WILL LET THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AT SAN FRANCISCO PASS WITH LITTLE PUBLIC NOTICE, IN ORDER NOT TO OFFEND RUSSIA AND OTHER NATIONS OPPOSING THE TREATY.
KEIICHI TATSUKE, FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN, SAID THE GOVERNMENT WANTS THE JAPANESE PEOPLE TO REFRAIN FROM GALA CELEBRATIONS "IN VIEW OF THE DELICATE ATTITUDE TAKEN BY SOVIET RUSSIA AND ASIAN NATIONS" TOWARD THE TREATY.
JAPAN, HE SAID, WILL MARK THE SIGNING WITHLECTURES, TREE PLANTINGS, BRIEF SILENT PRAYERS FOR WAR DEAD, CONSECREATION OF APEACE MEMORIAL, AND CHRISTENING OF A 20-TON FISHING BOAT NAMED "PEACE."
LW/CV422APD

A143FX
FOLLOW PUSAN-TREATY (A31FX)
TOKYO,TUESDAY,SEPT.4-(AP)-A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY JAPAN SEES NO NEED OF CONCLUDING A PEACE TREATY WITH THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA. THE SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NO WAR BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
HE ADDED THAT THE ONLY MATTER AWAITING ACTION IS RECOGNITION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREAN BY JAPAN.
PY1024PPD NM

SEP 4 1951

61FX
SUB O'DONNELL (A74 DAY) (130)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT.4-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. EMMETT (ROSIE O'DONNELL, JR., CHIEF OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S 15TH AIR FORCE, TODAY WAS TO VISIT THE 98TH BOMB WING'S BASE NEAR TOKYO.
THE 98TH IS PART OF THE 15TH AIR FORCE FROM MARCH FIELD, CALIF. FAR EAST AIR FORCES HEADQUARTERS SAID O'DONNELL IS ON A ROUTINE INSPECTION TOUR.
O'DONNELL, ONE OF THE LEADING EXPONENTS OF STRATEGIC AIR ATTACK, HEADED THE FEAF BOMBER COMMAND FROM JULY, 1950, TO LAST JANUARY. HE WAS KNOWN TO HAVE SHARED GENERAL MACARTHUR'S VIEWS ON EXPANDING THE AIR WAR FOR QUICK VICTORY IN KOREA.
IN 1941 O'DONNELL LED THE FIRST SQUADRON OF B-17 FLYING FORTRESSES ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO THE PHILIPPINES. HE WAS AT CLARK FIELD THERE WHEN THE JAPANESE STRUCK AND TOOK PART IN ONE OF THE EARLIEST U.S. AIR ATTACKS ON ENEMY WARSHIPS.
FB506PPD NM ASKT

B38KX (Q)
(110)
TOKYO,TUESDAY,SEPT.4-(AP)-COMMUNIST PRISONERS IN KOREA ARE RECEIVING THE BEST POSSIBLE CARE, DR. WILLIAM FRYE, DEAN OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AT LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY, SAID TODAY.
FYRE, A MEMBER OF THE ENTERIC INFECTIONS COMMISSION OF THE ARMED FORCES EPIDEMIOLOGICAL BOARD, RETURNED RECENTLY FROM KOREA.
"THE PRISONERS OF WAR ARE GETTING VERY GOOD FOOD, WITH THOSE ON WORK DETAIL GETTING A BASIC WELL-BALANCED DIET OF 2,800 CALORIES AND THOSE NOT ON WORK DETAIL GETTING 2,400 CALORIES," HE SAID. "THEY ARE GETTING THE BEST OF MEDICAL CARE BY WELL-TRAINED PHYSICIANS AND NURSES."
THE PRISONERS ARE HOUSED IN TENT COMPOUNDS. FRYE SAID HE FOUND THE COMPOUNDS CLEAN AND THE SANITATION EXCELLENT.
B652PCS

A133FX
(LOCALS IN--150)
SUB RED RAIDS (A80FX)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT.4-(AP)-POLICE THROUGHOUT JAPAN STAGED RAIDS TODAY SEEKING REDS SUSPECTED OF ACTIVITY AGAINST A PEACE TREATY--BUT MOST SUSPECTS ELUDED THE NET.
SEVEN OF 18 MEN, FOR WHOM WARRANTS HAD BEEN ISSUED, WERE IN CUSTODY TODAY. FIRST REPORTS ERRONEOUSLY PLACED THE TOTAL ARRESTED AT 20.
ONE WARRANT WAS FOR ETSURO SHINNO, CHAIRMAN OF THE JAPAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S TEMPORARY CENTRAL GUIDING DIVISION. AT NOON, HE STILL WAS FREE.
TWO RED PARTY PUBLICATIONS WERE ORDERED BANNED. ONE, "PARTY ACTIVITY DIRECTIVE," WAS ISSUED IN TOKYO. THE OTHER, "KANSAI PARTY ACTIVITY DIRECTIVE," WAS PUBLISHED IN SOUTHERN HONSHU.
AMONG THE SEVEN IN CUSTODY WERE ICHIRO SUNAMA AND SUSUMU KAMIMURA, BOTH DIET REPRESENTATIVES.
ATTORNEY GENERAL TAKEO CHASHI SAID THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S ANTI-TREATY MOVEMENTS HAVE INCREASED IN RECENT DAYS WITH APPROACH OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.
EB937PPD

SEP 4 1951

A31FX
TREATY (290)
BY BILL SHINN.
PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT 3-(AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SAID TODAY JAPAN SHOULD NOT BE BUILT UP BY ALLIED AID INTO THE DOMINANT ECONOMIC POWER IN ASIA.
"IF JAPAN IS TO BE THE MANUFACTURING NATION OF THE FAR EAST, WITH THE REST OF THE ASIAN PEOPLES AS HER CUSTOMERS, WE SHALL ONCE MORE BE AT HER MERCY," RHEE SAID IN AN EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW WITH THIS CORRESPONDENT.
"I SEE NO REASON WHY THERE SHOULD BE ANY MORE DETERMINATION TO ENSURE A HEALTHFUL ECONOMIC FUTURE FOR JAPAN THAN FOR THE KOREANS AND OTHERS WHO HELPED DEFEAT JAPANESE MILITARISM."
RHEE EXPRESSED THE VIEW THAT IT WOULD BE A "GRAVE MISTAKE TO UNDERTAKE TO REARM AND REMILITARIZE JAPAN."
"AGAIN," HE SAID, "I DO NOT SPEAK OUT OF BITTERNESS, BUT OUT OF SIMPLE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PAST. WE DO NOT YET KNOW HOW DEEPLY JAPAN MAY HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY THE PAST SIX-YEAR PROGRAM OF DEMOCRATIZATION. ALLIED POLICY SHOULD MOVE SLOWLY UNTIL IT IS POSSIBLE TO SEE IN WHICH DIRECTION THE NEW JAPAN WILL MOVE."
ASKED ABOUT KOREA'S EXCLUSION FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, RHEE COMMENTED:
"WE DID OUR BEST TO BE INCLUDED. KOREANS FOUGHT AGAINST JAPAN LONGER THAN ANY OTHER NATION, EVEN THOUGH WE HAD NO LEND-LEASE AID FROM THE ARSENAL OF DEMOCRACY.
"HOWEVER, OUR LOCATION MAKES IT INEVITABLE THAT OUR RELATIONS WITH JAPAN WILL ALWAYS BE OF VERY GREAT IMPORTANCE, BOTH TO US AND TO THE STABILITY AND PEACE OF THE ORIENT.
"I DO NOT BELIEVE ANYONE CAN QUESTION SUCH FACTS AS THESE. I DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHY KOREA WAS LEFT OUT OF THE CONFERENCE."
RHEE WAS ASKED IF HE PLANNED A SEPARATE PEACE WITH JAPAN.
"IF JAPAN IS INTERESTED IN LASTING PEACE WITH KOREA," HE REPLIED, "SHE WIL OF COURSE BE GLAD TO REACH SATISFACTORY CONCLUSIONS WITH US ON THE QUESTIONS OUTSTANDING BETWEEN OUR TWO COUNTRIES."
MH312''4;"

30.24- 26441

A75FX (110)
SOMEWHERE IN KOREA, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE U.S. THIRD INFANTRY DIVISION CLAIMS A WORLD RECORD FOR A RESCUE PILOT ATTACHED TO THE OUTFIT--502 LIVES SAVED.
HE IS LT. JOSEPH L. BOWLER OF HAVEN, PA., PILOT OF AN H-13D HELICOPTER "FLYING AMBULANCE." HE HAS PILED UP 615 COMBAT HOURS. HE HAS COME UNDER COMMUNIST FIRE FREQUENTLY IN PICKING UP BATTLEFIELD WOUNDED.
BOWLER DOUBLES AS A LIFE SAVER THROUGH A DEVICE HE PERFECTED FOR BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS WHILE IN FLIGHT. A BOTTLE OF PLASMA IS SET UP IN THE HELICOPTER COCKPIT. A PATIENT CAN BEGIN RECEIVING A TRANSFUSION AS SOON AS HE IS PICKED UP.
LT.COL.WILLIAM YUCKMAN OF SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., SAID BOWLER HAD GIVEN AS MANY AS THREE TRANSFUSIONS ON A SINGLE FLIGHT.
CV433APD

A124FX
U.S. SECOND DIVISION, KOREA, TUESDAY, SEPT. 4-(AP)-THE 38TH REGIMENT RECENTLY ORDERED A PORTABLE GENERATOR AND TWO TYPEWRITERS.
IT WAS DELIVERED -- ONE CANDLE AND TWO PENCILS.
MH854PPD NM

SEP 4 1951

A109FX
FIRST LEAD CHINA-TREATY (110)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT.3-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA ASSERTED TODAY IT WILL NOT BE BOUND BY ANY JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO.
NOR, GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SHEN CHANG-HWAN ADDED IN A STATEMENT, WILL SUCH A TREATY AFFECT RELATIONS BETWEEN NATIONALIST CHINA AND JAPAN.
NEITHER THE NATIONALISTS NOR RED CHINA WERE INVITED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY CONFERENCE.
THE NATIONALISTS CONTEND THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN INVITED BECAUSE THEY FOUGHT JAPAN IN MAINLAND CHINA FOR SEVERAL YEARS BEFORE AND DURING WORLD WAR II.
THE NATIONALISTS MARKED THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF V-J TODAY, BUT IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF BITTERNESS AND SORROW.

THE MOOD WAS REFLECTED BY THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL DAILY NEWS, WHICH SAID SOVIET RUSSIA HAD ROBBED NATIONALIST CHINA OF THE FRUITS OF VICTORY BY CONQUERING THE MAINLAND BY PROXY.
"SOVIET RUSSIA," THE NEWSPAPER SAID, "DID NOTHING AT ALL TO WIN THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN."
"MOSCOW ENTERED THE WAR ONLY SIX DAYS BEFORE JAPAN'S SURRENDER, COMING IN WHEN JAPAN WAS ALREADY ON HER KNEES."
THE NEWSPAPER ALSO REVIVED OLD NATIONALIST PROTESTS AGAINST SPECIAL RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES GIVEN RUSSIA AT THE YALTA CONFERENCE.
"IF THERE IS GOING TO BE ANY MORE SUCH DIPLOMACY," IT DECLARED, "OTHER COUNTRIES ARE GOING TO FIND THEMSELVES BATTLEGROUNDS LIKE KOREA."
NATIONALIST PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND FORMOSA GOV. K. C. WU PRESIDED AT MEMORIAL SERVICES AT THE FALLEN MARTYRS SHRINE JUST OUTSIDE TAIPEH.
NATIONALIST FLAGS FLEW EVERYWHERE BUT THERE WAS LITTLE ELSE TO INDICATE THAT THIS WAS THE ANNIVERSARY OF V-J DAY.
CY527APD

A135FX
(130)
HONG KONG, TUESDAY, SEPT.4-(AP)-MERCHANT SEAMEN RETURNING TO HONG KONG MONDAY FROM RED CHINA SAID TSINGTAO SOUNDED AN AIR RAID ALARM AUG.23.
THAT WAS THE DAY ON WHICH PEIPING ALLEGED THAT AMERICAN PLANES INVADED THE CHINA COAST.
THE SEAMEN SAID THEY HEARD PLANES BUT COULD NOT IDENTIFY THEM BECAUSE OF A STRICT BLACKOUT. CREW MEMBERS OF THE PANAMANIAN FREIGHTER NIDAR SAID ALL SHIPS IN TSINGTAO HARBOR, INCLUDING TWO RUSSIAN FREIGHTERS, EXTINGUISHED THEIR LIGHTS.
CREW MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH FREIGHTER PHYDRALOCK, JUST RETURNED FROM SWATOW, SAID UNIDENTIFIED PLANES ARE APPEARING DAILY OVER THAT KWANGTUNG PROVINCE EAST COAST CITY BUT HAVE ENGAGED IN NO INCIDENTS. THE REDS CHARGED THAT AN AMERICAN PLANE LAST WEEK BOMBED SWATOW.
IT WOULD BE NO SURPRISE TO OBSERVERS IN HONG KONG IF PLANES OVER SWATOW WERE COMMUNIST. FOR THE PAST MONTHS, THE REDS HAVE BEEN REPORTED STRENGTHENING COASTAL DEFENSES FROM TSINGTAO TO CANTON.
EB942PPD NM

SEP 4 1951

A94FX
HONG KONG, SEPT. 3-(AP)-COMMUNIST AUTHORITIES IN CANTON HAVE RECLASSIFIED ONCE-BANNED MAH JONG AND CARD GAMES AS "CULTURAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES."
BUT, SAID A DISPATCH TO THE NEWSPAPER SING TAO JIH PAO, THEY CAN NOT BE PLAYED "IN A GAMBLING MANNER" AND NO CHIPS OR CASH CAN BE PASSED ACROSS THE TABLE.
CY523APD

A148
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT 3-(AP)-EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER RICHARD G. CASEY TODAY ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF W.D. FORSYTH AS HEAD OF THE AUSTRALIAN MISSION TO UNITED NATIONS AT NEW YORK.
FORSYTH, WHO WILL RANK AS MINISTER, IS 42. HE IS A PERMANENT OFFICER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS.
DY1AED

A115
LONDON, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE ADMIRALTY ANNOUNCED TODAY ADMIRAL SIR JOHN H.EDELSTEN, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF BRITAIN'S MEDITERRANEAN FLEET, WILL PAY AN OFFICIAL VISIT TO SPLIT, YUGOSLAV ADRIATIC PORT, WITH THE CRUISER LIVERPOOL SEPT.11 TO 14.
IT WILL BE THE FIRST SUCH VISIT BY A NAVAL SHIP OF ANY WESTERN NATION SINCE 1939.
ML1037AED

A53
LONDON, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE BRITISH WEEKLY MEAT RATION WAS INCREASED TO TWO SHILLINGS (28 CENTS) WORTH FOR EACH RATION BOOK TONIGHT, EFFECTIVE SEPT. 9. THE OLD RATION WAS ONE SHILLING TEN PENCE (25 CENTS).
THE MINISTRY OF FOOD ORDERED THE BACON RATION CUT FROM FOUR TO THREE OUNCES WEEKLY.
THE INCREASED MEAT RATION WILL BE TEMPORARY, THE MINISTRY SAID, AND WAS DUE TO INCREASED HOME SLAUGHTER.
GH737PED

A102

LONDON, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THE RECALL OF A JUNIOR DIPLOMAT ACCUSED BY THE POLISH GOVERNMENT OF SPYING.

A SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS THE POLISH CHARGES WERE "UNFOUNDED."

L.H.MASSEY, A THIRD SECRETARY AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN WARSAW WAS CHARGED BY THE POLES WITH OBTAINING SECRET INFORMATION WHICH THEY SAID HE SENT BACK TO BRITAIN. POLAND DEMANDED HIS RECALL.

PROBABILITY IS THAT BRITAIN WILL EXPEL A POLISH DIPLOMAT OF EQUAL RANK FROM BRITAIN AS A REPRISAL.

ML916AED

A150

(260)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND SEPT 3-(AP)-DR.G.J. VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES, TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS TODAY THAT THE PROBLEM CREATED BY MILLIONS OF GERMAN REFUGEES IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA COULD BECOME "A THREAT TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY."

HEUVEN GOEDHART SAID THE PROBLEM FACING HIS OFFICE WAS NOT MERELY A REFUGEE PROBLEM, BUT "A PROBLEM OF THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC STABILITY OF CENTRAL EUROPE." HE TOLD THE SOCIAL COMMITTEE OF THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL THAT MOVEMENTS SUCH AS THE NAZI MOVEMENT IN GERMANY "THRIVE ON GENERAL DISCONTENT AND DISPAIR."

THE SAME SITUATION IS BEGINNING TO REPEAT ITSELF IN GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, WHERE THOUSANDS AND EVEN MILLIONS OF REFUGEES ARE BEGINNING TO RELY ON THEIR OWN POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS, WHICH HAVE BEGUN TO MAKE THEMSELVES FELT HE SAID.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER SAID THAT WHILE THE PRESENT TENDENCY OF THESE POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS WAS NOT EXTREMIST, "THEY MAY FALL UNDER THE CONTROL OF EXTREMISTS IF THE MAIN GRIEVANCES OF THE REFUGEES ARE NOT REMOVED IN TIME."

HE SAID WESTERN GERMANY HAS ABOUT 7,600,000 GERMANS EXPELLED FROM EAST GERMANY AND FROM PARTS OF THE COUNTRY NOW UNDER POLISH CONTROL. WESTERN GERMANY, HE SAID, NOW HAS A POPULATION OF 47,500,000, COMPARED WITH 39,000,000 BEFORE THE WAR.

"THE ASSIMILATION OF APPROXIMATELY TEN MILLION PERSONS, ALMOST ALL OF THEM INDIGENT OR IMPOVERISHED," HE SAID, "WOULD STRAIN THE ECONOMY OF THE MOST PROSPEROUS COUNTRY, MUCH MORE SO THAT OF A COUNTRY LIKE WESTERN GERMANY, ALREADY WEAKENED BY WAR DAMAGE AND PARTITION."

DY-PS106PED

SEP 4 1951

B26 (Q)

-17-

BY LYNN HEINZERLING (480)

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES URGED TODAY THAT LAND REFORM ON A GLOBAL SCALE BE MADE A BASIC PROGRAM FOR THE UNITED NATIONS IN ORDER TO CREATE PEACE AND STABILITY.

ISADOR LUBIN, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING SWEEPING GOVERNMENTAL CHANGES MEASURES TO IMPROVE THE LOT OF THE WORLDS' FARMERS.

HE TOLD THE COUNCIL LAND REFORM "CAN MEAN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN EXPLOSIVE TENSIONS AND STABILITY, BETWEEN APATHY AND HOPE, BETWEEN SERFDOMAND CITIZENSHIP."

REFERRING TO SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON'S APPEAL FOR LAND REFORM TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY A YEAR AGO, LUBIN SAID THERE WERE "SOUND AND PRESSING REASONS" FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF LAND REFORM NOW, "EMBRACING ALL THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INSTITUTIONS SURROUNDING FARM LIRE."

"A NATION OF INSECURE TENANTS AND ROOTLESS LABORERS, WHO SEE LITTLE HOPE TO BETTER THEIR LOT, IS AN UNSTABLE SOCIETY, SUBJECT TO SPORADIC VIOLANCE AND EASILY PERSUADED TO FOLLOW FALSE LEADERS," LUBIN SAID.

"WE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE OF THE FIRM CONVICTION THAT PEACE AND STABILITY IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD WILL REQUIRE THE ELIMINATION OF THOSE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PRACTICES WHICH WORK EXTREME HARDSHIP ON RURAL PEOPLE."

LUBIN CITED THE LAND REFORM PROGRAM CARRIED OUT IN JAPAN UNDER THE OCCUPATION. "ALMOST ENTIRELY WITHOUT VIOLENCE." HE SAID ONE-THIRD OF JAPAN'S CULTIVATED LAND PASSED INTO THE HANDS OF MORE THAN 3,000,000 WORKING CULTIVATORS. LAND OPERATED BY TENANTS DROPPED FROM 46 PER CENT TO 12 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL CULTIVATED AREA, HE SAID.

B27

LUBIN SAID THE UNITED STATES DID NOT CONCEIVE OF LAND REFORM "IN NARROW PUNITIVE TERMS, IMPLYING THE OBJECTIVEJECTIVE OF SIMPLY TURNING OUT ONE SET OF OWNERS IN FAVOR OF ANOTHER." NOR, HE MADE CLEAR, DID THE SUGGESTED PROGRAM HAVE ANY RESEMBLANCE TO THE COMMUNIST IDEA UNDER WHICH "PEOPLE WHO THOUGHT THEY HAD BECOME OWNERS OF THEIR OWN FARMS HAVE IN FACT FOUND THEMSELVES MERELY WORKERS ON COLLECTIVE OR STATE FARMS."

THE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDS THAT THE GOVERNMENTS PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE FARMER TO OWN HIS LAND, PROMOTE DIVISION OF LAND INTO FARMS OF EFFICIENT SIZE, AND ESTABLISH EQUITABLE TENURE CONDITIONS INCLUDING OPPORTUNITY FOR OWNERSHIP IN FAMILY-SIZED HOLDINGS ON PRODUCTIVE, UNDEVELOPED AND NEWLY-RECLAIMED LANDS.

THE UNITED NATIONS WERE URGED TO ESTABLISH OR EXPAND AGRICULTURAL CREDIT FACILITIES AT REASONABLE RATES OF INTEREST AND ENACT LEGISLATION AIMED AT OUTLAWING EXHORBITANT RENTALS.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS INCLUDED EQUITABLE TAX SHARES FOR FARMERS; ESTABLISHMENT OF COOPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS FOR MARKETING AND PROCESSING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS; EXPANSION OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES IN RURAL AREAS; MORE GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH SERVICES; IMPROVED ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS FOR FARM WORKERS.

BB350PED

SEP 4 1951

A19 (320)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

BERLIN, SEPT.3-(AP)-TRUCK TRAFFIC SUPPLYING WEST BERLIN DWINDLED NEARLY 40 PER CENT UNDER A COMMUNIST-IMPOSED ROAD TAX TODAY AS GERMAN AND ALLIED AUTHORITIES CONFERRED ON COUNTER-MEASURES AGAINST THIS NEWEST RED SQUEEZE.

GERMAN GUARDS AT THE CHECKPOINT OUTSIDE BERLIN REPORTED THE NORMAL FLOW OF 400 TRUCKS PER DAY BETWEEN BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY HAD DROPPED TO ABOUT 250 YESTERDAY AND TODAY.

MANY TRUCKERS APPARENTLY WERE QUITTING RATHER THAN PAY THE TOLLS, WHICH ALLIED AUTHORITIES HAD DENOUNCED AS ARBITRARY AND EXORBITANT. SMALL, INDEPENDENT TRUCKERS COULD HARDLY OPERATE PROFITABLY IF THEY HAD TO PAY THE LEVIES. SOME PROBABLY WERE HOLDING BACK TO SEE IF THE WEST COULD DO ANYTHING ABOUT THE MATTER.

THE TAXES, IMPOSED WITHOUT WARNING LAST FRIDAY BY THE RUSSIAN ZONE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, RANGE FROM TEN MARKS ($2.40) FOR PASSENGER CARS TO ABOUT 150 MARKS (NEARLY $36) FOR TRUCKS WITH TRAILERS TRAVERSING THE INTERNATIONAL AUTOBAHN (HIGHWAY) -- BERLIN'S LIFELINE ROAD TO THE WEST.

THE TAXES APPLY ONLY TO WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN VEHICLES. ALLIED AND FOREIGN VEHICLES AND RUSSIAN ZONE VEHICLES ARE EXEMPT.

A PROPOSAL FOR REPRISALS WAS MADE BY THE WEST BERLIN GOVERNMENT TO

30.24- 26443

THE ALLIED KOMMANDATURA TONIGHT.
IT WAS SAID TO CALL FOR A TAX ON RUSSIAN ZONE BARGE TRAFFIC, WHICH MUST PASS THROUGH WEST BERLIN LOCKS TO GO FROM WEST TO EAST THROUGH THE ZONE.
GERMAN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES ESTIMATED THAT SUCH A BARGE TAX WOULD TAKE MORE MONEY FROM THE COMMUNISTS THAN THEY RAISE IN THEIR ROAD TOLL.
THE WEST, ANGRY ABOUT THE COMMUNIST TAX, WAS INCLINED, HOWEVER, TO GO CAUTIOUSLY IN THE MATTER OF REPRISALS. WEST BERLIN IS AN ISLAND SURROUNDED BY THE RUSSIAN ZONE AND THUS SUBJECT TO ALL SORTS OF COMMUNIST SQUEEZES AND BLOCKADES. A WESTERN REPRISAL MOST LIKELY WOULD BRING A COMMUNIST "COUNTER-REPRISAL."

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER THE ALLIED MEETING ASSURED THE PEOPLE OF WEST BERLIN THEY WOULD NOT BE STARVED BY THE NEW COMMUNIST TAX.
THE COMMUNIQUE ALSO SAID IT HAD BEEN AGREED THAT STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN TO INSURE AN UNINTERRUPTED FLOW OF FOODSTUFFS INTO THE ALLIED SECTION OF THE CITY.

SEP 4 1951

AMERICAN ACTING COMMANDANT HOWARD P.JONES REPEATED THE AMERICAN STAND THAT NO NEW TRADE AGREEMENT WOULD BE SIGNED BETWEEN WEST AND EAST GERMANY UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS LIFT ALL TRANSPORTATION RESTRICTIONS ON BERLIN.
AMERICAN AUTHORITIES, FROM U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN MCCLOY DOWN, HAVE BEEN SAYING THIS FOR WEEKS, BUT THEIR STAND DID NOT DETER THE EAST ZONE COMMUNISTS FROM SLAPPING ON THE NEW ROAD TAX.
EAST AND WEST GERMANS HAVE BEEN HOLDING TRADE NEGOTIATIONS IN BERLIN FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. THE COMMUNISTS WOULD LIKE TO GET TRADE STARTED AGAIN, ESPECIALLY TO OBTAIN WESTERN COAL AND STEEL. BUT IN THE MIDST OF THE NEGOTIATIONS, THEY IMPOSED THE NEW SQUEEZE ON WEST BERLIN.
THE COMMERCIAL "LITTLE AIRLIFT" WAS PERKING ALONG IN ITS SECOND MONTH TO LIFT OUT EXPORTS TO THE WEST FOR WHICH THE COMMUNISTS WOULDN'T GRANT OVERLAND SHIPPING PERMITS.
ALTHOUGH MANY TRUCKERS AND MOTORISTS GRUMBLINGLY CONTINUED TO PAY THE COMMUNIST TOLLS, LATE AFTERNOON STILL FOUND A LONG QUEUE OF 80 TRUCKS AND 60 PASSENGER CARS FROM WEST GERMANY WAITING TO CHECK THROUGH THE RUSSIAN ZONE BORDER CONTROL POINT TOWARD BERLIN.
JA1023PED

A75
BERLIN, SEPT 3-(AP)-BERLIN'S THREE WESTERN COMMANDANTS MET TODAY TO DISCUSS WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT THE SUDDEN COMMUNIST ROAD TAX ON BERLIN'S LIFELINE HIGHWAY TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST.
THIS TAX, IMPOSED WITHOUT WARNING LAST FRIDAY MIDNIGHT, HAS BEEN DENOUNCED BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES AS "A NEW COMMUNIST MOVE TO STRANGLE FREE WEST BERLIN."
A U.S. HIGH COMMISSION STATEMENT YESTERDAY ASSERTED THAT COUNTER-MEASURES WOULD BE TAKEN.
ME751AED

A69 (250)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT 3-(AP)-THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS, WHO MEET IN WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK, WILL SEEK AGREEMENT ON FUNDAMENTALS OF A PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH GERMANY, ACCORDING TO RELIABLE AMERICAN SOURCES HERE.
THE AMERICAN VIEW IS REPORTED TO BE THAT A CONFERENCE, SIMILAR TO THE JAPANESE TREATY PARLEY OPENING TOMORROW IN SAN FRANCISCO, SHOULD BE CALLED WITHIN FIVE MONTHS TO FORMALIZE PEACE WITH EX-ENEMY GERMANY.
THE THREE MINISTERS -- U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN -- HOPE TO IRON OUT THEIR COUNTRIES' DIFFERENCES ON TERMS.
THE PLAN, IT WAS LEARNED, IS TO MAKE TWO AGREEMENTS SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC. TOGETHER THESE PACTS WOULD AMOUNT TO A PEACE TREATY. A FORMAL PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE THE COUNTRY IS SPLIT IN TWO PARTS --THE RUSSIAN-OCCUPIED EAST AND THE ALLIED-CONTROLLED WEST.
ONE AGREEMENT WOULD BE A SECURITY PACT SPECIFYING THE GERMAN FORCES TO BE INCORPORATED IN A EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER GEN. DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER. THE OTHER WOULD RESTORE MUCH, IF NOT ALL, OF GERMANY'S POLITICAL SOVEREIGNTY.
THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN GERMANY HAVE BEEN DOING PRELIMINARY WORK ON SUCH PACTS FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS. THEIR HOME GOVERNMENTS ARE STILL DIVIDED ON MANY PHASES. IT IS THESE DIFFERENCES THE FOREIGN MINISTERS HOPE TO RESOLVE.
CHIEF POINTS AT ISSUE INCLUDE THE SIZE AND DISPOSITION OF PROPOSED GERMAN ARMED FORCES, RIGHTS OF THE ALLIES TO INTERVENE SHOULD COMMUNISTS OR NEO-NAZIS TRY TO SEIZE POWER IN WEST GERMANY, AND FINANCIAL LIABILITY OF THE GERMANS FOR OCCUPATION COSTS.
ME742AED

A84 (160)
ROTTWEIL, GERMANY, SEPT.3-(AP)-A NAZI-HATING GERMAN ACCUSED OF SETTING UP HIS OWN "CONCENTRATION CAMP" AND TORTURING 17 NAZIS TO DEATH IN THE FIRST FEW DAYS AFTER THE WAR WILL GO ON TRIAL HERE OCT.1.
THE ACCUSED IS FRANZ HELMER-SANDMANN, A FORMER LOCKSMITH.
ACCORDING TO THE CHARGES FILED AGAINST HIM IN A GERMAN COURT, HELMER-SANDMANN TEAMED UP WITH A FRENCHMAN AND A CZECH AT WAR'S END TO GET THEIR OWN PRIVATE REVENGE ON NAZIS.
THEY ALLEGEDLY ROUNDED UP A GROUP OF NAZI MAYORS, TEACHERS AND MINOR OFFICIALS AND PUT THEM IN AN ABANDONED CAMP NEAR DERMETTINGEN.
THERE, IT IS CHARGED, THE NAZIS WERE FORCED TO EXERCISE ON THE FLOOR UNDER A BARRAGE OF LOW-AIMED PISTOL FIRE, AND COMPELLED TO HOLD BOTTLES ON THEIR HEADS FOR TARGET PRACTICE.
FOR "MORNING EXERCISE" THEY HAD TO JUMP ACROSS A HURDLE INTO AN OPEN LATRINE PIT. A CROWN OF THORNS WAS ALLEGEDLY NAILED TO THE HEAD OF ONE TEACHER.
THE CAMP WAS BROKEN UP AND THE INMATES FREED BY FRENCH TROOPS. THE FRENCHMAN AND THE CZECH HAVE DISAPPEARED.
JA&SF922PED

SEP 4 1951

B28 (170)
-17-
LEIPZIG, GERMANY, SEPT 3-(AP)-A NEW FIVE-YEAR TRADE PACT BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST-RULED EAST GERMANY WILL BE ANNOUNCED WITHIN A FEW DAYS, EAST GERMAN FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER GEORG HANDKE SAID TODAY.
HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE AT THE LEIPZIG FAIR THAT NEGOTIATIONS WITH POLAND FOR A SIMILAR PACT WOULD BEGIN SEPT 17.
GERMANY SEEKS CHIEFLY RAW MATERIALS, COAL AND FOODSTUFFS IN THE AGREEMENTS.
HANDKE INDICATED EAST GERMANY'S ECONOMY WAS BEING INTEGRATED CLOSELY WITH THAT OF THE SOVIET BLOC. HE SAID THAT IN THE FIRST HALF OF THIS YEAR TRADE WITH RUSSIA HAD INCREASED 97.9 PERCENT OVER LAST YEAR. THE INCREASE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS 64.6 REPEAT 64.6 PERCENT AND WITH POLAND 45.5 PERCENT. TRADE WITH RED CHINA. HE SAID, "ALREADY

EXCEEDS THE PREWAR TRADE OF ALL GERMANY WITH CHINA."
HE GAVE NO FIGURES OTHER THAN PERCENTAGES.
HE SAID EAST GERMANY'S ENTIRE FOREIGN TRADE FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 1951 WAS RUNNING 88.4 PERCENT AHEAD OF LAST YEAR. HE ALSO CLAIMED THAT TRADE WITH THE "CAPITALISTIC WEST" WAS UP 25 PERCENT.
RP355PED

A173
BREMEN, GERMANY, SEPT.3-(AP)-THERE WILL BE NO SEGREGATION IN BREMEN SCHOOLS OF COLORED CHILDREN BORN TO GERMAN WOMEN BY AMERICAN NEGRO SOLDIERS, GERMAN SCHOOL AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY.
SOME GERMANS SUGGESTED SEPARATE CLASSES FOR THE 25 HALF NEGRO YOUNGSTERS WHO WILL BECOME OF SCHOOL AGE HERE NEXT YEAR.
BUT IT HAS BEEN DECIDED TO ACCEPT THEM IN THE CLASSROOMS ALONGSIDE WHITE GERMAN PUPILS, SAID FRIEDRICH ERBERMANN, BREMENT SCHOOL COUNSELLOR.
"THIS IS THE BEST WAY TO PREVENT THEM FROM DEVELOPING AN INFERIORITY COMPLEX," HE COMMENTED.
JJ303PED

A140
NUERNBERG, GERMANY, SEPT.3-(AP)-SERGEANT FIRST CLASS LAURENCE A. BROWN OF 231 SOUTH SANTA ANITA STREET, SAN GABRIEL, CALIF., WAS FOUND DEAD ON A RAILROAD TRACK NEAR BAMBERG AUG.26, U.S. ARMY AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY.
THE ARMY REPORT SAID IT APPEARED BROWN WAS STRUCK BY A TRAIN, BUT THE CASE WAS STILL BEING INVESTIGATED.
JM1240AED

SEP 4 1951

munich, germany, sept. 3-(ap)-another message of hope was sent to the people of czechoslovakia by radio and balloon. tonight

the message was dispatched by the american crusade for freedom, which already has sent more than 10,000,000 pamphlets into czechoslovakia on "winds of freedom" balloons.

the message tonight was more strongly worded.

"be of good cheer," it said. "the forces of freedom are gathering strength. we have just begun to fight. let tyrants and traitors beware."

"we shall fight by radio. we shall fight with balloon of freedom. we shall fight by whatever other means are necessary. we shall fight for you and with you until the invaders have been driven from the land , until his henchmen have met their just fate and until czechoslovakia is once again free. freedom will rise again."

the broadcasts of the crusade urged the czechoslovaks to read the balloon-borne messages and distribute them widely.

mp/schneiders2307

SEP 4 1951

S22
BONN, GERMANY, SEP 3-(AP)-U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J.MCCLOY TODAY TALKED WITH CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR TWO HOURS PRIOR TO LEAVING TOMORROW FOR THE WASHINGTON BIG THREE CONFERENCE.
MCCLOY SAID HE AND THE GERMAN LEADER HAD DISCUSSED "IN GENERAL MATTERS WHICH WILL COME UP IN WASHINGTON."
IT IS ALSO UNDERSTOOD MCCLOY EXPLAINED ON BEHALF OF THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION PROPOSED ALLIED LEGISLATION FINALIZING THE TITLE OF THE NEW OWNERS OF SEIZED GERMAN FOREIGN ASSETS.
ONE LAW IS READY, BUT THE ALLIES AGREED TO DISCUSS IT WITH THE CHANCELLOR BEFORE PUBLICATION. THE LAW ENSURES THAT GERMANS WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SUE IN THE FUTURE FOR RETURN OF GERMAN PROPERTY ABROAD SEIZED BY THE VICTORIOUS POWERS DURING THE WAR AND SINCE SOLD AS REPARATIONS.
THE ALLIED ACTION, ALTHOUGH IT MERELY CONFIRMS A PROCESS THAT HAS

BEEN GOING ON FOR YEARS, CAUSED GREAT EXCITEMENT IN WEST GERMANY.

THE GERMANS HAD STILL CLUNG TO HOPES OF GETTING SOME ASSETS BACK OR OF AT LEAST HAVING THEM SET OFF AGAINST GERMANY'S FOREIGN DEBTS.

NO ESTIMATE IS AVAILABLE OF THE VALUE OF THE REAL ESTATE, BONDS AND FOREIGN CURRENCY INVOLVED IN THE MANY COUNTRIES CONCERNED.

GERMAN SOURCES ESTIMATE IT AS HIGH AS 10,000,000,000 (B) MARKS ($2,380,000,000).

SF215PED

SEP 4 1951

A34 (100)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED TONIGHT ONE YUGOSLAV BORDER GUARD AND ONE ALBANIAN SOLDIER WERE KILLED YESTERDAY IN AN HOUR-LONG GUNFIGHT NEAR THIS COUNTRY'S FRONTIER.

THE ACCOUNT SAID NINE ALBANIAN TROOPS CROSSED THE YUGOSLAV BORDER AND FIRED ON TWO YUGOSLAV GUARDS UPON BEING CHALLENGED AND ORDERED TO RETURN. IT SAID THE ALBANIANS WERE JOINED BY ANOTHER PARTY OF 60 ARMED WITH SUBMACHINE GUNS.

THE RADIO REPORTED THE ALBANIANS FINALLY WITHDREW, LEAVING ONE SLAIN SOLDIER BEHIND. ONE YUGOSLAV GUARD DIED OF WOUNDS LATER. THE RADIO SAID THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN MINISTRY WILL PROTEST TO THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT.

JA625PED

A165

(600)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN

BY EDDY GILMORE

MOSCOW, SEPT.3-(AP)-MOSCOW'S PRESS HINTED TODAY THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT ATTEMPT TO HAMSTRING THE SAN FRANCISCO JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, BUT WILL MAKE EVERY ATTEMPT TO GET ITS OWN VIEWS ON THE SETTLEMENT INTO THE RECORD AND BEFORE THE WORLD.

THE INDICATION WAS THAT THE SOVIET DELEGATES WOULD DEMAND ENOUGH TIME TO MAKE THEIR POINTS -- AND POSSIBLY THEIR COUNTER-PROPOSALS -- AND THEN LET IT GO AT THAT. THEY MAY EVEN OFFER A DRAFT OF A PEACE TREATY FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE CONFERENCE.

THE PEOPLE OF COMMUNIST CHINA NOW HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT THE AMERICAN DRAFT OF THE JAPANESE TREATY IS LIKELY TO BE CARRIED AT SAN FRANCISCO, AND THE SOVIET PRESS RECORDED THIS.

THE PRESS ALSO CARRIED AN EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS BETWEEN PRIME MINISTER STALIN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG, IN WHICH THE SOVIET PRIME MINISTER REFERRED TO THE SOVIET-CHINESE ALLIANCE AS "UNBREAKABLE."

THE OCCASION FOR THE EXCHANGE WAS THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DEFEAT OF JAPAN IN WORLD WAR II.

THE EFFECT OF THE PUBLISHED EXCHANGE WAS TO GIVE THE DISTINCT IMPRESSION THAT IT WAS THE SOVIET ARMY, AIDED BY THE CHINESE, WHICH DEFEATED JAPAN, AND TO UNDERSCORE THE PROVISIONS OF THE SOVIET-CHINESE TREATY WHICH CALL FOR INTERVENTION IF EITHER SHOULD BE ATTACKED BY JAPAN "OR ANY FORCES ALLIED WITH JAPAN."

(THE PUBLICATION OF THIS EXCHANGE ON THE EVE OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE INDICATES THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS BROUGHT UP ITS BIGGEST PROPAGANDA GUNS IN AN EFFORT TO TURN ASIANS AGAINST THE WESTERN NATIONS, PARTICULARLY THE UNITED STATES. THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE END OF THE PACIFIC WAR -- WHICH SOVIET RUSSIA JOINED SIX DAYS BEFORE JAPAN'S SURRENDER -- OFFERED A GOOD EXCUSE FOR THE EXCHANGE OF MESSAGES WITH MAO'S COMMUNIST REGIME.

(THE SOVIET UNION CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES INTENDS, THROUGH THE JAPANESE TREATY, TO REBUILD JAPAN TO A DEGREE WHERE THAT NATION AGAIN WILL BE ABLE TO BECOME AN AGGRESSOR. THE STALIN MESSAGE APPARENTLY SEEKS TO PERSUADE ASIANS THAT THE SEED OF ANOTHER WORLD WAR THUS IS BEING PLANTED.)

STALIN, THANKING MAO FOR HIS EVALUATION OF THE ROLE OF THE SOVIET ARMY IN THE DEFEAT OF JAPAN, DESCRIBED SOVIET-CHINESE RELATIONS TODAY AS A "GREAT FRIENDSHIP," AND SAID THIS RELATIONSHIP WOULD SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST AGAINST "ANY AND ALL AGGRESSORS."

TODAY THE PRESS CARRIED A DISPATCH FROM A CHINESE COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY SAYING THAT "THE SOVIET UNION HAS DECIDED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE. IT WILL FIGHT [redacted] TRUTH AND TO EXPOSE THE PLANS OF THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH IMPERIALISTS AND TO ADVANCE AT THE CONFERENCE, IN THE NAME OF HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLES OF THE WORLD, JUST PROPOSALS." FOR

A166

IN THE FIRST PUBLISHED INDICATION THAT THE U.S.S.R. MAY EXPECT THE JAPANESE TREATY TO BE ADOPTED, THE DISPATCH SAID:

"IF THE BRIGANDS SHALL DRAG THROUGH THE CONFERENCE THEIR PROJECT OF A PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN, IT WILL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A FICTION. WHAT SIGNIFICANCE CAN IT HAVE WHEN THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND THE ENTIRE WORLD ARE OPPOSED TO THE DOCUMENT?"

ADDED TO THIS WAS THE APPEARANCE OF A DISPATCH QUOTED FROM THE SHANGHAI PRESS, WHICH SAID THAT "MAYBE" THE U.S. WOULD BE ABLE TO "PUT ENOUGH PRESSURE ON HER SATELLITES" TO GET THE TREATY THROUGH.

THE SOVIET PRESS HAS PLAYED HEAVILY ON THE REFUSAL OF INDIA AND BURMA TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE. IT HAS BEEN SAYING THAT WITH THOSE NATIONS ABSENT AND COMMUNIST CHINA UNINVITED, THE SOVIET DELEGATION WILL BE SPEAKING FOR MILLIONS OF ASIAN PEOPLES.

THE SOVIETS HAVE STATED BEFORE THAT THEY HAVE DEFINITE PROPOSALS FOR THE CONFERENCE AND WILL SEEK TO SPEAK ON THESE PROPOSALS AND BE GIVEN ENOUGH TIME TO PRESENT AND ARGUE THEIR POINTS. IT SEEMED CLEAR THAT THE SOVIET CONTENTION WOULD BE THAT THERE CAN BE NO REAL PEACE CONFERENCE WITHOUT CHINA BEING REPRESENTED.

JJ245PED

A72

MOSCOW, SEPT 3-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER STALIN TODAY CALLED THE SOVIET-CHINESE ALLIANCE "UNBREAKABLE."

STALIN'S STATEMENT APPEARED ON THE FRONT PAGE OF PRAVDA IN CONNECTION WITH A MESSAGE FROM CHINESE COMMUNIST LEADER MAO TZE-TUNG CONGRATULATING STALIN, THE RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES AND THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DEFEAT OF JAPAN.

MAO'S MESSAGE TO STALIN ALSO REFERRED TO THE "FIRM ALLIANCE OF THE U.S.S.R. AND THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC DIRECTED AT JOINT PREVENTION OF THE RESTORATION OF JAPANESE AGGRESSIVE FORCES."

CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION HAVE A PACT OF MUTUAL ASSITANCE IN WHICH ONE WOULD COME TO THE AID OF THE OTHER IN THE EVENT OF AGGRESSION BY JAPANESE FORCES OR ANY FORCES ALLIED WITH JAPAN.

MAO'S MESSAGE DESCRIBED SOVIET-CHINESE RELATIONS AS A "GREAT FRIENDSHIP." IN REPLY, STALIN SAID:

"I THANK YOU, COMRADE CHAIRMAN, FOR THE HIGH EVALUATION OF THE ROLE OF THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS ARMED FORCES IN THE MATTER OF DESTROYING JAPAN'S AGGRESSIVE FORCES."

STALIN THEN SAID THERE COULD NEVER BE ANY DOUBT ABOUT SOVIET-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP, AND ADDED IT WOULD SERVE THE CAUSE OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST AND AGAINST "ANY AND ALL AGGRESSORS."

(THE STALIN-MAO EXCHANGE, WHILE COINCIDING WITH THE END OF THE WAR IN THE PACIFIC, ALSO APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN TIMED FOR THE OPENING TOMORROW OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO. IT HAS THE APPEARANCE OF A WARNING TO THE NATIONS OF ASIA THAT THE SOVIET UNION WILL FIGHT RESURGENCE OF AN AGGRESSIVE JAPAN, WHICH IT CHARGES IS ONE OF THE AIMS OF THE AMERICAN-DRAFTED TREATY TO BE SIGNED AT THE CONFERENCE.)

ML921AED

A40 (330)
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

MOSCOW, SEPT.3-(AP)-KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, NEWSPAPER OF SOVIET YOUTH, DISCLOSED TODAY THAT THE PARENTS OF A YOUNG WOMAN DOCTOR WERE SO DESPERATE TO KEEP HER FROM BEING SENT TO WORK IN SIBERIA THAT THEY EVEN TRIED TO HAVE HER DECLARED INSANE.

IN TELLING THE STORY OF DR.OLGA PETROVNA LISITSNYA, THE NEWSPAPER HELD HER UP AS A POOR EXAMPLE OF SOVIET YOUTH.

(THERE HAVE BEEN A NUMBER SUCH STORIES IN THE SOVIET PRESS RECENTLY, INDICATING THE YOUNGER GENERATION FREQUENTLY RESENTS THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S ASSIGNING THEM TO WHATEVER POST IT CHOOSES. SOVIET CITIZENS CAN WORK ONLY WHERE THEY ARE ASSIGNED.)

THIS IS THE STORY TOLD BY KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA:

OLGA WAS GRADUATED FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL AT VORONEZH (A BIG CITY SEVERAL HUNDRED MILES SOUTH OF MOSCOW) RECENTLY, AND WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK IN KEMEROVO, SIBERIA.

BUT OLGA'S PARENTS WANTED HER TO STAY IN VORONEZH.

YOUNG OLGA APPARENTLY SHARED HER PARENTS' VIEW. HER FATHER, AN AGRICULTURAL EXPERT, AND HER MOTHER, AN X-RAY SPECIALIST IN AN IMPORTANT VORONEZH CLINIC, WENT TO BAT FOR HER.

THE MOTHER, WITH THE HELP OF OTHERS IN THE CLINIC, SUDDENLY "DISCOVERED" THAT OLGA HAD MALARIA.

THE AUTHORITIES REPLIED THAT MALARIA COULD BE TREATED JUST AS WELL IN SIBERIA AS IN VORONEZH.

THE MOTHER DISCOVERED--AGAIN WITH THE AID OF HER COLLEAGUES IN THE CLINIC--THAT OLGA HAD SECONDARY ANEMIA.

THE PARENTS THEN WERE TOLD OLGA COULD BE TREATED FOR THIS, TOO, IN SIBERIA.

THE FATHER WENT TO THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, WHERE HE OBTAINED A LETTER REQUESTING THE AUTHORITIES TO LEAVE OLGA IN VORONEZH, WHERE SHE WAS NEEDED FOR THE HEALTH OF AN ORCHARD-GROWING AREA.

THIS FAILED, TOO. THE FATHER TRIED AGAIN, THROUGH ANOTHER CHANNEL, AND FAILED AGAIN.

OLGA'S MOTHER THEN SENT THE GIRL TO A CLINIC FOR NERVOUS AILMENTS, WHERE THE DAUGHTER "SUCCESSFULLY MIMICKED SYMPTOMS OF A LIGHT INSANITY."

"THIS STRATAGEM," SAID THE PAPER, "ALSO CAME TO NOTHING, FOR IT WAS NOT PART OF THE PARENTS' PLAN THAT OLGA SHOULD STAY IN THE INSTITUTION AS A PATIENT."

MEANWHILE, IT SAID, OTHERS OF OLGA'S CLASS WENT ON TO THEIR JOBS IN FAR-FLUNG PLACES. IT ASKED HOW SOON OLGA WOULD "COME TO HER SENSES AND ACCEPT HER JOB IN KEMEROVO."

JA640PED

A180
AMS BUDGET (400)
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN
BY ROBERT HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.3-(AP)-CABINET MINISTER YOUSEF MOSHAR GAVE UP TODAY AN OVERNIGHT SITDOWN STRIKE IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING WHICH THREATENED TO BURGEON INTO A GOVERNMENT CRISIS. HE EMERGED NURSING A SWOLLEN BLACK EYE, BUT WITH HIS PRESTIGE INTACT.

MOSHAR HAD MOVED A BED INTO THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING'S COMMITTEE ROOM LAST NIGHT, ANNOUNCING HE WAS STAYING THERE FOR SAFETY BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN THREATENED, AN OLD IRANIAN DEVICE TO DRAMATIZE A PROTEST.

MOSHAR CLAIMED HE HAD BEEN SOCKED IN THE EYE AND THEN THREATENED IN A SCUFFLE WITH A MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) DEPUTY, ABDUL GHADIR AZAD. HE CLAIMED AZAD THREW A BRIEFCASE AT HIM DURING A MAJLIS SQUABBLE OVER DOMESTIC POLICIES OF PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT, AND THAT THEN HE WAS PUNCHED AROUND IN THE CORRIDORS AND WAS THREATENED WITH A PISTOL.

DEPUTY AZAD REPLIED HE MIGHT HAVE THROWN A FEW PUNCHES, BUT HE DIDN'T EVEN OWN A PISTOL.

WITH A BIGGER STORM THREATENING MOSSADEGH'S GOVERNMENT OVER THE INCIDENT, PEACEMAKERS MOVED IN AS MOSHAR ANNOUNCED HE WOULD REMAIN IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING FOR PROTECTION UNTIL AZAD WAS PUNISHED.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE MAJLIS, REKA HEKMAT, AND MOSHAR'S FELLOW CABINET MEMBERS SCURRIED ABOUT PEACEMAKING MISSIONS, AND FINALLY MOSHAR AGREED TO LEAVE THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING TO SAVE THE GOVERNMENT FROM EMBARRASSMENT -- BUT ONLY IF AZAD WOULD APOLOGIZE.

HEKMAT SAID AZAD PROMISED TO MAKE A PUBLIC APOLOGY NEXT SUNDAY IN THE MAJLIS. THE HOUSE HAD RECESSED LAST NIGHT AFTER THE QUARREL --

IT WAS ABOUT POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS -- TO LET MATTERS COOL OFF.

THIS AFTERNOON MOSHAR LEFT THE BUILDING, WITH HIS SERVANTS TRAILING BEHIND HIM, CARRYING HIS BED.

HERE IS THE REASON THE CABINET WAS WORRIED: AZAD, ONCE A MEMBER OF MOSSADEGH'S NATIONAL FRONT, NOW IS HIS BITTER ENEMY. HE IS MORE NATIONALISTIC THAN MOSSADEGH, AND WANTS THE PREMIER OUSTED.

THUS, POLITICAL LEADERS LOOKED UPON THE SQUABBLE WITH MISGIVINGS, FEARFUL THAT IT MIGHT HAVE BLOSSOMED INTO SOMETHING MUCH BIGGER.

MOSHAR, FOLLOWING AN OLD PERSIAN CUSTOM, HAD STAYED PUT IN THE MAJLIS TO DRAW ATTENTION TO HIS PROTESTS. MOSSADEGH HIMSELF USED THIS SAME PROPAGANDA DEVICE SOME TIME AGO, DURING THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE, WHEN HE SAID HIS LIFE HAD BEEN THREATENED FOR PUSHING THE NATIONALIZATION OF ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY HOLDINGS.

THE FRACAS INVOLVING MOSHAR HAD NO DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THE OIL DISPUTE, BUT THE MOSSADEGH GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY FEARED THE OPPONENTS WOULD EXPLOIT IT. IT PROVIDED A GOOD EXAMPLE OF HOW PERSONAL QUARRELS CAN FLARE INTO CRISES.

EARLIER IN THE DEBATE THERE HAD BEEN BOTH DEFENSE AND CRITICISM OF MOSSADEGH'S ACTION IN REFUSING TO ACCEPT BRITISH PROPOSALS IN THE OIL DISPUTE. OPPONENTS BLAME MOSSADEGH FOR FAILING TO SOLVE THE NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE, BUT HIS SUPPORTERS APPLAUD HIM AS AN ENEMY OF BRITISH INFLUENCE IN IRAN.

JJ344PED

A16
(210)
(EDITORS: FOLLOWING MAY BE USED AS INSERT IN TEHRAN BUDGET (A180) IF DESIRED)
-0-

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.3-(AP)-DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI SAID TONIGHT COMMUNIST-RULED POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAVE OFFERED TO BUY IRAN'S

NATIONALIZED OIL ON A CASH AND CARRY BASIS.
THE AMOUNTS MENTIONED BY FATIMI AS PROSPECTIVE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK PURCHASES, HOWEVER, ARE GARDED HERE ONLY AS A DROP IN THE BUCKET COMPARED WITH THE AMOUNTS EXPORTED BY THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY BEFORE THE NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE SHUT DOWN ITS PRODUCTION.
FATIMI SAID POLAND OFFERED TO BUY 700,000 TONS OF CRUDE OIL AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA 500,000. TOTAL PRODUCTION IN IRAN LAST YEAR, BEFORE NATIONALIZATION, WAS 31,000,000 TONS.
FATIMI TOLD NEWSMEN IRAN WOULD TAKE "FIRM ACTION" TO SELL OIL WHEREVER IT CAN UNLESS THE BRITISH REPLY SOON TO AN IRANIAN SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL WHICH HE SAID HAD BEEN IGNORED BY BRITISH NEGOTIATORS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF OFFERS TO BUY OIL COMING FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ARE BELIEVED HERE TO BE AN INDIRECT THREAT THAT THE WEST MAY LOSE IRAN'S OIL IF A SETTLEMENT OF THE NATIONALIZATION QUARREL IS NOT REACHED SOON.
THE BRITISH, HOWEVER, APPEAR UNCONCERNED BECAUSE THE SHORTAGE OF TANKERS IN COMMUNIST HANDS MEANS THERE IS LITTLE CHANCE OF EXPORTS FROM IRAN TO SUCH COUNTRIES AS POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN LARGE QUANTITIES. FATIMI SAID ALSO THAT OFFERS HAD BEEN RECEIVED FROM UNSPECIFIED AMERICAN, SWEDISH AND ITALIAN FIRMS TO SELL TANKERS TO IRAN.
JJ511PED

B20 (Q)
KX
BOMBAY, INDIA, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE POLITBURO OF THE INDIAN COMMUNIST PARTY IN A STATEMENT TODAY CONDEMNED PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S DECISION NOT TO HAVE INDIA REPRESENTED AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
IT WELCOMED NEHRU'S RESOLVE NOT TO SIGN THE AMERICAN DRAFT FOR PEACE BUT "NOTED WITH GRAVE APPREHENSION" NEHRU'S SILENCE ON NON-RESTRICTION OF JAPANESE REARMAMENT.
THE PARTY ASKED NEHRU TO INSIST ON IMMEDIATE TRANSFER OF FORMOSA TO RED CHINA, SEND AN INDIAN DELEGATION AT ONCE TO SAN FRANCISCO AND TO PRESS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM JAPAN AND GENERAL RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA.
NEHRU IS EXPECTED TO IGNORE THE COMMUNIST STATEMENT.
RP616PED

A35
NIGHT LEAD JORDAN
AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT.3-(AP)-PRINCE NAIF, ACTING REGENT, LEFT BY PLANE TODAY FOR SWITZERLAND TO ACCOMPANY CROWN PRINCE TALLAL BACK HOME.
TALLAL WILL RETURN TO RESUME HIS DUTIES AS HEIR APPARENT TO THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER, KING ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED IN OLD JERUSALEM LAST JULY 20. (A CAIRO DISPATCH SAID SUNDAY THERE IS WIDESPREAD BELIEF IN JORDAN THAT TALLAL WILL BE CROWNED KING.)
(NAIF IS TALLAL'S YOUNGER BROTHER. HE TOOK OVER AS ACTING REGENT ON JULY 20. TALLAL HAS BEEN RECEIVING TREATMENT AT A SWISS CLINIC FOR WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A NERVE AILMENT.)
JA626PED

A103
AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE TWO HOUSES OF JORDAN'S PARLIAMENT MET TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS OF LAST WEEK.
EMIR NAIF, WHO HAS BEEN REGENT SINCE THE JULY 20 ASSASSINATION OF KING ABDULLAH, ATTENDED THE MEETING OF THE 40 DEPUTIES AND 20 SENATORS. THE PARLIAMENT FACES TWO PRINCIPAL PROBLEMS: A PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION WHICH WILL MAKE THE GOVERNMENT DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE TO THE TWO HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, AND PROPOSALS TO MAP AN ECONOMIC PROGRAM FOR THE COUNTRY.

TODAY'S MEETING WAS ONLY A FORMAL ONE, IN WHICH THE MEMBERS TOOK THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL OATH.
ML918AED

SEP 4 1951

A6
(140)
ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE ARAB LEAGUE POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY RECOMMENDED A TIGHTENED ARAB ECONOMIC BLOCKADE OF ISRAEL.
DELEGATES FROM EGYPT, SYRIA, LEBANON, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA, YEMEN AND JORDAN URGED THE ACTION AFTER THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL ON SATURDAY REQUESTED EGYPT TO LIFT RESTRICTIONS ON SHIPS PASSING THROUGH THE SUEZ CANAL.
EGYPTIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMED SALAH EL DIN PASHA INDICATED YESTERDAY HIS COUNTRY WILL DEFY THE U.N. UNTIL ISRAEL ACTS ON U.N. RESOLUTIONS AFFECTING ARABS.
THE LEAGUE COMMITTEE CALLED THE U.N. RESOLUTION "AN ATTACK ON A COUNTRY'S RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE AND AN INFRINGEMENT UPON ITS SOVEREIGNTY." IT ANNOUNCED THE ARAB STATES WILL BACK ANY POSITION EGYPT MAY TAKE TO FIGHT THE U.N. DECISION.
THE ARAB COUNTRIES ARE TECHNICALLY AT WAR WITH ISRAEL, BUT AN ARMISTICE PREVAILS.
ONE OF THE CHIEF AIMS OF THE BLOCKADE IS TO PREVENT ARABIAN OIL FROM REACHING THE REFINERY AT HAIFA, ISRAEL. THE COMMITTEE SPECIFICALLY RECOMMENDED THAT MEASURES BE TAKEN TO ENFORCE THIS POLICY.
SL226AED

A83
CAIRO, SEPT.3-(AP)-TWO MEMBERS OF A GROUP OF EGYPTIANS WHO LAUNCHED A HUNGER STRIKE ON AUG.26 "UNTIL EGYPT RENOUNCES THE 1936 TREATY WITH BRITAIN" LISTENED TO THEIR DOCTORS TODAY AND STARTED EATING AGAIN.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HUNGER STRIKERS SAID THE TWO MEN HAD BEEN TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL IN A SERIOUS CONDITION.
HE ADDED THAT DOCTORS FEARED THE WORST FOR THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GROUP, AMONG THEM A 25-YEAR-OLD WOMAN.
THERE WERE SEVEN IN THE GROUP ORIGINALLY, BUT ITS MEMBERSHIP SWELLED TO 15 AT THE END OF LAST WEEK.
JA919PED

B51
(Q)
KX
WITH SAN FRANCISCO TREATY (110)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT. 3-(AP)-PREMIER SOEKIMAN TOLD A SPECIAL SESSION OF PARLIAMENT TONIGHT THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION AT SAN FRANCISCO WOULD "STRIVE FOR THE AMPLEST POSSIBLE REALIZATION OF

INDONESIAN PROPOSALS FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY."
SOEKIMAN SAID THE ATTITUDE OF OTHER DELEGATES TO THE TREATY CONFERENCE WOULD LARGELY DETERMINE WHETHER INDONESIA WOULD SIGN

THE PACT. INDONESIA HAS PRESSED FOR HEAVY REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN.
HE ASSERTED THAT SENDING THE DELGATION TO SAN FRANCISCO WAS NOT CONTRARY TO INDONESIA'S "ACTIVE INDPENDENCE" POLICY.
ONLY ABOUT HALF THE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ATTENDED THE SPECIAL NIGHT SESSION, WHICH WAS CONTINUED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AFTER SOEKIMAN'S STATEMENT.

UX1008PED

B29 (Q)
KX FX APW
PENANG, MALAYA, SEPT.3-(AP)-POLICE RAIDED A TERRORIST HIDEOUT TODAY ON AN 1,800-FOOT HILL HERE AND CAPTURED A PRINTING PRESS AND THREE HAND GRENADES. FIVE MEN AND A WOMAN, DESCRIBED AS CHINESE COMMUNIST SUSPECTS, WERE ARRESTED.

RP357PED

B48 (Q)
NORTH BAY, ONT., SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE CANADIAN PRESS WAR CORRESPONDENTS' ASSOCIATION TODAY SAID THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT'S IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM OATIS IS A VIOLATION OF FUNDAMENTAL HUMAN RIGHTS.
THE ASSOCIATION PASSED AT ITS ANNUAL MEETING A RESOLUTION SAYING OATIS' ONLY CRIME WAS THE "EFFICIENT CARRYING OUT OF HIS DUTIES AS FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT IN PRAGUE FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS."
IT PLEDGED ASSISTANCE "IN ANY WAY THAT MAY BE HELPFUL" IN WORKING FOR HIS RELEASE.
THE RESOLUTION WILL BE SENT TO THE CANADIAN EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT WITH THE REQUEST THAT IT BE DRAWN TO THE ATTENTION OF THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT AND THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT.
RJ926PED

SEP 4 1951

A15 (NU AX FOLO)
OTTAWA, ONT., SEPT.3-(AP)-THE BOYS WHO ENGRAVE GILT-EDGED BONDS HAVE DECIDED THEY WANT NO REDS IN THEIR RANKS.
THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SIDEROGRAPHERS VOTED HERE SATURDAY THAT ITS MEMBERS MUST SIGN AFFIDAVITS THEY ARE NOT COMMUNISTS.
SIDEROGRAPHERS TRANSFER ENGRAVINGS TO THE STEEL PLATES USED IN PRODUCTION OF BANK NOTES, BONDS AND SIMILAR DOCUMENTS.
THE ASSOCIATION NAMED STANLEY L.FINER OF NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL PRESIDENT; W.K.BAUER OF OTTAWA, VICE PRESIDENT, AND G.HENLOCK, WASHINGTON, D.C., SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT.

SL313AED

B59WX Q (INDIAN'S BODY)
(150)
WASHINGTON, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE BODY OF SERGT. JOHN RICE, THE INDIAN SOLDIER WHO WAS DENIED BURIAL IN A SIOUX CITY, IOWA, CEMETERY, REACHED WASHINGTON LATE TODAY FOR FINAL RITES IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY.
THE BODY REACHED HERE BY TRAIN AND WAS MET BY A MILITARY ESCORT, INCLUDING HONORARY PALLBEARERS AND A DETAIL OF MILITARY POLICE. IT WAS TAKEN IMMEDIATELY TO FORT MYERS, VA., ADJOINING THE NATIONAL CEMETERY.
FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD ~~TOMORROW~~ WEDNESDAY.
THE SOLDIER'S MOTHER, MRS.SAMIE DAVIS, AND HIS SISTER, MRS.HELEN WOLFE, ACCOMPANIED THE BODY TO WASHINGTON. THE WIDOW, MRS.EVELYN RICE, IS DUE HERE BY PLANE TOMORROW.
OFFICIALS OF MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY IN SIOUX CITY HAD REFUSED TO PERMIT BURIAL OF THE SOLDIER ON GROUNDS HE WAS NOT A CAUCASIAN. HE WAS KILLED IN THE FIGHTING IN KOREA.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN THEN INVITED MRS.RICE TO HAVE HER HUSBAND BURIED WITH HONORS IN ARLINGTON. THE SIOUX CITY CEMETERY LATER OFFERED A FREE BURIAL PLOT.

CZ11PED

A94FX
(SECOND NIGHT LEAD TREATY (430)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN ARRIVED HERE TODAY AND RODE PAST THE OPERA HOUSE WHERE TOMORROW NIGHT HE WILL OPEN THE 51-NATION PEACE CONFERENCE FOR JAPAN.
TWO HOURS AFTER THE PRESIDENT'S PLANE TOUCHED THE GROUND, 11 KEY NATIONS REACHED AN AGREEMENT ON A SET OF RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE PROCEDURE.
SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, WHO HAD SPENT MOST OF THE DAY IN LAST MINUTE EFFORTS TO BLOCK ANY MOVE THE RUSSIANS MIGHT MAKE TOWARD STALLING THE PROCEEDINGS, MET MR.TRUMAN AT THE AIRPORT.
THE 11 KEY NATIONS WHO AGREED ALONG GENERAL LINES TO FOLLOW ACHESON'S SUGGESTIONS FOR RULES OF ORDER MET IN THE U.S. DELEGATION HEADQUARTERS.
KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, PRESIDED AT THE INFORMAL MEETING. OTHER NATIONS REPRESENTED WERE AUSTRALIA, CANADA, CEYLON, FRANCE, INDONESIA, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, AND THE UNITED STATES.
YOUNGER SAID LATER "THE MEETING REACHED GENERAL AGREEMENT ON PROCEDURE WITH THE PEOPLE WHO WERE THERE. BUT AS YOU SEE IT WAS NOT A FULLY REPRESENTATIVE GROUP."

SEP 4 1951

ALL 11 OF THE NATIONS PRESENT ARE MEMBERS OF THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION FOR JAPAN. A MAJORITY OF THEM MUST SIGN AND RATIFY THE TREATY. RUSSIA, WHO ALSO IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION, WAS NOT PRESENT AND OBVIOUSLY WAS NOT INVITED.
IT GENERALLY WAS BELIEVED THE RULES AGREED UPON CALLED FOR LIMITING SPEECHES TO ONE HOUR, WITH FIVE MINUTES ALLOWED FOR A REPLY IF ANY DELEGATE IS QUESTIONED.
THE TOUGH SET OF RULES ALSO WOULD FORBID AMENDMENTS TO THE PRESENT DRAFT OF THE TREATY.
ACHESON HAS BEEN AFRAID THE RUSSIANS MIGHT TRY TO STALL THE MEETINGS WITH LENGTHY ORATORY AND ASK FOR REVISIONS.
MR.TRUMAN DROVE INTO TOWN ALONG A ROUTE THAT TOOK HIM BY THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE CONFERENCE OPENS TOMORROW NIGHT.
THE PRESIDENT WAS HAVING DINNER TONIGHT WITH CALIFORNIA MEMBERS OF THE 129TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, HIS WORLD WAR ONE OUTFIT.
A RADIO SPEECH AT 7:55 P.M. (9:55 P.M., EST) BY THE PRESIDENT WAS YTO OPEN A NATION-WIDE BOND DRIVE.
DURING THE AFTERNOON YOUNGER CALLED ON PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN, WHO ARRIVED HERE YESTERDAY. YOSHIDA LAST NIGHT DISCUSSED HIS COUNTRY'S PLANNED SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES, TO TAKE EFFECT ONCE THE OCCUPATION ENDS.
YOSHIDA WILL NOT SEE MR.TRUMAN UNTIL A U.S. RECEPTION TOMORROW NIGHT.
MEMBERS OF THE ARAB STATES HELD A BRIEF MEETING HERE AND A SPOKESMAN SAID THEY "EXCHANGED IDEAS." THE IDEAS WERE NOT EXPLAINED.

MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION MET FOR AN HOUR TODAY AFTER THE OTHER 10 NATIONS HAD LEFT U.S. HEADQUARTERS. A MEMBER OF THE GROUP SAID "EVERYONE IS PLEASED WITH THE SITUATION AS IT NOW STANDS." APPARENTLY THE U.S. HAD BEEN ASSURED OF ENOUGH SUPPORT TO HOLD THE

30.24- 26449

CONFERENCE TO SIGNATURE FORMALITIES.
FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN ARRIVED TONIGHT, ALONG WITH HENRI BONNET, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
SCHUMAN SAID HE WOULD PROPOSE NO CHANGES IN THE TREATY.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID THAT SO FAR THERE WAS NO DRAFT OF THE SEPARATE PACT THE UNITED STATES IS PLANNING TO SIGN WITH JAPAN. THE PACT WOULD PROVIDE FOR KEEPING AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN UNTIL THE DEFEATED POWER CAN DEFEND HERSELF AGAIN.
"THAT IS SOMETHING TO FOLLOW THE PEACE TREATY," THE SPOKESMAN SAID. "AS OF NOW THERE IS NO DRAFT TEXT."
THREE SOUTH KOREANS, DR. Y.C. YANG, AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S.; COL. BEN C. LIMB, U.N. OBSERVER, AND P.W. HAN, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE KOREAN EMBASSY, WERE LATE ARRIVALS TONIGHT.
"WE ARE JUST GOING TO SIT AROUND AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS," DR. YANG SAID. "AT ANY TIME IF ANY QUESTION OF KOREA COMES UP, WE WOULD LIKE TO BE ON HAND TO DEFEND OUR POSITION."
AS KOREA WAS PART OF JAPAN DURING THE WAR, THE REPUBLIC OF SOUTH KOREA WAS NOT INVITED TO SIGN THE TREATY.
SOME OBSERVERS BELIEVE THE PRESENCE HERE OFFICIALLY OF SOUTH KOREAN, WOULD LEAD THE RUSSIANS TO DEMAND THAT THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF NORTH KOREA BE ALLOWED TO ATTEND.

SEP 4 1951

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO AT 3:25 P.M. (5:25 P.M. EST). HE WILL OPEN THE CONFERENCE TOMORROW NIGHT. ON HIS RIDE FROM THE AIRPORT TO HIS HOTEL, THE PRESIDENT RODE PAST THE OPERA HOUSE, SITE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE.
THE ONLY FIXED ITEM ON THE PRESIDENT'S SCHEDULE WAS A BRIEF BOND RALLY RADIO SPEECH FROM HIS HOTEL SUITE TONIGHT.
ACHESON MET THE PRESIDENT AT THE AIRPORT AND THEY SHOOK HANDS WARMLY.
A JAPANESE SPOKESMAN SAID PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WOULD NOT SEE TRUMAN, EXCEPT AT A U.S. RECEPTION TOMORROW NIGHT. YOSHIDA ARRIVED YESTERDAY.

ACHESON'S BUSY DAY INCLUDED MEETINGS WITH K.G. YOUNGER, HEAD OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION, AND WITH LEADERS FROM TWO OF THE SMALLER NATIONS THAT ARE NOT SATISFIED WITH THE TREATY AS DRAFTED. ONE OF THESE WAS DR. ACHMAD SOEBARDJO, INDONESIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, WHO HAS SAID HE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO DEMAND REPARATIONS.

DR. SOEBARDJO, ACCOMPANIED BY DR. ALI SASTRO AMID JOJO, INDONESIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., HAD A 30-MINUTE TALK WITH ACHESON, AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AND DEAN RUSK OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
RUSK SAID THERE WAS "AN EXCHANGE ON VIEWS." ASKED BY NEWSMEN IF INDONESIA WAS PREPARED TO SIGN THE TREATY, DR. JOJO REPLIED, "AT THIS STAGE WE CAN NOT MAKE A STATEMENT."

ACHESON ALSO HAD A LUNCHEON DATE WITH DIRK U. STIKKER, NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER. THE DUTCH ALSO ARE INTERESTED IN REPARATIONS FOR 100,000 OF THEIR CITIZENS WHO WERE IMPRISONED BY THE JAPANESE.
AS DRAWN UP BY AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, THE TREATY PROVIDES ONLY FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF REPARATIONS THROUGH JAPANESE MANUFACTURE OF RAW MATERIALS SENT FROM CLAIMANT NATIONS.
YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, TALKED WITH SECRETARY ACHESON FOR 20 MINUTES ABOUT THE CONFERENCE RULES PROGRAM.
THE FIRST BATTLE ON THE FLOOR IS EXPECTED TO COME WEDNESDAY WHEN THE UNITED STATES PROPOSES RIGID RULES LIMITING THE 51 NATIONS TO ABOUT ONE HOUR OF SPEAKING EACH.

A175FX
THE RULES ALSO WOULD MAKE CLEAR THAT THE DELEGATES CAME HERE TO SIGN THE TREATY AND NOT TO ARGUE OVER ITS TEXT, ARTICLE BY ARTICLE.
YOUNGER TOLD NEWSMEN, "I THINK WE'LL GET THE MAJORITY NECESSARY FOR THE RULES PROCEDURE, BECAUSE MOST OF THE NATIONS HERE WANT TO GET ON WITH THE WORK."
THERE WAS SOME BELIEF, HOWEVER, THAT THE RUSSIANS MIGHT TRY TO TIE UP PROCEEDINGS BY FILILIBUSTER TACTICS BEFORE A SET OF RULES CAN BE ADOPTED.
THE SOVIET DELEGATION, HEADED BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, REMAINED SECLUDED AND SILENT TODAY IN THEIR RENTED MANSION 20 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO.
THEIR TACTICS HOLD THE KEY TO HOW LONG THE FORTHCOMING CONFERENCE WILL LAST. IT IS SCHEDULED TO END IN A SIGNING CEREMONY SATURDAY.
AMERICANS REMEMBER, HOWEVER, THAT THE RUSSIANS TURNED THE 1946 PEACE CONFERENCE IN PARIS INTO A DEBATE THAT DRAGGED OUT FOR THREE MONTHS.

SEP 4 1951

INFORMED QUARTERS SAID THE MATTER OF A JAPANESE-AMERICAN SECURITY PACT WAS TOUCHED UPON WHEN JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA CALLED ON SECRETARY ACHESON SUNDAY.
THESE SAME SOURCES SAID IT WAS AGREED THAT ALL DISCUSSIONS OF THE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT SHOULD GO OVER TO NEXT WEEK, AND THAT IT SEEMED LIKELY IT WOULD BE SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO THE DAY AFTER THE PEACE CONFERENCE.
MH309PPD

A107FX
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:55 P.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 3. PLEASE GUARD AGAINST PREMATURE RELEASE.)
SECOND NIGHT ~~LEAD~~ TRUMAN (400)
BY ERNEST B. VACCARO
(ADVANCE)-SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SOLEMNLY WARNED THE NATION TONIGHT THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY TRY "TO RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA AT ANY TIME" OR LAUNCH "NEW ATTACKS IN EUROPE, IN THE MIDDLE EAST, OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA."
MR. TRUMAN VOICED HIS WARNING IN A COUNTRY-WIDE DEFENSE BOND BROADCAST.
HE SPOKE A FEW HOURS AFTER MAKING A NON-STOP 2,450-MILE TEN-HOUR FLIGHT HERE FROM WASHINGTON TO OPEN THE HISTORIC JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE WITH A MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY ADDRESS AT 7:30 P.M. (9:30 EST) TOMORROW.
THE PRESIDENTS TALK, FROM HIS QUARTERS ON THE SECOND FLOOR OF THE FAIRMONT HOTEL, SET IN MOTION ANOTHER TREASURY BOND DRIVE FOR FUNDS WITH WHICH TO "BUILD OUR DEFENSES AND BUILD THEM FAST."
MR. TRUMAN WILL DO HIS BEST, IN HIS TALK TOMORROW NIGHT, TO PUT THE SKIDS UNDER ANY POSSIBLE RUSSIAN ATTEMPT TO DELAY SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.
RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, HAS THE PRESIDENT MORE WORRIED BY THE POSSIBILITY THAT HE MIGHT STALL ACTION THAN HE IS BY ANY PROSPECT THAT A SIGNING CAN BE THWARTED.

PRESIDENTIAL AIDES SAY MR. TRUMAN IS CONVINCED THAT NOTHING THE RUSSIANS CAN DO WILL PREVENT THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY CLOSE TO SCHEDULE.

THE PRESIDENT ADMITTED FRANKLY HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE REDS ARE READY TO ATTEMPT A SETTLEMENT IN KOREA.

"WHETHER THE NEGOTIATIONS IN KOREA ARE SUCCESSFUL OR NOT, WE MUST CONTINUE TO DRIVE AHEAD TO BUILD DEFENSIVE STRENGTH FOR OUR COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD," HE SAID.

"THE PLAIN FACT IS THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY TRY TO RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA AT ANY TIME. MOREOVER, THEY ARE CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING NEW ATTACKS IN EUROPE, IN THE MIDDLE EAST OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA -- WHEREVER IT SUITS THEM."

MR. TRUMAN WAS MET BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND MAYOR ELMER E. ROBINSON OF SAN FRANCISCO WHEN HE LANDED AT SAN FRANCISCO'S INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AT 3:25 P.M. (5:25 PM EST).

MR. TRUMAN'S DAY TOMORROW WILL NOT BE DEVOTED ENTIRELY TO FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

HE HAS A POLITICAL LUNCHEON ON HIS SCHEDULE. THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE ARRANGED THE LUNCHEON IN THE HOTEL TO SPUR AN ORGANIZATION DRIVE AIMED AT CAPTURING A MAJORITY OF CALIFORNIA'S HOUSE SEATS IN THE NEXT CONGRESS.

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN JAMES ROOSEVELT AND MRS. E. H. HELLER, NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN, ARE EXPECTED TO ATTEND.

THE ANNOUNCED PURPOSE IS TO GET BUSY, NOT ONLY TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THE REPUBLICANS 13 TO 10 MAJORITY NOW EXISTING, BUT ALSO TO CAPTURE AS MANY AS POSSIBLE OF THE SEVEN NEW SEATS THE STATE WILL HAVE NEXT YEAR.

THE PRESIDENT'S PLANE, THE INDEPENDENCE, FLEW NONSTOP FROM WASHINGTON IN NINE HOURS AND 56 MINUTES.

SEP 4 1951

THE LANDING WAS AT THE COAST GUARD AREA OF THE AIRFIELD, WHERE VARIOUS DIGNITARIES AND REPORTERS HAD GATHERED.

THE WELCOMING COMMITTEE WAS LED BY SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON. THE PRESIDENT SHOOK ACHESON'S HAND WARMLY UPON ALIGHTING, AND WAVED TO ONLOOKERS. HE POSED AFFABLY FOR NUMEROUS PHOTOGRAPHS.

THE PRESIDENT DONNED A DARK BLUE TOPCOAT, CLIMBED INTO A LIGHT GREEN LINCOLN CONVERTIBLE AND DROVE TO THE FAIRMONT HOTEL, ARRIVING SHORTLY AFTER 4 P.M.

HIS ROUTE LED PAST THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD.

THE PRESIDENT, SEATED BETWEEN MAYOR ELMER ROBINSON OF SAN FRANCISCO AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, WAS WHISKED TO THE HOTEL IN 25 MINUTES.

HE ENTERED THE LOBBY SMILING AND WAVING HIS GREY FELT HAT.

MR. TRUMAN WENT IMMEDIATELY TO HIS SUITE ON THE SECOND FLOOR AND TALKED WITH ACHESON FOR 45 MINUTES.

THE PRESS PLANE CARRYING WHITE HOUSE REPORTERS ARRIVED AT SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT ONE HOUR BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S PLANE.

EB556PPD

A37FX
PMS BJT
TREATY (700)
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES SOUGHT FIRM SUPPORT FROM 48 NATIONS TODAY FOR A SET OF TOUGH RULES DESIGNED TO PREVENT RUSSIA FROM BLOCKING THE SIGNING OF A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

THE RULES WOULD LIMIT DEBATE AND PREVENT TREATY AMENDMENTS.

THEIR ADOPTION IS THE KEY TO AMERICAN STRATEGY FOR ASSURING SUCCESS OF THE TREATY CONFERENCE, OPENING HERE TOMORROW NIGHT WITH AN ADDRESS BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN. RED BLOC COUNTRIES ARE EXPECTED TO PROTEST THE RULES VIOLENTLY.

THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, ANDREI GROMYKO, ISOLATED HIMSELF IN A SUBURBAN MANSION WITH HIS 38-MEMBER MISSION AND SAID NOTHING.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS HAD NO CLUES TO HIS STRATEGY OR INTENTIONS.

DEBATE WILL BEGIN WEDNESDAY.

THE MAIN PROBLEM WILL BE HOW TO SHUT OFF DEBATE AND BRING THE DELEGATES TO AN EXPECTED FAVORABLE VOTE IF THE RUSSIAN, POLISH AND CZECH DELEGATIONS ATTEMPT A FILIBUSTER. THE SIGNING WAS SCHEDULED FOR SATURDAY.

K.G.YOUNGER, MINISTER OF STATE WHO IS HEADING THE BRITISH DELEGATION, CONFERRED WITH SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON FOR 20 MINUTES TODAY ON THE RULES PROGRAM.

AFTERWARDS YOUNGER COMMENTED: "I THINK WE'LL GET THE MAJORITY NECESSARY FOR THE RULES PROCEDURE BECAUSE MOST OF THE NATIONS HERE WANT TO GET ON WITH THE WORK."

ASKED BY A REPORTER WHETHER BRITAIN WOULD JOIN THE U.S. IN SPONSORING THE RULES, HE SAID, "I SHOULD IMAGINE WE'LL REACH AGREEMENT."

SEP 4 1951

PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS DUE FROM WASHINGTON BY PLANE AT 5:30 P.M. (5:30 P.M. E.S.T) TODAY.

HE IS TO DELIVER A FIVE-MINUTE TREASURY BOND RALLY SPEECH AT 7:55 P.M. (9:55 P.M. E.S.T.) TONIGHT.

OTHER DEVELOPMENTS:

1. ACHESON, AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND OTHER TOP U.S. DELEGATION OFFICIALS CONFERRED WITH JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA LAST EVENING. THEY DISCUSSED THE SIGNING OF AN AMERICAN-JAPANESE SECURITY PACT WHICH THEY LONG HAVE PLANNED TO CONCLUDE AFTER THE SIGNING OF THE PEACE TREATY. THE PACT WOULD PROVIDE FOR KEEPING AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN AFTER THE OCCUPATION ENDS.

A38FX

2. ACHESON, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR PERCY SPENDER AND SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND'S ENVOY TO THE UNITED STATES, SIGNED LATE SATURDAY A THREE-POWER MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY. IT EXTENDS AMERICA'S ALREADY GREAT SECURITY COMMITMENTS INTO THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC.

3. THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON PREDICTED THAT IN SPITE OF EXPECTED SOVIET OPPOSITION THE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED "IN A MATTER OF DAYS."

4. ACHESON, AT AN OFFICIAL DINNER SATURDAY NIGHT, PREDICTED ROUNG GOING AND BROADLY HINTED THAT HE WILL RELY ON AUSTRALIA'S SPENDER TO HELP MAKE THE CONFERENCE SUCCESSFUL. ACHESON IS EXPECTED TO BE ELECTED CHAIRMAN AND SPENDER DEPUTY CHAIRMAN, WITH THE TASK OF PRESIDING OVER SESSIONS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA CLASH HEADON.

5. THE POSSIBILITY THAT DIFFICULTIES FOR THE UNITED STATES WILL ARISE FROM DELEGATIONS OTHER THAN THAT OF RUSSIA GREW WITH THE ARRIVAL OF DUTCH FOREIGN MINISTER D.U. STIKKER. HE SAID HE WOULD DEMAND COMPENSATION FROM JAPAN FOR MORE THAN 100,000 DUTCHMEN IMPRISONED IN WORLD WAR II AND CALL FOR RESTRICTIONS ON JAPANESE FISHING. SEVERAL NATIONS MAY PRESS FOR REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN.

JAPANESE PREMIER YOSHIDA AND HIS PARTY, TECHNICALLY STILL WORLD WAR II ENEMIES, ARRIVED SUNDAY. DIPLOMATS SAID THEY WILL TAKE NO ACTIVE PART IN THE CONFERENCE EXCEPT TO SIGN THE TREATY. YOSHIDA MAY SPEAK THEN. TO REPORTERS HE EXPRESSED HOPE "THE PEACE CONFERENCE

WILL PROCEED AND TERMINATE SUCCESSFULLY ACCORDING TO SCHEDULE."
DELEGATES DOUBTED THAT THE SATURDAY DEADLINE WOULD BE MET. THE PREVAILING PREDICTION IS THAT IT MAY NOT BE POSSIBLE TO HAVE THE SIGNING CEREMONY BEFORE THE FOLLOWING MONDAY OR TUESDAY.
AND A SIGNING EVEN THEN DEPENDS, IN THE AMERICAN VIEW, ON ADOPTION OF THE RIGID RULES WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS DRAFTED. IT IS SEEKING SUPPORT FOR THEM FROM EVERY DELEGATION AT THE 51-NATION MEETING, EXCEPT THE THREE COMMUNIST GROUPS.
THE RULES WOULD LIMIT SPEECHES OF EACH DELEGATION TO ABOUT ONE HOUR AND WOULD STATE, IN EFFECT, THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE IS TO SIGN THE ANGLO-AMERICAN SPONSORED DRAFT TREATY. UNDER THIS DEFINITION, RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS FOR CHANGES IN THE TEXT COULD BE RULED OUT OF ORDER.
UNTIL SOME RULES ARE ADOPTED, HOWEVER, ACHESON AS CHAIRMAN WILL HAVE NO AUTHORITY TO RUN THE PROCEEDINGS. THUS IF THE RUSSIANS WANT TO TIE UP THE CONFERENCE WITH MARATHON SPEECHES THEY MAY TRY TO DO IT BEFORE HIS POWER IS ESTABLISHED.

A39FX
AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED CONSIDERING AT LEAST TWO POSSIBLE WAYS TO DEAL WITH THAT KIND OF FILIBUSTER: THERE MIGHT BE, AFTER SEVERAL HOURS, A SWELLING DEMAND FROM THE CONFERENCE FLOOR TO HALT THE DEBATE AND VOTE THE RULES. OR ACHESON MIGHT, FINALLY AND ARBITRARILY, DECLARE THE DEBATE CLOSED AND, WHEN THE RUSSIANS OBJECTED, PUT HIS RULING TO A VOTE, CONFIDENT THAT A LARGE MAJORITY WOULD SUPPORT HIS ACTION.
CY212APD

A81FX
BY SPENCER DAVIS
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 3-(AP)-GEN.CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINES FOREIGN SECRETARY, DISCLOSED AFTER MEETINGS WITH SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES TODAY THAT HE HAD REFUSED TO SERVE AS A VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
"WE ARE STILL FIGHTING FOR IMPROVEMENTS IN THE PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY TO CONFORM MORE CLOSELY TO THE WISHES OF THE PHILIPPINE PEOPLE," HE SAID.
THE PHILIPPINES ARE DISSATISFIED PARTICULARLY WITH THE REPARATIONS CLAUSE OF THE PROPOSED TREATY.
ROMULO EXPLAINED THAT HE DECLINED THE VICE-CHAIRMANSHIP IN ORDER TO BE "FREE ON THE FLOOR" WHEN THE TREATY IS UNDER DEBATE.
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD TWO VICE-CHAIRMEN WOULD BE SELECTED. ONE OF THEM IS EXPECTED TO BE PERCY C.SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, AND THE OTHER PROBABLY AN ASIAN--POSSIBLY FROM PAKISTAN OR CEYLON.
RT615PPD NM

B59KX
LPA
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.3-(AP)-CUBA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, OSCAR GANS, ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY TO REPRESENT HIS NATION AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
HIS PARTY CAME HERE ON A CUBAN NATIONAL AIRLINES PLANE FROM HAVANA, VIA TAMPA, FLA., AND NEW ORLEANS.
WITH GANS WERE FRANK GIRAL, HEAD OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY INFORMATION SERVICE; JOAQUIN MEYER, COUNSELOR, AND NICHOLAS RIVERO, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CUBAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON.
THEY WERE TO BE JOINED AT THEIR HOTEL TONIGHT BY CUBAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES LUIS MACHADO, WHO IS FLYING IN FROM WASHINGTON.
B655PCS

SEP 4 1951

A79FX
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.3-(AP)-JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA PAID A 25-MINUTE COURTESY CALL LATE TODAY ON K.G.YOUNGER, HEAD OF THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE. NO STATEMENTS WERE ISSUED AND THERE WAS NO HINT OF WHAT THEY DISCUSSED.
BP612PPD

B70KX
APW
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.3-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO TONIGHT FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND SAID HE PLANNED TO ASK FOR "NO CHANGES" IN THE TREATY.
"I MUST HEAR WHAT MY COLLEAGUES SAY," SCHUMAN DECLARED AT THE AIRPORT. "IN PRINCIPLE I AM COMING FOR THE SIGNING. MY IDEAS ARE GOOD, BUT MY ENGLISH IS BAD."
HE SAID HE HAD "NO NOTION" OF WHAT THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION PLANNED TO DO.
"THE RUSSIANS ARE VERY SERIOUS MEN," SCHUMAN SAID.
HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HENRI BONNET, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
BONET SAID HE WOULD OPEN EXPLORATORY TALKS CONCERNING TRADE RELATIONS FROM JAPAN.
DJ1004PCS

SEP 4 1951

341KX
(210)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.3-(AP)-SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WILL REPRESENT A "GREAT STEP TOWARD A WORKING DEMOCRACY," CUBA'S FOREIGN MINISTER OSCAR GANS SAID TODAY.
HE HEADS THE SEVEN-MAN CUBAN DELEGATION TO THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE HERE.
GANS SAID HE BELIEVES THE TREATY, IN ITS PRESENT FORM, WILL HELP STABILIZE THE PACIFIC.
HE ADDED IN A STATEMENT:
"FOR THE PEOPLE OF CUBA, THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN REPRESENTS INCORPORATION OF THE PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY FOR THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN PREVIOUSLY HAVE PROMISED TO SUPPORT IN THIS TREATY THE PRINCIPLES IN THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND ESPECIALLY IN ARTICLES 55 AND 56 OF THE SAME CHARTER."
(THOSE ARTICLES DEAL WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY).
GANS IS A FORMER AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
THE CUBAN DELEGATION IS STAYING AT THE MARK HOPKINS HOTEL.
OTHER MEMBERS ARE: FRANK GUIRAL, CHIEF OF THE CUBAN FOREIGN MINISTRY'S INFORMATION BUREAU; NICOLAS RIVERO, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CUBAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON; JOAQUIN E. MEYER, MINISTER OF THE CUBAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON; LUIS MACHADO, CUBAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES; JOSE I. VALERA, SECRETARY OF THE DELEGATION, AND RUPERTO T. CASTILLO, CUBAN CONSUL IN SAN FRANCISCO.
B7PCS NM

A69FX
(LOCALS OUT)
IRISHMAN (170)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-JOE BUTLER INSISTED TODAY "I'M JUST AN ORDINARY GUY" AFTER CROSSING THE COUNTRY IN THE PRIVATE PULLMAN CAR OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
"I DON'T GET ALL THIS FUSS OVER ME." HE SAID. "THE PHONE KEEPS

RINGING AND EVERY TIME I TURN AROUND THERE'S FLASHBULB POPPING OFF."
BUTLER WAS DUBBED THE "STUBBORN IRISHMAN" AFTER HE INSISTED THAT THE RAILROAD HONOR HIS RESERVATION--WHICH CHANCED TO BE RIGHT IN A BLOCK OF SOVIET COMPARTMENTS.
"HELL--ALL I DID WAS STAND UP FOR MY RIGHTS," HE SAID. "IF EVERY AMERICAN WOULD STAND UP FOR HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS--I DON'T CARE IF HE'S AN IRISHMAN OR WHAT--WE'D ALL BE A LOT BETTER OFF."
THE 59-YEAR-OLD PRINTER SAID HE DIDN'T COME IN CONTACT WITH THE RUSSIANS MUCH, EXCEPT TO SAY "GOOD MORNING" AND "GOOD EVENING"--BUT SEVERAL POKED THEIR HEADS INTO HIS COMPARTMENT TO SAY GOODBYE WHEN THE TRAIN ARRIVED.
MOST OF THEIR TALK WAS IN RUSSIAN, SAID BUTLER, BUT HE DID HEAR ONE DESCRIBE A CLEVELAND FACTORY AS "MARVELOUS" AND ANOTHER TALK ADMIRINGLY OF IOWA'S "BEAUTIFUL" WHEAT FIELDS.
LW411APD

SEP 4 1951

B81KX Q
WITH TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.3-(AP)-THE FOUR-MEMBER DELEGATION FROM CAMBODIA ARRIVED TONIGHT FOR TOMORROW'S OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
THE GROUP WAS HEADED BY NEAL PHLENG, MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS. THE OTHER MEMBERS ARE NONG KIMNY, MINISTER TO THE U.S., NHIEK TIOULONG, MINISTER OF STATE, AND EA SICHOU.
MISS GEMMA MUNRO IS SECRETARY.
CAMBODIA IS ONE OF THREE AUTONOMOUS STATES IN INDOCHINA. THE OTHER TWO ARE LAOS AND VIET NAM.
DJ1130PCS

B6KX
CONFERENCE RADIO AND TV (260)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEP. 3-(AP)-A STAFF OF SOME 150 TELEVISION PERSONNEL AND ABOUT 300 RADIO MEN HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO COVER THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE HERE THIS WEEK FOR THE NATION'S RADIO AND TV NETWORKS.
THREE MAIN EVENTS WILL BE TELEVISED TO THE NATION OVER THE NEW COAST-TO-COAST MICROWAVE RELAY. THEY ARE:
PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS OPENING THE CONFERENCE TOMORROW AT 7:30 P.M. PDT (9:30 P.M., EST); THE START OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS WEDNESDAY AT 10:00 A.M. PDT (12 NOON EST), AND THE ACTUAL SIGNING OF THE TREATY, TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 3 P.M. PDT (12 NOON AND 5 P.M., EST) SATURDAY, SEPT. 8.
HOUR-LONG TELECASTS OF THE TWO SCHEDULED NIGHT CONFERENCE SESSIONS ALSO WILL GO OUT ON THE TV NETWORKS. THESE ARE SET FOR 8 P.M. PDT (10 P.M. EST) WEDNESDAY AND FRIDAY.
BY AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NATION'S TELEVISION NETWORKS (ABC, CBS, DUMONT AND NBC,) THE POOLED TELECASTS WILL ORIGINATE IN THE OPERA HOUSE THROUGH THE FACILITIES OF KPIX, LOCAL CBS AND DUMONT AFFILIATE. EIGHT CAMERAS AND SOME 60 MEN WILL OPERATE FROM OPERA HOUSE BOXES, THE LOBBY AND THE FRONT ENTRANCE.
IN ADDITION TO THE SCHEDULED TELECASTS, THE BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM HAS MADE ANOTHER FOUR HOURS OF COAST-TO-COAST TV TIME AVAILABLE TO COVER SPOT EVENTS, SUCH AS FLOOR WRANGLES TOUCHED OFF BY EXPECTED RUSSIAN PROTESTS.
RADIOWISE, THE NETWORKS WILL COVER THE THREE SCHEDULED EVENTS, PLUS OTHER CONFERENCE SESSIONS AND DEVELOPMENTS AS LOCAL STATION PROGRAM SCHEDULES ALLOW. THE PROGRAMS OF SEVERAL NATIONAL COMMENTATORS, INCLUDING H.V.KALTENBORN, OF NBC; CHET HUTNLEY, ABC, AND CHARLES COLLINGWOOD, CBS, WILL ORIGINATE HERE DURING THE CONFERENCE.
XA244PCS NM

A125FX (RUSSIANS)
NIGHT LEAD RUSSIANS (120)
HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF., SEPT.3-(AP)-POLICE CAPT.WALTER WISNOM TODAY WARNED THE RUSSIANS TO KEEP OUT OF THE WOODS.
RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN SEEN RAMBLING THROUGH THE WOODS SURROUNDING THEIR LUXURIOUS RENTED ESTATE IN THIS BLUE-BLOODED, PREDOMINANTLY REPUBLICAN SUBURB OF SAN FRANCISCO.
"I TOLD THEM FRANKLY THAT FEELING WAS RUNNING HIGH OVER THEIR PRESENCE HERE," WISNOM SAID.
"I SUGGESTED, AS TACTFULLY AS POSSIBLE, THAT THEY REFRAIN FROM WANDERING OUTSIDE THE ESTATE. I SAID WE WERE ANXIOUS TO PREVENT ANY INCIDENTS."
WISNOM SAID HE DELIVERED HIS WARNING THROUGH A "FIFTH SECRETARY" OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION.
POLICE IN NEARBY BURLINGAME SAID SOME RUSSIAN DELEGATES HAVE BEEN SEEN WINDOW-SHOPPING THERE--USUALLY AROUND MIDNIGHT.
HW9PPD NM

SEP 4 1951

A21
TV-WITH PEACE CONFERENCE (330)
BY WAYNE OLIVER
NEW YORK, SEPT.3-(AP)-THE FIRST COAST-TO-COAST TELEVISION HOOKUP TOMORROW NIGHT FOR THE OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO WILL LINK UP AREAS WITH 85,000,000 (M) OF THE NATION'S POPULATION.
HOW MANY OF THEM WILL SEE THE HISTORIC TELECAST OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS AT 9:30 P.M. (EST) IS ANYBODY'S GUESS.
THE HOOKUP OVER THE AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY'S NEW $40,000,000 MICROWAVE RADIO RELAY SYSTEM NOT ONLY WILL ENABLE TV TO SPAN THE CONTINENT THE FIRST TIME, BUT ALSO WILL ADD FOUR CITIES TO THE 50 NOW WITH VIDEO NETWORK CONNECTIONS.
THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S RESEARCH DIRECTOR, HUGH M. BEVILLE, ESTIMATES THE FOUR CITIES--SALT LAKE CITY, SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO--HAVE 1,380,000 SETS.
THE AREAS ALREADY WITH NETWORK CONNECTIONS, HE SAYS, HAVE 11,360,000 SETS. THE HISTORIC HOOKUP WILL GIVE THE NLARGED NETWORK A TOTAL OF 12,740,000 SETS OR 95 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL OF 13,271,000 IN USE IN THE ENTIRE COUNTRY.
A.T. AND T. SAYS THE POTENTIAL AUDIENCE FOR THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH SHOULD BE 35 TO 40 MILLION PERSONS OR ABOUT THREE PER CET.
A SPOKESMAN POINTS OUT THAT THE BIG TELECAST WILL BE CARRIED ON A POOLED BASIS BY ALL THE NETWORK COMPANIES--ABC, CBS, DUMONT AND NBC--AND BY PRACTICALLY ALL STATIONS WITH NETWORK CONNECTIONS. SOME INDUSTRY OBSERVERS ESTIMATE THE PROBABLE NUMBER OF VIEWERS AT MUCH HIGHER FIGURES, DUE TO THE HISTORIC NATURE OF THE EVENT.
THE NEW MICROWAVE RADIO RELAY SYSTEM HAS BEEN IN USE FOR TELEVISION SINCE LAST YEAR FROM NEW YORK AS FAR WEST AS OMAHA AND WAS PUT INTO SERVICE FOR LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS LAST MONTH ALL THE WAY TO SAN FRANCISCO.
IT CARRIES TELEPHONE CALLS AND TELEVISION PROGRAMS ON SHARPLY FOCUSED RADIO BEAMS RELAYED FROM HORIZON TO HORIZON AROUND THE EARTH'S CURVATURE BY 107 TOWERS THAT ZIG-ZAG ACROSS THE COUNTRY.
ALTHOUGH THE MAIN COAST-TO-COAST TELEVISION CONNECTION WILL BE BY RADIO RELAY, THOUSANDS OF MILES OF THE MORE FAMILIAR UNDERGROUND COAXIAL CABLE WILL REMAIN IN THE NETWORK FOR CARRYING PROGRAMS TO OTHER AREAS. THE COMBINED HOOKUP, COUNTING BOTH RADIO RELAY AND COAXIAL CABLE, WILL STRETCH MORE THAN 6,000 MILES.
JJ536PED

30.24- 26453

A36FX
(LOCALS OUT--130)
WITH TREATY
HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF.,SEPT.3-(AP)-POLICE CHIEF WALTER J. WISNOM KNOWS JUST HOW TOUGH IT IS TO BREAK THROUGH A RUSSIAN IRON CURTAIN.
HE WAITED FOUR HOURS IN VAIN SATURDAY TRYING TO GET INTO THE OLD CHARLES TEMPLETON CROCKER MANSION AFTER THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO MOVED IN. THE CHIEF WANTED TO OFFER THE RUSSIANS THE PROTECTION OF HIS FORCE.
AFTER ANOTHER LONG WAIT YESTERDAY, HE FINALLY WAS ALLOWED INSIDE--FOR 35 MINUTES.
"I TALKED WITH A MAN WHO PROBABLY WAS A FOURTH SECRETARY TO SOME SECRETARY," HE SAID.
WISNOM TOLD NEWSMEN THE RUSSIANS "APPARENTLY ONLY WANT MINIMUM SECURITY."
HE SAID HE PLANNED TO LEAVE TWO PATROL CARS JUST OUTSIDE THE ENTRANCE TO THE MANSION AND TO KEEP IN PLACE UNMANNED SAW-HORSE ROADBLOCKS AT THE FIVE ENTRANCES TO THE GROUNDS.
MEANWHILE, A DOZEN HUSKY SOVIET GUARDS KEPT A VIGIL AT THE IRON GATE LEAD TO THE FRONT DOOR.
FB/CY157APD

A40FX
PMS BUDGET
JAPAN (600)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
CHIEF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS TOKYO BUREAU
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-WILL JAPAN EVER COME BACK WITH A STRONG ARMY AND NAVY AND FIGHT THE UNITED STATES?
THIS IS THE FIRST QUESTION USUALLY ASKED OF ANYONE RETURNING FROM JAPAN.
BRIEFLY, THE ANSWER IS: AMERICA'S HELPING HAND MAKES THIS UNLIKELY.
JAPAN'S NEW CONSTITUTION FORBIDS THE ORGANIZATION OF AN ARMY, NAVY OR AIR FORCE. HOWEVER, THAT DOCUMENT PROBABLY WILL BE AMENDED TO PROVIDE FOR THE COUNTRY'S DEFENSE ONCE THE PEACE TREATY HAS BEEN SIGNED AND RATIFIED.
JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES THEREAFTER WILL SIGN A TREATY TO PROVIDE FOR AMERICAN DEFENSE OF THE FORMER ENEMY UNTIL THAT COUNTRY IS ABLE TO DEFEND HERSELF.
THE U.S. NEEDS SUCH AN ARRANGEMENT BECAUSE OF THE DANGER OF WAR FROM THE NORTH AND BECAUSE OF THE NEED FOR MAINTAINING JAPAN AS A SUPPLY BASE TO WAGE THE WAR IN KOREA.
JAPAN'S ONLY ARMED FORCE IS A POLICE RESERVE OF 75,000 MEN, INTENDED TO PROVIDE A CADRE OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IF AN ARMY IS FORMED.
THE OLD MILITARISTS IN JAPAN, WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE BACKGROUND SINCE THEIR COUNTRY'S DEFEAT, DON'T AGREE WITH THE POLICE RESERVE ARRANGED BY GENERAL MACARTHUR. THEY PREFER A NEW ARMY.
THE ONLY THING KNOWN PUBLICLY CONCERNING THE U.S.-JAPAN SEPARATE DEFENSE TREATY IS THAT IT PROVIDES FOR STATIONING AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN ONCE THE OCCUPATION HAS ENDED.
A HIGH SOURCE HAS SAID IT IS "SHORT AND TO THE POINT."

A41FX
JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS HAVE REPORTED THAT THE DEFENSE TREATY WOULD ALLOW JAPAN 20 ARMY DIVISIONS WITH STRATEGIC AIR FORCE AND COAST GUARD.
THIS WOULD PLACE ABOUT ONE MILLION MEN UNDER ARMS.
A FORMER JAPANESE ADMIRAL, WHOSE NAME WILL HAVE TO BE KEPT OUT OF THIS STORY--FOR OBVIOUS REASONS--SAYS IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO HAVE 20 DIVISIONS FROM THE BEGINNING. HE SUGGESTS DISSOLVING THE POLICE RESERVE AND USING THESE ALREADY TRAINED MEN AS FIVE DIVISIONS OF 15,000 MEN EACH, THEN CREATING ANOTHER 15 DIVISIONS AFTER DRAWING ON THE FIRST UNITS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.
GRADUAL BUILDUP FROM 75,000 TO 1,000,000 MEN IS SUGGESTED SO THAT EXCESSIVE PRESSURE WOULD NOT HIT THE NATION'S ECONOMY AND LABOR POOL ALL AT ONCE.
PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, AN ANTI-MILITARIST, IS ESPECIALLY CONCERNED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A NEW JAPANESE ARMY TAKING TOO MANY MEN FROM THEIR JOBS. THE TAXATION NECESSARY TO MAINTAIN A MILITARY FORCE ALSO WOULD BE TOO MUCH OF A BURDEN ON WORKING MEN, ALREADY PAYING ABOUT HALF THEIR INCOME IN TAXES.
BECAUSE JAPAN SUFFERED MANY BITTER EXPERIENCES IN THE CONFLICT BETWEEN ARMY AND NAVY DURING THE LAST WAR, HER MILITARY MEN HAVE BEEN WATCHING AMERICAN UNIFICATION WITH GREAT INTEREST.
IF JAPAN IS TO START ALL OVER AGAIN, SHE WOULD BE IN A UNIQUE POSITION TO UNIFY HER LAND, SEA AND AIR ARMS FROM THE START.
THERE WOULD BE NO LOBBY FOR ANY SERVICE BRANCH TRYING TO WIN VOTES IN THE DIET.
A COAST GUARD COULD BE CREATED FROM THE PRESENT MARITIME SAFETY BOARD. THAT BOARD OPERATES HARBOR PATROL BOATS. ADDITIONAL BOATS WOULD COME FROM THE U.S.

A42FX
AMERICA PROBABLY COULD PROVIDE PLANES FOR THE START OF AN AIR FORCE. BUT THE TRAINING OF PILOTS WOULD TAKE A GREAT DEAL OF TIME BEFORE ANYTHING MORE THAN RECONNAISSANCE COULD BE EXPECTED.
SO, IF AMERICA PROVIDES JAPAN WITH SHIPS AND AIRPLANES, AFTER TRAINING THE NUCLEUS OF AN ARMY AND NAVY, IT IS DOUBTFUL IF THAT POWER WOULD RISE UP AGAIN AND STRIKE AT THE UNITED STATES.
IT IS MORE LIKELY THAT JAPAN'S AMERICAN-TRAINED AND AMERICAN-OUTFITTED SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND AIRMEN WOULD HAVE A DEEP SENSE OF GRATITUDE TO THE COUNTRY THAT BEAT THEM ONCE AND THEN HELPED THEM GET BACK ONTO THEIR FEET.
CY223APD

SEP 4 1951

A77FX
BY MORRIE LANDSBERG (330)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.3-(AP)-RUSSIA FORMS A QUESTION MARK AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, EVEN WHEN IT COMES TO THE ROUTINE OF REGISTRATION.
ONE BY ONE, FARFLUNG NATIONS OF THE WORLD SIGNED IN THEIR DELEGATIONS TODAY FOR THE HISTORIC MEETING WHICH GETS UNDER WAY TUESDAY NIGHT.
BY MIDAFTERNOON 29 OF THE EXPECTED 51 DELEGATIONS HAD FILLED OUT THE FORMS.
THE THIRTIETH WAS THE SOVIET UNION. K.A.EFRIMOV, FIRST SECRETARY OF THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, REGISTERED FOR 30 SOVIET DELEGATES. HE DID NOT SUPPLY ALL THE ROUTINE INFORMATION ASKED BY THE AMERICAN STATE DEPARTMENT.
THE PHILIPPINES WAS THE FIRST TO REGISTER. EDUARDO QUINTERO, COUNSELOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, AND ANASTASIA DRAGON, PRIVATE SECRETARY TO GEN. CARLOS ROMULO, CHECKED IN FOR THE ISLAND REPUBLIC.
AMBASSADOR FELIX NIETO DEL RIO REGISTERED FOR CHILE NEXT.

THEN DELEGATES BEGAN STREAMING IN RAPIDLY.
MISS KIM TUCKER, WHO RECEIVED THE RUSSIAN REGISTRATION, SAID THAT EFRIMOV WAS "VERY CHARMING--AT FIRST."
WHEN IT CAME TO TELLING THE DELEGATION'S PERMANENT MAILING ADDRESS, ITS RESIDENCE DURING THE CONFERENCE, AND ITS TELEPHONE NUMBERS, HE TOLD THE GIRL HE WOULD BE BACK LATER.
BLONDE MRS.MARGARET POLLARD, FORMER LOS ANGELES NEWSPAPER WOMEN IN CHARGE OF THE REGISTRATION DESK AT THE VETERANS' MEMORIAL BUILDING, WAS UNPERTURBED.
"EVERYBODY KNOWS WHERE THE RUSSIANS ARE LIVING," SHE SAID.
THEY ARE RENTING A SUMPTUOUS ESTATE IN THE EXCLUSIVE PENINSULA SUBURB OF HILLSBOROUGH.
HERE ARE OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH REGISTERED AT THE OUTSET:
TURKEY, UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, UNITED KINGDOM, VENEZUELA, JAPAN, LEBANON, LIBERIA, LUXEMBOURG, MEXICO, NETHERLANDS, PAKISTAN, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, ECUADOR, EGYPT, EL SALVADOR, HAITI, HONDURAS, INDONESIA, IRAN, IRAQ, ARGENTINA, AUSTRALIA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, CEYLON, COLOMBIA AND CUBA.
BP604PPD

AP78FX
BY ROBERT EUNSON
WITH TREATY (300)
SEP 4 1951

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.3-(AP)-HAYATO IKEDA, JAPAN'S MINISTER OF FINANCE, SAID TODAY, "WE DO NOT FEEL THE TIME IS RIPE TO ASK FOR A LOAN" FROM THE UNITED STATES.
IKEDA, 51, WHO IS NUMBER TWO MAN ON THE JAPANESE DELEGATION TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE, SAID HE DID NOT FEEL THE TIME WAS "RIPE" ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES EITHER.
"OF COURSE, IF ANYONE IS WILLING TO MAKE JAPAN A LOAN, WE WOULD BE GLAD TO ACCEPT," IKEDA ADDED IN AN INTERVIEW.
IKEDA EXPLAINED WHY HE THOUGHT THIS WAS NOT THE PROPER TIME TO ASK FOR MONEY.
"PRIMARILY A LOAN IS NEEDED FOR INDUSTRIAL RECONSTRUCTION AND HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER DEVELOPMENT," HE SAID.
HE EXPLAINED THAT DOLLARS ALONE WOULD BE OF NO USE UNLESS THERE WAS "A GOOD PROSPECT" OF BEING ABLE TO USE THEM TO BUY STEEL AND CEMENT.
"IN OTHER WORDS WE HAVE TO HAVE MATERIALS FROM THE UNITED STATES," IKEDA SAID, "NOT JUST DOLLARS."
IKEDA WAS INTERVIEWED A FEW MOMENTS AFTER HE HAD RECEIVED A VISIT FROM JOSEPH M.DODGE, DETROIT BANKER AND AUTHOR OF THE DODGE PLAN FOR THE ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION OF JAPAN.
DODGE TOLD REPORTERS OUTSIDE OF IKEDA'S ROOM THAT HE HAD MERELY PAID THE JAPANESE FINANCE MINISTER A SOCIAL CALL.
ALTHOUGH JAPAN HAS LOST MOST OF THE ASIAN MARKET SINCE THE WAR, IKEDA SAID HE WAS HOPING THAT PART OF IT COULD BE REGAINED.
"THROUGH POINT FOUR" OF THE FOUR-POINT PLAN WHICH CALLS FOR AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, IKEDA SAID, JAPAN HOPED TO SELL MANUFACTURED GOODS TO SOUTHEAST ASIA FOR DOLLARS."
THE MINISTER SAID HE WAS VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN SEEING JAPAN TREATED FAIRLY AT THE CONFERENCE AS REGARDS HER FISHING INDUSTRY.
"BEFORE THE WAR FISHING PROVIDED A SIZABLE PROPORTION OF OUR EXPORTS IKEDA SAID. "JAPAN HAS AGREED TO INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF FISHING AND I HOPE OUR FISHERMEN ARE TREATED FAIRLY."
SEVERAL COUNTRIES AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE OPENING HERE TUESDAY ARE REPORTED TO BE PREPARING TO ASK FOR STRINGENT CONTROL ON THE ONCE ENORMOUS JAPANESE FISHING FLEETS.
AS FOR REPARATIONS, WHICH ARE BEING DEMANDED BY INDONESIA AND HOLLAND, IKEDA SAID:
"JAPAN WILL CERTAINLY CARRY OUT THE WORD AND SPIRIT OF THE PEACE TREATY FAITHFULLY, BUT THERE CAN'T BE VERY MUCH EXPECTED FROM US IN A FINANCIAL WAY."
BP611PPD

A70FX
PACIFIC PACT (220)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND TWO OF ITS ALLIES HAVE BOLSTERED THEIR PROGRAM FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC--A SECURITY PACT AIMED AT ANY AGGRESSOR.
AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND THE U.S. SIGNED A MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT SATURDAY ON THE SIXTH ANNIVERSARY OF JAPAN'S SURRENDER. A SEPARATE PACT BETWEEN THE U.S. AND JAPAN IS EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED AFTER THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
THE U.S. AND THE PHILIPPINES SIGNED A SIMILAR AGREEMENT IN WASHINGTON LAST WEEK--THUS FORMALIZING AMERICA'S PLEDGE TO DEFEND THE ISLAND REPUBLIC.
ALL THESE PACTS BRING TO THE PACIFIC THE SAME KIND OF SECURITY THROUGH MUTUAL DEFENSE AS ENVISIONED IN THE ATLANTIC PACT.
THE AUSTRALIA-NEW ZEALAND-U.S. PACT WAS SIGNED AGAINST A GLITTERING MILITARY BACKDROP IN LESS THAN ONE HOUR OF CEREMONY.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, HERE FOR THE TUESDAY NIGHT OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, SIGNED FOR THE U.S. AND COMMENTED:
"WE HOPE TO MAKE IT THE BASIS FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC."
ALSO SIGNING WERE AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR PERCY C. SPENDER AND SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND AMBASSADOR. THEY SPOKE BRIEFLY.
LATER, IN A HAPPY MOOD, THE SIGNING WAS CELEBRATED AT A PARTY GIVEN BY SPENDER AND BERENDSEN. ACHESON WAS A CO-HOST. SOME 200 DIPLOMATIC AND MILITARY GUESTS ATTENDED.
BERENDSEN TOLD THE ASSEMBLAGE THE FREE WORLD FACES "AN IMMINENT, DEADLY PERIL BUT WE ARE DETERMINED TO MAINTAIN OUR WAY OF LIFE.
"A SUBSTANTIAL STEP IN THAT DIRECTION WAS TAKEN TODAY."
LW417APD

A108FX
PEACE PIECES (450)
SEP 4 1951

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-MORE THAN 200 TUNA FISHING BOATS PARADE TODAY THROUGH SAN FRANCISCO BAY IN A PROTEST DEMONSTRATION STAGED ESPECIALLY FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN. BUT HE WON'T SEE IT.
THE PLANE BRINGING THE PRESIDENT TO OPEN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AN HOUR AFTER THE PARADE ENDS. THE FISHING BOATS CAME FROM KETCHIKAN, ALASKA, TO SAN DIEGO, CALIF., TO PROTEST AGAINST THE FAILURE OF THE PEACE TREATY TO PROVIDE A PROTECTIVE TARIFF AGAINST JAPANESE-CAUGHT FROZEN TUNA.
--DASH--
GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, WHO HEADS THE PHILIPPINES SIX MAN DELEGATION, NOTED THERE ARE 46 IN THE JAPANESE PARTY AND COMMENTED: "WE CAN'T AFFORD SUCH A LUXURIOUS DELEGATION. WE WERE DEVASTATED."
THE PHILIPPINES WANTS MORE THAN TOKEN REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN.
--DASH--
(.G.YOUNGER, MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE, SAID IN DRAFTING THE TREATY:
"WE HAVE ALL GIVEN UP SOMETHING."
--DASH--
IT TOOK A YOUNG WOMAN REPORTER, VERA GRAHAM OF THE SUBURBAN SAN MATEO TIMES, TO GET A REPLY FROM THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION. EVEN THAT WAS NEGATIVE.
MISS GRAHAM SPEAKS RUSSIAN--LEARNED FROM HER MOTHER AND GRANDMOTHER, WHITE RUSSIANS WHO FLED THEIR NATIVE LAND SOME 30 YEARS AGO.
REPORTERS' REQUESTS FOR AN INTERVIEW WITH ANDREI GROMYKO, SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AND RUSSIAN DELEGATION CHIEF WERE IGNORED.
THEN THREE RUSSIANS EMERGED FROM THEIR RENTED MANSION FOR A STROLL. MISS GRAHAM SURPRISED THEM WITH THE REQUEST, IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE.
THE ANSWER WAS "NOT TONIGHT. MR. GROMYKO IS TIRED FROM HIS TRIP." BUT MISS GRAHAM AT LEAST DREW A REPLY.
--DASH--

30.24- 26455

MISS GRAHAM ALMOST MADE A DIPLOMATIC ERROR--IN COSTOME JEWELRY. HER LAPEL PIN AND EARRINGS HAD A DOUBLE EAGLE AND CROWN VERY SIMILAR TO THE RUSSIAN IMPERIAL EMBLEMS. SHE NOTICED JUST IN TIME, AND DISCARDED THEM.

--0--

LEND-LEASE IN THE FORM OF A FUR COAT SAVED MRS. TAKAKICHI ASO, DAUGHTER OF JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, FROM A CHILL WELCOME AT SAN FRANCISCO'S AIRPORT SUNDAY NIGHT.

MRS. ASO WAS WEARING A SHORT-SLEEVED BLACK COTTON COAT-DRESS, A SHIVERING GARMENT FOR SAN FRANCISCO'S COOL SUMMER. MRS. ROBERT FRANCK OF PALO ALTO, CALIF., A FRIEND, PUT HER OWN FUR COAT AROUND MRS. ASO.

--DASH--

SOME 300 TICKETS FOR EACH SESSION OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE WILL BE PASSED OUT TO THE PUBLIC ON A "FIRST COME FIRST SERVED" BASIS. THERE'S A LIMIT OF ONE TO A CUSTOMER.

--DASH--

RADIO FREE ASIA, A PRIVATELY OWNED AND OPERATED PROGRAM, WILL START BEAMING DAILY BROADCASTS TO RED ASIA TUESDAY, SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE CONFERENCE OPENING. THE PROGRAM IS SPONSORED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR FREE ASIA, INC., AN ANTI-COMMUNIST GROUP.

--DASH--

SOME 200 SMARTLY CLAD MPS OF THE 701ST MILITARY POLICE BATTALION WILL JOIN OTHER SECURITY AGENCIES IN GUARDING PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THE AMERICAN DELEGATION AND DOCUMENTS.

CV708APD

SEP 4 1951

A182WX (TRUMAN ADV)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:55 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME MONDAY,SEPT. 3) --NOTE DATE)

(230) TRUMAN-BOND DRIVE

(WX)(ADVANCE)SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT THE COMMUNISTS MAY TRY TO RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA "AT ANY TIME."

MOREOVER, HE ADDED, THEY ARE CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING NEW ATTACKS IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST, OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA "WHEREVER IT SUITS THEM."

"THAT IS WHAT MAKES IT SO VITAL THAT WE BUILD OUR DEFENSES--AND BUILD THEM FAST," THE PRESIDENT SAID IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST OPENING A DEFENSE BOND DRIVE.

MR.TRUMAN SPOKE FROM HIS HEADQUARTERS IN THE FAIRMONT HOTEL. HE ARRIVED HERE EARLIER BY PLANE FROM WASHINGTON TO ADDRESS THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE TOMORROW NIGHT.

HE SAID UNITED NATIONS LEADERS IN KOREA DO NOT KNOW WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS INTEND TO RESUME CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATIONS.

BUT HE STRESSED ONCE MORE HIS ARGUMENT THAT WHETHER THE NEGOTIATIONS ARE SUCCESSFUL OR NOT "WE MUST CONTINUE TO DRIVE AHEAD TO BUILD DEFENSIVE STRENGTH FOR OUR COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES DEFENSE EFFORT IS "BEGINNING RO ROLL," WITH A TOOLING UP FOR LARGE-SCALE PRODUCTION OF

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES DEFENSE EFFORT IS "BEGINNING TO ROLL," WITH A TOOLING UP FOR LARGE-SCALE PRODUCTION OF NEW PLANES, TANKS AND WEAPONS OF ALL KINDS. HE CONTINUED:

"WE HAVE A LOT OF NEW DEVELOPMENTS THAT WE ARE PUTTING INTO PRODUCTION--RANGING FROM FASTER JET PLANES TO LIGHTER EQUIPMENT FOR OUR FOOT SOLDIERS.

"THESE THINGS TAKE MATERIALS AND MANPOWER. AND THEY COST MONEY."

TO PROVIDE THE MONEY HE ASKED ALL CITIZENS TO BUY BONDS FOR FREEDOM AND THEIR PERSONAL FUTURE.

"I ASK EACH OF YOU," HE SAID, "TO BACK THE DEFENSE DRIVE TO THE LIMIT BY BUYING EXTRA BONDS AND BY HELPING TO SELL BONDS TO OTHERS."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:55 P.M.,EST MONDAY,SEPT 3)

GG257AED

B61WX (Q) (TEXT)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:55 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME MON.SEPT.3--NOTE DATE) (500)

(ADVANCE) (WX) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 3-(AP)-TEXT OF RADIO ADDRESS BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT OPENING A DEFENSE BOND DRIVE:

SIX YEARS AGO, HERE IN SAN FRANCISCO, THE UNITED NATIONS WAS FORMED. IT WAS OUR PURPOSE THEN TO PREVENT ANOTHER WORLD WAR. THAT IS STILL OUR PURPOSE.

THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ESTABLISHED TO UNITE THE MORAL FORCES OF THE WORLD FOR PEACE, AND TO ORGANIZE THE STRENGTH OF MANY NATIONS TO KEEP THE PEACE.

IN THESE LAST SIX YEARS, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY DIFFICULTIES AND OBSTRUCTIONS. BUT TODAY THE UNITED NATIONS IS DOING EXACTLY WHAT IT WAS SET UP TO DO.

WHEN AGGRESSION BROKE OUT IN KOREA, THE UNITED NATIONS TOOK ACTION. IT LABELLED THE AGGRESSION FOR WHAT IT WAS, AND IT BRANDED THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS AS THE AGGRESSORS. IT CALLED UPON PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES TO UNITE AND PUT DOWN THE AGGRESSION.

THAT IS WHAT WE HAVE BEEN DOING. YOUNG MEN FROM THE UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN FIGHTING HEROICALLY, ALONGSIDE YOUNG MEN FROM MANY OTHER COUNTRIES, TO STOP AGGRESSION IN KOREA. FOR THEY KNOW, AND WE KNOW, THAT IF AGGRESSION WERE NOT CHECKED IN KOREA, IT WOULD ONLY BE A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL A NEW WORLD WAR BROUGHT DESTRUCTION AND MISERY TO ALL OF US.

FOR THE PAST SEVERAL WEEKS, THERE HAVE BEEN NEGOTIATIONS IN KOREA, AT THE SUGGESTION OF THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSORS, FOR AN ARMISTICE THERE AS THE FIRST STEP TO A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT. RECENTLY, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE BROKEN OFF THESE NEGOTIATIONS. WE DO NOT KNOW WHETHER THEY INTEND TO RESUME THEM. WE ARE READY AT ANY TIME TO REACH AN HONORABLE SETTLEMENT IN KOREA, BUT WE WILL NOT GIVE IN TO AGGRESSION.

SEP 4 1951

B62WX Q.

WHETHER NEGOTIATIONS IN KOREA ARE SUCCESSFUL OR NOT, WE MUST CONTINUE TO DRIVE AHEAD TO BUILD DEFENSIVE STRENGTH FOR OUR COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD. THE PLAIN FACT IS THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY TRY TO RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA AT ANY TIME. MOREOVER, THEY ARE CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING NEW ATTACKS IN EUROPE, IN THE MIDDLE EAST, OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA, WHEREVER IT SUITS THEM.

THAT IS WHAT MAKES IT SO VITAL THAT WE BUILD OUR DEFENSES---AND BUILD THEM FAST.

RIGHT NOW, OUR DEFENSE EFFORT IS BEGINNING TO ROLL. WE HAVE BEEN TOOLING UP FOR LARGE-SCALE PRODUCTION OF NEW AIRPLANES, TANKS, AND WEAPONS OF ALL TYPES. WE HAVE A LOT OF NEW DEVELOPMENTS THAT WE ARE PUTTING INTO PRODUCTION---RANGING FROM FASTER JET PLANES TO LIGHTER EQUIPMENT FOR OUR FOOT SOLDIERS.

THESE THINGS TAKE MATERIALS AND MANPOWER. AND THEY COST MONEY.

THAT IS WHERE THIS SAVINGS BOND CAMPAIGN COMES IN. ALL OF YOU, I KNOW, WANT TO HELP IN THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY.

PEOPLE SOMETIMES SAY TO ME "I WANT TO HELP IN THE DEFENSE EFFORT, BUT I DON'T KNOW WHAT I CAN DO. CAN YOU TELL ME?"

TONIGHT, I AM TELLING YOU ABOUT SOMETHING EVERYBODY CAN DO. THIS IS A PERSONAL MATTER WITH EVERYONE OF YOU.

YOU CAN HELP TO DEFEND YOUR COUNTRY BY BUYING UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS.

AT THE SAME TIME, YOU WILL BE PUTTING ASIDE MONEY, AT A TIME WHEN GOODS ARE BECOMING SCARCER. WHICH WILL BE AVAILABLE LATER ON ...

WHEN GOODS ARE MORE PLENTIFUL. 'IT WILL BE A BACKLOG TO MEET EMERGENCIES, TO FINANCE THE EDUCATION OF YOUR CHILDREN OR TO PURCHASE A HOME, AND TO PROVIDE FOR A MORE COMFORTABLE OLD AGE.

THE SAVINGS BONDS YOU BUY WILL BE BONDS FOR FREEDOM. AND THEY WILL BE BONDS FOR YOUR PERSONAL FUTURE. I ASK EACH OF YOU TO BACK THE DEFENSE DRIVE TO THE LIMIT BY BUYING EXTRA BONDS AND BY HELPING TO SELL BONDS TO OTHERS.

BUYING DEFENSE BONDS IS A WAY IN WHICH EACH OF US CAN PLAY A PART IN THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY AND IN BRINGING PEACE TO THE WORLD.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:55 P.M. EST MONDAY SEPT. 3)
VX939PED NM

B12WX
(
(340) ARTUKOVICH

WASHINGTON,SEPT.3-(AP)-AMERICAN COUNSEL FOR ANDRIJA ARTUKOVICH, A CROATIAN CABINET MINISTER IN WORLD WAR II, TODAY DENOUNCED AN ATTEMPT BY COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA TO EXTRADITE ARTUKOVICH FOR ALLEGED WAR CRIMES AS A "TRUMPED UP" POLITICAL MOVE.

ARTUKOVICH, WHO CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN JULY, 1948, WAS ARRESTED IN LOS ANGELES ON A MURDER CHARGE LAST WEDNESDAY AT THE REQUEST OF THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT.

THE COMPLAINT CHARGED ARTUKOVICH WITH THE MURDER OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF SARAJEVO, PETER ZIMONIC, IN 1942 AND WITH THE KILLING OF 22 OTHER PERSONS RANGING FROM NEW-BORN BABIES TO AN 88-YEAR-OLD MAN.

U.S. AUTHORITIES ARRESTED ARTUKOVICH UNDER A 1902 TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SERBIA, WHICH BECAME A PART OF YUGOSLAVIA IN 1919. THE TREATY, STILL RECOGNIZED BY THE UNITED STATES, MAKES MURDER AN EXTRADITABLE CRIME.

PETER F.SNYDER AND ROBERT T.REYNOLDS, WASHINGTON ATTORNEYS RETAINED TO DEFEND ARTUKOVICH, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE MURDER COMPLAINT SIGNED BY THE YUGOSLAV CONSUL GENERAL IN SAN FRANCISCO WAS "NOT EVEN SUPPORTED BY EVIDENCE THAT THE PURPORTED VICTIMS WERE DEAD."

REYNOLDS SAID HE TALKED WITH ARTUKOVICH IN LOS ANGELES FOLLOWING THE ARREST OF THE 50-YEAR-OLD REFUGEE, WHO FORMERLY HELD THE OFFICES OF MINISTER OF INTERIOR AND MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN CROATIA.

"ARTUKOVICH TOLD ME HE NEVER EVEN HEARD OF MOST OF THE ALLEGED VICTIMS," REYNOLDS SAID. "HE SAID HE NEVER SIGNED AN ORDER FOR ANYBODY TO BE KILLED -- INSTEAD, HE TRIED TO INTERVENE TO SAVE PEOPLE'S LIVES

SEP 4 1951

DURING THE WARTIME TERROR."

THE REV. STEPHEN LACKOVIC, OF LACKAWANNA, N.Y., FORMER PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE IMPRISONED ARCHBISHOP STEPINAC OF YUGOSLAVIA, TOLD NEWSMEN HE KNEW ARTUKOVICH INTIMATELY DURING THE WAR AND KNEW HE COULD HAVE HAD NO PART IN ANY MURDERS.

LACKOVIC SAID HE HAS HEARD FROM PRIVATE UNDERGROUND FORCES IN YUGOSLAVIA THAT MARSHAL TITO WANTS TO FREE ARCHBISHOP STEPINAC AND THEN USE ARTUKOVIC AS A "WHIPPING BOY" ONCE STEPINAC IS RELEASED.

STEPANIC WAS SENTENCED ON OCT. 11, 1946, TO SERVE 16 YEARS IN PRISON FOR ALLEGED "POLITICAL CRIMES" AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN YUGOSLAVIA.

ATTORNEY REYNOLDS TOLD NEWSMEN THAT DEFENSE LAWYERS WILL SEEK TO FREE ARTUKOVIC ON BAIL WHEN HE APPEARS BEFORE A U.S. COMMISSION IN LOS ANGELES ON SEPT. 10.

REYNOLDS SAID IT WILL BE UP TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON TO MAKE THE FINAL DECISION ON WHETHER ARTUKOVIC SHOULD BE EXTRADITED. #

B22WX (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT. 3)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 3-(AP)-THE WORLD BANK AND WORLD MONETARY FUND ANNOUNCED TODAY THE STARTING AND ENDING SESSIONS OF THEIR SEPT. 10-14 ANNUAL MEETING HERE WILL BE OPEN TO THE PUBLIC, BUT OTHER SESSIONS IN BETWEEN WILL BE CLOSED.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE 50 MEMBER COUNTRIES WILL BE, FOR THE MOST PART, FINANCE MINISTERS OF CENTRAL BANK CHIEFS OF THOSE COUNTRIES. CANADA'S FINANCE MINISTER DOUGLAS G.ABBOTT WILL PRESIDE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARDS OF GOVERNORS OF THE TWO INSTITUTIONS.

PUBLIC SESSIONS ALSO WILL BE HELD FOR PRESENTATION OF THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE BANK'S PRESIDENT, EUGENE R.BLACK, ON SEPT. 10, AND THE FUND'S MANAGING DIRECTOR, IVAR ROOTH, ON SEPT. 11.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT.3)
VX318PED NM

A58WX
WASHINGTON,SEPT 3-(AP)-CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR MILLARD CALDWELL SAID YESTERDAY THAT RUSSIA IS "20 YEARS AHEAD OF US IN CIVIL DEFENSE." HE CALLED ON THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT TO SUPPORT THE CIVIL DEFENSE PROGRAM--OR KILL IT OFF.

REFERRING, ON A LIBERTY NETWORK RADIO PROGRAM, TO THE PENDING 88 PERCENT SLASH IN FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS--FROM $535,000,000 DOWN TO $65,000,000--CALDWELL SAID THAT WITH THE LATTER SUM "ALMOST NO KIND OF JOB" COULD BE DONE.

THE RUSSIANS, HE ADDED, HAVE A BOMB-SHELTER PROGRAM AND 20,000,000 PERSONS TRAINED IN CIVIL DEFENSE.

HY638AED

SEP 4 1951

A57WX
ATOM MISSILES

WASHINGTON,SEPT 2-(AP)-REP.MAHON (D-TEX) SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES PLANS TO SPEND $1,000,000,000 (B) BEFORE NEXT JULY ON GUIDED MISSILES, SOME OF WHICH HE SAID "WILL CARRY THE ATOMIC WARHEAD."

MAHON, CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, MADE THIS STATEMENT DURING A BROADCAST (TEXAS QUALITY NETWORK). HE TOLD A REPORTER AFTER THE BROADCAST IT WAS THE FIRST PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF A ROUND FIGURE FOR THE OVER-ALL MISSILE PROGRAM FOR ARMY, NAVY AND AIRFORCE.

IN THE BROADCAST, MAHON SAID "WE ARE MOVING TOWARD THE USE OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY," BUT HE CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY BELIEF THAT SUCH WEAPONS ARE NOW READY FOR USE.

MAHON'S COMMITTEE HELD CLOSED HEARINGS ON THE $56,000,000,000 (B) MILITARY APPROPRIATION BILL NOW PENDING IN CONGRESS.

HY637AED

A56WX
WHERRY-TRUMAN (160)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 3-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS BEEN ACCUSED BY SENATOR WHERRY (R-NEB) OF MAKING "MISLEADING" STATEMENTS ABOUT CONGRESSIONAL CUTS IN FOREIGN AID.

REFERRING IN A RADIO BROADCAST (ABC) YESTERDAY TO MR.TRUMAN'S COMMENTS AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK, WHERRY, REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER, SAID:

"HE TOLD REPORTERS IT WAS A PITY TO OVERTURN THE WHOLE APPLECART WHEN SUCCESS IS IN SIGHT IN BRINGING ABOUT EUROPEAN RECOVERY AND BUILDING UP THE ATLANTIC PACT FORCES.

"THAT STATEMENT OF THE PRESIDENT WAS MISLEADING."

WHERRY SAID THE TRUTH IS THAT "IF THE COMMUNIST HORDES SHOULD STRIKE WESTERN EUROPE WITHIN THE YEAR, AT THE RATE WESTERN EUROPE IS REARMING, THE REDS WOULD SWEEP INTO THE ENGLISH CHANNEL IN A MATTER OF WEEKS."

HE ADDED:

"TO GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THE IMPRESSION THAT THE FUNDS CARRIED IN THE PENDING FOREIGN AID BILL WOULD VIRTUALLY COMPLETE THE JOB OF REARMING WESTERN EUROPE IS NOT BEING FRANK."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASKED $8,500,000,000 IN FOREIGN AID. THE HOUSE VOTED TO AUTHORIZE ONE BILLION LESS AND THE SENATE SET THE FIGURE AT $7,286,250,000.

HY631AED

A133WX
(160)

WASHINGTON, AUG.26-(AP)-THE DIRECTOR OF THE LABOR DEPARTMENT'S WOMEN'S BUREAU ESTIMATED TODAY THAT APPROXIMATELY 1,500,000 PERSONS "NOT NORMALLY IN THE LABOR MARKET" WILL BE REQUIRED IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM BY THE END OF 1952.

"THE LARGEST PROPORTION" OF THESE, MISS FRIEDA S.MILLER SAID IN A LABOR DAY MESSAGE, "ARE HOUSEWIVES AND OTHER WOMEN WHO DO NOT ORDINARILY HOLD DOWN JOBS OUTSIDE THE HOME."

MISS MILLER SAID THERE ARE ALREADY "ACUTE SHORTAGES" IN SOME FIELDS OPEN TO WOMEN, SUCH AS THE CLERICAL OCCUPATIONS, NURSING, TEACHING, AND HOTEL AND RESTAURANT WORK.

WHILE THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE OVER PAST MONTHS IN THE NUMBER OF WOMEN EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES, SHE SAID, THE PROPORTION OF WOMEN ON PRODUCTION JOBS IS STILL FAR BELOW THAT OF WORLD WAR II.

FROM JANUARY TO APRIL OF THIS YEAR THE PROPORTION OF WOMEN WORKERS IN AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY ROSE FROM 12.4 TO 15.1 PER CENT, "AND LATER FIGURES SHOWED FURTHER INCREASES."

ES/CZ811PED

A60DT
(250)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:550.M., EST, TONIGHT, MONDAY, SEPT. 3)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD BOND DRIVE

BY STANFORD BRADSHAW

(ADVANCE). GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., SEPT. 3-(AP)-A DEFENSE BOND SELLING CAMPAIGN, AIMED AT BUILDING "POWER FOR PEACE," SWUNG INTO NATION-WIDE ACTION IN LABOR DAY CEREMONIES HERE TONIGHT.

THE DRIVE, HAILED AS THE MOST INTENSIVE SINCE WORLD WAR II, WAS OPENED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN SPEAKING BY RADIO FROM SAN FRANCISCO, AND SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY JOHN W. SNYDER IN GRAND RAPIDS.

OTHER HIGH MILITARY, GOVERNMENT AND LABOR OFFICIALS ALSO WERE PRESENT FOR THE CEREMONIES HERE STARTING THE CAMPAIGN. IT WILL RUN THROUGH OCT. 27.

REFERRING TO COMMUNIST EXPANSION, MR. TRUMAN SAID THAT THIS "IS WHAT MAKES IT SO VITAL THAT WE BUILD OUR DEFENSES AND BUILD THEM FAST."

"THAT IS WHERE THE SAVINGS BOND CAMPAIGN COMES IN," HE SAID. "ALL OF YOU, I KNOW, WANT TO HELP IN THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY."

SNYDER IN INTRODUCING THE PRESIDENT ON THE RADIO SAID:

"AMERICAN THRIFT HAS ALWAYS BEEN ONE OF THE GREAT SOURCES OF OUR PRODUCTIVE POWER. SAVINGS HAVE MADE OURS A DYNAMIC ECONOMY AND GIVEN US A BETTER LAND IN WHICH TO LIVE."

"YOUR PURCHASES OF DEFENSE BONDS," HE DECLARED, "WILL BE BUILDING POWER FOR THE NATION -- NOT ONLY MILITARY POWER AND ECONOMIC POWER, BUT ALSO PURCHASING POWER FOR YOUR FUTURE."

WALTER P. REUTHER, PRESIDENT OF THE CIO UNITED AUTO WORKERS UNION, ALSO WAS A FEATURED SPEAKER ON THE PROGRAM WITH SECRETARY SNYDER.

DEFENSE SECRETARY GEORGE C.MARSHALL, IN WASHINGTON, ISSUED A STATEMENT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SAYING:

"PROBABLY NEVER BEFORE HAS THERE BEEN SO MUCH AT STAKE IN THE PRESERVATION OF THE FREEDOM WHICH WE HAVE ENJOYED SINCE THE BIRTH OF OUR REPUBLIC. ALL OF US THAT CAN POSSIBLY DO SO SHOULD PARTICIPATE IN ITS DEFENSE. AND THIS WE CAN DO BY REGULARLY PURCHASING DEFENSE BONDS, THEREBY MTAINTAINING A STRONG ECONOMY."

CLARK HOWELL, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEWSPAPER ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE UNITED STATES TREASURY, ASKED FOR WIDE DISTRIBUTION OF MARSHALL'S STATEMENT.

IN GRAND RAPIDS, THE KICK-OFF CITY FOR THE TWO-MONTH LONG DRIVE, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE AFL, CIO AND THE RAILWAY BROTHERHOOD ALSO JOINED IN URGING DEFENSE BOND PURCHASES.

THEY SPOKE BRIEFLY AT AN AFTERNOON PICNIC IN A PUBLIC PARK. THEY ALSO ~~WERE SLATED TO APPEAR~~ APPEARED ON THE EVENING PROGRAM WITH SECRETARY SNYDER AND VISITING MILITARY LEADERS.

THE DRIVE, TREASURY OFFICIALS SAID, WILL MAKE USE OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF BOND SALESMEN IN BOTH RURAL AND URBAN AREAS. NO MONEY GOAL HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED, HOWEVER.

ONE AIM OF THE WORKERS, THE OFFICIALS SAID, WILL BE TO HAVE SCORES OF TOWNS AND CITIES QUALIFY FOR THE "DEFENSE BOND FLAG CITY," AWARD. ALREADY, THEY SAID, 42 CITIES HAVE BEEN SO DESIGNATED.

MU252PES

SEP 4 1951

A63 (500)

(NY) WILMINGTON, DEL., SEPT.3-(AP)-ALEXANDER F.JONES, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, PROPOSED TODAY THAT CONGRESS BAN REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS, THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, FROM ITS PRESS GALLERIES.

HE ALSO URGED THAT THEY BE SENT BACK TO RUSSIA.

JONES, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE SYRACUSE, N.Y., HERALD JOURNAL, WANTS CONGRESS TO TAKE THIS ACTION IN RETALIATION FOR THE JAILING OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OATIS IS SERVING A 10-YEAR SENTENCE IN PRAGUE, WHERE HE WAS ACCUSED AND CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE.

WRITING IN THE SEPTEMBER ISSUE OF THE ASNE BULLETIN, JONES SAID THERE WILL BE NO REAL PROGRESS TOWARD FREEING OATIS "UNTIL THERE IS A REALISTIC APPROACH TO THE SUBJECT OF AMERICAN-RUSSIAN PRESS RELATIONS."

ASKING, "WHAT CAN WE DO?" JONES URGED REVISION OF CONGRESSIONAL GALLERIES RULES WHEREBY NO GOVERNMENT AGENCY, U.S. OR FOREIGN, COULD BE MEMBERS OF THE GALLERIES OR ENJOY THEIR PRIVILEGES.

"THIS WOULD AFFECT ONLY TASS," HE SAID.

FURTHER ACTION HE PROPOSED CALLED FOR SENDING TASS REPRESENTATIVES BACK TO RUSSIA "AND KEEP ON DOING IT UNTIL THE KREMLIN REALIZES ITS COZY, ONE-WAY PRESS DEAL IS OVER."

JONES ATTACKED THE RUSSIAN TASS AGENCY AS "NOT A NEWS SERVICE. IT IS A RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED AND CONTROLLED PROPAGANDA BUREAU."

YET TASS, JONES SAID, "ENJOYS THE FULL PRIVILEGES OF THE FREE PRESS IN THE UNITED STATES. AMERICAN REPORTERS IN SOVIET COUNTRIES ARE SUBJECTED TO EVERY INDIGNITY -- EVEN JAIL -- IN THE ATTEMPT TO DO AN HONEST REPORTING JOB."

WHILE TASS MEMBERS ARE ADMITTED FREELY TO THE CORRESPONDENTS'

CONGRESSIONAL GALLERIES IN WASHINGTON, JONES WROTE, 'VOICE OF AMERICA' REPRESENTATIVES ARE REFUSED ADMISSION TO THE GALLERIES BECAUSE THEY REPRESENT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND NOT DAILY NEWSPAPERS."

"THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND THE UNITED PRESS REFUSE TO SERVE THE 'VOICE OF AMERICA' BECAUSE IT IS CONTROLLED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT," JONES SAID AND ADDED:

A64

"I AM WELL AWARE THAT THE ATTITUDE OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IN THIS SITUATION IS DUE TO A LONG SUFFERING DESIRE TO KEEP THE DOOR OPEN, EVEN A TINY CRACK, IN MOSCOW.

"I AM ALSO AWARE THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS INFLUENCED BY THE PRESSURE OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND UNITED PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, WHO ARE AFRAID THEY WILL LOSE THEIR MOSCOW BUREAUS IF ANY MOVE IS MADE ON TASS. X X X"

(IN NEW YORK, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SPOKESMAN SAID THE AP HAS NEVER BROUGHT ANY PRESSURE ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONCERNING TASS.

(A TASS REPRESENTATIVE IN NEW YORK HAD NO COMMENT.

(COMMENT FROM THE UNITED PRESS WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.)

"THE U.S. GOVERNMENT," JONES WROTE, "CAN NOTIFY MOSCOW THAT AMERICAN NEWSPAPERMEN, WHILE NOT GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES, ARE AMERICAN CITIZENS, ADMITTED ON THEIR VISAS, AND ANY INDIGNITY TO THEM, IN PURSUIT OF THEIR DUTIES, WILL BE CONSIDERED AN UNFRIENDLY ACT."

JONES ACCUSED SOME AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS OF "REALLY PLAYING FOOTSIE WITH COMMUNIST CONTROL OF THIS INTERNATIONAL PRESS SITUATION" AND URGED THEM TO "GET OFF THEIR DEAD POSTERIOR SNA DSTART TO FIGHT."

JONES' ARTICLE CONCLUDES:

"I CANNOT FORGET GEN. (MATTHEW B.) RIDGWAY'S ULTIMATUM TO THE REDS AT KAESONG -- 'NITED NATIONS PRESS OR NO CONFERENCE.'"

RP820PED

SEP 4 1951

A67MP

(180)

ALMA, WIS., SEPT.3-(AP)-SENATOR JOSEPH MCCARTHY (R-WIS.) CALLED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON "THE RED DEAN OF AMERICAN COMMUNISM" IN A TALK HERE TODAY.

"IF WE KEEP ON LOSING THE BATTLE AGAINST COMMUNISM AS WE ARE TODAY," HE SAID, WE WILL BE A RED AMERICA IN 15 YEARS."

MCCARTHY RENEWED HIS CHARGES OF COMMUNISM IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN A TALK BEFORE ABOUT 1,000 PERSONS AT A LABOR DAY CELEBRATION SPONSORED BY THE LOCAL AMERICAN LEGION POST.

HE REPEATED HIS OFFER TO RESIGN IF AN AMERICAN JURY DOES NOT FIND PEOPLE HE HAS NAMED IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT "UNFIT TO SERVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

"IF I'M RIGHT," HE CONTINUED, "THEY SHOULD REMOVE THE WHOLE MOTLEY, DANGEROUS CREW FROM WASHINGTON."

THE SENATOR ALSO REPEATED HIS PREVIOUS CLAIMS THAT PHILIP C. JESSUP, FOREIGN AFFAIRS EXPERT IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, IS A COMMUNIST OR COMMUNIST SYMPATHIZER AND SHOWED WHAT HE SAID WERE PHOTOSTATS OF CHECKS REPRESENTING COMMUNIST MONEY USED TO SUPPORT JESSUP PUBLICATIONS.

HE TOLD THE CROWD THAT HE HAD NO CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY "IN THIS PARK THIS AFTERNOON AND I'LL BE GLAD TO ACCEPT A SUMMONS TO APPEAR IN COURT IF WHAT I SAY IS NOT TRUE."

ES631PCS

B69KX Q

DENVER,SEPT.3-(AP)-HAROLD E.STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, HAS SCORED THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION FOR A "DIPLOMATIC ERROR" IN INVITING RUSSIA TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCES IN SAN FRANCISCO.

STASSEN, WHO IS HERE FOR THE COLORADO CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM CAMPAIGN, SAID THE BLUNDER WAS "OBVIOUS."

"THE WHOLE BASIS OF THE CONFERENCE WAS THAT A TREATY HAD ALREADY BEEN WORKED OUT," HE SAID.

"IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER FOR US DIPLOMATICALLY IF THEY HAD NOT BEEN THERE. BUT WE SHOULDN'T HAVE INVITED THEM UNLESS WE INTENDED THEM TO COME."

DJ1002PCS

A24LA

CYPRESS, CALIF., SEPT 3-(AP)-UNTIL SOMEBODY BETTER COMES ALONG, PVT. ARTHUR J.MARQUEZ WILL HAVE TO DO AS THE CHAMPION LETTER WRITER IN THE U.S. ARMY.

MARQUEZ, IN TRAINING WITH THE 40TH DIVISION IN JAPAN, WAS ACCLAIMED BY THE ARMY NEWSPAPER STARS AND STRIPES AS THE CHAMPION LETTER RECEIVER WHEN HE DISPLAYED 515 LETTERS FROM HIS GIRL FRIEND.

YESTERDAY THE GIRL, 19-YEAR-OLD JOAN SAYLOR OF CYPRESS, VESTED HIM WITH THE NEW TITLE. AS PROOF, SHE SHOWED 676 LONG LOVE LETTERS WHICH SHE HAS RECEIVED FROM MARQUEZ IN LESS THAN FIVE MONTHS.

"IT FIGURES OUT TO MORE THAN FOUR LETTERS A DAY," SAID SHE. "I CAN'T BEGIN TO KEEP UP WITH HIM."

EV1258APD

SEP 4 1951

A20SX

V(250)

SPOKANE, WASH., SEPT. 3-(AP)-ECONOMIC STABILIZER ERIC A. JOHNSTON, SPENDING THE LABOR DAY WEEKEND AT HIS HOME HERE, HAS DENIED REPORTS FROM THE NATION'S CAPITAL THAT HE WOULD ASK TO RESIGN FROM HIS GOVERNMENT POST OCTOBER 24.

"THERE'S NOT A WORD OF TRUTH IN IT," JOHNSTON SAID. "OF COURSE I'M GOING TO RESIGN EVENTUALLY, BUT IT IS ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT TO SAY THAT ANY DATE HAS BEEN MENTIONED."

OCTOBER 24 IS THE DATE WHEN HIS NINE-MONTH LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM THE PRESIDENCY OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA WILL EXPIRE. COMMENTING ON POSSIBLE EXTENSION OF THE APPROACHING DATE, HE SAID, "WE'LL DISCUSS THAT WHEN WE COME TO IT."

HE CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT HE PLANS TO VISIT EUROPE NEXT MONTH. "I'M GOING TO EUROPE TO STUDY THE IMPACT OF AMERICA'S REARMAMENT ON THE SPENDING OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE EFFECT ON THEIR REARMAMENT ON THE SPENDING OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE AFFECT ON THEIR REARMAMENT PROGRAMS," HE SAID. "I'LL STUDY THE AFFECT OF THEIR INFLATIONARY PRESSURES ON INFLATION IN THIS COUNTRY."

HE EMPHATICALLY DENIED REPORTS FROM WASHINGTON OF FRICTION BETWEEN MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON AND HIMSELF. "THERE HAS BEEN THE CLOSEST OF COOPERATION BETWEEN US," HE SAID.

JOHNSTON ALSO DENIED A REPORT THAT WILSON "WOULD LIKE TO CURTAIL ESA'S INDEPENDENCE" AND BRING ESA MATTERS MORE CLOSELY UNDER WILSON'S OWN BAILIWICK OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION.

"THAT'S ABSOLUTELY INCORRECT," HE SAID. "BY LAW, I HAVE CERTAIN RESPONSIBILITIES AND DUTIES. NO ONE, NOT EVEN THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF, COULD CURTAIL THESE--UNLESS, OF COURSE, THE LAW WERE CHANGED BY CONGRESS."

JOHNSTON RETURNED TO HIS SPOKANE HOME YESTERDAY AFTER TESTIFYING BEFORE THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE IN WASHINGTON FRIDAY ON PRICE CONTROLS.

PS1144PPS NM

30.24- 26459

A54WX
DOUGLAS (220)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 3-(AP)-REP.ROY O.WOODRUFF (R-MICH) THINKS SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS SHOULD RESIGN. IF HE DOESN'T, WOODRUFF SAID IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY, PRESIDENT TRUMAN SHOULD REQUEST HIS RESIGNATION.
THE CONGRESSMAN ACCUSED DOUGLAS OF WORDS AND ACTS WHICH, HE SAID, GIVE "AID AND COMFORT TO THE FOES OF THE UNITED STATES AND DEMOCRACY."
WOODRUFF PEGGED HIS ATTACK TO INTERVIEWS GIVEN BY THE JURIST SINCE HIS RETURN FROM A MOUNTAIN CLIMBING EXPEDITION IN ASIA. HE SAID:
"MR.DOUGLAS' LATEST OUTBURST--HIS STATEMENT IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA--IS MERELY THE LATEST DEMONSTRATION OF A CODE OF CONDUCT THAT IS HIGHLY PECULIAR, TO SAY THE LEAST, IN A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE."
DOUGLAS TOLD NEWSMEN ON THE WEST COAST THAT U. S. RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME WOULD SERVE TO BRING THE CHINESE CLOSER TO THE FREE WORLD AND THUS WEAKEN THE TIES THEY NOW HAVE WITH RUSSIA.
"THIS IS LIKE SAYING THAT BLACK IS WHITE," WOODRUFF SAID. "NO MAN WHO INDULGES IN SUCH INCREDIBLY WARPED REASONING IS QUALIFIED TO SIT ON THE SUPREME COURT."
SOME REPUBLICANS HAVE VIEWED DOUGLAS STATEMENT AS A POSSIBLE SIGN THAT THE ADMINISTRATION MAY BE SOFTENING ITS ATTITUDE TOWARD THE CHINESE REDS.
DOUGLAS INSISTED, HOWEVER, THAT THE IDEA WAS ENTIRELY HIS OWN. AND SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEX), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, OBJECTED STRENUOUSLY WHEN SENATOR WELKER (R-IDA) IN SEEKING TO PUT THE STORY OF THE SAN FRANCISCO INTERVIEW INTO THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, REFERRED TO DOUGLAS AS "AN ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMAN."
HY623AED

A120SE
SEATTLE, SEPT 3-(AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS TODAY REFUSED TO MAKE ANY COMMENT ON THE UPROAR THAT FOLLOWED HIS PROPOSAL THAT THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZE RED CHINA.
THE JUSTICE, JUST BACK FROM AN EXPEDITION ALONG THE SOUTHERN FRONTIERS OF RUSSIA AND CHINA, MADE THE PROPOSAL IN AN INTERVIEW AT SAN FRANCISCO FRIDAY.
IT TOUCHED OFF AN ANGRY SENATE DEBATE IN WHICH SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS) ACCUSED THE JUSTICE OF MAKING "FOOL STATEMENTS." SENATOR WELKER (R-IDAHO) CHARGED HIS VIEWS MIGHT PORTEND RECOGNITION OF COMMUNIST REGIMES IN ASIA AND EUROPE. ADMINISTRATION SPOKESMEN DENIED IT.
REP.ROY O.WOODRUFF (R-MICH) LATER URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO REQUEST JUSTICE DOUGLAS' RESIGNATION. HE DECLARED DOUGLAS HAD GIVEN "AID AND COMFORT TO THE FOES OF THE UNITED STATES AND DEMOCRACY."
THE JUSTICE CHECKED INTO A HOTEL HERE TONIGHT BUT REFUSED ANY COMMENT. HE ACKNOWLEDGED HE HAD READ ACCOUNTS OF THE STATEMENTS MADE BY CONGRESSMEN BUT SAID: "I HAVE NO COMMENT."
BA943PPD NM

A71 (100)
NEW YORK, SEPT 3-(AP)-"RECKLESS, IRRESPONSIBLE CRITICISM" OF PERSONS DIFFERING FROM THE MAJORITY, PRESIDENT TRUMAN WARNED LAST NIGHT, THREATENS TO "CONFINE US TO A MENTAL STRAIGHT-JACKET."
THE PRESIDENT ADDED IN A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, THAT LIBERTY CAN BE ENDANGERED BY THE "RIGHT" AS WELL AS THE "LEFT."
"MANY OF THE IDEAS, SOCIAL AND SCIENTIFIC ALIKE, WHICH SEEM AXIOMATIC, WERE ONCE REGARDED AS RADICAL," MR. TRUMAN SAID. "PROGRESS WILL COME TO AN END IF AMERICANS ARE EVER AFRAID TO EXPERIMENT BOLDLY WITH NEW IDEAS."
HE SAID "CLEAR AND CALM THINKING IS JUST AS NECESSARY ON POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC MATTERS AS IT IS IN THE CHEMICAL LABORATORY."
THE SOCIETY OPENS ITS FIVE-DAY DIAMOND JUBILEE MEETING HERE TODAY.
ME746AED

B12
(320)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:30 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPT.3)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT.3-(AP)-GEN.DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER AND OTHER INTERNATIONALLY-KNOWN FIGURES TODAY OPENED THE 1951 CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM (CAPS) CAMPAIGN WITH APPEALS FOR INTENSIFICATION OF EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE WORLD FREEDOM.
CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM, WHICH OPERATES RADIO FREE EUROPE, IS A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO THE TASK OF WIPING OUT TOTALITARIANISM AND FREEING ENSLAVED PEOPLES. IT SEEKS $3,500,000 IN CONTRIBUTIONS DURING THE CAMPAIGN.
BESIDES EISENHOWER, THE APPEALS CAME FROM GEN.LUCIUS CLAY, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE CRUSADE; WALTER GIFFORD, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN; HAROLD E.STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND ERNST REUTER, MAYOR OF WEST BERLIN. THEIR REMARKS WERE CARRIED OVER A CBS NATIONWIDE NETWORK BY RADIO FREE EUROPE TO THE SATELLITE NATIONS.
FROM PARIS, WITH NOTRE DAME'S CATHEDRAL IN THE BACKGROUND, EISENHOWER SAID:
"THEY (CITIZENS OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES) HUNGER ALSO FOR TRUTH, TO SUSTAIN THEM UNDER THE CRUSHING WEIGHT OF A GODLESS DICTATORSHIP. YOU CAN HELP BRING THEM THE TRUTH THROUGH THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM. I TRUST THAT EVERY AMERICAN WILL SUPPORT WHOLEHEARTEDLY ITS CAMPAIGN TO USE TRUTH AS OUR MOST POWERFUL WEAPON AGAINST COMMUNISTIC DOMINATION OF THE WORLD."
CLAY, SPEAKING FROM NEW YORK, SAID THAT THE NEW CRUSADE CAMPAIGN WOULD MAKE POSSIBLE TWO MORE POWERFUL TRANSMITTERS FOR RADIO FREE EUROPE AND "ESTABLISH FREEDOM BROADCASTS TO ASIA TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN THE FAR EAST."
FROM WEST BERLIN, MAYOR REUTER SAID THAT THE WORLD FREEDOM BELL, PLACED THERE BY THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM, "HAS BECOME A SYMBOL OF RESISTANCE FOR OUR PEOPLE. EACH DAY AT NOON IT RINGS OUT OVER THE CITY. TO THOSE WHO LIVE IN THE SOVIET ZONE IT MEANS RENEWED HOPE AND COURAGE."
FROM PHILADELPHIA, AMERICA'S SHRINE OF INDEPENDENCE, STASSEN SAID:
"DURING THIS MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM ONCE AGAIN OFFERS EVERY CITIZEN AN OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE A PERSONAL PART IN TEARING DOWN THE IRON CURTAIN.
"IT OFFERS ALL OF US AN OPPORTUNITY TO HELP TRUTH FIGHT COMMUNISM THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. MILLIONS OF UNWILLING PRISONERS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ARE EAGER TO BE OUR ALLIES. REACHING THESE OPPRESSED PEOPLES REGULARLY WITH MESSAGES OF TRUTH AND HOPE IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPT.3)
JM223PED

SEP 4 1951

A9WX
PMS BUDGET (470)
UNDATED LABOR DAY
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
(WX) LABOR DAY, 1951, BROUGHT NEW PLEDGES OF NATIONAL UNITY AGAINST COMMUNISM, NEW PRAISE FOR LABOR'S CONTRIBUTION TO DEFENSE, AND A PROPOSAL TO WARN RUSSIA THAT THE KREMLIN WILL BE BOMBED IF NEW RED AGGRESSION OCCURS.

AGAINST THIS SOMBER BACKGROUND MILLIONS OF AMERICANS PASSED THE HOLIDAY AT BEACHES, BALL GAMES AND PICNICS AND IN ENDLESS LINES OF MOTOR CARS JAMMING THE NATION'S HIGHWAYS.

THE MILITANT PROPOSAL FOR MEETING RED AGGRESSION WAS MADE BY GEORGE MEANY, SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR.

IN A MAJOR AFL ADDRESS, BROADCAST (MUTUAL) NATIONWIDE YESTERDAY, MEANY SAID:

"IF THE SOVIET LEADERS WERE MADE TO UNDERSTAND IN CLEAR AND UNMISTAKABLE TERMS THAT FURTHER AGGRESSION ANYWHERE AGAINST FREE NATIONS WOULD SUBJECT THE KREMLIN TO ATTACK, THERE WOULD BE NO MORE AGGRESSION."

PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PREPARING TO FLY TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO, ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT LABOR IS PART OF THE AMERICAN TEAM, ALONG WITH MANAGEMENT AND GOVERNMENT, WORKING OUT THE NATION'S DESTINY.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL SAID AMERICAN LABOR "HAS CONSISTENTLY STRESSED ITS STAKE IN THE FREE WAY OF LIFE AND HAS MADE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE PRESERVATION OF THAT LIFE."

SEP 4 1951

MANLY FLEISCHMANN, DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR, SAID IN ANOTHER STATEMENT THAT "LABOR IS MEETING THE CHALLENGE" OF THE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.

AFL PRESIDENT WILLIAM GREEN AND CIO PRESIDENT PHILIP MURRAY SENT MESSAGES TO FOREIGN WORKERS, THROUGH THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S "VOICE OF AMERICA" OVERSEAS BROADCASTS.

GREEN SAID THAT "WHEN TRADE UNIONS FALL UNDER CONTROL OF THE STATE, WORKERS BECOME THE SLAVES OF DICTATORSHIP X X X." HE ADDED:

"THE FREE UNIONS, BY STANDING TOGETHER FIRMLY AGAINST AGGRESSION AND ADMINISTERING CRUSHING DEFEATS TO THE AGGRESSORS, AS IN KOREA, CAN HASTEN THE PROCESS OF BRINGING SOVIET RUSSIA TO HER SENSES.

MURRAY'S OVERSEAS MESSAGE SAID THAT AMERICAN WORKERS "ARE AGAINST REACTIONARY FASCISM AND THEY ARE AGAINST THE REACTIONARY SOVIET SYSTEM THAT KILLS LIBERTY AND PLACES UNIONS IN STRAIGHT JACKETS."

SECRETARY OF LABOR TOBIN SAID IN ANOTHER "VOICE" BROADCAST THAT THE U.S. HAS SHOWN THROUGH THE MARSHALL PLAN AND THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT THAT "AMERICAN RESOURCES ARE AT THE COMMAND OF THE FREE WORLD."

IN ANOTHER LABOR DAY MESSAGE, THIS ONE TO AMERICAN WORKERS, MURRAY SAID:

"IN A WORLD BESET BY THE CONSTANT THREAT OF AGGRESSION FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS SATELLITES, THE LABOR UNIONS OF THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZE THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO WORK AT ALL TIMES TO STRENGTHEN THE FREE WORLD."

A10WX

THOMAS KENNEDY, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED MINE WORKERS, CALLED ON THE UNIONS TO "WELD TOGETHER ALL LABOR INTO A SINGLE, POWERFUL FORCE FOR MILITANT LEADERSHIP IN BEHALF OF THE ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND POLITICAL OBJECTIVES OF THE (WORKER) RANK AND FILE."

D.A.HULCY, PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, SAID THE TRADITIONAL AMERICAN FREEDOMS "HAVE GIVEN US A LABOR FORCE WITHOUT WHICH THE DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICA AS A GREAT PRODUCTIVE POWER WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE."

EARL BUNTING, MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS ALSO CAME OUT WITH A LABOR DAY STATEMENT. HE SAID THAT "IN HONORING LABOR, WE ARE RECOGNIZING THE IMPORTANCE AND DIGNITY OF THOSE WHO HAVE MADE SO GREAT AND CONSTRUCTIVE A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BUILDING OF OUR COUNTRY AND OUR SOCIAL ORDER."

HY243AED

A9WX (BJT)
Q
(480)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M, EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 3)
AMS BUDGET
LABOR DAY SPEECHES
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
(WX)...AMERICAN WORKERS WON THE PRAISE OF SECRETARY OF LABOR TOBIN ON THEIR LABOR DAY HOLIDAY YESTERDAY (MONDAY) FOR NOT SUCCUMING TO THE LURE OF COMMUNISM.

THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN MOVED BY COMMUNISM'S "IDEA OF CLASS CONFLICT, AND IT'S A SAFE BET THEY NEVER WILL," TOBIN SAID IN A RADIO ADDRESS (MUTLAL.

TOBIN HEADED A LONG LIST OF LABOR DAY SPEAKERS ACROSS THE NATION ON THE TRADITIONAL HOLIDAY AS MILLIONS OF AMERICANS ENJOYED THE LONG WEEK-END WITH TRIPS TO WOODS AND BEACHES AND BALL PARKS, OR JUST RESTED.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN SPENT MOST OF THE DAY ABOARD A PLANE HEADED FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO.

TOBIN SAID MOST AMERICAN WORKERS STILL DON'T BELONG TO UNIONS BUT THOSE WHO DO HAVE HELPED IMPROVE WORKING CONDITIONS FOR ALL THE EMPLOYED.

"COLLECTIVE BARGAINING HAS BECOME THE KEY TO INDUSTRIAL PEACE IN THE UNITED STATES," THE SECRETARY ADDED. "IN GENERAL, LABOR AND MANAGEMENT GET ALONG IN AMERICA. THAT'S THE THING TO REMEMBER, EVEN WHEN THE NEWSPAPERS ARE FULL OF STRIKE NEWS.

"THE RESULT OF THE DEMOCRACY THAT UNIONS BRING TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY HAS NOT BEEN GREATER STRIFE BUT GREATER STABILITY."

MANY UNION LEADERS TOOK OCCASION IN LABOR DAY TALKS TO BLAST CONGRESS FOR REFUSING TO DO ALL THE THINGS THE UNIONS WANT DONE.

ONE OF THESE WAS WILLIAM GREEN, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. HE CHARGED IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST (NBC) THAT A "COALITION OF REACTIONARY REPUBLICANS AND DIXIECRATS IN CONGRESS IS FOLLOWING THE POLICY OF SOAKING THE POOR AND SPARING THE RICH."

"BEHOLD THE PICTURE," GREEN SAID, "A SMALL GROUP OF DIE-HARD POLITICIANS ATTEMPTING TO HALT THE MARCH OF PROGRESS IN AMERICA--PLACING THE INTERESTS OF BIG BUSINESS AHEAD OF THE INTERESTS OF THE PEOPLE THEY ARE SWORN TO REPRESENT.

A10WX

SEP 4 1951

"DO THE TORIES IN AMERICAN WANT TO DO WHAT THE TORIES IN BRITAIN DID--DRIVE LABOR INTO THE CAMP OF THE SOCIALISTS? DO THEY WANT TO DO WHAT THE TORIES IN OTHER NATIONS HAVE DONE--FORCE A DESPERATE PEOPLE TO EMBRACE COMMUNISM?

"THE 8,000,000 MEMBERS OF THE AFL DO NOT LIKE THAT PICTURE. WE WANT NO PART OF TORYISM, SOCIALISM OR COMMUNISM. WE ARE DETERMINED TO BREAK THE AGGRESSIVE POWER OF THE TORY COALITION IN CONGRESS IN THE AMERICAN WAY. THE TEST WILL COME IN THE 1952 ELECTIONS."

--

IN ANOTHER SCHEDULED RADIO BROADCAST (ABC), PHILIP MURRAY, PRESIDENT OF THE CIO, SAID AMERICAN UNIONS ARE "NOT SEEKING TO MAKE A PROFIT OUT OF THE WORLD'S DISTRESS AND CONFLICT".

MURRAY SAID ORGANIZED LABOR IN THE UNITED STATES IS AWARE THAT SOVIET RUSSIA'S AIM IS WORLD DOMINATION.

"THE COMMUNISTS WILL GET NOWHERE IN AMERICAN LABOR," HE SAID, "BECAUSE AMERICAN WORKERS HATE DICTATORSHIP AND CHERISH FREEDOM."

AT THE SAME TIME MURRAY RENEWED LABOR'S PLEA FOR "EQUALITY OF SACRIFICE" IN THE DEFENSE PROGRAM. "THERE IS A DIRECT CONNECTION BETWEEN THE WELL-BEING OF THE PLAIN PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY AND THEIR WILLINGNESS TO DEFEND OUR DEMOCRATIC INSTITUTIONS FROM ATTACK AT HOME OR ABROAD," HE SAID.

30.24- 26461

THOMAS KENNEDY, VICE PRESIDENT OF JOHN L. LEWIS'S UNITED MINE WORKERS, SAID AT PIKEVILLE, KY., THAT LABOR ORGANIZATIONS MUST ALL MERGE INTO A SINGLE ORGANIZATION TO ACCOMPLISH THEIR COMMON AIMS.

KENNEDY SAID LABOR AS REPRESENTED BY THE AFL AND CIO ACTUALLY HAS BEEN GIVEN "NO REAL VOICE" IN NATIONAL AFFAIRS BUT MERELY ACQUIRED "SOME OFFICE BOY JOBS AS WINDOW DRESSING."

MILLARD CASS, SPECIAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF LABOR, SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT HENRIETTA, OKLA., THAT INCREASED WAGES WON BY UNIONS HAVE BUILT PURCHASING POWER TO ALLOW CONSTANTLY INCREASING MASS PRODUCTION.

CASS SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS ONLY 6 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S LAND AREA AND 7 PER CENT OF WORLD POPULATION, YET IT HAS 72 PER CENT OF THE WORLD'S AUTOMOBILES, 52 PER CENT OF THE TELEPHONES, 53 PER CENT OF THE RADIOS AND TV SETS, AND 30 PER CENT OF WORLD RAILWAY MILEAGE.

SEP 4 1951

JA552PED

END

SEPT. 3, 1951

#

START SEPT. 4, 1951

30.24- 26463

A162KX
AMS BUDGET
FIRST NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (530)
BY TOM BRADSHAW
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE THREAT OF A NEW RED OFFENSIVE BACKED BY 1,000 PLANES AND THOUSANDS OF EUROPEAN COMMUNIST TROOPS HUNG TODAY OVER THE STALLED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS.
GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THERE WAS A STRONG POSSIBILITY OF A FORTHCOMING RED OFFENSIVE. IT ANNOUNCED WITH UNUSUAL FRANKNESS THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE 40 NEWLY-EQUIPPED DIVISIONS POISED FOR ACTION. THEY ARE SUPPORTED BY 30 RESERVE DIVISIONS AND A MANCHURIAN-BASED AIR FORCE OF 1,000 PLANES, HEADQUARTERS ADDED. SAID INCLUDES "LARGE NUMBERS" OF CAUCASIAN VOLUNTEERS FROM EUROPEAN SATELLITE NATIONS, INCLUDING EASTERN GERMANY. THEY WERE EQUIPPED WITH TANKS, ARTILLERY AND ARMORED CARS. Hdqtrs added that the Red reserve strength
ONE ALLIED OFFICER SAID HE HAD HEARD THESE CAUCASIANS HAVE BEEN COMING INTO KOREA AT THE RATE OF 3,000 A DAY FOR THE LAST TWO MONTHS --INDICATING THEY MAY NUMBER AN IMPRESSIVE 180,000.
THESE STARTLING FIGURES WERE MADE PUBLIC BY THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER TUESDAY SHORTLY AFTER VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, ANSWERED BLUNTLY AND BRIEFLY THE LATEST COMPLAINTS FROM THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND. SEP 5 1951
IN THESE COMPLAINTS, LT.GEN.NAM IL, TOP RED NEGOTIATOR, REHASHED EARLIER CHARGES THAT ALLIED PLANES AND SOLDIERS HAD VIOLATED THE NEUTRAL ZONE AROUND KAESONG, WHERE THE TRUCE TALKS WERE SUSPENDED BY THE REDS AUG.23.
NAM IL AGAIN DEMANDED THAT THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS BE "SEVERELY PUNISHED." JOY--IN TOKYO FOR TOP SECRET CONFERENCES WITH RIDGWAY--REPLIED THAT THE RED CHARGES WERE "INTEMPERATE," "DISTORTED" AND A "MERE VOLUME OF WORDS." HE AGAIN DENIED ALL OF THEM.
MEANWHILE, JOY CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT RETURNING TO THE ADVANCE ALLIED CAMP AT MUNSAN, KOREA. A SOURCE CLOSE TO JOY INDICATED HE WOULD NOT RETURN FOR SEVERAL DAYS.
WITH JOY ARE TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ALLIED TRUCE TEAM--REAR ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE AND MAJ.GEN.L.C.CRAIGIE.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT BY RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS WAS SIMILAR TO AN ESTIMATE OF RED FORCES ISSUED EARLIER BY GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER. BUT IT WAS IN GREATER DETAIL. IT DREW THIS PICTURE OF THE OFFENSIVE FORCE BUILT UP BY THE COMMUNISTS:
FORTY DIVISIONS--ABOUT 400,000 MEN--ARE ALREADY ON THE BATTLE-LINE. THEY WILL HAVE TANKS AND ARMORED CARS OPERATED AND MAINTAINED BY SOME OF THE CAUCASIAN TROOPS, MANY OF WHOM ARE TECHNICIANS AND SPECIALISTS.

A163KX
THIRTY RESERVE DIVISIONS SPREAD OUT FROM THE COMBAT ZONE ITSELF TO REPLACEMENT DEPOTS AS FAR AWAY AS MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.
A "PUPPET AIR FORCE" BASED ACROSS THE YALU RIVER IN MANCHURIA. THIS CONSISTS OF FIGHTERS, LIGHT BOMBERS AND GROUND ATTACK PLANES.
A SO-CALLED INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE, OFFICIALLY ORGANIZED IN MANCHURIA DURING THE EARLY PART OF 1951, WHICH HAS BEEN MOVING INTO KOREA SINCE SPRING. IT WAS PRESUMED HERE TO INCLUDE RUSSIANS AS WELL AS REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS.
SUMMING UP, THE HEADQUARTERS RELEASE SAID:
"ENEMY EFFORTS TO REBUILD, REPAIR AND IMPROVE AIR BASES IN KOREA AND MANCHURIA WITH THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OF CAUCASIAN ENGINEERS; THE BUILD-UP OF CONSIDERABLE RESERVE STRENGTH (EQUIVALENT TO AT LEAST 30 DIVISIONS) IN REAR AREAS FROM THE COMBAT ZONE TO REPLACEMENT DEPOTS IN MUKDEN; AND THE FIRM IDENTIFICATION OF APPROXIMATELY 40 REFITTED AND RESUPPLIED CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NORTH KOREAN DIVISIONS ALONG THE PRESENT BATTLE LINE STRONGLY SUGGEST THE POSSIBILITY OF A FORTHCOMING AIR AND GROUND OFFENSIVE BY THE ENEMY."
JW1PCS

A47FX
PMS BUDGET
CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (650)
BY DON HUTH
TOKYO, SEPT.4-(AP)-TRUCE NEGOTIATORS EXCHANGED ACCUSING, UNCOMPROMISING NOTES TODAY AMID PREDICTIONS A 400,000 MAN RED ARMY MAY SOON LAUNCH A NEW OFFENSIVE IN THE KOREAN WAR.
GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE A TOTAL OF 70 DIVISIONS AVAILABLE, BACKED BY 1,000 PLANES, PLUS TANKS AND ARTILLERY. IT ADDED:
"LARGE NUMBERS OF CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" HAD MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA. SEP 5 1951
ALONG THE BATTLE LINE FIGHTING REACHED ITS GREATEST INTENSITY IN FOUR MONTHS. REDS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE RE-EQUIPPED AND RESUPPLIED AT LEAST 40 DIVISIONS, ABOUT 400,000 MEN, ON THE FRONT WITH 30 MORE IN RESERVE SINCE NOW DISRUPTED TRUCE TALKS STARTED JULY 10.
CHIEF TRUCE NEGOTIATORS EXCHANGED SIX SHARP NOTES TODAY. EACH ACCUSED THE OTHER OF DISTORTION. NEITHER PROPOSED RESUMING ARMISTICE MEETINGS WHICH THE REDS BROKE OFF TWO WEEKS AGO.
THE NOTES BETWEEN U.S. VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY AND NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN.NAM IL DEALT SOLELY WITH THREE ASSERTED VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE IN KOREA. THEY WERE RED ACCUSATIONS.
JOY DENIED THEM ALL. HE SAID NAM IL'S "DISTORTION" COULD "NOT TRANSFORM ALLEGATIONS INTO REALITIES."
DESPITE THE BITTERNESS OF THE NOTES, A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SAID HOPE STILL EXISTED AMONG TRUCE NEGOTIATORS THAT ARMISTICE TALKS WOULD BE RESUMED.
HOWEVER, THE GENERAL VIEW WAS HEAVY WITH PESSIMISM. RESPONSIBLE QUARTERS SAID EFFORTS TO GET TRUCE TALKS GOING AGAIN APPEARED TO HAVE DETERIORATED UNDER A WELTER OF WASTED WORDS.
NAM IL SENT THREE LENGTHY NOTES TELLING ADMIRAL JOY "YOUR CONSISTENT METHOD OF DISTORTING FACTS AND FLAT DENIAL" WAS NOT A SATISFACTORY ANSWER TO RED CHARGES.
HE REPEATED COMMUNIST ACCUSATIONS THAT (1) AN ALLIED PLANE DROPPED FLARES AUG. 29 IN THE KAESONG AREA WHERE TRUCE TALKS WERE HELD, (2) SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS KILLED A RED MILITARY POLICEMAN IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE AUG. 30, AND (3) ALLIED TROOPS KILLED ONE COMMUNIST AND WOUNDED ANOTHER ON THE EDGE OF THE ZONE AUG. 19.
ADMIRAL JOY'S REPLIES WERE CHARP AND CURT. HE AGAIN DENIED ALL THREE CHARGES.

A48FX
IN HIS THREE REPLIES JOY TOLD NAM IL:
"NOTHING IN YOUR MANY INTEMPERATE STATEMENTS" CHANGES THE ALREADY ANNOUNCED U.N. DENIALS.
"MERE VOLUME OF WORDS DOES NOT TRANSFORM ALLEGATIONS INTO REALITIES.
"A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION REVEALS THAT U.N. COMMAND AIRCRAFT DID NOT DROP FALRES IN THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
"NOTHING IN YOUR DISTORTED REMARKS MODIFIES THE FACTS."
JOY PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED THAT U.N. TROOPS HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH EACH SHOOTING INCIDENT.
THE ADMIRAL USED THE IDENTICAL PHRASE ABOUT NAM IL'S "DISTORTED REMARKS" IN BOTH NOTES DENYING ALLIED RESPONSIBILITY IN THE REPORTED GROUND CLASHES.
JOY'S THREE NOTES WERE DELIVERED TO NAM IL SIMULTANEOUSLY. SUBSEQUENTLY THEY WERE RELEASED TO THE PRESS HERE AT TWO HOUR INTERVALS.

THE REASON FOR THE DELAYED RELEASE WAS NOT EXPLAINED.

NONE OF JOY'S OR NAM IL'S NEW NOTES ADDED ANY FRESH SLANTS TO THE EXCHANGE OF CHARGES AND DENIALS.

SOURCES HERE HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY THE REDS WANT TO DELAY RESUMPTION OF NEGOTIATIONS UNTIL AFTER THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

THEN, MORE HOPEFUL INFORMANTS SUGGESTED, COMMUNISTS MAY BE WILLING TO STOP THE SHOOTING ALONG THE PRESENT BATTLE LINE. THEY CONSISTENTLY HAVE REFUSED TO DO THIS. THE REDS INSISTED ON A CEASE-FIRE LINE ALONG THE 38TH PARALLEL.

MOST OF THE BATTLE LINE IS NORTH OF THE PARALLEL. ALLIED TROOPS HAVE SHOVED IT AS MUCH AS FIVE MILES FARTHER NORTH DURING THE TRUCE LULL.

THE APPARENT DECISION OF THE COMMUNISTS TO KEEP TALKS STALLED AS LONG AS POSSIBLE WAS BELIEVED HERE TO BE THE SUBJECT OF A TWO-HOUR CONFERENCE BETWEEN ADMIRAL JOY AND GENERAL RIDGWAY, TOP U.N. COMMANDER.

JOY WAS ACCOMPANIED TO TOKYO BY TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ALLIED FIVE-MAN TRUCE DELEGATION--LT.GEN.L.C.CRAIGIE AND REAR ADM.ARLEIGH BURKE.

THEIR PLANS WERE INDEFINITE FOR RETURNING TO THEIR ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS AT MUNSAN, KOREA.

ORIGINALLY THEY PLANNED TO RETURN WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY. BUT TUESDAY NIGHT A HEADQUARTERS SOURCE SAID, "THAT'S OFF NOW. THEY MIGHT NOT BE GOING BACK FOR THREE OR FOUR MORE DAYS."

THERE WAS NO EXPLANATION OF THE CHANGE OF PLANS.

CC343APD NM

SEP 5 1951

A33FX
FIRST LEAD OFFENSIVE (210)

TOKYO,SEPT.4-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY RED STRENGTH FOR THE KOREAN WAR HAS BEEN AUGMENTED BY "LARGE NUMBERS OF CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" AND BY A "PUPPET AIR FORCE" OF 1,000 PLANES.

IT SAID RED TROOPS FROM EAST GERMANY AND OTHER SOVIET SATELLITE AREAS HAVE BEEN POURING INTO NORTH KOREA FOR MONTHS.

THE "PUPPET AIR FORCE" IS IN THE "MANCHURIAN SANCTUARY" ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BORDER FROM KOREA, HEADQUARTERS SAID.

A PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE RELEASE FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, U.N. COMMANDER, SAID THE REDS HAVE 70 DIVISIONS AVAILABLE--ON THE BATTLE LINE AND IN RESERVE--AND MAY BE PREPARING TO LAUNCH A NEW OFFENSIVE WITH THIS FORCE.

FORTY OF THE DIVISIONS, ABOUT 400,000 MEN, HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED AS ON THE BATTLE LINE.

THEY WOULD BE SUPPORTED IN AN ATTACK BY THE "PUPPET AIR FORCE" AND BY ARTILLERY, TANKS AND ARMORED CARS BROUGHT TO KOREA BY THE EUROPEAN VOLUNTEERS.

RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS DESCRIBED THE CAUCASIAN UNITS AS "SPECIALISTS AND TECHNICAL PERSONNEL CONTRIBUTED BY THE SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS INCLUDING EAST GERMANY."

THE RELEASE SAID THERE "LARGE NUMBERS" OF THESE "CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS." IT GAVE NO ESTIMATE OF THEIR NUMBERS. NOR DID IT INDICATE WHERE IN NORTH KOREA THEY MIGHT BE STATIONED.

THE STATEMENT WAS THE FIRST OFFICIAL RECOGNITION OF A LONG CURRENT RUMOR THAT THE REDS HAVE BEEN ORGANIZING AN INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE OF WHITE VOLUNTEERS.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE SAID A PUPPET AIR FORCE OF MORE THAN 1,000 FIGHTERS, LIGHT BOMBERS AND GROUND ATTACK PLANES WAS ASSEMBLED IN MANCHURIA, ACROSS THE YALU RIVER BORDER FROM KOREA.

OF THE INTERNATIONAL BRIGADE, THE RELEASE SAID:

"THESE VOLUNTEER FORCES, OFFICIALLY ORGANIZED IN MANCHURIA DURING THE EARLY PART OF 1951, HAVE BEEN MOVING INTO KOREA SINCE SPRING, AND ARE COMPOSED OF SPECIALISTS AND TECHNICAL PERSONNEL CONTRIBUTED BY THE SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS INCLUDING EAST GERMANY."

THE RELEASE SAID THE REDS HAD APPROXIMATELY 70 DIVISIONS AVAILABLE--BUILT UP AND RE-EQUIPPED SINCE THE START OF THE NOW DISRUPTED TRUCE TALKS JULY 10.

FORTY DIVISIONS WERE REPORTED IN THE FRONT LINES; ANOTHER 30 IN RESERVE. THE TOTAL OF 70 WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY 700,000 MEN.

U.N. COMMANDERS REPEATEDLY HAVE EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE IN THE ABILITY OF THEIR FORCES TO WITHSTAND ANYTHING THE COMMUNISTS CAN HURL AT THEM. THE ALLIES HAVE VASTLY SUPERIOR FIRE POWER. U.N. GROUND FORCES ARE IN THE BEST POSITIONS THEY HAVE EVER HELD IN KOREA.

GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, U.N. GROUND COMMANDER, ESTIMATED YESTERDAY THE REDS HAD 800,000 TROOPS AVAILABLE. THIS IS CONSIDERABLY SHORT OF THE MANPOWER USED IN THEIR FUTILE SPRING OFFENSIVE. COMMUNISTS TROOPS THEN WERE ESTIMATED AT ABOUT 1,200,000.

OF THE NEW BUILDUP, THE RELEASE SAID:

"ENEMY EFFORTS TO REBUILD, REPAIR AND IMPROVE AIR BASES IN KOREA AND MANCHURIA WITH THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE OF CAUCASIAN ENGINEERS; THE BUILDUP OF CONSIDERABLE RESERVE STRENGTH (EQUIVALENT TO AT LEAST 30 DIVISIONS) IN REAR AREAS FROM THE COMBAT ZONE TO REPLACEMENT DEPOTS IN MUKDEN; AND THE FIRM IDENTIFICATION OF APPROXIMATELY 40 REFITTED AND RESUPPLIED CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NORTH KOREAN DIVISIONS ALONG THE PRESENT BATTLE LINE STRONGLY SUGGESTS THE POSSIBILITY OF A FORTHCOMING AIR AND GROUND OFFENSIVE BY THE ENEMY."

SEP 5 1951

REPORTS OF CAUCASIAN TROOPS IN KOREA HAVE CIRCULATED ALONG THE BATTLEFRONT FOR MONTHS. GENERAL VAN FLEET IN HIS ESTIMATE MONDAY OF RED STRENGTH COMMENTED THAT COMMUNIST FORCES INCLUDED TOKEN UNITS OF CAUCASIANS.

THE PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE DID NOT INDICATE HOW MANY MEN IT MEANT BY "LARGE NUMBERS" OF CAUCASIANS.

ONE OFFICER SAID HE HAD HEARD FROM HIGH AUTHORITY THAT CAUCASIAN COMMUNIST SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN COMING INTO KOREA AT THE RATE OF 3,000 A DAY FOR TWO MONTHS.

HIS STORY WAS THAT THE CAUCASIANS WERE ASSIGNED TO HELP MAN A TRIANGLE NORTHWEST OF THE WESTERN FRONT, WITH ITS APEX AT PYONGYANG, CAPITAL OF RED KOREA. THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION.

THE PRESS RELEASE FROM RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS CAME ONLY 24 HOURS AFTER RED PLANES MADE SIX ATTACKS ON U.N. TROOPS ALONG THE EASTERN FRONT--THE HEAVIEST SUCH STRIKE THEY HAVE MOUNTED.

VAN FLEET EXPRESSED DOUBT THE REDS WOULD ATTEMPT A NEW OFFENSIVE UNLESS GOADED BY POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS. HE ADDED:

"DESPITE A SUBSTANTIAL RECOVERY AND BUILD UP IN COMMUNIST POWER IN THE AIR AND ON THE GROUND, THE EIGHTH ARMY IS PRIMED TO CRUSH ANY BLOW THAT THE REDS ARE CAPABLE OF MAKING."

CV447APD

A97KX (TOP) (NR)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5-(AP)-5 LEAST 26,000 REDS WERE KILLED, WOUNDED OR CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES DURING THE "TRUCE CONFERENCE" MONTH OF AUGUST IN KOREA, GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET SAID TODAY.

THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT WHILE HIS FORCES DUG IN AND CONSOLIDATED GAINS OF UP TO FIVE MILES IN THE WILD MOUNTAIN COUNTRY OF EAST AND CENTRAL KOREA.

THE FIGHTING DIED DOWN TUESDAY. BUT IT MAY BE ONLY A BRIEF LULL.

30.24- 26465

THE REDS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE 400,000 TROOPS IN THE KOREAN FRONT LINES, A RESERVE OF THOUSANDS OF CAUCASIAN "SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS", A HUGE AIR FORCE, TANKS AND ARMORED CARS.

VAN FLEET DISCLOSED THAT THE U.S. SECOND AND SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISIONS AND THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION ARE LEADING THE EAST KOREAN ASSAULT.

RED CASUALTIES FOR AUGUST CLAIMED BY VAN FLEET WERE EQUALTO MORE THAN THREE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS.

IN HIS BREAKDOWN OF THE FIGURES, THE GENERAL SAID ABOUT 15,000 REDS WERE KILLED,10,000 WOUNDED AND 1,069 CAPTURED. VAN FLEET DESCRIBED THE FIGURES AS "EVALUATED." THIS MEANT THEY WERE MUCH MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN ESTIMATES MADE BY FRONTLINE UNITS.

THERE WAS ONE HEAVY ACTION TUESDAY AND IT ENDED IN AN ALLIED VICTORY.

THE REDS, ATTACKING THROUGHOUT MONDAY, HAD FINALLY DRIVEN THE ALLIES OFF A RIDGE NORTH OF YANGGU.

THEN AT MIDNIGHT MONDAY, THE ALLIES DROVE BACK WITHIN 250 YARDS OF THE TOP. AT SUNRISE TUESDAY, THE ALLIES RESUMED THE PUSH AGAINST A REINFORCED RED BATTALION.

AT 10 A. M., THE REDS WEAKENED AND BEGAN WITHDRAWING. THE HILL WAS SECURED AT 2 P.M.

TUESDAY'S COMPARATIVE LULL MARKED THE END OF AT LEAST ONE STAGE OF AN ALLIED ATTACK WHICH BEGAN AUG. 18.

THE THREE U. S. DIVISIONS HAVE BEEN IN ACTION FOR SOME TIME BUT WERE IDENTIFIED BY VAN FLEET ONLY YESTERDAY.

SEP 5 1951

THESE FORCES, TOGETHER WITH AN EQUAL NUMBER OF SOUTH KOREANS, AND AN ETHIOPIAN BATTALION, ARE ENGAGED IN A "LIMITED OFFENSIVE" AMID 4,000-FOOT PEAKS THAT HAS CARRIED THEM TO WITHIN ARTILLERY RANGE OF THE RED BASE OF KUMSONG, 29 MILES ABOVE THE 38TH PARALLEL.

A STRONG INDICATION THAT THERE MAY BE TROUBLE AHEAD CAME FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER. AN ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAVE 40 DIVISIONS ON THE BATTLE LINE, 30 MORE IN RESERVE, AND A MANCHURIAN-BASED AIR FORCE OF 1,000 PLANES. THE RESERVE DIVISIONS INCLUDED "LARGE NUMBERS OF CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

VAN FLEET'S STATEMENT SAID THE ALLIED ASSAULT ON THE EAST-CENTRAL FRONT "SERIOUSLY DECREASES THE COMMUNIST POTENTIAL TO WAGE AN OFFENSIVE OPERATION IN THE NEAR FUTURE WITHIN THIS SECTOR." HE SAID EARLIER THAT THE ALLIES COULD CRUSH ANY NEW RED OFFENSIVE.

ALLIED TROOPS TUESDAY MOVED INTO THE STRATEGIC PUNCHBOWL AREA, WHICH EXTENDS 20 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL. THIS LEVEL PLAIN CONTROLS ROADS ON THAT PART OF THE EASTERN FRONT. THE REDS WERE PULLING BACK HERE BUT U.N. SOLDIERS ATTACKING NORTH OF YANGGU WERE STALLED BY STIFF RESISTANCE.

THE AIR FORCE WAS OUT IN STRENGTH BUT HAD DIFFICULTY FINDING TARGETS THROUGH A LOW-HANGING CLOUD LAYER. FIFTH AIR FORCE B-26 LIGHT BOMBERS BLASTED A RED SUPPLY CENTER EAST OF PYONGYANG, NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL.

OTHER PLANES HIT EAST-WEST RAIL LINES BETWEEN SARIWON AND SINMAK AND THE LINE RUNNING SOUTH FROM SUKCHON THROUGH PYONGYANG TO HWANGJU. NORTH KOREA'S ROAD NETWORK ALSO WAS POUNDED.

THE PYONGYANG RADIO ASSERTED TUESDAY NIGHT THAT TWO BATTALIONS OF THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION AND THE SOUTH KOREAN EIGHTH DIVISION WERE ROUTED ON THE EASTERN FRONT. THE RADIO ALSO CLAIMED ONE PLANE WAS DOWNED IN THE PYONGYANG AREA. THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE FROM ALLIED QUARTERS TO SUPPORT THESE CLAIMS.

JW152PCS

152FX

WITH BUDGET

KOREA WAR (ABOUT 800)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S.8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SEPT.4-(AP)-WAR GUNS ROARED THEIR LOUDEST IN MONTHS TODAY AMID OFFICIAL ALLIED REPORTS THAT THE REDS HAVE 400,000 MEN IN THE FRONT LINES, BACKED BY ARMOR AND 1,000 PLANES, READY FOR A NEW OFFENSIVE.

THE ALLIES ARE ATTACKING NOW.

THREE AMERICAN DIVISIONS FORM THE MAIN UNITED NATIONS ASSAULT FORCE--THE U.S. SECOND AND SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISIONS AND THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION.

THESE THREE OUTFITS WERE IDENTIFIED TUESDAY AS THE POWER WHICH HAS CARRIED ALLIED TROOPS FIVE MILES FORWARD IN A 17-DAY "BATTLE OF THE HILLS" IN EAST CENTRAL KOREA.

IN A SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT, GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, UNITED NATIONS GROUND COMMANDER, SAID THE "MAGNIFICENT EFFORT" OF THE THREE AMERICAN DIVISIONS AND ABOUT AN EQUAL NUMBER OF SOUTH KOREANS "SERIOUSLY DECREASES THE COMMUNIST POTENTIAL TO WAGE AN OFFENSIVE OPERATION IN THE NEAR FUTURE WITHIN THIS SECTOR."

GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID THE REDS WERE IN POSITION TO LAUNCH A NEW OFFENSIVE. IT GAVE THIS PICTURE OF THE COMMUNIST BUILDUP:

FORTY DIVISIONS--ABOUT 400,000 MEN--ON THE BATTLE LINE.

AT LEAST 30 DIVISIONS, INCLUDING "LARGE NUMBERS OF CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" IN RESERVE.

SEP 5 1951

A THOUSAND COMBAT PLANES ACROSS THE BORDER IN MANCHURIA.

BUT VAN FLEET SAID HE DOUBTED THE REDS WOULD ATTACK, UNLESS GOADED BY POLITICAL REASONS.

THE MOST SAVAGE FIGHTING SINCE APRIL RA

THE MOST SAVAGE FIGHTING SINCE APRIL RAGED OVER THE EASTERN RIDGES TUESDAY.

ALLIED TROOPS WERE LOCKED IN A CONTINUING BATTLE WITH 83,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS FOR CONTROL OF RIDGES AND MOUNTAINS RANGING UP TO 4,000 FEET.

REDS WERE REPORTED PULLING OUT OF THE PUNCHBOWL AREA IN EASTERN KOREA TODAY BUT FIGHTING SO STUBBORNLY IN ANOTHER SECTOR THEY STALLED AN ALLIED ADVANCE.

UNITED NATIONS TROOPS CONSOLIDATED FIERCELY WON POSITIONS ALL ALONG THE EASTERN FRONT IN A LIMITED OFFENSIVE.

SOUTH KOREAN MARINES REPORTED COUNTING 400 DEAD COMMUNISTS ON A RIDGE CAPTURED TUESDAY.

AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR SAID TROOPS MOPPING UP AROUND THE PUNCHBOWL NORTH OF INJE COUNTED 700 DEAD COMMUNISTS. SOUTH KOREANS SWEPT NORTH OF THE PUNCHBOWL, WHERE THEY ROUTED REDS MONDAY. SMALL GROUPS OF REDS WERE SPOTTED RETREATING. U.N. ARTILLERY BROUGHT THEM UNDER FIRE.

NORTH OF YANGGU THE REDS STILL CLUNG STUBBORNLY TO TWO HILLS WHICH UNITS OF THE U.S. SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION HAVE BEEN ATTACKING ALMOST CONTINUOUSLY FOR A WEEK. WHEN THE HILL BATTLE STARTED AT LEAST ONE RED REGIMENT PLUS TWO BATTALIONS WERE REPORTED IN THIS AREA.

SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS WERE ALSO HEAVILY ENGAGED ON A HIGH PEAK IN ANOTHER PART OF THE YANGGU SECTOR. THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO TAKE IT FOR TWO DAYS. THEY FOUGHT FOR IT THROUGHOUT TUESDAY AND WERE STILL TRYING TO KNOCK OFF THE REDS AT NIGHTFALL.

ANOTHER PITCHED BATTLE WAS UNDERWAY AT DUSK ATOP A CREST WHICH HAS

CHANGED HANDS DAILY. THE REDS TOOK IT MONDAY.
SOUTH KOREANS STORMED TO THE TOP TUESDAY.
REDS HURLED A SERIES OF COUNTERATTACKS IN THE KUMHWA-HWACHON AREA.
U.N. WARPLANES SUPPORTING ATTACKING ALLIED FORCES AND HAMMERING RED SUPPLY LINES FLEW 333 EFFECTIVE SORTIES BY 6 P.M. TUESDAY.

UNITED NATIONS PLANES AND WARSHIPS POUNDED RED GROUPS NEAR THE FRONT. ALLIED PLANES ALSO BLASTED RAIL AND HIGHWAY ARTERIES FROM JUST BEHIND THE FRONT ALMOST TO THE MANCHURIAN BORDER. U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE PLANES KNOCKED OUT MORE THAN 460 RED VEHICLES MONDAY NIGHT. THESE WERE ADDED TO 660 VEHICLES AND 275 RAILROAD CARS DESTROYED OR DAMAGED IN MONDAY'S DAYLIGHT HOURS.

WARSHIP GUNS RAKED THE REDS ALONG MORE THAN 250 MILES OF EAST COAST UP TO CHONGJIN.

THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY WAS PUNCHING HARD IN EAST KOREA'S WILD, MOUNTAIN COUNTRY, EDGING NEARLY FIVE MILES NORTHWARD A MAIN LINE WHICH ALREADY EXTENDED UP TO 25 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

THE REDS BROUGHT OUT SEGMENTS OF THEIR RARELY COMMITTED AIR FORCE MONDAY. THEIR FIGHTER BOMBERS DEALT SIX HIT-RUN BOMBING AND STRAFING ATTACKS ON ALLIED GROUND FORCES.

AGROUND THE REDS HURLED 15 SUCCESSIVE COUNTERATTACKS AGAINST ONE RIDGE IN EFFORTS TO STALL THE UNITED NATIONS PUSH. THEY WERE THROWN BACK.

INDICATIVE OF THE BITTERNESS OF THE FIGHTING--HEAVIEST SINCE THE ABORTIVE RED OFFENSIVES OF APRIL AND MAY--WAS ONE ACTION NORTH OF YANGGU. THAT ALLIED-HELD TOWN IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 AND ABOUT 20 MILES INLAND FROM THE COAST.

SEP 5 1951

AT 2:30 A.M., MONDAY, THE REDS STROMED UP A SLOPE WON TWO DAYS BEFORE BY THE ALLIES. THE REDS WERE STOPPED COLD BUT ONLY AFTER A SEVEN-HOUR ENGAGEMENT.

AT 11 A.M., THE REDS HURLED A NEW ATTACK. THIS ALSO FAILED. BUT IT LASTED ALL MONDAY AFTERNOON.

A RED REGIMENT, ABOUT 3,000 MEN, RESUMED THE ASSAULT AT SUNDOWN. THAT FIGHT LASTED UNTIL 8:15 P.M. THEN IT SLACKENED. BUT AT 10:30 P.M. THE REDS STRUCK AGAIN AND FINALLY FORCED THE ALLIES OFF THE RIDGE.

THE ALLIES REGROUPED AND SURGED BACK. BY MIDNIGHT, THEY WERE BACK WITHIN 250 YARDS OF THE TOP.

THAT WAS ONE OF FOUR PROMINENT ACTIONS MONDAY.

THE OTHER THREE:

1. THE ALLIES REPULSED 15 RED COUNTERATTACKS SOUTHEAST OF KUMSONG. THAT WAS IN EAST CENTRAL KOREA.

2. HEAVY RED RESISTANCE STALLED THE ALLIED ATTACK NORTHEAST OF YANGGU.

3. U.N. TROOPS GROUND OUT NEW GAINS BEYOND THE SECURED PUNCH BOWL, NORTHEAST OF YANGGU AND MORE THAN 20 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

A54FX

THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES TUESDAY REPORTED AN INTENSIFIED EFFORT AGAINST THE REDS' KEY SUPPLY LINES. B-29S DROPPED MAXIMUM LOADS OF 1,000-POUND BOMBS ON A 4,000-FOOT-LONG, 32-SPAN STEEL GIRDER BRIDGE AT CHONGJU, JUNCTION OF TWO MAIN RAIL LINES FROM MANCHURIA TO SINANJU IN NORTHWEST KOREA. FLIERS REPORTED GOOD RESULTS.

DESPITE HEAVY RED ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE, OTHER SUPERFORTS BLASTED THE 14-TRACK RAIL YARD AT CHONGJU.

THE TUESDAY NAVAL SUMMARY SAID WARSHIPS AND CARRIER PLANES "STEPPED UP THE PACE OF THEIR OPERATIONS TO MATCH THE INCREASED ACTIVITY OF THE COMMUNISTS."

THE HEAVY CRUISER LOS ANGELES AND DESTROYERS SHELLED RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS NEAR THE EASTERN FRONT. IN ONE INSTANCE, THE DESTROYER WEDDERBURN WAS FIRED ON BY RED SHORE BATTERIES BUT ESCAPED DAMAGE AND SILENCED THE RED GUNS.

CC341APD

A84FX

VAN FLEET (600)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. 8TH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,SEPT.4-(AP)-THREE AMERICAN DIVISIONS WERE NAMED TODAY AS THE MAIN ATTACKING FORCE IN THE EAST CENTRAL KOREAN BATTLE OF THE HILLS.

GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY, IDENTIFIED THEM AS THE U.S. SECOND AND SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISIONS AND THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION.

IN A SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT VAN FLEET SUMMARIZED THE BATTLE WHICH BEGAN AUG. 18 WITH HILL ATTACKS BY SOUTH KOREAN INFANTRY AND STILL IS RAGING IN THE 4,000-FOOT MOUNTAINS OF EAST KOREA.

VAN FLEET CALLED THE LIMITED OFFENSIVE "SEVERE FIGHTING."

IT HAS BEEN THE MOST SAVAGE STRUGGLE OF THE KOREAN FRONT SINCE THE COMMUNISTS WERE POURING WHOLE ARMY CORPS INTO AN ATTEMPT TO CRACK THE MAIN ALLIED LINE LAST APRIL AND MAY.

HE SAID THE ALLIED FORCE, ALMOST EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN SOUTH KOREAN UNITS AND THE AMERICANS, WITH THEIR VARIOUS NATIONAL FORCES ATTACHED, FOUGHT APPROXIMATELY 83,000 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS.

THE GENERAL--WHO VISITED EACH REGIMENT IN THE LINE YESTERDAY--SAID KUMSONG IS WITHIN ARTILLERY RANGE OF ALLIED GUNS.

KUMSONG IS A RED STRONGHOLD 29 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL AND 17 MILES EAST OF PYONGGANG, APEX OF THE REDS' OLD IRON TRIANGLE.

HE ALSO ANNOUNCED THE FIRST MAJOR BATTLE ACTION FOR

SEP 5 1951

HE ALSO ANNOUNCED THE FIRST MAJOR BATTLE ACTION FOR THE NEW ETHIOPIAN BATTALION WHICH ARRIVED IN KOREA TWO MONTHS AGO.

VAN FLEET SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD SUFFERED "A MEDIUM LOSS OF 10,500 MEN AND 930 PRISONERS" SINCE ARMISTICE TALKS STARTED JULY 10. HE ADDED:

"THIS MAGNIFICENT EFFORT PUT FORTH BY THE U.N. TROOPS SINCE AUG. 18 HAS COST THE COMMUNISTS A LOSS OF TERRAIN, TROOPS, AND MATERIAL WHICH SERIOUSLY DESCRESES THE COMMUNIST POTENTIAL TO WAGE AN OFFENSIVE OPERATION IN THE NEAR FUTURE WITHIN THIS SECTOR."

FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE ACTION BEGAN, THE EXACT HEIGHT OF THE CONTESTED HILLS WAS OFFICIALLY RELEASED. ARMY CENSORSHIP HAD WITHHELD THE HEIGHTS FOR FEAR OF PINPOINTING RECENT ACTION TO AN ENEMY BELIEVED DEFICIENT IN FAST COMMUNICATIONS.

A85FX

THE NUMBERS, FAMILIAR TO SOLDIERS AND CORRESPONDENTS IN KOREA, WERE ROLLED OFF BY THE GENERAL--"HILLS 1031, 924, 884, 1179, 1026 AND 1243."

THESE NUMBERS ARE THE HEIGHTS OF EACH CREST IN METERS. A METER IS ABOUT 39 INCHES.

THE BEST KNOWN IS 1179. SOLDIERS ALSO CALL IT "FOOL'S MOUNTAIN." ITS KOREAN NAME IS "TAEU-SAN" WHICH IN ENGLISH MEANS, ROUGHLY, "FOOLISH MOUNTAIN."

HILL 1179 DOMINATES THE PUNCH BOWL, A VALLEY NORTH OF INJE.

U.N. TROOPS ARE STORMING COMMUNIST POSITIONS ON THESE HILLS RISING 2,500 TO 4,000 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL.

SOME OF THE CRESTS ARE MORE THAN THREE TIMES THE HEIGHT OF THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING.

ON ALMOST EVERY HILL THE REDS HAVE DUG STONE AND EARTH BUNKERS THAT YIELD ONLY TO FIRE BOMBS, SATCHEL CHARGES OR BAYONETS.

VAN FLEET SAID THE ATTACKS BEGAN AUG. 18, MOST OF THEM BY THE SOUTH KOREANS AND U.S. SECOND DIVISION. THE BATTLE GRADUALLY ROSE TO A HIGHER PEAK OF INTENSITY. VAN FLEET SAID:

"AS THE BATTLELINE LENGTHENED BY THE INITIAL SUCCESS OF THE ROK (REPUBLIC OF KOREA) INFANTRY, THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION, THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION AND THE KOREAN MARINES LAUNCHED A LIMITED OFFENSIVE TO

SECURE NEW TERRAIN FEATURES AROUND THE RIM OF THE PUNCHBOWL.
"BY AUG. 25, AN AVERAGE OF 5,000 TO 6,000 YARDS OF THE ENEMY'S DEFENSES HAD BEEN BREACHED AND THE BULK OF HIS DIVISIONAL RESERVES COMMITTED."
VAN FLEET SAID ATTACKERS GAINED NEARLY FIVE MILES IN SOME PLACES. THIS CREATED A NEWER BATTLELINE FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO CONSIDER IF TRUCE TALKS ARE RESUMED.
AS THE BATTLE NEARED A CLIMAX, THE AMERICAN SEVENTH DIVISION WAS THROWN IN AND SEIZED HILLTOPS MORE THAN A MILE NORTH OF THE BATTLE LINE, PUTTING KUMSONG WITHIN ALLIED ARTILLERY RANGE.
"SOME OF THE HEAVIEST ARTILLERY FIRING OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT WAS MASSED ON THE ENEMY CONCENTRATIONS," VAN FLEET SAID. THE BIG GUNS SOFTENED REDRESISTANCE AND STOPPED SOME COUNTERATTACKS.
THE GENERAL'S STATEMENT SHOWED HOW LARGE AN OPERATION THE HILL BATTLE HAS BEEN. MILITARY CENSORSHIP MADE IT IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE THE FULL SCORE.

CC/CV604APD

B42KX Q
JAPANESE ECONOMY (800)
BY DON HUTH

SEP 5 1951

TOKYO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-JAPAN'S ECONOMY IS ON THE UPSWING.
AMERICAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES SAY THIS NATION, DEFEATED IN BLOODY WAR SIX YEARS AGO, IS DESTINED TO BECOME AGAIN THE INDUSTRIAL AND ECONOMIC POWER OF THE FAR EAST.
THE NATION, ON THE THRESHOLD OF SIGNING A PEACE TREATY IN SAN FRANCISCO, FACES MANY PROBLEMS.
JAPAN MUST COUNTERACT THE LOSS OF TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. IT WILL HAVE A CONTINUING NEED FOR SCARCE RAW MATERIALS FROM THE UNITED STATES. MONETARY AID WILL BE NEEDED. WAR REPARATIONS MUST BE MET.
HOWEVER, IN THE LAST SIX YEARS JAPAN HAS HURDLED SOME SEEMINGLY INSURMOUNTABLE STUMBLING BLOCKS.
AN OCCUPATION SPOKESMAN SAID JAPAN HAS ACCOMPLISHED "A STATE OF ECONOMIC REHABILITATION UNPARALLELED IN MODERN HISTORY."
THE ECONOMIC SCARS OF JAPAN'S CRUSHING DEFEAT IN WORLD WAR TWO HAVE HEALED UNDER REFORMS BY THE OCCUPATION.
HOLDINGS OF THE ZAIBATSU--11 MAJOR FAMILY COMBINES WHICH EXERCISED A CONTROLLING INFLUENCE OVER THE JAPANESE ECONOMY--WERE WIDELY DISTRIBUTED. THIS BROKE UP ONE OF THE MOST COMPLETE MONOPOLIES THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN.
GROWTH OF A FREE ENTERPRISE SYSTEM WAS STIMULATED AND ENCOURAGED. ANTI-MONOPOLY AND TRADE ASSOCIATION LAWS WERE ADOPTED. A FAIR TRADE COMMISSION WAS ESTABLISHED.
RIGHTS OF LABOR WERE SAFEGUARDED BY TRADE UNION, LABOR RELATIONS ADJUSTMENT AND LABOR STANDARDS LAWS.
DISCRIMINATORY LABOR LEGISLATION WAS ABOLISHED. BASIC LAWS, GUARANTEEING THE RIGHT OF ORGANIZATION AND COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AND FIXING RESPONSIBLE LABOR STANDARDS, WERE INTRODUCED.
COMMITTEES REPRESENTING LABOR, MANAGEMENT AND GOVERNMENT WERE ESTABLISHED AT NATIONAL AND PREFECTURAL LEVELS TO HANDLE LABOR DISPUTES.
THE EXPERTS WHO DIRECTED JAPAN TOWARD THESE REFORMS DO NOT BELIEVE ALL WILL STICK WHEN THE OCCUPATION ENDS. SOME WERE MUCH MORE SEVERE THAN THE JAPANESE LIKED.

B43KX (Q)
BUT SEVERAL CHANGES HAVE STRENGTHENED JAPANS BASIC ECONOMY, INCREASED ITS INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT AND DEVELOPED ITS SKILLED LABOR.
THE FACELIFTING OF MANY JAPANESE ECONOMIC PRINCIPLES HAS BEEN AN EYEOPENER TO ECONOMIC LEADERS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.
JAPANESE ECONOMY WAS PROSTRATE IN SEPTEMBER, 1945, WHEN THE ALLIED OCCUPATION BEGAN FOR ITS 72,000,000 PEOPLE. ITS OVERSEAS HOLDINGS HAD BEEN SEIZED. THE COUNTRY'S GOLD RESERVES WERE GONE.
JAPAN HAD NO CREDIT STANDING ABROAD. THE GOVERNMENT AT HOME WAS FACED WITH TREMENDOUS DEBTS ARISING FROM WAR DAMAGE AND INDEMNITY CLAIMS.
INDUSTRIAL STOCKPILES WERE DEPLETED BY A TIGHT ALLIED BLOCKADE DURING THE LAST YEAR OF THE WAR. MAJOR INDUSTRIAL CENTERS ON THE ISLANDS SUFFERED 20 PER CENT DAMAGE FROM WAR BOMBING.
FOOD, FERTILIZERS AND CONSUMER GOODS WERE SCARCE. THE GOVERNMENT'S DISTRIBUTING MACHINERY HAD BROKEN DOWN IN ADMINISTRATIVE CHAOS IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE WAR.
TRADE CHANNELS WERE CLOSED AND JAPAN'S MIGHTY MERCHANT MARINE REDUCED TO LESS THAN ONE MILLION TONS.
DESPITE THESE HEAVY BURDENS OF POSTWAR ECONOMIC PROBLEMS AND A POPULATION THAT GREW BY 12,000,000 DURING THE LAST SIX YEARS, JAPANESE INDUSTRIOUSNESS COMBINED WITH ALLIED GUIDANCE PULLED THE NATION OUT OF ITS MORASS.
INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY INCREASED SIX-FOLD.
TO AID IN THIS DEVELOPMENT, THE OCCUPATION SPONSORED VISITS TO JAPAN OF TRAINED SPECIALISTS, ENGINEERS, MANAGEMENT EXPERTS AND EDUCATORS. GROUPS OF JAPANESE VISITED THE UNITED STATES TO STUDY GOVERNMENT, INDUSTRIAL, BUSINESS AND EDUCATIONAL PROCEDURES.
TO DEVELOP TRADE APPROXIMATELY $2,000,000,000 (B) IN FOODSTUFFS, MEDICINES, FERTILIZERS, PETROLEUM PRODUCTS AND INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS WERE MADE AVAILABLE TO JAPAN FROM THE UNITED STATES.
OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES MADE AVAILABLE TO JAPAN MORE THAN $500,000,000 (M) IN CREDITS FOR RAW MATERIALS BY NEGOTIATING LOANS ON BEHALF OF OCCUPIED JAPAN FROM SUCH SOURCES AS THE COMMODITY CREDIT CORP., OCCUPIED JAPAN EXPORT-IMPORT REVOLVING FUND AND OTHERS.

B20KX (Q)
IN AUGUST, 1947, JAPAN WAS OPENED TO PRIVATE TRADE. TODAY JAPAN TRADES WITH 76 COUNTRIES.
JAPAN'S TOTAL EXPORT TRADE INCREASED FROM $165,000,000 (M) IN THE YEAR AFTER THE OPENING OF HER PRIVATE TRADE TO $1,500,000,000 (B) IN THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 1951.
SHORTAGES OF FOOD, CONSUMER GOODS AND RAW MATERIALS IN THE EARLY POSTWAR YEARS FOUND JAPAN WITH A SPIRALING INFLATION. THE OCCUPATION MET IT PRIMARILY BY PROGRAMS TO ACHIEVE A SOUND FISCAL POLICY AND PROPER BUDGET ADMINISTRATION.
INTERNATIONAL BANKERS WERE BROUGHT IN TO HELP THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT DEVELOP AN ANNUAL BUDGET.
TAX EXPERTS WERE BROUGHT TO JAPAN TO HELP THE GOVERNMENT REVISE THE COUNTRY'S TAX STRUCTURE AND IMPROVE TAX ADMINISTRATION FOR AN EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION OF THE TAX BURDEN. COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT MACHINERY WAS REVISED.
JAPAN STILL HAS A LONG WAY TO GO, THE EXPERTS SAY, BUT THE PROGRESS OF THE LAST SIX YEARS IS A STRONG INDICATION THAT COMPLETE ECONOMIC RECOVERY CAN BE BROUGHT ABOUT.

VR635ACS

A70FX (120)
TOKYO, SEPT.4-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. EMMETT (ROSIE) O'DONNELL, A LEADING EXPONENT OF STRATEGIC AIR ATTACK, IS BACK IN JAPAN TODAY ON A VISIT HE SAID "HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH AIR FORCE POLICY."
O'DONNELL, WHO HEADED THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES BOMBER COMMAND FROM JULY, 1950, UNTIL JANUARY, IS KNOWN TO HAVE SHARED GNERAL MACARTHUR'S VIEWS ON EXPANDING THE AIR WAR FOR QUICK VICTORY IN KOREA.
HE NOW IS CHIEF OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND'S 15TH AIR FORCE, BASED AT MARCH FIELD, CALIF.
"I JUST WANT TO SEE WHAT'S GOING ON," HE SAID.
"TWO OF THE BOMBARDMENT GROUPS OUT HERE ARE UNDER MY COMMAND, YOU KNOW."
HE PLANNED A VISIT TODAY TO THE 98TH BOMB WING, PART OF THE 15TH AIR FORCE.
CV454APD NM

A14KX (BOX)
TOKYO,WEDNESDAY,SEPT.5-(AP)-THE ALLIED HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCEMENT TUESDAY THAT LARGE NUMBERS OF MEN FROM RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES IN EUROPE WERE MOVING INTO KOREA CALLED THEM "CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS."
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THEY CAME FROM EASTERN GERMANY, AMONG OTHER COUNTRIES. IT WAS PRESUMED IN TOKYO THAT RUSSIANS ALSO WERE INCLUDED.
MANY OF THE CAUCASIANS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, ARE TECHNICIANS AND SPECIALISTS."
JW240PCS NM

SEP 5 1951

A106KX
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO TUESDAY BROADCAST A STATEMENT BY A LEADING JAPANESE COMMUNIST WARNING THAT IF A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED AT SAN FRANCISCO, JAPANESE WORKERS "WILL ALL START STRIKES."
THE RED CHINA RADIO SAID THE STATEMENT WAS MADE BY ESUO SHIINO, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST CONTROL COMMITTEE OF JAPAN, WHO WAS NOT CAUGHT IN A ROUNDUP OF JAPANESE COMMUNIST LEADERS YESTERDAY. IT WAS BELIEVED HE MIGHT BE LIVING IN PEIPING.
PR811PCS

A146FX
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5-(AP)-POLICE RAIDS THROUGHOUT JAPAN YESTERDAY AND TODAY STILL HAD YIELDED ONLY EIGHT OF 18 ALLEGED COMMUNIST LEADERS ACCUSED OF ANTI-OCCUPATION ACTIVITIES.
THE EIGHTH, KANICHI KAWAKAMI, 63, A FORMER DIET REPRESENTATIVE, WAS ARRESTED AT OSAKA TODAY.
NATIONAL RURAL POLICE HEADQUARTERS SAID 329 COMMUNIST PARTY CHAPTERS AND MEMBERS' RESIDENCES WERE RAIDED YESTERDAY AND 3,683 COPIES OF AN ILLEGAL PUBLICATION SEIZED.
EB934PPD NM

A68FX
ABOARD USS ELDORADO, YOKOSUKA, JAPAN, SEPT.4-(AP)-A HIGH-RANKING AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICER TODAY DISCLOSED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND PLANNED AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS IN KOREA LAST JANUARY.
"FOR REASONS BEYOND OUR CONTROL SUCH OPERATIONS WERE NOT CONDUCTED," SAID VICE ADM. INGOLF (CORRECT) N. KILAND. HE DID NOT ELABORATE.
HE MADE THE STATEMENT AS HE GAVE UP COMMAND OF THE AMPHIBIOUS FORCE IN THE PACIFIC AND COMMAND OF TASK FORCE 90.
IN A ROUTINE SHIFT OF FLAG OFFICERS, KILAND WAS SUCCEEDED BY REAR ADM. TOM B.HILL, COMMANDER OF AMPHIBIOUS GROUP ONE.
CV449APD

A87FX
PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT.4-(AP)-WAR HAS DESTROYED AT LEAST 600,000 HOUSES IN SOUTH KOREA, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY. THIS IS AN AVERAGE OF MORE THAN 1,300 A DAY.
HUH CHUNG, SOCIAL AFFAIRS MINISTER, SAID A FIVE-YEAR REBUILDING PROGRAM CALLS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 88,000 DWELLINGS NEXT YEAR.
CV607APD NM

A131KX
(140)
HONG KONG, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 5-(AP)-RED CHINA TUESDAY SEVERED CHINA CATHOLICS' LAST TIE WITH THE VATICAN.
PEIPING RADIO ANNOUNCED THAT APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO ARCHBISHOP ANTHONY RIBERI HAD BEEN ORDERED INTO "PERMANENT BANISHMENT."
THE ACTION CAPPED THE RED CHINA CAMPAIGN TO SET UP AN "INDEPENDENT CHURCH," FREE OF ROME AND TAKING ORDERS FROM THE STATE.
RIBERI HAS BEEN UNDER HOUSE ARREST AT NANKING SINCE JUNE 26.
THE PEIPING ANNOUNCEMENT TUESDAY EMPHASIZED RED CHINA'S NON-RECOGNITION OF VATICAN CITY BY DESCRIBING RIBERI AS "A FOREIGN RESIDENT FROM MONACO WHO CLAIMED TO BE ENVOY TO CHINA FROM THE POPE'S COURT."
THE CHARGES AGAINST RIBERI WERE THE OLD FAMILIAR ONES---AIDING CHINESE NATIONALISTS IN "WAR AGAINST THE CHINESE PEOPLE"; x.41
"INSTIGATING" CATHOLICS TO FIGHT THE RED REGIME; SUPPORTING PLANS TO ASSASSINATE HIGH RED LEADERS; ACTI G AS AMERICAN ESPIONAGE AGENT.
FJ923PCS

SEP 5 1951

A112 (280)
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, SEP 4-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G.MENZIES ASKED THE AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE TONIGHT TO GIVE HIS GOVERNMENT POWER TO OUTLAW THE COMMUNIST PARTY "ROOT AND BRANCH" IN AUSTRALIA.
IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST FROM MELBOURNE, HE OPENED A CAMPAIGN SEEKING A "YES" VOTE BY AUSTRALIA FOR AN AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION WHICH WOULD GIVE THE GOVERNMENT THE POWER TO BAN THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
THE REFERENDUM, SCHEDULED SEPT. 22, CAME ABOUT AFTER THE AUSTRALIAN HIGH COURT RULED LAST MARCH THAT THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT LACKED POWER TO CARRY OUT THE PARLIAMENTARY ACT OF LAST OCTOBER CALLING FOR DISSOLUTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE SEPARATE STATES REFUSED TO SURRENDER THIS POWER TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.
MENZIES SAID THE DANGER OF COMMUNISM IS "REAL AND STARK." CALLING THE REDS "RAVISHERS OF KOREA AND MURDERS OF MASARYK" (JAN MASARYK, CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN MINISTER AT THE TIME OF THE COMMUNIST COUP), THE PRIME MINISTER ASKED:
"HAVE WE BECOME SO SOFT-HEADED AS TO ADMIT FREEDOM TO ARMED REVOLUTIONARIES?"
HE ADDED:
"THE COMMUNISTS ARE AGENTS OF THE POTENTIAL ENEMY, WORKING THROUGH THEIR INFLUENTIAL POSTS IN AUSTRALIA, TAUGHT, AS MANY OF THEM HAVE BEEN, IN MOSCOW, AND COMMUNICATING, AS MANY OF THEM DO, WITH WORLD COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS.
"YOU NOW HAVE A CHANCE TO ARM YOUR NATIONAL PARLIAMENT WITH THE POWER TO DEAL WITH OUR MOST DANGEROUS INTERNAL FOE. THIS IS THE ONE GREAT CHANCE. IF YOU REJECT IT, IT WILL NEVER COME AGAIN. I CALL UPON THE AUSTRALIAN PEOPLE TO CAST SUCH A 'YES' VOTE THAT IT WILL NOT ONLY GIVE US THE WEAPONS WITH WHICH TO FIGHT THESE ENEMIES, BUT WILL ALSO MAKE IT CLEAR TO FRIEND AND FOE ALIKE THAT IN THIS FREEDOM-LOVING LAND WE WILL NO MORE TOLERATE SECRET SABOTAGE AND TREASON IN A TIME WHEN, IN A BLAZING WORLD WAR, THE WHOLE NATION WAS FIGHTING FOR ITS FREE FUTURE."
PAME1104AED

30.24- 26469

B96KX (Q)
CX, NY FOR CH (120)
GUAM, SEPT. 4-(AP)-TWO HEALTH EXPERTS WILL START AN INSPECTION TOUR SATURDAY OF PACIFIC ISLANDS ADMINISTERED BY THE UNITED STATES.
THE TWO ARE GEORGE W. LAYCOCK, GENERAL HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATOR, AND MRS. HARRIET WOLFGRAM, NURSING EDUCATOR FOR THE PACIFIC TRUST TERRITORIES.
WHERE HE WILL MAKE HIS HEADQUARTERS. MRS.WOLFGRAM, OF SAN DIEGO, CALIF., AND WOODSTOCK, ILL., PLANS TO RETURN TO HONOLULU LATE THIS YEAR. SHE IS THE WIFE OF HENRY C.WOLFGRAM, DIRECTOR OF THE TRUST TERRITORY PUBLIC WORKS DIVISION AT FT.RUGER, HONOLULU.
LAYCOCK SPENT FIVE YEARS IN CHINA BEFORE WORLD WAR II AND WAS A PRISONER OF THE JAPANESE FOR FOUR YEARS. BEFORE ACCEPTING HIS PRESENT POSITION HE WAS AN OFFICIAL OF THE NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.
FJ&VR1145PCS

A75
PRECEDE FRANKFURT DAY (250)
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS URGED BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO JOIN IN A PROGRAM INTENDED TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO FULL POLITICAL AND MILITARY PARTNERSHIP WITH THE WEST THIS YEAR.
THESE INFORMANTS REPORTED THEY HAVE RECEIVED AN AMERICAN PROPOSAL FOR A MEETING OF THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS AND CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IN ROME NEXT MONTH.
ITS PURPOSE: TO NEGOTIATE AND SIGN FULL-SCALE POLITICAL AND MILITARY AGREEMENTS WITH THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC WHICH WOULD MAKE IT A MAJOR POWER IN THE DEMOCRATIC LINEUP AGAINST COMMUNISM.
THE AGREEMENTS WOULD BE EMBODIES IN AN OVERALL ALLIANCE WHICH IN GENERAL WOULD:
1--PLEDGE THE SECURITY OF WEST GERMANY AS A DEMOCRATIC STATE.
2--RESTORE SOMETHING LESS THAN FULL POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SOVEREIGNTY TO THE WEST GERMANS PENDING A FINAL PEACE TREATY WITH A REUNITED WEST AND EAST GERMANY.
3--DEFINE THE SIZE AND FORM OF A GERMAN MAILITARY CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE.
THE INFORMANTS SAID THE UNITED STATES SEEMS TO WANT THE GERMANS TO GET GOING THIS WINTER ON AN ACTIVE DEFENSE PROGRAM.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN WILL CONSIDER AND PERHAPS SETTLE AT A MEETING IN WASHINGTON SEPT. 10 THE BASESFOR NEGOTIATION WITH THE GERMANS IN BONN LATER THIS MONTH.
IF THE BONN EXCHANGES PRODUCE AGREEMENTS, THE MINISTERS WOULD FLY TO ROME IN THE SECOND PART OF OCTOBER TO FINALIZE THEIR TREATY WITH ADENAUER. THE WHOLE ARRANGEMENT WOULD THEN BE PLACED BEFORE AN ALREADY SCHEDULED ROME CONFERENCE OF THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS AND BEFORE THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT FOR APPROVAL.
U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY LEFT FRANKFURT BY PLANE TODAY FOR WASHINGTON TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.
HE SAID IN A STATEMENT THE CONFERENCE PROBABLY WILL GIVE OCCUPATION OFFICIALS "A FIELD IN WHICH TO COMPLETE NEGOTIATIONS" FOR A VIRTUAL PEACE SETTLEMENT.
IF THE AMERICAN TIME-TABLE IS FOLLOWED, PERHAPS 50,000 GERMAN TROOPS WOULD BE IN THE FIELD BY THE END OF 1952. A GERMAN LAND FORCE TOTALING 250,000 IS ENVISAGED.
KS832PED

SEP 5 1951

A91 (440)
BY BRACK CURRY
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.4-(AP)-U.S.HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY LEFT BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON TODAY FOR THE MEETING OF THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS WHICH WILL CONSIDER BASES OF A MILITARY AND POLITICAL SETTLEMENT WITH WEST GERMANY.
AS HE LEFT, HIS OFFICE ISSUED A STATEMENT IN HIS NAME WHICH SAID "WE WILL COME BACK TO GERMANY TO SIT DOWN WITH BONN OFFICIALS AND WORK OUT FINAL DRAFTS" OF WHAT WILL BE VIRTUALLY A PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT.
"THE NEW RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GERMANY AND THE FREE WORLD WILL BE OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC AND THE WESTERN ALLIES AGREE THAT THE SOVIET OCCUPATION OF THE EAST ZONE MAKES A FINAL PEACE TREATY IMPOSSIBLE AT THE PRESENT TIME," THE STATEMENT SAID.
AS MCCLOY LEFT, THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWSPAPER TAEGLISCHE RUNDSCHAU IN EAST BERLIN ATTACKED THE FORTHCOMING BIG THREE MEETING AS A "GERMAN SAN FRANCISCO" AND "MERELY AN IMPERIALIST PROPAGANDA TRICK FOR WEST GERMANY."
"THE AMERICAN AGGRESSORS," SAID THE RED NEWSPAPER, "WANT TO IMPOSE ON THE GERMAN PEOPLE THE SAME KIND OF DIKTAT THEY HAVE PREPARED FOR JAPAN IN THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE. THEY WANT WEST GERMANY, LIKE JAPAN, TO SERVE AS THEIR FORWARD BASE FOR AGGRESSION AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION."
MCCLOY LEFT FRANKFURT WITH FOUR TOP AIDES IN HIS SPECIAL PLANE, FOR A WASHINGTON SESSION WHICH IS AIMED AT IRONING OUT FUNDAMENTALS OF A SETTLEMENT IN THE FORM OF A SECURITY PACT, WHICH WOULD SPECIFY THAT GERMAN FORCES WOULD BE INCORPORATED IN AN EUROPEAN ARMY UNDER GEN. DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER. SUCH AN AGREEMENT WOULD RESTORE MUCH OF WEST GERMANY'S SOVEREIGNTY.
"IN WORKING OUT THESE AGREEMENTS WE SHALL SEEK THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A FREE AND INDEPENDENT GERMAN STATE, BUT NOT AT THE COST OF PRINCIPLES AND UNDERTAKINGS THAT ARE BASIC TO A DEMOCRATIC FUTURE FOR GERMANY," MCCLOY SAID.
U.S. OFFICIALS HAVE STRESSED THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO COMPLETE A SETTLEMENT WITH THE GERMANS THIS WINTER. THE WESTERN ALLIES PLAN PARALLEL MILITARY AND POLITICAL AGREEMENTS THAT WILL GIVE THE GERMANS A SHARE IN EUROPEAN DEFENSE IN EXCHANGE FOR LIMITED SOVEREIGNTY.

SEP 5 1951

A92
THE FRENCH SAID THIS WOULD NOT MEAN A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY. IN PARIS, THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE EXPRESSED ASTONISHMENT AT REPORTS QUOTING AMERICAN SOURCES THAT A "GERMAN SAN FRANCISCO" MIGHT BE CALLED IN EUROPE WITHIN FIVE MONTHS TO REACH AN AGREEMENT THAT WOULD BE TANTAMOUNT TO A PEACE TREATY.
THE FRENCH STATEMENT SAID THE BIG THREE IN WASHINGTON ACTUALLY WILL TRY TO WORK OUT AN ACCORD WHICH WILL SUBSTITUTE FOR THE PRESENT OCCUPATION STATUTE, BUT THAT THE ALLIES WOULD RETAIN THE SUPREME AUTHORITY IN GERMANY. THIS, IT SAID, INDICATED THAT THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE "NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF SIGNING A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY."
THE OCCUPATION POWERS AND WEST GERMANS HAVE COMPLETED MANY PRELIMINARIES TO THE POLITICAL AGREEMENT. THE MAIN ISSUE IS: HOW MUCH AUTHORITY SHALL THE ALLIES RETAIN AFTER THE OCCUPATION IS SCRAPPED?
JJ&P938AED

A99
NIGHT LEAD
LONDON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-A BULGARIAN COURT SENTENCED THREE MEN TO DEATH TONIGHT ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED.
THE THREE WERE LEADERS OF A GROUP OF SIX "RECRUITED BY THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONDUCTING ECONOMIC ESPIONAGE AND ORGANIZING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF BULGARIA," THE RADIO SAID QUOTING A TASS DISPATCH FROM SOFIA.
THREE OTHER DEFENDANTS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM TEN TO 20 YEARS.
HA955PED

B41
(170)
LONDON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-BULGARIA IS TRYING SIX OF ITS CITIZENS ON CHARGES OF TREASON AND SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES, THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED FROM SOFIA TODAY.
THE DISPATCH SAID THE TRIAL BEGAN YESTERDAY IN THE SOFIA REGIONAL COURT. IT DID NOT DESCRIBE ANY OF THE EVIDENCE OFFERED.
"THESE SPIES WERE SMUGGLED INTO BULGARIAN TERRITORY FROM GREECE," THE REPORT SAID, AFTER BEING "RECRUITED BY THE AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE ORGANS." NO AMERICANS WERE MENTIONED BY NAME.
THOSE ON TRIAL WERE LISTED AS PETR ZLATEV, RANGEL NIKOLOV, KRYSTIU GEORGIEV, NIKOLA RHZHDEV, TENCHO DIMITROV, AND KOSTADIN POPOV.
TASS SAID:
"ALL THE ACCUSED ARE CHARGED WITH TREASON, WITH COLLECTING ESPIONAGE INFORMATION OF AN ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL NATURE WHILE WORKING FOR FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES, WITH THE ORGANIZATION OF ILLEGAL ANTI-POPULAR GROUPS TO UNDERMINE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC POWER, AND WITH DISTRIBUTING COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY LITERATURE DIRECTED AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF BULGARIA."
SS817AED

SEP 5 1951

A21
LONDON, SEPT.4-(AP)-BRITAIN GAVE A POLISH DIPLOMAT FOUR DAYS IN WHICH TO QUIT THE COUNTRY TODAY IN REPRISAL FOR THE EXPULSION OF A BRITISH EMBASSY OFFICIAL FROM WARSAW.
A FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT ANNOUNCED THAT EUGENIUSZ KULAGA, AN ATTACHE AT THE POLISH EMBASSY, HAD BEEN ORDERED TO LEAVE "AS A MEASURE OF REPRISAL" FOR THE EXPULSION OF L.H. MASSEY, THIRD SECRETARY IN BRITAIN'S WARSAW MISSION.
POLAND HAD ACCUSED MASSEY OF SPYING. THE FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT DENIED THE CHARGE.
SF506PED

B72 (Q)
LONDON, SEPT.4-(AP)-BUDAPEST RADIO SAID TODAY THAT BISHOP SANDOR KOVACS OF COMMUNIST HUNGARY'S SZOMBATHELY ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE "HAS RELIEVED ISTVAN HOLPERT, DEAN OF VASVAR, OF HIS DUTIES" FOR "ERRORS AGAINST THE DISCIPLINE OF THE CHURCH."
"BOTH IN HIS WORDS AND IN HIS DEEDS DEAN HOLPERT HAS OPPOSED THE AGREEMENT OF THE STATE AND THE CATHOLIC CHURCH," SAID THE BROADCAST FROM THE HUNGARIAN CAPITAL.
BISHOP KOVACS HIMSELF ONCE WAS A TARGET OF THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST REGIME, BUT THE BENCH OF BISHOPS OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, AFTER LONG RESISTING TOOK AN OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE GOVERNMENT LAST JULY. IN ITS DRIVE TO SUBJECT THE CHURCH TO STATE DOMINATION, HUNGARY IMPRISONED JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IN 1949 AND ARCHBISHOP JOSEF GROESZ LAST JUNE, ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER CATHOLIC CLERICS.
JM1253PED

B85 (Q)
LONDON, SEPT.4-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS REPORTED TODAY THE NORTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT IS GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO REOPEN ITS SCHOOLS THIS MONTH.
IN A DISPATCH FROM WARSAW ON A COUNCIL MEETING OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS, TASS QUOTED AN UNIDENTIFIED NORTH KOREAN DELEGATE AS SAYING:
"DESPITE THE FACT THAT KOREA HAS BEEN PLUNGED INTO RUINS, OUR GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED ONCE AGAIN FROM SEPTEMBER OF THIS YEAR TO OPEN ALL THE EDUCATION ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH WE WERE COMPELLED TO CLOSE DOWN TEMPORARILY."
ML208PED

A38
LONDON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN WALTER S.GIFFORD LEFT LONDON BY AIR FOR WASHINGTON TODAY TO AID IN THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING WHICH WILL FOLLOW THE SAN FRANCISCO JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
VS605PED

SEP 5 1951

D26
(DENVER POST ASKED)
LONDON, SEPT 4-(AP)-TANKERS DIVERTED FROM ABADAN ARE HELPING THE ANGLO-AMERICAN OPERATED KUWAIT OIL COMPANY BREAK ALL EXPORT RECORDS.
THE COMPANY LOADED 181 TANKERS IN JULY, AND ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER IN AUGUST, A COMPANY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY. HE ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 20 FEWER WOULD HAVE BEEN LOADED WITH KUWAIT OIL IF ABADAN AND OTHER IRANIAN EXPORTING POINTS HAD BEEN OPERATING. THE ANGLO-IRAN OIL NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE HAS FORCED A SHUTDOWN OF IRANIAN WELLS.
THE TANKER FIGURES MEAN THE TINY TERRITORY IN THE PERSIAN GULF IS NOW SHIPPING SOME 20,000,000 BARRELS OF OIL A MONTH, COMPARED WITH 13,000,000 BARRELS LAST JANUARY.
THE SPOKESMAN STRESSED THAT THE BIG INCREASE IN EXPORTS HAS BEEN INFLUENCED ONLY TO A SMALL EXTENT BY THE IRANIAN STOPPAGE. IT IS MAINLY DUE TO THE KUWAIT OIL COMPANY'S LONG-TERM EXPANSION PROGRAM WHICH REACHED FRUITION IN MID-1951, HE SAID.
A MONTHLY EXPORT OF NEARLY 20,000,000 BARRELS A MONTH REPRESENTS AROUND 25,000,000 TONS A YEAR, COMPARED WITH AN APPROXIMATE ANNUAL YIELD OF 30,000,000 TONS IN THE IRANIGN OILFIELDS.
AS A RESULT OF THE BIG INCREASE AT KUWAIT AND SMALLER OUTPUT BOOSTS ELSEWHERE, IT IS ESTIMATED IN LONDON THAT PRESENT MIDEAST OIL PRODUCTION IS AT THE SAME LEVEL AS A YEAR AGO, WHEN THE IRANIAN FIELDS WERE IN FULL OPERATION.
THIS DOES NOT MEAN, HOWEVER, THAT THE LOSS OF IRANIAN PRODUCTION HAS BEEN "MADE GOOD", BECAUSE OILMEN PLANNED FOR AN OVERALL INCREASE IN 1951 -- NOT MERELY MAINTENANCE OF OUTPUT.
ME1132AED

B11
CO
MARSEILLES, FRANCE, SEPT.4-(AP)-A UNITED STATES FIGHTER PLANE FROM THE AIRCRAFT CARRIER CORAL SEA CRASHED INTO THE MEDITERRANEAN TODAY, BUT THE PILOT PARACHUTED TO SAFETY.
THE PILOT, IDENTIFIED AS LT. WAYNE O.SMITH, 314 W.20TH ST., LORRAINE, OHIO, INFLATED A RUBBER LIFE RAFT AND WAS SAVED BY THE FRENCH TANKER "CHRISTINE," FRENCH SOURCES SAID.
THE TANKER BROUGHT SMITH TO MARSEILLES, AND HE RETURNED TO AN AIR BASE AT ISTRES, NEAR HERE.
ML442PED

B15 (Q)
--17-- (320)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.4-(AP)-POLAND ATTACKED THE UNITED STATES CONCEPT OF LAND REFORM IN THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TODAY AND PRESENTED A PROPOSAL OF ITS OWN.
JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY SAID A UNITED STATES RESOLUTION ON LAND REFORM INTRODUCED YESTERDAY WAS DESIGNED "NOT TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF FARM WORKERS BUT TO PREVENT OUTBREAKS AND UPRISINGS."
THE UNITED STATES RESOLUTION, INTRODUCED BY CHIEF DELEGATE ISADOR LUBIN, SKETCHED A BLUEPRINT FOR ASSURING SECURITY OF TENURE TO FARMERS, PROVIDING FOR MORE WIDESPREAD OWNERSHIP OF FARMS OF EFFICIENT SIZES AND THE EXPANSION OF FARM CREDITS AND PREVENTING EXCESSIVE RENT ON AGRICULTURAL LAND.
IT RECOMMENDED THAT GOVERNMENTS IMPLEMENT THESE MEASURES WHERE POSSIBLE AND TAKE OTHER STEPS TO AVOID UNFAIR TAXATION OF FARM LAND, PROMOTE COOPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS FOR MARKETING AND ENCOURAGE RURAL INDUSTRIES.

KATZ-SUCHY, REPRESENTATIVE HERE OF COMMUNIST POLAND, SAID THAT "WHAT THE UNITED STATES HAS PROPOSED IS VERY FAR FROM ANY GENUINE LAND REFORM." HE RIDICULED THE LAND REFORM MEASURES UNDERTAKEN IN JAPAN BY THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES AS "NOT IN THE INTEREST OF THE TENANTS." HE SAID JAPANESE PEASANTS ARE CONTINUALLY FALLING IN DEBT AND THE RENTS NOW PAID TO THE GOVERNMENT WERE "ALMOST EQUIVALENT TO THE HIGH RENTS FORMERLY PAID TO THE LANDOWNERS."
KATZ-SUCHY SAID THAT TO SUPPORT THE UNITED STATES' RESOLUTION WOULD "HEIGHTEN INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND THREATEN THE PEACE F TTE WORLD."
THE POLISH RESOLUTION EMPHASIZES THE ROLE FARMERS' ASSOCIATIONS AND UNIONS OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS SHOULD HAVE IN INSTITUTING LAND REFORM MEASURES. IT ASKS FOR ANNUAL REPORTS FROM UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES AS WELL AS FROM COLONIES AND TRUST TERRITORIES IN ACTION TAKEN IN THE FIELD OF AGRARIAN REFORMS.
IT RECOMMENDS THE APPLICATION IN UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES, COLONIES AND TRUST TERRITORIES OF "APPROPRIATE LAND REFORMS IN THE INTEREST OF LANDLESS SMALL AND MEDIUM FARMERS," "LIMITATION BY LEGAL MEASURES OF TH SIZE OF RURAL HOLDINGS IN ORDER TO PREVENT THE CREATION OF BIG ESTATES, AND THE ABOLITION OF DEBTS CONTRACTED BY AGRICULTURAL WORKERS.
ML505PED

B6 (SEGC)
SEP 5 1951
(200)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 4-(AP)-SWEEPING LAND REFORMS TO IMPROVE THE LOT OF THE WORLD'S FARMERS AND LAY THE BASIS FOR A SOUND PEACE WAS URGED BY THE UNITED STATES IN A RESOLUTION PUT BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL LAST NIGHT.
ISADOR LUBIN, HEAD OF THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE COUNCIL, DECLARED LAND REFORM "CAN MEAN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN EXPLOSIVE TENSION AND STABILITY, BETWEEN APATHY AND HOPE, BETWEEN SERFDOM AND CITIZENSHIP
LUBIN RECALLED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON'S APPEAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR LAND REFORM A YEAR AGO. AT PRESENT, HE DECLARED, THERE WERE "SOUND AND PRESSING REASONS" FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF SUCH REFORMS "EMBRACING ALL THE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC INSTITUTIONS SURROUNDING FARM LIFE."
"A NATION OF INSECURE TENANTS AND ROOTLESS LABORERS, WHO SEE LITTLE HOPE TO BETTER THEIR LOT, IS AN UNSTABLE SOCIETY, SUBJECT TO SPORADIC VIOLENCE AND EASILY PERSUADED TO FOLLOW FALSE LEADERS," LUBIN SAID.
"WE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE OF THE FIRM CONVICTION THAT PEACE AND STABILITY IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD WILL REQUIRE THE ELIMINATION OF THOSE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PRACTICES WHICH WORK EXTREME HARDSHIP ON RURAL PEOPLE."
THE U.S. RESOLUTION RECOMMENDS THAT THE GOVERNMENTS INVOLVED PROVIDE A CHANCE FOR THE FARMER TO OWN HIS OWN LAND, PROMOTE LAND DIVISION INTO FARMS OF SUFFICIENT SIZE, AND ESTABLISH EQUITABLE TENURE CONDITIONS INCLUDING OPPORTUNITY FOR OWNERSHIP IN FAMILY-SIZED HOLDINGS ON POTENTIALLY PRODUCTIVE AND NEWLY-RECLAIMED LANDS.
JR316AED

A118
BRUSSELS,SEPT.4-(AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS (ICFTU) ASKED TODAY THAT THE RIGHT OF COLLECTIVE BARGAINING BE INCORPORATED IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.
THE ICFTU IS THE ANTI-COMMUNIST TRADE UNION ORGANIZATION SET UP IN OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED WORLD CONFEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS(WCFTU).
A MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED TO PARTICIPANTS IN THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO WAS RELEASED HERE BY J.H. OLDENBROEK, ICFTU GENERAL SECRETARY. IT SAID, IN PART:
"SPECIFICALLY, WE BELIEVE THAT JAPAN MUST GUARANTEE UNEQUIVOCALLY THAT THE BASIC HUMAN RIGHTS SHALL BE MAINTAINED; THAT TRADE UNION RIGHTS, INCLUDING THE RIGHT OF COLLECTIVE BARGAINING FOR WORKERS IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY AND IN THE SERVICES OF THE GOVERNMENT, SHALL BE PRESERVED AND THAT NOTHING SHALL BE DONE TO WEAKEN OR UNDERMINE THE FREE TRADE UNION MOVEMENT WHICH HAS BEEN BUILT UP BY THE JAPANESE WORKERS SINCE THE END OF THE WAR; THAT THE FORCES OF CONCENTRATED ECONOMIC POWER SHALL NEVER AGAIN BE PERMITTED TO REIGN UNCHECKED; AND THAT THE MILITARISTS, AND THE IMPERIALIST SPIRIT ENGENDERED BY THEM, SHALL NEVER AGAIN BE PERMITTED TO RISE."
W1121AED

A146
(200)
OSLO,NORWAY,SEPT.4-(AP)-A FORMER NAVAL LIEUTENANT WHO FOR THREE YEARS HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY PLEADED INNOCENT TODAY TO CHARGES OF GIVING MILITARY INFORMATION TO THE RUSSIAN NAVAL ATTACHE IN OSLO.
THE DEFENDANT, PER EDVARD DANIELSEN, 33, WAS ARRESTED LAST APRIL DURING A MEETING BETWEEN HIM AND THE RUSSIAN ATTACHE, VLADIMIR KOSCHELEV, JUST OUTSIDE OSLO. DANIELSON ADMITTED TO THE COURT THAT HE MET THE SOVIET ATTACHE AND HIS PREDECESSOR, A MAN NAMED SOKOLOV, SEVERAL TIMES SINCE THE AUTUMN OF 1949, BUT HE TESTIFIED THAT THEY DISCUSSED ONLY SUBJECTS SUCH AS THE KOREAN WAR.
DANIELSEN, A WAR HERO AND A SON OF VICE-ADM.EDVARD C. DANIELSEN, ONE-TIME NORWEGIAN NAVY CHIEF, ALSO ADMITTED AT THE OPENING OF HIS TRIAL THAT HE HAD WRITTEN OUT A LIST OF NORWEGIAN WARSHIPS AND THE PLACES WHERE THE VESSELS WERE STATIONED. HE SAID HE USED ONLY OFFICIALLY NON-SECRET INFORMATION IN THIS, ADDING THAT HE WAS PLANNING TO "WRITE AN ARTICLE ABOUT THESE THINGS."
THE PROSECUTOR ASKED: "WOULD YOU SUBORDINATE YOUR LOYALTY TO YOUR COUNTRY TO COMMUNISM, IF SUCH A SITUATION SHOULD ARISE?"
"I WOULD NOT SET THE INTERESTS OF MY COUNTRY ASIDE," DANIELSEN ANSWERED, "BUT I AM OF THE OPINION THAT IT IS THE COMMUNISTS WHO REALLY UPHOLD THE INTERESTS OF THE COUNTRY."
AS A NAVY LIEUTENANT, DANIELSEN WAS WIDELY KNOWN IN NORWAY FOR HIS WARTIME EXPLOITS AS A MOTOR-TORPEDO BOAT SKIPPER ALONG THE

NAZI-OCCUPIED COAST. HOWEVER, HE WAS TWICE REDUCED IN RANK BECAUSE OF OFFENSES AGAINST DISCIPLINE, AND HE QUIT THE NAVY AFTER THE WAR.

W14APED

A4
(210)

BERLIN,SEPT 4-(WP)-WEST BERLIN'S CITY GOVERNMENT ASKED THE ALLIED OCCUPATION COMMAND FOR COUNTER-REPRISALS AGAINST THE COMMUNIST ROAD TAX ON TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST LAST NIGHT BUT THE ALLIES TOOK A CAUTIOUS STAND.

THE WEST BERLINERS REPORTEDLY PROPOSED A TAX ON RUSSIAN ZONE BARGE TRAFFIC THROUGH WEST BERLIN LOCKS. THIS WOULD COUNTER THE $2.40 TO $36 TOLLS SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN COLLECTING SINCE FRIDAY FROM WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN VEHICLES ON THE INTERNATIONAL AUTOBAHN -- BERLIN'S LIFELINE HIGHWAY TO THE WEST.

POSSIBLE WESTERN REPRISALS WERE HAMPERED BY THE THREAT OF COMMUNIST "COUNTER-REPRISALS." AN ISLAND IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE, WEST BERLIN IS SUBJECT TO A VARIETY OF COMMUNIST SQUEEZES AND BLOCKADES.

THE ALLIED KOMMANDATURA, AFTER A MEETING LAST NIGHT, ASSURED WEST BERLINERS THEY WOULD NOT BE STARVED BY THE NEW RED TAX. A COMMUNIQUE SAID STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN TO INSURE AN UNINTERRUPTED SUPPLY OF FOODSTUFFS INTO THE WESTERN SECTION.

ALLIED AND FOREIGN VEHICLES AND THOSE FROM THE RUSSIAN ZONE ARE EXEMPT FROM THE TAX.

GERMAN HIGHWAY GUARDS REPORTED THE NEW TAX HAS REDUCED TRUCK TRAFFIC WITH WEST BERLIN 40 PER CENT, FROM A NORMAL FLOW OF 400 TRUCKS PER DAY TO ABOUT 250 YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY.

MANY TRUCKERS APPARENTLY WERE QUITTING RATHER THAN PAY THE TOLLS, WHICH THE ALLIES DENOUNCED AS ARBITRARY AND EXORBITANT.

DN231AED

SEP 5 1951

A24
(100)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.4-(AP)-THREE WEST GERMAN STATES ARE ACTING TO BAN THE PUBLIC PLAYING AND SINGING OF NAZI AND NATIONALISTIC SONGS, A SURVEY SHOWED TODAY.

"BOMBEN AUF ENGELLAND" (BOMBS ON ENGLAND), "SEIG-REICH WOLLEN WIR FRANKFREICH SCHLAGEN" (VICTORIOUSLY WE WILL BEAT FRANCE), "VOLK ANS GEWEHR" (PEOPLE TO THE GUNS) AND THE HORST WESSEL SONG, THE OFFICIAL NAZI PARTY ANTHEM, WILL BE OUTLAWED BY LEGISLATION NOW BEING PREPARED IN BAVARIA, HESSE, AND BREMEN.

THE LAWS WILL SUPPLEMENT POSTWAR ALLIED LEGISLATION.

BAVARIAN OFFICIALS SAID THAT SINGING AND PLAYING OF THESE SONGS CAUSED SEVERAL DISTURBANCES RECENTLY.

SF520PED

S36

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.4-(AP)-HIGH U.S. ARMY OFFICERS TODAY CRITICIZED GERMAN OFFICIALS FOR WHAT THEY CALLED AN UNFAIR ATTEMPT TO BLAME WEST GERMANY'S BIG COFFEE BLACK MARKET ON AMERICAN SOLDIERS.

THE OFFICERS CHARGED THAT GERMAN SMUGGLERS AND GERMAN BUYERS OF ILLEGAL COFFEE ARE FAR MORE TO BLAME THAN SOLDIERS, AND THAT GERMAN OFFICIALS ARE LAX IN ENFORCING THE LAWS AGAINST THEIR OWN PEOPLE.

THE OFFICERS' COMMENTS WERE ISSUED THROUGH THE U.S. ARMY'S INFORMATION OFFICE. NAMES OF THE OFFICERS WERE NOT GIVEN BUT THE STATEMENT IDENTIFIED THEM AS "HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMAND."

THE STATEMENT CITED THE RECENT ARREST OF 13 GERMANS INCLUDING CUSTOMS AND CITY GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ON CHARGES OF SMUGGLING TONS OF BLACK MARKET COFFEE INTO WEST GERMANY FROM AUSTRIA AND SWITZERLAND.

COFFEE IS HEAVILY TAXED IN WEST GERMANY AND AMERICANS PERMITTED TO BUY TAX FREE AMERICAN COFFEE IN ARMY POST EXCHANGES AND COMMISSARIES CAN RESELL IT AT BIG PROFITS.

"SOME GERMAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE RECENTLY STATED THAT AMERICANS IN GERMANY ARE DEPRIVING THE GERMAN ECONOMY OF HUGE TAX REVENUES BY ILLEGALLY SELLING COFFEE IN THE BLACK MARKET," THE U.S. ARMY STATEMENT QUOTED ONE OFFICER AS SAYING. "SUCH A CHARGE IS ABSURD, AND THOSE SAME OFFICIALS IN BONN KNOW THAT."

LS651PED

SEP 5 1951

A37
(290)

VIENNA, SEPT.4-(AP)-COMMUNIST LEADERS ADMIT THAT THE FIVE-YEAR PLANS OF SATELLITE CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HUNGARY ARE BEING SEVERELY SLOWED BY FAILURES IN COAL AND HEAVY INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION AND BY WORKERS' OPPOSITION.

THE WEEKLY JOURNAL OF THE COMINFORM CARRIED AN ARTICLE BY CZECHOSLOVAK MINISTER OF INDUSTRY GUSTAV KLIMENT IN WHICH HE PREDICTED CZECHOSLOVAKIA WOULD SOON BE THE WORLD'S SIXTH LARGEST IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION AREA.

BUT KLIMENT WENT ON:

"DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1951 (THE THIRD YEAR OF THE CZECH FIVE-YEAR-PLAN) X X X

"THE COAL MINES FULFILLED ONLY 98.6 PER CENT OF THEIR TARGETS AND ORE WORKING AND OIL ENTERPRISES REACHED ONLY 83.6 PER CENT X X X.

"HEAVY MACHINE BUILDING IS BEHIND PLAN ALMOST ONE PER CENT. THE PLANS FOR CRANES WITH ELECTRIC MOTORS, DREDGES, TURBINES, POWERFUL STEAM BOILERS, WERE NOT FULFILLED."

IN EVERY CASE KLIMENT BLAMED THE FAILURE OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO RECRUIT AND HOLD ENOUGH MANPOWER FOR MINES

AND INDUSTRY.
HE DECLARED THE GOVERNMENT PLANNED TO FORCE 77,500 WHITE COLLAR WORKERS INTO MINES AND INDUSTRY. AT THE SAME TIME HE REVEALED THAT 22.3 PER CENT OF WORKERS NOW IN HEAVY INDUSTRY WERE WOMEN.
REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST QUOTED ERNOE GEROE, CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC COUNCIL IN HUNGARY, AS SAYING THE SUCCESS OF THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN THERE WAS ENDANGERED.
HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT HUNGARY'S LARGE TATA COAL FIELD RECENTLY PRODUCED 21,000 FEWER CARLOADS OF COAL THAN HAD BEEN PLANNED.
"THE INEXCUSABLE ABSENCE OF MINERS FROM WORK HAS TO BE STOPPED," GEROE SAID.
RECENTLY THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED PLANS TO RECRUIT 5,000 MORE WORKERS FOR THE TATA MINES, AND OFFERED VARIOUS INCENTIVES TO AGRICULTURAL WORKERS TO LEAVE THEIR FARMS.
REPORTS INDICATE FEW WORKERS HAVE RESPONDED TO THE CALL AND BUDAPEST NEWSPAPERS SAY A SHORTAGE OF COAL IS HOLDING UP PRODUCTION IN INDUSTRY.
SF/VS604PED

SEP 5 1951

A38 (150)
MOSCOW, SEPT.4-(AP)-MOSCOW'S LITERARY GAZETTE REVIVED TODAY ITS YEAR-OLD STORY THAT JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AUTHOR OF THE DRAFT JAPANESE TREATY BEING DISCUSSED AT SAN FRANCISCO, PERSONALLY GAVE THE SIGNAL FOR THE KOREAN WAR.
THE GAZETTE DEVOTED A FULL PAGE TO WHAT APPARENTLY IS A CHAPTER FROM A NOVEL BY ALEXANDER CHAKOVSKY, WHICH NOT ONLY PICTURES DULLES ON SUCH A MISSION TO KOREA IN THE SUMMER OF 1950, BUT ALSO DETAILS HIS CONVERSATIONS WITH THE AMERICAN MILITARY MISSION THERE.
THE STORY SAYS DULLES ARRIVED IN SOUTH KOREA, WENT TO CHURCH, THEN DROVE ABOUT THE CITIES AND MARKETPLACES. HE FOUND, THE STORY CONTINUES, THAT THE PEOPLE HAD NO RICE.
"DULLES REALIZED THAT UNLESS WAR STARTED AT ONCE AGAINST NORTH KOREA THERE WOULD BE DISORDERS AND REVOLT AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT AND THE AMERICANS," THE STORY SAID.
-DASH-
THE LITERARY GAZETTE FIRST CAME UP WITH THIS STORY IN JULY, 1950, AT A TIME WHEN THERE WAS SPECULATION IN WASHINGTON THAT MOSCOW HAD TIMED THE NORTH KOREAN INVASION TO COINCIDE WITH THE DULLES VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA.
JJ916AED

B3 (Q)
(230)
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, SEPT.4-(AP)-TWO AMERICAN DELEGATES VOICED SUPPORT OF THE ARAB VIEWPOINT TODAY IN A DEBATE OF THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION CONCERNING THE WORDING OF A RESOLUTION SEEKING RETURN OF THE WORLD'S REFUGEES TO THEIR HOMELANDS.
U.S. SEN. SMITH (D-NC) AND REP. POAGE (D-TEX) MADE A HURRIED SURVEY OF REFUGEE CAMPS FOR PALESTINIAN ARABS, SCATTERED THROUGHOUT THE MIDDLE EAST. REPORTING ON HIS IMPRESSIONS OF CAMPS IN LEBANON AND ARAB PALESTINE, SEN. SMITH SAID:
"THE MISERY AND SUFFERING I SAW IN THOSE CAMPS IMPRESSED ME TERRIBLY. TO PLAY ON WORDS WOULD COMPROMISE JUSTICE. WE SHOULD BELIEVE IN THE FULL RIGHTS OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL. WE HOPE THE PATIENT PEOPLE OF THE ARAB WORLD AND OUR OWN PEOPLE WILL WORK WITH US."
REP. POAGE SAID PALESTINIAN ARABS SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO RETURN HOME TO WHAT IS NOW ISRAEL, AND ON AN EQUAL BASIS WITH ISRAELIS.
"WITH NO HOME FOR HIS FAMILY, NO FOOD FOR THEM AND NO WORK TO DO, A MAN GRADUALLY LOSES HIS PATIENCE," HE SAID. "IT IS IN SUCH AN ATMOSPHERE THAT HE TURNS TO ANYTHING IN WHICH HE MIGHT SEE PROMISE OF HOPE. THE KREMLIN KNOWS THIS."
THE ARABS HAVE PROPOSED AT THIS ANNUAL MEETING OF THE UNION, AN UNOFFICIAL ORGANIZATION OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENTS, THAT THE WORDS "IN SO FAR AS POSSIBLE" BE REMOVED FROM A DECLARATION ON THE RETURN OF REFUGEES. THE DECLARATION WAS ADOPTED IN ROME IN 1948.
MJ416PED

A22
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN (280)
BY ROBERT B.HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.4-(AP)-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH PLANS TO CLARIFY IRAN'S STAND ON THE DEADLOCKED OIL NATIONALIZATION ISSUE TOMORROW IN THE HOPE THIS WILL BRING THE BRITISH BACK FOR NEW TALKS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI SAID THE NATIONALIST LEADER'S STATEMENT BEFORE THE SENATE WOULD CLARIFY THE COUNTER-PROPOSALS IRAN HANDED TO THE BRITISH WHEN THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL TALKS BROKE DOWN TWO WEEKS AGO.
"I AM VERY HOPEFUL IT WILL RESULT IN RENEWING THE TALKS," FATIMI SAID.
MOSSADEGH HAD REJECTED BRITISH PROPOSALS FOR SETTING UP A BRITISH-CONTROLLED SELLING AGENCY AND FOR BRITISH MANAGEMENT OF THE NATIONALIZED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY INSTALLATIONS UNDER IRANIAN CONTROL.
HE THEN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT IRAN WOULD CONSIDER CREATING WHAT HE CALLED A TRUSTWORTHY MANAGING ORGANIZATION IF THE BRITISH AGREED TO IRAN'S TERMS ON THE SALE OF OIL AND ON WHAT IRAN SHOULD PAY BRITAIN FOR THE NATIONALIZED OIL COMPANY.
BRITAIN'S CHIEF NEGOTIATOR, RICHARD R.STOKES, DID NOT EVEN CONSIDER THE MOSSADEGH PROPOSAL AT THAT TIME. HE SAID IT WAS TOO VAGUELY WORDED.
BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES WERE SKEPTICAL TODAY THAT MOSSADEGH'S CLARIFICATION OF HIS PROPOSALS WOULD BRING THE BRITISH BACK.
THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT MOSSADEGH IS ANY MORE DISPOSED THAN HE WAS BEFORE TO MAKE COMPROMISES WHICH HE FEARS WOULD REINSTATE BRITISH INFLUENCE IN IRAN.
THERE IS NO DOUBT THE IRANIANS WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THE TALKS WITH THE BRITISH REOPENED. THE ABADAN REFINERY--THE WORLD'S BIGGEST--IS CLOSED. BRITISH TECHNICIANS HAVE LEFT THE OIL FIELDS AND IRAN HAS NO EXPERTS TO REPLACE THEM. AND BRITISH TANKERS NO LONGER CALL AT THE PERSIAN GULF PORT TO CARRY THE OIL--MAIN SOURCE OF IRAN'S INCOME--TO WORLD MARKETS.
MOSSADEGH, WHO PUSHED THROUGH THE OIL NATIONALIZATION LAW, NOW IS UNDER INCREASING PRESSURE IN PARLIAMENT TO GET THE CRISIS SETTLED.
SF512PED

SEP 5 1951

A111
FIRST LEAD IRANIAN (350)
BY ROBERT B.HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEP 4-(AP)-IRAN'S PREMIER TOMORROW WILL "CLARIFY" A RECENT IRANIAN COUNTER-PROPOSAL ON THE OIL NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE IN THE HOPE OF BRINGING ABOUT RENEWAL OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL NEGOTIATIONS, A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY.
DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATEMI TOLD REPORTERS THAT PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH WOULD MAKE THE CLARIFYING STATEMENT IN THE SENATE, DEALING WITH THE IRANIAN PROPOSAL HANDED TO THE BRITISH THE NIGHT THE IRANIAN-BRITISH TALKS BROKE DOWN TWO WEEKS AGO.
"I WOULD NOT CALL IT A NEW APPROACH, BUT ONLY A CLARIFICATION," FATEMI SAID. "I AM VERY HOPEFUL IT WILL RESULT IN RENEWING THE TALKS."

BRITISH AND AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES EXPRESSED SKEPTICISM THAT MOSSADEGH WOULD CHANGE HIS POSITION ENOUGH TO BRING THE BRITISH BACK FOR TALKS WHICH BOGGED DOWN TWICE IN THE LAST TWO AND A HALF MONTHS.

THE PREMIER IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK TO A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SENATE, BUT FATEMI SAID MOSSADEGH WOULD MAKE THE STATEMENT PUBLIC SUNDAY IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) IF THE SENATE APPROVED OF THE MOSSADEGH "CLARIFICATION." THE TEXT THEN WOULD BE SENT TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY AS A MEMORANDUM.

WHEN THE TALKS OVER NATIONALIZATION OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY HOLDINGS IN IRAN BROKE DOWN HERE TWO WEEKS AGO, MOSSADEGH SAID IRAN WOULD CONSIDER CREATING A "TRUSTWORTHY" MANAGING ORGANIZATION FOR THE REFINERY AND OIL FIELDS IF THE BRITISH AGREED TO IRAN'S TERMS ON THE SALE OF OIL AND COMPENSATION TO THE BRITISH FOR NATIONALIZED PROPERTY.

THE BRITISH NEGOTIATOR, RICHARD R.STOKES, DID NOT EVEN CONSIDER THE PROPOSAL BECAUSE HE SAID IT WAS TOO VAGUELY EXPRESSED. MOSSADEGH, MEANWHILE, HAS BEEN UNDER INCREASING CRITICISM BY HIS OPPONENTS FOR FAILING TO SOLVE THE COUNTRY'S OIL PROBLEMS. THERE SEEMS NO DOUBT THAT THE IRANIANS WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THE TALKS REOPENED, BUT THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT MOSSADEGH IS DISPOSED TO MAKE ANY COMPROMISES WHICH HE MIGHT FEAR WOULD RESULT IN RENEWED BRITISH INFLUENCE IN IRAN.

THE PREMIER HAD OTHER WORRIES ON THE DOMESTIC SCENE THAT HIS OPPOSITION MIGHT BLOW UP INTO A FULL-FLEDGED ATTACK ON HIM. ONE OF THESE CONCERNED CABINET MINISTER YOUSEF MOSHAR, WHO EMERGED FROM THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING YESTERDAY AFTER AN OVERNIGHT SIT-IN, DURING WHICH HE NURSED A BLACK EYE AND GAVE THE GOVERNMENT A CASE OF JITTERS.

MOSHAR HAD MOVED BED AND BAGGAGE INTO PARLIAMENT'S COMMITTEE ROOM SUNDAY, CLAIMING HE HAD BEEN SOCKED IN THE EYE AND THREATENED AT PISTOL-POINT IN A SCUFFLE OVER GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC POLICIES WITH A MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) DEPUTY, ABDUL GHADIR AZAD.

AZAD ALLOWED HE MIGHT HAVE SWUNG A CCOUPLE OF LEFTS, BUT DECLARED HE DIDN'T EVEN OWN A PISTOL.

FEARING THE SQUABBLE MIGHT MUSHROOM INTO A CRISIS THREATENING PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S GOVERNMENT, MAJLIS PRESIDENT REKA HEKMAT SCURRIED ABOUT TRYING TO PATCH THINGS UP. HE SAID HE FINALLY WON A PROMISE FROM AZAD TO MAKE A PUBLIC APOLOGY BEFORE THE MAJLIS NEXT SUNDAY.

THE SQUABBLE INVOLVED COMMUNICATIONS.

MOSHAR'S SEEKING SANCTUARY IN THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING FOLLOWED AN OLD IRANIAN CUSTOM. MOSSADEGH USED IT DURING THE HEIGHT OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN OIL DISPUTE, CLAIMING HIS LIFE HAD BEEN THREATENED FOR PUSHING THE NATIONALIZATION OF ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY HOLDINGS.

AZAD, ONCE A MEMBER OF MOSSADEGH'S NATIONAL FRONT, HAS BECOME MORE NATIONALISTIC THAN THE PREMIER AND WANTS HIM OUSTED.

EARLIER IN THE DEBATE WHICH PRECEDED THE SQUABBLE SOME OPPONENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT ASSAILED MOSSADEGH'S ACTION IN REFUSING TO ACCEPT BRITISH PROPOSALS IN THE OIL DISPUTE.

LAST NIGHT DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATEMI TOLD REPORTERS COMMUNIST-RULED POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD OFFERED TO BUY IRANIAN OIL ON A CASH AND CARRY BASIS.

FATEMI SAID POLAND OFFERED TO BUY 700,000 TONS OF CRUDE OIL AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA 500,000 TONS. LAST YEAR, BEFORE THE NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE SHUT DOWN AIOC PRODUCTION, IRAN PRODUCED 31,000,000 TONS.

GH235AED

B2 (Q)

--17--

PRECEDE DAMASCUS DAY (250)

AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT.4-(AP)-FOUR MEN CONVICTED OF PLOTTING THE ASSASSINATION OF KING ABDULLAH WERE HANGED TODAY IN AMMAN'S CENTRAL PRISON.

THE FOUR, INCLUDING A COUSIN OF THE EXILED MUFTI OF JERUSALEM, WERE CONVICTED A WEEK AGO BY A MILITARY COURT THE CHARGE THEY MASTERMINDED THE SLAYING OF KING ABDULLAH AS HE WENT TO PRAY IN THE JORDAN-HELD OLD CITY OF JERUSALEM JULY 20.

THOSE WHO DIED BY THE NOOSE IN THE PRE-DAWN EXECUTION WERE DR.MOUSA ABDULLAH EL HUSSEINI, THE EX-MUFTI'S COUSIN; ABDEL KADER FARAHAT, OPERATOR OF A COFFEE HOUSE IN OLD JERUSALEM; AND ABED MAHMOUD OKKEH AND HIS YOUNGER BROTHER ZAKARIA, JERUSALEM CATTLE MERCHANTS. THE EXECUTIONERS WERE ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

IN THE TRIAL, TWO OTHER MEN WHO LIVE IN CAIRO IN EXILE RECEIVED DEATH SENTENCES IN ABSENTIA. THEY ARE COL. ABDULLAH EL TEL, A FORMER OFFICER IN JORDAN'S ARAB LEGION SAID BY THE PROSECUTION TO BE THE KINGPIN OF THE ASSASSINATION PLOT, AND MOUSA AHMED EL AYOUBI, ACCUSED OF BEING THE LIAISON MAN BETWEEN EL TEL AND THE EXECUTED HUSSEINI. FOUR OTHERS ON TRIAL WERE ACQUITTED.

JORDAN ASKED EGYPT RECENTLY FOR THE EXTRADITION OF EL TEL, WHO HAS DENIED ANY CONNECTION WITH THE PLOT.

ABDULLAH'S ASSASSIN, A YOUNG MOSLEM TAILOR, WAS KILLED BY THE KING'S GUARDS AT THE SCENE OF THE SLAYING.

(REPORTS FROM DAMASCUS SAID SEVERAL REQUESTS FOR CLEMENCY HAD BEEN SENT BY RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS TO PRINCE NAIF, ABDULLAH'S SECOND SON WHO HAS BEEN ACTING REGENT SINCE THE ARAB MONARCH'S DEATH. BUT NAIF WAS SAID TO HAVE CONFIRMED THE SENTENCES JUST BEFORE DEPARTING FOR SWITZERLAND TO MEET HIS OLDER BROTHER, CROWN PRINCE TALLAL, WHO IS RETURNING HOME FOLLOWING TREATMENT IN A SWISS CLINIC FOR WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A NERVE AILMENT).

ML411PED

SEP 5 1951

A66(CQ) (180)

DAMASCUS, SYRIA, SEPT.4-(AP)-A REPORT FROM AMMAN SAID FOUR MEN CONVICTED OF PLOTTING THE ASSASSINATION OF JORDAN'S KING ABDULLAH WERE EXECUTED EARLY TODAY AT AMMAN'S CENTRAL PRISON.

THE REPORT SAID THOSE EXECUTED WERE DR.MOUSA ABDULLAH EL HUSSEINI, A COUSIN OF THE EXILED MUFTI OF JERUSALEM; ABDEL KADER FARAHAT, ABED MAHMOUD OKKEH, AND HIS YOUNGER BROTHER ZAKARIA.

ABDULLAH WAS SHOT DOWN AT A MOSQUE IN OLD JERUSALEM ON JULY 20 BY A YOUNG MOSLEM TAILOR WHO WAS KILLED INSTANTLY BY THE KING'S GUARDS.

DURING THE TRIAL, WHICH ENDED A WEEK AGO, TWO OTHER DEFENDANTS WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH IN ABSENTIA FOR THE ASSASSINATION. THEY ARE COL. ABDULLAH EL TEL, A FORMER OFFICER OF JORDAN'S ARAB LEGION DESCRIBED BY THE PROSECUTION AS KINGPIN OF THE PLOT, AND MOUSA AHMED EL AYOUBI, ACCUSED OF HAVING BEEN THE COLONEL'S GO-BETWEEN. BOTH MEN ARE LIVING IN CAIRO.

FOUR OTHERS WERE ACQUITTED AND FREED.

SEVERAL REQUESTS FOR CLEMENCY FROM RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS HAD BEEN

30.24- 26475

SENT TO PRINCE NAIF, ACTING REGENT. BUT HE REPORTEDLY CONFIRMED THE SENTENCES JUST BEFORE LEAVING FOR SWITZERLAND TO ACCOMPANY CROWN PRINCE TALLAL BACK HOME.

TALLAL, WHO HAS BEEN UNDER TREATMENT IN A SWISS CLINIC FOR WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A NERVE AILMENT, IS RETURNING TO RESUME HIS DUTIES AS HEIR APPARENT.

MD741AED

A20

FOLO AMMAN

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.4-(AP)-PRINCE NAIF, ACTING REGENT OF JORDAN, ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY TO MEET HIS BROTHER, CROWN PRINCE TALLAL.

PRINCE NAIF WILL RETURN TO AMMAN, CAPITAL OF JORDAN, WITH PRINCE TALLAL. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS THAT TALLAL WILL BE CROWNED KING OF JORDAN WITHIN THE NEXT 10 DAYS TO SUCCEED HIS FATHER, ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED IN OLD JERUSALEM LAST JULY 20. TALLAL HAS BEEN IN A SWISS NERVE CLINIC.

SF504PED

A82

(140)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT.4-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER AL AHRAM REPORTED TODAY THAT THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT HAS SENT OUT INSTRUCTIONS TO SUEZ CANAL CHECK POINTS TO ENFORCE "STRICTLY" EGYPT'S REGULATIONS ON CANAL SHIPPING.

AL AHRAM INDICATED THE NEW INSTRUCTIONS WERE ISSUED AFTER THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL ADOPTED A RESOLUTION LAST SATURDAY RECOMMENDING THAT EGYPT "CEASE ALL INTERFERENCE" WITH CANAL SHIPS.

EGYPT HAS BEEN STOPPING AND SEARCHING SHIPS OF SEVERAL NATIONS IN A BLOCKADE OF CARGOES SUSPECTED OF BEING BOUND FOR ISRAEL.

LAST SUNDAY FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMED SALAH EL DIN PASHA INDICATED HIS COUNTRY WOULD NOT LIFT RESTRICTIONS ON CANAL SHIPPING UNTIL ISRAEL ACTS ON PREVIOUS U.N. RESOLUTIONS AFFECTING ARABS.

AL AHRAM, QUOTING RELIABLE FOREIGN MINISTRY SOURCES, SAID THE ENFORCEMENT ORDER WILL BE APPLIED TO SHIPS CARRYING WAR MATERIAL AND OIL TO ISRAEL AND TO VESSELS ON EGYPT'S BLACKLIST FOR PREVIOUS VIOLATIONS OF THIS TRAFFIC.

HUNDREDS OF EGYPTIANS WERE REPORTED STAGING A ONE-DAY FAST TODAY. THIS WAS A DEMONSTRATION FOR REVOCATION OF THE 1936 ANGLO-EGYPTIAN TREATY WHICH GIVES BRITAIN THE RIGHT TO MAINTAIN TROOPS IN THE SUEZ CANAL AREA.

JM1038AED

A145

WITH CAIRO (A82)

LONDON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE WARNED TODAY THAT BRITAIN MIGHT TAKE STEPS TO INSURE THAT EGYPT OBEYS THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL REQUEST TO END HER BLOCKADE OF THE SUEZ CANAL FOR ISRAEL-BOUND SHIPS.

A SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS HE "WOULD NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY OF BRITISH INITIATIVE" IF THE CAIRO GOVERNMENTS FAILED TO ABIDE BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION.

HE GAVE NO INDICATION OF ANY SORT OF ACTION BRITAIN MIGHT BE CONTEMPLATING.

W135PED

A26

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.4-(AP)-DR.FRANK GRAHAM, UNITED NATIONS REPRESENTATIVE SEEKING SETTLEMENT OF THE KASHMIR DISPUTE, CONFERRED WITH PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU AGAIN TODAY FOR TWO HOURS.

IT WAS THE SECOND LENGTHY MEETING HE HAS HAD WITH THE INDIAN PRIME MINISTER SINCE HIS ARRIVAL LAST FRIDAY. THERE WAS NO INDICATION FROM EITHER INDIAN OR U.N. SOURCES ON THE NATURE OF THEIR TALKS.

SF525PED

D21

KARACHI, PAKISTAN SEPT. 4-(AP)-PAKISTAN'S FINANCE MINISTER, GHULAM MOHAMMED, WILL REACH NEW YORK SEPT. 9 TO NEGOTIATE AND SIGN A $65,000,000 LOAN FROM THE WORLD BANK FOR DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

HE WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY OFFICIALS OF THE FINANCE MINISTRY. OTHER HIGH RANKING PAKISTAN OFFICIALS ALREADY ARE IN THE UNITED STATES PUTTING FINAL TOUCHES ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE LOAN.

THE DRAFT AGREEMENT ALREADY HAS REACHED PAKISTAN AND HAS BEEN EXAMINED BY THE CABINET.

TU1059AED

B14 Q (160)

17

JERUSALEM, SEPT 4-(AP)-THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL ANNOUNCED TODAY PLANS TO RAISE $35,000,000 IN THE UNITED STATES BEFORE THE END OF THIS YEAR TO "HELP ISRAEL MEET HER CURRENT CRITICAL PROBLEMS."

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE BY EDWARD WARBURG, GENERAL UJA CHAIRMAN, AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH PRIME MINISTER DAVID BEN-GURION. WARBURG HEADS A DELEGATION OF SIX UJA CAMPAIGN LEADERS WHO SAID $55,000,000 HAD BEEN RAISED THIS YEAR BY THE UJA, OF WHICH $38,000,000 HAS BEEN ALLOTTED TO ISRAEL.

WARBURG SAID ANOTHER $35,000,000 IS NEEDED BECAUSE "60,000 JEWS IN AREAS OF DANGER AND DISTRESS IN THE NEAR EAST AND EASTERN EUROPE MUST BE BROUGHT TO ISRAEL BEFORE THE YEAR'S END."

THE UJA ANNOUNCEMENT COMES AT A PERIOD OF SEVERE FOOD SHORTAGES IN ISRAEL. BASIC RATIONS OF SUGAR AND MEAT HAVE NOT BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN THE PAST MONTH, AND MANY HAVE BEEN FORCED TO LIVE ON A DIET OF BREAD, CHEESE AND FROZEN FISH. THOSE WITH RELATIVES ABROAD, CHIEFLY IN THE UNITED STATES, ARE MORE FORTUNATE. THEY GET TINNED FOOD SENT IN AS GIFT PARCELS.

ML455PED

SEP 5 1951

Saigon, Indochina, Sept. 4--(AP)---Capt. Peter Stephens of Boston, Mass., was injured seriously in a tennis game Sunday.

Slipping on a cement court at the home of Viet Nam's premier, Tran Van Huu, he suffered a fracture of the skull and cerebral hemorrhage.

Stephens was admitted to a french army hospital. A U.S. legati

spokesman said today stephens has regained consciousness and his

condition apparently is no longer critical.

A U.S. army surgeon is to [illegible] be flown here tomorrow

from Tokyo to treat him.

Stephens was assigned to Saigon last may as a member of the

army section of the U.S. military aid advisory group. [illegible] American

aid is flowing to Indochina to help French and Viet Nam troops combat

the communist-led Vietminh rebellion.

SEP 5 1951

toppings 02030 jrt 1255ped

B90WX Q (RUBBER)

--17--

(400) NIGHT LEAD RUBBER

WASHINGTON,SEPT.4-(AP)-A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE TOLD THE GOVERNMENT TODAY TO HURRY UP WITH ITS STOCKPILING OF NATURAL RUBBER AND INTENSIFY EFFORTS TO PRODUCE MORE NATURALLY AND SYNTHETICALLY IF IT EXPECTS TO KEEP ABREAST OF RUSSIA.

"WE MUST STOCKPILE AND CONSERVE RUBBER AS THOUGH OUR VERY LIVES DEPENDED ON IT, BECAUSE THAT MAY BE A REALITY," THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE SAID IN AN URGENTLY-WORDED REPORT.

THE SENATE GROUP CRITICIZED WILLIAM H.HARRISON, FORMER DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR, FOR LAST APRIL' DECISION TO DIVERT MORE RUBBER FROM THE STOCKPILE INTO CIVILIAN CHANNELS.

"WE BELIEVE THE NATIONAL INTEREST SUFFERED IN THIS DECISION," ITS REPORT SAID. "WE BELIEVE THAT PRIVATE GROUPS SUCCEEDED TO SOME EXTENT IN ADVANCING THEIR INTERESTS AT THE PRICE OF THE NATION'S DEFENSE."

THE REPORT STATED THE UNITED STATES HAD STOCKPILED LESS THAN ONE-FIFTH OF ITS ORIGINAL GOAL OF NATURAL RUBBER IN THE 12 MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30.

IT URGED THAT AMERICAN PRODUCTION OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER BE INCREASED BY 140,000 TONS A YEAR. IT ALSO RECOMMENDED THAT CANADA AND WESTERN GERMANY BE ENCOURAGED TO EXPAND SYNTHETIC RUBBER PRODUCTION.

ANOTHER SUGGESTION WAS THAT LATIN AMERICAN NATIONS JOIN MORE FULLY IN THE EFFORT TO STEP-UP NATURAL RUBBER PRODUCTION, AIDED BY U.S. ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE.

"A RUBBER PEARL HARBOR WOULD STRIKE A PUNISHING BLOW TO THIS NATION'S DEFENSES," THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID. "THE BLOW WOULD BE MORE THAN PUNISHING--IT WOULD BE DEADLY IF THIS COUNTRY DID NOT HAVE ALTERNATE SOURCES TO WHICH IT COULD TURN FOR THIS VITAL MATERIAL."

REPORTS FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, THE SENATE GROUP SAID, INDICATE THAT RUSSIA MAY HAVE ALREADY ACQUIRED A TWO-YEAR STOCKPILE OF NATURAL RUBBER.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTED THAT RUSSIA AND RED CHINA HAVE DOUBLED THEIR PURCHASES OF RAW RUBBER IN RECENT YEARS, GETTING SOME OF IT FROM NATIONS FRIENDLY WITH THE UNITED STATES.

NOTING THAT 95 PER CENT OF THE 1,300,000 LONG TONS OF NATURAL RUBBER NEEDED ANNUALLY IN THIS COUNTRY COMES FROM SOUTHEASTERN ASIA "ON THE RIM LAND OF COMMUNISM," THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID A TRUCE IN KOREA "WOULD RELEASE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF TRAINED CHINESE COMMUNISTS FOR A DRIVE TO THE SOUTH INTO THE RUBBER HEARTLAND."

B91WX

INFORMED SOURCES HAVE INDICATED THAT THE AMERICAN GOAL FOR A STOCKPILE OF NATURAL RUBBER IS ENOUGH TO FIGHT A FIVE-YEAR WAR.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S REPORT DID NOT MINIMIZE PROGRESS ALREADY MADE IN THE RUBBER PROGRAM. "THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS MADE ENORMOUS STRIDES" CHAIRMAN LYNDON JOHNSON (D-TEX) SAID. BUT THE EMPHASIS WAS ON THE WORK REMAINING TO BE DONE."

THE REPORT ADVOCATED GREATER RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF RUBBER IN NON-DEFENSE INDUSTRY.

IT URGED THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN CONCENTRATE THE RUBBER PROGRAM UNDER ONE AGENCY. SECTIONS OF THE PROGRAM ARE NOW BEING HANDLED BY THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION, THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION, THE MUNITIONS BOARD AND OTHER AGENCIES.

MD242PED

SEP 5 1951

B22WX

(370) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, SEPT. 4)

RUBBER-GUAYULE

BY A.P.BRYAN

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-A SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY RECOMMENDED SPEEDY DEVELOPMENT OF RESEARCH TO PRODUCE RUBBER FROM PLANTS WHICH CAN BE GROWN IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ON PREPAREDNESS NOTED THAT GUAYULE SHRUBS AND SAGHYZES, A SPECIES OF RUSSIAN DANDELIONS, APPEAR TO BE THE MOST PROMISING SOURCES OF RUBBER IN THE UNITED STATES.

IT SAID IN A REPORT TO THE SENATE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WITH MODEST APPROPRIATIONS, HAS CARRIED ON CONTINUING EXPERIMENTS TO DEVELOP GUAYULE AND SAGHYZES WHICH WILL YIELD MORE RUBBER.

A NEW STRAIN OF GUAYULE PRODUCES 25 PER CENT MORE NATURAL RUBBER, THE REPORT SAID, AND "DISTINCT PROGRESS" HAS BEEN MADE WITH ONE VARIETY OF SACHYZES. KRIM-SAGHYZ.

THIS PLANT MATURES, THE REPORT ADDED, IN 12 TO 18 MONTHS WHILE GUAYULE REQUIRES FIVE YEARS FROM SEED TO FAVORABLE RUBBER CONTENT. IN AN EMERGENCY, THE REPORT SAID, GUAYULE HARVESTING COULD BE STARTED AFTER THREE FIELD-GROWING SEASONS BUT WITH LESSER AMOUNTS OF RUBBER CONTENT.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID THE MUNITIONS BOARD HAD PROVIDED MONEY FOR DEVELOPING THE GUAYULE PROGRAM AND THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IS SEEKING FUNDS TO ENCOURAGE GUAYULE GROWTH IN DRY AREAS OF THE SOUTHWEST.

THE DEPARTMENT REQUEST FOR $3,700,000 (M) WAS CUT TO $2,300,000 (M) IN THE BUDGET BUREAU RECOMMENDATION.

"IN VIEW OF THE IMPORTANCE TO NATIONAL SECURITY AND THE TIME ELEMENT INVOLVED." THE REPORT SAID, "WE URGE CONGRESS TO ACT FAVORABLY

30.24- 26477

ON THIS MATTER WITHOUT DELAY."
TAKING NOTE OF ONE OF ITS OWN PREVIOUS REPORTS, THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID:
"WE ARE GRATIFIED BY THE ADOPTION, IN PART, OF OUR RECOMMENDATIONS ON DOMESTIC NATURAL RUBBER AND BY THE PROGRESS BEING MADE, BUT THERE MUST BE NO 'RESTING ON OUR OARS.' WE REGRET THAT OUR FULL PROGRAM WAS NOT SUPPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE BUDGET; WE FEEL IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN.
"IT IS IMPORTANT TO REACH THE STAGE WERE WE CAN, IF NECESSARY, GO INTO LARGE-SCALE DOMESTIC-NATURAL-RUBBER PRODUCTION. THIS READINESS COULD WELL BE THE MARGIN OF SAFETY IN ANY LONG WAR DENYING US ACCESS TO FAR-EASTERN RUBBER SOURCES."

B23WX
THE SUBCOMMITTEE TOOK NOTE OF EFFORTS TO INCREASE RUBBER PRODUCTION IN THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES AND SAID THEY SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BUT SHOULD NOT SUPPLANT THE GUAYULE AND OTHER DOMESTIC NATURAL RUBBER RESEARCH PROGRAMS.
THE REPORT WENT ON:
"IT WILL BE MANY, MANY YEARS BEFORE LATIN AMERICA CAN PRODUCE SUFFICIENT RUBBER TO ASSURE AN EXPORTABLE SURPLUS. OUR NEED IS IMMEDIATE. GUAYULE AND THE SAGHYZES HOLD OUT A PROMISE OF SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO OUR RUBBER SUPPLY IN THE NEAR FUTURE."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, TUESDAY, SEPT. 4)
RZ530AED

SEP 5 1951

D7WX KX PG
(320)
RUBBER-GERMANY
WASHINGTON, SEPT.4-(AP)-A RECOMMENDATION THAT SYNTHETIC RUBBER PRODUCTION IN WEST GERMANY BE REACTIVATED AND EXPANDED WAS MADE TODAY BY THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE ON PREPAREDNESS.
"WESTERN GERMAN SYNTHETIC RUBBER SHOULD PLAY ITS PART IN SUPPLYING RUBBER NEEDS OF FRIENDLY NATIONS AND IN HASTENING GERMANY'S RETURN TO ECONOMIC HEALTH," THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID IN A REPORT.
THE PREPAREDNESS GROUP HAS BEEN KEEPING A WATCH ON THE U.S. DEFENSE PROGRAM.
ITS THIRD REPORT ON RUBBER, MADE PUBLIC TODAY, SAID GERMANY "DEVELOPED A SYNTHETIC-RUBBER INDUSTRY HAVING A PEAK CAPACITY OF 74,000 LONG TONS A YEAR OF ALL TYPES" PRIOR TO WORLD WAR II.
PLANTS WERE SAID TO BE LOCATED AT HULS AND LEVERKUSEN, IN THE BRITISH ZONE, AND LUDWIGSHAFEN, IN THE FRENCH ZONE.
THE COMMITTEE SAID THESE PLANTS COULD PRODUCE AT AN ANNUAL RATE OF 7,000 TONS "WITHIN THREE OR FOUR MONTHS TIME AND POSSIBLY 35,000 TONS A YEAR AFTER 18 MONTHS OF REHABILITATION."
SUPPLIES TO OPERATE THE PLANTS ARE SCARCE, THE REPORT SAID, AND THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER MUST DECIDE UPON REACTIVATION OF THE SYNTHETIC RUBBER PLANTS "IN THE LIGHT OF THE MOST VITAL AND ESSENTIAL USES OF COAL."
THE HULS PLANT HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED, DURING SEPTEMBER, TO PRODUCE BUTADIENE TO MAKE 500 TONS OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER AT HULS AND 120 TONS AT LEVERKUSEN.
"BY JANUARY 1952, IT IS EXPECTED THAT GERMAN SYNTHETIC RUBBER INDUSTRY SHOULD BE PRODUCING AT AN ANNUAL RATE OF AROUND 7,500 LONG TONS," THE REPORT SAID.
EVENTUALLY HULS WILL PRODUCE ABOUT 1,800 TONS OF BUTADIENE A MONTH, THE REPORT SAID, "BUT THIS PROGRAM WILL NOT BE REALIZED FOR SOME TIME AND WILL REQUIRE NEW FACILITIES AND THE USE OF A DIFFERENT PROCESS."
"PRESENT PLANNING DOES NOT INCLUDE THE REHABILITATION OF THE THIRD GERMAN PLANT AT LUDWIGSHAFEN," IT SAID. "PRODUCTION FROM THIS FACILITY WOULD REQUIRE EXTENSIVE REHABILITATION."
THE SENATE GROUP SAID "WE FEEL THAT THE DECISION OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER TO REACTIVATE FACILITIES TO PRODUCE 7,500 TONS OF SYNTHETIC RUBBER IS PROPER."
CZ1024AED

A149WX
(260) ECA
WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA) EXPECTS A WAVE OF LABOR UNREST IN WESTERN EUROPE, POSSIBLY BRINGING GAINS FOR THE COMMUNISTS AND A REDUCTION IN THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM.
MARION HEDGES, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE ECA OFFICE OF LABOR ADVISERS, SAID TONIGHT THIS VIEW HAS BEEN EXPRESSED IN A MEMORANDUM CIRCULATED AMONG TOP OFFICIALS OF THE AGENCY.
HE ADDED THE AGENCY IS SEEKING TO FORESTALL THESE POSSIBLE SETBACKS BY CONFERRING WITH EUROPEAN GOVERNMENTS, ESPECIALLY FRANCE AND ITALY, ON LABOR PROBLEMS.
HEDGES SAID THIS IS THE TROUBLE: ALTHOUGH U.S. ECONOMIC AID HAS HELPED REBUILD EUROPEAN INDUSTRY AND PUT IT ON A SOUND BASIS, WORKERS HAVE RECEIVED FEW BENEFITS IN BETTERMENT OF LIVING CONDITIONS.
HE SAID AMERICAN OFFICIALS, INCLUDING ASSISTANT ECA ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM JOYCE, ARE NOW IN PARIS TO DISCUSS THE SITUATION WITH THE FRENCH. THE UNITED STATES HOPES TO HELP WORK OUT MEANS OF GETTING FRUITS OF INDUSTRIAL PROGRESS DOWN TO THE WORKERS, HE EXPLAINED.
HEDGES NOTED THAT THE COMMUNISTS FORM THE LARGEST SINGLE POLITICAL PARTY IN BOTH FRANCE AND ITALY. "WE'RE NOT DOING THE JOB, WE'RE NOT SUCCEEDING FULLY," HE SAID, UNTIL COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP DECLINES.
"WE DON'T SEE DISASTER--WE DON'T SEE ANY REASON FOR GLOOM. WE ARE WORKING THROUGH PERSUASION, NOT THROUGH PRESSURE, TO ACCOMPLISH OUR GOALS."
HEDGES SAID THE MEMORANDUM DID NOT GO INTO THE POSSIBILITY OF MAJOR STRIKES, OR THEIR POSSIBLE EFFECTS, BUT HE ADDED, "LABOR UNREST NATURALLY WOULD HAVE AN EFFECT ON MORALE. WE NEED THE MAXIMUM EFFORT DURING THE STRAINS OF REARMAMENT. CERTAINLY UNREST AND POOR MORALE WOULD MAKE THE REARMAMENT EFFORT MORE DIFFICULT."
RZ1251AEDNM

SEP 5 1951

A89WX
(150)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-BRIG.GEN.FRANCIS J.BRINK SAID TODAY THE FRENCH MILITARY SITUATION IN INDO-CHINA HAS IMPROVED CONSIDERABLY IN RECENT MONTHS.
HE SAID THE LONG-RANGE OUTLOOK FOR COMPLETE VICTORY OVER THE VIETNAM COMMUNISTS IS BRIGHT THAN IT EVER HAS BEEN.
GENERAL BRINK IS CHIEF OF THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP TO INDO-CHINA. HE IS IN WASHINGTON FOR A BRIEF OFFICIAL VISIT.
HE SAID GENERAL DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, THE FRENCH COMMANDER, HAS DONE "AN INCREDIBLE JOB" IN BUILDING UP INDO-CHINESE DEFENSIVE AND MORALE.
"THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN IMPRESSED BY THE FRENCH MILITARY SUCCESSES AND ARE NOTABLY MORE CHEERFUL," HE SAID, IN A BRIEFING CONFERENCE.
GENERAL BRINK SAID MILITARY EQUIPMENT IS FLOWING TO INDO-CHINA IN A STEADY STREAM AND THAT THERE IS NOW NO SHORTAGE OF ANY KIND IN

BASIC MILITARY NEEDS.
THE ECONOMY OF FRENCH INDO-CHINA IS STILL RAGGED, HE SAID, BECAUSE THE RICH RICE AND RUBBER PRODUCING AREAS ARE EITHER OVERRUN OR BLOCKED BY THE REDS.
CZ925PED

A140WX
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-TOP-RANK AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN BRITAIN, FRANCE AND WESTERN GERMANY ARE COMING HERE TOMORROW TO HELP OUT AT THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERSCONFERENCE OPENING SEPT. 10.
HIGH COMMISSIONER JOHN J. MCCLOY IS FLYING HERE BY AIR FORCE PLANE FROM GERMANY. HE WILL ARRIVE TOMORROW AFTERNOON (2:30 P.M. EST)
WALTER GIFFORD, AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, AND DAVID K.E. BRUCE, AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, ARE SCHEDULED TO REACH HERE BY COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS LATER IN THE DAY.
THE THREE WILL ASSIST SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AT HIS MEETING WITH FRENCH AND BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTERS.
DC119PED

A87WX
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-AMERICAN, BRITISH AND CANADIAN OFFICIALS WILL CONFER HERE SEPT. 14-15 TO BRING UP TO DATE THEIR JOINT RULES ON WHAT MAY BE PUBLISHED AND WHAT MUST BE KEPT SECRET IN REGARD TO ATOMIC ENERGY.
IT WILL BE THE FIFTH SUCH MEETING ON DECLASSIFICATION GUIDES.
RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE CONFERENCE WILL BE REVIEWED BY THE ATOMIC AGENCIES OF THE THREE GOVERNMENTS BEFORE THERE IS ANY FINAL REVISION OF THE STANDARDS.
CZ922PED

SEP 5 1951

B31WX (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT, TUESDAY,SEPT. 4)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE (140)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-WILLARD W.BEATTY, THE TOP MAN FOR 15 YEARS IN THE EDUCATION OF AMERICAN INDIANS, QUIT TODAY TO TAKE A UNITED NATIONS JOB IN PARIS.
BEATTY, CHIEF OF THE EDUCATIONAL BRANCH OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, WILL BECOME DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION.
AS SUCH, HE WILL INSPECT SITES THROUGHOUT TEN NATIONS FOR A SECOND FUNDAMENTAL EDUCATION TRAINING CENTER. THE FIRST WAS SET UP LAST APRIL AT PATZCUARO MEXICO.
BEATTY, 60, STUDIED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. BEFORE JOINING THE INDIAN BUREAU IN 1936, HE WAS ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AT WINNETKA,ILL., AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AT BRONXVILLE,N.Y.
P.W.DANIELSON, ASSISTANT CHIEF OF THE INDIAN BUREAU'S EDUCATIONAL BRANCH, WILL SUCCEED BEATTY AS ACTING CHIEF.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY TUESDAY SEPT. 4)
HY638PED

B23WX
(250)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-REP.RODINO (D-N.J.), IN A LETTER TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN, TODAY CALLED JOHN HVASTA OF HILLSIDE, N.J. "THE FORGOTTEN MAN" OF CZECHOSLOVAK JUSTICE.
RODINO WROTE MR.TRUMAN THAT HE READ WITH "INTEREST AND PRIDE" OF THE PRESIDENT'S STRONG STATEMENT TO THE NEWLY ACCREDITED CZECHOSLOVAKIAN AMBASSADOR OVER THE IMPRISONMENT OF WILLIAM N.OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT.
HE REMINDED MR.TRUMAN, HOWEVER, THAT HVASTA, NATURALIZED AMERICAN CITIZEN AND NAVY VETERAN, WAS ARRESTED IN 1948 WHILE STUDYING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNDER THE GI BILL. HE IS NOW SERVING A TEN-YEAR TERM ON AN "ESPIONAGE" CONVICTION.
DECLARING THAT "NO ACTION HAS TO DATE BEEN TAKEN ON HVASTA," RODINO URGED MR.TRUMAN TO DISCUSS WITH HIM WHAT CAN BE DONE IN HVASTA'S BEHALF.
"THIS INDIVIDUAL HAS BEEN INCARCERATED FOR LONGER THAN OATIS," HE WROTE. "TRUE, HE IS NOT A NEWSPAPERMAN AND HAS NOT RECEIVED THE SUPPORT OF THE PRESS." NONETHELESS HE WILL AGREE WITH ME THAT AS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN HE IS ENTITLED TO THE SAME RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES--AND PROTECTION--AS THAT OF ANY OTHER AMERICAN CITIZEN."
STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS, ADVISED OF RODINO'S LETTER, SAID REPEATED REPRESENTATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE IN PRAGUE SEEKING HVASTA'S RELEASE, AND THEY ARE CONTINUING. EMBASSY REPRESENTATIVES HAVE SEEN HIM IN PRISON SEVERAL TIMES, ONCE QUITE RECENTLY, THESE OFFICIALS REPORTED.
AND THEY SAID HE WAS ONE OF THE PERSONS SECRETARY ACHESON HAD IN MIND LAST WEEK WHEN HE TOLD AMBASSADOR PROCHAZKA THE UNJUST IMPRISONMENT OF OATIS AND "OTHER AMERICANS" WAS A BIG FACTOR IN WORSENING U.S.-CZECH RELATIONS. ACHESON GAVE THE CZECH ENVOY A DRESSING-DOWN OF HIS OWN AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN GOT THROUGH WITH HIM.
CZ554PED NM

SEP 5 1951

A63WX
INDIAN (280)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-THE WIDOW OF SERGEANT JOHN R.RICE ARRIVED FROM SIOUX CITY,IOWA, BY AN AIR FORCE PLANE TODAY TO SEE HER INDIAN SOLDIER HUSBAND BURIED IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY TOMORROW.
SERGEANT RICE WILL FIND HIS FINAL RESTING PLACE IN ARLINGTON BECAUSE HE WAS REFUSED BURIAL LAST WEEK IN A WHITE CEMETERY IN SIOUX CITY. RICE WAS KILLED IN ACTION IN KOREA LAST SEPTEMBER 6 WHILE FIGHTING WITH THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION DURING THE BITTER BATTLE WHICH PRECEDED THE 8TH ARMY BREAKOUT FROM THE PUSAN PERIMETER.
MRS.EVELYN W.RICE TOLD REPORTERS ON HER ARRIVAL AT BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE HERE THAT SHE HAD LEFT HER THREE SMALL CHILDREN AT HOME WITH HER MOTHER, MRS.JOE WILCOX IN WINNEBAGO, NEBRASKA.
THE BLUE-EYED, BROWN-HAIRED WIDOW OF THE INDIAN WARRIOR WAS ACCOMPANIED ON THE SPECIAL AIR FORCE FLIGHT BY MRS.VIVIAN DAINS, A SISTER OF THE SERGEANT, HENRY RICE, A BROTHER, AND HIA [redacted] WIFE, WHO IS ALSO A SISTER OF THE WIDOW.
MRS.RICE ALSO BROUGHT ALONG T.DALTON BOYD, THE FAMILY UNDERTAKER, AND NEIL MCCLUHAN, A LAWYER AND AMERICAN LEGION SERVICE OFFICER FROM WINNEBAGO.
MRS.RICE DESCRIBED HER INDIAN HUSBAND AS A "GAY, FRIENDLY MAN WHOM EVERYBODY LIKED."
SHE SAID SHE WAS "SORT OF SHOCKED" WHEN THE AUTHORITIES OF THE MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY IN SIOUX CITY DECLINED TO PERMIT THE BURIAL OF HER HUSBAND THERE. SHE SAID SHE HAD PAID $100 FOR THE PLOT IN THE MILITARY SECTION OF THE CEMETERY BECAUSE IT WAS THE NEAREST MILITARY BURYING GROUND TO THEIR HOME.
MRS.RICE SAID SHE MARRIED THE SERGEANT IN 1945 BUT THAT SHE HAD KNOWN HIM MOST OF HER LIFE.
SERGEANT RICE WILL BE BURIED WITH MILITARY HONORS IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY AT 10 A.M. EST, TOMORROW. THE WIDOW AND HER PARTY WILL RETURN TO SIOUX CICTY BY AIR FORCE PLANE AFTER THE CEREMONY AT THE GRAVESIDE.
HY743PED

30.24= 26479

A62WX

NIGHT LEAD WAGES (400)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-GEORGE W.TAYLOR, RETIRING CHAIRMAN OF THE WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD, SAID TODAY AN AIR-TIGHT "FREEZE" ON WAGES WOULD HURT THE NATION'S VITAL DEFENSE PRODUCTION AND LEAD TO INFLATION.

CALLING ROA "FLEXIBLE" WAGE-CONTROL POLICY, TAYLOR SAID IN A FINAL REPORT:

"WHEN PEOPLE ARE PAID SENSIBLY IN ACCORD WITH THE WORK AND SKILL INVOLVED, THERE THEN EXISTS AN INCENTIVE TO PRODUCTION. THAT IS ALSO THE BASIS FOR STABLE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

"THE KIND OF WAGE STABILIZATION PROGRAM THAT IS NEEDED IS ONE WHICH WILL REGULATE WAGE MOVEMENTS IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MINIMIZE INFLATIONARY PRESSURES, BUTTRESS PRICE CONTROL AND PREVENT MANPOWER 'PIRACY,' WHILE RETAINING THE FLEXIBILITY NECESSARY TO CORRECT HARDSHIPS AND INEQUITIES AND ENCOURAGE MAXIMUM INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT."

ALONG WITH HIS PLEA FOR AN INCENTIVE-BOOSTING WAGE POLICY, TAYLOR DISCLOSED THAT THE WAGE BOARD IS STEPPING UP ITS PROGRAM TO ENFORCE WAGE CONTROLS. HE SAID THE BOARD PLANS TO INVESTIGATE 2,500 EMPLOYERS ACROSS THE NATION THIS MONTH TO SEE IF THEIR WAGE INCREASES CONFORM TO BOARD POLICY.

TAYLOR, WHO IS RETURNING TO HIS TEACHING POST AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, SUBMITTED HIS REPORT TO ECONOMIC STABILIZER ERIC JOHNSTON. NATHAN P.FEINSINGER, A UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN PROFESSOR, HAS REPLACED TAYLOR AS BOARD CHAIRMAN.

IN HIS REPORT, TAYLOR DECLARED THAT WAGES CANNOT BE GOVERNED BY A SINGLE STRICT FORMULA IF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS AND COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ARE TO BE KEPT STABLE AND DEFENSE OUTPUT CONTINUED AT A HIGH LEVEL.

BUT CONGRESS, HE SAID, HAS DIRECTED THE BOARD TO ACHIEVE THOSE OBJECTIVES WHILE CONTROLLING WAGES.

SEP 5 1951

"IF YOU KEEP WAGES RIDID AND DON'T GET GUNS OR AIRPLANES WHICH ARE NEEDED, THE COST IN HOLDING THE WAGE LINE MIGHT BE TOO GREAT IN TERMS OF IMPEDIMENTS TO THE ARMS PROGRAM," HE SAID.

TAYLOR SAID THE WAGE BOARD HAS SOUGHT TO DEVELOP A FLUID POLICY TO HOLD PAY RATES IN LINE AND AT THE SAME TIME GIVE EMPLOYERS AND WORKERS LEEWAY TO DEVELOP GREATER PRODUCTIVITY AND INCENTIVE.

SUMMARIZING HIS VIEWS, TAYLOR DECLARED:

"A WAGE STABILIZATION PROGRAM ADAPTED TO DEFENSE PRODUCTION NEEDS AND TO PROPER CONSIDERATION OF EQUITY CANNOT BE ACHIEVED SIMPLY BY FREEZING WAGES AT SOME SELECTED DATE.

"NOR CAN IT BE ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH A SINGLE FORMULA SUCH AS THE IMPOSITION OF A 10 PERCENT CEILING ON WAGE ADJUSTMENTS. SUCH A CEILING WOULD BE A 'FREEZE' AT A 'HIGHER LEVEL.'

"SUCH ARBITRARY APPROACHES WOULD HAVE LITTLE MERIT IF THEY LEFT GLARING INEQUITIES WHICH WOULD RESULT IN LOSSES OF PRODUCTION THROUGH EMPLOYE DISSATISFACTION, STRIKES, OR INABILITY TO SECURE THE RIGHT LABOR AT THE RIGHT PLACE AND AT THE RIGHT TIME.

"LOWER PRODUCTIVITY AND LOWER PRODUCTION COULD AGGRAVATE THE INFLATIONARY TENDENCIES PREVALENT IN THE ECONOMY AS SERIOUSLY AS INCREASED PURCHASING POWER RESULTING FROM WAGE INCREASES."

HY738PED

A56WX (AUTO R PRICES, TAXES, WAGE, INDIAN)

T NIGHT LEAD AUTO PRICES (250)

WASHINGTON, SEPT.4 -(AP)-PRICE DIRECTOR MICHAEL V. DISALLE WAS REPORTED SET TONIGHT TO ISSUE AN ORDER PERMITTING AUTO MAKERS TO RAISE THEIR FACTORY PRICES FOR NEW CARS. IT MAY COME TOMORROW.

THE AMOUNT WAS NOT DISCLOSED. SOME MANUFACTURERS HAVE ASKED INCREASES AVERAGING NINE TO 10 PER CENT.

A KEY OFFICIAL HINTED THAT STILL HIGHER AUTO PRICES -- OVER AND ABOVE THE PROPOSED NEW RAISES -- MAY BE FORTHCOMING IF THE MANUFACTURERS REQUEST THEM UNDER THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT.

HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT THE FURTHER RAISES WOULD NOT BE A VOLUNTARY ACTION BY DISALLE'S OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION (OPS). AUTO MAKERS WOULD HAVE TO SUBMIT DATA TO BACK UP THEIR REQUESTS.

THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT, SPONSORED BY SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND), WAS WRITTEN INTO THE NEW PRICE CONTROLS LAW BY CONGRESS LAST JULY. IT PROVIDES FOR PRICE INCREASES BASED ON SUCH "HIDDEN" FACTORS AS OVERHEAD COSTS.

A MOVE IS PENDING IN CONGRESS TO KILL THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT, AS REQUESTED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN, WHO DENOUNCED IT AS A HINDRANCE TO EFFECTIVE PRICE CONTROL.

AN OPS OFFICIAL WHO ASKED THAT HIS NAME BE WITHHELD SAID DISALLE'S NEW ORDER ON AUTO PRICES MIGHT GO INTO EFFECT BEFORE OCT. 1.

DISALLE REPORTEDLY INSTRUCTED AIDES TO HAVE THE ORDER READY FOR HIS SIGNATURE BY TOMORROW AFTERNOON, IF POSSIBLE.

INFORMANTS SAID ALL CAR MAKERS WOULD BE PERMITTED TO RAISE THEIR PRICES UNDER THE NEW REGULATION. IT WILL PROVIDE A FORMULA FOR COMPUTING NEW PRICE CEILINGS, THEY SAID.

THE IMPENDING ORDER WOULD PERMIT THE FIRST HIKE IN CAR PRICES SINCE LAST MARCH 1 WHEN MANUFACTURERS WERE ALLOWED A 3 1/2 PER CENT BOOST TO OFFSET HIGHER PRODUCTION COSTS.

AN OFFICIAL SAID THE PROPOSED INCREASES WILL BE REFLECTED EVENTUALLY AT RETAIL LEVELS. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, HOWEVER, THAT A SEPARATE ORDER WILL BE REQUIRED TO PERMIT RETAILERS TO RAISE THEIR PRICES BY THE EXACT DOLLARS-AND-CENTS AMOUNT ALLOWED TO THE MANUFACTURERS.

CZ716PED

B7WX (SEGC)

(400)

MCCARTHY-BENTON

WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-SENATOR BENTON (D-CONN) DEFINES "MCCARTHY-ISM" PRIMARILY AS "RECKLESS ATTACK UPON INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE UNABLE TO COUNTER IN DEFENSE OF THEIR REPUTATIONS." SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAYS THAT "OUT IN THE UNITED STATES" HE BELIEVES THE PEOPLE CONSIDER IT AS "A FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM."

THE TWO SENATORS DEBATED INDIRECTLY IN SEPARATE INTERVIEWS COPY-RIGHTED BY U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, WEEKLY NEWS MAGAZINE, IN THIS WEEK'S ISSUE. AN EDITOR'S NOTE SAID NEITHER WAS ADVISED OF WHAT THE OTHER HAD SAID. THE 16-PAGE ARTICLE, IN QUESTION-AND-ANSWER FORM, PRESENTED THEIR VIEWS ON OPPOSING PAGES. IT RANGED OVER THE WHOLE FIELD OF THEIR FEUD STEMMING FROM MCCARTHY'S CHARGES OF COMMUNIST IN-FILTRATION IN THE GOVERNMENT.

BENTON, WHO HAS INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION FOR AN INVESTIGATION AIMED AT OUSTING MCCARTHY FROM HIS SENATE SEAT, SAID IT IS THE DUTY OF THE SENATORS THEMSELVES TO CURB "IRRESPONSIBILITY" AMONG THEIR COLLEAGUES. BUT IF THE PRACTICES OF WHICH HE COMPLAINED CONTINUE, BENTON SAID, "THEN I BELIEVE A DEVICE WILL HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT, PROBABLY THROUGH NEW LEGISLATION, BY WHICH (ACCUSED) PEOPLE CAN HAVE ACCESS TO THE COURTS."

THE CONNECTICUT SENATOR SAID HE HAD NO IDEA OF ELIMINATING THE CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY FROM COURT ACTION UNDER WHICH MCCARTHY HAS MADE MANY OF HIS CHARGES. RATHER, HE SAID, HE HAS IN MIND PROVISION OF A CHANCE FOR THE ACCUSED "TO ANSWER THE CHARGES AND TO CLEAR THEIR REPUTATIONS."

HE SAID HE IS WORKING WITH OTHER SENATORS TO DEVELOP A PLAN FOR A

SEP 5 1951

SIMILAR DEFENSE BY INDIVIDUALS ATTACKED BY WITNESSES IN COMMITTEE HEARINGS AND "I EXPECT A SUGGESTION VERY SHORTLY."

THE CONNECTICUT SENATOR RENEWED HIS FREQUENTLY VOICED VIEW THAT (A) MCCARTHY'S ACCUSATIONS GENERALLY ARE GROUNDLESS, (B) THE STATE DEPARTMENT, MCCARTHY'S MAIN TARGET, IS DOING A GOOD JOB OF RIDDING ITSELF OF REDS, AND (C) IF MCCARTHY HAS ANY REAL INFORMATION HE SHOULD TESTIFY TO A GRAND JURY ABOUT IT RATHER THAN MAKE A SENATE SPEECH.

MCCARTHY SAID HE UNDERTOOK TO FERRET OUT COMMUNISTS BECAUSE THE EXECUTIVE AGENCIES "ARE NOT DOING IT."

HE SAID WHEN HE CAME TO THE SENATE HE FOUND THAT OTHER LAWMAKERS FOR YEARS HAD BEEN DENOUNCING POLICIES AND GOVERNMENT ACTIONS WHICH HE CALLED "BAD FOR AMERICA AND GOOD FOR COMMUNIST RUSSIA."

B8WX (SEGC)

BUT THOSE DENUNCIATIONS WOUND UP "ON THE 18TH PAGE OF THE PAPERS AND GOT PRACTICALLY NO ATTENTION," MCCARTHY SAID. HE WENT ON:

"SO I DECIDED, INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THEIR PRACTICE OF ATTACKING THE DISASTROUS POLICIES, TO EXPOSE THOSE MEN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE POLICIES DISASTROUS TO AMERICA."

IN REFERENCE TO HIS USE OF THE SENATE AS A FORUM FOR HIS CHARGES, MCCARTHY SAID "THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN FORCE THE GOVERNMENT TO CLEAN UP IS BY AROUSING PUBLIC OPINION."

REGARDING COMPLAINTS THAT HIS ACCUSATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE UNDER PROTECTION OF CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAS MADE A STANDING OFFER TO WAIVE THAT IMMUNITY "IN EVERY CASE IN WHICH THE ACCUSED COMMUNIST WILL CONSENT TO HAVE HIS FILE (PRESUMABLY FBI AND LOYALTY BOARD RECORDS) MADE AVAILABLE IN ANY LAWSUIT HE STARTS."

P7331AED

SEP 5 1951

A6DWX

(600) FECHTLER

BY DON WHITEHEAD

WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-THE NAVY'S NEW BOSS HAS BEEN AT HIS JOB ONLY THREE WEEKS BUT HE'S READY TO TAKE ISSUE WITH THE CRITICS WHO SAY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF HAVE DEVELOPED INTO A "DEBATING SOCIETY."

ADMIRAL ~~AUGUSTUS~~ WILLIAM M.FECHTELER--PRONOUNCED FEK (CAPS)-TEL-ER--SAYS THE DAY MAY COME WHEN "THERE'LL BE BLOOD ON THE FLOOR" FROM SOME BITTER DISPUTE OVER POLICY WITH THE CHIEFS OF THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

BUT HE HASN'T RUN INTO SUCH A SITUATION YET AS CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS--A POST TO WHICH HE WAS APPOINTED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AFTER THE DEATH OF ADMIRAL FORREST SHERMAN.

"IN THE FEW JOINT SESSIONS I'VE BEEN IN," FECHTELER SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "I HAVE BEEN AMAZED AT THE SPEED WE CAN DISPOSE OF THINGS.

"AS FOR THIS 'DEBATING SOCIETY' TALK, I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING YET TO SUPPORT SUCH A PROPOSITION. I KNOW THOSE FELLOWS AND I CAN TALK TO THEM JUST AS I TALK TO MY OWN PEOPLE."

FECHTELER SAID THERE HAVE BEEN NO SERIOUS DIFFERENCES OF OPINION SINCE HE TOOK OVER THE OFFICE. BUT HE ADDED: "WHAT WE MAY RUN INTO I DON'T KNOW. I'M NOT NAIVE ENOUGH TO THINK THERE WON'T BE DISAGREEMENTS."

THE NEW NAVY BOSS IS A BIG, RELAXED MAN WHO GIVES A VISITOR THE IMPRESSION HE COULD TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF EITHER IN A DEBATE OR A BRAWL.

ALTHOUGH HE HAS A PRUSSIAN BACKGROUND--HIS FATHER HAVING COME TO THIS COUNTRY FROM GERMANY AS A BOY--THERE IS NO PRUSSIAN ARROGANCE APPARENT IN A CASUAL MEETING WITH FECHTELER.

THE ADMIRAL IS NOT AN AIRMAN HIMSELF, BUT HE HAS SOME STRONG IDEAS ON THE ROLE OF NAVY AIR IN THE FUTURE. AND WHETHER THIS WILL BRING HIM INTO CONFLICT WITH THE AIR FORCE REMAINS TO BE SEEN.

FECHTELER BELIEVES THAT IN EVENT OF ANOTHER WAR, THE NAVY AIR ARM WILL BE MORE FLEXIBLE AND IN A BETTER POSITION TO SUPPORT LAND OPERATIONS THAN IN THE LAST WAR, DESPITE RUSSIA'S FLEET OF SUBMARINES.

ONE MAJOR REASON FOR THIS IS THAT ANOTHER WAR WOULD BE WITH THE RUSSIANS--AND RUSSIA HAS NO FORMIDABLE SURFACE FLEET SUCH AS THE JAPANESE HAD IN WORLD WAR TWO.

"OUR FAST CARRIER TASK FORCES IN ANOTHER WAR WOULD HAVE MORE FREEDOM TO SUPPORT THE LAND WAR," HE SAID. "THAT'S BECAUSE WE WILL HAVE MORE MOBILITY AND FLEXIBILITY."

THIS DOESN'T MEAN, HE SAYS, THAT THE FUNCTIONS OF THE CARRIER TASK FORCES WOULD BE CHANGED--DRIVING HOME THE WAR TO THE ENEMY WHEREVER HE MIGHT BE ON LAND OR SEA.

THERE WERE TIMES DURING WORLD WAR TWO, FECHTELER RECALLS, WHEN THE FLEET HAD NO OPPOSITION FROM THE ENEMY FLEET IN INITIAL STAGES OF A BATTLE. AT ONE TIME HE COMMANDED AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS IN ASSAULTS AGAINST NEW GUINEA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

"AT LEYTE," HE SAID, "THE CARRIERS HAD NO SURFACE OPPOSITION INITIALLY. THEY SWEPT THE ENTIRE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS AND FORMOSA AGAINST ENEMY AIR AND IT WASN'T UNTIL AFTER THE MAIN BODY OF TROOPS WENT ASHORE THAT ANY SURFACE OPPOSITION DEVELOPED.

A66WX

"THAT REQUIRED THE FULL EXERCISE OF NAVY AIR IN SUPPORT OF THE LAND OPERATIONS--HELPING TO GIVE LOCAL SUPERIORITY AT THE POINT OF CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY."

FECHTELER BELIEVES THE NAVY, GENERALLY, MUST PUSH MODERNIZATION OF ITS ESSEX CLASS CARRIERS SO THEY CAN HANDLE MODERN PLANES. AND THE NAVY WILL ASK FOR "ADDITIONAL COPIES" OF THE SUPER-CARRIER WHICH IS NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION, HE SAID.

FECHTELER IS CONFIDENT THE ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC FLEETS ARE "READY FOR THE TEST OF WAR IF IT IS THRUST UPON US."

"I DON'T MEAN TO IMPLY WE ARE PERFECT," HE SAID. "NO SERVICE CAN BE DURING A TIME OF EXPANSION WHICH MEANS A DILUTION OF TALENT AND SHORTAGES OF TRAINED OFFICERS. "WE STILL HAVE MUCH TO DO."

FECHTELER HAD COMMAND OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET BEFORE TAKING OVER THE OFFICE OF CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS. HE SAID WHEN HE LEFT THE ATLANTIC FLEET IT WAS IN A STATE OF READINESS FOR WAR IF NECESSARY--AND HE IS SURE THE PACIFIC FLEET IS IN THE SAME CONDITION.

THE ADMIRAL ISN'T INCLINED TO OVERSTATE A CASE. WHEN MR.TRUMAN CALLED HIM TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND ASKED HIM TO TAKE OVER THE JOB LEFT VACANT BY ADMIRAL SHERMAN'S DEATH, FECHTELER REPLIED: "I'LL TRY, SIR."

AND IN TALKING ABOUT HIS BOYHOOD, FECHTELER SAYS: "I ALWAYS KNEW I WAS GOING TO BE A NAVY MAN--THAT IS IF I COULD MAKE THE GRADE."

THERE IS A LITTLE DOUBT AT THIS POINT THAT THE ADMIRAL HAS "MADE THE GRADE."

GG737AED

SEP 5 1951

B83WX Q

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 4-(AP)-MAJ. GEN.JOSEPH S.BRADLEY TODAY RECEIVED AN OAK LEAF CLUSTER TO HIS DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL FOR "NOTABLE ACHIEVEMENT" IN COMMANDING THE 25TH DIVISION IN KOREA.

THE DECORATION WAS PRESENTED BY GEN.OMAR BRADLEY, NO RELATION OF THE KOREAN WAR VETERAN, AT A CEREMONIES IN THE OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF.

GEN.JOSEPH BRADLEY RECENTLY RETURNED FROM KOREA TO BECOME DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE JOINT STRATEGIC PLANS GROUP UNDER THE CHIEFS OF STAFF. HE IS A NATIVE OF VANCOUVER BARRACKS, WASH.

CZ2PED NM

B12WX (SEGC) (320)

DOUGLAS

WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-BECAUSE JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS ADVOCATED U.S. RECOGNITION OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE GOVERNMENT, REP.WOODRUFF (R-MICH) HAS URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO ASK HIM TO RESIGN FROM THE SUPREME COURT.

DOUGLAS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON WOODRUFF'S DEMAND ON OR OTHER CRITICISM OF HIS SUGGESTION. HE TOLD NEWSMEN IN SEATTLE HE HAD READ OF THE CRITICISM BUT "I HAVE NO COMMENT."

THE JUSTICE TOLD REPORTERS ON THE WEST COAST FRIDAY THAT U.S. RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA WOULD BE "A REAL POLITICAL VICTORY." HE SAID SUCH A MOVE WOULD TEND TO WEAKEN THE TIES BETWEEN PEIPING AND MOSCOW AND WOULD BRING CHINA CLOSER TO THE WESTERN WORLD.

HIS REMARKS TOUCHED OFF A BRISK EXCHANGE IN THE SENATE ON FRIDAY, WITH NO ONE COMING TO HIS DEFENSE. SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS), CHAIRMAN OF THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, SAID THE JUSTICE WAS MAKING "FOOL STATEMENTS."

"MR.DOUGLAS' LATEST OUTBURST--HIS STATEMENT IN SAN FRANCISCO THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA--IS MERELY THE LATEST DEMONSTRATION OF A CODE OF CONDUCT THAT IS HIGHLY PECULIAR, TO SAY THE LEAST, IN A SUPREME COURT JUSTICE," WOODRUFF SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED ON SUNDAY.

"NO MAN WHO INDULGES IN SUCH INCREDIBLY WARPED REASONING IS QUALIFIED TO SIT ON THE SUPREME COURT."

WOODRUFF SAID THAT IF DOUGLAS "REALLY WISHES TO SERVE THE COUNTRY, HE WILL RESIGN THE JUDICIAL POST FOR WHICH HE IS OBVIOUSLY UNFITTED." HE ADDED:

"IF MR.DOUGLAS FAILS TO HAND IN HIS RESIGNATION, PRESIDENT TRUMAN OUGHT TO REQUEST IT."

THE MICHIGAN CONGRESSMAN ADDED THAT ON A NUMBER OF EARLIER OCCASIONS DOUGLAS'S "WORDS AND DEEDS HAVE GIVEN AID AND COMFORT TO THE FOES OF THE UNITED STATES AND DEMOCRACY."

THE U.S. HAS NOT CHANGED ITS POLICY OF RECOGNIZING THE NATIONALIST REGIME OF CHIANG KAI SHEK AS THE LEGAL GOVERNMENT OF CHINA. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND OTHER ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY THERE IS NO PROSPECT OF A CHANGE IN THIS POLICY. THEY HAVE ALSO SAID THE U.S. WILL FIGHT ANY MOVE TO ADMIT RED CHINA TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS DESPITE THE FACT PEIPING IS RECOGNIZED BY GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER U.S. ALLIES.

DOUGLAS HAS OFTEN BEEN MENTIONED AS A POSSIBLE DEMOCRATIC NOMINEE FOR THE PRESIDENCY, ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN WOULD FAVOR HIM IN THE EVENT MR.TRUMAN DOES NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION.

RZ403AED

A76KX

(330)

SEATTLE, SEPT.4-(AP)-SUPREME COURT JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS EXPRESSED THE BELIEF TODAY THAT "UNLESS WE'RE SUCCESSFUL IN SPLITTING CHINA FROM RUSSIA, ALL SOUTHEAST ASIA WILL GO TO THE RUSSIAN ORBIT."

"IF THAT HAPPENS," HE CONTINUED, "THE GREAT BALANCE OF POWER IN THE WORLD WILL BE AGAINST THE WEST. WE MUST KEEP THAT BALANCE IN OUR FAVOR AND THE FIRST STEP IS TO SPLIT CHINA FROM RUSSIA."

HE CONTINUED TO DECLINE COMMENT, HOWEVER, ON HIS CONTROVERSIAL PROPOSAL OF LAST FRIDAY FOR UNITED STATES RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA.

HE ALSO DECLINED TO ASSOCIATE HIS REMARKS OF TODAY, IN A SEATTLE TIMES INTERVIEW, WITH THE RECOGNITION SUGGESTION THAT HE MADE IN A SAN FRANCISCO INTERVIEW LAST FRIDAY.

IT WAS HIS RECOGNITION SUGGESTION THAT STARTED A CONGRESSIONAL FURORE AROUND HIS HEAD. IT REACHED A CLIMAX WITH REP. ROY WOODRUFF (R-MICH) URGING PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO ASK FOR THE JURIST'S RESIGNATION. SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS), THE SENATE FOREIGN AFFAIRS CHAIRMAN, BRANDED THE JUSTICE'S SUGGESTION AS "FOOL STATEMENTS."

JUSTICE DOUGLAS ALSO KEPT HIS SILENCE ON THE CONGRESSIONAL CRITICISM.

BUT HE WAS OPENLY CRITICAL OF UNITED STATES POLICIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, WHERE HE FEELS THE MAIN RUSSIAN POLITICAL EFFORT IS BEING MADE. DOUGLAS HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A TWO-MONTH TOUR AROUND THE SOUTHERN FRINGES OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED COUNTRIES

OF THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED COUNTRIES, INCLUDING A 26-DAY PACK TRIP INTO THE HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS.

"WE'RE LOSING TO RUSSIA ON THE POLITICAL FRONT IN THE BORDER STATES AND IN SUCH COUNTRIES AS INDONESIA," HE ADDED. "WE ARE RELYING TOO MUCH ON GUNS AND DOLLARS RATHER THAN IDEAS."

HOWEVER, HE SAID "THERE IS A GREAT START ON THE DEMOCRATIC PATH IN PAKISTAN, INDIA AND INDONESIA."

DOUGLAS TERMED THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION IN INDONESIA AS WASTEFUL.

"IT IS DESIGNED TO MAKE A COUPLE OF GUYS RICH AND IS NOT REACHING THE BROAD BASE OF THE PEOPLE," HE DECLARED. "THOSE PEOPLE DON'T NEED LOANS; THEY NEED ENCOURAGEMENT, IDEAS AND SYMPATHY."

HE EXPRESSED THE BELIEF REDISTRIBUTION OF LAND IS NEEDED MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE TO BLOCK THE RUSSIAN POWER GRAB. HE SAID THE WEAKEST POINT IN THE AMERICAN PROGRAM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA HAS BEEN ITS LACK OF SUPPORT OF LIBERAL POLICIES.

XB731PCS

SEP 5 1951

B76BA (Q)

PRECEDE GANDER (B55)

BALTIMORE,SEPT 4-(AP)-THE TWIN-JET BRITISH CANBERRA BOMBER, WHICH SET AN EAST-WEST ATLANTIC CROSS RECORD LAST WEEK, GOT INTO BALTIMORE TODAY AFTER BEING WEATHERBOUND AT GANDER, NEWFOUNDLAND, OVER THE WEEK-END.

THE CANBERRA LEFT GANDER AT 8:36 A.M. (EST) AND LANDED AT THE GLENN L.MARTIN COMPANY'S AIRPORT AT 11:27 A.M., OR IN 2 HOURS AND 51 MINUTES FOR THE 1,125-MILE HOP.

WING COMMANDER ROLAND P.BEAUMONT, CHIEF TEST PILOT FOR THE ENGLISH ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD., DESIGNER AND BUKLDER OF THE JET, REPORTED AN UNEVENTFUL FLIGHT.

IN CROSSING THE ATLANTIC LAST WEEK, THE BOMBER MADE THE 2,072.79-MILE TRIP IN A RECORD-SMASHING FOUR HOURS AND 15 MINUTES. IT REACHED GANDER FRIDAY BUT WEATHER DELAYED THE FLIGHT TO BALTIMORE.

THE MMARTIN COMPANY INTENDS TO USE THE CANBERRA TO DEVELOP ITS NIGHT INTRUDER VERSION OF THE BRITISH SHIP. THE INTRUDER WILL BE USED BY THE U.S. FORCES.

DM/JP132PED NM

B71CX

(120)

CHICAGO,SEPT.4-(AP)-A FORMER CHANCELLOR OF AUSTRIA ADVISED THE U.S. TODAY TO "ENFORCE YOUR OWN NATIONAL INTERESTS UPON FREE EUROPE."

KURT VON SCHUSCHNIGG, WHO WAS DEPOSED AS AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR BY ADOLF HITLER, ALSO CALLED FOR A UNION OF FREE EUROPE AS "OUR ONE CHANCE."

SPEAKING TO THE CHICAGO ROTARY CLUB, SCHUSCHNIGG SAID THAT THE UNION "MAY SOUND LIKE A DREAM, BUT IT CAN BECOME REALITY IF AMERICANS WANT

IT."
THE FORMER CHANCELLOR, NOW A ST.LOUIS UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR, TOLD THE ROTARIANS THAT THE U.S. SHOULD NOT BE ASHAMED OF IMPERIALISM.
"YOU HAVE THE MORAL RIGHT," HE SAID, "TO ASK EUROPEANS TO FORGET THE PAST AND COOPERATE TOWARD A HIGHER UNIFICATION OF THEIR COUNTRIES."
SCHUSCHNIGG WAS HELD PRISONER BY THE NAZIS FROM 1938 UNTIL LIBERATED BY ALLIED ARMIES IN WORLD WAR II.
K1024PCD NM

B62CO (Q)
(110)
CLEVELAND, SEPT.4-(AP)-CLEVELAND WAS PREPARING TODAY TO FULFILL GENERAL DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR'S WISH TO "LOOK AROUND" THURSDAY WHEN HE VISITS HERE.
THE CURRENT SCHEDULE FOR MAC ARTHUR DAY FOLLOWS:
NOON (EDT) GENERAL AND MRS.MAC ARTHUR ARRIVE AT CLEVELAND HOPKINS AIRPORT; 12:30 P.M., MAC ARTHUR MOTORCADE LEAVES AIRPORT FOR DOWNTOWN CLEVELAND; 1 P.M., 83RD INFANTRY DIVISION BAND MEETS PARTY AND ESCORTS IT TO HOTEL CARTER; 7:45 P.M., CLEVELAND SUMMER SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA PRESENTS CONCERT IN PUBLIC HALL; 9 P.M., GENERAL MAC ARTHUR SPEAKS AT PUBLIC HALL.
THE MAC ARTHUR PARTY WILL REMAIN IN CLEVELAND UNTIL 1 P.M. FRIDAY.
PM1034AES NM

B53CO (Q)
(120)
CLEVELAND, SEPT.4-(AP)-THE NATIONAL NEGRO COUNCIL SAID TODAY IT HAS ACQUIRED 600,000 SIGNATURES TO PETITION FOR A PRESIDENTIAL PARDON OF FIRST LT.LEON A.GILBERT OF YORK, PA.
AN ARMY COURT MARTIAL BOARD SENTENCED GILBERT TO DEATH ON CHARGES OF REFUSING TO LEAD HIS MEN INTO A BATTLE IN KOREA. PRESIDENT TRUMAN LATER COMMUTED THE SENTENCE TO 20 YEARS IN PRISON.
EDGAR G.BROWN, DIRECTOR OF THE NEGRO COUNCIL, SAID GILBERT REFUSED TO ADVANCE HIS COMMAND BECAUSE HE WAS CERTAIN IT WOULD BE WIPED OUT. GILBERT WAS WOUNDED IN ITALY DURING WORLD WAR II.
BROWN LEAVES TODAY FOR CINCINNATI PRESENT GILBERT'S CAUSE TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION. THE COUNCIL IS SEEKING 1,000,000 (M) SIGNATURES.
PM935AES NM

SEP 5 1951

B57CO (Q)
COLUMBUS, O., SEPT. 4-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER WILL BE UNABLE TO SPEAK AT THE GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE OCT. 1 AT GATLINBURG, TENN, GOV. FRANK J. LAUSCHE, CHAIRMAN OF THE CONFERENCE, ANNOUNCED TODAY.
JOHN FOSTER DULLES WILL TAKE THE GENERAL'S PLACE AS THE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT THE STATE DINNER OF THE CONFERENCE.
LAUSCHE SAID THAT EISENHOWER'S WORK IN EUROPE "MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO BE AT THE CONFERENCE." DULLES, HE ADDED, WILL SPEAK ON THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND THE JAPANESE TREATY. DULLES DID THE MAJOR WORK IN DRAFTING THE TREATY. HE IS A SPECIAL ADVISOR TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT.
F905PES

B28 (SEG)
(400)
(NY) WILMINGTON, DEL., SEPT. 4-(APO-THE PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, ALEXANDER F. JONES, SAYS REPRESENTATIVES OF RUSSIA'S TASS NEWS AGENCY SHOULD BE SENT BACK TO THE SOVIET UNION.
JONES, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE SYRACUSE, N.Y., HERALD JOURNAL, PROPOSED THIS ACTION YESTERDAY IN RETALIATION FOR THE JAILING OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS BY COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES.
WRITING IN THE SEPTEMBER ISSUE OF THE ASNE BULLETIN, JONES SAID A FIRST STEP AGAINST THE RED NEWSMEN COULD BE A CONGRESSIONAL BAN BARRING TASS REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE PRESS GALLERIES OF CONGRESS.
THERE WILL BE NO REAL PROGRESS TOWARD FREEING OATIS, WHO IS SERVING A 10-YEAR JAIL TERM IN PRAGUE, "UNTIL THERE IS A REALISTIC APPROACH TO THE SUBJECT OF AMERICAN-RUSSIAN PRESS RELATIONS," JONES SAID.
PASKING "WHAT CAN WE DO?" JONES URGED REVISION OF CONGRESSIONAL GALLERY RULES WHEREBY NO GOVERNMENT AGENCY, U.S. OR FOREIGN, COULD BE A MEMBER OF THE GALLERIES OR ENJOY THEIR PRIVILEGES.
JONES SAID "THIS WOULD AFFECT ONLY TASS."
HE THEN PROPOSED SENDING TASS REPRESENTATIVES BACK TO RUSSIA AND SAID THE U.S. SHOULD "KEEP ON DOING IT UNTIL THE KREMLIN REALIZES ITS COZY, ONE-WAY PRESS DEAL IS OVER."
JONES ALSO SUGGESTED THAT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT "NOTIFY MOSCOW THAT AMERICAN NEWSPAPERMEN, WHILE NOT GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES, ARE AMERICAN CITIZENS X X X AND ANY INDIGNITY TO THEM, IN PURSUIT OF THEIR DUTIES, WILL BE CONSIDERED AN UNFRIENDLY ACT."
ACCUSING SOME AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS OF "REALLY PLAYING FOOTSIE WITH COMMUNIST CONTROL OF THIS INTERNATIONAL PRESS SITUATION," JONES URGED THEM TO "GET OFF THEIR DEAD POSTERIORS AND START TO FIGHT."
TASS, JONES SAID, IS "NOT A NEWS SERVICE," BUT "A RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED AND CONTROLLED PROPAGANDA BUREAU."
JONES SAID THAT TASS "ENJOYS THE FULL PRIVILEGES OF THE FREE PRESS IN THE UNITED STATES" WHILE AMERICAN REPORTERS IN SOVIET COUNTRIES "ARE SUBJECTED TO EVERY INDIGNITY -- EVEN JAIL -- IN AN ATTEMPT TO DO AN HONEST REPORTING JOB."
"I AM WELL AWARE," HE CONTINUED, "THAT THE ATTITUDE OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IN THIS SITUATION IS DUE TO A LONG SUFFERING DESIRE TO KEEP THE DOOR OPEN, EVEN A TINY CRACK, IN MOSCOW.
"I AM ALSO AWARE THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS INFLUENCED BY THE PRESSURE OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS AND UNITED PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, WHO ARE AFRAID THEY WILL LOSE THEIR MOSCOW BUREAUS IF ANY MOVE IS MADE ON TASS. X X X"
IN NEW YORK, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS SPOKESMAN SAID THE AP HAS NEVER BROUGHT ANY PRESSURE ON THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONCERNING TASS.
A TASS REPRESENTATIVE IN NEW YORK HAD NO COMMENT.
COMMENT FROM THE UNITED PRESS WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.
JR622AED

SEP 5 1951

A126NA
INDIANAPOLIS, SEPT. 4-(AP)-PFC.JAMES A.KRIEG OF HUNTINGTON, IND., AND THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION WROTE TO GOVERNOR HENRY F.SCHRICKER FROM KOREA THAT HE "GOT TIRED OF SEEING THE TEXAS STATE FLAG EVERYWHERE I GO."
THE INDIANA GOVERNOR IMMEDIATELY DISPATCHED AN INDIANA STATE FLAG TO THE MARINE.
GOVERNOR SCHRICKER RECEIVED A LETTER OF THANKS TODAY.
PRIVATE KRIEG WROTE THAT THE HOOSIER FLAG "IS BIGGER THAN ALL THE TEXAS FLAGS I'VE SEEN," AND IN FUTURE ADVANCES "I'LL PLANT THE FIRST FLAG AND CLAIM THE TERRITORY FOR INDIANA!"
FT1008PCD NM

A96MP
ST.PAUL, MINN., SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN WROTE THE NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE TODAY THAT THE THEME OF THE 1951 LEAGUE CONFERENCE, "MATCHING MANPOWER TO NATIONAL NEEDS," "IS ESPECIALLY GRATIFYING TO ME."
THE LEAGUE IS HOLDING ITS CONFERENCE HERE. THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER WAS ADDRESSED TO LLOYD K.GARRISON OF NEW YORK, PRESIDENT OF THE LEAGUE'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES.
"THE WORLD IS ENTERING INTO A PERIOD OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION WHICH MAY WELL BE A PROLONGED ONE," THE PRESIDENT WROTE.
"THE RULES OF THE SOVIET UNION HAVE SHOWN THAT THEY WILL COMMIT ACTS

OF AGGRESSION AND WILL RISK WAR TO ACHIEVE THEIR IMPERIALIST AIMS. THE FREE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD ARE UNITED IN THEIR DETERMINATION TO RESIST AGGRESSION BY COLLECTIVE ACTION. X X X

"BECAUSE WE RESPECT GROUP DIFFERENCES," THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER ADDED, "WE ARE CONTINUALLY TAKING STEPS TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP AND TO PROMOTE THE EQUAL SHARING OF OPPORTUNITIES.

" IN THE PAST FEW YEARS, WE HAVE MADE GREAT ADVANCES IN THE WIDER SHARING OF EQUAL RIGHTS AND OPPORTUNITIES. IN THE ARMED SERVICES; IN THE FEDERAL SERVICE; IN HOUSING, EDUCATION AND HEALTH; THROUGH THE ACTS OF STATE AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS; THROUGH THE ACTS OF GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS--BUT ALWAYS UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ITSELF--STEP-BY-STEP ADVANCES HAVE BEEN MADE WHICH ARE LEADING US TO A FULLER REALIZATION OR OUR NATIONAL IDEALS OF FREEDOM AND EQUALITY.

"WE WILL CONTINUE TO TAKE FURTHER STEPS BECAUSE IT IS RIGHT, BECAUSE IT MAKES US STRONGER, AND BECAUSE THE GREAT DOCUMENTS WHICH ARE OUR NATIONAL CHARTER IMPEL US TO CONTINUOUS EXPANSION OF THE BOUNDARIES OF FREEDOM."

ES749PCS NM

SEP 5 1951

A73DN

BROWNWOOD, TEX., SEPT.4-(AP)-REP.FISHER (D-TEX) SAID DURING THE NEXT YEAR THE U.S. WILL PUT "MORE THAN A BILLION DOLLARS INTO ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS".

FISHER, A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SPOKE AT A LABOR DAY CELEBRATION HERE.

HE SPOKE OF STOCKPILING 750 TO 1,000 ATOM BOMBS AND SAID THE U.S. WOULD ALSO SPEND A BILLION DOLLARS DURING THE NEXT YEAR ON GUIDED MISSILES, SOME WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS.

DP6ACS NM

B94 (Q)

-17- (380)

UNITED NATIONS,N.Y.,SEPT.4-(AP)-THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL OF THE U.N. TODAY ORDERED THE REINSTATEMENT OF TWO U.N. STAFF MEMBERS FIRED BY SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE, ONE OF WHOM WAS ACCUSED IN WASHINGTON OF BEING A COMMUNIST COURIER. THE TRIBUNAL CONCURRED IN LIE'S DISMISSAL OF THREE OTHER STAFF WORKERS.

MRS.MARY JANE KEENEY, AN AMERICAN WHO WAS AN EDITOR IN THE DOCUMENTS SECTION AND AN OFFICER ON THE STAFF WORKERS ASSOCIATION, WAS ORDERED REINSTATED IN A DECISION READ BY HIS HIGHNESS, THE JAM SAHEB OF NAWANAGAR, PRESIDENT OF THE TRIBUNAL. SHE WAS ACCUSED IN 1949 BY THE U.S. HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE OF BEING A COURIER FOR THE COMMUNISTS. SHE DENIED THE CHARGE.

LIE'S REPRESENTATIVE TOLD THE TRIBUNAL THAT LIE WAS CONVINCED THERE EXISTED SERIOUS DOUBT MRS.KENNEY COULD FULFILL HER DUTIES IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE SERVICE, AND WAS IN DOUBT REGARDING HER RELIABILITY AND TRUSTWORTHINESS AS AN INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVANT IN MATTERS OF OFFICIAL BUSINESS. A SPOKESMAN FOR LIE AND A SPOKESMAN FOR THE TRIBUNAL WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER THE WASHINGTON ACCUSATIONS WERE PUT BEFORE THE TRIBUNAL.

THE TRIBUNAL MADE NO DECISION ABOUT THE STATEMENT OF CAUSE BY LIE BUT ORDERED HER REINSTATMENT BECAUSE SHE HAD NOT HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER IT IN THE U.N.

THE TRIBUNAL REINSTATED RAJA FARIS HOWRANI, OF SYRIA, WHO WAS IN CHARGE OF THE ARABIC DESK OF THE PRESS AND PUBLICATIONS BUREAU. HE WAS DROPPED, ACCORDING TO THE U.N. STATEMENT TO THE TRIBUNAL, ON THE GROUND HE WAS NOT COMPETENT FOR HIS JOB. THE TRIBUNAL DECIDED THAT THE U.N. DID NOT MAKE SUFFICIENT EFFORT TO PLACE HIM IN A POSITION FOR WHICH HE WAS MORE SUITED.

THE THREE WORKERS ON WHICH THE TRIBUNAL AGREED WITH LIE WERE: BENEDICT ALPER, AN AMERICAN, AN EDITOR IN THE DOCUMENTS SECTION AND FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. STAFF ASSOCIATION; DR.MONIKA KEHOE, AN AMERICAN, WHO WAS STAFF COUNSELOR; JEANNE PICOU, OF FRANCE, AN EDITORIAL ASSISTANT IN THE DOCUMENTS DIVISION. DR.KEHOE IS REPORTED TO BE WITH THE U.S. ARMY IN TOKYO NOW.

ALPER WAS RELEASED BY THE U.N. AT THE EXPIRATION OF A FIXED TERM CONTRACT AND WAS NOT GIVEN A PERMANENT POSITION. THE TRIBUNAL AGREED THAT THE U.N. WAS WITHIN ITS RIGHTS IN LETTING HIM GO.

IN THE KEHOE CASE, THE U.N. SAID THAT SHE DID NOT HAVE THE NECESSARY CONFIDENCE OF HER IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR, THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL, AND THE TRIBUNAL AGREED TO HER DISMISSAL.

IN THE CASE OF MISS PICOU, THERE WAS A REDUCTION IN THE STAFF IN HER DIVISION CAUSED BY A CUT IN THE BUDGET AND SHE WAS RELEASED, THE U.N. SAID, BECAUSE SHE WAS CONSIDERED LEAST ADEQUATE FOR THE PLACE.

IF LIE STILL FEELS IT NECESSARY TO DISCHARGE MRS.KEENEY AND HOWRANI HE CAN DO SO BY PAYING INDEMNITIES FIXED BY THE TRIBUNAL. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE SECRETARY-GENERAL SAID LIE WOULD STUDY THE DECISIONS AND MAKE UP HIS MIND SOON.

THE TRIBUNAL WAS CREATED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN DECEMBER, 1949. IT IS THE HIGHEST U.N. AGENCY TO WHICH A U.N. EMPLOYEE MAY APPEAL. THE PANEL IS MADE UP OF MEN APPOINTED AS INDIVIDUALS AND NOT AS REPRESENTATIVES OF GOVERNMENTS.

IN ADDITION TO THE JAM SAHEB, THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN, THE MEMBERS ARE ROWLAND ANDREWS EGGER OF THE UNITED STATES, HAMED SULTAN OF EGYPT, AND ALTERNATE EMELIO ORIBE OF URUGUAY.

ML432PED

A22

PMS BUDGET (550)

MACARTHUR

SEP 5 1951

BY JAMES DEVLIN

NEW YORK, SEPT.4-(AP)-GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR--AND THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

ONCE THEY SEEMED SYNONYMOUS.

FRIENDS HAVE SAID THE OLD SOLDIER WHO FOUGHT THE JAPANESE, TOOK THEIR SURRENDER IN TOKYO BAY AND GUIDED THEIR POST-WAR REBUILDING, EXPECTED THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY TO CLIMAX HIS CAREER. THEN HE WOULD RETIRE.

THAT WAS BEFORE PRESIDENT TRUMAN OUSTED HIM AS FAR EAST COMMANDER LAST SPRING FOR HIS OUTSPOKEN VIEWS ON POLICY.

TODAY, AS DELEGATES FROM MANY NATIONS GATHERED AROUND A SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE TABLE TO CONCLUDE THE JAPANESE PACT, MACARTHUR WORKED AT HIS DESK IN NEW YORK.

HE APPEARED OUTWARDLY UNPERTURBED AT THE LACK OF AN INVITATION TO THE CEREMONIES. AN AIDE HAS SAID THE GENERAL FELT IGNORED, BUT MACARTHUR HAS NOT COMMENTED.

AT HIS DESK, HE COMPOSED A SPEECH HE WILL DELIVER THURSDAY IN CLEVELAND.

WHILE FIGURES FROM MANY NATIONS CONVENED IN SAN FRANCISCO--ACHESON, GROMYKO, SCHUMAN, MORRISON--IT WAS JUST ANOTHER DAY IN THE NEW ROUTINE OF THE GENERAL WHO TOLD CONGRESS LAST APRIL THAT OLD SOLDIERS JUST FADE AWAY.

THAT ROUTINE HAS BEEN TO GO HIS NEW YORK OFFICE, TRAVEL ABOUT THE COUNTRY MAKING SPEECHES, AND TO ATTEND AS MANY SPORTS EVENTS AS POSSIBLE. SOMETIMES HE GOES TO THE BASEBALL PARKS AS OFTEN AS THREE TIMES A WEEK.

MACARTHUR EXPECTS TO ATTEND THE SUGAR RAY ROBINSON-RANDY TURPIN

MIDDLEWEIGHT FIGHT ON SEPT.12.

MAKING UP FOR 14 YEARS OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY, HE ALSO IS "CATCHING UP" ON BROADWAY SHOWS.

WHEN IN NEW YORK, HE DRIVES ON WEEKDAYS FROM HIS 10-ROOM PRESIDENTIAL APARTMENT IN THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL TO HIS SIMPLY FURNISHED FOUR-ROOM OFFICE ON THE 13TH FLOOR AT 90 CHURCH STREET IN DOWNTOWN MANHATTAN.

THAT IS THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE NEW YORK MILITARY DISTRICT AND ABOUNDS WITH ARMY AND NAVY BRASS.

MACARTHUR, THOUGH RETIRED, IS ENTITLED TO THE OFFICE AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE BY VIRTUE OF HIS FIVE-STAR RANK.

HE HAS A STAFF OF THREE OFFICER AIDES AND FIVE ENLISTED MEN. MACARTHUR AND ALL HIS STAFF WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES.

A23

MACARTHUR NO LONGER HAS A COMMAND AND HAS NO PRIVATE BUSINESS CONNECTIONS. HE KEEPS BUSY WRITING SPEECHES, REPLYING TO CORRESPONDENCE AND RECEIVING VARIOUS VISITORS AND DELEGATIONS.

VISITORS TO THE OFFICE ENTER AN ANTE-ROOM, GREEN-CARPETED FROM WALL TO WALL. IT IS FURNISHED WITH SEVERAL CHAIRS, A BOOKCASE AND A DESK.

THE BOOKCASE IS DEVOTED SOLELY TO WORKS ON THE ORIENT, INCLUDING THE TWO-VOLUME "JAPAN AND HER PEOPLE" BY ANNA C.HARTSHORNE.

ON THE TABLE IS A LEATHER BOUND VOLUME SENT TO HIM AS A SOUVENIR OF HIS SPEAKING TRIP TO DALLAS, TEX. IT CONTAINS PHOTOGRAPHS AND NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS OF THE VISIT.

TO THE LEFT OF THE ANTE-ROOM IS AN OFFICE FOR THE ENLISTED MEN WHO WORK AS CLERKS. TO THE RIGHT IS THE OFFICE OF COL.LAURENCE E.BUNKER, THE EXECUTIVE OF MACARTHUR'S STAFF.

MACARTHUR'S OWN OFFICE, GREEN-CARPETED LIKE THE OTHERS, IS DECORATED WITH AN AMERICAN FLAG. HIS DARK WOOD DESK IS KEPT LARGELY CLEAR EXCEPT FOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF HIS WIFE AND SON, ARTHUR, AND VARIOUS SNAPSHOTS TAKEN ON HIS TRIPS.

MACARTHUR DRIVES ABOUT THE CITY UNOBTRUSIVELY IN HIS CIVILIAN CLOTHES AND BLACK AUTOMOBILE. HE STILL DRAWS APPLAUSE WHEN RECOGNIZED AT THEATERS OR SPORTS EVENTS.

OCCASIONALLY, HE DONS HIS FAMILIAR UNIFORM, BUT ONLY FOR OUT-OF-TOWN TRIPS OR FOR SOME LOCAL AFFAIR SUCH AS REVIEWING A PARADE.

MD402AED

SEP 5 1951

A114

(160)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 4-(AP)-REP. CELLAR (D-NY) SAID TODAY HE WILL ASK CONGRESS TO BAR REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS, THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, FROM THE HOUSE PRESS GALLERY.

ALEXANDER F. JONES, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, PROPOSED SUCH A STEP YESTERDAY IN RETALIATION FOR THE JAILING OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS.

"WE SHOULD TAKE ACTION TO LIMIT THE OPERATION OF NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND ROMANIAN NEWS AGENCIES," CELLER SAID IN A STATEMENT.

"UNDER PRESENT PRACTICES THE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE PRESS GALLERIES IN WASHINGTON DETERMINE THE RULES OF THE GAME. THEY MAY BE LOATH TO DENY PRESS GALLERY PRIVILEGES TO COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES.

"THERE SHOULD BE NO HESITANCY ON THE PART OF MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.

"WHEN WE REASSEMBLE ON SEPT. 12, I SHALL OFFER A RESOLUTION BANNING FROM THE HOUSE GALLERY AT LEAST REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS OR ANY OTHER COMMUNISTIC COUNTRY NEWS AGENCIES."

JONES YESTERDAY ATTACKED THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY AS NOT A NEWS SERVICE BUT A "RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED AND CONTROLLED PROPAGANDA BUREAU."

TU1032PED

A150

KEPPL

NEW YORK, SEPT.4-(AP)-BRITAIN'S SIR GLADWYN JEBB SAID TONIGHT HE "SUSPECTS" THE COMMUNISTS "ARE PREPARED TO COMPROMISE IN THE LAST RESORT" IN KOREA.

HE ADDED, "I CERTAINLY HOPE SO."

THE UNITED KINGDOM DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS SAID HE DOES NOT THINK THE COMMUNISTS WERE STALLING FOR TIME IN THE KOREAN CEASE-FIRE TALKS.

IN AN INTERVIEW ON THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY TELEVISION PROGRAM (MEET THE PRESS), JEBB SAID HE BELIEVED JACOB MALIK'S PROPOSAL LAST JUNE FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO END THE KOREAN WAR WAS MADE IN GOOD FAITH.

"I ALWAYS THOUGHT, UNTIL RECENTLY ANYHOW, THAT THE OTHER SIDE--AS THEY CALL THEM NOW--DID WANT A CEASE FIRE. IT SEEMS A LITTLE MORE DOUBTFUL NOW."

HE SAID HE DID NOT SEE "ANY GOOD PURPOSE FROM OUR POINT OF VIEW" IN "THROWING" THE RUSSIANS OUT OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

"BUT WHAT WE HOPE IS THAT THE SOVIETS AND THEIR FRIENDS WILL RECEIVE A LESSON FROM ALL THAT'S NOW GOING ON AND POSSIBLY IN THE FUTURE BEHAVE RATHER BETTER," JEBB SAID.

HE SAID THERE WAS NO PROOF THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR STARTING THE KOREAN WAR, BUT ADDED:

"I THINK BY INFERENCE YOU MAY CONCLUDE THAT THEY PROBABLY DID BECAUSE I THINK IT'S HIGHLY UNLIKELY THE NORTH KOREANS WOULD HAVE CROSSED THE 38TH PARALLEL EXCEPT BY PERHAPS THE INSTIGATION AND CERTAINLY WITH THE CONNIVANCE OF THE SOVIET AUTHORITIES."

THE BRITISH DIPLOMAT SAID THE UNITED NATIONS AT PRESENT "CAN'T BE SAID TO BE A VERY EFFECTIVE INSTRUMENT FOR PEACE, THOUGH IT IS DOING WHAT IT CAN."

ASKED WHY THE UNITED NATIONS HAD NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT THE FIRING OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AS SUPREME UN COMMANDER IN KOREA, JEBB REPLIED:

"BECAUSE THE UNITED NATIONS DID NOT APPOINT GENERAL MACARTHUR. THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. APPOINTED GENERAL MACARTHUR AND HE HAD EVERY RIGHT TO REMOVE HIM IF HE WANTED TO.

"XXX IT WASN'T REALLY AN AFFAIR FOR THE UNITED NATIONS. WHETHER THEY APPROVED OR NOT WAS IMMATERIAL."

HA1258AED

SEP 5 1951

A133KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD TREATY (360)

BY ROBERT EUNSON

SAN FRANCISCOO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT OPENED THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE WITH AN UNMISTABLE CHALLENGE TO RUSSIA TO PROVE HER DESIRE FOR PEACE BY ACTION.

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE IN SLOW, MEASURED TONES IN THE GLITTERING OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE UNITED NATIONS WAS BORN. X.30

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES BELIEVED THE PROPOSED TREATY WITH JAPAN WILL SHOW "WHO WISHES TO PUT AN END TO WAR AND WHO WISHES TO CONTINUE IT."

"I PRAY THAT WE ALL SHALL BE UNITED," MR. TRUMAN TOLD THE DELEGATES FROM 52 NATIONS AND A NATIONWIDE TELEVISION AND RADIO AUDIENCE.

HE WAS INTRODUCED BYSECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, WHO AS HEAD OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HAS SPENT THE PAST FEW DAYS SELLING THE AMERICAN-DRAFTED TREATY TO SOME SMALLER NATIONS WHO HAD INDICATED THEY MIGHT NOT SIGN.

THE PRESIDENT WAS GREETED WITH A STANDING OVATION, BOTH AS HE ENTERED THE GILDED HALL AND AGAIN WHEN HE WAS INTRODUCED.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION DID NOT APPLAUD WHEN THE PRESIDENT

30.24- 26485

ENTERED, BUT DID WHEN HE WAS INTRODUCED.
RUSSIA'S BLACK-HAIRED ANDREI GROMYKO, WHO MAY TRY TO BREAK UP OR DELAY THE CONFERENCE WITH EXPLOSIVE ORATORY, SAT QUIETLY IN THE FIFTH ROW RIGHT. HE CAME TO HIS FEET SLOWLY BOTH TIMES THE PRESIDENT DREW APPLAUSE.
ACROSS THE HALL, FIFTH ROW LEFT, TINYPREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN SAT ON THE AISLE.
THE LOUDEST APPLAUSE GIVEN ANYONE IN THE AUDIENCE GREETED ADM. CHESTER NIMITZ, WHOSE MIGHTY PACIFIC FLEET DROVE THE JAPANESE FROM THESEAS, ALL THE WAY FROM MIDWAY TO THE PHILIPPINES.
MENTION BY MR. TRUMAN OF THE NAME OF GENERAL MACARTHUR BROUGHT A LOUD BURST OF APPLAUSE.
THE PRESIDENT SAID THE ALLIED OCCUPATION OF JAPAN HAD BEEN A SUCCESS "DUE TO THE DEVOTED EFFORTS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SERVING UNDER THE OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP OF GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR...."
MACARTHUR, WHOM TRUMAN OUSTED AS COMMANDER OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN THEFAR EAST LAST APRIL, HAD BEEN ASKED IF HE WISHED TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE BUT DID NOT ACCEPT.
WHEN THE APPLAUSE FOR MACARTHUR HAD FINALLY DIED DOWN, TRUMAN ADDED, "AND HIS SUCCESSOR MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY."
GENERAL RIDWAY WAS NOT PRESENT EITHER. HIS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE, AIR FORCE BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM P. NUCKOLS, SAT IN THE AUDIENCE, ACROSS THE AISLE FROM YOSHIDA. NUCKOLS FLEW HERE FROM KOREA AND TODAY BRIEF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION ON THE STYMIED ARMISTICE TALKS AT KAESONG.

THE PRESIDENT ALSO PRAISED JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AMBASSADOR AT LARGE, WHO HELPED DRAFT THE TREATY WITH JAPAN AND THEN FLEW AROUND THE WORLD GETTING THE OTHER MAJOR POWERS EXCEPT RUSSIA TO AGREE ON VARIOUS POINTS.
THE AUDIENCE SPARKLED WITH UNIFORMS AND GOLD BRAID. THE PRESIDENT SPOKE ON A BLUE STAGE WITH A BACKDROP OF UNITED NATIONS FLAGS BEHIND HIM.
TELEVISION CAMERAS LINED THE BALCONY TO PICK UP THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH TO INAUGURATE NATION WIDE TV.
"NO COMMENT" WAS ALL GROMYKO WOULD SAY WHEN THE PRESIDENT FINISHED SPEAKING.
MR.TRUMAN AND HIS PARTY WENT DIRECTLY TO THE PRESIDENT'S HOTEL WHERE HE WAS TO MEET THE HEADS OF ALL THE DELEGATIONS AT AN INFORMAL RECEPTION.
LIKE GROMYKO, JOSEF WINEWICZ, POLISH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, AND DR.GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, BOTH REFUSED TO COMMENT ON WHAT THE PRESIDENT HAD TO SAY ABOUT "PEACE."
THE RUSSIAN, CZECH AND POLISH DELEGATIONS ARE THE THREE THAT OBSERVERS FEEL WILL MOST LIKELY REFUSE TO SIGN ON SATURDAY WHEN ACHESON IS SCHEDULED TO ASK THOSE PRESENT FOR SIGNATURES.
AMONG THE NATIONS RELUCTANT TO SAY THEY WOULD SIGN -- BECAUSE THEY HAD ASKED FOR REPARATIONS -- WAS THE NETHERLANDS.
DIRK U.STIKKER, THAT COUNTRY'S FOREIGN MINISTER, ASKED TO RESERVE COMMENT UNTIL AFTER HE HAD STUDIED THE SPEECH.
THE FIREWORKS ARE NOT EXPECTED TO BEGIN UNTIL TOMORROW.
THE RULES OF PROCEDURE THAT AMERICA AND BRITAIN HAVE PROPOSED ARE EXPECTED TO START THE BATTLE OF ORATORY.
THE RULES WOULD LIMIT SPEECHES TO ONE HOUR FOR EACH DELEGATION--A MOVE AIMED SQUARELY AT THE RUSSIAN TACTIC OF FILIBUSTER.
SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON APPARENTLY HAD ASSURED THE PRESIDENT OF SUPPORT OF THE RULES BY PRACTICALLY EVERY DELEGATION EXCEPT THOSE FROM RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE THREE COMMUNIST GROUPS WERE BEING CONSPICUOUS BY THEIR ABSENCE FROM THE PRE-CONFERENCE HUSTLE THAT WAS PREVALENT AMONG THE OTHER DELEGATIONS.
INDONESIA, THE NETHERLANDS AND THE PHILIPPINES--ALL RELUCTANT AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER TO AGREE TO THE AMERICAN DRAFTED TREATY--AT LEAST WERE IN ACCORD ON THE PROPOSED RULES OF PROCEDURE.
---ALL THREE OF THEM ACCEPTED THE RULES AT AN INFORMAL MEETING MONDAY.
PAKISTAN WENT EVEN FARTHER. ITS FOREIGN MINISTER, MOHAMMED ZAFRULLA KHAN, GAVE ASSURANCES TODAY AFTER MEETING WITH ACHESON THAT HIS COUNTRY WOULD SIGN THE PEACE TREATY.

THIS MORNING DR.AHMAD SOEBARDJO, INDONESIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, RECEIVED PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN. SOEBARDJO AND THE HEAD OF THE EX-ENEMY COUNTRY TALKED FOR TEN MINUTES IN WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A "PURELY SOCIAL CALL."
SHORTLY AFTER THAT, THE DAPPER LITTLE YOSHIDA CALLED ON CARLOS P. ROMULO, HEAD OF THE PHILIPPINES DELEGATION, WHOSE COUNTRY HAS BEEN OVERRUN BY JAPANESE INVASION HORDES IN 1941 AND 1942.
RUMULO RECEIVED YOSHIDA COOLLY.
UNSMILINGLY, THE FILIPINO GENERAL TOLD YOSHIDA HE WELCOMED HIM IN A SPIRIT "OF NOT LETTING BYGONES BE BYGONES, BUT THAT BYGONES MUST NEVER BE REPEATED AGAIN."
HOWEVER, THEY POSED FOR PICTURES, WITH YOSHIDA SMILING AND AFFABLE.
BOTH INDONESIA AND THE PHILIPPINES HAD ONCE INSISTED THEY WOULD NOT AGREE TO A PEACE TREATY WITHOUT LARGE AND SPECIFIC REPARATIONS.
ARTICLE 18 OF THE PROPOSED RULES WOULD PUT THE BRAKES ON ANDREI GROMYKO, RUSSIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE, WHO IT WAS FEARED MIGHT TRY TO STALL THE CONFERENCE BY ATTACKING THE TREATY IN LONG WINDED SPEECHES.
IT PROVIDES:
"IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE STATEMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE TWO SPONSORING GOVERNMENTS, WHICH SHALL NOT EXCEED ONE HOUR EACH, EACH OTHER DELEGATION MAY MAKE A STATEMENT, IN NO CASE TO EXCEED ONE HOR, WITH REFERENCE TO THE AUGUST 13, 1951, TEXT OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. WHEN A DELEGATION HAS MADE THIS STATEMENT THAT DELEGATION MAY NOT BE HEARD AGAIN ON THE SUBJECT UNTIL ALL OTHER DELEGATIONS AS YET NOT HEARD SHALL HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE A STATEMENT."

A173KX

THE ARTICLE WENT ON FURTHER TO PROVIDE "THAT IF A STATEMENT BY ANY DELEGATION PUTS QUESTIONS TO ANOTHER DELEGATION, THAT OTHER DELEGATION, IMMEDIATELY UPON CONCLUSION OF THE STATEMENT, MAY HAVE NOT TO EXCEED FIVE MINUTES TO ANSWER."
THERE IS PROVISION, HOWEVER, FOR DELEGATIONS TO "SUBMIT AND CIRCULATE RELEVANT WRITTEN STATEMENTS WHICH MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER, BE INCORPORATED INTO THE PERMANENT RECORD."
ONCE ALL THE DELEGATIONS HAVE BEEN HEARD "THEN THE CONFERENCE SHALL DECIDE AS TO WHAT, IF ANY, FURTHER STATEMENTS SHALL BE PERMITTED AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS," THE RULES DECLARED.
THERE WILL BE NO BREAKING INTO ANOTHER SPEAKER'S REMARKS, EITHER. ARTICLE 19 STATES:
"NO DELEGATE OR REPRESENTATIVE MAY ADDRESS THE CONFERENCE WITHOUT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN RECOGNIZED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER. THE PRESIDING OFFICER SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO CALL A SPEAKER TO ORDER AND IF THE SPEAKER DOES NOT CONFORM, SHALL TERMINATE HIS RECOGNITION AND CALL UPON THE NEXT SPEAKER."
HOWEVER, THE RULES MUST BE ADOPTED BY THE CONFERENCE, AND THIS MAY WELL GIVE THE RUSSIANS OPPORTUNITY FOR LENGTHY ARGUMENT ON THE

SEP 5 1951
SEP 5 1951

RULES THEMSELVES, THUS CAUSING DELAY.
THE PROPOSED RULES PROVIDE THAT SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON WILL PRESIDE "UNTIL THE CONFERENCE ELECTS A PERMANENT PRESIDENT."
THE PERMANENT PRESIDENT WILL BE ELECTED BY "SIMPLE MAJORITY."
THE AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, PERCY CHSPENDER, SEEMED TO BE

THE AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, PERCY C.SPENDER, SEEMED TO BE SLATED FOR THE CHAIRMAN'S JOB.
SPENDER AND THE BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, KENNETH G.YOUNGER, HAVE BEEN COOPERATING WITH ACHESON IN LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR A STRATEGY TO STIFLE RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO BREAKS UP THE CONFERENCE.
ACHESON AND HIS AIDES HAVE BEEN WORKING ON THE THEORY THAT GROMYKO AND THE COMMUNISTS WOULD TRY TO TIE UP THE CONFERENCE WITH LONG-WINDED DEBATE. HOWEVER, SOME OF THEM NOW FEEL THE RUSSIANS MIGHT PROTEST SOME POINTS LOUDLY, BUT ULTIMATELY SIGN.
AN AIDE TO MR.TRUMAN SAID THE PRESIDENT WAS CONFIDENT THAT THE SIGNING WOULD TAKE PLACE ON, OR NEARLY ON, SCHEDULE SATURDAY.

SEP 5 1951

A157KX
FIRST LEAD TREATY (150)
BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-A FEW HOURS BEFORE THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE OPENING TONIGHT, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN NOTIFIED ALL PARTICIPATING NATIONS OF RIGID PROPOSED RULES BY WHICH THEY HOPE TO PREVENT RUSSIA FROM DISRUPTING THE SIGNING OF A TREATY.
INTENSIVE BEHIND THE SCENES NEGOTIATIONS ALREADY HAD CONVINCED AMERICAN LEADERS, INCLUDING PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THAT THEY HAVE THE VOTES NECESSARY TO DEFEAT ANY SUCH RUSSIAN MOVES IN A SHOWDOWN.
AS ANTICIPATED, THE PROPOSED RULES CALL FOR EACH OF THE 52 NATIONAL DELEGATIONS TO BE LIMITED TO ONE HOUR OF SPEAKING EACH, WITH NO FURTHER TURN UNTIL ALL OTHERS HAVE HAD A CHANCE.
THE AIM IS TO TRY TO PRESENT THE TREATY FOR SIGNING AS NEAR AS POSSIBLE TO SCHEDULE ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON.
THERE COULD BE A SOVIET FILIBUSTER ON THE RULES THEMSELVES, HOWEVER. AS THEY HAVE TO BE ADOPTED BY THE CONFERENCE.
PREMIER SHIGERY YOSHIDA CALLED TODAY ON THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, DR.AHMAD SOEBARDJO, AND PHILIPPINES FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P.ROMULO, FOR WHAT MAY PROVE TO BE TWO OF THE MOST IMPORTANT BEHIND-THE-SCENES TALKS OF THE PRE-CONFERENCE PERIOD.
YOSHIDA IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TOLD THE INDONESIAN AND PHILIPPINES' LEADERS THAT HIS GOVERNMENT IS READY TO BEGIN TALKING ABOUT ARRANGEMENTS FOR MAKING THE REPARATIONS PROVIDED BY THE PROPOSED PEACE TREATY.
THESE ARE JAPANESE MANUFACTURE OF RAW MATERIALS FURNISHED BY THE CLAIMANT COUNTRIES.
IN ADDITION, HE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE ASSURED SOEBARDJO THAT THE JAPANESE SINCERELY WANT THE TREATY CONCLUDED AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE TIME.
YOSHIDA'S EFFORTS WERE DESIGNED FIRST TO ENCOURAGE INDONESIA TO SIGN THE PACT AND SECOND TO IMPROVE JAPANESE-PHILIPPINES RELATIONS. REPARATIONS HAVE BEEN A SORE POINT WITH THE PHILIPPINES.
ALTHOUGH ROMULO RECEIVED YOSHIDA QUITE COOLLY, AMERICAN OFFICIALS ESTIMATED THAT INDONESIA IS THE ONLY COUNTRY OUTSIDE THE COMMUNIST BLOC ABOUT WHICH THERE IS SERIOUS UNCERTAINTY AS TO SIGNING.
OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE CERTAIN THAT PAKISTAN, THE ARAB STATES AND ALL THE OTHER COUNTRIES REPRESENTED HERE, EXCEPT FOR RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WOULD JOIN IN SIGNING THE TREATY. THE CHANCES HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED AS LESS THAN 50 PER CENT THAT INDONESIA WOULD SIGN. THERE WAS SOME HOPE AMONG U.S. OFFICIALS THAT YOSHIDA'S DIPLOMACY MIGHT CHANGE THIS SITUATION.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SCHEDULED A TIGHT SERIES OF MEETINGS BEGINNING WITH THE DELEGATION CONFERENCE THIS MORNING AND RUNNING THROUGH TALKS WITH THE PRESIDENT OF LAOS, FOREIGN MINISTER OF CAMBODIA, PRIME MINISTER OF VIET NAM AND FOREIGN MINISTER OF PAKISTAN BEFORE NOON. THIS AFTERNOON, ASIDE FROM SESSIONS WITH HIS OWN ADVISERS, ACHESON ARRANGED AN HOUR-LONG MEETING WITH LATIN AMERICAN DELEGATES (2:30 TO 3:30 P.M. PDT)
MR. TRUMAN FLEW IN FROM WASHINGTON YESTERDAY WITH A NEW WARNING OF POSSIBLE COMMUNIST OFFENSIVES IN KOREA, ASIA OR EUROPE. HE WILL OPEN THE CONFERENCE TONIGHT WITH A MAJOR ADDRESS AT 7:30 P.M. (9:30 P.M., EST.) THE ADDRESS WILL BE TELEVISED AND BROADCAST NATIONALLY.
THE FIRST WORKING SESSION WILL BE HELD TOMORROW MORNING. RUSSIA'S TACTICS ARE EXPECTED TO BE QUICKLY DISCLOSED AT THAT TIME.
THE PRESIDENT'S LATEST WARNING TO THE COUNTRY TO BE ON GUARD AND CONTINUE MASSING ITS DEFENSES SOUNDED A GRIM NOTE. IT CAME ON THE EVE OF THE GATHERING OF 51 DELEGATIONS AT SAN FRANCISCO'S GILT-AND-MARBLE OPERA HOUSE TO CLOSE THE BOOKS ON WORLD WAR II IN THE PACIFIC. THOUGH HIS SPEECH WAS AIMED AT A HOMEFRONT AUDIENCE OF POTENTIAL DEFENSE BOND BUYERS, IT HAD A DIRECT SIGNIFICANCE FOR THE HOST OF DIPLOMATS ASSEMBLED HERE FROM OVER THE WORLD.
"WHETHER THE NEGOTIATIONS IN KOREA ARE SUCCESSFUL OR NOT," HE SAID, "WE MUST CONTINUE TO DRIVE AHEAD TO BUILD DEFENSIVE STRENGTH FOR OUR COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD.
"THE PLAIN FACT IS THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY TRY TO RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA AT ANY TIME. MOREOVER, THEY ARE CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING NEW ATTACKS IN EUROPE, IN THE MIDDLE EAST OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA--WHEREVER IT SUITS THEM."
AS CONCEIVED BY THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT, CONCLUSION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IS A MAJOR TASK IN THE DRIVE TO BUILD THE FREE WORLD'S DEFENSES. WHILE FORMALLY ENDING WORLD WAR II AND RESTORING JAPAN'S INDEPENDENCE, IT WOULD PERMIT JAPAN TO REARM AND SIGN A PROJECTED JAPANESE-AMERICAN AGREEMENT TO STATION UNITED STATES FORCES IN JAPAN AFTER THE OCCUPATION.

SEP 5 1951

A42FX
THAT IS WHY THESE OFFICIALS EXPECT RUSSIA TO PUT UP A STIFF FIGHT AGAINST THE PACT.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND HIS AIDES, IN CLOSE COOPERATION WITH BRITISH DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNGER AND OTHER KEY ENVOYS HERE, HAVE WORKED OUT AN ELABORATE BATTLE STRATEGY TO MEET A DISRUPTIVE CAMPAIGN BY SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO.
CONCERN WITH POSSIBLE RUSSIAN EFFORTS TO KNOT THE CONFERENCE IN LONG DEBATE AND THEREBY WRECK THE TREATY HAS, IN FACT, DOMINATED THEIR PRE-CONFERENCE PLANNING. YET SOME OF ACHESON'S ADVISERS DO NOT ENTIRELY RULE OUT THE CHANCE THAT GROMYKO MAY PULL A SURPRISE PLAY, LAY DOWN A CONCILIATORY LINE AND, AFTER MAKING OBJECTIONS AND RESERVATIONS, CONCEIVABLY SIGN THE TREATY.
AT THE OTHER EXTREME IT IS CONSIDERED POSSIBLE THE RUSSIANS MAY THREATEN PROLONGED WAR IN KOREA AND RAISE THE SPECTRE OF WORLD WAR III IF THE UNITED STATES AND NATIONS FRIENDLY TO IT PERSIST IN CONCLUDING WITH JAPAN A TREATY TO WHICH RUSSIA OBJECTS AND IN WHICH RUSSIA'S ALLY, RED CHINA, CAN HAVE NO PART.
AMERICAN, BRITISH AND OTHER DIPLOMATS FRIENDLY TO THE U.S. ADMITTEDLY WOULD BE SURPRISED IF EITHER EXTREME COURSE WERE TAKEN BY GROMYKO. BUT THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER HIMSELF, WRAPPED IN SILENCE AND SECLUSION SINCE HIS ARRIVAL SATURDAY, HAS NOT YET DONE OR SAID

ANYTHING WHICH WOULD RULE OUT ANY LINE OF ACTION.
WHATEVER THE SOVIETS DO, MR.TRUMAN WAS REPRESENTED BY AN AIDE AS BEING CONFIDENT THAT THE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED ABOUT AS SCHEDULED. THE SIGNING CEREMONY HAS BEEN SET FOR SATURDAY AFTERNOON. BUT MANY DIPLOMATS BELIEVE THIS WILL HAVE TO BE DELAYED, PERHAPS UNTIL MONDAY OR TUESDAY.
THE HEART OF SECRETARY ACHESON'S STRATEGY FOR DEALING WITH GROMYKO IS TO GET THE CONFERENCE TO ADOPT A SET OF RULES WHICH WOULD LIMIT SPEECH-MAKING BY EACH DELEGATE TO ONE HOUR AND PREVENT ANY AMENDMENTS TO THE TREATY TEXT DRAFTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. GROMYKO IS EXPECTED TO FIGHT AND PERHAPS EVEN FILIBUSTER SUCH RULES.
THE FIRST BIG DEBATE THEREFORE IS DUE TO BREAK OUT IN THE ORGANIZATION SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE WEDNESDAY MORNING. YESTERDAY AMERICAN AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES CONFERRED WITH DELEGATES OF 10 OTHER NATIONS HAVING A PRIMARY INTEREST IN THE PACIFIC AREA.
SUBSEQUENTLY, BRITISH DELEGATE YOUNGER, WHO PRESIDED, SAID THE 11 HAD REACHED "GENERAL AGREEMENT" ON PROCEDURE. NATIONS REPRESENTED IN THE SESSION WERE AUSTRALIA, CANADA, CEYLON, FRANCE, INDONESIA, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES. THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING SUPPORT OF ALL OTHER NON-COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS AS WELL.

A43FX
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE 11 DELEGATIONS AT THE PRE-CONFERENCE SESSION ON PROCEDURE WERE PREPARED FOR A DEBATE OF "REASONABLE" EXTENT ON THE RULES, RUNNING THROUGHOUT WEDNESDAY AND PERHAPS INTO THURSDAY. BUT THEY WERE REPORTED DETERMINED TO CUT OFF THE ARGUMENT AND VOTE THE RULES AFTER RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD AMPLE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPRESS THEIR VIEWS FULLY.
THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER, ROBERT SCHUMAN, SAID HE PLANNED TO ASK FOR NO CHANGES IN THE TREATY AND ADDED "IN PRINCIPLE I AM COMING FOR THE SIGNING."
DELEGATES OF THE ARAB BLOC COUNTRIES--EGYPT, SAUDI ARABIA, LEBANON, SYRIA AND IRAQ--HELD A CAUCUS LATE YESTERDAY, PRESUMABLY TO DEVELOP A JOINT POLICY FOR THE CONFERENCE. PERSONS AT THE MEETING DECLINED TO SAY WHAT IF ANY DECISIONS WERE REACHED.
CY/CC238APD

SEP 5 1951

B13KX (EGQ) (TEXT)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, TUESDAY, SEPT. 4)
TRUMAN TEXT (ABOUT 3,000)
(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-TEXT OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE TONIGHT:
I AM GLAD TO WELCOME YOU TO THIS CONFERENCE FOR SIGNING THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES ARE HONORED TO SERVE AS HOSTS FOR THIS MEETING.
SIX YEARS AGO THE NATIONS REPRESENTED AT THIS CONFERENCE WERE ENGAGED IN A BITTER AND COSTLY WAR. NEVERTHELESS, THESE NATIONS AND OTHERS CAME TOGETHER HERE, IN THIS VERY HALL, TO SET UP THE UNITED NATIONS AS THE FIRST ESSENTIAL STEP TOWARD A FIRM AND LASTING PEACE.
TODAY, WE MEET HERE AGAIN TO TAKE ANOTHER STEP ALONG THE ROAD TO PEACE. ON THIS OCCASION, IT IS OUR PURPOSE TO CONCLUDE A TREATY OF PEACE WITH A COUNTRY WE WERE FIGHTING IN 1945. WE MEET TO RESTORE OUR FORMER ENEMY TO THE COMMUNITY OF PEACEFUL NATIONS.
THE TREATY WE ARE GATHERED HERE TO SIGN HAS NOT BEEN DRAWN IN A SPIRIT OF REVENGE. THE TREATY REFLECTS THE SPIRIT IN WHICH WE CARRIED ON THE WAR. THE PRINCIPLES FOR WHICH WE FOUGHT WERE CLEARLY SET FORTH BY PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT RIGHT AFTER PEARL HARBOR. ON DECEMBER 9, 1941 IN A BROADCAST TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, HE SAID:
"WHEN WE RESORT TO FORCE, AS NOW WE MUST, WE ARE DETERMINED THAT THIS

FORCE SHALL BE DIRECTED TOWARD ULTIMATE GOOD AS WELL AS AGAINST IMMEDIATA EVIL. ... WE ARE NOW IN THE MIDST OF A WAR, NOT FOR CONQUEST, NOT FOR VENGEANCE,

"WHEN WE RESORT TO FORCE, AS NOW WE MUST, WE ARE DETERMINED THAT THIS FORCE SHALL BE DIRECTED TOWARD ULTIMATE GOOD AS WELL AS AGAINST IMMEDIATE EVIL. ... WE ARE NOW IN THE MIDST OF A WAR, NOT FOR CONQUEST, NOT FOR VENGEANCE, BUT FOR A WORLD IN WHICH THIS NATION, AND ALL THAT THIS NATION REPRESENTS, WILL BE SAFE FOR OUR CHILDREN."
THAT IS OUR PURPOSE HERE TODAY AS WE GATHER TO SIGN THE PEACE TREATY. WE ARE TRYING TO BUILD A WORLD IN WHICH THE CHILDREN OF ALL NATIONS CAN LIVE TOGETHER IN PEACE. WE HOPE WE ARE ATTAINING THE ULTIMATE GOOD TO WHICH PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT REFERRED.
UNFORTUNATELY, TODAY, THE WORLD IS FACED WITH NEW THREATS OF AGGRESSION. MANY OF THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED HERE ARE NOW ENGAGED IN A HARD FIGHT TO UPHOLD THE UNITED NATIONS AGAINST INTERNATIONAL LAW-BREAKING. BUT WE HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THAT OUR GOAL IS PEACE. WE WILL NOT LET THE PRESENT CONFLICT DETER US FROM TAKING EVERY STEP WE CAN TOWARD PEACE. WE WILL NOT LET THAT HAPPEN NOW, ANY MORE THAN WE LET THE EXISTENCE OF WAR IN 1945 HOLD UP OUR EFFORTS FOR THE UNITED NATIONS.

B14KX (EGQ)
THE PEOPLE OF ALL OUR COUNTRIES LONG FOR ONE THING ABOVE ALL ELSE, AND THEY ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE IT. WHAT THEY WANT IS A WORLD AT PEACE -- A WORLD WHERE THERE IS JUSTICE AND FREEDOM FOR ALL MEN AND ALL NATIONS. OUR PEOPLES DEMAND OF US THAT WE TAKE EVERY POSSIBLE MEASURE TO REACH THAT GOAL.
WE WHO STAND READY TO SIGN THIS TREATY WITH JAPAN BELIEVE IN PEACE. WE BELIEVE IN PEACE BASED ON FREEDOM AND INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE. WE KNOW THAT A FREE AND INDEPENDENT PEOPLE HAVE MORE VIGOR AND STAYING POWER, AND CAN DO MORE TO HELP SECURE THE PEACE, THAN A PEOPLE HELD UNDER ALIEN CONTROL. WE BELIEVE THAT THE WHOLE GREAT EFFORT FOR PEACE WILL BE STRENGTHENED IF JAPAN IS NOW RESTORED TO INDEPENDENCE AND LINKED TO OTHER FREE NATIONS BY TIES OF MUTUAL FRIENDSHIP AND RESPONSIBILITY.
SINCE THE FIGHTING ENDED IN 1945, JAPAN HAS BEEN AN OCCUPIED COUNTRY. THE OCCUPATION WAS DESIGNED BY THE WARTIME ALLIES TO PREVENT FUTURE JAPANESE AGGRESSION, AND TO ESTABLISH JAPAN AS A PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRATIC COUNTRY, PREPARED TO RETURN TO THE FAMILY OF NATIONS.
THE UNITED STATES, AS THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPYING POWER, WAS GIVEN A SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITY TO CARRY OUT THESE OBJECTIVES. IT IS OUR JUDGMENT THAT THEY HAVE BEEN ACHIEVED.
I WISH ON THIS OCCASION TO EXPRESS THE PRIDE THAT MY COUNTRYMEN AND I FEEL IN THE WAY IN WHICH THE ALLIED OCCUPATION HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT. ITS SUCCESS HAS BEEN DUE TO THE DEVOTED EFFORTS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SERVING UNDER THE OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND HIS SUCCESSOR GENERAL MATTHEW RIDGWAY.
I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO PAY TRIBUTE TO THE IMPRESSIVE EFFORT PUT FORWARD BY THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN IN THIS PERIOD. THEY HAVE FULLY COMPLIED WITH THE SURRENDER TERMS. THEY HAVE COOPERATED FULLY IN CARRYING OUT THE PURPOSES OF THE OCCUPATION.
THE RESULT HAS BEEN A REMARKABLE AND UNPRECEDENTED PERIOD OF PROGRESS IN JAPANESE HISTORY. JAPAN TODAY IS A VERY DIFFERENT COUNTRY FROM WHAT IT WAS SIX YEARS AGO.
THE OLD MILITARISM HAS BEEN SWEPT AWAY. THIS HAS BEEN DONE NOT

JUST BY OCCUPATION EDICT, BUT BY THE OVERWHELMING WILL OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE THEMSELVES.

B15KX (EGQ)
THE SECRET POLICE AND THE POLICE-STATE METHODS USED BY THE FORMER GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED.
THE NEW JAPANESE CONSTITUTION PROVIDES A BILL OF RIGHTS FOR ALL CITIZENS AND ESTABLISHES A GOVERNMENT TRULY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE PEOPLE.
THE JAPANESE PEOPLE NOW HAVE UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE, AND THEY ARE TAKING A VIGOROUS PART IN THEIR GOVERNMENT. IN RECENT LOCAL ELECTIONS, MORE THAN 90 PER CENT OF THOSE ELIGIBLE HAVE VOTED.
JAPANESE WOMEN NOW VOTE AND TAKE PART IN THE GOVERNMENT, AND ENJOY FULL DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS FOR THE FIRST TIME.
FREE AND INDEPENDENT LABOR UNIONS HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED, AND FARM COOPERATIVES HAVE BEEN GREATLY EXPANDED.
THE MONOPOLIES THAT USED TO HAVE SUCH A STRANGLEHOLD ON THE JAPANESE ECONOMY HAVE BEEN SUBSTANTIALLY BROKEN UP.
REMARKABLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE IN LAND REFORM. OVER FIVE MILLION ACRES OF LAND HAVE BEEN PURCHASED FROM THE OLD LANDLORDS AND SOLD TO WORKING FARMERS. TODAY ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF ALL CULTIVATED LAND BELONGS TO THOSE WHO WORK ON IT, AS COMPARED WITH LESS THAN 50 PER CENT IN 1945. THIS IS A GREAT ACHIEVEMENT, FULL OF MEANING FOR ALL ASIA.
THROUGH THESE AND OTHER REFORMS, THE JAPANESE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DEVELOPING A STABLE ECONOMY AND A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. THEY STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO GO, BUT THEY ARE WELL ON THE ROAD TO BUILDING A NEW JAPAN -- DEDICATED TO THE ARTS OF PEACE AND THE WELL-BEING OF THE PEOPLE.
BECAUSE OF THESE ACCOMPLISHMENTS, IT IS POSSIBLE AT THIS TIME TO RESTORE FULL SOVEREIGNTY TO THE JAPANESE PEOPLE.
THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE SLATE HAS BEEN WIPED CLEAN. THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT FORGOTTEN PEARL HARBOR OR BATAAN, AND MANY OF THE OTHER NATIONS REPRESENTED HERE HAVE SIMILAR MEMORIES THAT WILL NOT EASILY BE ERASED. THE NEW JAPAN WILL NOT FIND THE WORLD ENTIRELY FRIENDLY AND TRUSTING. IT WILL HAVE TO KEEP ON WORKING TO WIN THE FRIENDSHIP AND TRUST OF OTHER PEOPLES OVER THE YEARS TO COME.
BUT THE FOUNDATIONS FOR A PEACEFUL FUTURE HAVE BEEN LAID. IT IS NOW TIME TO MOVE AHEAD WITH THE RESTORATION OF NORMAL RELATIONS BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE REST OF THE WORLD.
THIS CONFERENCE IS THE RESULT OF A YEAR OF COOPERATIVE EFFORT TOWARD THAT END.

SEP 5 1951

B16KX (EGQ)
A YEAR AGO THIS MONTH, AT MY REQUEST, MR. JOHN FOSTER DULLES BEGAN TO CONSULT OTHER GOVERNMENTS ABOUT A TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. MR. DULLES HAS PERFORMED THIS TASK FAITHFULLY AND WELL, GUIDED BY THE HIGHEST TRADITIONS OF STATESMANSHIP.
THERE WERE, OF COURSE, DIFFERENCES OF OPINION AMONG THE NATIONS CONCERNED AS TO MANY OF THE MATTERS COVERED BY THIS TREATY. THE TEXT OF THE TREATY NOW BEFORE US IS THE PRODUCT OF LONG AND PATIENT NEGOTIATIONS, AMONG MANY NATIONS, WHICH WERE UNDERTAKEN TO RECONCILE THESE DIFFERENCES.
I THINK IT IS FAIR TO SAY THAT IT IS A GOOD TREATY. IT TAKES ACCOUN OF THE PRINCIPAL DESIRES AND ULTIMATE INTERESTS OF ALL THE PARTICIPANTS IT IS FAIR TO BOTH VICTORY AND VANQUISHED.
BUT MORE THAN THAT, IT IS A TREATY THAT WILL WORK. IT DOES NOT CONTAIN THE SEEDS OF ANOTHER WAR. IT IS A TREATY OF RECONCILIATION, WHICH LOOKS TO THE FUTURE, NOT THE PAST.
THE TREATY RE-ESTABLISHES JAPAN AS A SOVEREIGN, INDEPENDENT NATION. IT PROVIDES FOR THE RESTORATION OF JAPANESE TRADE WITH OTHER NATIONS, AND IT IMPOSES NO RESTRICTIONS UPON JAPAN'S ACCESS TO RAW MATERIALS.
THE TREATY RECOGNIZES THE PRINCIPLE THAT JAPAN SHOULD MAKE REPARATIONS TO THE COUNTRIES WHICH SUFFERED FROM ITS AGGRESSION. BUT IT DOES NOT SADDLE THE JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH A HOPELESS BURDEN OF REPARATIONS WHICH WOULD CRUSH THEIR ECONOMY IN THE YEARS TO COME.
IN ALL THESE RESPECTS, THE TREATY TAKES ACCOUNT OF THE PEACEFUL ADVANCES THE JAPANESE PEOPLE HAVE MADE IN RECENT YEARS, AND SEEKS TO ESTABLISH THE CONDITIONS FOR FURTHER PROGRESS. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE THING WE MUST ALL RECOGNIZE. THERE CAN BE NO PROGRESS UNLESS THE JAPANESE PEOPLE AND THEIR NEIGHBORS IN THE PACIFIC ARE MADE SECURE AGAINST THE THREAT OF AGGRESSION.
AT THE PRESENT TIME, THE PACIFIC AREA IS GRAVELY AFFECTED BY OUTRIGHT AGGRESSION AND BY THE THREAT OF FURTHER ARMED ATTACK. ONE OF OUR PRIMARY CONCERNS IN MAKING PEACE WITH JAPAN, THEREFORE, IS TO MAKE JAPAN SECURE AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TO PROVIDE THAT JAPAN, IN ITS TURN, WILL SO CONDUCT ITSELF AS NOT TO ENDANGER THE SECURITY OF OTHER NATIONS. TO ACCOMPLISH THIS, IT IS IMPORTANT TO BRING JAPAN UNDER THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND WITHIN THE PROTECTION OF THE MUTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS.

B17KX (EGQ)
THE TREATY EXPRESSES JAPAN'S INTENTION TO APPLY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED NATIONS. THE OTHER COUNTRIES WHO SIGN THE TREATTY CAN BE COUNTED ON TO WORK FOR THE ADMISSION OF JAPAN TO MEMBERSHIP. BUT EVEN SO, THERE MAY BE DELAYS BEFORE JAPAN CAN BE ADMITTED.
UNDER THE TREATY, THEREFORE, THE JAPANESE PEOPLE BIND THEMSELVES TO ACCEPT IMMEDIATELY THE BASIC OBLIGATIONS OF A UNITED NATIONS MEMBER -- NAMELY, TO REFRAIN FROM AGGRESSION, TO SETTLE DISPUTES PEACEFULLY, AND TO SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS TO MAINTAIN THE PEACE. AT THE SAME TIME, THE OTHER NATIONS WHO SIGN THE TREATY SPECIFICALLY RECOGNIZE THAT JAPAN IS ENTITLED TO THE PROTECTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.
IN A SENSE, THESE PROVISIONS ARE THE HEART OF THIS TREATY. UNDER THEM, JAPAN BECOMES PART OF THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS PLEDGED TO OUTLAW AGGRESSION AND TO SUPPORT A WORLD ORDER BASED ON JUSTICE.
THIS TYING TOGETHER OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER IS A LONG STEP TOWARD BUILDING SECURITY IN THE PACIFIC. BUT MORE THAN THIS IS NEEDED.
IN THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION, IT HAS BEEN NECESSARY TO BUTTRESS THE PEACEFUL PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER WITH REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE AGAINST AGGRESSION. IF REAL SECURITY IS TO BE ATTAINED IN THE PACIFIC, THE FREE NATIONS IN THAT AREA MUST FIND MEANS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE.
THE UNITED STATES RECOGNIZES THIS FACT. OUR PEOPLE HAVE SUFFERED FROM PAST AGGRESSION IN THE PACIFIC AND ARE DETERMINED THAT THIS COUNTRY SHALL DO ITS PART FOR PEACE THERE. IN RECENT DAYS, WE HAVE JOINED WITH OTHER PACIFIC NATIONS IN IMPORTANT MUTUAL SECURITY AGREEMENTS.
LAST THURSDAY, THE PHILIPPINES AND THE UNITED STATES SIGNED A TREATY OF MUTUAL DEFENSE. UNDER THIS TREATY, EACH COUNTRY RECOGNIZES THAT AN ARMED ATTACK ON THE OTHER IN THE PACIFIC AREA WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO ITS OWN PEACE AND SAFETY, AND DECLARES THAT IT WOULD ACT TO MEET THE COMMON DANGER.
LAST SATURDAY, A SIMILAR SECURITY TREATY WAS SIGNED BY AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE UNITED STATES.

B18KX (EGQ)
THESE TREATIES ARE INITIAL STEPS TOWARD THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.
IT IS VITAL THAT JAPAN BE INCLUDED, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. IN APPRO-

30.24- 26489

PRIATE SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS FOR KEEPING PEACE IN THE PACIFIC. THIS IS NECESSARY FOR HER OWN PROTECTION, AND THE PROTECTION OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

THE PEACE TREATY, THEREFORE, RECOGNIZES THAT JAPAN, AS A SOVEREIGN NATION, MUST POSSESS THE RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE AND THE RIGHT TO JOIN IN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR DEFENSE IN THE PACIFIC WILL MEAN THAT SUCH JAPANESE DEFENSE FORCES AS MAY BE CREATED WOULD BE ASSOCIATED WITH THE DEFENSE FORCES OF OTHER NATIONS IN THE AREA. JAPAN'S SECURITY WOULD NOT DEPEND EXCLUSIVELY ON JAPANESE FORCES BUT ON INTERRELATED SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. THE JAPANESE CONTRIBUTION, BY ITSELF, WOULD NOT CONSTITUTE AN OFFENSIVE THREAT. BUT JAPANESE FORCES, TOGETHER WITH FORCES OF OTHER NATIONS, WOULD PROVIDE MUTUAL SECURITY AGAINST THREATS TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE NATIONS OF THE PACIFIC, INCLUDING JAPAN.

AT PRESENT, OF COURSE, JAPAN IS TOTALLY UNARMED. IN VIEW OF THE OPEN AGGRESSION TAKING PLACE NEAR JAPAN, THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS REQUESTED THE UNITED STATES TO ENTER INTO A BILATERAL TREATY FOR JAPAN'S IMMEDIATE SECURITY. UNDER SUCH A TREATY, THE UNITED STATES WOULD MAINTAIN ARMED FORCES IN JAPAN FOR THE TIME BEING AS A CONTRIBUTION TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND TO JAPAN'S DEFENSE AGAINST ATTACK.

SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS ARE ESSENTIAL IN A WORLD IN DANGER. IN THE PACIFIC AS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC PROGRESS IS IMPOSSIBLE UNLESS THERE IS A SHIELD WHICH PROTECTS MEN FROM THE PARALYSIS OF FEAR.

BUT OUR GREAT GOAL, OUR MAJOR PURPOSE, IS NOT JUST TO BUILD BIGGER AND STRONGER SHIELDS. WHAT WE WANT TO DO IS TO ADVANCE, AS RAPIDLY AS WE CAN, THE GREAT CONSTRUCTIVE TASKS OF HUMAN PROGRESS.

WE IN THE UNITED STATES RESPECT AND SUPPORT THE MANY NEW FREE AND INDEPENDENT NATIONS IN THE PACIFIC AREA AND ASIA.

B19KX (EGQ)

WE WANT TO SEE THEM GROW AND PROSPER, AS EQUAL PARTNERS IN THE COMMUNITY OF INDEPENDENT NATIONS OF BOTH EAST AND WEST. WE WANT TO COOPERATE WITH THEM, TO HELP THEM IN THEIR AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT. WE WISH TO SEE THESE NATIONS ATTAIN IN DIGNITY AND FREEDOM A BETTER LIFE FOR THEIR PEOPLES -- FOR THAT IS THE ROAD TO WORLD PEACE.

THESE COUNTRIES HAVE A RICH HISTORICAL AND CULTURAL HERITAGE. TODAY, THEIR PEOPLE ARE EXPERIENCING GREAT ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CHANGE. THEY ARE STIRRED BY A NEW ZEAL FOR PROGRESS AND INDEPENDENCE. ALREADY, WE HAVE SEEN SOME OF THE PROGRESS THAT CAN BE MADE -- PROGRESS IN STAMPING OUT MALARIA, IN BUILDING SCHOOLS AND TRAINING TEACHERS, IN GROWING MORE FOOD AND CREATING NEW INDUSTRIES. IMMENSE OPPORTUNITIES LIE AHEAD IF THESE COUNTRIES CAN PURSUE THEIR NATIONAL DESTINIES IN A PARTNERSHIP OF PEACE, FREE FROM THE FEAR OF AGGRESSION.

UNDER THIS PEACE TREATY, WE BELIEVE JAPAN CAN AND WILL JOIN IN THIS PARTNERSHIP OF PEACE.

WE LOOK FORWARD TO THE CONTRIBUTION WHICH THE NEW JAPAN, WITH ITS RICH CULTURE AND ITS DEDICATION TO PEACE, CAN BRING TO THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS. WE EXPECT THIS CONTRIBUTION TO GROW OVER THE YEARS, FOR THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY IS BUT ONE PART OF THE PROCESS OF MAKING PEACE. WHEN AGGRESSION AND WAR HAVE SEVERED RELATIONS BETWEEN NATIONS, MANY TIES WHICH BIND ONE NATION TO THE OTHERS ARE CUT. MAKING PEACE IS LIKE REPAIRING THE MANY STRANDS OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL CABLE; EACH STRAND MUST BE SPLICED SEPARATELY AND PATIENTLY, UNTIL THE FULL FLOW OF COMMUNICATION HAS BEEN RESTORED.

THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO BRING LASTING PEACE THAN THIS SLOW AND PATIENT PROGCESS, STEP BY STEP, OF MENDING AND STRENGTHENING THE CABLES OF C

SEP 5 1951

CABLES O

AND PATIENT PROGRESS, STEP BY STEP, OF MENDING AND STRENGTHENING THE CABLES OF COMMUNICATION, OF UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN NATIONS.

IN THIS SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE, WE HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE ONE VITAL STEP TOWARD LASTING PEACE. OUR SPECIFIC TASK HERE IS TO CONCLUDE THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. THAT WILL BE A GREAT STEP TOWARD GENERAL PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.

B20KX (EGQ)

THERE ARE OTHER STEPS WHICH NEED TO BE TAKEN. THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE IS THE RESTORATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY IN KOREA. WITH JAPAN RETURNED TO ITS PLACE IN THE FAMILY OF NATIONS, AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF KOREA SECURE, FREE, AND UNITED, IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO FIND WAYS TO SETTLE OTHER PROBLEMS IN THE PACIFIC WHICH NOW THREATEN THE PEACE.

THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE CLEAR ON MANY OCCASIONS ITS DESIRE TO EXPLORE WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS AT THE PROPER TIME AND IN THE PROPER FORUM HOW THIS MIGHT BE ACCOMPLISHED.

THERE ARE MANY WELL ESTABLISHED WAYS IN WHICH NEXT STEPS CAN BE EXPLORED, IF THERE IS A GENUINE DESIRE FOR PEACE IN ALL QUARTERS.

BUT THESE ARE NOT MATTERS WHICH CAN BE DEALT WITH IN OUR PRESENT CONFERENCE. WE HAVE COME HERE TO TAKE A SINGLE STEP -- BUT A STEP OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE.

THE TREATY NOW BEFORE US OFFERS MORE THAN TALK OF PEACE; IT OFFERS ACTION FOR PEACE. THIS CONFERENCE WILL SHOW, THEREFORE, WHO SEEKS TO MAKE PEACE, AND WHO SEEKS TO PREVENT IT; WHO WISHES TO PUT AN END TO WAR, AND WHO WISHES TO CONTINUE IT.

WE BELIEVE THIS TREATY WILL HAVE THE SUPPORT OF ALL THOSE NATIONS THAT HONESTLY DESIRE TO REDUCE THE TENSIONS WHICH NOW GRIP THE WORLD.

I PRAY THAT WE SHALL ALL BE UNITED IN TAKING THIS STEP TO ADVANCE US TOWARD GREATER HARMONY AND UNDERSTANDING.

AS WE APPROACH THE PEACE TABLE, LET US BE FREE OF MALICE AND HATE, TO THE END THAT FROM HERE ON THERE SHALL BE NEITHER VICTORS NOR VANQUISHED AMONG US, BUT ONLY EQUALS IN THE PARTNERSHIP OF PEACE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M., EST, TONIGHT, TUESDAY, SEPT. 4; MOVED SEPT. 4)

VR30AGS

SEP 5 1951

A116KX

BULLETIN

FIRST LEAD TRUMAN ABSTRACT

BY ERNEST B. VACCARO

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT PROPOSED THAT SOVIET RUSSIA PROVE ITS DESIRE TO "PUT AN END TO WAR" BY SUPPORTING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

OPENING THE HISTORIC JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE BEFORE APPLAUDING DELEGATES IN THE SAN FRANCISCO WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT GAVE THE RUSSIANS A THINLY VAILED CHALLENGE TO SHOW WHTEHTER THEY WANT TO "MAKE PEACE" OR "PREVENT IT."

IN SOLEMN, MEASURED TONES, HE TOLD THE DELEGATES, INCLUDING RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO:

"THE TREATY NOW BEFORE US OFFERS MORE THAN TALK OF PEACE. IT OFFERS ACTION FOR PEACE."

THE PRESIDENT'S MENTION OF GENERAL MACARTHUR, WHOM HE DEPOSED AS SUPREME COMMANDER IN JAPAN, BROUGHT SHARP APPLAUSE FROM

DELEGATES AND THE PUBLIC ALIKE.

THE AUDIENCE AROSE AND APPLAUDED AS MR. TRUMAN WAS INTRODUCED FOR HIS MAJOR UNITED STATES FOREIGN PPOLICY PRONOUNCEMENT.

"THIS CONFERENCE WILL SHOW," HE SAID, "WHO SEEKS THE PEACE AND WHO SEEKS TO PREVENT IT, WHO WISHES TO PUT AN END TO WAR, AND WHO WISHES TO CONTINUE IT."

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE DELARED AMERICAN BELIEF THE TREATY "WILL HAVE THE SUPPORT OF ALL THOSE NATIONS THAT HONESTLY DESIRE TO REDUCE THE TENSIONS THAT NOW GRIP THE WORLD."

THERE WAS NO REFERENCE TO AN EARLIER SPEECH AT A DEMOCRATIC PARTY LUNCHEON IN WHICH HE SPOKE OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF NEW WEAPONS CAPABLE OF WIPING OUT CIVILIZATION IN THE EVENT OF AN ALL OUT WAR.

HE HAD TOLD THE LUNCHEON WITHOUT ELABORATION:

"IT IS FANTASTIC WHAT CAN HAPPEN WITH THE RISE OF THE NEW WEAPONS THAT ARE NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION WITHIN THE COUNTRY NOT ONLY THE ONE WE ALL FEAR THE MOST, BUT THERE ARE SOME WEAPONS WHICH ARE FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATIONS.

"I HOPE WE WILL NEVER HAVE TO USE THEM."

SEP 5 1951

THE PRESIDENT BESPOKE A PRAYER FOR WORLD HARMONY TO THE DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

"I PRAY THAT WE SHALL ALL BE UNITED IN TAKING THIS STEP TO ADVANCE US TOWARD GREATER HARMONY AND UNDERSTANDING."

MR.TRUMAN DID NOT ONCE MENTION SOVIET RUSSIA BY NAME, BUT THERE WAS NO QUESTION HE HAD THE RUSSIANS AND THEIR SATELLITES IN MIND.

AMERICAN LEADERS HAVE BEEN WORKING BEHIND-THE-SCENES TO BE SURE OF ENOUGH VOTES TO DEFEAT ANY POSSIBLE RUSSIAN DRIVE TO DISRUPT THE CONFERENCE BY LONG DEBATE. THESE LEADERS, INCLUDING THE PRESIDENT, ARE CONFIDENT THEY HAVE THE VOTES TO CONCLUDE THE TREATY SIGNING WITHIN A MATTER OF DAYS.

THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS NOT ONLY WAS GIVEN WORLD-WIDE DISTRIBUTION BUT HE APPEARED ON TELEVISION SCREENS ACROSS THE NATION IN THE FIRST COAST-TO-COAST TELEVISION HOOKUP IN HISTORY. BESIDES BROADCASTS IN THE UNITED STATES, THE SPEECH WAS BEAMED OVERSEAS BY THE VOICE OF AMERICA.

PRESIDENTIAL AIDES DESCRIBED THE PRESIDENT'S LANGUAGE AS AN APPROPRIATE ANSWER TO SOVIET PEACE PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGNS.

MR. TRUMAN SAID CONCLUSION OF THE TREATY WILL MEAN THE TAKING OF "ONE VITAL STEP TOWARD LASTING PEACE" AND HE SOUGHT TO CONFINE THE CONFERENCE TO THAT ONE "GREAT STEP TOWARD GENERAL PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.

"THERE ARE OTHER STEPS WHICH NEED TO BE TAKEN," HE SAID. "THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE IS THE RESTORATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY IN KOREA. WITH JAPAN RETURNED TO ITS PLACE IN THE FAMILY OF NATIONS, AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF KOREA SECURE, FREE, AND UNITED, IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO FIND WAYS TO SETTLE OTHER PROBLEMS IN THE PACIFIC WHICH NOW THREATEN THE PEACE.

A159KX

"THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE CLEAR ON MANY OCCASIONS ITS DESIRE TO EXPLORE WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS AT THE PROPER TIME AND IN THE PROPER FORUM HOW THIS MIGHT BE ACCOMPLISHED.

"THERE ARE MANY WELL ESTABLISHED WAYS IN WHICH NEXT STEPS CAN BE EXPLORED, IF THERE IS A GENUINE DESIRE FOR PEACE IN ALL QUARTERS."

THOSE MATTERS, HE SAID, CAN NOT BE DEALT WITH IN THE PRESENT CONFERENCE.

"AS WE APPROACH THE PEACE TABLE," HE URGED, "LET US BE FREE OF MALICE AND HATE, TO THE END THAT FROM HERE ON THERE SHALL BE NEITHER VICTORS NOR VANQUISHED AMONG US, BUT ONLY EQUALS IN THE PARTNERSHIP OF PEACE."

THE PRESIDENT PAID TRIBUTE TO THE GENERAL HE OUSTED FROM FAR EASTERN COMMAND. IN TELLING OF AMERICAN PRIDE IN THE WAY ALLIED OCCUPATION OF JAPAN WAS CARRIED OUT.

"ITS SUCCESS HAS BEEN DUE TO THE DEVOTED EFFORTS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SERVING UNDER THE OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP OF GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND HIS SUCCESSOR GENERAL MATTHEW RIDGWAY." HE SAID.

GENERAL MACARTHUR WAS NOT INVITED TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.

MR. TRUMAN PRAISED REPUBLICAN FOREIGN POLICY ADVISOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, PRINCIPAL ARCHITECT OF THE TREATY, FOR PERFORMING HIS TASK "FAITHFULLY AND WELL, GUIDED BY THE HIGHEST TRADITIONS OF STATESMANSHIP."

THE PRESIDENT FLEW HERE MONDAY FROM WASHINGTON FOR HIS ADDRESS AND A LATER RECEPTION FOR DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE.

THE TREATY WOULD FORMALLY END THE WAR WITH JAPAN AND RESTORE ITS INDEPENDENCE.

BECAUSE IT WOULD PERMIT JAPAN TO REARM AND ALLOKOMN

INDEPENDENCE.

BECAUSE IT WOULD PERMIT JAPAN TO REARM AND ALLOW THE SIGNING OF A PROJECTED JAPANESE-AMERICAN AGREEMENT TO STATION UNITED STATES FORCES IN JAPAN AFTER THE OCCUPATION, SOME AMERICAN OFFICIALS ARE EXPECTING A STIFF FIGHT AGAINST IT BY A LARGE SOVIET DELEGATION HEADED BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO. THE RUSSIANS HAVE REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THEIR PLANS.

SEP 5 1951

A160KX

SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON IS WORKING FOR ADOPTION OF A SET OF RULES TO LIMIT DEBATE DURING THE CONFERENCE.

MR.TRUMAN MADE IT CLEAR TUESDAY NIGHT THAT JAPAN ITSELF REQUESTED CONTINUATION OF AMERICAN FORCES THERE, AND DEFENDED ITS REARMING UNDER A TREATY RECOGNIZING IT AS A SOVEREIGN NATION ENTITLED TO "SELF-DEFENSE AND THE RIGHT TO JOIN IN DEFENSE ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER."

JAPAN,HE SAID, WOULD NOT CONSTITUTE AN OFFENSIVE THREAT, BUT ITS FORCES, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF OTHER NATIONS, "WOULD PROVIDE MUTUAL SECURITY AGAINST THREATS TO THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE NATIONS OF THE PACIFIC, INCLUDING JAPAN."

"AT PRESENT, OF COURSE, JAPAN IS TOTALLY UNARMED," MR. TRUMAN CONTINUED. "IN VIEW OF THE OPEN AGGRESSION TAKING PLACE NEAR JAPAN, THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS REQUESTED THE UNITED STATES TO ENTER INTO A BILATERAL TREATY FOR JAPAN'S IMMEDIATE SECURITY. UNDER SUCH A TREATY, THE UNITED STATES WOULD MAINTAIN ARMED FORCES IN JAPAN FOR THE TIME BEING AS A CONTRIBUTION TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND TO JAPAN'S DEFENSE AGAINST ATTACK."

FOR THE FOLKS AT HOME, MR. TRUMAN CAUTIONED AGAINST LOOKING FOR A QUICK END TO INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

"MAKING PEACE IS LIKE REPAIRING THE MANY STRANDS OF AN INTERCONTINENTAL CABLE," HE SAID, "EACH STRAND MUST BE SPLICED SEPARATELY AND PATIENTLY, UNTIL THE FULL FLOW OF COMMUNICATION HAS BEEN RESTORED.

"THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO BRING LASTING PEACE THAN THIS SLOW AND PATIENT PROCESS, STEP BY STEP, OF MENDING AND STRENGTHENING THE CABLES OF COMMUNICATION, OF UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN NATIONS."

HE POINTED TO THE SIGNING OF MUTUAL SECURITY AGREEMENTS WITH THE PHILIPPINES LAST THURSDAY AND WITH AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND SATURDAY.

"THESE TREATIES ARE INITIAL STEPS TOWARD THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE IN THE PACIFIC," HE ASSERTED. "IT IS VITAL THAT JAPAN BE INCLUDED, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, IN APPROPRIATE SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS IN THE PACIFIC. THIS IS NECESSARY FOR HER OWN PROTECTION AND THE PROTECTION OF OTHER COUNTRIES."

A161KX

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE TREATY RECOGNIZES THE PRINCIPLE THAT JAPAN

SHOULD MAKE REPARATIONS TO THE COUNTRIES WHICH SUFFERED FROM ITS AGGRESSION WITHOUT SADDLING HER PEOPLE "WITH A HOPELESS BURDEN OF REPARATIONS WHICH WOULD CRUSH THEIR ECONOMY IN THE YEARS TO COME."

"THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE SLATE HAS BEEN WIPED CLEAN," HE WENT ON. "THE UNITED STATES HAS NOT FORGOTTEN PEARL HARBOR OR BATAAN, AND MANY OF THE OTHER NATIONS REPRESENTED HERE HAVE SIMILAR MEMORIES THAT WILL NOT EASILY BE ERASED."

AT THE SAME TIME, HE CONTINUED, "JAPAN TODAY IS A VERY DIFFERENT COUNTRY THAN IT WAS SIX YEARS AGO."

HE SAID THE "OLD MILITARISM HAS BEEN SWEPT AWAY" BY THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE AND THAT SECRET POLICE AND POLICE-STATE METHODS HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED.

HE POINTED TO ITS NEW REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT, ITS BILL OF RIGHTS AND ITS UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE AS WELL AS ITS "FREE AND INDEPENDENT LABOR UNIONS" AND THE EXPANSION OF FARM CO-OPERATIVES.

ABOUT 90 PER CENT OF ALL CULTIVATED LAND NOW BELONGS TO THE PEOPLE WHO WORK ON IT, HE SAID, ADDING THAT THIS ACHIEVEMENT IS "FULL OF MEANING FOR ALL ASIA."

"AT THE PRESENT TIME," MR. TRUMAN DECLARED, "THE PACIFIC AREA IS GRAVELY AFFECTED BY OUTRIGHT AGGRESSION AND BY THE THREAT OF FURTHER ARMED ATTACK. ONE OF OUR PRIMARY CONCERNS IN MAKING PEACE WITH JAPAN, THEREFORE, IS TO MAKE JAPAN SECURE AGAINST AGGRESSION AND TO PROVIDE THAT JAPAN, IN ITS TURN, WILL SO CONDUCT ITSELF AS NOT TO ENDANGER THE SECURITY OF OTHER NATIONS."

THE PRESIDENT EMPHASIZED THAT "WE IN THE UNITED STATES RESPECT AND SUPPORT THE MANY NEW FREE AND INDEPENDENT NATIONS IN THE PACIFIC AREA AND ASIA."

"WE WANT TO SEE THEM GROW AND PROSPER AS EQUAL PARTNERS IN THE COMMUNITY OF INDEPENDENT NATIONS OF BOTH EAST AND WEST," HE SAID. "WE WANT TO COOPERATE WITH THEM, TO HELP THEM IN THEIR AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT. WE WISH TO SEE THESE NATIONS ATTAIN IN DIGNITY AND FREEDOM A BETTER LIFE FOR THEIR PEOPLES--FOR THAT IS THE ROAD TO WORLD PEACE."

MR. TRUMAN SAID THAT UNDER THE PEACE TREATY "WE BELIEVE JAPAN CAN AND WILL JOIN IN THIS PARTNERSHIP OF PEACE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M E.S.T. TUESDAY, SEPT. 4)

JW1249PCS

SEP 5 1951

A49FX

PMS BUDGET

TRUMAN (600)

BY ERNEST B.VACCARO

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY SOUGHT TO BRING PEACE TO HIS PARTY AS WELL AS TO THE WORLD.

HERE FOR A MAJOR ADDRESS OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE TO-NIGHT, THE PRESIDENT TOOK TIME OUT TO HELP SOOTHE RUFFLED FEELINGS WITHIN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

HIS DIPLOMATIC SPEECH, IN THE WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE UNITED NATIONS WAS BORN, IS SET FOR 7:30 P.M. (9:30 P.M., EST).

HIS POLITICAL TALK--IN HIS FAMILIAR OFF-THE-CUFF MANNER--WILL FOLLOW A DEMOCRATIC LUNCHEON AT THE FAIRMONT HOTEL AT 1 P.M. (3 P.M., EST) AT WHICH UPWARDS OF 750 OF THE FAITHFUL ARE EXPECTED.

DEMOCRATS FROM 11 WESTERN STATES WERE INVITED TO THE LUNCHEON.

THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE ARRANGED THE AFFAIR AND SENT MRS. INDIA EDWARDS, VICE CHAIRMAN AND HEAD OF ITS WOMEN'S DIVISION, TO PARTICIPATE.

ALSO PRESENT WERE JAMES ROOSEVELT, SON OF THE LATE PRESIDENT FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT, AND MRS.E.H.HELLER, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEEWOMAN.

AMONG THOSE EXPECTED WERE EDWIN W.PAULEY, THE OIL MAN, AND GEORGE LUCKEY, THE CATTLE RAISER, TWO OF THE PARTY'S BIG FUND RAISERS IN CALIFORNIA.

THEIR DIFFERENCES WITH ROOSEVELT ARE QUITE FAMILIAR TO CALIFORNIANS. BOTH WERE SUPPORTING MR.TRUMAN FOR RE

BOTH WERE SUPPORTING MR.TRUMAN FOR ELECTION IN 1948. AFTER GEN. DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER HALTED THE BOOM FOR EISENHOWER AS THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE, ROOSEVELT SWITCHED HIS SUPPORT TO MR.TRUMAN. SUBSEQUENTLY, IN 1950, ROOSEVELT WAS DEFEATED IN AN ATTEMPT TO UNSEAT REPUBLICAN GOV.EARL WARREN.

WILLIAM M.BOYLE, DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, CONFERRED WITH ROOSEVELT ON A RECENT VISIT TO CALIFORNIA AND THERE WERE REPORTS THAT NEITHER PAULEY NOR LUCKEY, A FORMER STATE SENATOR, VIEWED THIS ATTENTION TOO HAPPILY.

A50FX

SEP 5 1951

MR.TRUMAN HAS REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE WILL BE A CANDIDATE AGAIN IN 1952. BUT, IN THE ABSENCE OF HIS INDORSEMENT OF ANYONE ELSE, THE PARTY MACHINERY IS FUNCTIONING IN A WAY THAT WOULDN'T INDICATE ANYONE ELSE IS A POSSIBILITY.

ATTENTION IS CENTERED ON THE FACT THE REPUBLICANS HAVE 13 OF CALIFORNIA'S 23 SEATS IN THE NATIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, AND ON WAYS TO ALTER THAT SITUATION. AND, MORE IMPORTANT, PLANS ARE BEING MADE FOR A DRIVE FOR THE SEVEN NEW SEATS CALIFORNIA WILL HAVE IN THE NEXT CONGRESS ON THE BASIS OF THE 1950 CENSUS.

MR.TRUMAN FLEW INTO SAN FRANCISCO AFTER A 10-HOUR, NON-STOP 2,450-MILE FLIGHT.

HE IS HERE PRIMARILY TO OPEN THE UNITED STATES CAMPAIGN TO PREVENT THE POSSIBILITY OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION DELAYING THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

HE HAD ANOTHER ENGAGEMENT TODAY, A MORNING MEETING WITH A GROUP REPRESENTING THE INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

THE PRESIDENT BEGAN HIS ENGAGEMENTS HERE WITH A SPEECH LAUNCHING A NATION-WIDE DEFENSE BOND DRIVE.

HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS MAY RESUME THE OFFENSIVE IN KOREA "AT ANY TIME." MOREOVER, HE ADDED, THE REDS ARE CAPABLE OF STRIKING IN EUROPE, THE MIDDLE EAST OR ELSEWHERE IN ASIA.

"THAT IS WHY IT IS SO VITAL THAT WE BUILD OUR DEFENSES--AND BUILD THEM FAST," THE PRESIDENT ADDED. "WE MUST CONTINUE TO DRIVE AHEAD TO BUILD DEFENSIVE STRENGTH FOR OUR COUNTRY AND THE FREE WORLD."

THE PRESIDENT HAD DINNER LAST NIGHT WITH FOUR OF HIS OLD COMPANY D FIELD ARTILLERY BUDDIES FROM WORLD WAR ONE.

MRS.TRUMAN RODE FROM THE AIRPORT INTO THE CITY BETWEEN MAYOR ELMER E.ROBINSON AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON. THE CARAVAN PASSED THE OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE PRESIDENT WILL OPEN THE CONFERENCE. CROWDS LINED THE ROAD AT POINTS ALONG THE ROUTE AND JAMMED THE LOBBY OF THE FAIRMONT HOTEL.

AFTER THE OPENING CEREMONIES AT THE OPERA HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT WILL ATTEND A RECEPTION AT THE PALACE HOTEL. THE U.S. DELEGATION WILL BE HOST THERE TO OTHER DELEGATIONS.

MR.TRUMAN WILL LEAVE EARLY WEDNESDAY FOR KANSAS CITY TO SPEND THE REMAINDER OF THE WEEK WITH MRS.TRUMAN AND FRIENDS THERE AND IN OTHER PARTS OF JACKSON COUNTY.

CC321APD

A142KX
WITH TRUMAN
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN DEPARTED FROM HIS PREPARED TEXT AT ONE POINT TONIGHT IN OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
"THERE ARE THUGS AMONG NATIONS JUST AS THERE ARE AMONG INDIVIDUALS," THE PRESIDENT SAID.
THIS SENTENCE WAS TOSSED INTO THE EIGHTH PARAGRAPH OF HIS ADDRESS. SMOOTHLY HE WENT ON WITH THE TEXT:
"BUT WE HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THAT OUR GOAL IS PEACE."
F.IIO1APCS

A147FX
(280) TRUMAN COMMENT
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-DELEGATES OF NATIONS CLOSELY ALLIED TO THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT PRAISED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH FORMALLY OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE. RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES WERE SILENT.
RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO, AFTER AN ANIMATED CONVERSATION WITH THE HEAD OF THE POLISH MISSION, JOSEF WINEWICZ, AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., TOLD NEWSPAPERMEN:
"NO PRESS." (SIC)
DR. GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA, CZECH DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, MERELY SMILED.
SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., WHO SATURDAY SIGNED A SECURITY PACT WITH THE U.S., CALLED IT "A VERY GOOD SPEECH--VERY INSPIRING."
SHIGERU YOSHIDA, JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER, SMILED, SHOOK HIS HEAD AND SAID "NO COMMENT" WHEN APPROACHED BY NEWSMEN.
BUT A SPOKESMAN FOR THE JAPANESE DELEGATION SAID:
"THE JAPANESE DELEGATION IS WELL PLEASED WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH ESPECIALLY WITH THE PART HAVING TO DO WITH JAPAN'S EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE HER PLACE AMONG THE FREE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
"OF COURSE, IT IS A TWO-WAY PROPOSITION, JAPAN WILL NEED THE COOPERATION OF OTHER NATIONS IN THE DIFFICULT TASKS AHEAD."
AMBASSADOR FERIDUN C. ERKIN, TURKEY'S CHIEF DELEGATE, SAID THE SPEECH ACCURATELY DEFINED "THE EXACT ROLE OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, WHAT IS EXPECTED OF IT AND WHAT IS EXPECTED OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE."
"IT DEFINED ALSO THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SECURITY PACTS IN THE PACIFIC," HE ADDED, "AND LEFT NO DOUBT OF THE PEACEFUL INTENTION BEHIND RECENT DEVELOPMENTS."
THE CHIEF NETHERLANDS DELEGATE, DIRK U. STIKKER, MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID HE WOULD RESERVE COMMENT UNTIL HE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY THE SPEECH.
SEP 5 1951
EB945PPD NM

A79KX
(120)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TUESDAY,SEPT.4)
WITH TRUMAN
(ADVANCE)..SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TONIGHT PRAISED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR IN HIS SPEECH OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
MR. TRUMAN OUSTED MACARTHUR FROM THE FAR EASTERN COMMAND, TOUCHING OFF THE RECENT GREAT DEBATE OVER AMERICAN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST.
REFERRING TO THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION OF JAPAN, THE PRESIDENT SAID:
"ITS SUCCESS HAS BEEN DUE TO THE DEVOTED EFFORTS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SERVING UNDER THE OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP OF GENERAL DOUGLAS MACARTHUR AND HIS SUCCESSOR GENERAL MATTHEW RIDGWAY."
GEN. MACARTHURWAS NOT INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE. HE WORKED AT HIS DESK IN NEW YORK, APPARENTLY UNPERTURBED AT THE LACK OF AN INVITATION.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:30PM EST TUESDAY SEPT.4)
PR648PCS

A159FX
QT (250)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO SHOOK HANDS TONIGHT. AFTERWARD, THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE MARKS A STEP TOWARD WORLD PEACE.
BUT THE HANDSHAKE BETWEEN THE PRESIDENT AND THE HEAD OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION WAS ONLY A FORMAL GESTURE OF WELCOME EXTENDED TO ALL DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE HERE.
IMMEDIATELY AFTER HIS SPEECH AT THE OPERA HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT WENT TO THE PALACE HOTEL WHERE A GALA RECEPTION FOR DELEGATES WAS BEING HELD BY THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.
HE SHOOK HANDS WITH EACH CHIEF DELEGATE--LINED UP ALPHABETICALLY, ARGENTINA TO VIETNAM--AND THEN BRIEFLY VISITED THE BRILLIANT RECEPTION UNDER WAY IN THE LARGE GARDEN COURT.
"I AM VERY SURE THAT WHEN WE HAVE FINISHED THIS CONFERENCE WE WILL HAVE MADE A STEP FORWARD TOWARDS PEACE IN THE WORLD," THE PRESIDENT SAID.
SMILING, HE OBSERVED THAT HE OBVIOUSLY COULDN'T SHAKE HANDS WITH EVERYONE PRESENT, SO HE RAISED HIS OWN LINKED HANDS IN THE TRADITIONAL BOXER'S SALUTE AND DEPARTED.
EARLIER, AS TRUMAN WAITED FOR THE HEAD DELEGATES TO ASSEMBLE IN A SMALLER CHAMBER OFF THE MAIN RECEPTION SCENE, STATE DEPARTMENT CHIEF OF PROTOCOL JOHN S.SIMMONS ASKED GROMYKO IF HE CARED TO BE RECEIVED BY THE PRESIDENT.
"CAN I BRING THE OTHERS," GROMYKO ASKED, REFERRING TO THE OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS DELEGATION.
SIMMONS SAID HE WAS SORRY, BUT THAT THE SMALLER GATHERING WAS LIMITED TO THE HEADS OF MISSIONS.
GROMYKO SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS, WALKED OFF AND HUDDLED WITH THE OTHER RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVES.
BUT A FEW MINUTES LATER, HE AND STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, POLAND'S UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE, FOUND THEIR OWN WAY INTO THE ROOM.
PY1046PPD NM

A78KX (TOP, OPTIONAL, BOX AHD)
(270)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN POLITICS
BY ERNEST B. VACCARO
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN DECLARED TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS "NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION" NEW AND "FANTASTIC" WEAPONS WHICH IN AN ALL-OUT WAR COULD "WIPE OUT CIVILIZATION."
HE CHOSE A LUNCHEON, ATTENDED BY BOTH FACTIONS OF HIS PARTY IN CALIFORNIA, TO COUPLE A PLEA FOR DEMOCRATIC SUCCESS IN 1952 WITH THE ASSERTION THAT THIS COUNTRY IS BUILDING SOME WEAPONS "WHICH ARE FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATION."
AND HE SAID HE DID NOT REFER ONLY TO "THE ONE WHICH WE FEAR THE MOST."
THERE WAS NO INDICATION WHETHER THIS HAD REFERENCE TO THE PROJECTED HYDROGEN BOMB OR TO SOME HITHERTO UNDISCLOSED WEAPON OF ANOTHER NATURE.
ALKING LIKE THE SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGNER OF 1948, AND USING LANGUAGE

REMINISCENT OF HIS REAR PLATFORM TALKS OF THAT YEAR, HE STRUCK OUT AT HIS OPPONENTS AS "PULL-BACKS" AND "ANTIS," "SPECIAL PRIVILEGE BOYS" AND "ECONOMIC FOSSILS."

HE TALKED LIKE A CANDIDATE AND HIS AUDIENCE APPARENTLY REGARDED HIM AS SUCH AS MORE THAN 450 OF THE PARTY FAITHFUL GAVE HIM A STANDING OVATION AT A REFERENCE TO DEMOCRATIC SUCCESS IN 1952. AND THEY ONLY LAUGHED WHEN HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW "WHO THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATE WILL BE."

MR. TRUMAN, HERE FOR ANOTHER SPEECH TONIGHT--A MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY STATEMENT OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE--SOLEMNLY WARNED THAT "IT IS TERRIBLE TO THINK OF WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE SHOULD HAVE ANOTHER WORLD WAR."

"NO ONE CAN IMAGINE THE DESTRUCTION, THE LOSS OF LIFE," HE WENT ON. "NEW WEAPONS MEAN THAT AN ALL-OUT WAR WOULD WIPE OUT CIVILIZATION. IT IS THE JOB OF EVERY AMERICAN--BE HE DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN--TO DO ALL HE CAN TO PREVENT ALL-OUT WAR."

THEN HE ADDED:

"IT IS FANTASTIC WHAT CAN HAPPEN WITH THE USE OF THE NEW WEAPONS THAT ARE NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY, NOT ONLY THE ONE WE ALL FEAR THE MOST, BUT THERE ARE SOME WEAPONS WHICH ARE FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATION."

THE PRESIDENT'S TALK WAS REMINISCENT OF HIS 1948 "GIVE 'EM HELL" CAMPAIGN WHICH WON HIM REELECTION.

HIS AUDIENCE INCLUDED JAMES ROOSEVELT, SON OF THE FORMER PRESIDENT, AS WELL AS EDWIN W. PAULEY, CALIFORNIA OIL MAN, AND GEORGE LUCKEY, CATTLE RAISER, HEADING UP THE OPPOSING FACTIONS IN THIS STATE.

MR. TRUMAN BEGAN BY SAYING HE IS IN CALIFORNIA IN THE INTERESTS OF WORLD PEACE AND TO OPEN THE PEACE CONFERENCE TONIGHT, BUT SAID HE COULDN'T POSSIBLY TURN DOWN AN OPPORTUNITY TO TALK WITH "SOME OF MY DEMOCRATIC BRETHREN AND SISTERS." HE SAID THAT IT WAS ALWAYS GOOD TO GET TOGETHER WITH FELLOW DEMOCRATS.

HE RECALLED HIS CAMPAIGNING HERE IN 1948.

THEN HE TOLD OF THE "STEP BY STEP" PROGRAM FOR PEACE AND SAID THAT HE KNEW WHAT "TERRIBLE THINGS" WOULD HAPPEN IF THERE IS A THIRD WORLD WAR.

"NO ONE CAN IMAGINE THE DESTRUCTION AND LOSS OF LIFE," HE CONTINUED, "WITH THE USE OF NEW WEAPONS WHICH MIGHT 'WIPE OUT' CIVILIZATION."

HE SAID IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL TO PREVENT AN "ALL-OUT" WAR.

HE SAID THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THIS, AND WHO ARE UNWILLING TO PAY THE TAXES TO ARM THIS COUNTRY AND ITS ALLIES.

"THESE PEOPLE ARE FLIRTING WITH NATIONAL SUICIDE," HE SAID.

HE SAID THAT THERE ARE "FANTASTIC" WEAPONS THAT MIGHT BE USED IN A THIRD WORLD WAR, AND HE SAID THESE INCLUDE NOT ONLY THE WEAPON PEOPLE "FEAR THE MOST"---OBVIOUSLY A REFERENCE TO ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS---BUT SOME "FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATIONS."

"I HOPE WE'LL NOT HAVE TO USE THEM," HE SAID. HE SAID THIS COUNTRY COULD NOT AFFORD THAT GAMBLE.

HE REFERRED TO THOSE "ANTI-DEFENSE" AND "ANTI-EVERYTHING" PEOPLE WHO HAVE OPPOSED HIS PROGRAM," AND DESCRIBED SOME OF HIS OPPONENTS AS "FALSE ECONOMISTS," WHOSE THINKING IS "WRONG."

HE SAID THAT THE DEFENSE PROGRAM MUST START HERE AT HOME.

THEN, IN AN OBVIOUS POLITICAL NOTE, HE REFERRED TO THOSE WHO HAVE ACCUSED THE "NEW DEAL" AND HIS OWN "FAIR DEAL" OF BRINGING RUIN TO THE COUNTRY, AND SAID IT WAS "A WONDERFUL RUIN" OF WHICH HE WAS GLAD TO BE A PART.

A45KX

HE SAID THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY "IS NOT TAKING THE COUNTRY DOWN THE ROAD TO RUIN."

HE SAID REGARDLESS OF WHAT HIS OPPONENTS MAY SAY ABOUT HOW THE VALUE OF THE DOLLAR HAS SHRUNK, MORE PEOPLE HAVE MORE MONEY TO BUY THAN EVER BEFORE.

"FIGURES DON'T LIE," HE CONTINUED, "ALTHOUGH LIARS CAN SOMETIMES FIGURE."

"THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS SAVED THIS COUNTRY FROM SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM," MR. TRUMAN DECLARED.

HE SAID THIS COUNTRY MUST BE "RUN FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL THE PEOPLE" AS THE "NEW DEAL AND FAIR DEAL" HAVE TRIED TO RUN IT.

HE SCORNED THE "ECOHNOMIC FOSSILS" WHO HAVE CRITICIZED THIS OPERATION, AND HE CRITICIZED, AS HE DID IN 1948, THE "SPECIAL INTERESTS REPRESENTATIVES AND THE ANTIS" AND SAID, "THANK GOD, THERE ARE NOT TOO MANY OF THEM."

HE SAID IT WAS THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY'S POLICY TO KEEP THE PEACE, AND THAT THIS ADMINISTRATION CONTIINUES TO KEEP RIGHT ON WORKING WITH ITS ALLIES.

"I DON'T BELIEVE IN GIVING AWAY TO THE SPECIAL PRIVILEGE INTERESTS," HE CONTINUED.

HE SAID THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY WILL "KEEP RIGHT ON FOR THE PEOPLE AS LONG AS I HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH IT."

HE WAS INTERRUPTED THEN BY A ROUND OF APPLAUSE.

HE SAID THOSE WHO WOULD UPSET THIS ARE NOT GOING TO BE ALLOWED TO GET AWAY WITH THEIR PLANS.

HE SAID IT WOULD GO ON FIGHTING THE SPECIAL INTERESTS AND ISOLATIONISTS AND NEVER GIVE UP AND THAT THIS WOULD INCLUDE 1952, WHEN WE ARE "GOING TO ELECT A PRESIDENT."

BEFORE HE HAD GONE VERY FAR, THE AUDIENCE AROSE IN A BODY AND APPLAUDED FURIOUSLY FOR SOME MINUTES.

SMILING, THE PRESIDENT ASSERTED, "YOU INTERRUPTED ME."

THEN HE WENT ON TO SAY, "I DON'T KNOW WHO THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES WILL BE NEXT YEAR," BUT THAT THEY WILL BE "FIGHTERS FOR PEACE" AND "FIGHTERS FOR (CORRECT) ALL THE PEOPLE."

THE PRESIDENT DID NOT GIVE THE NATURE OF THE "NEW WEAPONS" HE MENTIONED BUT SAID THEIR OPERATION WAS "FANTASTIC."

HE SAID HE WAS TALKING NOT ONLY ABOUT THE ONE FEARED MOST, BUT WEAPONS "FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATION" AND ADDED, "I HOPE WE'LL NOT HAVE TOUSE THEM."

FJ618PCS

SEP 5 1951

B47KX (TEXT) (Q)

TEXT (2400)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 4-(AP)-TEXT OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REMARKS AT A LUNCHEON OF DEMOCRATS FROM 11 WESTERN STATES AT THE HOTEL FAIRMONT HERE TODAY:

"MADAM CHAIRMAN, FELLOW DEMOCRATS, DISTINGUISHED GUESTS:

"I AM MOST HAPPY TO BE HERE TODAY. I WAS HERE SOMETIME AGO WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ORGANIZED, AND OPENED ITS FIRST REGULAR MEETING. IT WAS A GREAT PRIVILEGE. THAT ORGANIZATION, I AM SURE, WILL EVENTUALLY CAUSE US TO HAVE WORLD PEACE.

"I CAME HERE FOR THE PURPOSE OF OPENING THE CONFERENCE FOR THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. I CAN ONLY BE HERE FOR THE DAY, BUT I COULDN'T POSSIBLY TURN DOWN THE OPPORTUNITY TO TALK TO SOME OF MY DEMOCRATIC BRETHREN AND SISTERS.

"YOU KNOW, IT IS GOOD TO GET TOGETHER WITH A GROUP OF DEMOCRATS,

ESPECIALLY AN ENTHUSIASTIC GROUP LIKE THIS.
"I HAD SOME EXPERIENCE HERE IN THIS TOWN IN 1945--HAD A WONDERFUL MEETING DOWN IN FRONT OF CITY HALL IN SAN FRANCISCO. AND THE RESULT WAS VERY SATISFYING.
"YOU IN THIS CITY WITNESSED THE FIRST GREAT STEP TOWARD LASTING PEACE BACK IN 1945 WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER WAS SIGNED HERE. DURING THE SIX YEARS SINCE THEN, WE HAVE BEEN WORKING CONSTANTLY FOR WORLD PEACE.STEP BY STEP WE WILL KEEP WORKING FOR PEACE. WE ARE BUILDING UP OUR ARMED STRENGTH HERE AT HOME JUST TO KEEP THE PEACE, AND WE ARE HELPING OUR FRIENDS TO BUILD UP THEIR STRENGTH, FOR THE SIMPLE PURPOSE TO KEEP THE PEACE.
"WE ARE TRYING TO ACCOMPLISH THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE UNITED NATIONS WAS ESTABLISHED--NEGOTIATION OF DIFFERENCES BETWEEN NATIONS, INSTEAD OF SHOOTING AT EACH OTHER TO SETTLE THEIR DIFFERENCES.

B48KX (Q)
"IT IS TERRIBLE TO THINK OF WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF WE SHOULD HAVE ANOTHER WORLD WAR. NO ONE CAN IMAGINE THE DESTRUCTION , THE LOSS OF LIFE.
"NEW WEAPONS MEAN THAT AN ALL-OUT WAR WOULD WIPE OUT CIVILIZZTION. IT IS THE JOB OF EVERY AMERICAN--BE HE DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN--TO DO ALL HE CAN TO PREVENT ALL-OUT-WAR.
"THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO DO NOT SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THIS. THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WILL NOT OR CANNOT UNDERSTAND THE WORLD SITUATION AND THEPROBLEMS WE FACE. THERE ARE A LT OF PEOLE WHO ARE NOT WILLING TO PAY THE TAXES AND APPROPRIATE THE NECESSARY MONEY IT TAKES TO ARM OURSELVES AND OUR ALLIES.
"AND YOU KNOW, WE MUST HAVE FRIENDS AND ALLIES, AND WE MUST HELP TO ARM THEM TO KEEP THE PEACE IN THE WORLD.
"I SAY TO YOU THAT THESE PEOPLE ARE FLIRTING WITH NATIONAL SUICIDE--FLIRTING WITH THE END OF CIVILIZATION AND THE RETURN TO THE DARKEST OF THE DARK AGES.
"IT IS FANTASTIC WHAT CAN HAPPEN WITH THE USE OF THE NEW WEAPONS THAT ARE NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY, NOT ONLY THE ONE WHICH WE ALL FEAR THE MOST, BUT THERE ARE SOME WEAPONS WHICH ARE FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATION.
"I HOPE WE WILL NEVER HAVE TO USE THEM.
"NOW, THE PEOPLE WHO OPPOSE OUR PREPARATIONS ARE GAMBLING WITH OUR FUTURE IN A WAY THAT I AM NOT WILLIMG TO APPROVE. UNDER THE OATH WHICH I TOOK TO SUPPORT AND DEFEND THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES, I MUST DO ALL I CAN TO PROTECT THIS GREAT REPUBLIC FROM DESTRUCTION.
"THESE ANTI-DEFENSE, ANTI-CONTROL, ANTI-EVERYTHING PEOPLE ARE THE SAME ONES WHO HAVE BEEN AGAINST EVERYTHING WE HAVE BEEN DOING IN THIS COUNTRY FOR THE LAST TWENTY YEARS TO IMPROVE THE CONDITIONS FOR THE FARMER, FOR LABOR, AND FOR THE AVERAGE FAMILY.
"THESE REACTIONARIES AND ISOLATIONISTS, THESE ANTIS AND FALSE ECONOMIZERS ARE AS BLIND ABOUT WHAT IT TAKES TO KEEP OUR COUNTRY STRONG HERE AT HOME AS THEY ARE ABOUT WHAT IT TAKES TO KEEP PEACE IN THE WORLD. IN FACT, THOSE THINGS GO TOGETHER. WE CANNOT DO WHAT IS NECESSARY FOR PEACE, UNLESS WE ARE STRONG HERE AT HOME.
"WELL, WE ARE STRONG HERE AT HOME--WE ARE STRONG HERE AT HOME. AND I AM VERY THANKFUL FOR THAT, AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY CAN BE VERY PROUD OF THAT FACT SINCE 1933. WE HAVE MADE THE UNITED STATES STRONG AND PROSPEROUS BEYOND ANYTHING THE PEOPLE EVER DREAMED OF.
"NATIONAL INCOME HAS GONE UP FROM $40,000,000,000 A YEAR TO $278,000,000,000 A YEAR.
"CORPORATE PROFITS HAVE GONE FROM MINUS THREE BILLION--THEY WERE THREE BILLION DOLLARS IN THE RED IN 1932--TO PLUS 46 BILLION DOLLARS.
"AND YET, ACCORDING TO SOME PEOPLE, WE HAVE TAKEN THE COUNTRY DOWN THE ROAD TO RUIN.
"IT'S A WONDERFUL RUIN, AND I'M GLAD TO BE A PART OF IT.
"THE INCOME PER PERSON IN TERMS OF TODAY'S PRICES HAS GONE UP FROM $383 A YEAR TO $1,447 A YEAR--MORE THAN THREE AND A HALF TIMES.

B49KX (Q)
"THESE PULL-BACKS AND ANTIS TALK ABOUT HOW THE DOLLAR HAS SHRUNK--WELL LET'S TAKE THE FIGURES THEY COME WITH: THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE AVERAGE MAN--HE IS THE ONE I AM WORKING FOR--HIS PURCHASING POWER, THE PER CAPITA PURCHASING POWER, HAS GONE UP 40 PERCENT SINCE 1939--USING THE 1939 DOLLAR OR THE DOLLAR WE HAVE TODAY. AND THEY CAN'T GO BEIND IT, FOR FIGURES DON'T LIE--ALTHOUGH LIARS CAN SOMETIMES FIGURE.
"MORE PEOPLE ARE AT WORK RIGHT NOW ON GOOD JOBS AND GOOD WAGES THAN EVER BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTRY, OR THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD BY ANY COUNTRY. OUR ECONOMY IS STRONGER THAN IT HAS EVER BEEN. FARMERS, BUSINESSMEN, WAGE EARNERS, WHITE COLLAR WORKERS, PROFESSIONALS--ALL OF THESE ARE BETTER OFF THAN THEY HAVE EVER BEEN BEFORE. THERE WAS NEVER A TIME LIKE THIS IN THE HISTORY OF ANY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD, ANCIENT OR MODERN.
"ALL THIS HAS BEEN MADE POSSIBLE BY OUR SYSTEM OF FREE ENTERPRISE. THE POLICIES OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY MADE IT POSSIBLE. THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS SAVED THIS COUNTRY FROM SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM.
"NOW, WHY IS IT THAT ONE COUNTRY AFTER ANOTHER ALL OVER THE WORLD HAS TURNED TO SOCIALISM? I WILL TELL YOU WHY: IT IS BECAUSE THOSE WHO RULED THOSE COUNTRIES DID NOT KNOW HOW TO MAKE FREE ENTERPRISE WORK FOR THE BENEFIT OF THEIR PEOPLE.
"THE SAME THING WAS ABOUT TO HAPPEN IN THIS COUNTRY ONCE, AND FOR THE SAME REASON.
"OH, WE HAD SOME CAPABLE BUSINESSMEN RUNNING THINGS--THEY WERE VERY SMART. BUT THERE WAS ONE THING THEY DID NOT UNDERSTAND.
"IF GOVERNMENT IS GOING TO BE SUCCESSFUL, IT HAS TO BE RUN FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL THE PEOPLE. WE HAVE OPERATED THE GOVERNMENT FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL THE PEOPLE SINCE 1933.
"AND THAT'S THE REASON WE ARE IN THE CONDITION WE ARE.

B50KX (Q)
"WE SUCCEEDED IN MAKING FARMERS, LABORING MEN AND INDUSTRY PROSPEROUS. THE TEST OF THE NEW DEALL AND THE FAIR DEAL AND ALL THAT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS DONE FOR THE COUNTRY SINCE MARCH 4, 1933, LIES IN THE ANSWER TO A SIMPLE QUESTION: ARE YOU BETTER OFF TODAY THAN YOU WERE IN THE LAST YEAR OF HE "OLD DEAL?" I WONDER IF THERE IS ANYBODY HERE WHO CAN SAY NO TO THAT--I DON'T BELIEVE THERE IS.
"IT HASN'T BEEN EASY TO MAKE THE NEW DEAL AND THE FAIR DEAL A SUCCESS. WE HAVE HAD A LOT OF OPPOSITION. SOMETIMES REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO HOLD US BACK. THEY ARE STILL TRYING TO GAIN CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT--LOCAL, STATE, AND NATIONAL.
"MOST OF THE SPECIAL PRIVILEGE BOYS ARE BETTER OFF THAN THEY HAVE EVER BEEN IN THEIR LIVES, BUT THEY STILL SAY THAT THE NEW DEAL AND THE FAIR DEAL ARE TAKING THE COUNTRY TO THE DOGS AND TO RUIN. AS I SAID A WHILE AGO, IT'S A WONDERFUL RUIN, AND I'M GLAD TO BE A PART OF IT.
"THAT'S WHAY THEY HAVE BEEN SAYING FOR 18 YEARS AND ALL THE TIME THEY HAVE BEEN GETTING BETTER OFF--BEEN GETTING MRE PROSPEROUS ALL THE TIME.
"WE HAVE ECONOMIC FOSSILS TODAY WHO WANT THE PROFITS OF 1951 WITH THE WAGES AND HOURS OF MCKINLEY'S FIRST TERM.
"THESE ANTI-PEOPLE HAVE BEEN WRONG SO CONSTANTLY FOR SO LONG THAT IT MAKES YOU WONDER HOW THEY CAN KEEP IT UP. BUT THEY DO.
"JUST LET ME, AS THE DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES--THE

SEP 5 1951

MAKER OF THE FAIR DEAL, PROPOSE SOME PROGRESSIVE MEASURE TO IMPROVE HOUSING, OR THE HEALTH OR THE WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE, OR THE EDUCATION OF OUR OWN CHILDREN, OR A PLAN TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE WITH NO LOBBY IN WASHINGTON, OR NO INSIDE PULL BY KEEPING PRICES DOWN, AND YOU WATCH, THE SPECIAL INTEREST REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PROFESSIONAL ANTIS WILL BE AGAINST IT. THEY NEVER MISS. ANYTHING I SUGGEST FOR THE PUBLIC WELFARE IS WRONG, ACCORDING TO THESE PROFESSIONAL ANTIS. THANK GOD THERE ARE NOT TOO MANY OF THEM.

B51KX (Q)
"THERE IS ONE THING THEY HAVE BEEN MOST CONSISTENT ABOUT--THAT IS THEIR OPPOSITION TO THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION AND THE THINGS IT STANDS FOR.

"PERSONALLY, I HAVE NO CONFIDENCE IN THEIR JUDGMENT. I INTEND TO KEEP RIGHT ON FIGHTING FOR A STRONG ARMED FORCE--ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE--FOR A MILITARY POLICY FOR THE UNITED STATES THAT WILL KEEP THE PEACE. AND THAT IS WHAT WE HAVE GOT TO HAVE, IF WE EXPECT TO KEEP THE PEACE.

"I INTEND TO KEEP RIGHT ON FIGHTING FOR THE MEANS TO JOIN WITH OUR ALLIES IN PROPER ARRANGEMENTS FOR OUR OWN COMMON DEFENSE AGAINST ALL AGGRESSORS.

SEP 5 1951

"I INTEND TO KEEP RIGHT ON FIGHTING TO BUILD AN ECONOMICALLY STRONG COUNTRY AT HOME--ONE IN WHICH THE PEOPLE WILL GET THE BENEFIT.

"I DON'T BELIEVE IN GOVERNMENT FOR SPECIAL PRIVILEGE. OUR RESOURCES SHOULD BE USED FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL THE PEOPLE, NOT JUST A FEW.

"WHEN WE PRODUCE ELECTRIC POWER AT SHASTA DAM, WHEN WE DEVELOP THE ROANOKE BASIN IN VIRGINIA, IT OUGHT TO BE FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE PEOPLE AND NOT FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE PRIVATE POWER COMPANIES.

"THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY STANDS FOR THE PEOPLE AND FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AND WE ARE GOING TO KEEP THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY FOR THE PEOPLE AND FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST AS AS LONG AS I HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH IT.

"THIS OPPOSITION OF OURS HAS PLENTY OF MONEY, AND POWERFUL CONNECTIONS IN WASHINGTON, READY TO TAKE OVER THE COUNTRY'S GREAT RESOURCES FOR SPECIAL PRIVILEGE. WE MUST NOT LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT.

"WE MUST KEEP THE SPOTLIGHT FOCUSSED WHERE IT BELONGS: ON THE REPRESENTATIVES OF SPECIAL PRIVILEGE WHO ARE SWARMING AROUND WASHINGTON, TRYING TO USE THE MACHINERY OF THIS GREAT GOVERNMENT OF OURS FOR THEIR OWN SELFISH INTERESTS.

THE MAIN PROBLEMS IN WASHINGTON TODAY ARE CREATED BY THE MEN WHO ARE TRYING TO PROFITEER DURING A DEFENSE EMERGENCY, BY PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYING TO SABOTAGE CONSERVATION AND PUBLIC POWER PROJECTS.

"I WANT TO TELL YOU SOMETHING ABOUT THAT: CONVERSATION AND IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENTS, AND PUBLIC POWER PROJECTS WERE STARTED IN 1902 IN THE ADMINISTRATION OF TEDDY ROOSEVELT. EIGHTY FIVE PER CENT OF THAT DEVELOPMENT HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT SINCE MARCH 4, 1933. AND 55 PERCENT OF THAT 85 PERCENT HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT SINCE APRIL 12, 1945.

B52KX (Q)
"THESE ARE THE THINGS THAT ARE REALLY DANGEROUS IN PUBLIC LIFE TODAY, THE PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYING TO TAKE THOSE PROJECTS AWAY FROM THE PEOPLE AND GIVE THEM TO SPECIAL PRIVILEGE. THOSE ARE THE FACTS THAT MEN AND WOMEN LIKE YOU IN THS ROOM HAVE GOT TO MAKE CLEAR. THOSE ARE THE FACTS YOU MUST GET ACROSS TO THE PEOPLE, TO LET THEM KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON.

THE SPECIAL INTERESTS AND ISOLATIONISTS NEVER GIVE UP. THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO MAKE THEIR LIVING BY BEING AGAINST WHATEVER THE GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO DO. THEY DON'T CARE WHAT KIND OF TACTICS THEY USE. THEY ARE GOING TO KEEP RIGHT ON ATTACKING US.

"WE HAVE GOT TO GO RIGHT ON DOING WHAT IS RIGHT, IN SPITE OF THEM.

"THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS A DUTY TO THE COUNTRY, AND IF I AM NOT BADLY MISTAKEN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY IS GOING TO KEEP RIGHT ON CARRYING OUT THAT DUTY.

"NEXT YEAR, 1952 -- (HERE THE PRESIDENT WAS GIVEN A TREMENDOUS OVATION) -- YOU INTERRUPTED ME. -- (LAUGHTER) -- THAT IS AN ELECTION YEAR. WE ARE GOING TO ELECT A PRESIDENT NEXT YEAR, AND THAT MEANS THAT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THAT THIS COUNTRY STAYS IN THE RIGHT PATH.

"THAT IS A GREAT RESPONSIBILITY. I KNOW I CAN COUNT ON EVERYONE IN THIS CROWD TO DO HIS PART IN MEETING THAT RESPONSIBILITY.

"YOU WON'T BE WORKING FOR THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY ALONE, YOU WILL BE WORKING FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, AND YOU WILL BE WORKING FOR WORLD PEACE.

"I DON'T KNOW WHO THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES WILL BE NEXT YEAR, BUT I DO KNOW THIS: THEY WILL BE FIGHTERS FOR PEACE, THEY WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT IT TAKES TO MAKE AMERICA STRONG, THEY WILL FIGHT FOR ALL THE PEOPLE -- NOT JUST A FEW.

"I KNOW YOU PEOPLE HERE TODAY APPRECIATE THESE THINGS. I KNOW YOU UNDERSTAND HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO KEEP AMERICA ON THE RIGHT ROAD.

"I KNOW YOU WILL GIVE YOUR BEST TO SEE THAT THIS GREAT REPUBLIC TRAVELS DOWN THE ROAD TO WORLD PEACE.

"THANK YOU, VERY MUCH.

EJ720PCS

A18FX
PMS BUDGET
JAPANESE-NISEI (900)
BY G.K. HODENFIELD

SEP 5 1951

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-THIS GOLDEN GATE TO THE ORIENT MADE ITS PEACE WITH THE JAPANESE LONG BEFORE DIPLOMATS STARTED TALKING ABOUT A TREATY.

IT HAS THE APPEARANCE OF A LASTING PEACE. NEVER BEFORE HAS THERE BEEN SUCH GOOD FEELING BETWEEN JAPANESE AND CAUCASIANS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

IT WAS VASTLY DIFFERENT WHEN BOMBS RAINED DOWN ON PEARL HARBOR DEC, 7, 1941. FEELING RAN HIGH AGAINST THE JAPANESE HERE, ALTHOUGH MANY WERE NATIVE BORN AMERICANS, OR "NISEI."

MORE THAN 110,000 JAPANESE IMMEDIATELY WERE EVACUATED FROM THE WEST COAST, 6,500 FROM SAN FRANCISCO ALONE. THEY WERE SENT TO RELOCATION CENTERS, FAR FROM MILITARY INSTALLATIONS, PORTS AND FACTORIES SUBJECT TO SABOTAGE. EVEN THOSE WHO HAD ONLY PARTIAL JAPANESE ANCESTRY WERE INCLUDED IN THOSE ROUNDED UP BY THE U.S. ARMY.

THE FIRST TO RETURN FROM THE CAMPS ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO JAN. 2, 1945---JUST EIGHT MONTHS BEFORE JAPAN FORMALLY SURRENDERED.

A19FX
THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS THEN. THERE HAVE BEEN FEW SINCE.

THE JAPANESE THEMSELVES SAY THIS ERA OF GOOD FEELING IS, IRONICALLY, A DIRECT RESULT OF THE WAR.

"AMERICAN SOLDIERS HAVE VISITED OUR COUNTRY ON OCCUPATION DUTY," THEY TELL YOU. "THEY HAVE FOUND THAT WE, AS A PEOPLE, AREN'T THE SHIFTY CHARACTERS SOME PREJUDICED PEOPLE WOULD HAVE YOU THINK.

"THE SOLDIERS HAVE LEARNED TO UNDERSTAND US AND OUR NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS."

THE GALLANT EXPLOITS OF NISEI SOLDIERS IN WORLD WAR II WAS ANOTHER

FACTOR IN ELIMINATING MUCH RACIAL PREJUDICE.
CITY OFFICIALS SAY THERE IS YET ANOTHER REASON:
BEFORE THE WAR, JAPANESE COMMUNITIES WERE "CLOSED CORPORATIONS." FOR THE MOST PART THE JAPANESE LIVED IN THEIR OWN DISTRICT, MINDED THEIR OWN BUSINESS, AND HAD LITTLE CONTACT WITH CAUCASIANS.
WHEN THEY CAME BACK FROM RELOCATION CENTERS SIX YEARS AGO, THEY TRIED TO PICK UP THE OLD LIFE, BUT THEY COULDN'T. OTHER RACES HAD MOVED IN ON THEIR DOMAIN.
THOSE WHO OWNED THEIR HOMES BEFORE THE WAR EVENTUALLY GOT THEM BACK. MOST OF THOSE WHO HAD LEASED OR RENTED WERE FORCED TO SETTLE ELSEWHERE.
AS A RESULT THEY HAVE SCATTERED. THEY HAVE BEEN ASSIMILATED INTO NEIGHBORHOODS THAT NEVER KNEW A JAPANESE RESIDENT BEFORE PEARL HARBOR.
IN PRE-WAR DAYS THERE WERE SIX JAPANESE LANGUAGE SCHOOLS IN SAN FRANCISCO ALONE. TODAY THERE ARE ONLY TWO.
I. MOTAKI, SECRETARY OF THE JAPANESE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, BELIEVES THESE LAST TWO WILL EVENTUALLY CLOSE.
"MOST OF THE JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE SECOND OR THIRD GENERATION AMERICANS," MOTAKI SAID. "THE CHILDREN ALL GO TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS. THE JAPANESE LANGUAGE LESSONS ARE JUST A CHORE THEY DON'T LIKE. ONLY A FEW ATTEND REGULARLY.
"THEY ARE MORE INTERESTED IN LIVING LIKE AMERICANS THAN SPEAKING THE LANGUAGE OF THEIR GRANDPARENTS."

A20FX
ACCORDING TO MOTAKI, TWO-THIRDS OF THE JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES ARE AMERICAN CITIZENS.
LOCAL JAPANESE LIKE TO POINT OUT THAT THE FIRST NATIVE OF JAPAN TO VISIT SAN FRANCISCO BECAME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN.
HE WAS HECO HIKOZO, 14-YEAR-OLD FISHERMAN ON A BOAT WRECKED IN A STORM IN THE EARLY 1840'S. AN AMERICAN SHIP PICKED UP THE SURVIVORS. THE CAPTAIN TOOK A FANCY TO HIKOZO AND TOOK THE LAD WITH HIM AROUND CAPE HORN TO NEW ENGLAND. HIKOZO WAS NATURALIZED IN MARYLAND IN 1847.
IN 1849 HE CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO TO MAKE HIS FORTUNE IN THE GOLD RUSH. HE MUST HAVE DONE ALL RIGHT. HE WENT BACK TO JAPAN IN 1851 OR 1852 AND STARTED THAT COUNTRY'S FIRST NEWSPAPER. LATER HE SERVED AS OFFICIAL INTERPRETER FOR COMMODORE MATTHEW PERRY DURING THE TALKS IN 1853 AND 1854 WHICH OPENED JAPAN TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
HE WAS FOLLOWED TO AMERICA BY THOUSANDS OF OTHERS. BY 1906 THERE WERE 60,000 JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA. MOST OF THEM CAME ONLY TO MAKE ENOUGH MONEY TO RETIRE--BACK IN JAPAN.
THOSE WHO STAYED BECAME AN INTEGRAL PART OF CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURE.
ABOUT 45 PER CENT OF THE JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA WORK ON FARMS. OTHERS ARE EMPLOYED AS DOMESTICS AND OFFICE WORKERS.
JACK YAMASAKI, MANAGER OF A LOCAL JAPANESE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU, SAYS THE DEMAND FOR ALL TYPES OF JAPANESE WORKERS IS GREATER THAN THE SUPPLY.

A21FX
NOT ALL JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA ARE HIRED HANDS, HOWEVER. MANY HAVE DEVELOPED PROSPEROUS BUSINESSES. OTHERS ARE FARMING THOUSANDS OF ACRES OF CALIFORNIA'S RICH SOIL.
KAISABURO KODA, THE "RICE KING" OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA, HAS A CLAIM AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT FOR $1,000,000 (M) WHICH HE SAID HE LOST IN THE FORCED SALE OF PROPERTY WHEN THE JAPANESE WERE EVACUATED.
KODA, AND OTHERS WHO OWNED PROPERTY, GOT THEIR FARMS AND HOMES BACK WHEN THEY RETURNED. YET JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA HAVE FILED A TOTAL OF $200,000,000 (M) IN CLAIMS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT FOR LOSSES INCURRED IN FORCED SALES AND FOR THE LOSS OF CROPS.
OF THIS AMOUNT, THE GOVERNMENT PAID OFF ABOUT $65,000 (T) IN 1950.
IF IT WAS TOUGH TO LEAVE, IT WAS ALMOST AS TOUGH FOR THE JAPANESE TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMES.
WHEN THE GOVERNMENT SUDDENLY RULED THAT THEY COULD LEAVE THE CAMPS, MANY JAPANESE WERE FRIGHTENED.
RUMORS HAD BEEN SPREADING FOR MONTHS: THEY WOULD BE BLACKLISTED FOR JOBS. THEIR HOMES WOULD BE BURNED. THEIR CHILDREN WOULD BE STONED. THE DEATH MARCH OF BATAAN HAD TURNED ALL OTHER AMERICANS AGAINST THEM.
SOME SEARCHED FOR OTHER HOMES. CHICAGO'S JAPANESE POPULATION INCREASED FROM 500 BEFORE THE WAR TO 20,000. OTHERS SETTLED IN THE SOUTH AND EAST.
"ADVANCE AGENTS" SLIPPED BACK TO THE WEST COAST TO SEE HOW THINGS REALLY WERE--AND WERE IMMEDIATELY OFFERED JOBS. THIS, WHILE THE WAR STILL RAGED IN THE PACIFIC.
WORD WENT BACK TO THE CAMPS, AND GRADUALLY THE JAPANESE BEGAN TO LOSE THEIR FEAR.
ABOUT 85 PER CENT OF THOSE WHO HAD LIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO RETURNED. THEY BROUGHT "CONVERTS" FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY. TODAY SAN FRANCISCO'S JAPANESE POPULATION IS 7,000--ABOUT 500 MORE THAN BEFORE THE WAR.
LAST YEAR THE SAN FRANCISCO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE STAGED A JAPANESE TRADE DAY. JAPANESE AND CAUCASIANS MIXED FREELY AT A BIG BANQUET.
NO ONE REMARKED THAT IT WAS DEC.7--THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF PEARL HARBOR. AT LEAST, THEY DIDN'T MENTION IT OUT LOUD. EVERYONE SEEMED WILLING TO IGNORE THE IRONY OF THE OCCASION.
THAT WAS THE DAY SAN FRANCISCO RATIFIED ITS OWN UNOFFICIAL PEACE WITH THE JAPANESE.
EB1251APD NM

SEP 5 1951

A94KX
(210)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEP.4-(AP)-REP.O.K.ARMSTRONG (R-MO) CAME TO TOWN TODAY WITH A STACK OF QUESTIONS FOR SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO AND A CHARGE THAT THE RUSSIANS DON'T BELONG AT A PEACE CONFERENCE.
"THESE KREMLIN STOOGES," HE SAID, "HAVE NO MORE BUSINESS MINGLING WITH DELEGATES OF PEOPLES OF GOOD WILL THAN BURGLARS AT A CHURCH SOCIAL."
AT THE SAME TIME, ARMSTRONG ACCUSED THE ADMINISTRATION OF HAVING MISSED THE CHANCE FOR A "GRAND PROPAGANDA VICTORY" IN CONNECTION WITH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY MEETING. THIS COULD HAVE BEEN WON, HE CONTENDED, BY TELLING "DICTATOR STALIN" THAT "PEACE WRECKERS HAVE NO BUSINESS AMONG PEACE MAKERS AT SAN FRANCISCO."
ARMSTRONG IS NOT A DELEGATE, BUT CAME OUT ON HIS OWN.
IN AUGUST, THE MISSOURI CONGRESSMAN DREW CONSIDERABLE ATTENTION BY PUBLISHING A LIST OF SEVEN QUESTIONS WHICH HE SAID HE WANTED TO ASK GROMYKO IF THE SOVIET DELEGATE STARTED ANY "LONG-WINDED PROPAGANDA TALKS" AT SAN FRANCISCO.
THE QUESTIONS COVERED RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICIES AND PARTICIPATION IN WORLD WAR II, THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE KOREAN CONFLICT.
TODAY ARMSTRONG WAS TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO GET HIS QUESTIONS BEFORE THE SOVIET DELEGATE. HE CONCEDED THAT WAS A TOUGH PROBLEM.
GROMYKO REMAINED IN SECLUSION WITHIN THE WELL GUARDED GROUNDS OF THE RUSSIAN HEADQUARTERS AT NEARBY HILLSBOROUGH. ALL THE OTHER DELEGATIONS ARE LIVING IN DOWNTOWN SAN FRANCISCO HOTELS.
ARMSTRONG ISSUED A WRITTEN INVITATION TO GROMYKO TO ATTEND A PRESS CONFERENCE TOMORROW.
ARMSTRONG DELIVERED THE INVITATION TO SERGEI PETROV, MEMBER OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION, AT THE HILLSBOROUGH MANSION WHERE THE RUSSIANS ARE STAYING. PETROV SAID THE NOTE WOULD BE GIVEN TO GROMYKO.
XB740PCS

SEP 5 1951

30.24- 26497

A105FX
DULLES-TREATY (180)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO STEERED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY FROM ITS INCEPTION, TODAY DEFENDED THE DOCUMENT AGAINST SOVIET ATTACKS.
THE PACT IS TO BE SIGNED HERE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.
DULLES DENIED FLATLY RUSSIAN ALLEGATIONS THAT THE TREATY RESTORES MILITARISM IN JAPAN. JAPAN HAS BEEN SO COMPLETELY DISARMED, HE SAID, THAT SHE DOES NOT EVEN HAVE AN ADEQUATE COAST GUARD OR POLICE FORCE.
FOR THAT REASON, DULLES SAID, "THE U.S. HAS TOLD JAPAN IT IS PREPARED TO STATION SOME ARMED FORCES IN JAPAN AT JAPAN'S REQUEST SO THAT JAPAN WILL NOT BE A TOTAL VACUUM OF POWER."
THE MATTER OF STATIONING AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN WOULD BE COVERED IN A U.S.-JAPAN MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT TO BE CONSIDERED AFTER THE SIGNING OF THE PEACE TREATY.
AS TO SOVIET CHARGES THE TREATY VIOLATES THE WAR-TIME YALTA AGREEMENT, DULLES SAID OTHER GOVERNMENTS HAVE RIGHTS UNDER THE YALTA AGREEMENT WHICH THE SOVIET UNION HAS NOT FULFILLED.
THE AMBASSADOR SAID THE U.S. IS UNWILLING TO SUBJECT THE JAPANESE TREATY TO THE SOVIET VETO. THAT VETO, HE SAID, HAS "FOR FIVE YEARS FRUSTRATED THE POSSIBILITIES OF A GERMAN PEACE TREATY AND AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY."

CV740APD

SEP 5 1951

B5KX
TREATY (160)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE SAID TODAY "IT MAY BE NECESSARY FOR US TO NEGOTIATE OTHER AGREEMENTS WITH JAPAN AFTER THIS TREATY IS SIGNED."
HE MADE THE STATEMENT, IN AN INTERVIEW, AFTER INDICATING HIS NATION WAS NOT COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IN ITS PRESENT FORM.
ASKED IF HIS DELEGATION WOULD SIGN THE TREATY AS IT IS, SCHUMAN SAID:
"WE MUST MEET WITH OUR OTHER COLLEAGUES HERE AND HEAR WHAT THEY HAVE TO SAY. YOU MAY SAY THAT, IN PRINCIPLE, WE ARE FOR SIGNING IT."
ASKED IF HE HAD ANY SUGGESTIONS FOR REVISING THE TERMS, HE REPLIED:
"NO. I HAVEN'T ANY SUGGESTIONS TO MAKE--RIGHT NOW."
HE POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT "THERE ARE MANY MATTERS WHICH DO NOT HAVE TO BE SETTLED RIGHT NOW."
SCHUMAN AND HIS DELEGATION ARRIVED AT THE SAN FRANCISCO AIRPORT LAST NIGHT. THE DELEGATION INCLUDED HENRI BONNET, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, AND OTHER VETERAN DIPLOMATS OF FRANCE'S HECTIC POSTWAR YEARS.

JW224PCS

B45KX (Q)
NY (LPA ASKED)
CHILE-TREATY (250)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 4-(AP)-CHILE WILL MAKE CERTAIN THERE IS NO MISINTERPRETATION OF A SECTION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY STRIPPING JAPAN OF CLAIMS TO ANTARCTIC TERRITORY.
AMBASSADOR FELIX NIETO DEL RIO, CHILEAN DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, SAID TODAY HE PLANS TO EMPHASIZE THE POINT BEFORE A CONFERENCE SESSION LATER THIS WEEK.
CHILE CLAIMS A WEDGE OF THE UNDEVELOPED MINERAL-RICH POLAR LAND.
NIETO SAID CHILE WANTS TO BE "CONFIDENT THAT ALL TEXTS IN THE FIVE LANGUAGES WON'T DISAGREE OR BE OPEN TO DISCUSSION."
HERE WITH HIS WIFE AND ATTACHE CARLOS REYES, THE CHILEAN DIPLOMAT HAD A BUSY DAY YESTERDAY.
MOST OF THE DAY WAS SPENT WITH A STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVE REVISING THE SPANISH LANGUAGE TREATY TEXT.
LAST NIGHT HE CONFERRED WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.
THE AFFABLE DIPLOMAT, CLEARLY HOPEFUL OF AN EARLY SIGNING OF THE TREATY, SAID TODAY IN A STATEMENT:
"I FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT JAPAN, ONCE HER SOVEREIGNTY IS RE-ESTABLISHED, WILL BE A NATION THAT WILL COLLABORATE IN THE TRANSCENDENTAL TASK OF MAINTENANCE OF DEMOCRACY. CHILE SEES WITH GREAT INTEREST THE POSSIBILITY OF RENEWING OLD COMMERCIAL AND FRIENDLY LINKS WITH JAPAN.
"MY GOVERNMENT WISHES NEVERTHELESS, TO EMPHASIZE ITS CLEAR RIGHTS AND JURISDICTION ABOUT THE SECTOR OF ANTARCTIC TERRITORY, WHICH COULD NOT BE IN ANY WAY AFFECTED BY ANY ASPIRATION OF JAPAN SO AS TO RECOGNIZE THEIR (THE JAPANESE) RIGHTS TO THAT TERRITORY.
"THE TREATY, ACCORDING TO SPANISH AND ENGLISH TEXTS, COVERS PERFECTLY THE RIGHTS OF CHILE.
"XXX WHATEVER IS DONE TO MAKE DIFFICULT THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY WILL BE, IN THE LONG RUN, AGAINST WORLD PEACE."

VR645ACS

SEP 5 1951

B57KX (Q)
TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-BELGIAN FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND SAID TODAY HE CONSIDERS THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY A WORTHWHILE CONTRIBUTION TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF WORLD PEACE.
VAN ZEELAND HEADS THE BELGIAN DELEGATION WHICH ARRIVED LAST NIGHT.
"TEN YEARS AGO WE JOINED WITH THE ALLIES TO HELP SUPPRESS AGGRESSION," HE SAID. "TODAY WE JOIN WITH THEM IN THE REESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE."

JW849ACS NM

A69FX
KOREA-TREATY (160)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-SOUTH KOREA'S CHIEF DIPLOMATS IN THE UNITED STATES TODAY BUTTONHOLED DELEGATES TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE WITH AN APPEAL FOR AN OFFICIAL PLACE IN THE MEETING.
KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG, WHOSE COUNTRY WAS RULED BY JAPAN FROM 1905 TO 1945, TOLD REPORTERS HIS GOVERNMENT WANTS A SEAT IN THE CONFERENCE AND THE RIGHT TO SIGN THE JAPANESE TREATY.
BUT, HE SAID, "OBVIOUSLY THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO KEEP US OUT. WE'VE BEEN FIGHTING A BLOODY WAR AGAINST THEM FOR MONTHS."
THE AMBASSADOR; COL. BEN C. LIMB, SOUTH KOREAN DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, AND HAN PYO WOOK, FIRST SECRETARY IN KOREA'S WASHINGTON EMBASSY, CAME AS OBSERVERS WITHOUT OFFICIAL STATUS. THE UNITED STATES DID NOT INVITE SOUTH KOREA TO THE CONFERENCE BECAUSE IT WAS NOT OFFICIALLY AT WAR WITH JAPAN.
IN TOKYO A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT SINCE THERE WAS NO WAR BETWEEN JAPAN AND KOREA THERE WAS NO NEED FOR A PEACE TREATY. ALL THAT IS NEEDED, HE SAID, IS RECOGNITION OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA BY JAPAN.

CV452APD

A107FX
TRUMAN
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-ALMOST A SCORE OF SAN FRANCISCO NEWSMEN AROSE BEFORE DAWN TODAY TO JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN HIS EARLY MORNING WALK--BUT THE PRESIDENT DIDN'T WALK.
NO REASON WAS GIVEN.
REPORTERS AND CAMERAMEN BEGAN GATHERING AT THE FAIRMONT HOTEL SHORTLY AFTER 5 A.M.
SECRET SERVICEMEN, GUARDING THE PRESIDENT'S QUARTERS, BARRED THE NEWSMEN FROM A CORRIDOR FROM WHERE THEY COULD KEEP WATCH ON MR. TRUMAN'S ROOM EXIT.
ABOUT 6:30 A.M. A SECRET SERVICEMAN ANNOUNCED:
"THE WALK'S OFF--OFFICIALLY." HE DIDN'T SAY WHY.
CV747APD NM

A141KX
WITH TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO BRUSHED OFF THI PRESS TONIGHT. BUT A SAN FRANCISCO ATTORNEY GOT HIS AUTOGRAPH AND A SMILE.
THE SOVIET DELEGATE DECLINED COMMENT ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH AT THE OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
ALONG CAME ATTORNEY JAMES E. PRISIN-ZANO, HOWEVER. HE BORROWED A PENCIL FROM AN ASSOCIATED PRESS REPORTER, STUCK HIS PROGRAM IN FRONT OF GROMYKO AND ASKED FOR HIS AUTOGRAPH.
GROMYKO SMILED AND SIGNED THE PROGRAM.
"IT'S AN OLD CUSTOM," HE SAID IN ENGLISH.
FJ1013PCS

SEP 5 1951

A130KX
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-SENATOR HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) SAID TODAY HE THOUGHT RUSSIA HAD SENT A DELEGATION HERE TO DISRUPT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, "BUT IF THEY CAN'T DO THAT IT IS AT LEAST POSSIBLE THEY MIGHT SIGN THE TREATY."
"THE PROBABILITIES ARE THEY WON'T SIGN," THE SENATOR SAID, "BUT IT WOULD NOT STARTLE ME TOO MUCH IF THEY DID. THEY ARE UNPREDICTABLE, AND NOTHING THEY DO EVER SURPRISES ME."
HICKENLOOPER IS AN ALTERNATE MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.
FJ920PCS

A1KX (PICKET)
WITH TRUMAN (120)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.4-(AP)-A PICKET LINE OF WATERFRONT WORKERS FORMED OUTSIDE PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S HOTEL TODAY, PROTESTING COAST GUARD SCREENING OF LONGSHOREMEN AND SEAFARERS.
THE SCREENING IS BEING DONE IN MOST PORTS UNDER THE MCCARRAN ACT, DESIGNED TO KEEP SUBVERSIVES OUT OF MARITIME JOBS.
TEN PICKETS, LED BY A TALL NEGRO, CARRIED BANNERS AND DISTRIBUTED CIRCULARS. THERE WAS NO DISTURBANCE.
ONE BANNER ASKED "DOES THE COAST GUARD HAVE A DOSSIER ON YOU, TOO, MR.TRUMAN?" ANOTHER SAID "MR.TRUMAN, SCREEN OUT THE FIVE PERCENTERS."
OTHERS ASKED SUCH QUESTIONS: ARE THE MOTHS SCREENED FROM THE MINK COAT? COULD YOUR GENERAL VAUGHAN GO ON THE WATERFRONT? COULD THE PENDERGAST GANG PASS SCREENING?
THE INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S AND WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION, HEADED BY HARRY BRIDGES, AND THE MARINE COOKS' AND STEWARDS' UNION, LED BY HUGH BRYSON, HAVE FOR MONTHS PROTESTED WATERFRONT SCREENING BY THE COAST GUARD. BOTH UNIONS WERE EXPELLED BY THE NATIONAL CIO ON GROUNDS THEY WERE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED, CHARGES WHICH BOTH HAVE DENIED.
BUT THE PICKETS, AND THE CIRCULARS THEY DISTRIBUTED, SAID THE PROTEST TODAY WASN'T THE WORK OF ANY PARTICULAR UNION, THAT THE PICKET LINE WAS SET UP BY "A GROUP OF MARITIME WORKERS."
TWO OF THE MARCHERS WERE WOMEN. ONE WAS A VERY PRETTY BLONDE, ABOUT 25 YEARS OLD, WHO SAID SHE WAS ANN ROSENFIELD, AND HAD BEEN "SCREENED OFF" HER MARITIME JOB. SEVERAL OF THE PICKETS WORE WAR-TIME DECORATIONS.
FJ 615PCS

A142KX (SHORTS)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEP. 4-(AP)- THE NEW TICKETS--ABOUT 300-AVAILABLE TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC FOR JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE SESSIONS WERE SNAPPED UP QUICKLY TODAY.
A LINE BEGAN FORMING AT 1 A.M., EIGHT HOURS BEFORE TICKET DISTRIBUTION STARTED. BY DAWN THE LINE HAD LENGTHENED DOWN THE BLOCK. DISTRIBUTION IS ON A "FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED" BASIS. ONE TICKET TO A PERSON WAS THE RULE.
TICKETS FOR MORNING SESSIONS WILL BE DISTRIBUTED AT 9 A.M. EACH DAY; FOR AFTERNOON MEETINGS, AT 1 P.M., AND FOR EVENING SESSIONS, AT 6 P.M.
TR1122ACS NMS

SEP 5 1951

A108KX
TREATY COLOR (440)
BY MORRIE LANDSBERG
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.4-(AP)-HUNDREDS OF MEN AND WOMEN WORKED TODAY TO TELL THE WORLD ABOUT PEACE -- PEACE WITH JAPAN.
THAT WORD, IN MANY LANGUAGES, VIBRATED TO A TENSE WORLD FROM THE SPLENDOR OF THE SAN FRANCISCO WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE--SPLASHED WITH JAPANESE COLOR FOR THE OCCASION.
PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S OPENING ADDRESS SET OFF A TREMENDOUS FLOW OF NEWS COPY. IT BROUGHT THE FIRST COAST-TO-COAST TELECAST IN THE UNITED STATES. RADIO GIRDLED THE GLOBE WITH MR. TRUMAN'S SPEECH.
THE PRESIDENT SPOKE FROM THE STAGE OF THE RICHLY GILDED OPERAT HOUSE, BEDECKED WITH THE FLAGS OF 52 PARTICIPATING NATIONS. IT WAS THERE THAT THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER WAS SIGNED IN 1945.
DELEGATES SAT IN THE RED VELVET SEATS ON THE MAIN FLOOR. NEWSMEN, CAMERMEN, RADIO AND TELEVISION CREWS RECORDED THE BRILLIANT SCENE FROM THE ORNATE GRAND BOXES. THE PUBLIC OCCUPIED 300 SEATS IN THE UPPER TIERS.
THERE WERE 756 ON THE LIST OF ACCREDITED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS, RADIO AND TELEVISION. MORE THAN 50 JAPANESE NEWSPAPERMEN ARE HERE TO COVER THE STORY.
REPORTERS WORKED IN BIG, NOISY ROOMS INCLUDING CONVERTED KITCHENS, IN THE BASEMENT OF THE VETERANS' BUILDING ACROSS THE COURT FROM THE OPERA HOUSE. OR THEY TYPED AWAY IN OTHER PRESSROOMS IN THE PRESSS AND UNION LEAGUE CLUB AND ALL THE MAJOR HOTELS.
THE TELEPHONE COMPANY INSTALLED A SPECIAL SWITCHBOARD FOR THE CONFERENCE WITH 100 TRUNK LINES AND 1,000 TELEPHONES. IT PUT IN 60 SPECIAL LINES WITH RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS TO THE OPERA HOUSE.
IT WAS A BIG DAY FOR TELEVISION, AND TECHNICIANS TESTED HOUR AFTER HOUR TO MAKE SURE OF THEIR FACILITIES.
"1-2-3-4 THIS IS THE PRESIDENT'S MIKE---WOW!" ONE OF THEM CALLED OUT IN THE OTHERWISE HUSHED AND DIMLY LIGHTED AUDITORIUM BEFORE THE OPENING CEREMONIES.
THE NEWLY CREATED MICROWAVE RELAY MADE IT POSSIBLE TO BEAM A DIRECT TELECAST FROM THE WEST TO EAST COAST FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE BELL TELEPHONE CO. HAS SET ASIDE FOUR HOURS OF SPOT COVERAGE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE IN ADDITION TO THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS.
THE LAST OF THE CONFERENCE NATIONS REGISTERRED DURING THE DAY.

IT WAS SAUDI ARABIA.
THERE WERE FACILITIES FOR DELEGATES WHO GOT SICK OR HUNDRY. BOTH AN ARMY-MANNED HOSPITAL AND A SNACK BAR WERE SET UP IN THE BASEMENT OF THE OPERA HOUSE. EACH OF THE DELEGATIONS WAS ASSIGNED TWO CARS WITH AN AMERICAN SERVICEMAN AT THE WHEEL.
HUGE PHOTOGRAPHS FORMED A PICTORIAL TABLEAU OF THE NEW JAPAN IN THE FOYER. YELLOW AND BLACK JAPANESE LANTERNS STRETCHED ALONG THE LENGTH OF THE EXHIBIT.
THE PICTURES DEPICT A JAPAN OF PEACE---ITS PEOPLE SMILING AND HARD AT WORK REBUILDING A COUNTRY SMASHED BY WAR.
A PLACARD GIVES THE THEME:
"THE SIGNING OF THE PEACE TREATY MARKS ANOTHER MILESTONE IN THE DEMOCRATIC EVOLUTION OF JAPAN.
"LIKE ANY FLEDGLING, SHE WILL FIND OBSTACLES IN THE ROAD AHEAD. BUT THE GATES ARE OPEN AND WITH THE FRIENDLY ROAD SIGNS OF OTHER COUNTRIES, JAPAN LOOKS FORWARD TO TAKING HER PLACE IN THE FAMILY OF NATIONS.
PR-EW827PCS

SEP 5 1951

B42KX (TEXT)
RULES TEXT (2500)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 4-(AP)-THE TEXT OF PROPOSED RULES OF PROECDURE FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, ANNOUNCED JOINTLY TODAY BY THE DELEGATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.
DRAFT OF RULES OF PROCEDURE
(PROPOSED JOINTLY BY THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
SECTION I
TERMS OF REFERENCE
ART. 1. THE CONFERENCE IS HELD PURSUANT TO AND WILL BE CONDUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE INVITATION EXTENDED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, A COPY OF WHICH IS ANNEXED.
SECTION II
TEMPORARY PRESIDENT
ART.2. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE DELEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERIC SHALL BE THE TEMPORARY PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE AND SHALL PRESIDE UNTIL THE CONFERENCE ELECTS A PERMANENT PRESIDENT.
SECTION III
PERMANENT PRESIDENT
ART. 3. THE PERMANENT PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE ELECTED BY A SIMPLE MAJORITY OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS OFNSTATES REPRESENTED AT THE CONFERENCE. THE PERMANENT PRESIDENT SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY TO PRESIDE AT ALL MEETINGS OF THE CONFERENCE AND TO DECIDE AL QUESTIONS OF ORDER RAISED DURING THE DEBATES OF THE CONFERENCE.
SECTION IV
VICE PRESIDENT
ART. 4. THE CONFERENCE SHALL ELECT A VICE PRESIDENT FROM AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS, WHO SHALL SERVE AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT AND WITH THE POWERS OF THE PRESIDENT. SHOULD NEITHER THE PRESIDENT NOR THE VICE PRESIDENT BE IN A POSITION TO PRESID AT A SESSION OR PART OF A SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE, THE PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT LAST PRESIDING MAY, WITH THE CONSENT OF THE CONFERENCE, INVITE ONE OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATES TO SERVE AS A TEMPORARY PRESIDING OFFICER WITH THE POWERS OF THE PRESIDENT.
SECTION V
ELECTIONS
ART. 5. ALL ELECTIONS SHALL BE HELD BY SECRET BALLOT. THERE SHALL BE NO NOMINATIONS.
SECTION VI
SECRETARY GENERAL
ART. 6. THE SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE APPOINTEE BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
THE SECRETARY GENERAL SHALL COORDINATE AND SUPERVISE THE SECRETARIAT OF THE CONFERENCE AND SHALL PLACE AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE CONFERENCE THE FACILITIES NECESSARY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF ITS WORK.
THE SECRETARY GENERAL SHALL BE THE INTERMEDIARY BETWEEN THE DELEGATIONS OR THEIR RESPECTIVE MEMBERS IN MATTERS RELATING TO THE ORGANIZATION AND FUNCTIONING OF THE CONFERENCE, AND BETWEEN THE DELEGATES AND THE FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B43KX

SEP 5 1951

SECTION VII
PARTICIPANTS
ART. 7 REPRESENTATON AT THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE CONFINED TO THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS ACCREDITED RESPECTIVELY BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF ALLIED POWERS INVITED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE. THE JAPANESE DELEGATION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO BE PRESENT WITHOUT VOTE AT ALL PUBLIC MEETINGS OF THE CONFERENCE AND SHALL BE AFFORDED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER APPROPRIATE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD PRIOR TO THE CEREMONY OF SIGNING THE TREATY.
ART. 8. CO-SIGNATURE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN DOES NOT, AS BETWEEN ALLIED POWERS (AS DEFINED IN TREATY), IMPLY RECOGNITION OF ANY STATE OR GOVERNMENT TO WHICH ANY SIGNATORY HAS NOT PREVIOUSLY EXTENDED RECOGNITION.
ART. 9. PARTICIPANTS IN THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE LIMITED TO THE FOLLOWING:
(1) DELEGATES AND THEIR ALTERNATES ACCREDITED BY THE INVITED GOVERMENTS O THE CONFERENCE, SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT OF ATTENDING ALL SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE; SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT OF SPEAKING THEREAT SUBJECT TO THOSE RULES OF PROCEDURE AND THE DECISIONS OF THE CONFERENCE; SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT OF VOTING SUBJECT TO RESTRICTIONS HEREIN SPECIFIED.
(2) OTHER REPRESENTATIVES INCLUDING TECHNICAL ADVISER AND STAFF OT HE DELEGATIONS ACCREDITED BY THE INVITED GOVERNMENTS TO THE CONFERENCE, SHALL HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF ATTENDING ALL PUBLIC SESSIONS OF CONFERENCE UNLESS OTHERWISE DETERMINED BY THE CONFERENCE, BUT THEY SHALL NOT HAVE THE RIGHT TO VOTE OR ADDRESS THE CONFERENCE EXCEPT AT THE REQUEST OF THEIR PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATES.
(3) MEMBERS OF THE SECRETARIAT SHALL HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF ATTENDING ALL SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE AS NECESSARY TO CARRY OUT THE FUNCTIONS OF THE SECRETARIAT.
SECTION III
LANGUAGES OF THE CONFERENCE
ART. 10. THE HOST GOVERNMENT WILL MAKE AVAILABLE SIMULTANEOUS ORAL INTERPRETING SERVICES AS BETWEEN ENGLISH, FRENCH, RUSSIAN AND SPANISH. DELEGATES MAY SPEAK, HOWEVER IN ANY OTHER LANGUAGE PROVIDED THEY FURNISH ADVANCE INTERPRETATIONS THEREOF INTO ANY ONE OF THE FOREGOING LANGUAGES.
ART. 11. THE TXT OF THE TREATY SHALL BE CIRCULATED AT THE CONFERENCE IN THE FOLLOWING LANGUAGES: ENGLISH, FRENCH, SPANISH AND JAPANESE.
ART. 12. VERBATIM MINUTES OF THE PLENARY SESSIONS WILL BE ISSUED IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE HOST COUNTRY, ENGLISH. IN ADDITION, THE SECRETARIAT WILL CIRCULATE TO THE DELEGATIONS ORAL STATEMENTS WHICH ARE MADE IN ONE OF THE LANGUAGES OF THE TREATY OTHER THAN

ENGLISH, PROVIDED THE SPEAKER MAKES AVAILABLE SAID TEXT TO THE SECRETARIAT.

B44KX
FOWIKJLIX

B44KX
SECTION IX
ORDER OF SEATING, ETC.
ART. 13. CONFERENCE SEATING, VOTING AND OTHER POINTS OF PRECEDENCE SHALL BE DETERMINED BY THE ALPHABETIC ORDER OF NAMES OF THE ACCIREDITING STATES, IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
SECTION X
CREDENTIALS
ART. 14. THE SECRETARY GENERAL WILL EXAMINE AND REPORT TO THE CONFERENCE ON (A) THE CREDENTIALS OF PERSONS REPRESENTING THE GOVERNMENTS INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE, AND (B) FULL POWERS REFERRED TO IN THE PREAMBLE OF THE AUGUST 13 TEXT OF THE TREATY.
SECTION XI
MEETINGS MF THE CONFERENCE
ART. 15. THE PRESIDENT WILL ORDINARILY ASCERTAIN THE SENSE OF THE MEETING IN LIEU OF A FORMAL VOTE. IF A VOTE IS TAKEN, ATTENDANCE BY A MAJORITY OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS SHALL CONSTITUTE A QUORUM AND THE DECISION SHALL BE BY A MAJORITY OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS PRESENT AND VOTING AT THE MEETING. EACH PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATION SHALL HAVE BUT ONE VOTE.
ART. 16. THE SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE PUBLIC UNLESS OTHERWISE ORDERED BY A MAJORITY VOTE.

SEP 5 1951

SECTION XII
CONDUCT OF BUSINESS
ART. 17. HAVING REGARD TO THE SPECIAL AND LIMITED TERMS OF REFERENCE OF THIS CONFERENCE, ITS BUSINESS, AFTER ADOPTION OF THE RULES OF PROCEDURE, SHALL BE CONFINED TO:
(1) ELECTION OF OFFICERS.
(2) REPORT ON CREDENTIALS.
(3) STATEMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS JOINTLY SPONSORING THE TREATY TEXT.
(4) STATEMENTS BY PARTICIPATING DELEGATIONS.
(5) REPORT OF SECRETARY GENERAL ON CONFORMITY OF THE DIFFERENT LANGUAGE TEXTS OF THE TREATY.
(6) CEREMONY OF SIGNING THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN.
ART. 18. IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE STATEMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE TWO SPONSORING GOVERNMENTS, WHICH SHALL NOT EXCEED ONE HOUR EACH, EACH OTHER DELEGATION MAY MAKE A STATEMENT, IN NO CASE TO EXCEED ONE HOUR, WITH REFERENCE TO THE AUGUST 13, 1951, TEXT OF TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN. WHEN A DELEGATION HAS MADE THIS STATEMENT THAT DELEGATION MAY NOT BE HEARD AGAIN ON THE SUBJECT UNTIL ALL OTHER DELEGATIONS AS YET NOT HEARD SHALL HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE A STATEMENT; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, THAT IF A STATEMENT BY ANY DELEGATION PUTS QUESTIONS TO ANOTHER DELEGATION, THAT OTHER DELEGATION, IMMEDIATELY UPON THE CONCLUSION OF THE STATEMENT, MAY HAVE NOT TO EXCEED FIVE MINUTES TO ANSWER. DELEGATIONS MAY AT ANY TIME SUBMIT AND CIRCULATE RELEVANT WRITTEN STATEMENTS WHICH MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER, BE INCORPORATED INTO THE PERMANENT RECORD.
AFTER ALL THE DELEGATIONS DESIRING TO MAKE STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN HEARD, THEN THE CONFERENCE SHALL DECIDE AS TO WHAT, IF ANY, FURTHER STATEMENTS WILL BE PERMITTED AND
UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS.
DELEGATIONS SHALL BE CALLED UPON IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY HAVE SIGNIFIED TO THE SECRETARY GENERAL THEIR DESIRE TO BE HEARD AND FAILING ANY SUCH TIMELY SIGNIFICATION, WILL BE CALLED UPON BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER IN ACCORDANCE WITH PRECEDENCE UNDER ARTICLE 13, STARTING WITH THE NAME OF A COUNTRY TO BE CHOSEN BY LOT.

B45KX
ART. 19. NO DELEGATE OR REPRESENTATIVE MAY ADDRESS THE CONFERENCE WITHOUT HAVING PREVIOUSLY BEEN RECOGNIZED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER. THE PRESIDING OFFICER SHALL HAVE THE POWER TO CALL A SPEAKER TO ORDER AND IF THE SPEAKER DOES NOT CONFORM, SHALL TERMINATE HIS RECOGNITION AND CALL UPON THE NEXT SPEAKER.
ART. 20. DURING THE DISCUSSION OF ANY MATTER, A DELEGATE OR REPRESENTATIVE MAY RAISE A POINT OF ORDER BY CALLING ATTENTION TO THE RULES OF PRECEDURE BELIEVED TO BE INFRINGED. THE POINT OF ORDER SHALL IMMEDIATELY BE DECIDED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER IN ACCORDANCE WITH THESE RULES OF PROCEDURE. EXCEPTION TO THE RULING OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY PUT TO A VOTE WITHOUT DEBATE, AND THE RULING OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER SHALL STAND UNLESS IT IS OVERRULED BY A MAJORITY OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS PRESENT AND VOTING AT THE MEETING.
ART. 21. DURING THE DISCUSSION OF ANY MATTER, A DELEGATE OR REPRESENTATIVE MAY MOVE THE SUSPENSION, ADJOURNMENT OF THE MEETING OR THE CLOSURE OF DEBATE. SUCH MOTION SHALL NOT BE DEBATED BUT SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY PUT TO A VOTE. THE PRESIDING OFFICER MAY LIMIT THE LENGTH OF STATEMENTS MADE WITH RESPECT TO MATTERS RAISED UNDER ARTICLES 20 AND 21.
ART. 22. SUBJECT TO ARTICLE 19, THE FOLLOWING MOTIONS SHALL HAVE PRECEDENCE IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER OVER ALL OTHER PROPOSALS OR MOTIONS BEFORE THE MEETING:
(1) TO SUSPEND A MEETING;
(2) TO ADJOURN A MEETING;
(3) TO CLOSE THE DEBATE.
SECTION XIII
MINUTES AND DOCUMENTS OF THE CONFERENCE
ART. 23. THE SECRETARY GENERAL SHALL CAUSE TO BE KEPT VERBATIM MINUTES OF THE PLENARY SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE. ANY SPEAKER WISHING TO CORRECT THE VERBATIM MINUTES FOR ACCURACY OR TRANSLATION SHALL SUBMIT HIS OBSERVATIONS IN WRITING TO THE SECRETARIAT WITHIN THIRTY-SIX HOURS AFTER THE PROVISIONAL MINUTES HAVE BEEN CIRCULATED.
ART. 24. THE SECRETARY GENERAL SHALL CAUSE TO BE PREPARED FOR DISTRIBUTION AMONG THE PARTICIPATING GOVERNMENTS A RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS WHICH SHALL INCLUDE THE VERBATIM MINUTES OF THE PLENARY SESSIONS.
SECTION XIV
ART. 25. THESE RULES, HAVING BEEN ADOPTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE PLENIPOTENTIARY DELEGATIONS VOTING, SHALL
BE EFFECTIVE UNLESS AMENDED IN LIKE MANNER.
(END TEXT)

SEP 5 1951

FJ6117PCS

B72BA (PIPS) (Q)
NIGHT LEAD QUIRINO
BALTIMORE, SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES, IN JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL FOR A CHECKUP, HAS BEEN ORDERED TO TAKE A COMPLETE REST FOR TWO WEEKS, HIS PRESS SECRETARY REPORTED TONIGHT.
ANTONIO ARIZABAL SAID THE PRESIDENT'S CONDITION WAS FAIR AND HE WAS RESTIG EASILY.
QUIRINO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES LATE LAST MONTH TO WITNESS THE SIGNING OF A PHILIPPINES-UNITED STATES MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT, THEN JOURNEYED HERE FOR TESTS AND A CHECKUP ON A KIDNEY OPERATION HE UNDERWENT AT HOPKINS LAST YEAR. IT WILL BE SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE THE EXAMIN-

30.24- 26501

ATIONS ARE COMPLETED.
ARIZABAL SAID THE PRESIDENT HAS SET UP TEMPORARY HEADQUARTERS IN A DOWNTOWN HOTEL (SHERATON BELVEDERE) AND CALLED HIS MINISTER IN NEW YORK, EMILIO ABELLO, TO TAKE CHARGE.
QUIRINO TALKED LAST NIGHT AND TODAY WITH CARLOS B.ROMULO, HEAD OF THE PHILIPPINE DELEGATION TO THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IN SAN FRANCISCO.
TONIGHT HE WATCHED AND LISTENED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH IN SAN FRANCISCO BY TELEVISION IN HIS HOSPITAL SUITE.
H1130PED NM

B76BA (QUIRINO) (Q)
WITH TRUMAN (250)
SEP 5 1951
BALTIMORE, SEPT.4-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES TONIGHT CALLED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE "AN EFFECTIVE ANSWER TO TOTALITARIAN AGGRESSION X X X IN THE PACIFIC."
THE PHILIPPINE CHIEFTAIN WATCHED AND LISTENED TO MR. TRUMAN'S TELEVISED SPEECH IN SAN FRANCISCO.
PRESIDENT QUIRINO IS HERE UNDERGOING A CLINICAL CHECKUP AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL.
"TO THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH IS MOST HEARTENING," QUIRINO SAID. "IT IS AN EFFECTIVE ANSWER TO TOTALITARIAN AGGRESSION STALKING IN OUR MIDST IN THE PACIFIC."
"WITH THE INCLUSION OF JAPAN IN THE SCHEME OF COMMON DEFENSE, NOTHING CAN BE MORE REASSURING FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF AN ENDURING PEACE IN OUR PART OF THE WORLD.
"IT IS IN THIS SPIRIT THAT THE PHILIPPINES SIGNED THE TREATY OF MUTUAL DEFENSE WITH THE UNITED STATES A FEW DAYS AGO. IT IS THAT SAME SPIRIT THAT THE PHILIPPINES, AS I ENVISIONED TWO YEARS AGO, WOULD WANT TO SEE FORGED IN OUR AREA A PACT WHICH WOULD BIND ALL LIBERTY-LIVING PEOPLES TO A DEFENSE OF COMMON HERITAGE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
"AMERICA HAS BECOME A HAPPY CONNECTING LINK AMONG OURSELVES," PRESIDENT QUIRINO SAID.
"ONCE ATTAINED, THE PACIFIC PACT, WITH ITS CONCOMMITANT SPIRIT OF MUTUAL HELP AND COOPERATION, WILL SURELY REBUILD AND STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMIC FABRIC OF OUR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES, RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF OUR PEOPLES, AND PROVIDE A NEW LIFE OF SUBSTANCE AND CONTENTMENT AMONG A HERETOFORE DISORGANIZED RESPECTIVE POPULATION OF THE WORLD."
LISTENING TO THE SAN FRANCISCO SPEECH WITH PRESIDENT QUIRINO WAS EMILIO ABELLO, PHILIPPINE MINISTER FROM NEW YORK, WHO HAS BEEN CALLED HERE TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE PRESIDENT'S TEMPORARY HEADQUARTERS.
MJ1157PED

A84WX
NIGHT LEAD JAP TREATY (440)
BY G.MILTON KELLY
WASHINGTON, SEPT.4-(AP)-SENATOR JENNER (R-IND) TODAY DENOUNCED "THE THREAT TO OUR SECURITY" WHICH HE SAID LIES IN MANEUVERS ON THE PROPOSED JAPANESE PEACE TREATY. HE RAISED THE QUESTION WHETHER THERE ARE "SECRET TERMS" IN THE PACT ITSELF.
JENNER, IN A WRITTEN STATEMENT, ASSAILED STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSAL TO MAKE PUBLIC THE COMPLETE TEXT OF THE TREATY. HE DEMANDED THAT THE SENATE TAKE AT LEAST A MONTH TO STUDY IT BEFORE DECIDING WHETHER TO APPROVE THE HISTORIC DOCUMENT OFFICIALLY ENDING THE WAR WITH JAPAN.
THE INDIANA SENATOR'S STATEMENT WAS RELEASED AS SENATOR MCFARLAND (D-ARIZ), SENATE MAJORITY LEADER, DISCLOSED THAT THE TREATY MAY BE SENT TO THE SENATE FOR RATIFICATION BEFORE THE ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS, NOW TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED FOR OCTOBER 1.
THE STATEMENTS OF THE TWO MEN MARKED THE FIRST SIGN OF A REAL FIGHT IN THE SENATE OVER THE TREATY ITSELF.
JENNER DEMANDED ASSURANCE ON WHETHER, IN THE TREATY UP FOR APPROVAL AT SAN FRANCISCO, THE UNITED STATES IS FULLY RESERVING THE RIGHT TO MAINTAIN AMERICAN TROOPS AND AMERICAN BASES IN JAPAN.
"OR IS THERE AN ESCAPE CLAUSE BY WHICH WE WILL SOON FIND THAT WE HAVE ONLY UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AND UNITED NATIONS BASES THERE?" HE ASKED. "X X X WILL WE FIND NEXT SPRING THAT WE CANNOT STOP SOVIET MOVES ON THE ASIAN CHESS BOARD BECAUSE WE ARE BOUND BY THE U.N.?"
JENNER, FREQUENT CRITIC OF STATE DEPARTMENT POLICY, ASSAILED AGAIN THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S DECISION NOT TO INVITE NATIONALIST CHINA TO THE TREATY CONFERENCE.
"WE MUST INSIST THAT FREE CHINA BE INVITED TO THIS CONFERENCE AT ONCE," HE SAID. THE GOVERNMENT OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK, THE NATIONALIST LEADER, COULD HAVE A REPRESENTATIVE AT THE MEETINGS "IN 24 HOURS" IF INVITED, HE ADDED.
CONGRESS, HE SAID, MUST INSIST THAT THE LATER PARALLEL TREATY BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND JAPAN CONTAIN "UNEQUIVOCAL PROMISES FOR AMERICAN TROOPS AND AMERICAN BASES IN JAPAN."
AND, HE ADDED, IT "MUST MAKE SURE THAT NO AMERICAN FUNDS GO INTO JAPAN IF SHE SIGNS A TRADE TREATY WITH RED CHINA."
JENNER SAID HE HAS READ A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE REPORTING THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS ASSURED "A GROUP OF SENATORS" THAT JAPAN ULTIMATELY WILL SIGN A PEACE TREATY WITH NATIONALIST CHINA, AND NOT WITH THE CHINESE REDS.
THE ARTICLE, HE SAID, REPORTED THAT THE SENATORS WERE CAUTIONED NOT "TO SAY SO PUBLICLY" LEST THE ANNOUNCEMENT DISRUPT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCES.
JENNER REFERRED TO A RECENT SENATE SPEECH IN WHICH SENATOR MCCARRAN (D-NEV), A MEMBER OF THE U.S. TREATY DELEGATION, SAID THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS WERE NOT INVITED LEST MANY EUROPEAN, ASIAN AND SOUTH AMERICAN NATIONS FEEL OFFENDED.
"WHY ARE WE AFRAID TO STAND ALONE?" JENNER DEMANDED. "IF IT IS BOTH MORALLY RIGHT AND ESSENTIAL TO OUR NATIONAL INTEREST TO SUPPORT FREE CHINA, WHAT CHOICE DO WE HAVE BUT TO TAKE OUR STAND?"
HE WANTED TO KNOW IF WE ARE AFRAID OF "THE SOVIET FIFTH COLUMN IN BRITAIN AND FRANCE" AND INQUIRED:
"WHAT KIND OF ALLIES ARE WE TRYING TO WIN, IF WE CANNOT HOLD THEM IF THEY KNOW THE TRUTH? WHY SHOULD OUR ALLIES TRUST US IF OUR STATE DEPARTMENT ITSELF SAYS WE HAVE A PLAN TO BY-PASS COMMUNIST CHINA, BUT ARE HIDING IT FROM THEM?".
CZ914PED

A175WX (MCFARLAND)
(200) TREATY
SEP 5 1951
WASHINGTON,SEPT.4-(AP)-DEMOCRATIC LEADER MCFARLAND (ARIZ) SAID TODAY THE SENATE MAY VOTE ON RATIFYING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY BEFORE SCHEDULED ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS ON OCT. 1.
HE TOLD REPORTERS AN EFFORT WOULD BE MADE TO CONSIDER THE TREATY THIS SESSION IF THE PACT IS SIGNED WITHOUT TOO MUCH DELAY. PREVIOUSLY, THE DISPOSITION OF SENATE LEADERS HAS BEEN TO PUT OFF ACTION ON THE TREATY UNTIL AFTER CONGRESS RECONVENES IN JANUARY. WHILE THEY EXPECT THE TREATY TO BE APPROVED OVERWHELMINGLY, THEY HAVE BEEN CON-

CERNED THAT LONG SPEECHES ABOUT IT MIGHT UPSET THE OCT. 1 TARGET DATE FOR ADJOURNMENT.

MCFARLAND SAID HE WANTS SENATE ACTION BEFORE ADJOURNMENT ON A RESOLUTION ENDING THE STATE OF WAR WITH GERMANY. THE HOUSE ALREADY HAS APPROVED THIS RESOLUTION.

MCFARLAND SET UP THIS TENTATIVE SCHEDULE FOR THE NEXT TWO WEEKS:

THE $56,000,000,000 (B) MILITARY APPROPRIATION BILL, WHICH HE HOPES TO CLEAR BY FRIDAY.

THE TAX INCREASE BILL, STILL IN THE HANDS OF THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE. HE SAID ITS CONSIDERATION SHOULD TAKE MOST OF NEXT WEEK.

PROBABLE ACTION ON AN AMENDMENT TO THE PRICE CONTROL LAW. THIS IS AIMED TO CLARIFY OPERATION OF A PROVISION WHICH DIRECTS THAT CEILING PRICES TAKE ACCOUNT OF ALL COST INCREASES SINCE THE WAR IN KOREA. SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND) SPONSORED THE PROVISION WHEN CONGRESS ENACTED THE NEW PRICE CONTROL LAW.

MD35RPED

A120WX

WITH TRUMAN (310)

SEP 5 1951

BY C.YATES MCDANIEL

WASHINGTON,SEPT 4-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ASSERTION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS BUILDING "FANTASTIC" NEW WEAPONS WAS INTERPRETED BY MILITARY OFFICIALS TONIGHT AS A LIKELY REFERENCE TO PROGRESS IN SUCH KNOWN FIELDS OF DESTRUCTION AS ATOMIC BOMBS, HYDROGEN BOMBS AND GUIDED MISSILES.

THEY HAD NO COMMENT INDICATING THE PRESIDENT WAS SPEAKING OF COMPLETELY NEW AND EVEN MORE DEVASTATING TYPES OF WEAPONS. BUT NEITHER WOULD THEY RULE OUT THIS POSSIBILITY.

MR.TRUMAN, ADDRESSING A DEMOCRATIC LUNCHEON IN SAN FRANCISCO, SAID THE NEW "FANTASTIC" WEAPONS COULD "WIPE OUT CIVILIZATION." AND HE SAID HE WAS SPEAKING OF "NOT ONLY THE ONE WE ALL FEAR THE MOST."

OFFICIALS HERE WERE GUARDED IN THEIR COMMENTS BUT THERE HAVE BEEN STATEMENTS BY MILITARY LEADERS RECENTLY INDICATING PROGRESS ALONG THESE LINES:

1--CONSTRUCTION OF A HYDROGEN BOMB, FAR MORE DEADLY THAN THE ATOMIC BOMB.

2--DEVELOPMENT OF ARTILLERY CAPABLE OF FIRING ATOMIC SHELLS.

3--DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC BOMBS THAT COULD BE DROPPED BY SMALLER PLANES AGAINST ENEMY GROUND TROOPS--AS CONTRASTED WITH THE OLDER DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC BOMBS, CARRIED BY HUGE BOMBERS, FOR MASS DESTRUCTIONS IN ENEMY CITIES AND PRODUCTION CENTERS.

4--BUILDING AN ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINE THAT COULD CRUISE THOUSANDS OF MILES AT HERETOFORE IMPOSSIBLE SPEEDS, CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING GUIDED MISSILES.

5--DEVELOPMENT OF GUIDED MISSILES THEMSELVES. THESE ARE USUALLY PICTURED AS HUGE ROCKET-POWERED SHELLS, POSSIBLY WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS, GUIDED TO THEIR TARGETS BY ELECTRONIC DEVICES FROM HUNDREDS OF MILES AWAY.

THESE MISSILES COULD BE LAUNCHED FROM AIR, SEA OR GROUND.

ONE OF THE NEWEST ADVANCES IS BELIEVED TO BE DISCOVERY OF METHODS TO INSULATE GUIDED MISSILES FROM "JAMMING" BY ENEMY ELECTRONIC DEVICES. THE ENEMY TACTIC WOULD BE DESIGNED TO EXPLODE THEM PREMATURELY OR DEFLECT THEM FROM THEIR TARGETS.

IN ADDITION TO WORK ALONG THESE LINES, THE U.S. HAS SAID IT IS MAKING PROGRESS IN THE POSSIBLY EVEN MORE WEIRD FIELDS OF BIOLOGICAL OR "GERM" WARFARE, AND FORMS OF CHEMICAL WARFARE.

MILITARY OFFICIALS INTERPRETED THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS AS A WARNING TO THE WORLD THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE, AND IS CONTINUING TO MAKE, TREMENDOUS PROGRESS IN DEVELOPING SUPER WEAPONS.

THE PRESIDENT HIMSELF SEEMED A LITTLE AWED BY THEIR TERRIBLE CAPABILITIES.

HY1051PED NM

A135

SECOND NIGHT LEAD COAST TO COAST TV (310)

BY WAYNE OLIVER

NEW YORK, SEPT.4-(AP)-TELEVISION WENT COAST TO COAST TONIGHT AND THE PICTURES IT FLASHED ACROSS THE CONTINENT WERE OF QUALITY EQUAL TO THAT OF TELECASTS FROM A LOCAL STATION.

THE FIRST TELECAST ON A NATIONWIDE BASIS WAS OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO

THE PRESIDENT COULD BE SEEN AS CLEARLY ON THIS END OF THE 3,000-MILE HOOK-UP AS IF HE HAD BEEN SPEAKING FROM THE STUDIOS OF A NEW YORK STATION, AND PROBABLY BETTER THAN FROM REAR SEATS IN THE WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE WHERE HE DELIVERED HIS ADDRESS.

ESTIMATES OF THE PRESIDENT'S TELEVISION AUDIENCE RANGED UPWARD FROM THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S FIGURE OF AT LEAST 20,000,000(M). THE TELECAST WENT TO 54 CITIES WHOSE STATIONS COVER AN AREA WITH 85,000,000 OF THE NATION'S POPULATION, AND WITH NEARLY 13,000,000 TELEVISION SETS IN USE.

THE FIRST VOICE HEARD BY VIEWERS IN THE EASTERN HALF OF THE COUNTRY WAS THAT OF NBC'S ROBERT MCCORMICK. THE FIRST PICTURES WERE OF A PORTION OF THE AUDIENCE IN THE OPERA HOUSE, PRESIDENT TRUMAN, THEN SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON INTRODUCING MR.TRUMAN, WHOSE ADDRESS FOLLOWED.

WEST COAST VIEWERS WERE ABLE TO TUNE IN THE CONFERENCE A HALF HOUR EARLIER DURING A PORTION OF THE CEREMONIES IN WHICH MAYOR ELMER ROBINSON OF SAN FRANCISCO AND GOV. EARL WARREN OF CALIFORNIA PARTICIPATED.

SPOKESMEN FOR ALL FOUR NETWORK COMPANIES--AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY, COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, DUMONT AND NBC--WERE ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE TELECAST'S SUCCESS.

CBS SAID THE "RECEPTION WAS TERRIFIC, VERY GOOD. EVERYTHING WENT OFF FINE."

DUMONT SAID "THE PICTURE QUALITY WAS PERFECT. WE WERE ALL PRETTY EXCITED SEEING SUCH A FINE INITIAL BROADCAST. IT'S REALLY SOMETHING."

NBC: "EVERYONE HERE WAS DELIGHTED WITH THE CLARITY OF THE PICTURE AND OF THE AUDIO."

ABC: "OVERALL IT WAS VERY GOOD CONSIDERING THE CONDITIONS (DISTANCES THE PICTURES TRAVELED)."

ALL FOUR NETWORKS HAD POOLED FACILITIES TO CARRY THE CONFERENCE TELECASTS TO AFFILIATED STATIONS.

THE NEXT COAST-TO-COAST TELECAST WILL BE OF TOMORROW'S SESSION AT NOON (EST).

THE SINGLE CHANNEL, ONE-WAY CIRCUIT WILL BE KEPT IN OPERATION FOR TELECASTS OF THE REMAINDER OF THE CONFERENCE, THEN TAKEN OUT OF SERVICE FOR INSTALLATION OF REGULAR COMMERCIAL CHANNELS EXPECTED TO GO INTO OPERATION BY THE END OF THE MONTH.

THE HOOKUP IS OVER THE AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY'S $40,000,000 MICROWAVE RADIO RELAY SYSTEM BETWEEN NEW YORK AND SAN FRANCISCO. THE SYSTEM, USING RADIO BEAMS RELAYED AROUND THE EARTH'S SURFACE BY 107 TOWERS, ALSO CARRIES HUNDREDS OF LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CIRCUITS AND PROVIDES A BIG NEW COMMUNICATIONS SUPERHIGHWAY BETWEEN THE COASTS.

THE HISTORIC FIRST COAST-TO-COAST TELEVISION HOOKUP COMES NEARLY 25 YEARS AFTER THE START OF TRANSCONTINENTAL RADIO BROADCASTS ON A SUBSTANTIAL SCALE.

THE START OF COAST-TO-COAST NETWORK RADIO BROADCASTS ON THE PRESENT BASIS DATES TO THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S HOOKUP FOR THE ROSE BOWL FOOTBALL GAME JAN. 1, 1927.

THE NATION-SPANNING TV HOOKUP COMES ONLY A LITTLE OVER 36 YEARS AFTER THE INAUGURATION OF COAST-TO-COAST TELEPHONE SERVICE JAN. 25,

30.24- 26503

1915.

THE NEW LINK ADDS FOUR CITIES--SALT LAKE CITY, SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO--TO THE 50 NOW RECEIVING NETWORK SERVICE. IT LINKS UP AN AREA WITH 12,740,000 TV SETS OR 95 PER CENT OF THE TOTAL IN USE THROUGHOUT THE NATION.

THE GREATEST AIRLINE DISTANCE COVERED BY THE NEW HOOKUP IS THE 2,733 MILES FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO BOSTON, COMPARED WITH THE 1,301 AIRLINES MILES FROM BOSTON TO OMAHA WHICH HAS BEEN THE WESTERN TERMINUS OF THE NETWORK.

HOWEVER, THE MICROWAVE RADIO RELAY SYSTEM ACTUALLY COVERS 3,000 MILES IN ITS ZIG-ZAG COURSE FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO NEW YORK. AND BY THE TIME TELECASTS FROM SAN FRANCISCO TRAVEL SOUTHWARD BY COAXIAL CABLE ON A ROUND-BOUT ROUTE TO BIRMINGHAM, ALA., THEY HAVE COVERED MORE THAN 4,200 MILES.

EVEN AFTER TONIGHT'S TEMPORARY HOOKUP HAS BEEN REPLACED LATER THIS MONTH WITH REGULAR COMMERCIAL CHANNELS, COAST-TO-COAST TELECASTS WILL REMAIN ON A RESTRICTED BASIS.

THERE WILL BE ONE CHANNEL RUNNING FROM THE EAST COAST TO THE WEST COAST, AND ONE IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION. THE NETWORK BROADCASTING COMPANIES WILL HAVE TO TAKE TURNS USING THEM.

SF4A0PED

SEP 5 1951

End Sept. 4, 1951

START AUGUST 5, 1951

30.24- 26505

A42FX
SIXTH NIGHT LEAD TREATY
BY ROBERT EUNSON
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA, STEAM-ROLLERED IN AN ATTEMPT TO STALL THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, CHARGED TONIGHT THE TREATY NATIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO SIGN AN "AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES."

ANDREI GROMYKO, RUSSIA'S DELEGATE AND FIERY LEADER OF THE THREE-NATION COMMUNIST BLOC, RIPPED INTO THE PROPOSED TEXT, SAYING IT WAS "NOT A TREATY FOR PEACE, BUT A TREATY FOR THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."

GROMYKO'S EFFORTS TO STALL THE CONFERENCE BY DEMANDING THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BE INVITED TO ATTEND WERE VOTED DOWN BY RESOUNDING MARGINS.

DEAN ACHESON, U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE AND GROMYKO'S ARCH RIVAL IN MANY AN INTERNATIONAL MEETING OF THE PAST FEW YEARS, WAS NAMED PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.

EVEN MORE REASSURING SUPPORT OF THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH SPONSORED TREATY WAS FOUND IN THE 48 TO 3 ADOPTION OF RULES OF PROCEDURE WHICH WOULD PROHIBIT RUSSIA AND ALL OTHER DELEGATIONS FROM TALKING FOR MORE THAN ONE HOUR EACH.

ONLY POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA VOTED WITH RUSSIA IN OPPOSING THE RULES.

DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE MET THREE TIMES IN THE FIRST PLENARY SESSION. THEY MET FOR THREE HOURS THIS MORNING, ANOTHER THREE HOURS IN THE AFTERNOON AND 35 MINUTES TONIGHT. THE SECOND PLENARY SESSION BEGINS AT 10 A.M., TOMORROW (~~1 P.M., EST~~) (12 NOON).

THERE WAS A MAJOR EFFORT UNDERWAY TO GET THE CONFERENCE OVER WITH SO THE SIGNING COULD TAKE PLACE AS SCHEDULED SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

ALLIED LEADERS WERE HAPPY ABOUT THE WAY THINGS WENT OFF AFTER THE GUELLING FIRST DAY'S SESSION WAS COMPLETED.

SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND DELEGATE, DECLARED THAT "FROM HERE ON IT IS A STRAIGHT-FORWARD STATEMENT ON VIEWS AND THE SIGNING ON SATURDAY."

OTHER DELEGATES SAID THEY WERE PLEASED THAT THE CONFERENCE MADE SUCH PROGRESS.

GROMYKO WAS BEING MORE OF A SHOW THAN HE WAS A THREAT TO THE PROGRESS OF THE MEETING.

THE SCOWLING GROMYKO CAME TO THE GOLD PLUSH OPERA HOUSE PODIUM AND DECLARED THE AMERICAN WRITTEN TREATY "IS CLEARING THE PATH FOR JAPANESE PARTICIPATION IN AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOC IN THE FAR EAST."

IT WAS THE CAUSTIC, CRITICAL ATTACK THAT AMERICAN DELEGATES TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE HERE HAD EXPECTED EVER SINCE RUSSIA HAD ANNOUNCED SHE WOULD ATTEND.

WITH THIS SPEECH, HOWEVER, GROMYKO APPARENTLY HAD SHOT HIS BOLT.

AT THE HEATED MORNING SESSION HE WAS QUICKLY BEATEN DOWN IN HIS ATTEMPTS TO HAVE RED CHINA INVITED AND TO STALL ADOPTION OF THE RULES.

THOSE RULES, ADOPTED BY OVERWHELMINGLY MAJORITY, ALLOW EACH DELEGATION ONE HOUR TO SPEAK ON THE TREATY.

TAKING HIS HOUR SHORTLY AFTER 5 P.M., (7 P.M. EST), GROMYKO LAUNCHED HIS DIATRIBE.

HIS COHORTS FROM POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHI VAINLY BACKED HIM ON THE MORNING FIGHT, WERE STILL TO BE HEARD FROM, BUT IT WAS EVIDENT THAT THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES HAD LOST THEIR CHANCE TO DELAY OR DISRUPT THE TREATY SIGNING SET FOR SATURDAY.

NEAR THE END OF GROMYKO'S TALK, PERCY C.SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA, THE ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE, INTERRUPTED THE RUSSIAN AND WARNED HIM HE WAS MAKING PROPOSALS.

AMENDMENTS ARE FORBIDDEN BY THE RULES.

"NO! I AM MAKING A STATEMENT IN EXPLANATION OF MY POSITION," GROMYKO SHOT BACK.

GROMYKO THEN TURNED TO THE MICROPHONE AND FINISHED HIS BLISTERING ATTACK, WHICH ACTUALLY INCLUDED AMENDMENT PROPOSALS.

ONE POINT HE RAISED WAS SHARPLY AIMED AT A PLANNED SECURITY PACT BETWEEN AMERICA AND JAPAN WHICH WOULD PROVIDE FOR STATIONING U.S. TROOPS THERE UNTIL JAPAN HAS AN ARMY OF HER OWN.

HE ASKED FOR AN AMENDMENT TO THE TREATY WHICH WOULD CALL FOR WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER THE TREATY COMES INTO FORCE.

A100KX
GROMYKO PROPOSED THAT,

1--SAKHALIN SHOULD GO TO RUSSIA.

2--THE SOVEREIGNTY OF JAPAN, UNDER THE TREATY, SHOULD EXTEND TO THE RYUKYU ISLANDS, WHICH THE TREATY PROPOSES SHOULD BE ADMINISTERED BY THE U.S.

3--ALL ARMED FORCES TO BE WITHDRAWN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, OR WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER SIGNING THE TREATY.

4--A REPARATIONS CONFERENCE FOR CHINA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND THE PHILIPPINES.

5--PARTICIPATION OF RED CHINA AS A SIGNATORY NATION.

6--TAKE ALL MEASURES NECESSARY TO ENSURE ALL HUMAN RIGHTS INCLUDING FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND WORSHIP.

7--BAN ALL MILITARY OR SEMI-MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS.

8--PROHIBIT JAPAN FROM JOINING A MILITARY ALLIANCE AGAINST ANY POWER THAT FOUGHT HER IN WORLD WAR TWO.

9--THE TEATY IS "NOT A TREATY FOR PEACE BUT A TREATY FOR THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."

10--LIMIT JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES TO A 150,000 MAN ARMY AND A CONSTABULARY , A NAVY OF 25,000 AND 200 FIGHER PLANES, NOT MORE THAN 150 TRANSPORT AND UTILITY PLANES AND NO MORE THAN 200 HEAVY AND MEDIUM TANKS.

11-NO MILITARY TRAINING OTHER THAN THAT NECESSARY TO MAINTAIN THIS FORCE.

12--NO ATOMIC, BACTERIOLOGICAL OR OTHER TYPES OF MASS WARFARE WEAPONS.

13--DEMILITARIZATION OF THE STRAIT OF TSUSHIMA, BETWEEN JAPAN AND KOREA.

HE CHARGED THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS USING JAPANESE MATERIAL AND LABOR AND PRODUCING GOODS FOR USE IN THE KOREAN FIGHTING, WHERE IT WAS USED UNDER AN ILLEGAL U. N. BANNER.

GROMYKO CHARGED IN SUMMING UP HIS SLASHING ATTACK ON THE BRITISH-AMERICAN SPONSORED TREATY THAT IT IS "NOT A TREATY FOR PEACE BUT A TREATY FOR THE PREARATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."

THIS WAS ONE OF NUMEROUS POINTS OF CONCLUSION WHICHHE STATED.

IN SUMMARY, HIS POINTS WERE:

1. THE TREATY CONTAINS NO GUARANTEES AGAINST JAPANESE MILITARISM.
2. IT CONTAINS NO GUARANTEES DESIGNED TO PROTECT THE SECURITY OF OTHER COUNTRIES; ON THE CONTRARY, IT CREATES "THE DANGER OF A NEW JAPANESE AGGRESSION." FURTHERMORE, IT DOES NOT REQUIRE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS NOR BAR AMERICAN BASES AND IT DOES PERMIT "AN

AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES."

A109KX
3. THE TREATY IS CLEARING THE PATH FOR JAPANESE PARTICIPATION IN AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY BLOC IN THE FAR EAST.
4. IT LACKS PROVISIONS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DEMOCRATIC RIGHTS IN JAPAN, AND WILL PERMIT THE RESURGENCE OF PREWAR "FASCIST" RULE.
5. IT VIOLATES THE RIGHTS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC--- COMMUNIST CHINA---WITH RESPECT TO TERRITORIAL CLAIMS ON FORMOSA, THE PESCADORES AND OTHER AREAS.
6. IT VIOLATES U.S.-BRITISH AGREEMENTS CONCERNING THE MAKING OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST.
AT THE CLOSE OF HIS SPEECH, DELEGATES ON THE FLOOR APPLAUDED POLITELY. BUT THE AUDIENCE BOOED.
GROMYKO STRODE BRISLY TO HIS SEAT, IGNORING BOTH REACTIONS.
SPENDER INTERRUPTED THE BOOING.
"THE PUBLIC MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE AUDIENCE HAVE NO RIGHT TO REACT IN THAT MANNER," HE WARNED.
GROMYKO PLACED SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON THE PROPOSAL TO LIMIT JAPAN'S HOME SECURITY FORCES.
"JAPAN MUST NOT HAVE ANY BOMBERS," HE SAID LOOKING AT THE JAPANESE DELEGATION SEATED ACROSS THE HALL.
ALTHOUGH GROMYKO'S ATTACK WAS SPIRITED, THERE SEEMED LITTLE DOUBT THAT THE RUSSIAN WAS BEATEN.
HENRI BONNET, FRENCH AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND A DELEGATE, SUMMED IT UP WHEN HE COMMENTED:
"CERTAINLY GROMYKO CANNOT HAVE ANY HOPE THAT THOSE AMENDMENTS WILL BE DISCUSSED BECAUSE THAT IS RULED OUT BY THE PROCEDURE."
AFTER GROMYKO'S SPEECH, THERE WAS INCREASING EXPECTATION THAT THE TREATY WOULD BE SIGNED SATURDAY, AS SCHEDULED.
THE HEAD OF ONE LARGE DELEGATION, WHO COULD NOT BE QUOTED BY NAME SAID:
"THIS TREATY WILL BE SIGNED SATURDAY AND NEARLY EVERYONE HERE WILL SIGN IT."
JAN H. VAN ROIJEN, NETHERLANDS AMBASSADOR TO THE U. S. SAID "SURPRISIES MAY OCCUR, AS IN ALL CONFERENCES, BUT ANY RESULTING DIFFICULTIES PRESUMABLY CAN BE OVERCOME WITH THE HELP OF THE RULES WHICH WERE ADOPTED."
WHEN HE BEGAN HIS BLAST GROMYKO DECLARED:
"CERTAIN GREAT POWERS," GROMYKO SAID, WERE "HELPING TO PREPARE FOR A NEW WAR WITH THE FAR EAST."
THE DOUR-FACED RUSSIAN CALLED JAPAN THE "SPEARHEAD" OF AGGRESSION.
HE SAID IT WAS THE INTENT OF THE WESTERN POERS TO TIE JAPAN "HAND AND FOOT" INTO THE U.S.-HEADED MILITARY GROUPING AGAINST SOVIET RUSSIA.
DURING THE MORNING SESSION, WHEN THE CONFERENCE WAS ONLY FIVE MINUTES OLD, GROMYKO HAD JUMPED TO HIS FEET AND DEMANDED THAT RED CHINA BE INVITED EVEN BEFORE THE RULES OF PROCEDURE WERE VOTED ON

A79KX
THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE WAS RULED OUT OF ORDER THEN BY SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, THE PRESIDING OFFICER. HE AND HIS SUPPORTING CZECH AND POLISH DELEGATES WERE QUICKLY VOTED DOWN. BUT AGAIN LATE IN THE AFTERNOON HE REFERRED TO THE ABSENCE OF CHINA.
HIS BLISTERING ATTACK ON THE TREATY CAME IN HIS ONE HOUR SPEECH ALLOWED ACCORDING TO THE RULES THAT HAD BEEN ADOPTED OVER THE PROTESTS OF THE THREE COMMUNIST NATIONS PRESENT.
GROMYKO SAID "IT IS CLEAR" THAT THE TREATY PHRASE CALLING FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF OCCUPATION FORCES IS AN "EMPTY PHRASE."
HE SAID THE "REAL PURPOSE IS TO ESTABLISH U. S. MILITARY AND AIR BASES IN THE FAR EAST."
HE SAID THE U. S. WANTS TO "LEGALIZE" ITS AGGRESSIVE ACTION.
GROMYKO SAID THE U.S.S.R. CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY TO NOTE THAT THE TREATY "GROSSLY VIOLATES" THE RIGHTS OF RED CHINA BY NOT GIVING HER FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES ISLANDS.

A80KX
"IN REALITY," HE SAID, FORMOSA, AND THE PESCADORES "HAVE BEEN CAPTURED"BY U. S. MILITARISTS.
HE ALSO CHARGED THAT TRANSFER OF THE RYUKYUS CHAIN, INCLUDING OKINAWA, TO THE U. S. CUSTODY WAS "ILLEGAL."
"ONLY THE U. N. CAN DO THAT," HE CHALLENGED.
THE SOVIET UNION'S CLAIMS OF THE KURILE ISLANDS BE DESCRIBED AS "INDISPUTABLE."
HE DECLARED THAT IT WAS NECESSARY TO COMPARE THE AMERICAN-BRITISH TREATY DRAFT WITHCERTAIN PRINCIPLES WHICH HE SAID SHOULD GOVERN JAPANESE PEACE MAKING. IN THIS CONNECTION HE RAISED THE QUESTION OF THE REBIRTH OF JAPAN AS AN AGGRESSIVE STATE.
HE ASKED WHETHER THE TREATY PROVIDES AGAINST THIS, AND ANSWERED BLUNTLY:
"IT DOES NOT CONTAIN ANY GUARANTEE AGAINST A REVICAL OF JAPANESE MILITARISM. IT IMPOSES NO RESTRICTIONS ON JAPAN ARMED FORCES."
HE DECLARED THERE WERE PRECEDENTS FOR SUCH RESTRICTIONS AND CITED THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY AFTER WORLD WAR II AS AN EXAMPLE.
IN VIEW OF THIS FACT, GROMYKO SAID, "THE AMERICAN-BRITISH DRAFT IS IN CONTRADICTION WITH THE PRINCIPLES FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN THE FAR EAST---THE PRINCIPLES THAT JAPANESE AGGRESSION SHOULD NOT BE REPEATED."
THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER SAID JAPAN IS BEING MADE "INTO AN AMERICAN MILITARY STATE."

A81KX
"THE UNITED STATES IS NOW PREPARING FOR NEW MILITARY ADVENTURES," HE ASSERTED. "THIS CAN BE SEEN FROM THE FACT THAT THE CHINESE (COMMUNIST) PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC IS BEING EXCLUDED FROM THIS CONFERENCE."
"THE PURPOSE OF ALL THIS CAN NOT BE CONCEALED. THERE IS NO THREAT AGAINST JAPAN. THE PLEA THAT JAPAN NEEDS TO ARM FOR ITS OWN DEFENSE IS ENTIRELY GROUNDLESS."
GROMYKO SPOKE FROM A WRITTEN TEXT. DELEGATES WORE THEIR HEADSETS IN ORDER TO HEAR THE SIMULTANEOUS ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF HIS ATTACK.
DESPITE THE VIOLENCE OF HIS CHARGES, GROMYKO HAD BEEN BEATEN DOWN THIS MORNING AT THE CONFERENCE OUTSET IN HIS ONLY REAL CHANCE TO STALL THE PROCEEDINGS. THIS WAS HIS LAST CHANCE TO TAKE THE STAND.
THE RUSSIAN DEFEAT CAME ON THE VOTE ON THE STIFF U. S.-BRITISH SPONSORED RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE. ONLY TWO STATES, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND, SIDED WITH RUSSIA. FORTY-EIGHT NATIONS VOTED FOR THE RULES LIMITING EACH DELEGATION TO ONE HOUR IN DISCUSSION OF THE TREATY DRAFT.
THE DEFEAT OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC LEAD AMERICAN DELEGATES TO LOOK FOR SPEEDY APPROVAL OF THE TREATY DRAFT. A SIGNING CEREMONY IS SET FOR SATURDAY.
RUSSIA'S ATTEMPT TO ADD COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE LIST OF 52 NATIONS ALREADY PRESENT WAS REBUFFED AS BEING OUT OF ORDER BY SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.
THE THREE-HOUR MORNING SESSION UNFOLDED WITH EXCITING DRAMA AS GROMYKO CAME AGAIN AND AGAIN TO THE GOLD PLUSH PODIUM WITH PROPOSALS, ONLY TO BE VOTED DOWN BY THE DELEGATIONS OF THE WESTERN WORLD, WHO WERE GIVING ACHESON AND AMERICA THEIR OVERWHELMING SUPPORT.
AS THE AFTERNOON SESSION GOT UNDERWAY, GROMYKO SAT QUIETLY IN HIS

SEP - 6 1951

SEAT,)853,8,& 59 7. S

SEAT, LISTENING TO U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO OUTLINED THE ORIGINS AND TERMS OF THE TREATY.

"IT IS TIME TO WELCOME JAPAN TO THE HONORABLE FAMILY OF NATIONS," SAID DULLES, U. S. DELEGATE WHO IS KNOWN AS THE "ARCHITECT" OF THE TREATY.

DULLES WAS THE FIRST SPEAKER OF THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

HE TRACED THE OCCUPATION OF JAPAN WHICH BEGAN SIX YEARS AGO AND SAID AMERICA WAS CAPABLE OF SAYING WHEN THAT OCCUPATION SHOULD END BECAUSE "THE U.S. WAS GIVEN EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO NAME THE SUPREME COMMANDER."

HE SAID IT WAS THIS POSITION HELD BY GENERAL MACARTHUR AND NOW BY GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY "WHICH PUT US IN A POSITION TO JUDGE WHEN THE JAPANESE WERE PREPARED FOR PEACE."

SEP -6 1951

A66KX

"IN 1947 HE (MACARTHUR) PROPOSED A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE TO CONSIDER PLANS FOR A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY," DULLES SAID.

WHEN DULLES HAD FINISHED SPEAKING GROMYKO AND SIX OTHER DELEGATES FROM THE RUSSIAN GROUP LEFT THE ROOM, TRAILED BY PHOTOGRAPHERS AND REPORTERS, BUT SOON RETURNED.

THE NEXT SPEAKER WAS KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE. BRITAIN IS A HOST NATION WITH THE U. S.

DURING THE MORNING SESSION AT ONE TRYING POINT YOUNGER HAD COME TO THE STAND TO SPEAK IN DEFENSE OF A RULING BY ACHESON. ACHESON HAD INFORMED THE POLISH DELEGATE, STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, THAT HIS FIVE-MINUTE TIME WAS UP.

WHEN WIERBLOWSKI REFUSED TO LEAVE THE STAND, YOUNGER BLITHELY BEGAN SPEAKING WHILE WIERBLOWSKI WAS STILL SHOUTING PROTEST.

AS SPONSORS, IT WAS UP TO DULLES AND YOUNGER TO PRESENT THE TREATY DRAFT TO THE OTHER DELEGATES.

AFTER THAT EACH NATION PRESENT IS ALLOWED ONE HOUR TO SPEAK, ACCORDING TO THE RULES OF PROCEDURE ADOPTED THIS MORNING DESPITE GROMYKO'S STRONG PROTESTS.

RUSSIA WAS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AFTER MEXICO AND THE DOMIINICAN REPUBLIC.

YOUNGER PRAISED "THE OUTSTANDING PART PLAYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE DEFEAT OF JAPAN."

INDIA'S ABSENCE FROM THE CONFERENCE WAS DESCRIBED BY HIM AS "A MATTER OF GREAT REGRET."

SPEAKING IN CLEAR, CLIPPED TONES, HE SAID, "INDIA AGREED WITH US O THE PRINCIPLE OF A LIBERAL AND EARLY PEACE."

"THE OTHER GREAT ABSENTEE FROM OUR CONFERENCE TODAY IS CHINA," YOUNGER ADDED.

"NO COUNTRY HAS A BETTER CLAIM ON GROUNDS OF LONG AND BITTER EXPERIENCE OF JAPANESE VIOLENCE, TO TAKE PART IN THE PEACE TREATY."

YOUNGER NOTED, HOWEVER, "THE GOVERNMENTS AT WAR WITH JAPAN" WERE NOT AGREED AMONG THEMSELVES AS TO WHICH OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS NOW IN CHINA, THE NATIONALISTS OR THE COMMUNISTS, "POSSESS THE LAWFUL AND PRACTICAL AUTHORITY TO COMMIT THE WHOLE CHINESE NATION" TO SIGNING THE TREATY.

"WE HAVE THEREFORE REGRETFULLY DECIDED THAT THERE IS NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO CONCLUDE THE PRESENT MULTILATERAL PEACE TREATY WITHOUT ANY SIGNATURE ON BEHALF OF CHINA."

IT WAS DOUBTFUL IF THIS EXPLANATION WOULD APPEASE GROMYKO WHO HAD LEAPED TO HIS FEET FIVE MINUTES AFTER THE MORNING SESSION BEGAN AND DEMANDED COMMUNIST CHINA BE INVITED TO JOIN THE CONFERENCE.

GROMYKO WENT DOWN TO DEFEAT IN THIS, HIS FIRST, ATTEMPT TO STALL THE CONFERENCE.

30.24- 26507

WITH SOLID SUPPORT FROM 48 OF THE 51 NATIONS VOTING, STRICT AMERICAN-BRITISH SPONSORED RULES OF PROCEDURE WERE ADOPTED.

RUSSIA WAS REPEATEDLY SLAPPED DOWN ON EFFORTS TO HAVE RED CHINA INVITED; AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON WAS ELECTED PERMANENT PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.

ALL THIS HAPPENED WITHIN LESS THAN THREE HOURS AFTER ACHESON OPENED THE FIRST WORKING SESSION AT THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WAS PLEASANTLY SURPRISED. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, CHIEF ARCHITECT OF THE TREATY, AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN RUSK INDICATED THEY HAD EXPECTED THE RULES ADOPTION ALONE TO COME NO EARLIER THAN TONIGHT.

INSTEAD, DESPITE THE ORAL ATTACKS BY SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO AND THE DELEGATES OF POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE CONFERENCE VOTE 48 TO 3 FOR THE RULES.

THESE RULES PROVIDE THAT EACH DELEGATION SHALL HAVE BUT ONE HOUR TO DISCUSS THE TREATY DRAFT.

GROMYKO'S DEMANDS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE WERE RULED OUT OF ORDER BY THE AMERICAN SECRETARY OF STATE.

NEITHER COMMUNIST CHINA NOR NATIONALIST CHINA HAD BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE HERE.

FIVE DIFFERENT VOTES WERE TAKEN BEFORE THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS, AIMED AT STALLING THE PROCEEDINGS, WERE BEATEN DOWN.

A MOVE BY THE CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATION TO APPOINT A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE RULES OF PROCEDURE, A POLISH AMENDMENT AND ATTEMPTS BY GROMYKO TO SECURE AN INVITATION FOR RED CHINA, ALL LOST AS THE DELEGATES IN THE GILF SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE STOOD SOLIDLY BEHIND ACHESON.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER ACHESON'S ELECTION,PERCY SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA WAS NAMED VICE-PRESIDENT.

SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, HAS BEEN WORKING CLOSE BESIDE ACHESON FOR THE PAST FEW DAYS LINING UP SMALLER DELEGATIONS TO THE CONFERENCE WHO HAD BEEN RELUCTANT TO AGREE ON SIGNING.

A SURPRISE MOVE BY THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ASKING TO CLOSE THE DEBATE ON THE RULES WAS PASSED 24 TO 8. THIS WAS A SHARP SHUT-OFF OF THE SOVIET BLOC.

SEP -6 1951

A23KX

FOLLOWING SPENDER'S ELECTION, THE CONFERENCE ADJOURNED UNTIL AFTERNOON.

THE MORNING SESSION LASTED A LITTLE OVER THREE HOURS.

ACHESON TOLD THE DELEGATES THAT THE AFTERNOON SESSION WOULD BE TAKEN UP WITH A PRESENTATION OF CREDENTIALS.

ACHESON SAID THAT ONLY ONE NATION SO FAR HAD FILED A FORMAL REQUEST TO BE HEARD AND REMINDED THE DELEGATES THEY WILL BE CALLED UPON TO SPEAK ON THE TREATY AS SOON AS THE CREDENTIALS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

UNDER THE RULES OF PROCEDURE, EACH DELEGATION WILL BE ALLOWED NOT MORE THAN ONE HOUR TO COMMENT ON THE TREATY TEXT.

ALTHOUGH THE MORNING ACTION WAS FAST, IT WAS HOT WHILE IT LASTED.

ACHESON HAD NO SOONER OPENED THE CONFERENCE THAN GROMYKO GOT THE FLOOR.

GROMYKO IMMEDIATELY PROPOSED THAT RED CHINA BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE. ACHESON, ACTING AS CHAIRMAN, QUICKLY RULED HIM OUT

OF ORDER.
GROMYKO, HIS COAL BLACK HAIR GLINTING IN THE LIGHTS OF THE SPANGLED SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE, SHOOK HIS FINGER AT ACHESON AND SHOUTED:
"WE CHALLENGE THIS RULING."
ACHESON INFORMED GROMYKO THE MATTER BEFORE THE HOUSE WAS ADOPTION OF THE RULES AND NOTHING ELSE.
GROMYKO, FUMING AND SHAKING HIS BIG FIST, HAD DEMANDED THE 51 NATIONS GATHERED HERE FOR THE CONFERENCE WITH JAPAN INVITE COMMUNIST CHINA BEFORE DOING ANYTHING ELSE.
"IN THE DISCUSSION OF THE RULES OF PROCEDURE," GROMYKO STORMED, "ALL GOVERNMENTS WHO SHOULD PARTICIPATE (IN THE CONFERENCE) SHOULD BE PRESENT."
93-WHEN THE POINT CANMZV

"IN THE DISCUSSION OF THE RULES OF PROCEDURE," GROMYKO STORMED, "ALL GOVERNMENTS WHO SHOULD PARTICIPATE (IN THE CONFERENCE) SHOULD BE PRESENT."
WHEN THE POINT CAME TO A VOTE, THE DELEGATES BACKED UP ACHESON WITH A 45 TO 3 VOTE. ONLY RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND OPPOSED.
ABETTED BY THE POLES AND CZECHS, GROMYKO LIVED UP TO THE WORST FEARS OF THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN DELEGATIONS WHO HOPE FOR A SPEEDY APPROVAL OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND SIGNING BY SATURDAY AFTERNOOO
IN HIS FREQUENT TRIPS TO AND FROM THE GOLD PLUSH PODIUM, THE RUSSIAN CHIEF DELEGATE WAS AIDED BY DR. GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR POLAND.
THE GRAY-HAIRED WOMAN DELEGATE FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS PRIM AND PROPER IN HER OBJECTIONS.
THE SLENDER POLISH DELEGATE. DRESSED IN A SOFT BROWN SUIT AND WEARING HIS SIMULTANEOUS TRANSLATION BOX AROUND HIS NECK, WAS ADAMANT IN DEMANDING TO BE HEARD.

SEP -6 1951

A24KX
ONCE WHEN ACHESON RULED HIM OUT OF ORDER ON THE GROUND HE HAD BEEN ALLOWED FIVE MINUTES TO SPEAK, AND HIS TIME WAS UP, WIERBLOWSKI STOOD AT THE PODIUM, REFUSING FOR SOME TIME TO GIVE IT UP TO THE NEXT SPEAKER.
THE POLE WAS STILL SHAKING HIS FINGER AT ACHESON AND DEMANDING TO BE HEARD, EVEN AFTER THE NEXT SPEAKER, K.C. YOUNGER OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, HAD BEGUN SPEAKING.
ACHESON SLAPPED DOWN THE RUSSIANS AND THEIR SATELLITES, BUT THEY REPEATEDLY ROSE AND SPOKE AGAIN AND AGAIN.
ONCE HE HAD LOST THE FIGHT ON INVITING COMMUNIST CHINA, GROMYKO WAS RIGHT BACK ON HIS FEET DEMANDING TO KNOW WHO HAD WRITTEN THE RULES AND WHERE THEY HAD COME FROM. THE RULES WERE SPONSORED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN. HE ESPECIALLY ATTACKED THE RULE TO LET EACH DELEGATION SPEAK ONLY ONE HOUR.
GROMYKO'S ARGUMENT FOR INVITING THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA WAS THAT CHINA HAD BEEN "VICTIMS OF JAPANESE AGGRESSION" AND FOR "MANY YEARS HAD CARRIED ON A SINGLE-HANDED FIGHT AGAINST JAPANESE AGGRESSION."
GROMYKO DECLARED IT WAS "INADMISSABLE AND UNLAWFUL" TO BAN RED CHINA FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
ACHESON EXPLAINED "THE MATTER BEFORE THE CONFERENCE IS THE ADOPTION OF THE RULES. I THEREFORE RULE THAT SOVIET PROPOSAL IS OUT OF ORDER."
AT THIS POINT A WALLOPING ROUND OF APPLAUSE RANG FROM THE AUDIENCE.
"I MUST ASK THE AUDIENCE," ACHESON SAID QUIETLY, "TO REFRAIN FROM APPLAUDING IN THE FUTURE."
MAINTAINING THAT THE RULES HAD NOT BEEN ADOPTED YET AND THAT HE HAD A FULL RIGHT TO SPEAK. GROMYKO SHOUTED "WE CHALLENGE THIS RULING."
DELEGATES WHO HAD BEEN SITTING DISINTERESTEDLY SUDDENLY REACHED FOR THEIR HEAD SETS TO GET THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF GROMYKO'S REMARKS.
"PARTICIPATION (OF COUNTRIES AT THE CONFERENCE) SHOULD BE DISCUSSED FIRST," GROMYKO DECLARED.
HE SAID HIS DELEGATION WAS "OPPOSING THIS RULING FORMALLY."
ACHESON ASKED THAT A MOTION BEFORE THE HOUSE BY SIR CARL BERENDSEN, DELEGATE FROM NEW ZEALAND, TO ADOPT THE RULES, BE VOTED ON.
AT THIS POINT, THE POLISH DELEGATE, WHO HAD BEENSTANDINGUNNOTICED BY THE CHAIR, WAS LED TO THE ROSTRUM BY GROMYKO.
"THE PRESIDENT IGNORES THIS REQUEST FROM THE FLOOR," GROMYKO SAID, ADDING, "IT SEEMS TO US" THE POLISH DELEGATE SHOULD BE HEARD.
"THE CONFERENCE HAS BEFORE US A MOTION WHICH IS CLEAR," ACHESON SAID. "HOWEVER, THE CHAIR WILL RECOGNIZE THE DELEGATE FROM POLAND AND ALLOW HIM FIVE MINUTES TO SPEAK."
WIERBLOWSKI, READING FROM A PREPARED SPEECH, SAID "I DECLARE THE RULING OF THE PRESIDENT ENTIRELY OUT OF ORDER."

A25KX
THEN THE POLISH DELEGATE WENT INTO A LONG PRAISE OF THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND SAID THEY HAD BEEN FIGHTING JAPAN "LONG BEFORE PEARL HARBOR
"THE UNITED STATES IS OPPOSING SOLUTION TO THE FAR EASTERN PROBLEM BY NOT INVITING COMMUNIST CHINA," WIERBLOWSKI DECLARED.
WHEN HE HAD TALKED FIVE MINUTES, ACHESON'S GAVEL FELL. FOR A DOUBTFUL MOMENT WIERBLOWSKI REFUSED TO LEAVE THE STAND.
"THE DELEGATE WILL PLEASE TAKE HIS SEAT," ACHESON REPEATED OVER AND OVER. "THE DELEGATE WILL PLEASE TAKE HIS SEAT."
WIERBLOWSKI FINALLY GAVE UP AND SAT DOWN, BUT SOON WAS UP PROPOSING THAT A SEVEN-MEMBER RULES COMMITTEE BE FORMED.
CUBAN AND EL SALVADOR DELEGATES IN TURN INSISTED THE MOTION ON ADOPTION OF RULES ALREADY WAS BEFORE THE MEETING AND SHOULD BE ACTED ON.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF FORMOSA UNTIL THE BRITISH DELEGATE WAS SPEAKING DURING THE AFTERNOON. YOUNGER SAID SETTLEMENT OF FORMOSA WAS LEFT UP IN THE AIR IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY BECAUSE OF THE KOREAN WAR.
"THE TREATY PROVIDES FOR JAPAN TO RENOUNCE ITS SOVEREIGNTY OVER FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES ISLANDS," YOUNGER SAID, BUT "DOES NOT DETERMINE THE FUTURE OF THESE ISLANDS.
"THE FUTURE OF FORMOSA WAS REFERRED TO IN THE CAIRO DECLARATION, BUT THAT DECLARATION ALSO CONTAINED PROVISIONS IN RESPECT TO KOREA, TOGETHER WITH THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF NON-AGGRESSION AND NO TERRITORIAL AMBITIONS," YOUNGER SAID.
"UNTIL CHINA SHOWS BY HER ACTION THAT SHE ACCEPTS THOSE PROVISION AND PRINCIPLES IT WILL BE DIFFICULT TO REACH A FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE PROBLEM OF FORMOSA," YOUNGER SAID. HE ADDED THAT FINAL SETTLEME OF FORMOSA WOULD BE FOUND "IN ACCORD WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHAR OF THE UNITED NATIONS."
REGARDING THE RYUKYU AND BONIN ISLANDS, SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST OF JAPAN PROPER, YOUNGER SAID: "THE TREATY DOES NOT REMOVE THESE FROM JAPANESE SOVEREIGNTY, IT PROVIDES FOR A CONTINUANCE OF UNITED STATES ADMINISTRATION."
"THIS IS IN MARKED CONTRAST WITH THE PROVISION FOR THE COMPLETE RENUNCIATION OF JAPANESE SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE KURILE ISLANDS, WHICH ARE NOW OCCUPIED BY THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID.
HE EXPLAINED THAT THE RYUKYU AND BONIN ISLANDS WOULD RETAIN THEIR SOVEREIGNTY.
"WE THINK THIS COMPARIASON SHOULD BE BORNE IN MIND BY THOSE WHO CRITICIZE THE PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE ISLANDS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE U.S.," YOUNGER SAID.
EB946PPD NM

30.24- 26509

B11KX (Q)
(Q)
TEXT (370)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-OPENING REMARKS OF DEAN ACHESON, CHAIRMAN, UNITED STATES DELEGATION, AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE:

THE FIRST PLENARY SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE FOR THE CONCLUSION AND SIGNATURE OF THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN IS CONVENED.

THE FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS IS THE ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE, TO INCLUDE THE ADOPTION OF RULES OF PROCEDURE AND THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

BEFORE RECOGNIZING ANY DELEGATE, I WISH TO MAKE A FEW OBSERVATIONS AS TO THE CHARACTER OF THE CONFERENCE.

THE DELEGATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENTS HERE REPRESENTED HAVE COME IN RESPONSE TO AN INVITATION TO MEET "FOR CONCLUSION AND SIGNATURE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN," WITH ITS ATTENDANT DECLARATIONS, ON THE TERMS OF THE AUGUST 15, 1951, TEXT, WHICH, IN THE INVITATION, WAS DESCRIBED AS 'A FINAL TEXT.'

THIS IS THE TEXT WHICH THE DELEGATION OF JAPAN, THE DELEGATIONS OF THE CO-SPONSORS OF THE TEXT--THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES--AND THE DELEGATIONS OF MOST OF THE OTHER ALLIED NATIONS HAVE COME HERE FOR THE PURPOSE OF SIGNING.

THE FACT THAT THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN IS PRECEDED BY A CONFERENCE IS DUE TO THE DESIRE EXPRESSED BY A NUMBER OF ALLIED POWERS THAT THEY SHOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY, PRIOR TO THE ACTUAL SIGNING, TO MAKE PUBLIC ANY OFFICIAL STATEMENTS REGARDING THE TREATY, AND REGARDING THEIR ASPIRATIONS FOR PEACE WHICH THE TREATY IS DESIGNED TO REALIZE.

THE FACT THAT THE TREATY HAD BEEN NEGOTIATED BY DIPLOMATIC RATHER THAN BY CONFERENCE METHODS MADE IT SEEM DESIRABLE TO PROVIDE AN OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE SUCH A HISTORIC RECORD PRIOR TO THE CEREMONY OF SIGNING. THAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS CONFERENCE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE CONFERENCE WAS CLEARLY SET OUT IN THE INVITATION AND IN THE ACCOMPANYING ORAL EXPLANATIONS WHICH WERE GIVEN IN TRANSMITTING THAT INVITATION. IN ADDITION, WHERE CIRCUMSTANCES SEEMED TO MAKE IT APPROPRIATE, DIPLOMATIC REMINDERS WERE GIVEN IN ORDER TO AVOID THE POSSIBILITY OF FUTURE MISUNDERSTANDING.

THEREFORE, WHILE SERVING AS YOUR TEMPORARY PRESIDING OFFICER, I SHALL CONDUCT PROCEEDINGS IN SUCH A WAY AS TO REALIZE THE PURPOSE FOR WHICH IT WAS CALLED -- FOR THE CONCLUSION AND SIGNATURE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN ON THE TERMS OF THE TEXT BEFORE US.

(END TEXT)

RA/PR345PCS

SEP -6 1951

A151KX ACHESON

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)- SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON SAID TODAY HE HAS RECOVERED FULLY FROM "A MILD STOMACH UPSET, WHICH TROUBLED HIM THROUGH LAST NIGHT'S OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

AIDES SAID THE SECRETARY HAD BEEN UNCOMFORTABLE FOR SEVERAL DAYS AND WAS EXAMINED YESTERDAY BY BRIG. GEN. WALLACE GRAHAM, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PERSONALLY PHYSICIAN.

ACHESON LEFT THE POST-CONFERENCE RECEPTION EARLY LAST NIGHT AND WENT TO BED. HE TOLD ASSISTANTS THIS MORNING HE HAD AN EXCELLENT SLEEP AND FELT FINE.

TR1115ACS

A69FX

TRUMAN/GROMYKO)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.5-(AP)-ANDREI GROMYKO SHOOK HANDS WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND GOV. EARL WARREN OF CALIFORNIA LAST NIGHT.

THE PRESIDENT'S HANDSHAKING WAS PART OF A FORMAL WELCOME EXTENDED TO CHIEFS OF ALL DELEGATIONS TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

IT OCCURRED IN THE PALACE HOTEL AT A STATE DEPARTMENT RECEPTION FOLLOWING MR. TRUMAN'S SPEECH IN THE OPERA HOUSE.

LATER THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER MET WARREN. THE CALIFORNIAN SAID:

"I HOPE YOU ARE ENJOYING YOUR STAY IN CALIFORNIA."

A SMILE CREASED GROMYKO'S USUALLY STOLID FEATURES. HE REPLIED:

"YES, YOU HAVE ARRANGED VERY GOOD WEATHER FOR US."

CV433APD

A22FX

(AMS IN)

GROMYKO-TREATY (160)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-ANDREI GROMYKO, SOVIET DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, TOLD A BRITISH DELEGATE LAST NIGHT HE EXPECTS THE CONFERENCE TO LAST A MONTH.

BUT KENNETH YOUNGER, MEMBER OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT, SAID HE WASN'T ABLE TO TELL IF GROMYKO MEANT IR OR WAS JUST MAKING CONVER-

WASN'T ABLE TO TELL IF GROMYKO MEANT IT OR WAS JUST MAKING CONVERSATION.

YOUNGER SAID HE AND THE RUSSIAN CHIEF WERE WAITING FOR PRESIDENT TRUMAN AT THE AMERICAN DELEGATION'S RECEPTION FOLLOWING THE OPENING OF THE CONFERENCE WHEN GROMYKO TURNED TO HIM AND ASKED:

"HOW LONG DO YOU THINK WE'LL BE HERE?"

YOUNGER ESTIMATED A WEEK.

"A WEEK," HE QUOTED GROMYKO AS SAYING, "I THINK IT WILL LAST A MONTH. AFTER ALL, TIME ISN'T THE MOST IMPORTANT THING."

THE BRITISH LEADER SAID THE ENTIRE EXCHANGE WAS CARRIED ON AT THE SMALL-TALK LEVEL. HE SAID HE STILL DOESN'T KNOW IF GROMYKO MEANT HE INTENDED TO TRY TO STALL THE CONFERENCE WITH ARGUMENTS.

"OF COURSE," HE SAID, "HE MIGHT JUST HAVE BEEN TRYING TO DRAW OUT MY REACTION."

EB1236APD NM

A42KX (HIGHTOWER)
(580)
GROMYKO

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

SEP -6 1951

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-DID THE INSCRUTABLE ANDREI GROMYKO FUMBLE THE BALL TODAY? OR DOES HE HAVE SOME SECRET PLAYS TO BE SPRUNG ON THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE?

THESE QUESTIONS SWEPT THE CONFERENCE LOBBIES AS DELEGATES LEFT THE OPENING BUSINESS SESSION STILL BUBBLING WITH SURPRISE THAT THE LONG AWAITED FIGHT OVER CONTROL OF THE CONFERENCE HAD ENDED SO QUICKLY.

EVEN THOUGH RUSSIA NEVER HAD THE VOTES TO DISRUPT THE CONFERENCE IN THE FIRST PLACE, MANY WESTERN DIPLOMATS BELIEVED THAT GROMYKO BLUNDERED.

THEY HAVE GREAT RESPECT FOR HIS ABILITIES IN DEBATE AND IN PARLIAMENTARY MANEUVER. BUT THEY SPECULATED THAT HE HAD BECOME SO ENTANGLED IN RULES AMENDMENTS PUT FORWARD BY THE COMMUNIST BLOC, AND IN OBJECTIONS TO ANYTHING SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON SAID, THAT HE DID NOT REALIZE WHAT WAS HAPPENING TO HIS POSITION.

SUDDENLY HE FOUND THAT THE DEBATE WAS CLOSED BY CONFERENCE VOTE. A SET OF RULES SHARPLY CURTAILING HIS RIGHT TO MAKE SPEECHES HAD BEEN ADOPTED. IF HE HAD INTENDED, AS AMERICAN DELEGATES FEARED, TO START A FILIBUSTER HIS OPPORTUNITY WAS GONE.

EVEN MORE IMPORTANT FROM HIS POINT OF VIEW HE DID NOT APPEAR TO

HAVE SHAKEN THE CONFERENCE WITH HIS CHARGES OF AMERICAN "DICTATION." AND HIS CHANCE WAS GONE TO MAKE A MAJOR SPEECH ON ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO THE MEETINGS HERE. HE RAISED THE ISSUE BUT NEVER TALKED ABOUT IT MORE THAN A FEW MINUTES.

TECHNICALLY, GROMYKO LOST OUT ON THE CHINA ISSUE WHEN ACHESON, WHO BANGED THE GAVEL OF PRESIDING OFFICER WITH TOUGH FINALITY ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, RULED GROMYKO'S PROPOSAL TO INVITE THE COMMUNIST CHINESE WAS OUT OF ORDER.

HIS RULING WAS SUSTAINED BY THE CONFERENCE IN THE FIRST OF A SERIES OF SHARP DEFEATS FOR THE RUSSIANS, AND THEIR POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK ALLIES.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID AFTER THE MEETING GROMYKO MISSED A BET ON THE CHINESE QUESTION. ONE SECTION OF THE RULES PUT FORTH BY BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES PROVIDED FOR ADMISSION TO THE CONFERENCE OF NATIONS INVITED BY THE UNITED STATES.

A43KX

SEP _6 1951

GROMYKO COULD HAVE SUBMITTED AN AMENDMENT TO THIS, OPENING THE WAY TO AN INVITATION TO RED CHINA. THE AMENDMENT WOULD HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BUT IT WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH A SOLID BASIS FOR MAKING A SPEECH ABOUT RED CHINA.

THE BIGGEST SURPRISE WAS THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF TIME CONSUMED IN DEBATE ON THE RULES--ABOUT TWO HOURS. THE MEETING OPENED AT 10 A.M., P.D.T., (12 P.M., E.S.T.), AND THE RULES, LIMITING DEBATE AND BLOCKING CHANGES IN THE PROPOSED ANGLO-AMERICAN TREATY, WERE ADOPTED SHORTLY AFTER NOON.

THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION HAD FIGURED JUST BEFORE THE MEETING OPENED THAT THE DEBATE WOULD GO ON ALL DAY AND THIS EVENING AND PROBABLY SPILL OVER INTO TOMORROW. THE QUICK VICTORY WOULD APPEAR TO BE CAUSE FOR JUBILATION FOR ACHESON AND HIS ADVISERS, BUT THEY FOUND A NEW CAUSE FOR WORRY IN THE ABSENCE OF THE THREATENED FILIBUSTER.

THEY BEGAN TO WONDER, AS DID ALSO THE BRITISH, WHAT GROMYKO WOULD DO NEXT. WOULD HE WALK OUT? OR THREATEN WORLD WAR III IF THE TREATY WAS SIGNED BY MOST NATIONS HERE? OURCOME UP WITH SOME NEW IDEA TO SPRING ON THE CONFERENCE, PERHAPS AT THE LAST MINUTE?

THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE SPECULATION THAT HE WOULD MAKE SOME NEW THRUST JUST BEFORE THE CONFERENCE CLOSES. AFTER ALL THE DELEGATES HAVE SPOKEN--FOR A MAXIMUM OF ONE HOUR EACH--THE RULES PROVIDE THE CONFERENCE SHALL DECIDE WHAT IF ANY FURTHER STATEMENTS MAY BE MADE AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS.

THAT PROVISION WILL OPEN THE WAY FOR FURTHER PROPOSALS FOR DISCUSSION AND GROMYKO MAY SPRING SOMETHING NEW THEN. THAT HE IS NOT SATISFIED WITH THE WAY THINGS WENT TODAY AND POSSIBLY WAS SURPRISED BY THEIR SPEED WAS INDICATED WHEN, AFTER THE TOUGH AMERICAN-BRITISH RULES WERE VOTED, THE STOCKY, BLACK-HAIRED RUSSIAN DELEGATE JUMPED TO HIS FEET IN PROTEST AND CRIED OUT IN A VOICE TENSE WITH STRAIN:

"I HAVE BEEN DEPRIVED OF MY RIGHTS TO SAY WHAT I CAME HERE TO SAY."

PR453PCS

A70FX

TREATY (120)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.5-(AP)-A RUSSIAN DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE CAME UP WITH A NEW TYPE REBUFF LAST NIGHT.

A REPORTER SEEKING ANDREI GROMYKO'S REACTION TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S CONFERENCE OPENING SPEECH NOTED THE RUSSIAN DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER CHATTING EARNESTLY WITH ANOTHER MAN.

HE ASKED A GROMYKO AIDE THE MAN'S IDENTITY.

"HE'S THE CHIEF POLISH DELEGATE," THE RUSSIAN REPLIED.

"YES, BUT WHAT'S HIS NAME?" THE REPORTER ASKED.

"WHY DON'T YOU READ YOUR ------ NEWSPAPER?" THE AIDE ASKED, AND GRINNED BROADLY.

THE UNGRINNING GROMYKO HAD NO COMMENT.

THE POLE WAS STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, HIS NATION'S UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE.

CV435APD

A45FX

TREATY

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-RED POLAND'S DELEGATION, WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BACK ANY MOVE RUSSIA MAY MAKE TO STALL THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, HAD STATE DEPARTMENT AND CITY OFFICIALS BUSY YESTERDAY TRYING TO FIND A COPY OF A BOOK.

THE TITLE: "MAJOR PROBLEMS OF UNITED STATES FOREIGN POLICY."

CC234APD NM

SEP _6 1951

B59KX

(120)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-SENATOR WILEY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY "RUSSIA IS ATTEMPTING TO MAKE A THREE-RING CIRCUS OUT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE."

WILEY MADE THE CHARGE IN A SPEECH TO THE SAN FRANCISCO ADVERTISING CLUB, AFTER HE HAD WITNESSED THE MORNING SESSION.

"THE RUSSIAN DIFFICULTY," HE SAID, "STEMS FROM THEIR REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE THAT THE CONFERENCE IS FOR THE PURPOSE OF SIGNING A TREATY ALREADY NEGOTIATED. THEY WANT TO NEGOTIATE THE TREATY ALL OVER."

WILEY, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, URGED THAT THE TREATY BE BACKED BY "THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD."

IT IS THE "HOPE AND PRAYER" OF THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID, THAT IF RUSSIA SIGNS THE TREATY SHE LIVES UP TO IT.

BUT, HE ADDED, "NO NATION IN MODERN HISTORY HAS A LONGER RECORD OF BROKEN PROMISES AND BROKEN TREATIES THAN THE SOVIET UNION."

TR800PCS NM

B72KX (Q)

WITH TREATY (220)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN YESTERDAY EXPRESSED "THE REGRETS OF MY PEOPLE" FOR THE DAMAGE DONE BY THE JAPANESE ARMY IN THE PHILIPPINES IN WORLD WAR II.

YOSHIDA MADE THE STATEMENT TO PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P. ROMULO AS THEY SAT SIDE BY SIDE ON A SOFA IN ROMULO'S HOTEL SUITE.

BOTH ARE HERE FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

YOSHIDA WAS GREETED RATHER COLDLY WHEN HE CAME TO MAKE HIS FIRST FORMAL CALL ON ROMULO.

SOLEMN AND UNSMILING, ROMULO TOLD THE JAPANESE LEADER THAT HE WELCOMED HIM NOT IN A SPIRIT OF LETTING BYGONES BE BYGONES BUT THAT "BYGONES MUST NEVER BE REPEATED AGAIN."

YOSHIDA'S REPLY WAS INAUDIBLE TO AMERICAN NEWSMEN. HE WAS SMILING AND HELD GREY GLOVES IN HIS RIGHT HAND.

IT WAS THE FIRST MEETING OF THE JAPANESE PREMIER AND THE FILIPINO GENERAL, WHO HEADS THE PHILIPPINES DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS AND TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

A JAPANESE NEWSMAN LATER WAS ASKED WHAT YOSHIDA SAID IN REPLY TO ROMULO. HE SUGGESTED THE RESPONSE BEFITTED A MAN OF YOSHIDA'S CALIBER. ROMULO'S OFFICE SECRETARY SAID IT BEFITTED A DEFEATED NATION.

ROMULO SAID THEY DISCUSSED REPARATIONS BUT THAT HE WAS NOT AT LIBERTY TO DISCLOSE WHAT WAS SAID. HE COMMENTED WRYLY AFTER THE CONFERENCE THAT "IT IS THE FIRST JAPANESE HAND I HAVE SHAKEN SINCE THE WAR."

ROMULO WAS WEARING THE PHILIPPINE LEGION OF HONOR DECORATION.

B940ACS NM

30.24- 26511

A8KX
BULLETIN
TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-PERCY SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, WAS ELECTED VICE PRESIDENT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE. HE WAS ELECTED BY 31 VOTES.
B219PCS

A10KX
BULLETIN MATTER
SAN FRANCISCO--FIRST ADD SPENDER X X X VOTES.
ZAFRULLA KHAN OF PAKISTAN RECEIVED SEVEN VOTES. ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE GOT TWO, WITH ONE EACH FOR THE CHAIRMEN OF THE DELEGATIONS OF ARGENTINA, CEYLON, CUBA, INDONESIA, NETHERLANDS AND NEW ZEALAND.
THERE WERE FOUR ABSTENTIONS.
B228PCS

A139KX
(WEST OUT) (200)
WITH TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-SOUTHEAST ASIA DELEGATES TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE HINTED TODAY THAT WAR DAMAGE REPARATIONS MIGHT BE ASKED THIS WEEK---BUT THAT "NO SEVERE CLAIMS WILL BE PRESSED."
NEAL PHLENG, CAMBODIAN MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT INDOCHINA HAD RECEIVED NOTHING FROM JAPAN. HE INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS MAY BE REACHED "THAT COULD PROVE MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL."
"INDOCHINA WAS THE FIRST COUNTRY IN SOUTHEAST ASIA TO BE INVADED BY JAPAN," HE SAID. "IN SOME SECTIONS OF THE COUNTRY EXTENSIVE PROPERTY DAMAGE WAS DONE BY THE JAPANESE ARMY AND AIR FORCE.
"AND IF THERE ARE REPARATIONS, IN KIND OR OTHERWISE, CAMBODIA EXPECTS TO RECEIVE ITS JUST SHARE."
ALTHOUGH CAMBODIA'S TIES ARE STRONGEST WITH THE FRENCH, PHHLENG EXPRESSED HOPES THAT STUDENT EXCHANG

ALTHOUGH CAMBODIA'S TIES ARE STRONGEST WITH THE FRENCH, PHLENG EXPRESSED HOPES THAT STUDENT EXCHANGES MAY BE WORKED OUT.
"WE HAVE MANY SPECIALISTS IN AGRICULTURE AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.
"WE ARE FIGHTING HARD TO DEFEAT THE COMMUNIST MENACE IN INDOCHINA," PHLENG SAID. "CAMBODIA IS THE MAIN SUPPLIER OF TROOPS FOR THE FRENCH FORCES IN THE COUNTRY."
THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN BATTLING COMMUNIST FORCES LED BY MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH. IN RECENT CAMPAIGNS THEY HAVE BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN REGAINING MUCH TERRITORY IN THE NORTHERN SECTION OF THE COUNTRY.
CAMBODIA IS ONE OF THREE AUTONOMOUS STATES IN INDOCHINA. THE OTHER TWO ARE LAOS AND VIET NAM.
F1029PCS

A153FX
TREATY REACTION (480)
BY SPENCER DAVIS
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-ALLIED LEADERS WERE JUBILANT TONIGHT AT THE RESULTS OF THE FIRST PLENARY SESSION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE--PARTICULARLY ON IT RUNNING FAR AHEAD OF SCHEDULE DESPITE STALLING ATTEMPTS BY RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES.
AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR PERCY C.SPENDER, VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE, CALLED THE FIRST DAY'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS "QUITE SATISFACTORY."

SEP - 6 1951

KENNETH G.YOUNGER, BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE SAID THE MEETING WENT "FAR MORE EXPEDITIOUSLY THAN I THOUGHT POSSIBLE."
"WE ALL THOUGHT THAT WE WOULD BE LUCKY IF WE FINISHED THE RULES OF PROCEDURE LATE TONIGHT," YOUNGER SAID. "THIS IS GOING NOW MUCH MORE LIKE THE ORIGINAL PLAN."
ORIGINALLY IT WAS NOT KNOWN THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD PARTICIPATE AND PLANS WERE MADE TO WIND UP THE MEETING ON SATURDAY.
H

ORIGINALLY IT WAS NOT KNOWN THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD PARTICIPATE AND PLANS WERE MADE TO WIND UP THE MEETING ON SATURDAY.
FOR A TIME AFTER THE SOVIETS ARRIVED, IT WAS FEARED THAT THE SESSIONS WOULD BE SUBJECT TO LONG DELAY, BUT YOUNGER MADE CLEAR THAT THE CONFERENCE WAS AGAIN BACK ON ITS ORIGINAL TRACK.
MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WERE JUBILANT AND OUTSPOKEN IN THEIR PRAISE FOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND HIS ASSISTANTS WHO DRAFTED THE ALL-IMPORTANT RULES OF PROCEDURE.
"EVERY CONTINGENCY WAS CONSIDERED IN DRAFTING THE RULES OF PROCEDURE," SAYD MYRON COWEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE PHILIPPINES. "DULLES DID A BRILLIANT JOB."
SPENDER WAS PRESIDING WHEN ANDREI GROMYKO PRESENTED HIS LIST OF 14 SWEEPING AMENDMENTS TO THE PEACE TREATY.
HE INTERRUPTED GROMYKO NEAR THE END OF HIS SPEECH TO REMIND HIM THAT AMENDMENTS WHICH CHANGED THE CONTEXT OF THE TREATY WERE NOT ADMISSIBLE UNDER THE RULES OF PROCEDURE ADOPTED THIS MORNING.
GROMYKO THEN HASTILY REFERRED TO HIS AMENDMENTS AS "PROPOSALS." HOWEVER THE SOVIET DELEGATION HAD CIRCULATED THE SO-CALLED "PROPOSALS" ON THE FLOOR OF THE CONFERENCE ITSELF AMONG THE MEMBERS WITHOUT PROVIDING VICE-PRESIDENT SPENDER WITH A COPY. THE CIRCULATED COPY REFERRED TO THE SOVIET PROPOSALS AS AMENDMENTS.

SEP - 6 1951

A154FX
SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., SAID TODAY'S SESSION WAS "EXTRAORDINARILY INTELLIGENT." HE SAID THAT "MORE PROGRESS THAN ANY PERSON COULD REASONABLY EXPECT" WAS MADE.
"FROM HERE ON," HE ADDED, "IT IS A STRAIGHTFORWARD STATEMENT ON VIEWS AND THE SIGNING ON SATURDAY."
THERE WAS A STRONG FEELING AMONG WESTERN DELEGATIONS THAT GROMYKO HAD BLUNDERED IN ATTEMPTING TO PRESENT THE AMENDMENTS, AND IN ATTEMPTING EARLIER TO BRING THE PARTICIPATION OF COMMUNIST CHINA INTO THE CONFERENCE.
THE AMENDMENTS WERE NOT ADMISSIBLE ACCORDING TO THE RULES. NEITHER WAS THE ADDITION OF COMMUNIST CHINA TO THE LIST OF PARTICIPATING NATIONS.
ARTICLE SEVEN OF THE RULES PROVIDED THAT REPRESENTATION AT THE CONFERENCE SHALL BE CONFINED TO THE DELEGATIONS "ACCREDITED BY THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE ALLIED POWERS INVITED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE."
IT WAS THIS CLAUSE THAT EFFECTIVELY BARRED THE SOVIET ATTEMPT TO BRING UP COMMUNIST CHINESE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONFERENCE. WHEN THE RULES WERE ADOPTED, THAT ISSUE BECAME A DEAD ONE.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICE WHEN ASKED FOR COMMENT BY SECRETARY ACHESON SAID "IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE." ASKED IF THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH HIM, A PRESS OFFICER SAID:
"NO, IT ISN'T THAT. AS PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT AT THIS TIME."
PY1040PPD NM

A111FX

TREATY-RULES (260)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.5-(AP)-A TOUGH SET OF RULES IS UP FOR CONSIDERATION AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY.

THE RULES WERE DESIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN TO PREVENT A RUSSIAN FILIBUSTER.

THEY WOULD LIMIT EACH DELEGATION TO A ONE-HOUR STATEMENT AND GIVE IT FIVE MINUTES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.

THEY WOULD PROHIBIT AMENDMENTS TO THE JAPAN PEACE TREATY DRAFTED AUG.13 BUT THEY WOULD PERMIT DELEGATIONS TO SUBMIT AND CIRCULATE WRITTEN STATEMENTS. THESE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDING OFFICER, BE INCORPORATED INTO THE PERMANENT RECORD OF THE CONFERENCE.

IF THE RUSSIANS PLAN TO DISRUPT THE CONFERENCE WITH LONG PROPAGANDA SPEECHES, THEY WOULD HAVE TO DO IT BEFORE THE RULES ARE ADOPTED.

THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DELEGATIONS EXPECT A CLASH WITH THE SOVIETS OVER THE RULES.

THE DRAFT OF RULES ALSO PROVIDES:

DELEGATIONS WILL BE CALLED ON IN THE ORDER THEY SIGNIFY THEIR DESIRE TO SPEAK. THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DELEGATIONS WILL SPEAK FIRST, HOWEVER.

NO DELEGATE MAY ADDRESS THE CONFERENCE WITHOUT HAVING BEEN RECOGNIZED BY THE PRESIDING OFFICER.

THE PRESIDING OFFICER CAN CALL A SPEAKER TO ORDER, AND IF THE SPEAKER DOESN'T CONFORM THE PRESIDING OFFICER WILL CUT HIM OFF AND CALL ON THE NEXT SPEAKER.

A DELEGATE MAY RISE IF HE THINKS A SPEAKER IS VIOLATING CONFERENCE RULES. THE PRESIDING OFFICER WILL RULE ON THIS AND THE DELEGATE MAY OBJECT. THE QUESTION THEN CAN BE PUT TO VOTE BUT NOT DEBATED.

AFTER ALL DELEGATIONS DESIRING TO SPEAK HAVE BEEN HEARD, THE CONFERENCE WILL DECIDE WHAT, IF ANY, FURTHER STATEMENTS WILL BE PERMITTED AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS.

CV733APD NM

SEP -6 1951

A21KX (KFC PROGRAM) (MH FW)

TREATY (110)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-FOLLOWING IS TODAY'S OFFICIAL PROGRAM FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE:

(ALL TIMES EASTERN STANDARD)

12 NOON:

FIRST DAY PLENARY SESSION.

CONVENING OF THE SESSION BY THE TEMPORARY PRESIDENT.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE.

ADOPTION OF RULES OF PROCEDURE, ELECTION OF PERMANENT OFFICERS.

REMARKS BY THE PERMANENT PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.

REPORT ON CREDENTIALS.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE JOINT SPONSORS OF THE TREATY TEXT.

STATEMENTS BY OTHER DELEGATIONS.

ADJOURNMENT.

5 P.M.:

SECOND PLENARY SESSION.

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENTS BY OTHER DELEGATIONS.

10 P.M.:

THIRD PLENARY SESSION.

CONTINUATION OF STATEMENTS BY OTHER DELEGATIONS.

ADJOURNMENT.

B255PCS

A146KX

(WEST OUT)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)- TWO AIR FORCE MEN BREAKFASTED TODAY IN THE PALATIAL HILLSBOROUGH MANSION WHERE THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IS LIVING.

SGT. MYRON PITT, EL MONTE, CALIF., AND PVT. JAMES BAKUM (ADDRESS UNAVBL) SAID WHEN THEY ARRIVED TO DRIVE THE RUSSIANS TO THE CONFERENCE, THEY WERE INVITED TO STAY FOR BREAKFAST--GRAPEFRUIT, BOILED EGGS, FRENCH BREAD, CHEESE AND COFFEE.

IT WAS SERVED, THEY RELATED, BY A PRETTY RUSSIAN MAID WHO SPOKE ENGLISH, BUT CONVERSED "VERY LITTLE."

LATER, ENROUTE TO SAN FRANCISCO, THEY WERE STALLED BEHIND A STOPPED FREIGHT TRAIN.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO AND OTHER DELEGATES JUMPED OUT OF THE CAR AND WALKED ABOUT, FIDGETING AND GLANCING AT THEIR WATCHES, THE AIRMEN SAID. THE TRAIN MOVED ON IN 10 MINUTES AND THE DELEGATION WAS ON TIME.

TR1103PCS NM

A12WX (BJT)

(600) PMS BUDGET

JAPANESE TREATY

BY G.MILTON KELLY

SEP -6 1951

WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-SENATOR CONNALLY (D-TEXAS) SAID TODAY HE FORESEES LONG, STORMY DEBATE BEFORE THE SENATE WILL RATIFY A PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN.

CONNALLY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, TOLD A REPORTER HE BELIEVES THERE IS "NO QUESTION" THAT THE SENATE WILL APPROVE THE TREATY ULTIMATELY.

A STORM SIGNAL WAS RAISED BY SENATOR JENNER (R-IND), WHO SAID HE FOUND A "THREAT TO OUR SECURITY STILL HIDDEN" IN TERMS OF THE PROPOSED PEACE TREATY.

IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY, JENNER SAID SECRECY SURROUNDS THE TREATY ITSELF AND COMPANION PACTS PROPOSED ON ONE HAND BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN, AND ON THE OTHER BETWEEN JAPAN AND NATIONALIST CHINA.

"HOW," HE DEMANDED, "CAN SECRECY AND DOUBLE DEALING HELP US?"

SENATOR MCFARLAND OF ARIZONA, THE SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER, ANNOUNCED HE PLANS TO PRESS FOR RATIFICATION OF THE PEACE TREATY BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS ON OR ABOUT OCT. 1, IF IT IS COMPLETED "IN REASONABLE TIME."

THIS COUNTRY IS PUSHING, AT THE TREATY CONFERENCE NOW IN PROGRESS AT SAN FRANCISCO, FOR SIGNATURE OF THE DRAFT THIS WEEK.

RATIFICATION BY THE U.S., AMONG OTHER NATIONS, IS REQUIRED BEFORE THE TREATY CAN BECOME EFFECTIVE. HOUSE ACTION IS NOT NEEDED; THE SENATE ALONE RATIFIES TREATIES.

WHILE PREDICTING ULTIMATE APPROVAL, CONNALLY SAID HE EXPECTS A LONG, VIGOROUS FIGHT FROM CRITICS FIRST.

"IF THEY WANT TO FILIBUSTER AGAINST IT," HE SAID, "THEY CAN HOLD IT UP FOR A LONG TIME."

CONNALLY, NAMED OFFICIALLY AS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. DELEGATION, HAS STAYED IN WASHINGTON. AN ASSOCIATE SAID THE SENATOR MAY FLY TO SAN FRANCISCO IN TIME FOR SIGNING OF THE TREATY, BUT CONNALLY HIMSELF RESERVED ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS PLANS.

JENNER DENOUNCED FAILURE TO INVITE NATIONALIST CHINA TO THE CONFERENCE AND DECLARED CONGRESS "MUST INSIST THAT FREE CHINA BE INVITED TO THIS CONFERENCE AT ONCE."

THE INDIANA SENATOR ASKED WHETHER IT IS TRUE, AS SENATOR MCCARRAN (D-NEV) SAID IN A RECENT SENATE SPEECH, THAT THE NATIONALISTS WERE LEFT OUT OF THE MEETINGS LEST THEIR PRESENCE "WRECK" THE CONFERENCING BY OFFENDING SOVIET RUSSIA AND OTHER NATIONS.

JENNER SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT REPORTEDLY ASSURED SOME SENATORS THAT JAPAN WILL SIGN A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY WITH THE NATIONALISTS. AND

NOT WITH THE CHINESE REDS. "BUT THE SENATORS MUST NOT SAY SO PUBLICLY," HE SAID, FOR FEAR AN ANNOUNCEMENT MIGHT DISRUPT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.

A13WX

"WHY ARE WE AFRAID TO STAND ALONE?" HE ASKED. "IF IT IS BOTH MORALLY RIGHT AND ESSENTIAL TO OUR NATIONAL INTEREST TO SUPPORT FREE CHINA, WHAT CHOICE DO WE HAVE BUT TO TAKE OUR STAND? WHAT CAN SECRECY AND DOUBLE DEALING HELP US?"

"WHOM ARE WE AFRAID OF?" HE DEMANDED. "RED CHINA? THE SOVIET UNION? THE SOVIET FIFTH COLUMN IN BRITAIN AND FRANCE? WHAT COUNTRY MAKES THE STATE DEPARTMENT TREMBLE WITH FEAR?"

JENNER PROTESTED ALSO THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS KEPT FROM CONGRESS THE TEXT OF A PROPOSED MUTUAL AID TREATY BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND JAPAN. HE SAID CONGRESS SHOULD INSIST THAT IT "CONTAIN UNEQUIVOCAL PROMISES FOR AMERICAN TROOPS AND AMERICAN BASES IN JAPAN"--AND GUARANTEES THAT THEY WILL NOT BE DESIGNATED AS UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AND BASES.

MEANWHILE SEVERAL REPUBLICANS CRITICIZED A PORTION OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT IN WHICH HE PRAISED GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR--WHOM HE HAD FIRED FROM HIS FAR EAST COMMANDS.

MR.TRUMAN SPOKE OF "THE PRIDE THAT MY COUNTRYMEN AND I FEEL" IN THE WAY ALLIED OCCUPATION OF JAPAN WAS HANDLED UNDER "THE OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP" OF MACARTHUR AND GEN.MATTHEW RIDGWAY, HIS SUCCESSOR.

SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH) COMMENTED TO A REPORTER: "IT'S A GREAT PITY THE PRESIDENT DIDN'T THINK OF THAT BEFORE HE SO SUMMARILY DISMISSED GENERAL MACARTHUR."

SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND), SAID HE CONSIDERED THE PRESIDENT "ONLY ECHOED WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SAYING--BUT THE CREDIT COMES VERY LATE."

SENATOR BENNETT (R-UTAH) CALLED IT "PECULIAR" THAT MR.TRUMAN'S PRAISE OF MACARTHUR "SHOULD BE BURIED IN A GENERALIZED STATEMENT OF THANKS TO THOUSANDS--A SINGLE SHORT PARAGRAPH."

MOST DEMOCRATS SAID THEY WANTED MORE TIME TO STUDY THE PRESIDENT'S WORDS. BUT SENATOR GILLETTE (D-IA), A FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE MEMBER, SAID HE THOUGHT THE PRESIDENT ALWAYS HAD MADE IT CLEAR HE APPROVED OF MACARTHUR'S JOB IN JAPAN. HE SAID THE PRESIDENT FIRED MACARTHUR "FOR TOTALLY UNRELATED REASONS" INVOLVING THEIR DISAGREEMENT ON HOW TO FIGHT THE KOREAN WAR.

RZ257AED

SEP - 6 1951

A105FX

BULLETIN

TRUMAN

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.5-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN DEPARTED FOR KANSAS CITY AT 7:02 A.M. (9:02 A.M. EST) TODAY ABOARD THE WHITE HOUSE PLANE, THE INDEPENDENCE.

CC708APD

A191KX (HST, ADD LEAD TREATY)

KANSAS CITY,SEPT.5-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN ARRIVED TODAY FROM SAN FRANCISCO WHERE HE OPENED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

HIS PLANE, THE INDEPENDENCE, LANDED AT THE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AT 12:47 P.M. (CST)

THE PRESIDENT, WHO WILL BE HERE UNTIL SUNDAY, WILL MAKE A PERSONAL TOUR OF THE FLOOD DAMAGED AREAS OF KANSAS AND MISSOURI. TODAY HIS PLANE CAME IN OVER THE KANSAS RIVER, AGAIN THREATENING TO FLOOD THE GREATER KANSAS CITY INDUSTRIAL AREA.

XB103PCS

G4BA (B3) SEC (QUIRINO)

BALTIMORE,SEPT.5-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES SAID LAST NIGHT THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE WAS "HEARTENING" TO THE PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

QUIRINO, RESTING AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL WHILE UNDERGOING A CHECK-UP FROM A KIDNEY OPERATION LAST YEAR, SAT CLOSELY BY A TELEVISION SET WHILE PRESIDENT TRUMAN SPOKE ACROSS THE NATION AT SAN FRANCISCO.

HE SAID THROUGH HIS PRESS SECRETARY THE SPEECH "IS AN EFFECTIVE ANSWER TO TOTALITARIAN AGGRESSION STALKING IN OUR MIDST IN THE PACIFIC.

"WITH THE INCLUSION OF JAPAN IN THE SCHEME OF COMMON DEFENSE, NOTHING CAN BE MORE REASSURING FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF AN ENDURING PEACE IN OUR PART OF THE WORLD."

HE CALLED THE UNITED STATES A "HAPPY CONNECTING LINK" AMONG "ALL LIBERTY-LOVING PEOPLES."

"ONCE ATTAINED," HE ADDED, "THE PACIFIC PACT, WITH ITS CONCOMMITANT SPIRIT OF MUTUAL HELP AND COOPERATION, WILL SURELY REBUILD AND STRENGTHEN THE ECONOMIC FABRIC OF OUR RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES, RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF OUR PEOPLES, AND PROVIDE A NEW LIFE OF SUBSTANCE AND CONTENTMENT AMONG A HERETOFORE DISORGANIZED RESPECTIVE POPULATION OF THE WORLD."

THE PRESIDENT HAS BEEN ORDERED TO TAKE A COMPLETE, TWO-WEEKS REST WHILE WAITING FOR THE TESTS TO BE COMPLETED AND ANALYZED.

HE MOVED THE PHILIPPINE MINISTER IN NEW YORK, EMILIO ABELLO, HERE TO TAKE CHARGE OF HIS TEMPORARY HEADQUARTERS SET UP IN A DOWNTOWN HOTEL (SHERATON BELVEDERE).

PB237AED NM

SEP - 6 1951

A136KX

(WEST OUT) (280)

(FX) NEW YORK, SEPT. 5-(AP)-JOHN FOSTER DULLES, CHIEF AMERICAN ARCHITECT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, SAID IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW PUBLISHED TODAY THAT JAPAN HAS BEEN THE MAIN OBJECT OF SOVIET AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST.

"I HAVE ALWAYS BELIEVED," HE SAID IN THE INTERVIEW PUBLISHED BY NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE, "THAT THE SOVIET-INSPIRED ATTACK UPON SOUTH KOREA WAS DUE TO THE SOVIET DESIRE TO GET CONTROL OF JAPAN."

THE REPUBLICAN STATESMAN QUOTED STALIN AS WRITING IN 1925 THAT A UNION BETWEEN JAPAN AND SOVIET RUSSIA WOULD BE "INVINCIBLE."

"THAT IS A PURPOSE," DULLES SAID, "WHICH THE FREE WORLD MUST FRUSTRATE."

LOOKING TO THE FUTURE, HE SAID JAPAN CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE FUTURE SECURITY OF THE FAR EAST BY BEING ECONOMICALLY STRONG AND PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH ANY UNITED NATIONS ACTION IN THE AREA.

HE SAID THAT WHEN THE PRESENT PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED, JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES WILL JOIN IN A BILATERAL SECURITY AGREEMENT ALONG THE LINES OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THE PURPOSE, HE SAID, IS NOT REBUILDING AN AGGRESSIVE JAPAN, BUT WORLD PEACE.

DECLARING THAT REARMAMENT WAS A MATTER THE JAPANESE PEOPLE MUST DEAL WITH IN THEIR OWN WAY, HE NOTED, HOWEVER, JAPAN "CAN NOT INDEFINITELY GET A FREE RIDE."

FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE, HE SAID, JAPAN MUST RELY ON U. S. ARMED FORCES FOR HER PROTECTION.

"BUT AT THE SAME TIME," HE DECLARED, "SHE MUST STRENGTHEN HER POLICE AND CONSTABULARY FORCES AND COAST GUARD SO THAT, AS RAPIDLY

AS POSSIBLE, SHE CAN ASSUME THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR INTERNAL DEFENSE AGAINST INDIRECT AGGRESSION AND SUBVERSIVE WARFARE."
E.IE.I1016PCS

B9 SEGC (550)
WITH PEACE CONFERENCE
BY HOWARD W.BLAKESLEE
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE EDITOR
NEW YORK, SEPT.5-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S MENTION OF "FANTASTIC WEAPONS" WHICH COULD "WIPE OUT CIVILIZATION"--HIS PHRASES AT SAN FRANCISCO LAST NIGHT--APPARENTLY WAS A REFERENCE TO PLANES OF INCREDIBLE SPEED AND GUIDED MISSILES WHICH WILL TRAVEL EQUALLY FAST OR FASTER.
THE PRESIDENT MAY ALSO HAVE HAD IN MIND CERTAIN HIGHLY-SECRET INVENTIONS IN THE FIELD OF ELECTRONIC CONTROLS WHICH ARE EVEN MORE FANTASTIC THAN EITHER OF THESE.
THE HIGH-SPEED PLANES AND GUIDED MISSILES CAN CARRY ATOM BOMBS, HYDROGEN BOMBS AND RADIOACTIVITY BOMBS. THEY CAN CARRY ALSO AN OLDER WEAPON--FIRE, IN THE FORM OF NAPALM, OR IMPROVEMENTS IN LIQUID FIRE.
FIRE, FROM BOMBS WHICH WERE INFERIOR TO PRESENT NAPALM, DID MORE EXTENSIVE DESTRUCTION IN WORLD WAR TWO THAN EXPLOSIVES. THE NEW FORMS OF LIQUID FIRE DO NOT SPREAD AS FAR AS THE RANGE OF AN ATOM BOMB, OR A HYDROGEN BOMB, BUT THEY ARE LITERALLY MORE TERRIBLE IN THE SMALLER AREAS WHICH THEY COVER.
LIQUID FIRE, WHICH YOU CAN'T BRUSH OFF OR EXTINGUISH, ROLLS ALONG THE GROUND ON SLOPES AND FLOATS ON WATER. THIS IS A WEAPON WHICH TERRIFIES TROOPS AND DESTROYS INDUSTRIAL PLANTS IN SPECIFIC AREAS. IT IS ONE OF THE MOST FORMIDABLE WEAPONS OF MODERN TIMES.
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THESE AND ALL OTHER WEAPONS DEPENDS UPON DELIVERY ON A TARGET. WHAT WE HAVE IN SPEED PLANES TO DO THIS HAS NOT BEEN DISCLOSED. BUT THE STUDIES REPORTED IN SCIENTIFIC REPORTS GIVE A GOOD IDEA. AVIATION MEDICAL MEN ARE STUDYING HOW TO PROTECT FLYERS TRAVELLING 1,800 MILES AN HOUR FROM THE HEAT GENERATED BY FRICTION OF RAREFIED AIR ON SUPER-SPEED PLANES. THEY ALSO ARE STUDYING THE PHYSICAL PROBLEMS OF AVIATORS MAKING FAST TURNS AT SPEEDS HIGH OVER 1,000 MILES AN HOUR. MEDICALLY, THESE PROBLEMS HAVE BEEN SOLVED. THEY ARE NOT SERIOUS PROBLEMS ANY MORE. IT IS DIFFICULT TO BELIEVE THAT WE ARE NOT ABOUT TO REACH THESE SPEEDS.
IF THAT IS SO, WE CAN DELIVER ATOMIC BOMBS AND HYDROGEN BOMBS IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD WE WISH, WHEN WE WISH AND WITH ACCURACY. SOME MAY NOT GET THROUGH, BUT IT HAS BEEN OBVIOUS FOR MANY MONTHS THAT WE HAVE UP TO 1,000 A-BOMBS NOW AND SOON WILL BE ABLE TO PRODUCE THOUSANDS IF WANTED.
AND THERE STILL HAS BEEN NO HINT THAT WE WILL BE UNABLE TO MAKE HYDROGEN BOMBS.
THE RADIOACTIVITY BOMBS CAN BE MADE OUT OF THE RADIOACTIVE WASTES WHICH WE ARE STORING AS BYPRODUCTS OF MAKING ATOM BOMBS. THEY ARE NOT VERY EFFECTIVE MILITARY WEAPONS. BUT THEY HAVE POSSIBILITIES AS PSYCHOLOGICAL WEAPONS.

B10 SEGC
BIOLOGICAL OR GERM WARFARE WEAPONS ARE IN A DIFFERENT CLASS. THEY WILL NEVER WIPE OUT LARGE POPULATIONS. BUT THEY CAN MAKE LARGE GROUPS ILL, OR FRIGHTEM THEM SO THAT THE WILL TO FIGHT IS WEAKENED.
THE A-BOMBS, OF VARIOUS CALIBRES, THE H-BOMBS WHOSE POWER IS STILL UNKNOWN, LIQUID FIRE, AND WEAPONS OF GREATER FIRE POWER ARE IN THE OBVIOUS FANTASTIC CLASS.
WE CAN ALSO SEE TO SHOOT IN THE DARK, WE CAN PHOTOGRAPH WHAT THE EYE CANNOT SEE, AND MORE MYSTERIOUS THAN ALL THESE WE HAVE THE ELECTRONIC EYES AND BRAINS, THE APPARATUS WHICH CAN SEE A TARGET, AND SHOOT ACCURATELY FASTER THAN THE MOST SKILLED HUMAN FIGHTER.
THIS IS NOT PUSH-BUTTON WAR. IT IS INSTRUMENT WAR, WHERE THE INSTRUMENTS ARE CONTROLLED BY TRAINED MEN. THESE ELECTRONIC DEVICES WERE WIDELY PUBLICIZED AT THE END OF WORLD WAR TWO, BUT NOTHING HAS BEEN SAID ABOUT THE NEW CONTROLS AND NEW DETECTORS THAT MAY HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED SINCE.
THIS ELECTRONIC WAR FIELD WAS ONLY IN ITS INFANCY IN THE LAST WAR. IT IS ALMOST A CERTAINTY THAT SOME OF THE FANTASTIC INVENTIONS THE PRESIDENT REFERS TO ARE IN THE FIELD OF ELECTRONIC CONTROLS.
MD329AED

A39FX
PMS BUDGET (750)
TRUMAN
BY ERNEST VACCARO
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.5-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE HIT THE RE-ELECTION CAMPAIGN TRAIL WITH A 1952 PLATFORM VIRTUALLY WRITTEN.
HE DID EVERYTHING BU TFORMALLY ANNOUNCE HIS CANDIDACY AT A DEMOCRATIC RALLY HERE WHERE HE CALLED HIS OPPONENTS NAMES RANGING FROM "SPECIAL PRIVILEGE BOYS" TO "ECONOMIC FOSSILS."
AND HE CONSTRUCTED HIS 1952 PLATFORM UNDER THE FAMILIAR "FAIR DEAL" BANNER AS HE PREDICTED "WE ARE GOING TO ELECT A PRESIDENT NEXT YEAR."
HE DIDN'T SAY IT WOULD BE HARRY S. TRUMAN, BUT THE WAY THE DEMOCRATS STOOD UP AND CHEERED-AND HIS OWN OBVIOUS RELISH OF THE APPLAUSE--MADE THINGS PRETTY CLEAR TO THOSE AROUND.
MR. TRUMAN HEADED FOR HIS HOME IN THE MIDWEST AFTER A COUPLE OF SAN FRANCISCO SPEECHES, IN WHICH THE OFF-THE-CUFF POLITICAL TALK AT A PARTY LUNCHEON CREATED MORE EXCITEMENT THAN HIS MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY ADDRESS OPENING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT.
THE PRESIDENT LEFT AT 7:02 A.M. (9:02 A.M., EST) TODAY FOR KANSA CITY, WHERE HE STARTED ON THE ROAD TO THE PRESIDENCY. HIS PLANE, THE INDEPENDENCE, WAS DUE THERE ABOUT 2 P.M., EST. MR.TRUMAN PLANNED A HOMETOWN VISIT IN SUBURBAN INDEPENDENCE THE REMAINDER OF THE WEEK.
SENATOR MAGNUSON (D.-WASH), WHO WAS AMONG THOSE CHEERING THE PRESIDENT ON AT THE LUNCHEON SPEECH, TOLD A REPORTER, WITH OBVIOUS SATISFACTION:
"I THOUGHT HE THREW HIS HAT INTO THE RING."
AND THAT WAS WHAT JUST ABOUT EVERYBODY ELSE AMONG THE UPWARDS OF 750 OTHERS AT THE LUNCHEON THOUGHT, TOO.
THE PRESIDENT'S CAMPAIGN-LIKE TALK APPEARED TO BE AS MUCH OF A BOMB-SHELL TO THE PARTY WORKERS AS HIS ASSERTION THAT NEW WEAPONS ARE BEING DEVELOPED WHICH WOULD DESTROY CIVILIZATION IN THE EVENT OF ANOTHER ALL-OUT WAR.

A40FX
"IT IS FANTASTIC WHAT CAN HAPPEN WITH THE USE OF NEW WEAPONS THAT ARE NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN THIS COUNTRY, NOT ONLY THE ONE WHICH WE ALL FEAR THE MOST, BUT THERE ARE SOME WEAPONS WHICH ARE FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATION."
THE PRESIDENT DIDN'T DISCLOSE WHAT WEAPONS HE HAD IN MIND, BUT HE LEFT NO DOUBT ABOUT THE WEAPONS HE WILL HURL AGAINST THE REPUBLICANS IN 1952.
MEMORIES OF HIS "GIVE 'EM HELL" CAMPAIGN OF 1948 WERE STIRRED BY THE PRESIDENT'S ASSERTION:
"THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY HAS A DUTY TO THE COUNTRY, AND IF I AM NOT BADLY MISTAKEN THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY IS GOING TO KEEP RIGHT ON CARRYING OUT THAT DUTY."
"NEXT YEAR, 1952"--THE PRESIDENT GOT NO FURTHER. HIS AUDIENCE AROSE, CHEERING IN CAMPAIGN FASHION AS THOUGH THE ELECTION WERE JUST AROUND THE CORNER. WHEN THE APPLAUSE SUBSIDED, THE PRESIDENT TOLD

THEM, "YOU INTERRUPTED ME," BUT HE LOOKED HAPPY ABOUT IT AND HIS GRIN SPREAD TO UNUSUAL PROPORTIONS.

"WE ARE GOING TO ELECT A PRESIDENT NEXT YEAR, AND THAT MEANS THAT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THAT THIS COUNTRY STAYS IN THE RIGHT PATH," MR. TRUMAN SAID.

EVERYBODY LAUGHED WHEN HE ADDED LATER:

"I DON'T KNOW WHO THE DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES WILL BE NEXT YEAR, BUT I DO KNOW THIS: THEY WILL BE FIGHTERS FOR PEACE; THEY WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT IT TAKES TO MAKE AMERICA STRONG; THEY WILL FIGHT FOR ALL THE PEOPLE--NOT JUST A FEW."

THE PRESIDENT CUT LOOSE AT THE REPUBLICAN OPPOSITION. HE DIDN'T CALL THE GOP BY NAME, BUT HE ATTRIBUTED TO THE DEMOCRATS A LONG RECORD OF ACHIEVEMENTS AND EVERYBODY KNEW THERE IS ONLY ONE OTHER MAJOR PARTY.

"THESE ANTI-DEFENSE, ANTI-CONTROL, ANTI-EVERYTHING PEOPLE (THOSE WHO OPPOSE THE DEMOCRATIC POLICIES) ARE THE SAME ONES WHO HAVE BEEN AGAINST EVERYTHING WE HAVE BEEN DOING IN THIS COUNTRY FOR THE LAST 20 YEARS TO IMPROVE THE CONDITIONS FOR THE FARMER, FOR LABOR AND FOR THE AVERAGE FAMILY," THE PRESIDENT SAID.

SEP - 6 1951

A41FX

WARMING TO HIS THEME, HE CUT LOOSE AGAINST "REACTIONARIES AND ISOLATIONISTS, THESE ANTIS AND FALSE ECONOMIZERS" AS BEING "AS BLIND ABOUT WHAT IT TAKES TO KEEP THE COUNTRY STRONG AS THEY ARE ABOUT WHAT IT TAKES TO KEEP PEACE IN THE WORLD."

MR. TRUMAN SCOFFED AT THOSE HE SAID ARE CRYING THE DEMOCRATS HAVE TAKEN "THE COUNTRY DOWN THE ROAD TO RUIN."

"IT'S A WONDERFUL RUIN, AND I'M GLAD TO BE A PART OF IT," HE ADDED.

MR. TRUMAN SAID THE PURCHASING POWER OF THE AVERAGE MAN HAS GONE UP 40 PER CENT SINCE 1939 "USING THE 1939 DOLLAR OR THE DOLLAR WE HAVE TODAY."

"AND THEY CAN'T GO BEHIND IT, FOR FIGURES DON'T LIE---ALTHOUGH LIARS CAN SOMETIMES FIGURE."

HE WENT ON FROM THERE:

"WE HAVE ECONOMIC FOSSILS TODAY WHO WANT THE PROFITS OF 1951 WITH THE WAGES AND HOURS OF MC KINLEY'S FIRST TERM."

THERE WAS ANOTHER POLITICAL NOTE IN WORD FROM CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATS THAT THE PRESIDENT HAS DECIDED TO RETURN OCT. 8 FOR A $100 A PLATE DINNER OF THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE AT LOS ANGELES--UNLESS UNFORESEEN PROBLEMS ARISE IN WASHINGTON.

THERE WAS A LOOK OF THE CAMPAIGNER ABOUT THE PRESIDENT AGAIN LAST NIGHT AS HE STOPPED IN THE DOORWAY OF HIS HOTEL TO EXCHANGE SALUTES WITH A LITTLE BOY, LOUIS JENSEN, 3, SAN JOSE, WHO WAS WEARING A CUT-DOWN ARMY UNIFORM COMPLETE WITH COMBAT HELMET. PHOTOGRAPHERS FOUND THE PRESIDENT VERY COOPERATIVE AS THEY WENT ABOUT THE TASK OF MAKING PICTURES.

CY216APD

A119KX (TOP)

FOURTH NIGHT LEAD KOREANS CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP

BY TOM BRADSHAW

TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 6-(AP)- GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY TODAY HURLED A BLISTERING CRITICISM AT THE REDS' KOREAN WAR COMMANDERS AND CHALLENGED THEM TO SWITCH THE SUSPENDED TALKS AWAY FROM KAESONG.

THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, REFUSING TO GIVE AN INCH ON DEMANDS THE REDS SAY ARE REQUIRED TO GET THE TALKS GOING AGAIN, LET FLY HIS SHARPEST STATEMENT.

HE NOT ONLY FLATLY DENIED COMMUNIST CHARGES OF ALLIED AIR AND GROUND VIOLATIONS AT KAESONG BUT SUGGESTED THEY WERE "INITIATED AND PERPETRATED BY YOUR FORCES."

THEN RIDGWAY RECOMMENDED THAT HIS LIAISON OFFICERS MEET WITH REDS SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG AND CHOOSE SOME OTHER SITE IN THE INTERESTS OF ACHIEVING "A JUST AND HONORABLE MILITARY ARMISTICE."

THE ALLIED COMMANDER MADE THE SUGGESTION ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER RUSSIAN-TYPE TANKS WERE REPORTED RUMBLING ALONG THE KOREAN WARFRONT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE LAST WINTER.

THEIR RETURN SHARPENED ALLIED BELIEF THAT 700,000 REDS, INCLUDING THOUSANDS OF CAUCASIANS AND BACKED BY AT LEAST 1,000 PLANES, WERE MASSING FOR A NEW OFFENSIVE AGAINST THE ALLIES.

RIDGWAY BELABORED THE REDS' "CONSTANT DECEIT AND INVECTIVE" IN THE LONG SERIES OF HEATED EXCHANGES WHICH FOLLOWED SUSPENSION OF THE TALKS TWO WEEKS AGO.

HE SAID HE SUSPECTED THEY "HAVE ULTERIOR MOTIVES OF COMPLETELY BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS" --AN ATTEMPT TO PIN THE BLAME ON THE ALLIES WHEN THE REDS ARE AT FAULT.

HIS SUGGESTION THAT ANOTHER SITE BE CHOSEN RECALLED HIS ORIGINAL STAND FOR THE TALKS TO BE HELD ABOARD THE DANISH HOSPITAL SHIP JUTLANDIA OFF THE NORTHEAST COAST. BUT THE REDS INSISTED ON KAESONG, THE ONLY TOWN OF CONSEQUENCE THEY STILL HOLD SOUTH OF PARALLEL 38.

THE NEUTRAL ZONE INVOLVED IN THE SUBSEQUENT DISPUTES EXTENDS FOR A FIVE MILE RADIUS FROM KAESONG'S CENTER.

RIDGWAY, DESPITE THE SHARPNESS OF HIS NOTE, SOUGHT TO BRING ABOUT RESUMPTION OF TALKS WHICH BEGAN JULY 10 AT KAESONG AND WERE SUSPENDED ON AUG. 23 BY THE REDS.

THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS,CHARGING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED KAESONG THE NIGHT BEFORE. SINCE THEN THE REDS HAVE MADE A SERIES OF SUCH CHARGES -- ALL DENIED BY THE ALLIES.

RIDGWAY IN A NEWS RELEASE SAID:

"I PROPOSE A LIAISON OFFICER BE IMMEDIATELY DISPATCHED AT THE BRIDGE AT PANMUNJOM (SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG) TO DISCUSS THE SELECTION OF A NEW SITE WHERE NEGOTIATIONS CAN BE CONTINUED WITHOUT INTERRUPRIONS.

"EVENTS OF THEPAST WEEKS HAVE MADE IT PLAINLY EVIDENT TO ME AND TO THE WORLD AT LARGE THAT FURTHER USE OF THE PRESENT CONFERENCE SITE AT KAESONG WILL INEVITABLY RESULT IN ADDITIONAL INTERRUPTIONS OF OUR ARMISTICE TALKS AND FURTHER DELAYS IN REACHING AGREEMENTSM

SEP - 6 1951

E104KX

"WHEN YOU DECIDE TO TERMINAE THE SUSPENSION OF ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH YOU DECLARED ON 23 AUGUST, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST OFFICERS SHOULD BE AT PANMUNJOM TO CONSIDER THE NEW CONFERENCE SITE."

THE REDS , AFTER A SERIES OF CHARGES AND DENIALS, FINALLY HAD DEMANDED RIDGWAY EITHER TO CALL OFF THE TALKS OR GIVE ASSURANCE THERE WOULD BE NO MORE "PROVOCATIONS."

TODAY RIDGWAY CURTLY REBUFFED THIS DEMAND.

HE SAID HE HAD STATED AND AGAIN REPEATED THAT THOROUGH INVESTIGATIONS MADE CLEAR THERE WERE "NO INSTANCES WHERE FORCES UNDER MY COMMAND HAVE VIOLATED ANY OF THE AGREEMENTS MADE BY ME OR MY REPRESENTATIVES."

"THEREFORE," HE ADDED, "IF THE INCIDENTS DID, IN FACTN OCCUR, THEY WERE PRESUMABLY INITIATED AND PERPETRATED BY YOUR FORCES IN ORDER TO PROVIDE SPURIOUS EVIDENCE FOR FALSE AND MALEVOLENT ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDS."

RIDGWAY'S RELEASE WAS A NOTE ADDRESSED TOO NORTH KOREAN GEN. KIM IL SUNG AND GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI, COMMANDER OF CHINESE RED FORCES.

A106KX

"YOUR MESSAGE TO ME 1 SEPTEMBER 1951 AND RECEIVED 2 SEPTEMBER IS

YET ANOTHZRTUR
A106KX
"YOUR MESSAGE TO ME 1 SEPTEMBER 1951 AND RECEIVED 2 SEPTEMBER IS YET ANOTHER OF YOUR FALSE CHARGES IN WHICH, WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT, YOU HAVE AGAIN IMPUNGED THE GOOD FAITH OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES," RIDGWAY SAID.
"THE CHARGES YOU HAVE LEVIED IN THESE ALLEGED INCIDENTS ARE BASELESS AND INTENTIONALLY FALSE."
RIDGWAY SAID "I CANNOT PROVIDE YOU WITH GUARANTEES AGAINST YOUR OWN FAILURE TO EXERCISE CONTROL IN AN AREA FOR WHICH YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE..
"I CANNOT PREVENT THE OCCURRENCE OF INCIDENTS DELIBERATELY AND MALICIOUSLY MANUFACTURED BY YOUR FORCES IN AN AREA UNDER YOUR CONTROL.
"I PREVIOUSLY GUARANTEED OUR ARMED FORCES WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT CONCERNING THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. MY FORCES HAVE SCRUPULOUSLY OBSERVED THE TERMS OF THAT AGREEMENT. MY GUARANTEE REMAINS EFFECTIVE."
THEN RIDGWAY HANDED THE RED LEADERS ONE OF THE SHARPEST REBUKES HE HAS GIVEN TO THEM IN THE LENGTHY EXCHANGE OF NOTES SINCE THE TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS BEGAN.

SEP -6 1951

A107KX
HE SAID:
"THAT YOU SHOULD PERMIT THE FORCES OF YOUR SIDE TO INDULGE IN THE CONSTANT DECEIT AND INVECTIVE IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE, UNLESS YOU HAVE ULTERIOR MOTIVES OF COMPLETELY BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FURTHER SCURRILOUS ACCUSATIONS THAT THE BLAME THEREFORE RESTS UPON THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND RATHER THAN ON YOU.
Z"IN THE INTERESTS OF THE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN THE UNITED NATIONS WHOM I REPRESENT AS THE COMMANDER OF THEIR FORCES IN THE FIELD, I CALL UPON YOU TO CEASE THESE DESPICABLE PRACTICES WHICH HAVE RECEIVED WORLD-WIDE CONDEMNATION."
SINCE THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AFTER CHARGING AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED KAESONG AUG. 22, THEY HAVE ISSUED A STREAM OF COMPLAINTS AND PROTESTS ALLEGING ALLIED VIOLATIONS OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE. THE ALLIES HAVE DENIED ALL OF THE CHARGES.
A NEW TWIST IN THE PROPAGANDA WAR WAS ADDED TODAY BY PEIPING RADIO. IT ACCUSED THE ALLIES OF BUILDING UP FOR AN OFFENSIVE DURING THE LULL ON THE BATTLEFRONT WHICH FOLLOWED THE START OF THE TALKS.
THE ALLIES SAID EARLIER THE REDS WERE DOING JUST THAT.
THE BROADCAST BY THE OFFICIAL RED CHINA RADIO QUOTED THE KOREAN CENTRAL (COMMUNIST) TELEGRAPH AGENCY AS SAYING:
"SINCE THE BEGINNING, THE AMERICAN DELEGATION HAS PUT FORWARD VARIOUS DEMANDS DESIGNED TO DRAG OUT THE NEGOTIATIONS. THE UNITED STATES ARMY HEADQUARTERS HAS ATTEMPTED TO MAKE USE OF THE NEGOTIATIONS AS A SMOKE SCREEN TO PREPARE FOR THE CONTINUATION AND EXPANSION OF THE AGGRESSIVE WAR IN KOREA."
ON TUESDAY, GENERAL RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED THE REDS HAD BUILT UP A FORCE OF 70 DIVISIONS -- APPROXIMATELY 700,000 MEN -- BACKED BY 1,000 AIRCRAFT, AND SAID THIS "STRONGLY SUGGESTS THE POSSIBILITY OF A FORTHCOMING AIR AND GROUND OFFENSIVE BY THE ENEMY."
FIERCE FIGHTING ALREADY WAS UNDER WAY IN EAST-CENTRAL KOREA, WHERE ALLIED TROOPS STORMED THEIR WAY UP HIGH RIDGES IN THE FACE OF BITTER RED RESISTANCE.
B1228PCS

A135FX
WITH KOREAN CEASE-FIRE (150)
TOKYO,THURSDAY, SEPT.6-(AP)-GENERAL MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S SUGGESTION THAT A NEW SITE BE CHOSEN FOR THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS CREATED SPECULATION HERE TODAY AS TO A POSSIBLE MEETING PLACE IF THE NEGOTIANS ARE RESUMED.
MOST OBSERVERS BELIEVE KAESONG, IN COMMUNIST-HELD KOREA, DEFINITELY HAS BEEN RULED OUT BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER.
RIDGWAY SUGGESTED THAT LIAISON OFFICERS MEET AT PANMUNJOM TO SELECT A NEW SITE IF THE REDS WISH TO RESUME THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS.
IN HIS FIRST MESSAGE TO THE COMMUNIST COMMANDERS, RIDGWAY PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE BE HELD ABOARD A DANISH HOSPITAL SHIP, AND IT IS BELIEVED POSSIBLE HE WILL RETURN TO THIS SUGGESTION.
OTHER POSSIBLE SITES SUGGESTED UNOFFICIALLY IN TOKYO INCLUDE HONG KONG, MACAO AND SEOUL, THE ALLIED-OCCUPIED SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL.
THERE WAS NO HINT FROM ANY SOURCE THAT THE ARMISTICE TALKS MAY BE SHIFTED TO EUROPE, AS SUGGESTED BY U.S. SENATORS AIKEN (R-VT) AND YOUNG (R-ND) IN A TELEGRAM TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
EB911PPD NM

SEP -6 1951

B71KX Q (RIDGWAY)
TEXT (400)
TOKYO,THURSDAY,SEPT.6-(AP)-TEXT OF MESSAGE FROM GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, ALLIED SUPREME COMMANDER, BROADCAST AT 12:30 P.M. (9:30 P.M., EST, WEDNESDAY):
GENERAL KIM IL SUNG
GENERAL PENG TEH-HUAI
YOUR MESSAGE TO ME, DATED 1 SEPTEMBER 1951 AND RECEIVED 2 SEPTEMBER, IS YET ANOTHER OF YOUR FALSE CHARGES IN WHICH, WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT, YOU HAVE AGAIN IMPUGNED THE GOOD FAITH OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES. THE CHARGES YOU HAVE LEVIED IN THESE ALLEGED INCIDENTS ARE BASELESS AND INTENTIONALLY FALSE. I HAVE STATED, AND WILL AGAIN POSITIVELY STATE, THAT OUR THOROUGH INVESTIGATIONS HAVE INDICATED NO INSTANCES WHERE FORCES UNDER MY COMMAND HAVE VIOLATED ANY OF THE AGREEMENTS MA
COMMAND HAVE VIOLATED
COMMAND HAVE VIOLATED ANY OF THE AGREEMENTS MADE BY ME OR MY REPRESENTATIVES. THEREFORE, IF THE INCIDENTS DID, IN FACT, OCCUR, THEY WERE PRESUMABLY INITIATED AND PERPETRATED BY YOUR FORCES IN ORDER TO PROVIDE SPURIOUS EVIDENCE FOR FALSE AND MALEVOLENT ACCUSATIONS AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.
I CANNOT PROVIDE YOU WITH GUARANTEES AGAINST YOUR OWN FAILURE TO EXERCISE CONTROL IN AN AREA FOR WHICH YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE. I CANNOT PREVENT THE OCCURRENCE OF INCIDENTS DELIBERATELY AND MALICIOUSLY MANUFACTURED BY YOUR FORCES IN AN AREA UNDER YOUR CONTROL. I PREVIOUSLY GUARANTEED THAT OUR FORCES WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT CONCERNING THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. MY FORCES HAVE SCRUPULOUSLY OBSERVED THE TERMS OF THAT AGREEMENT. MY GUARANTEE REMAINS EFFECTIVE.
THAT YOU SHOULD PERMIT THE FORCES OF YOUR SIDE TO INDULGE IN THEIR CONSTANT DECEIT AND INVECTIVE IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE, UNLESS YOU HAVE THE ULTERIOR MOTIVE OF COMPLETELY BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FURTHER SCURRILOUS ACCUSATION THAT THE BLAME THEREFORE RESTS UPON THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND RATHER THAN UPON YOU.
IN THE INTEREST OF THE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN THE UNITED NATIONS WHOM I REPRESENT AS THE COMMANDER OF THEIR FORCES IN THE FIELD, I CALL UPON YOU TO CEASE THESE DESPICABLE PRACTICES WHICH HAVE RECEIVED WORLD-WIDE CONDEMNTATION.
THESE MILITARY ARMISTICE DISCUSSIONS AT KAESONG HAVE BEEN IN PROGRESS SEVEN WEEKS. YOU MUST SHARE MY CONCERN OVER THE LACK OF

30.24- 26517

PROGRESS ACHIEVED.
I HAVE REPEATEDLY EMPHASIZED THAT MY PRINCIPAL CONCERN IS TO ACHIEVE A JUST AND HONORABLE MILITARY ARMISTICE. EVENTS OF THE PAST WEEKS HAVE MADE IT PLAINLY EVIDENT TO ME AND TO THE WORLD AT LARGE THAT FURTHER USE OF THE PRESENT CONFERENCE SITE AT KAESONG WILL INEVITABLY RESULT IN ADDITIONAL INTERRUPTIONS OF OUR ARMISTICE TALKS AND FURTHER DELAYS IN REACHING AGREEMENT. WHEN YOU DECIDE TO TERMINATE THE SUSPENSION OF ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH YOU DECLARED ON 23 AUGUST, I PROPOSE THAT OUR LIAISON OFFICERS MEET IMMEDIATELY AT THE BRIDGE AT PANMUNJOM TO DISCUSS THE SELECTION OF A NEW SITE WHERE NEGOTIATIONS CAN BE CONTINUED WITHOUT INTERRUPTIONS.
(END TEXT)
TR933PCS

A150KX (FX F)
(WEST OUT)
WITH TOKYO CEASE-FIRE
MUNSAN, KOREA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 6-(AP)-GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S REPLY TO THE REDS, DENYING ALLIED VIOLATIONS AT KAESONG AND SUGGESTING A CHANGE IN TRUCE TALK SITES, WAS OFFICIALLY DELIVERED TO THE COMMUNISTS THIS AFTERNOON.
LT. COL. LEE SOO YOUNG, UNITED NATIONS LIAISON OFFICER, HANDED OVER A COPY TO CHINESE RED COL. CHANG CHUN-SAN AND A COMPANION AT PANMUNJOM, SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG.
NO WORDS WERE EXCHANGED AND THE MEETING WAS WITHOUT INCIDENT.
YOUNG AND HIS INTERPRETERS, LT. RICHARD E. UNDERWOOD AND LIN CHUM CHANG, WENT TO PANMUNJOM FROM THE ALLIES MUNSAN ADVANCE BASE CAMP BY HELICOPTER.
FJ1125PCS

A42FX
PMS BUDGET
CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (500)
BY NATE POLOWETZKY
TOKYO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-FOR THE FIRST TIME IN DAYS NO NOTES WERE EXCHANGED TODAY BETWEEN THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND AND COMMUNISTS ON THE SUSPENDED KOREAN WAR CEASE-FIRE TALKS.
EVEN THE RED RADIOS, USUALLY LOADED WITH ACCUSATIONS AND DENUNCIATIONS OF THE ALLIES, WERE COMPARATIVELY QUIET.
IT WAS BELIEVED THAT GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, U.N. COMMANDER, HAD COMPLETED A MESSAGE HE IS DUE TO SEND TOP RED COMMANDERS. IT WILL REPLY TO NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI. SUNDAY THEY DEMANDED THAT RIDGWAY EITHER STOP "INSTIGATING PROVOCATIONS" IN THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE OF KOREA, WHERE THE NEGOTIATIONS WERE HELD, OR CALL THEM OFF.
THERE WAS NO HINT OF WHAT RIDGWAY WOULD SAY.
RUMORS PERSISTED THAT THE U.N. COMMANDER MIGHT PROPOSE THE CONFERENCES BE RESUMED AT A NEW LOCATION. THESE RECURRENT STORIES SAY HE WOULD PROPOSE AN INCIDENT-PROOF SITE. OFFICIAL EFFORTS HAVE FAILED TO SQUELCH THE PERSISTENT RUMORS.
RIDGWAY ORIGINALLY PROPOSED THAT TRUCE TALKS BE HELD ON THE DANISH HOSPITAL SHIP JUTLANDIA OFF BESIEGED WONSAN ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST. THE REDS SUGGESTED KAESONG, IN TERRITORY THEY HOLD IN SOUTH KOREA.
EVERY BREAK IN TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS HAS RESULTED FROM AN INCIDENT --REAL OR MANUFACTURED. THE REDS BROKE OFF TALKS AUG. 23, CHARGING A U.N. PLANE BOMBED THE KAESONG ARMISTICE SITE. THE U.N. SAID THE REDS MANUFACTURED THE INCIDENT. THE COMMUNISTS SUBSEQUENTLY HAVE CHARGED NUMEROUS OTHER VIOLATIONS. THE ALLIES HAVE REJECTED EVERY COMPLAINT.
RIDGWAY'S REPLY TO KIM AND PENG PRESUMABLY WAS BEING CLEARED BY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON.
IT WAS NOT ANNOUNCED WHEN IT WOULD BE DELIVERED. ONE SOURCE SAID THE TIP-OFF WOULD BE THE RETURN TO KOREA OF VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, HEAD OF THE U.N. ARMISTICE DELEGATION, AND TWO FELLOW NEGOTIATORS WHO ARE HERE WITH HIM.
THIS INFORMANT SAID HE "TOOK IT FOR GRANTED" JOY AND RIDGWAY CONFERRED AGAIN WEDNESDAY.
THE QUIET THAT SURROUNDED THE DISRUPTED TRUCE TALKS WEDNESDAY WAS REFLECTED ON THE KOREAN BATTLEFIELD. IT WAS AS THOUGH BOTH THE ALLIES AND COMMUNISTS WERE WAITING TO SEE WHAT HAPPENED AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO BEFORE MAKING THEIR NEXT MOVE.

A43FX
THE REDS' ACTIONS SINCE THEY BROKE OFF ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN LINKED REPEATEDLY WITH THE SAN FRANCISCO SESSION. SOME OBSERVERS SUGGEST THE COMMUNISTS ARE DELIBERATELY STALLING TO STRENGTHEN THE SOVIET HAND AT SAN FRANCISCO.
PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ADDRESS OPENING THE PEACE TREATY SESSIONS WAS BROADCAST OVER THE JAPANESE RADIO. CLUSTERS OF JAPANESE GATHERED IN THE STREETS TO HEAR TRUMAN'S WORDS.
NO EMOTION WAS EVIDENT ON THEIR FACES AS THEY LISTENED. THEIR EXPRESSIONS DID NOT CHANGE WHEN HE SPOKE OF AN INDEPENDENT JAPAN AND ITS NEED TO REMAIN A FRIEND OF THE WEST. OR WHEN HE TOLD OF FANTASTIC WEAPONS THE U.S. HAS UNDER CONSTRUCTION THAT COULD "WIPE OUT CIVILIZATION."
TRUMAN'S REMARKS ABOUT FANTASTIC WEAPONS REVIVED OLD AND UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE U.S. HAS TRIED OUT SOME OF THESE NEW WEAPONS, INCLUDING SOME SORT OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY, ON THE KOREAN BATTLEFRONT.
SOME QUARTERS IN TOKYO TOOK SPECIAL NOTE OF A STATEMENT FROM RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS TUESDAY THAT THE REDS MIGHT LAUNCH A NEW OFFENSIVE WITH 40 DIVISIONS, BACKED BY LARGE NUMBERS OF "SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" AND A 1,000 PLANE "PUPPET AIR FORCE."
THESE PERSONS EXPRESSED FEAR THAT IF THE REDS LAUNCHED AN ALL-OUT ATTACK WITH SUCH FORCES IT MIGHT BECOME IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTAIN THE WAR WITHIN THE KOREAN PENINSULA.
CY/CC226APD

SEP - 6 1951

A116WX
CEASE-FIRE
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-SENATORS AIKEN (R-VT) AND YOUNG (R-ND) TODAY URGED PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO ASK A SHIFT IN LOCATION OF THE KOREAN CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATIONS TO SWITZERLAND.
THE REPUBLICAN SENATORS MADE PUBLIC A TELEGRAM TO THE PRESIDENT ASKING HIM TO OFFER THE PROPOSAL TO THE "UNITED NATIONS AND THE COMMUNIST FORCES NOW OPPOSING US IN KOREA."
THEY SAID A "MORE FAVORABLE ATMOSPHERE" THAN KAESONG WOULD IMPROVE CHANCES OF REACHING AN AGREEMENT THAT MIGHT AVOID START OF WORLD WAR THREE.
HY1051PED

A156FX
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN OPERATIONAL
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,THURSDAY,SEPT.6-(AP)-HARD FIGHTING BROKE OUT TODAY IN WEST KOREA 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MONTHS. ALLIED PLANES KNOCKED OUT TWO RUSSIAN-TYPE TANKS AT THE OUTSET OF THE FURIOUS ACTION.

IT WAS TOO EARLY TO SAY IF THE ACTION WAS A FLURRY OR IF IT MARKED THE BEGINNING OF A BIG RED OFFENSIVE EXPECTED ACROSS KOREA FROM 700,000 REDS INCLUDING THOUSANDS OF CAUCASIANS AND A 1,000-PLANE AIR FORCE.

THE FIGHT, BETWEEN ALLIED TROOPS AND A RED BATTALION--ABOUT 1,000 MEN--BROKE A LULL IN THE WEST WHICH HAD PREVAILED EVEN BEFORE THE START JULY 10 OF THE NOW SUSPENDED KAESONG TRUCE TALKS.

THE TWO TANKS WERE AMONG EIGHT T-34S--STANDARD RUSSIAN TANK IN WORLD WAR II--WHICH RUMBLED INTO ACTION NEAR YONCHON. THAT HIGHWAY POINT IS SIX MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 AND 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL.

THE TANKS WERE THE FIRST THROWN INTO ACTION BY THE REDS SINCE LAST WINTER.

A FIELD DISPATCH FROM THE FRONT BY AP CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN SAID "FURIOUS GROUND FIGHTING RAGED TODAY WEST OF YONCHON."

SUMMERLIN SAID ANOTHER RED BATTALION WAS MOVING UP TO SUPPORT THE ONE ENGAGED BY THE ALLIES. RED ARTILLERY AND MORTARS POUNDED U.N. POSITIONS IN THE SECTOR LAST NIGHT AND THIS MORNING.

SOME OF THE TANKS MOVED WITHIN 1,500 YARDS OF ALLIED POSITIONS WEST OF YONCHON AND OPENED FIRE.

THE TWO RED TANKS WERE HIT BY MARINE PILOTS FLYING CORSAIRS. THE MARINES DIVED ON THE TANKS IN A PINPOINT ATTACK, HIT THEM WITH ROCKETS AND SPRAYED THEM WITH BLAZING JELLIED GASOLINE BOMBS.

UNTIL TODAY, THE ONLY SEVERE FIGHTING IN KOREA RECENTLY HAD BEEN IN THE EAST.

BITTERLY-CONTESTED "BLOODY RIDGE," 16 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38, FELL WITH SURPRISING EASE TO U. S. INFANTRYMEN IN THAT SECTOR WEDNESDAY. THE OCCUPATION ENDED A 17-DAY BATTLE.

THE VICTORY WENT TO THE U. S. SECOND DIVISION--THE VETERAN OUTFIT WHICH BROKE THE BACK OF THE REDS' LAST OFFENSIVE IN MAY.

THE BATTLE RECORD OF THE SECOND IS SO WELL KNOWN TO THE REDS THAT THEY TRIED IN VAIN IN MAY TO WIPE OUT THE DIVISION.

"BLOODY RIDGE" FELL EASILY AFTER OTHER SECOND DIVISION INFANTRYMEN SEIZED A NEARBY HEIGHT AND EXPOSED THE DEFENDERS' WEST FLANK. THE BATTLE WITH A RED BATTALION FOR THE FLANKING HEIGHT LASTED FROM 8:45 A.M. WEDNESDAY UNTIL MIDAFTERNOON. THE REDS HAD ENOUGH AND PULLED OUT.

SEEING THEIR CAUSE WAS HOPELESS, THE REDS ON "BLOODY RIDGE" WITHDREW BETWEEN 8 AND 9 P.M. THEY LEFT BEHIND ONLY DAZED AND WOUNDED NORTH KOREAN REMNANTS OF A REGIMENT.

THE ALLIES ROUNDED OUT THEIR TRIUMPH BY STRENGTHENING DEFENSES ON OTHER HARD-WON HEIGHTS WHCIH DOMINATE THE SURIPCHON RIVER ROUTE TO THE NORTH.

"BLOODY RIDGE" IS EIGHT MILES NORTH OF YANGGU, A TOWN AN EQUAL DISTANCE NORTH OF APRALLEL 38 IN EAST-CENTRAL KOREA.
THE RIDGE IS 3,000 FEET HIGH AND A MILE LONG.

IT WAS AN IMPORTANT VICTORY IN THE LIMITED OFFENSIVE WHICH HAS CARRIED THE ALLIES FIVE MILES FORWARD OVER THE RIDGES AND PEAKS NORTH OF YANGGU.

PRISONERS TAKEN IN THE FINAL PUSH, MOST OF THEM WOUNDED, SAID THE MAIN FORCE PULLED OUT EARLY WEDNESDAY RATHER THAN FACE ANOTHER ALLIED ATTACK.

DURING THE SEE-SAW BATTLE OF THE LAST TWO WEEKS, THE HILL WAS WON AND LOST AND WON AND LOST AGAIN.

FINALLY, ALLIED GUNS WERE CONCENTRATED ON THE PEAKS.

ONE OFFICER ESTIMATED THAT NEARLY "A THIRD OF A MILLION" SHELLS WERE FIRED AT THE RUGGED POSITIONS DURING THE LONG BATTLE.

OBSERVERS SAID THE FIGHT FOR "BLOODY RIDGE" WAS "TEN TIMES HARDER" THAN THAT FOR "FOOLS' MOUNTAIN." THAT BATTLE A MONTH AGO LAUNCHED THE ATTACK ON THE PUNCHBOWL, AN EGG-SHAPED VALLEY NOW IN ALLIED HANDS.

STIFF RED RESISTANCE STOPPED THE AMERICANS WHEN THEY ASSAULTED ANOTHER HILL JUST TO THE NORTH OF "BLOODY RIDGE." THE REDS WERE FIGHTING FIERCELY AS DARKNESS FELL.

IN OTHER FIGHTING IN THE AREA, THE REDS CONTINUED TO DEFEND TWO TOWERING CRESTS THEY HAVE HELD ALL WEEK LONG IN THE FACE OF CONTINUOUS ALLIED ARTILLERY POUNDING AND DAILY INFANTRY ASSAULTS.

NORTHEAST OF YANGGU, SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS WERE THROWN BACK BY TWO COMMUNIST COMPANIES DUG IN ON A HILL NORTHWEST OF THE PUNCHBOWL.

ELSEWHERE NORTH OF THE PUNCHBOWL, SOUTH KOREAN MARINE PATROLS MOVED OUT FAR BEYOND THE ALLIED LINE WITHOUT CONTACTING RED TROOPS.

THERE WAS LITTLE CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS ELSEWHERE ON THE EASTERN FRONT. BUT AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR SAID ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS WERE CONVINCED COMMUNISTS WERE LURKING IN FORCE A FEW MILES NORTH OF THE BATTLEFRONT.

A204KX
THE FIFTH AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED THAT 12 METEOR JETS OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN AIR FORCE TANGLED BRIEFLY WITH A DOZEN COMMUNIST MIG JETS IN NORTHWESTERN KOREA WEDNESDAY.

THE AUSTRALIANS MADE SEVERAL FIRING PASSES AT THE RUSSIAN-TYPE JETS, BUT NONE OF THEM WAS DAMAGED. ALL THE AUSTRALIAN PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.

LATER IN THE DAY, 23 F-86 SABRE JETS OF THE FOURTH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING SIGHTED 32 MIGS HIGH OVER SONCHON. THE MIGS TURNED AND FLEW BACK ACROSS THE YALU RIVER TO MANCHURIA BEFORE THE SABRES COULD CLOSE IN.

(IN WASHINGTON, THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT WEDNESDAY ANNOUNCED TOTAL BATTLE CASUALTIES AT 81,766, AN INCREASE OF 344 SINCE LAST WEEK.)
B2PCS

SEP -6 1951

A189KX (WAR)
SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SEPT.5-(AP)-U.S. SECOND INFANTRYMEN TONIGHT SEIZED "BLOODY RIDGE" IN EASTERN KOREA WITH HARDLY A SHOT AFTER 17 DAYS OF SAVAGE FIGHTING.

THE END CAME QUICKLY FOR THE STRATEGIC HEIGHT. AS THE FINAL ASSAULT WAVE SWEPT UP TO THE CREST IT FOUND ONLY A FEW BROKEN REMNANTS OF A NORTH KOREAN REGIMENT THAT HAD HELD THE HILL.

MOST OF THE SURVIVORS WERE WOUNDED OR GROGGY FROM A VIOLENT ARTILLERY BOMBARDMENT THAT PRECEDED THE ALLIED CHARGE. PRISONERS SAID MOST OF THE RED FORCE PULLED OUT EARLY TODAY RATHER THAN FACE ANOTHER ATTACK.

ONE OFFICER ESTIMATED NEARLY A "THIRD OF A MILLION" SHELLS WERE FIRED AT THE GIBRALTAR-LIKE POSITIONS DURING THE 17-DAY STRUGGLE.

FIGHTING STILL RAGED FOR THREE OTHER HEIGHTS IN THE AREA. THE REDS WERE DUG IN AMONG THE CRAGS AND RIDGES.

THE SECOND DIVISION ACTION, IN THE CENTER OF A LIMITED UNITED NATIONS OFFENSIVE, WAS THE ONLY SIGNIFICANT ENGAGEMENT ON THE FRONT WEDNESDAY. YANGGU, AT THE EASTERN END OF HWACHON RESERVOIR, IS SEVEN MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL. CENSORS WOULD NOT PERMIT CORRESPONDENTS TO SAY HOW MUCH FARTHER NORTH FHE BATTLE LINE IS.

TO THE EAST OF THE SECOND DIVISION, ENTRENCHED REDS STOPPED SOUTH KOREAN MARINES TRYING TO PUSH OUT WEST OF THE PUNCH BOWL. OTHER SOUTH KOREAN MARINES PATROLLED FAR NORTH OF THE BOWL, ROUGHLY 20 MILES NORTH OF THE PARALLEL AND 20 MILES FROM THE EAST COAST.

NORTH KOREAN REDS ATTACKED THREE POINTS ON A RIDGE LINE DOMINATING

30.24- 26519

THE VALLEY. THE ATTACKS BEGAN BEFORE MIDNIGHT AND CONTINUED FOUR HOURS. THE COMMUNISTS FINALLY PULLED BACK. THEY STILL HOLD SOME PARTS OF THE RIDGELINE.

ELSEWHERE ALONG THE BATTLE FRONT ONLY BRIEF PATROL CLASHES WERE REPORTED. AT ONE POINT A SMALL GROUP OF REDS INFILTRATED THROUGH U.N. LINES.

U.N. TROOPS KILLED, WOUNDED OR CAPTURED THE EQUIVALENT OF THREE RED DIVISIONS LAST MONTH, THE U.N. GROUND COMMANDER REPORTED TODAY, MOSTLY ON THE EASTERN FRONT.

GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET'S CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATE OF AT LEAST 26,000 RED CASUALTIES COVERED A PERIOD IN WHICH ACTION WAS LIMITED WHILE BOTH SIDES HELD TRUCE TALKS--NOW BROKEN OFF.

VAN FLEET SAID THAT, EVEN AFTER FRONTLINE ESTIMATES WERE CAREFULLY EVALUATED AND CUT DOWN, THE FIGURES SHOWED 15,000 REDS KILLED, 10,000 WOUNDED AND MORE THAN 1,000 CAPTURED.

THE PACE OF RED CASUALTIES UNDOUBTEDLY INCREASED THE PAST FEW DAYS. WAVES OF COMMUNISTS WERE COMMITTED IN REPEATED COUNTERATTACKS AIMED AT STALLING AN ALLIED PUSH IN MOUNTAINOUS EASTERN KOREA.

THE FIGHTING SUBSIDED TUESDAY BUT ONLY AFTER A LIMITED OFFENSIVE BY THREE U.S. DIVISIONS, THREE SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS AND AN ETHIOPIAN BRIGADE HAD GROUND OUT GAINS UP TO FIVE MILES AND SEIZED THE IMPORTANT PUNCHBOWL AREA 20 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

THE ALLIES DUG IN TUESDAY AND CONSOLIDATED THEIR GAINS. THE DRIVE HAD PUSHED THE UNITED NATIONS LINE WITHIN ARTILLERY RANGE OF KUMSONG, A RED STRONGHOLD 29 MILES NORTH OF 38 IN EAST CENTRAL KOREA.

THERE WAS NO LETUP IN SEA AND AIR WAR.

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH WARSHIPS HAMMERED THE EASTERN END OF THE COMMUNIST BATTLEFRONT WHILE THE U.S. CRUISER LOS ANGELES AND DESTROYER WEDDERBURN SNIPED AT THE COMMUNISTS IN THE EAST.

RED ARTILLERY AND TROOPS WERE SHELLED IN THE WEST BY THE BRITISH CRUISER BELFAST, THE CANADIAN DESTROYER CAYUGA, BRITISH FRIGATE CARDIGAN BAY AND AUSTRALIAN FRIGATE MURCHISON. SEAFURY AND FIREFLY PLANES FROM THE BRITISH CARRIER GLORY SUPPLIED AIR COVER.

LAND BASED U.N. WARPLANES FLEW A TOTAL OF 660 SORTIES TUESDAY. NIGHT STRIKES BY FLARE DROPPING PLANES KNOCKED OUT 660 RED TRUCKS. MARINE PLANES AND MUSTANG PILOTS FLEW 70 SORTIES IN SUPPORT OF FRONT LINE TROOPS, STRAFING AND BLASTING REDS WITH EXPLOSIVE AND FIRE BOMBS.

CC233APD

SEP -6 1951

A71FX

TOKYO, SEPT.5-(AP)-U.S. STAMP SALES THROUGH 225 ARMY POST OFFICES AND BRANCHES OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND WILL TOTAL $8,000,000 FOR 1951 IN CONTRAST WITH $3,000,000 FOR 1950, AN ALLIED SOURCE PREDICTED TODAY.

COL. CRANFORD C.B.WARDEN OF ATLANTA ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND, SAID THE TREMENDOUS INCREASE IN LETTER WRITING IS EVEN GREATER THAN THE FIGURES SHOW. AIR MAIL AND ORDINARY LETTERS FROM KOREA ARE POSTAGE-FREE.

WARDEN SAID THAT MORE THAN $15,000,000 IN POSTAL MONEY ORDERS ARE SENT HOME MONTHLY.

CV437APD NM

B30KX Q

TOKYO,SEPT.5-(AP)-LT.PAUL E.CLAWSON, JAMESTOWN, PA., A MEMBER OF COMPANY F, 35TH REGIMENT, 25TH INFANTRY DIVISION, WAS WOUNDED FATALLY MAY 21 WHILE LEADING A CHARGE UP A HILL NEAR SEOUL AND GOING TO THE AID OF A WOUNDED MAN.

TODAY HE WAS POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

VR521ACS NM

A130KX

FIRST LEAD TANKS (150)

ON THE WESTERN FRONT, KOREA, THURSDAY, SEPT. 6-(AP)-COMMUNIST FORCES ROLLED RUSSIAN-TYPE TANKS INTO ACTION TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE NORTH KOREANS WERE BEATEN LAST FALL.

EIGHT TANKS PROBED ADVANCE ALLIED POSITIONS WEST OF YONCHON. TWO OF THEM MANEUVERED WITHIN 1,500 YARDS OF AN INFANTRY PATROL EARLY THIS MORNING. AT LEAST ONE OF THE TANKS WAS DESCRIBED AS A RUSSIAN TYPE T-34.

THERE WAS ONE BURST OF MACHINE GUN AND SMALL ARMS FIRE, BUT MEMBERS OF THE PATROL WERE UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT CAME FROM THE TANKS OR FROM UNSEEN RED INFANTRYMEN.

ALMOST AT THE SAME TIME, AIR OBSERVERS SPOTTED SIX MORE RED TANKS IN THE AREA. ONE WAS BACKING UP THE TWO WHICH PROBED THE ALLIED POSITIONS, WHILE FIVE OTHERS WERE SLIGHTLY WEST AND NORTH OF THE FIRST THREE.

A RED INFANTRY UNIT OF APPROXIMATELY BATTALION STRENGTH WAS SEEN IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA, BUT IT DID NOT FOLLOW UP THE TANK THRUST.

THE TANK REPORTS CAME SHORTLY AFTER THE ALLIES DISCLOSED THAT A FORCE OF 700,000 REDS WERE MASSING FOR A POSSIBLE OFFENSIVE.

YONCHON IS 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL AND SIX MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

THE T-34, ROUGHLY COMPARABLE TO THE AMERICAN SHERMAN, WAS THE STANDARD RUSSIAN TANK OF WORLD WAR II. THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY HAD ABOUT 800 WHEN IT INVADED SOUTH KOREA JUNE 25, 1950.

HUNDREDS OF BLASTED AND BURNED-OUT T-34 HULKS ARE SCATTERED ALONG THE MAIN KOREAN HIGHWAY FROM TAEGU, IN DEEP SOUTH KOREA, TO PYONGYANG, THE REDS NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL.

FJ649PCS

SEP -6 1951

B44KX (Q)

(180)

BY O.H.P.KING

HANEDA AIR BASE, TOKYO, SEPT.5-AP)-SIXTY JAPANESE CHILDREN HAPPILY CAME TO "SEE" AMERICAN WAR PLANES TODAY. THEIR HOSTESSES WEPT AT THE SIGHT OF THEIR GAY FACES. ALL THE CHILDREN WERE BLIND.

THE GROUP, FROM YOKOHAMA CHRISTIAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, CAME AT THE INVITATION OF THE TOKYO AIR FORCE OFFICERS' WIVES CLUB.

A TABLE DISPLAYED MODEL RECOGNITION PLANES OF ALL TYPES. THREE REAL CRAFT WERE LINED UP FOR INSPECTION.

IN LITTLE GROUPS, THE CHILDREN, RANGING IN AGE FROM FIVE TO 10, RAN THEIR HANDS OVER MODELS OF SUCH PLANES AS THE F-80 SHOOTING STAR JET, AN A-T-6 TRAINER AND A C-47 TRANSPORT PLANE.

THE SCHOOL'S HEADMASTER, TADAO IMAMURA, AND SEVERAL TEACHERS WERE KEPT BUSY ANSWERING TO "NAN DESKA? (WHAT IS IT?)"

THE THRILL OF RECOGNITION BROUGHT SQUALS OF DELIGHT FROM THE YOUNGSTERS--AND LUMPS TO THE THROATS OF SPECTATORS.

LT. RICHARD

THE THRILL OF RECOGNITION BROUGHT SQUEALS OF DELIGHT FROM THE YOUNGSTERS--AND LUMPS TO THE THROATS OF SPECTATORS.

LT. RICHARD CRONAN OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN., AN F-80 SHOOTING STAR PILOT, SHOWED THE LITTLE VISITORS A REAL JET. HE POSED WITH THEM FOR PICTURES AND PUT HIS PARACHUTE, OXYGEN MASK AND HELMET ON SOME OF THE GRINNING BOYS.

VR658ACS

B45KX (Q)
TREATY (130)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT.5-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA, BITTER OVER NOT BEING INVITED TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO, HAS GONE TO WORK ON PLANS FOR A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN.
ITS VICE MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, HU CHING-YU, TOLD PARLIAMENT TODAY THAT TALKS ABOUT A TWO-WAY PACT ARE IN PROGRESS IN TAIPEH AND WASHINGTON. THEY ARE BEING CARRIED ON THROUGH UNITED STATES OFFICIALS, HE SAID.
FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH WAS CONFERRING WITH U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES KARL L. RANKIN HERE.
IN WASHINGTON AMBASSADOR WELLINGTON KOO WAS CONFERRING WITH U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS.
NATIONALISTS HAVE CONTENDED THEY WERE LEFT OUT OF THE CONFERENCE AT THE INSISTENCE OF GREAT BRITAIN, WHICH RECOGNIZES RED CHINA. RED CHINA ALSO WAS NOT INVITED TO SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.
VR702ACS

B46KX (Q)
(180)
SEP - 6 1951
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT.5-(AP)-CHINESE NATIONALISTS APPEAR READY TO MODIFY THEIR PRACTICE OF SEIZING SHIPS ON THE HIGH SEAS. THEY MAY ABANDON THE POLICY.
NEW FACTORS MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THEM TO ABIDE BY AN UNPUBLICIZED PLEDGE THEY GAVE MORE THAN A YEAR AGO NOT TO INTERFERE WITH SHIPS TRADING WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. THAT AGREEMENT WAS A COROLLARY TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S BAN JUNE 27, 1950 ON NATIONALIST MILITARY OPERATIONS AGAINST RED CHINA.
NEW FACTORS WHICH MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE NATIONALISTS TO HONOR THE PLEDGE THEY HAVE SO FAR IGNORED, ARE: (1) HONG KONG HAS BECOME A CONTROL POINT UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS EMBARGO AGAINST SHIPPING STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO RED CHINA. (2) PANAMA HAS THREATENED TO CANCEL REGISTRY OF SHIPS FLYING THE PANAMANIAN FLAG WHICH TRADE WITH RED CHINA.
IN OTHER WORDS SHIPPING WHICH THE NATIONALISTS TRIED TO CUT OFF IS BEING CUT OFF FOR THEM.
ANOTHER REASON THE NATIONALISTS PLAN TO CHANGE THEIR POLICY OF SEIZING SHIPS IS TO AVOID FRICTION WITH THE BRITISH. THE NATIONALISTS DON'T LIKE IT WHEN THE BRITISH LABEL THE SHIP SEIZURES PIRACY.
NATIONALISTS ARE ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY INSURANCE COMPANIES MIGHT TAKE THE MATTER TO THE WORLD COURT. THE FIRMS HAVE PAID FOR GOODS THE NATIONALISTS CONFISCATED.
VR706ACS

B47KX (Q)
HONG KONG, SEPT.5-(AP)-HONG KONG'S FIRST CONSCRIPTION BILL BECAME LAW TODAY. THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED IT WITHOUT DEBATE.
THE BILL PROVIDES FOR COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING OF ALL MEN BETWEEN 18 AND 60 WHO ARE CITIZENS OF THE COLONY OR THE UNITED KINGDOM
WOMEN BETWEEN 21 AND 45 ARE ALSO LIABLE FOR CONSCRIPTION.
GOVERNMENT SPOKESMEN SAID THERE WAS "NO INTENTION" OF CALLING THEM AT PRESENT.
THE FIRST DRAFT WILL CALL UP ABOUT 1,800 CONSCRIPTS.
VR708ACS

B48KX (Q)
HONG KONG, SEPT.5-(AP)-CATHOLIC SOURCES SAID TODAY HONG KONG'S NEW BISHOP IS A PRISONER OF THE CHINESE REDS, HIS WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN.
HE IS MONSIGNOR LAWRENCE BIANCHI, 52-YEAR-OLD ITALIAN. HE SUCCEEDED TO THE BISHOPRIC MONDAY WHEN BISHOP HENRY PASCHAL VALTORTA DIED.
CATHOLICS SAID THE LAST WORD THEY RECEIVED OF BIANCHI WAS AUG.26 WHEN COMMUNIST POLICE TOOK HIM AWAY FROM THE MISSION COMPOUND AT WAICHOW, 50 MILES NORTH OF HONG KONG. NO CHARGES WERE FILED.
VR709ACS

A117 (CQ)
(280)
SEP - 6 1951
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-BRITAIN HAS CAUTIONED THE UNITED STATES AGAINST RUSHING INTO A NEW PARTNERSHIP WITH GERMANY WITHOUT INSURING ITS BASIS IS SOUND.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE BRITISH VIEW WAS CONTAINED IN A PERSONAL MESSAGE SENT RECENTLY BY FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON TO SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.
MORRISON APPARENTLY SAID BRITAIN WOULD LIKE GERMANY TO BE BROUGHT INTO FULL POLITICAL AND MILITARY PARTNERSHIP WITH THE WEST AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.
THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT BRITAIN FEELS, HOWEVER, "SPEED MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO PREJUDICE THE ACHIEVEMENT OF PROPER AND SATISFACTORY AGREEMENTS."
MORRISON'S MESSAGE ANSWERED A COMMUNICATION WHICH ACHESON SENT TO HIM AND TO FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN EARLY LAST MONTH.
ACHESON SET FORTH A PROVISIONAL TIMETABLE WHICH, IF FULFILLED BY THE WEST, WOULD RESTORE MUCH OF THE GERMAN NATION'S POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND MILITARY INDEPENDENCE.
AMONG HIS SUGGESTIONS:
AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD AGREE ON THE MAIN POINTS OF THEIR FUTURE POLITICAL AND MILITARY PARTNERSHIP WITH GERMANY WHEN THEY MEET IN WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.
ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS SHOULD THEN IMMEDIATELY BEGIN NEGOTIATING FULLSCALE POLITICAL AND MILITARY ACCORDS WITH THE GERMANS ON THE BASIS OF THE MINISTERS' DIRECTIVES.
THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD MEET AGAIN IN ROME IN LATE OCTOBER TO CONSIDER THESE ACCORDS.
GKOWNADHEDEVENT THEY ARE READY AND ACCEPTABLE, FEDERAL CHANCELLOR

IN THE EVENT THEY ARE READY AND ACCEPTABLE, FEDERAL CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER SHOULD JOIN THE MINISTERS IN ROME TO SIGN THE AGREEMENTS.
THE MILITARY ACCORD WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS-- WHICH IS ALSO DUE TO MEET IN ROME LATE NEXT MONTH-- FOR FORMAL APPROVAL.
ALL THESE AGREEMENTS ARE TO BE EMBODIED EVENTUALLY IN A GENERAL SECURITY ALLIANCE BETWEEN GERMANY AND THE WEST.
TU1050AED

A15
(130)
LONDON, SEPT.5-(AP)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO SUPPORT THE CREATION OF A UNIFIED EUROPEAN ARMY WITH STRONG WEST GERMAN FORMATIONS.
BRITAIN HAD LONG HESITATED OVER THE IDEA, ORIGINALLY ADVANCED BY RENE PLEVEN OF FRANCE AND APPROVED BY VARIOUS AMERICAN OFFICIALS, INCLUDING GEN.DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER.
THE DECISION--REPORTED REACHED BY THE CABINET YESTERDAY--IS HELD TO MARK A MAJOR BREAK FROM BRITAIN'S TRADITIONAL POLICY OF OPPOSING

30.24- 26521

THE DEVELOPMENT OF STRONG MILITARY POWER BLOCS IN EUROPE.
NO BRITISH TROOPS WOULD BE INVOLVED IN THE PLAN, UNDER DISCUSSION SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR BY EXPERTS OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG.
THE PLAN LOOKS TO THE BUILDUP OF A UNIFIED FORCE BY 1956. THE ARMY WOULD SERVE AS PART OF EISENHOWER'S NORTH ATLANTIC COMMAND.
SF435PED

A89
LONDON, SEPT.5-(AP)-THE MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED A BULGARIAN COURT METED OUT DEATH SENTENCES LAST NIGHT TO THREE MEN ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES. THREE OTHERS RECEIVED PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 10 TO 20 YEARS.
THE BROADCAST SAID THE SIX WERE RECRUITED BY U.S. INTELLIGENCE FOR "THE PURPOSE OF CONDUCTING ECONOMIC ESPIONAGE AND ORGANIZING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT OF BULGARIA."
JJ852AED

A132
LONDON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE MINISTRY OF FOOD APPEALED TO BRITONS TONIGHT TO CONSUME LESS MILK DURING SEPTEMBER.
THE MINISTRY SAID BAD WEATHER DURING THE PAST 12 MONTHS HAD CAUSED A MILK SHORTAGE AND IN SOME AREAS DELIVERIES ARE 20 TO 50 PER CENT BELOW NORMAL.
A NATIONAL DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION SPOKESMAN SAID ALSO THAT BETWEEN JUNE, 1950 AND JUNE OF THIS YEAR, 100,000 DAIRY CATTLE HAD BEEN SLAUGHTERED FOR MEAT. HE ADDED THAT THE MILK SHORTAGE NOW IS THE WORST SINCE THE WAR.
SN12M

A94
NIGHT LEAD
ROME, SEPT.5-(AP)-PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI LEFT ROME TODAY FOR THE ATLANTIC PACT FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING IN OTTAWA.
HE GOES TO OTTAWA TO PLEDGE HIS COUNTRY'S STRONGEST COOPERATION IN THE WESTERN ALLIANCE. HE WILL STOP OFF IN WASHINGTON TO ASK HELP IN MAKING THAT PROMISE GOOD.
HE WILL TELL THE CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN WASHINGTON THAT TO ACCOMPLISH THIS, THE PRESENT PEACE TREATY HANDCUFFS MUST BE TAKEN OFF.
THE TREATY LIMITS THE ITALIAN ARMY TO 250,000 MEN. DEGASPERI IS READY TO SUGGEST THAT ITALY, WITH 2,000,000 UNEMPLOYED, CAN FORM A MANPOWER RESERVE EITHER FOR THE WESTERN ARMIES OR FOR DEFENSE INDUSTRY NEEDS.
RB949PED

SEP - 6 1951

A114
ROME, SEPT. 5-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER ALCIDE DE GASPERI LEFT ROME BY TRAIN TODAY FOR CHERBOURG ON HIS WAY TO THE OTTAWA ATLANTIC PACT CONFERENCE AND TO WASHINGTON FOR TALKS WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
TU1040AED

A98 (400)
PRECEDE AMMAN TALLAL
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 5-(AP)-EMIR TALAL, CROWN PRINCE OF JORDAN, LEFT GENEVA BY SPECIAL PLANE TODAY FOR AMMAN, WHERE HE WILL ASCEND THE THRONE TOMORROW.
IN TAMMAN, THE JORDAN PARLIAMENT GAVE FINAL APPROVAL OF HIS SUCCESSION. HE SUCCEEDS KING ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED IN ARAB-HELD OLD JERUSALEM ON JULY 20.
PRINCE TALLAL WAS ACCOMPANIED HOME BY HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF, WHO HAS BEEN ACTING REGENT SINCE THEIR FATHER'S DEATH. ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE HASHEMITE FAMILY, ABDUL ELAH, REGENT OF IRAQ, CAME HERE TO GREET TALLAL.
BEFORE LEAVING SWITZERLAND, WHERE HE HAS BEEN UNDER TREATMENT FOR A NERVOUS DISORDER, PRINCE TALLAL HELD A BRIEF RECEPTION ATTENDED BY OFFICIALS OF THE UNITED NATIONS.
DRESSED IN A DARK BUSINESS SUIT AND STANDING BESIDE HIS BROTHER PRINCE NAIF, TALLAL APPEARED RESTED AND IN GOOD HEALTH AS HE RECEIVED THE PRESS SHORTLY BEFORE HIS DEPARTURE.
THROUGHOUT HIS STAY HERE, THE CROWN PRINCE DECLINED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT CONCERNING THE POLITICAL SITUATION CREATED IN JORDAN BY THE ASSASSINATION OF HIS FATHER.
WHETHER THE CROWN PRINCE IS ANTI-BRITISH AND MIGHT NOT CARRY OUT THE PRO-BRITISH POLICIES OF KING ABDULLAH HAS BEEN A PARAMOUNT QUESTION BOTH IN AMMAN AND LONDON.
THERE HAVE BEEN PERSISTENT REPORTS--OFFICIALLY DENIED--THAT TALLAL QURRELLED WITH BRITISH-BRON BRIG. JOHN BAGGOT GLUBB PASHA, HEAD OF JORDAN'S ARAB LEGION, IN MAY. IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS THE PRINCE WAS SENT TO A LEBANON HOSPITAL AND LATER TO A SWISS SANITARIUM FOR TREATMENT FOR A NERVOUS DISORDER. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT FINANCES THE WELL-EQUIPPED JORDAN LEGION.
A SWISS NEWSPAPER, DIE TAT OF ZURICH, REPORTED LAST MONTH THAT TALLAL HAD BEEN "STUCK INTO A NERVE CLINIC BY HIS FATHER FOR POLITICAL REASONS." IT SAID TALLAL TRIED TO ESCAPE WHEN HE HEARD NEWS OF KING ABDULLAH'S ASSASSINATION.
JORDAN'S MINISTER OF HEALTH, DR.JAMIL FAIK TUTUNGI, VISITED TALLAL LATE IN AUGUST AND LATER ISSUED A STATEMENT THAT THE PRINCE'S TREATMENT HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND THAT TALLAL WOULD "ASSUME HIS FUTURE RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE HASHEMITE JORDAN KINGDOM."
THE OBSERVER, BRITISH OPINION WEEKLY, RECENTLY REPORTED THAT TALLAL HAS GIVEN A WRITTEN ASSURANCE TO THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT THAT HE INTENDS TO CONTINUE HIS FATHER'S POLICIES OF FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE WITH BRITAIN.
INTIMATES OF THE PRINCE HAVE ALSO SAID THAT TALLAL NOW BELIEVES THAT THE EXISTENCE OF HIS KINGDOM IS DEPENDENT ON ITS ALLIANCE WITH BRITAIN AND THAT HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIS FATHER'S POLICIES.
HIS EARLIER ANTI-BRITISH SENTIMENT STEMMED FROM RESENTMENT OF THE BRITISH COMMAND OVER JORDAN'S POWERFUL ARAB LEGION AND A FEELING THAT THIS MADE JORDAN A SORT OF GARRISON STATE OF BRITAIN, SOME OBSERVERS SAID.
KA942AED

SEP - 6 1951

A44
NIGHT LEAD TALAL (220)
AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT. 5-(AP)-CROWN PRINCE TALAL HEADED HOME TODAY FROM HIS REST CURE IN SWITZERLAND TO SUCCEED HIS ASSASSINATED FATHER, ABDULLAH, AS KING OF THE HASHEMITE KINGDOM OF JORDAN.
JORDAN'S PARLIAMENT UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED A CABINET DECISION TO PROCLAIM THE CROWN PRINCE, 40, AS KING TALAL I. HE IS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE TOMORROW MORNING AND TAKE THE OATH.
JORDANIANS HAULED IN BLACK FLAGS POSTED IN MOURNING FOR THE OLD KING AND REPLACED THEM WITH PICTURES OF THE PRINCE.
TALAL'S YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF, HAS BEEN ACTING AS REGENT OF

THIS BRITISH-BACKED ARAB NATION SINCE KING ABDULLAH WAS SHOT TO DEATH BY A YOUNG MOSLEM TAILOR IN OLD JERUSALEM JULY 20.

NAIF FLEW TO GENEVA AND IS RETURNING BY SPECIAL PLANE WITH TALAL, WHO WAS PLACED UNDER TREATMENT OF NERVE SPECIALISTS THREE MONTHS AGO.

--DASH--

THE BIG QUESTION IN LONDON AND ARAB CAPITALS IS TALAL'S ATTITUDE TOWARDS THE BRITISH, WHO FENCED OFF THE PALESTINE AREA EAST OF THE JORDAN RIVER AS A SEPARATE STATE IN THE 1920'S, WHILE THEY HELD A LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE OVER THE HOLY LAND, AND MADE ABDULLAH ITS RULER.

ABDULLAH WAS PRO-BRITISH. PRINCE NAIF IS PRO-BRITISH.

IN ATHENS WHERE HE STOPPED OVER WEDNESDAY NIGHT, TALAL SAID HE WOULD CONTINUE "THE SAME OLD, FRIENDLY RELATIONS" HIS FATHER HAD WITH BRITAIN.

DISPATCHES FROM THE MIDDLE EAST IMPLY THAT TALAL HAS TAKEN A DIM VIEW OF BRITISH OPERATIONS IN THE PAST, INCLUDING ITS HANDLING OF JORDAN'S 14,000-MAN ARAB LEGION WHICH THE BRITISH ARM, SUBSIDIZE AND COMMAND UNDER A MUTUAL ALLIANCE TREATY.

HOWEVER, INTIMATES OF THE PRINCE HAVE SAID TALAL NOW BELIEVES THE EXISTENCE OF HIS KINGDOM IS DEPENDENT ON ITS ALLIANCE WITH BRITAIN.

SN7PES

SEP - 6 1951

B27 SEG (140)

AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT.5-(AP)-JORDAN'S 40-YEAR-OLD CROWN PRINCE TALLAL IS SCHEDULED TO SUCCEED TO THE THRONE OF HIS FATHER, THE LATE KING ABDULLAH, TOMORROW.

THE JORDAN PARLIAMENT UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED TODAY A CABINET DECISION PROCLAIMING THE CROWN PRINCE SUCCESSOR TO HIS FATHER, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED IN JORDAN-OCCUPIED OLD JERUSALEM LAST JULY 20.

THE NEW MONARCH, WHO WILL BE KNOWN AS KING TALLAL I, IS DUE TO RETURN TOMORROW FROM SWITZERLAND WHERE HE HAS BEEN RECEIVING TREATMENT HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, ACTING REGENT PRINCE NAIF, ARRIVED IN SWITZERLAND YESTERDAY TO ACCOMPANY HIS BROTHER HOME.

--DASH--

TALLAL HAS BEEN UNDER TREATMENT IN A SWISS CLINIC FOR A REPORTED NERVOUS AILMENT. FOR A TIME FOLLOWING HIS FATHER'S DEATH IT WAS REPORTED HE MIGHT BE BY-PASSED IN THE SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

TALLAL IS VIOLENTLY ANTI-BRITISH AND IS BITTERLY OPPOSED TO MAKING PEACE WITH ISRAEL. PRINCE NAIF, LIKE HIS FATHER, IS PRO-BRITISH AND ADVOCATES FRIENDSHIP WITH THE UNITED STATES AND PEACE WITH ISRAEL.

MD710AED

B33 Q

WITH AMMAN

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE JERUSALEM POST SAID TODAY THE CROWN PRINCESS OF JORDAN HAS STARTED DIVORCE ACTION AGAINST HER HUSBAN PRINCE TALLAL, WHO IS SCHEDULED TO SUCCEED TO THE HASHEMITE THRONE TOMORROW.

QUOTING "RELIABLE DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES," THE NEWSPAPER SAID "IT WILL BE RECALLED THAT IN MAY OF THIS YEAR THE EMIR (TALLAL) IN THE THROES OF A MENTAL DISTURBANCE RUSHED TO THE MATERNITY WARD OF AMMAN HOSPITAL AND ATTEMPTED TO STAB HIS WIFE, WHO WAS THEN EXPECTING A BABY."

THE POST CARRIED THIS STORY LAST MAY, CLAIMING THAT TALLAL HAD SHOT AND WOUNDED BRIG. JOHN BAGGOT GLUBB PASHA, BRITISH HEAD OF JORDAN'S ARAB LEGION, THE NIGHT BEFORE HE MADE THE ALLEGED ATTEMPT ON HIS WIFE.

OFFICIAL JORDAN AND LEBANESE SOURCES DENIED THE REPORT IN THE POST OF THE SHOOTINGS. THEY DID SAY, HOWEVER, THAT TALLAL WAS UNDERGOING MEDICAL TREATMENT. HE WAS LATER MOVED TO SWITZERLAND FOR FURTHER TREATMENT.

SS811AED

ic

Oslo, Norway, Sept. 5 -(ap)- A former norwegian naval chief today testified in the trial of his son, per edvard danielsen,33, charged with giving military information to the russian naval attache in oslo.

The father, 63-year old vice adm. edvard c. danielsen, said that his son had visited him in his home when he ~~had~~ headed the norwegian navy but/that he never kept records of any value to foreign powers in his home.

SEP - 6 1951

The vice-admiral denied/that he broke with his son when it became known that the latter had joined the communist party. "We never discusse politics", the father told the court.

The son, a former navy lieutenant, won notoriety for his wartime exploits as a motor-torpedo boat skipper along the nazi-occupied coast. He was arrested last april at a meeting with the soviet attache vladimi koschelev, just outside oslo.

At the trial yesterday danielsen denied that he ever gave military information to koschelev or to his predecessor.

30.24- 26523

dc

Vice-adm. tore horve, pre ent naval chief said that the accused had been asked o retire from the navy in 1945 when he was charged with xx disorderly conduct under the influence of liquor. He praised the accused's wservices to norway.

Gen. Ole, Berg, chief of the defense xxx staff said that none of the evidence submitted by the prosecution could come under the term "military secrets". Danielsen has admitted that he rote out a list of norwegian wand the places where the vessels were/stationed. He said that he used only officially non-secret information in compiling the list.

SEP -6 1951

rsml.19p apr 70

A122
(210)
BERLIN, SEPT. 5-(AP)-COMMUNIST POLICE SEIZED FIVE BERLIN PASSENGER BUSES EN ROUTE TO WEST GERMANY OVER THE INTERNATIONAL HIGHWAY TODAY DESPITE THE FACT THEIR DRIVERS PAID THE NEW RUSSIAN ZONE ROAD TAX, WESTERN POLICE REPORTED.
ABOUT 120 GERMAN PASSENGERS WERE RELEASED. THEY HAD TO WALK ABOUT A MILE TO GET ACROSS THE ZONAL BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY, AND THERE HAD TO SEEK OTHER MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION.
REASON FOR THE SEIZURE WAS NOT KNOWN. THIS WAS THE FIRST INCIDENT OF ITS KIND SINCE THE COMMUNISTS SLAPPED ON THEIR ROAD TOLL LAST FRIDAY MIDNIGHT.
HERETOFORE, IF THE DRIVER OF A BUS OR OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE PAID HIS TOLL HE WAS PERMITTED TO PASS.
WESTERN POLICE WERE HOLDING UP BERLIN BOUND BUSES AT HELMSTEDT, CAUTIONING THEM NOT TO ENTER THE RUSSIAN ZONE UNTIL THE SITUATION WAS CLEARED UP. DRIVERS OF THE SEIZED BUSES STAYED WITH THEIR VEHICLES.
THE COMMUNIST TAX COLLECTORS MAKE BUS LINES PAY TEN MARKS (ABOUT $2.40) FOR THEIR FIRST EIGHT PASSENGERS AND ONE MARK FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PASSENGER.
TU1114AED

B53 (Q) (200)
BONN, GERMANY, SEP 5-(AP)-THE GERMAN DREAM OF FLYING PLANES AGAIN TODAY CAME A STEP NEARER TO REALIZATION.
THE WESTERN ALLIES ANNOUNCED THEY ARE SHORTLY TO TRANSFER MORE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE OPERATION OF CIVIL AVIATION TO THE GERMAN AUTHORITIES.
THIS STEP IS BEING TAKEN IN ANTICIPATION OF THE TIME NOT FAR AWAY, THE GERMANS HOPE, WHEN THE ALLIES WILL LIFT ALL THEIR CONTROLS ON GERMAN FLYING.
AT THE MOMENT NO GERMAN CAN DESIGN, BUILD OR FLY A POWERED PLANE. THIS BAN WAS IMPOSED BY THE ALLIES IN 1945 AND HAS NOT BEEN LIFTED SINCE, EXCEPT TO PERMIT SPORT GLIDING.
BUT THE ALLIES ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY HAD INVITED THE BONN GOVERNMENT TO SET UP A CIVIL AVIATION DEPARTMENT IN ITS TRANSPORT MINISTRY TO COOPERATE WITH THE ALLIED CIVIL AVIATION BOARD.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT PROMISED THAT VARIOUS UNDEFINED CIVIL AVIATION FUNCTIONS WOULD BE TRANSFERRED TO THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT SHORTLY.
THE GERMANS HAVE THEIR DEPARTMENT SET UP ALREADY. IT IS HEADED BY FORMER AIR FORCE GENERAL H.KRIEPE.
IT HAS ALREADY DRAWN UP PLANS FOR GERMANY'S RETURN TO COMPETITION IN THE INTERNATIONAL AIRWAYS WITH PLANES BOUGHT FROM THE UNITED STATES.
OFFICIALS EXPLAINED THESE PLANS WERE IN ANTICIPATION OF WEST GERMANY RECEIVING FULL "AIR SOVEREIGNTY" IN THE "CONTRACTUAL AGREEMENTS" BEING NEGOTIATED WITH THE ALLIES THIS AUTUMN.
P935AED

SEP -6 1951

S110

BONN, SEPT 5-(AP)-A LEADING GERMAN BANKER TODAY SAID HE HAD GOOD REASON TO HOPE THAT THE WESTERN ALLIES HAD NOW FINISHED EXACTING WAR REPARATIONS FROM GERMANY.

HERMAN ABS, DIRECTOR OF THE GERMAN RECONSTRUCTION BANK AND LEADER OF THE GERMAN DEBTS SETTLEMENT DELEGATION TOLD THE FOREIGN PRESS ASSOCIATION THIS HOPE WAS WELL FOUNDED.

HIS STATEMENT FOLLOWED PUBLICATION TODAY OF AN ALLIED LAW THAT FINALLY STRIPS FROM GERMAN OWNERS ALL TITLE TO GERMAN FOREIGN ASSETS SEIZED AS REPARATIONS.

THE GREATER PART OF THE ASSETS HAVE BEEN DISPOSED OF IN THE ALLIED COUNTRIES CONCERNED. THE LAW IS DESIGNED TO PREVENT THE NEW OWNERS BEING SUED IN GERMAN COURTS FOR RETURN OF THE PROPERTY.

ME143PED

A4
(120)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 5-(AP)-COMMUNIST LEADERS ARE OPENINLY BLAMING A GENERAL WORKERS' SLOWDOWN FOR LAGGING COAL AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND HUNGARY.
CZECHOSLOVAK INDUSTRY MINISTER GUSTAV KLIMENT ADMITTED THAT DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1951 (THIRD YEAR OF THE CZECH FIVE-YEAR PLAN) HIS NATION'S COAL MINES FULFILLED ONLY 98.6 PER CENT OF THEIR TARGETS. ORE WORKING AND OIL ENTERPRISES REACHED ONLY 93.6 PER CENT, HE ADDED.
WRITING IN THE WEEKLY JOURNAL OF THE COMINFORM, KLIMENT BLAMED THE FAILURE OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO RECRUIT AND HOLD ENOUGH MANPOWER FOR MINES AND INDUSTRY.
THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID, PLANNED TO FORCE 77,500 WHITE COLLAR WORKERS INTO MINES AND INDUSTRY.
ERNOE GEROE, CHAIRMAN OF THE GOVERNMENT ECONOMIC COUNCIL IN HUNGARY, WAS QUOTED IN REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST AS SAYING PRODUCTION IN HUNGARY'S GREAT TATA COAL FIELD WAS BEHIND 21,000 CARLOADS BECAUSE OF "THE INEXCUSABLE ABSENCE OF MINERS FROM WORK."
JR227AED

SEP -6 1951

A34 (100)
VIENNA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 5-(AP)-REPORTS REACHING VIENNA FROM USUALLY RELIABLE SOURCES SUGGESTED TODAY THAT RUSSIA IS BOOSTING THE NUMBER OF HER MILITARY SPECIALISTS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY AND ROMANIA.
WESTERN SOURCES SAY THIS APPEARS TIED TO A GENERAL TIGHTENING OF SOVIET MILITARY INFLUENCE IN EASTERN EUROPE AND TO RUSSIAN PLANS FOR BUILDING AN INTEGRATED EAST EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE FEW ACTUAL TROOPS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. RUSSIAN SPECIALISTS SENT THERE ARE BELIEVED TO BE IMPROVING THE CZECH ARMY, NOW ESTIMATED AT 150,000 MEN.
IN ROMANIA AND HUNGARY, THE RUSSIANS HAVE FROM FOUR TO SIX DIVISIONS --OSTENSIBLY TO SAFEGUARD THE SOVIET ARMY'S LINE OF SUPPLY TO OCCUPIED AUSTRIA. ROMANIA HAS HER OWN ARMY OF ABOUT 300,000 MEN AND HUNGARY HAS ABOUT 160,000.
SN605PED

A89
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.5-(AP)-SIGNS OF INCREASING TENSION AND PATROL ACTIVITY ON THE BORDER BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND RUSSIAN-DOMINATED ALBANIA INCREASED TONIGHT.
THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED THAT A GUN BATTLE LASTING TWO AND A HALF HOURS BETWEEN BORDER GUARDS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES OCCURRED TUESDAY. IT DID NOT MENTION CASUALTIES.
THIS WAS FOLLOWED TODAY BY ANOTHER EXCHANGE OF FIRE ACROSS THE BORDER IN WHICH ONE YUGOSLAV AND ONE ALBANIAN WERE KILLED, IT SAID.
THE RADIO SAID THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT WILL "UNDERTAKE APPROPRIATE MEASURES" TOWARDS ALBANIA.
RB940PED

A198
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.5-(AP)-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH GOT SENATE BACKING TODAY FOR A NEW ULTIMATUM TO THE BRITISH TO RESUME OIL NEGOTIATIONS OR FACE EXPULSION OF THEIR REFINERY TECHNICIANS.
THE AGING NATIONALIST LEADER SET A TWO-WEEK DEADLINE FOR REOPENING THE TWICE-DEADLOCKED TALKS, STARTING FROM THE DAY IRAN FORMALLY HANDS BRITAIN A MEMORANDUM ON THE ISSUE.
THIS PRESUMABLY WOULD COME AFTER THE PREMIER GETS THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT -- THE MAJLIS -- TO APPROVE HIS "GET TOUGH" POLICY IN A SPECIAL SESSION TOMORROW. APPROVAL IS VIRTUALLY ASSURED.
IN A WRITTEN STATEMENT HE READ TO THE SENATE TODAY, MOSSADEGH SAID THE BRITISH, WITHIN THE TWO-WEEK DEADLINE, "MUST BE READY TO TALK OR NOTIFY US OF ANY VIEWS OR COUNTER-PROPOSALS."
IF THE BRITISH REJECT THIS ULTIMATUM, HE SAID, IRAN WILL CANCEL THE RESIDENCE PERMITS OF THE 350 KEY BRITISH TECHNICIANS LEFT BEHIND AT ABADAN AFTER THE HUGE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY REFINING CENTER CLOSED AS A RESULT OF THE NATIONALIZATION CRISIS.
(IN LONDON, THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY -- 51 PER CENT OF WHICH IS OWNED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT -- URGED A WORLD BOYCOTT OF OIL FROM THE NATIONALIZED FIELDS OF IRAN. IT THREATENED TO SUE "ANY CONCERNS OR INDIVIDUALS" OF ANY COUNTRY ATTEMPTING TO BUY OIL DIRECT FROM THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT. AT THE SAME TIME GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID BRITAIN IS READY AT ANY TIME TO RESUME OIL TALKS IF IRAN HAS ANY "WORTHWHILE" COUNTER-PROPOSALS.)
REFRAINING FROM THE FAINTING AND WEEPING TACTICS HE OFTEN USES AT SUCH CRITICAL MEETINGS, MOSSADEGH THREATENED TO RESIGN UNLESS THE SENATE GAVE HIM A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON HIS ULTIMATUM POLICY.
THE SENATE VOTE WAS 26 IN FAVOR, WITH TWO ABSTAINING. ONLY ONE SENATOR, IBRAHIM KHADJEHNURI, RAISED A DISSENTING VOICE. HE SAID THERE IS "GREAT RISK" IN MOSSADEGH'S POLICY AND THAT THE PEOPLE ARE DEEPLY WORRIED.
WITH THIS NEW ULTIMATUM, BRITAIN IS FACED WITH ACCEPTING PROPOSALS THEY ALREADY HAVE REJECTED AS UNACCEPTABLE OR OFFERING NEW COMPROMISES.
MOSSADEGH SAID THE TALKS SHOULD BE REOPENED ON THE BASIS OF THE COUNTER-PROPOSALS THE PREMIER HANDED CHIEF BRITISH NEGOTIATOR RICHARD R.STOKES THE NIGHT THE TALKS BROKE DOWN FOR THE SECOND TIIME TWO WEEKS AGO. STOKES SAID THEN THAT THE MOSSADEGH PROPOSALS WERE TOO VAGUELY WORDED.
IRAN HAD REJECTED A BRITISH DEMAND FOR APPOINTMENT OF A BRITISH GENERAL MANAGER FOR THE OIL FIELDS AND REFINERIES, TO WORK UNDER THE IRANIAN NATIONAL IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S SUPERVISION.
TODAY, MOSSADEGH SAID HE IS WILLING TO HAVE AN OPERATING BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND EXPERTS FROM "NEUTRAL" COUNTRIES WORKING WITH IRANIAN EXPERTS. THUS, HE IMPLIED THAT HE STILL OPPOSES BRITISH MANAGEMENT.

SEP -6 1951

A199
THE IRANIAN PROPOSAL IS FOR THE SALE OF OIL AT INTERNATIONAL MARKET PRICES, F.O.B. AT PERSIAN GULF PORTS, WITH IRAN GETTING THE PROFITS. THE BRITISH PROPOSED A SPECIAL PRICE-REDUCTION TO A BRITISH MARKETING COMPANY, WHICH, IN EFFECT, WOULD GIVE IRAN A 50-50 SPLIT IN THE PROFITS.
MOSSADEGH TOLD THE SENATE TODAY BRITAIN USED 10,000,000 (M) TONS OF IRANIAN OIL FROM LAST YEAR'S TOTAL PRODUCTION OF 31,000,000 TONS. HE ADDED THAT IRAN IS READY TO CONTINUE SELLING THIS AMOUNT TO BRITAIN YEARLY, AND TO SET ASIDE HALF OF THE PROCEEDS AS COMPENSATION FOR THE NATIONALIZED AIOC PROPERTIES.
HE ACCUSED THE BRITISH OF TRYING TO BRING AN ECONOMIC CRISIS TO IRAN BY STAYING IN ABADAN AND REFUSING TO SHIP OIL FROM THE STORAGE TANKS THERE.
"THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT CANNOT TOLERATE THE PRESENT SITUATION ANY LONGER," HE SAID. "I KNOW THAT IF THE SITUATION REMAINS AS IS, THEY (THE BRITISH) WILL BE THE VICTORS."
THE OLD NATIONALIST LEADER ONCE AGAIN DEMONSTRATED HIS POLITICAL SKILL BY THREATENING TO KICK THE BRITISH OUT -- AN ISSUE WITH SUCH MASS APPEAL TO IRANIANS THAT NO LEGISLATOR WOULD DARE VOTE AGAINST IT FOR FEAR OF BEING LABELLED PRO-BRITISH.
MOSSADEGH IS PLAYING A DANGEROUS POLITICAL GAME -- BUT PLAYING IT SHREWDLY -- IN THE FACE OF GROWING OPPOSITION CHARGES THAT HE HAS FAILED TO BRING IRAN THE RICHES HE PROMISED WHEN HE PUSHED THROUGH THE NATIONALIZATION LAW.
JJ383PED

30.24- 26525

A92
FIRST LEAD IRANIAN (280)
BY ROBERT B.HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.5-(AP)-IRAN'S NATIONALIST PREMIER THREATENED TODAY TO THROW BRITAIN'S OIL REFINERY TECHNICIANS OUT OF IRAN UNLESS THE BRITISH RESUME ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL NEGOTIATIONS WITHIN 15 DAYS.
THE IRANIAN SENATE GAVE PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON THIS "GET TOUGH" POLICY, AND HE WILL ASK A SIMILAR VOTE IN THE LOWER HOUSE TOMORROW.
THE ULTIMATUM FACED THE BRITISH WITH THE PROSPECT OF REOPENING TALKS ON PROPOSALS THEY ALREADY CONSIDER INACCEPTABLE OR HAVING THEIR TECHNICIANS WHO HAVE REMAINED AT THE ABADAN REFINERY TOSSED OUT OF IRAN.
(IN LONDON, BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID BRITAIN IS READY AT ANY TIME TO RESUME OIL TALKS WITH IRAN IF THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ANY "WORTHWHILE" COUNTER-PROPOSALS, BUT BRITAIN HAS RECEIVED NO NEW PROPOSALS WHICH COULD FORM THE BASIS OF AN AGREEMENT. THERE WAS NO SIGN THAT BRITAIN WOULD VOLUNTARILY WITHDRAW THE 350 PICKED TECHNICIANS LEFT BEHIND AT ABADAN FOLLOWING IRAN'S SEIZURE OF ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO. HOLDINGS. THE BRITISH ALREADY HAVE INDICATED THEY WOULD USE FORCE, IF NECESSARY, TO PROTECT BRITONS REMAINING IN ABADAN.)

(THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY TONIGHT DEMANDED A WORLD BOYCOTT OF OIL FROM ITS NATIONALIZED FIELDS IN SOUTHERN IRAN, AND THREATENED TO SUE ANY CONCERN OR INDIVIDUALS FROM ANY COUNTRY WHO MIGHT ATTEMPT TO BUY OIL DIRECT FROM THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT. WITH THE ABADAN REFINERY CLOSED, SALE OF CRUDE OIL FROM THE FIELDS WOULD BE THE ONLY WAY IRAN COULD GET VITALLY NEEDED REVENUE FROM OIL SOURCES.)

FIXING THE DEADLINE, MOSSADEGH SAID THE BRITISH "WITHIN TWO WEEKS FROM THE DATE OF HANDING OVER OUR PROPOSAL X X X MUST BE READY TO TALK OR NOTIFY US OF ANY VIEWS OR COUNTERPROPOSALS." HE SAID ANY FURTHER DELAY WOULD BENEFIT THE POSITION OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN COMPANY AND BRING ON AN ECONOMIC CRISIS IN IRAN.
BUT HIS SPEECH GAVE NO INDICATION THAT HE PLANNED ANY COMPROMISE IN HIS NATIONALIZATION PROGRAM. APPARENTLY HE STILL OPPOSES THE BRITISH DEMAND THAT A BRITISH GENERAL MANAGER BE INSTALLED FOR THE OILFIELD AND REFINERY, WORKING UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE NEW NATIONAL IRANIAN OIL COMPANY. HE SAID ONLY THAT HE WOULD BE WILLING TO HAVE AN OPERATING BOARD OF DIRECTORS FROM "NEUTRAL" COUNTRIES, PLUS IRANIAN EXPERTS.

MOSSADEGH APPEALED FOR A VOTE AFTER SAYING HE WOULD CANCEL THE RESIDENCE PERMITS OF 300 TECHNICIANS REMAINING AT THE KEY OIL REFINERY CITY OF ABADAN UNLESS THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT AGREED TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS.
FOLLOWING THE BREAKDOWN OF NEGOTIATIONS, BRITAIN MADE CLEAR THAT SHE WOULD RETAIN HER CONTROL OF THE GIANT BRITISH-BUILT ABADAN REFINERY UNTIL A SETTLEMENT WAS REACHED. EARLIER BRITAIN SAID SHE WOULD TAKE "NECESSARY MEASURES" TO PROTECT BRITISH CITIZENS IN IRAN.
MOSSADEGH SAID TODAY TALKS SHOULD BE REOPENED ON THE PROPOSALS IRAN SUBMITTED AUG.22, WHEN THE TALKS BROKE DOWN.
BRITAIN ABRUPTLY HALTED THE TALKS ON WAYS TO PRODUCE AND SELL IRANIAN OIL JOINTLY UNDER IRAN'S NATIONALIZATION LAW AFTER MOSSADEGH REJECTED BRITISH PROPOSALS THAT THE OIL PRODUCTION BE UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT.
IN TURN BRITISH MISSION CHIEF RICHARD STOKES TURNED DOWN A THREE-POINT PROPOSAL PRESENTED BY MOSSADEGH. IT SAID:
1- FORMER CUSTOMERS WOULD BE GIVEN PRIORITY TO BUY OIL IN THE SAME AMOUNTS THEY HAD AS CUSTOMERS OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY. THIS POINT WAS IGNORED IN BRITAIN'S EARLIER PROPOSAL TO SET UP A PURCHASING AND DISTRIBUTING AGENCY ON A 50-50 BASIS WITH IRAN.
2 - FOREIGN OIL EXPERTS WOULD BE HIRED UNDER INDIVIDUAL CONTRACTS WITH THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT AT THE SAME PAY AND PRIVILEGES THE AIOC OFFERED.
3- IRAN WAS PREPARED TO CONSIDER POSSIBLE CLAIMS OF THE AIOC FOR COMPENSATION OF NATIONALIZED PROPERTY.
PREVIOUSLY THE BRITISH HAD PRESENTED AN EIGHT-POINT OFFER TO TURN OVER ALL AIOC ASSETS TO IRAN, SET UP A BRITISH MARKETING ORGANIZATION ON A 50-50 PROFIT BASIS AND PUT A NON-PROFIT BRITISH MANAGING ORGANIZATION IN CHARGE OF PRODUCTION UNDER AN IRANIAN BOARD.
TWENTY-SIX SENATORS VOTED IN FAVOR OF MOSSADEGH'S POLICY. TWO ABSTAINED. THE PREMIER CALLED A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) TOMORROW TO SEEK A SIMILAR VOTE, WITH ENDORSEMENT OF MOSSADEGH EXPECTED. PRESUMABLY A NOTE WILL THEN BE DISPATCHED TO THE BRITISH.
MOSSADEGH CHARGED THAT THE BRITISH ARE TRYING TO BRING AN ECONOMIC CRISIS TO IRAN BY REMAINING IN ABADAN BUT REFUSING TO SHIP OIL FROM THE REFINERY STORAGE TANKS.
TNZHE IRANIAN GOVERN

SEP - 6 1951

THE REFINERY STORAGE TANKS.
"THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT CANNOT TOLERATE THE PRESENT SITUATION ANY LONGER," THE NATIONALIST PREMIER SHRILLED.
HE ADDED THAT AS LONG AS THE PRESENT STALEMATE CONTINUED --WITH THE BRITISH HANGING ON TO THE ABADAN REFINERY--IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO HIRE OTHER FOREIGN EXPERTS TO SHIP OIL TO NEW CUSTOMERS.
IN SEEKING A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE ON SUCH A MASS APPEAL ISSUE AS KICKING OUT THE BRITISH, THE CANNY OLD NATIONALIST ONCE AGAIN DEMONSTRATED HIS POLITICAL SKILL. THERE HAS BEEN INCREASING PRESS CRITICISM IN THE PRESS AND PARLIAMENT BECAUSE MOSSADEGH HAS FAILED FOR THE PAST FOUR MONTHS TO GET ANY OF HIS PROMISED RICHES FROM NATIONALIZED OIL.
BUT ON SUCH AN ULTIMATUM NONE WOULD DARE VOTE AGAINST HIM FOR FEAR OF BEING LABELLED PRO-BRITISH.
THE BRITISH NOW ARE FACED WITH THE CHOICE OF REOPENING TALKS ON A PROPOSAL THEY ALREADY CONSIDER UNACCEPTABLE, OF WITHDRAWING THE LAST BRITONS FROM THE REFINERY, OR OF KEEPING THEM THERE BY FORCE WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THE RUSSIANS PROBABLY WILL MOVE INTO NORTH IRAN IF BRITISH TROOPS LAND IN THE SOUTH.
IT IS KNOWN MOSSADEGH IN A SHOWDOWN, EXPECTS THE UNITED STATES TO BRING PRESSURE ON BRITAIN TO AVOID USE OF TROOPS.
WASHED

D136
NIGHT LEAD WITH TEHRAN (210)
LONDON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY DEMANDED TONIGHT A WORLD BOYCOTT OF OIL FROM ITS NATIONALIZED FIELDS IN IRAN.
THE COMPANY THREATENED TO SUE "ANY CONCERNS OR INDIVIDUALS" OF ANY COUNTRY WHO ATTEMPT TO BUY THE OIL DIRECT FROM THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT.
AT THE SAME TIME BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID THIS COUNTRY IS WILLING TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS OVER THE DISPUTED PROPERTIES WHENEVER TEHRAN PUTS FORTH ANY "WORTHWHILE" BARGAINING POINTS.
THE TWO STATEMENTS WERE THE FIRST REACTION TO A NEW ULTIMATUM TODAY FROM PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH WHO SAID EITHER GHE BRITISH WILL RESUME THE OIL TALKS WITHIN TWO WEEKS AFTER HE SUBMITS A NEW PROPOSAL OR THEIR TECHNICIANS WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE BIG ABADAN REFINERY.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION BRITAIN WOULD WITHDRAWN HER

TECHNICIANS FROM ABADAN VOLUNTA[illegible] E ALRE[illegible] SAID S
WILL USE FORCE, IF NECESSARY, T[illegible] BRITO[illegible] REMAINING
IN IRAN.
ANGLO-IRANIAN, WHICH IS 51 PER C[illegible] OWNED BY THE BRITIS
GOVERNMENT, ALREADY HAS REMOVED ITS WORKERS FROM THE IRAN
OIL FIELDS.
THE COMPANY'S ANNOUNCEMENT TONIGHT SAID ANGLO-IRANIAN
"IS CONFIDENT THAT NO OIL COMPANY OF REPUTE, OR TANKER OWNER,
OR ANY BROKERS OF STANDING, WILL COUNTENANCE ANY DIRECT OR
INDIRECET PARTICIPATION IN THE UNLAWFUL ACTIONS OF THE IRANIAN
GOVERNMENT."
THE STATEMENT IS BEING INSERTED AS A PAID ADVERTISEMENT
IN MANY OF THE WORLD'S LEADING NEWSPAPERS.
GH54OPED

A76
(320)
WITH TEHRAN (A47)
SEP -6 1951
LONDON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID TODAY BRITAIN IS READY ANYTIME TO RESUME OIL TALKS WITH IRAN -- IF THE TEHRAN GOVERNMENT HAS ANY "WORTHWHILE" COUNTER-PROPOSALS TO PUT FORWARD.
BUT, THESE OFFICIALS SAID, BRITAIN SO FAR HAS RECEIVED NO ALTERNATIVE SUGGESTIONS TO ITS OWN OIL SETTLEMENT PLAN WHICH IN THEIR VIEW COULD FORM THE BASIS OF A SATISFACTORY ANGLO-IRANIAN ACCORD.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE, MEANWHILE, REFUSED ALL COMMENT ON PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S 15-DAY ULTIMATUM THAT BRITAIN MUST BEGIN TALKS ON THE BASIS OF IRAN'S COUNTER-OFFER OR SEE HER TECHNICIANS PUSHED OUT OF IRAN.
A SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN UNTIL IT HAS A FULL AND OFFICIAL REPORT OF MOSSADEGH'S STATEMENT, THERE WILL BE NO OFFICIAL REPLY OR COMMENT.
THERE WAS NOT THE SLIGHTEST SIGN AMONG HIGH-UPS HERE, HOWEVER, THAT BRITAIN WILL AGREE VOLUNTARILY TO THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE 350 HAND-PICKED OIL-MEN WHO HAVE REMAINED BEHIND AT THE REFINERY ON ABADAN ISLAND.
MOSSADEGH EARLIER TODAY PUBLICLY WARNED THAT UNLESS THE BRITISH AGREED TO DISCUSS THE COUNTER-OFFER HE PUT FORWARD TO RICHARD STOKES, WHO LED THIS COUNTRY'S OIL MISSION TO TEHRAN LAST MONTH, IRAN WOULD CANCEL THE RESIDENCE PERMITS OF THE ABADAN REARGUARD.
STOKES AT THE TIME DESCRIBED THE IRANIAN COUNTER-OFFER AS A REITERATION OF VIEWS THE IRANIANS HAVE BEEN PUTTING FORWARD FOR MONTHS.
BRITISH WARSHIPS ARE ANCHORED 40 MILES AWAY FROM THE ISLAND.
~~WARPLANES ARE BASED ON NEIGHBORING IRAQ.~~
BOTH OFFICIALLY AND UNOFFICIALLY THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES HAVE INDICATED MORE THAN ONCE THEY WILL USE FORCE IF NECESSARY TO PROTECT THEIR PEOPLE IN ABADAN.
THERE SEEMS TO BE NO REASON TO SUPPOSE THE GOVERNMENT HAS CHANGED ITS MIND OR IS THINKING OF CHANGING ITS MIND.
ONE THING IS ADMITTED, THOUGH -- THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR TO BRITAIN SHE IS AGAINST THE USE OF TROOPS AS A MEANS OF RESOLVING THE OIL DISPUTE, EVEN IF IT MEANS THIS COUNTRY MUST MAKE GREAT CONCESSIONS TO THE IRANIAN POINT OF VIEW.
JR758AED

B15 (Q)
KX (200)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.5-(AP)-THE PRIME MINISTER AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF AFGHANISTAN, MARSHAL SHAH MAHMOUD KHAN GHAZI, SAID TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY, WHICH HAS A 1,000-MILE COMMON BORDER WITH RUSSIA, WOULD [illegible] ITS UTMOST TO RESIST AGGRESSION AND ALL ATTEMPTS AT [illegible] FOREIGN DOMINATION."
THE AFGHAN LEADER, WHO IS RETURNING TO AFGHANISTAN'S CAPITAL, KABUL, AFTER SIX MONTHS OF MEDICAL TREATMENT IN THE UNITED STATES, ADDRESSED MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN PARLIAMENT HERE INFORMALLY AND LATER SPOKE AT A STATE BANQUET IN HIS HONOR GIVEN BY PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU.
HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT'S FOREIGN POLICY IS THE SAME AS INDIA'S: "MOST FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH ALL."
BOTH MAHMOUD KHAN AND NEHRU SAID THEY REGRETTED THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THEIR COUNTRIES AND PAKISTAN, WHICH LIES BETWEEN THEM, CONTINUE TO BE UNFRIENDLY.
MAHMOUD KHAN DECLARED SUGGESTIONS THAT AFGHANISTAN'S AMITY WITH INDIA IS DIRECTED AGAINST PAKISTAN ARE "BASELESS PROPAGANDA INTERPRETATIONS."
NEHRU SAID THAT INDIA WOULD "KEEP HER HAND OF FRIENDSHIP EXTENDED" TO PAKISTAN "IN THE HOPE THAT A TIME WILL COME WHEN IT WILL STEP FORWARD AND MEET US."
NEHRU'S LISTENERS WERE AT LOSS AS TO WHETHER HE REFERRED TO PAKISTAN RELATIONS OR THE SAN FRANCISCO JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, WHICH INDIA IS NOT ATTENDING, WHEN HE SAID:
"WE DO NOT WANT TO DISPLEASE ANYONE, BUT WE WILL NOT ADOPT A WRONG PATH JUST TO PLEASE OR PLACATE SOMEONE. ANY SUCH COURSE EVENTUALLY WOULD LEAD ONLY TO MUCH GREATER DISSATISFACTION."
LS632PED

B32 Q
(120)
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, SEPT. 5-(AP)-COLIN R. PARK, SON OF BRITISH AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR KEITH PARK, WAS ONE OF THREE BRITONS KILLED YESTERDAY BY COMMUNIST TERRORISTS WHO AMBUSHED THEIR NATIVE RAFT ON PERAK RIVER, IN NORTH MALAYA.
PARK, WHOSE FATHER AT THE END OF WORLD WAR TWO WAS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF BRITISH AIR FORCES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, SERVED DURING THE WAR IN INDIA, BURMA AND LATER IN EUROPE.
THE YOUNGER PARK WAS DISMISSED FROM THE ARMY IN 1946 AFTER PLEADING GUILTY WITH ANOTHER OFFICER TO A MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE IN CONNECTION WITH THE KILLING OF A 10-YEAR-OLD GERMAN BOY.
HE JOINED THE MALAYAN SCOUTS IN 1950 AND LATER WAS ASSIGNED TO THE SAKAI CONSTABULARY GUARDING JUNGLE ABORIGINES IN REMOTE SECTORS OF MALAYA.
SEP -6 1951

B52 Q
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE FEDERATION OF MALAYA GOVERNMENT SAID TODAY THE MASTERMIND DIRECTING BANDIT OPERATIONS IN THE MALAYAN JUNGLE IS CHIN PENG, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE MALAYAN COMMUNIST PARTY.
THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT QUOTED CAPTURED COMMUNIST DOCUMENTS. IT SAID THAT UP TO NOW THE IDENTITY OF THE JUNGLE COMMUNIST LEADER HAD BEEN KNOWN ONLY TO TOP RED LEADERS. THE GOVERNMENT IS OFFERING A REWARD OF 80,000 STRAITS DOLLARS FOR CHIN PENG' CAPTURE ALIVE, 60,000 STRAITS DOLLARS FOR HIS BODY. A STRAITS DOLLAR IS WORTH ABOUT 33 U.S. CENTS.
KA926AED

30.24- 26527

B35 Q

JERUSALEM, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE UNITED JEWISH APPEAL HOPES TO RAISE $35,000,000 IN THE UNITED STATES BEFORE NEXT JANUARY TO HELP FOOD-SHORT ISRAEL HANDLE AN EXPECTED 60,000 IMMIGRANTS.

EDWARD WARBURG OF NEW YORK, GENERAL UJA CHAIRMAN, ANNOUNCED LAST NIGHT THAT HIS ORGANIZATION HAD RAISED $55,000,000 THIS YEAR, OFO

LAST NIGHT THAT HIS ORGANIZATION HAD RAISED $55,000,000 THIS YEAR, OF WHICH $38,000,000 HAS BEEN ALLOTTED TO ISRAEL.

BUT, HE ADDED, $35,000,000 IS NEEDED BECAUSE "60,000 JEWS IN AREAS OF DANGER AND DISTRESS IN THE NEAR EAST AND EASTERN EUROPE MUST BE BROUGHT TO ISRAEL BEFORE THE YEAR'S END."

ISRAEL IS IN THE THROES OF A SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGE. BASIC SUGAR ANI MEAT RATIONS HAVE NOT BEEN DISTRIBUTED IN THE PAST MONTH.

SS817PED

SEP 6 1951

A45WX (CZECH)
AMS BUDGET (650)
NIGHT LEAD OATIS
BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON,SEPT.5-(AP)-NEW DEMANDS AROSE ON CAPITOL HILL TODAY FOR "POSITIVE ACTION" TO HIT BACK AT SOVIET RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AT THE SAME TIME, THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED THAT THE FIRST CONCRETE STEPS TOWARD SCRAPPING ALL U.S.TRADE AND TARIFF CONCESSIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL BE TAKEN AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, ON SEPT.17.

ON THE SENATE FLOOR, SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) DECLARED THAT MERE PROTESTS ARE NOT ENOUGH TO OBTAIN THE RELEASE OF OATIS FROM A CZECH PRISON CELL WHERE THE AP NEWSMAN HAS BEEN CONFINED SINCE LAST APRIL AS A "SPY."

O'CONOR AND REP.BURDICK (R-ND) IN SEPARATE ACTIONS CALLED FOR:

1. EXPULSION OF REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, FROM CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES--PLUS TRAVEL AND OTHER RESTRICTIONS ON ALL NEWSMEN FROM "IRON CURTAIN" COUNTRIES NOW IN THE UNITED STATES.
2. STEPS TO BREAK OFF U.S.TRADE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNTIL OATIS IS FREED.

OATIS WAS CONVICTED BY A CZECH COURT JULY 4 AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON ON CHARGES WHICH HAVE BEEN WIDELY DENOUNCED AS FARCICAL.

SENATOR O'CONOR MADE IT CLEAR IN HIS PROPOSED RESOLUTION TO BAR TASS EMPLOYES THAT THE ACTION WOULD BE IN RETALATION FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF OATIS.

REP.BURDICK'S DEMAND FOR AN END TO TRADE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA CAME JUST A FEW HOURS BEFORE THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED THAT STEPS IN THAT GENERAL DIRECTION WILL BE TAKEN AT GENEVA LATER THIS MONTH.

THE ACTION WILL BE TAKEN AT A MEETING OF THE 30-NATION ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS "GATT"--SHORT FOR "GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TRADE AND TARIFFS"--A BRANCH OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO REQUEST "GATT" TO PERMIT THIS COUNTRY TO END ALL TRADE BENEFITS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THE BENEFITS ARE WRITTEN INTO THE "GATT" AGREEMENT.

OFFICIALS CAUTIONED THERE IS NO ASSURANCE THAT THE REQUEST WILL BE GRANTED, SINCE THE AGREEMENT REQUIRES A TWO-THIRDS VOTE TO SCRAP ANY OF ITS PROVISIONS.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID EVEN IF THE CONCESSIONS ARE CANCELLED, IT WOULD STILL BE UP TO AMERICAN TRADERS WHETHER THEY WANTED TO IMPORT CZ

SEP 6 1951

GOODS AT HIGHER TARIFFS.

A46WX

REP.BURDICK TOLD NEWSMEN THAT WHEN THE HOUSE RETURNS FROM VACATION SEPT.12, HE WILL OFFER A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR OUTRIGHT U.S.WITHDRAWAL FROM "GATT," FOLLOWED BY A SUSPENSION OF TRADE RELATIONS WITH CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

BURDICK SAID "CONGRESS MUST ACT, AND ACT QUICKLY" TO GET OATIS OUT OF JAIL, AND HE COMMENTED:

"WORDS WON'T DO IT, BUT ACTION WILL."

SENATOR O'CONOR TOOK A SIMILAR STAND IN HIS SENATE SPEECH, DECLARING THAT PROTESTS BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND EVEN SHARP WORDS FROM PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO THE CZECH AMBASSADOR "HAVE FAILED TO MOVE THE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN GOVERNMENT FROM ITS STUBBORN AND UNJUST STAND."

BESIDES DEMANDING THE EXPULSION OF TASS EMPLOYES FROM THE PRESS GALLERIES, O'CONOR ASKED THAT THEIR CREDENTIALS AND DIPLOMATIC PASSPORTS BE WITHDRAWN BY THIS COUNTRY. SOME OFFICIALS SAID THIS MIGHT BE TANTAMOUNT TO EXPULSION FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY LISTS FOUR TASS EMPLOYES ACCREDITED TO THE PRESS GALLERIES, HEADED BY MIKHAIL FEDEROV, A RUSSIAN. THE OTHER THREE, ALL AMERICANS, ARE LISTED AS LAURENCE TODD, JEAN MONTGOMERY AND EUPHEMIA K.VIRDEN.

O'CONOR'S RESOLUTION FOLLOWED A SIMILAR DEMAND YESTERDAY BY REP. CELLER (D-NY), WHO SAID HE WOULD OFFER SUCH A RESOLUTION WHEN THE HOUSE RETURNS NEXT WEEK.

PRESIDENT ALEXANDER F.JONES OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS HAD PROPOSED SUCH A BAN ON MONDAY.

IN HIS SENATE SPEECH, O'CONOR PROPOSED THAT ALL CORRESPONDENTS FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES BE SUBJECTED TO THE SAME RESTRICTIONS PLACED ON U.S.NEWSMEN WORKING BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

O'CONOR QUOTED FROM THE NEW CZECH AMBASSADOR, VLADIMIR PROCHAZKA, AS SAYING LAST WEEK THAT THE OATIS CASE IS "FINISHED BUSINESS." (THE EMBASSY SAID LATER THAT PROCHAZKA WAS ONLY SPEAKING OF THE CASE IN THE "JUDICIAL SENSE."

"THE OATIS CASE CAN NEVER BE 'FINISHED BUSINESS' TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE X X X UNTIL HE IS RELEASED FROM CONFINEMENT AND DURESS."

IN ANOTHER DEVELOPMENT, THE STATE DEPARTMENT ACCUSED THE RED CZECH REGIME OF "MISREPRESENTING AND DISTORTING FACTS" IN OATIS' TRIAL. AS AN EXAMPLE, THE DEPARTMENT SAID THE CZECH PROSECUTORS BUILT UP A "BIG LIE" ABOUT A PURPORTEDLY "SECRET" TELEPHONE LINE IN THE AP'S PRAGUE OFFICE WHERE OATIS SERVED AS CHIEF OF BUREAU.

A47WX

STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICER CARROLL KILPATRICK SAID THERE WAS ACTUALLY NO SECRET ABOUT A THIRD TELEPHONE IN THE AP OFFICE. IT WAS LISTED UNDER THE NAME OF A CZECH FORESTRY ENGINEER, JAN KNETL, WHO OCCUPIED ONE ROOM IN THE AP SUITE OF OFFICES.

BUT KILPATRICK SAID THE COMMUNISTS "MADE IT APPEAR CRIMINAL" FOR THE AP TO USE THE TELEPHONE, ALTHOUGH KNETL'S NAME WAS EMBLAZONED IN LARGE LETTERS ON THE DOOR TO THE AP OFFICE.

"THIS IS THE SORT OF TRICKERY WHICH THE CZECHOSLOVAK REGIME HAD TO USE TO JAIL AN INNOCENT AMERICAN CITIZEN," THE DEPARTMENT SAID IN A STATEMENT.

LT716PED

A127WX (220)
WITH NIGHT LEAD OATIS (A45WX)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENTS VOTED TONIGHT TO CONSIDER NO FURTHER APPLICATIONS OF TASS (SOVIET NEWS AGENCY) CORRESPONDENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES "AT THE PRESENT TIME."
THE ACTION OF THE COMMITTEE, COMPOSED OF CORRESPONDENTS ELECTED BY THEIR COLLEAGUES TO GOVERN THE PRESS GALLERIES, DOES NOT AFFECT THE STANDING OF FOUR TASS REPORTERS NOW ACCREDITED TO THE GALLERIES.
IT MEANS THAT NO ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS FOR TASS NEWSMEN, EVEN TO FILL VACANCIES, WILL BE CONSIDERED FOR THE TIME BEING.
THE COMMITTEE REQUESTED THE STATE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENTS TO REPORT ON SUGGESTIONS BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS THAT TASS REPORTERS BE BANNED FROM THE GALLERIES.
THE ASNE CLAIMED THAT TASS IS "NOT A BONA FIDE NEWS SERVICE, BUT IS PRIMARILY A PROPAGANDA AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."
PENDING REPLIES FROM THE DEPARTMENTS AND COMPLETION OF ITS OWN INVESTIGATION, THE COMMITTEE TOOK NO ACTION ON THE ASNE REQUEST TO EJECT THE PRESENT TASS REPRESENTATIVES.
BEFORE ANY SUCH ACTION IS TAKEN, IT AGREED, THE TASS REPORTERS SHOULD BE GIVEN A FULL OPPORTUNITY TO ANSWER THE ASNE CLAIMS.
A STATEMENT BY THE GALLERY COMMITTEE DID NOT MENTION THE CASE OF WILLIAM N.OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IMPRISONED BY COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA. CONGRESSMEN AND OTHERS HAVE DEMANDED ACTION AGAINST COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENTS IN RETALIATION FOR THE OATIS CASE.
RZ1146PEDNM

A40WX (ATOMI PLAN)
NIGHT LEAD ATOM PLANE (500)
BY C.YATES MCDANIEL
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-ATOMIC POWERED FLIGHT MOVED ANOTHER STEP FROM THE LABORATORY TOWARD THE FACTORY STAGE TODAY WITH THE AWARD OF A CONTRACT FOR DEVELOPMENT OF THE FIRST AIRPLANE.
THE AIR FORCE CONFINED THE DISCLOSURE OF ITS PLANS TO A STATEMENT THAT THE AIRCRAFT'S FRAME WILL BE DEVELOPED AT THE CONSOLIDATED VULTEE CORPORATION'S FORT WORTH,TEXAS, PLANT.
THERE WAS NO DETAIL OF ANY NATURE, BUT THE BARE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS A SIGNAL THAT THEORETICAL WORK HAS ADVANCED TO THE STAGE WHERE EXPERTS ARE CONVINCED THEY CAN HAVE A PLANE WITH VIRTUALLY LIMITLESS RANGE AND NO REFUELING PROBLEM.
THAT FEATURE IS INHERENT IN THE WHOLE IDEA OF AN ATOM-POWERED PLANE, ALONG WITH THE PROBABILITY OF TREMENDOUS SPEED AND ALTITUDE.
OFFICIALS IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH THE DEVELOPMENT WORK, HOWEVER, STRESSED THE BELIEF THAT ACTUAL FLIGHT WITH THE NEW POWER STILL IS YEARS AWAY.
IT WAS ANNOUNCED PREVIOUSLY THAT THE ATOMIC POWER PLANT WILL BE DEVELOPED AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY'S GAS TURBINE DIVISION AT LOCKLAND,OHIO.
EARLY PLANNING TOWARD ATOMIC POWERED FLIGHT FOUND ITS MAJOR OBSTACLE IN THE WEIGHT OF THE NUCULEAR PLANT AND THE HEAVY SHIELDING TO PROTECT MEN AND DELICATE INSTRUMENTS FROM ATOMIC RADIATION.
ENGINEERS NOW BELIEVE THAT IT WILL BE POSSIBLE TO CONSTRUCT AN ATOMIC ENGINE AND ITS PROTECTIVE SHEATHING TO WEIGH NOT MORE THAN 100 TONS. THIS IS THE APPROXIMATE WEIGHT OF THE POWER PLANTS AND FUEL SUPPLY OF THE NEW B-52 HEAVY BOMBER AND THE LATEST ALL-JET B-36, SO AN ATOMIC POWERED PLANE MIGHT NOT HAVE TO BE MUCH BIGGER.
THE GREATEST DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE JET BOMBER OF TODAY AND THE ATOMIC POWERED PLANE OF TOMORROW PROBABLY WILL BE IN ITS OUTWARD APPEARANCE. MANY ENGINEERS HAVE HAD A TRY AT DESIGNING THE BODY AND FRAME OF AN ATOMIC PLANE. THESE DESIGNS FALL INTO TWO GENERAL CATEGORIES.
THE FIRST IS SIMILAR TO THE FLYING WING. THE CREW WOULD BE HOUSED IN INSULATED COMPARTMENTS AT THE TIPS OF THE WING AND THE ATOMIC POWER PLANT AT THE CENTER OF THE FUSELAGE.
A MORE FAVORED SHAPE WOULD TAKE THE FORM OF A WILD GOOSE IN FLIGHT. THE CREW AND THE DELEGATE NAVIGATION INSTRUMENTS WOULD BE PLACED IN THE HEAD OF THE FUSELAGE, SEPARATED FROM THE MAIN BODY AND WINGS OF THE PLANE BY A LONG NECK.
BOTH CONCEPTS ARE BASED ON THE NECESSITY TO GET THE HUMAN CREW MEMBERS AS FAR AS POSSIBLE FROM THE LETHAL RAYS AND INTENSE HEAT OF THE ATOMIC ENGINE.

A41WX
A MODIFICATION OF BOTH SHAPES PROVIDES FOR THE ATOMIC PLANT TO BE HOUSED IN A POD WHICH COULD BE DETACHED WHEN THE PLANE IS ON THE GROUND, AND SAFELY STORED IN HEAVILY LEAD LINED CHAMBERS.
ENGINEERS NOW FIGURE THAT THE MOST PRACTICABLE MEANS OF CONVERTING HEAT PRODUCED BY NUCLEAR FISSION INTO PROPULSIVE POWER FOR AN AIRPLANE WILL BE BY THE USE OF STEAM OR MERCURY VAPOR TURBINES. IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE TURBINES WOULD DRIVE PROPELLERS BUT THE JET PRINCIPLE ALSO MIGHT BE USED.
A MAJOR PROBLEM IN ATOM PLANE DESIGN HAS BEEN THE WEIGHT OF THE SHIELDING THAT WILL HAVE TO SURROUND THE ATOMIC ENGINE. THE BEST KNOWN PROTECTIVE MATERIAL IS STILL OLD-FASHIONED LEAD.
EVIDENCE THAT THIS PROBLEM IS ON THE WAY TO SOLUTION WAS SEEN IN THE AWARD OF THE DEVELOPMENT CONTRACT.
NEITHER THE AIR FORCE NOR ANY OFFICIALLY SPONSORED STATEMENT BY A RECOGNIZED SCIENTIST HAS ATTEMPTED TO GIVE THE MAXIMUM SPEED ENVISAGED FOR THE ATOMIC POWERED AIRPLANE.
THE NEW B-52 IS EXPECTED TO CRUISE AT ABOUT 400 MILES AN HOUR AND BE ABLE TO REACH A TOP SPEED OF SOME 600 MPH. THIS LEADS TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE PROJECTED ATOM PLANE IS EXPECTED TO EXCEED THOSE SPEEDS BY A SUFFICIENT DEGREE TO HELP JUSTIFY THE HEAVY COST OF DEVELOPMENT.
REP.VAN ZANDT (R-PA), MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC PLANE AND GUIDED MISSILES CAN BE EXPECTED TO REVOLUTIONIZE NOT ONLY AERIAL WARFARE BUT TRANSPORTATION.
VAN ZANDT STRESSED THAT DEVELOPMENT OF THE PLANE IS "STILL IN THE FUTURE" AND THAT THERE ARE TREMENDOUS PROBLEMS TO BE SOLVED. THE PROBLEMS ARE MUCH GREATER THAN THOSE IN CONNECTION WITH THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE WHICH ALSO IS UNDER DEVELOPMENT CONTRACT, HE SAID.
REP.MAHON (D-TEX) CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, SAID THE PROJECTED PLANE IS THE RESULT OF HUGE SUMS AND MUCH HARD WORK THAT HAVE GONE INTO RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.
HE SAID IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE THE COST, BUT INTIMATED THAT THE FIRST MODEL WILL LIKELY RUN WELL UP INTO THE MILLIONS. "THERE IS A LOT OF ENGINEERING WORK TO BE DONE," HE SAID.
LIKE VAN ZANDT HE STRESSED THAT THE PLANE IS STILL FAR FROM A REALITY.
LT744PED

A115WX (NL SHIPS, TALKS SHIFT)
NIGHT LEAD SHIPS
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-THE SENATE TODAY PASSED A BILL TO PERMIT THE TRANSFER OF 24 DESTROYER ESCORTS TO FOREIGN NATIONS.
ACTION CAME ON A VOICE VOTE AFTER BRIER DEBATE. THE MEASURE NOW GOES TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN.
SENATOR HUNT (D-WYO), WHO WAS IN CHARGE OF THE BILL, SAID THE SHIP

TRANSFER WAS "OBVIOUSLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE."
FRANCE ALREADY HAS THE SIX SHIPS. BRAZIL HAS EIGHT AND BRITAIN ONE.
ADDITIONAL TRANSFERS AUTHORIZED BY THE MEASURE WOULD SEND TWO MORE TO FRANCE, TWO EACH TO DENMARK AND URUGUAY, AND THREE TO PERU.
HY1050PED

A126WX
(170) ARMY STRENGTH
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-THE PENTAGON PLANS "THE CALCULATED SHORT TERM RISK" OF MAINTAINING ONLY A 1,552,000-MAN ARMY OVER THE NEXT FEW YEARS UNLESS THERE IS ALL-OUT WAR, SENATORS DISCLOSED TODAY.
CENSORED TESTIMONY OF HIGH MILITARY OFFICIALS, MADE PUBLIC BY THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE FOLLOWING CLOSED-DOOR HEARINGS ON THE $56,000,000,000 DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION BILL, TOLD THE STORY.
THE ARMY FIGURES ARE INCLUDED IN THE GOVERNMENT'S ANNOUNCED GOAL OF COMBINED ARMED FORCES TOTALING 3,500,000 MEN.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY KARL R.BENDETSEN, IN HIS QUOTED TESTIMONY TO THE COMMITTEE ON AUG. 27, DESCRIBED THESE TWIN OBJECTIVES:
(1) "TO PROVIDE, READY FOR COMBAT, A 1,552,000-MAN ACTIVE ARMY COMPRISED OF 18 DIVISIONS, 18 REGIMENTAL-TYPE COMBAT UNITS WHICH ARE THE EQUIVALENT OF SIX ADDITIONAL DIVISIONS, AND VARIOUS OTHER SUPPORTING UNITS."
HIS TOTALS DID NOT INCLUDE MEN FOR STORAGE DEPOTS AND "OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT" RELATED TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT PROPOSE ANY "SIGNIFICANTLY LARGE" ADDITIONAL UNITS.
(2) "AN EFFECTIVE PRODUCTION AND MOBILIZATION BASE CAPABLE OF READY EXPANSION IN THE EVENT OF WAR."
RZ1141PED

A170WX
BULLETIN
CASUALTIES
SEP -6 1951
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-ANNOUNCED U.S. BATTLE CASUALTIES IN KOREA REACHED 81,766 TODAY, AN INCREASE OF 344 SINCE LAST WEEK.
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S WEEKLY SUMMARY BASED ON NOTIFICATIONS TO FAMILIES THROUGH LAST FRIDAY REPORTED:

	LAST WEEK	INCREASE	NEW TOTAL
KILLED IN ACTION	12,113	75	12,188
WOUNDED	57,025	247	57,272
MISSING	12,284	22	12,306
TOTAL	81,422	344	81,766
BATTLE DEATHS (X)	13,617	90	13,707
CURRENT MISSING (Y)	10,625	7	10,632

(X) INCLUDES KILLED IN ACTION, 1,380 FATALLY WOUNDED AND 1,390 DEAD, ORIGINALLY REPORTED MISSING.
(Y) AFTER DEDUCTING FROM GROSS TOTAL 1,366 RETURNED, 169 KNOWN CAPTURED AND 139 KNOWN DEAD.
FOLLOWING IS A BREAKDOWN OF THE CASUALTIES BY SERVICES:

	LAST WEEK	INCREASE	NEW TOTAL
ARMY	66,661	311	66,972
NAVY	943	1	944
AIR FORCE	719	19	738
MARINE CORPS	13,099	13	13,112

DC211PED

A49WX (FAIRBANKS)
(160) PRECEDE NEW YORK
WASHINGTON,SEPT.5-(AP)-THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT HAS REFUSED TO GIVE HARVARD PROFESSOR JOHN KING FAIRBANK PERMISSION TO ENTER JAPAN.
DR.FAIRBANK, WHO HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF HELPING A COMMUNIST SPY RING, HAD BEEN GIVEN A YEAR'S LEAVE FROM THE HARVARD TO TEACH AT A JAPANESE UNIVERSITY.
THE ARMY SAID ITS ACTION WAS BASED "ON PRESENT POLICIES AND REGULATIONS" BUT ADDED THAT THE DECISION IS BEING REVIEWED. THE ARMY CONTROLS MOVEMENTS IN AND OUT OF JAPAN AS PART OF ITS OCCUPATION DUTIES.
DR.FAIRBANK IS A TRUSTEE OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS WHICH IS UNDER SENATE INVESTIGATION.
FORMER COMMUNIST SPY COURIER ELIZABETH BENTLEY ALSO HAD TESTIFIED THAT FAIRBANK HAD HANDLED A LETTER FOR A RED SPY RING IN THIS COUNTRY.
IN SEEKING HIS PASSPORT FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT, DR.FAIRBANK FILED AN AFFIDAVIT THAT HE WAS NOT AND HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST.
THE ARMY WOULD NOT GIVE SPECIFIC REASONS FOR TURNING DOWN HIS APPLICATION. IT REFERRED TO A STATEMENT FROM A HIGH LEVEL BUT UNIDENTIFIED ARMY OFFICIAL AS SAYING:
"THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY IS CAREFULLY REVIEWING THIS MATTER. PENDING A COMPLETE REVIEW, NO FINAL DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED."
THE NEW YORK TIMES, IN A WASHINGTON DISPATCH, SAID FAIRBANK HAD BEEN IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH HIS FAMILY AWAITING ARMY ACTION ON HIS APPLICATION. THE TIMES SAID HE WOULD RETURN TO HARVARD THIS WEEK.
AT PALO ALTO, CALIF., DR. FAIRBANK SAID HE WAS RETURNING HOME TO DEMAND A HEARING.
FAIRBANK, A PROFESSOR OF MODERN CHINESE HISTORY, SAID HE WAS PLANNING A YEAR'S RESEARCH IN JAPAN.
FAIRBANK LINIED THE DENIAL OF CLEARANCE TO WHAT HE TERMED "THE LIBELOUS ACCUSATIONS OF EX-COMMUNISTS" BEFORE THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY COMMITTEE.
IN ADDITION TO MISS BENTLEY'S TESTIMONY, EX-COMMUNIST LOUIS BUDENZ TESTIFIED FAIRBANK HAD BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.
THE 44-YEAR-OLD EDUCATOR VIGOROUSLY DENIED BOTH CHARGES.
HE SAID THAT AS A PRIVATE CITIZEN,H HE HASN'T ACCESS TO THE SECURITY CLEARANCE PROGRAMS OF THE GOVERNMENT'S LOYALTY BOARDS, BUT THAT HE WILL ASK SENATORS LODGE (R-MASS) AND SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) TO HELP HIM GET AN FBI INVESTIGATION OF HIS CASE.
IN ADDITION, FAIRBANK SAID HE SENT A TELEGRAM TO SENATOR MC CARRAN (D-NEV) TODAY REQUESTING AN OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY BEFORE HIS COMMITTEE "TO ANSWER THE LIBELOUS ACCUSATIONS OF EX-COMMUNISTS."
HE SAID THAT AS A RESIDENT OF CHINA IN 1942-1943 AND IN 1945 AND 1946, HE CAN TESTIFY THE NATIONALIST COLLAPSE "WAS NOT AN AMERICAN PLOT."
SEP -6 1951
EJ656PCS

A136 (NY LOCALS OUT)
(200)
NEW YORK, SEP 5-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THAT HARVARD PROFESSOR JOHN KING FAIRBANK HAS BEEN BARRED FROM JAPAN BY THE ARMY AND WILL RETURN TO THE UNIVERSITY THIS WEEK.
FAIRBANK, WHO HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF HELPING A COMMUNIST SPY RING, RECEIVED A YEAR'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM HARVARD TO TEACH IN JAPAN. HE HAS BEEN IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH HIS FAMILY, WAITING FOR AN ARMY GO-AHEAD.
TIMES REPORTER HAROLD B.HINTON WRITING FROM WASHINGTON SAID THAT THE ARMY REFUSAL TO GRANT A MILITARY PERMIT TO FAIRBANK IS UNDER REVIEW, BUT THAT OFFICIALS SAID "UNDER PRESENT POLICIES AND REGULATIONS, HIS

APPLICATION HAS BEEN DENIED."
HINTON SAID THAT WHEN FAIRBANK APPLIED FOR A PASSPORT AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, HE FILED AN AFFIDAVIT THAT HE WAS NOT AND NEVER HAD BEEN A COMMUNIST.
BEFORE THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD ISSUE THE PASSPORT, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR FAIRBANK TO GET A MILITARY PERMIT TO ENTER JAPAN SINCE IT IS STILL UNDER MILITARY CONTROL.
MISS ELIZABETH BENTLEY, AVOWED FORMER COMMUNIST SPY RING COURIER, TESTIFIED BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE LAST MONTH THAT FAIRBANK HAD HELPED GET A LETTER FROM MADAME SUN YAT-SEN TO A COMMUNIST SPY RING IN THE UNITED STATES.
FAIRBANK IS A TRUSTEE OF THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS WHICH IS UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF SEN.MCCARRAN (D-NEV.)
P1225PED

SEP -6 1951

D139WX
(120) TIN
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION TODAY AGREED TO BUY BOLIVIAN TIN AT $1.12 A POUND FOR THE NEXT 30 DAYS.
HOWEVER, THIS PRICE IS SUBJECT TO REVISION AFTER COMPLETION OF AN RFC-STATE DEPARTMENT STUDY OF BOLIVIAN TIN PRODUCTION COSTS. WHATEVER PRICE IS AGREED ON AFTER THIS STUDY WILL BE RETROACTIVE TO JUNE 1, 1951.
WITH THE 30-DAY AGREEMENT, BOLIVIA WILL RESUME SHIPMENTS OF TIN ORE WHICH WERE HALTED WHEN ITS OLD CONTRACT, ALIGNED TO THE SINGAPORE TIN MARKET, ENDED LAST MAY 31.
THE $1.12 PRICE IS ABOVE THE CURRENT SINGAPORE PRICE OF $1.08 A POUND AND WELL ABOVE THE PRICE AT WHICH RFC SELLS TIN TO AMERICAN INDUSTRY $1.03. BUT BOLIVIAN ADMITTEDLY IS A HIGH-COST PRODUCER.
JK553PED

A58WX
NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION (400)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE SENATE GAVE SWIFT APPROVAL TODAY TO A $5,887,669,178 (B) EXPANSION OF AMERICAN MILITARY BASES AT HOME AND ABROAD.
IT WAS THE LARGEST CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM OF ITS KIND EVER PRESENTED TO CONGRESS IN PEACETIME. THE SENATE DEBATED THE BILL FOR BARELY AN HOUR AND THEN PASSED IT BY A VOICE VOTE WITH AN ESTIMATED 30 SENATORS ON THE FLOOR.
SINCE THE SENATE ADDED $118,948,850 (M) IN NEW PROJECTS TO THE LONG LIST PREVIOUSLY APPROVED BY THE HOUSE, THE MEASURE NOW GOES BACK TO THE HOUSE FOR RECONSIDERATION.
THE BILL WOULD EXTEND AND STRENGTHEN THE RING OF AIR FORCE BASES NOW BEING BUILT AROUND SOVIET RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES. IT ALSO IS INTENDED TO PROVIDE THE FORTS, CAMPS, NAVAL BASES AND DEPOTS FOR AN ARMED FORCE OF 3,500,000. MANY OF THE PROJECTS ARE HIGHLY SECRET.
AS THE BILL PASSED THE SENAT IT CARRIED $3,567,029,800 FOR THE AIR FORCE, $1,473,791,528 FOR THE ARMY AND $846,847,850 FOR THE NAVY. THIS WAS $50,000,000 MORE THAN THE HOUSE HAD VOTED FOR THE ARMY, $45,580,850 MORE FOR THE NAVY AND AN ADDITIONAL $23,368,000 FOR THE AIR FORCE.
CHAIRMAN RUSSELL (D-GA) OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TOLD THE SENATE THAT DESPITE THE BULK OF THE BILL AND ITS HUGE DOLLAR TOTAL, "IF ALL-OUT WAR COMES, THIS WOULD BE JUST A DROP IN THE BUCKET".
ACTUAL FUNDS MUST BE PROVIDED IN SEPARATE LEGISLATION. ABOUT $4,600,000,000 (B) ALREADY IS INCLUDED IN THE $56,500,000,000 DEFENSE MONEY BILL PASSED BY THE HOUSE AND AWAITING SENATE ACTION.
AT THE SAME TIME THE SENATE PASSED THE BILL IT BECAME KNOWN THAT DEFENSE OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO CONSIDER POSSIBLE USE OF THE NEW OVERSEAS AIRBASES IN PEACETIME BY U.S. AVIATION. THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE RELEASED CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY ON THE MEASURE.

A59WX
DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT A. LOVETT DISCLOSED THAT NEGOTIATIONS ARE UNDERWAY "ON A SERIES OF BASES IN NORTH AFRICA AND ALSO IN METROPOLITAN FRANCE."
THESE ARE IN ADDITION TO BASES IN ENGLAND, ALREADY OCCUPIED.
SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) RAISED THE ISSUE OF POSSIBLE PEACETIME USE OF THESE OVERSEAS BASES BY U.S. AVIATION "TO AT LEAST BE SURE WE ARE NOT BEING DISCRIMINATED AGAINST."
KNOWLAND SAID THAT ALTHOUGH THIS COUNTRY SPENT BILLIONS OF DOLLARS ON OVERSEAS AIR BASES IN WORLD WAR II, U.S. CIVIL AVIATION DID NOT GET FULL BENEFIT FROM THEM WHEN THEY WERE PUT TO POST-WAR PEACETIME USE.
LOVETT SAID THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION "IS SILENT ON THAT ASPECT. WE WILL LOOK INTO IT," HE PROMISED.
SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE THOMAS K. FINLETTER TOLD THE COMMITTEE THAT THE "AIR FORCE IS SADLY BEHIND IN ITS INSTALLATIONS, BOTH IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD."
"WE HAVE NOT ADVANCED WITH OUR BASES AS WE HAVE WITH OUR MEN AND OUR MACHINES," HE SAID.
HE SAID 309 MAJOR INSTALLATIONS WOULD BE NEEDED FOR THE 95-WING PROGRAM, ALL BUT SIX OF THE NEW ONES OVERSEAS.
DC759PED

SEP -6 1951

A96WX
(ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY SEPT.6--EDS: NOTE DATE)
(420) KOREAN
BY DON WHITEHEAD
(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,SEPT.6-(AP)-ONE YEAR AGO TODAY THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY IN KOREA WON ITS FIRST DECISIVE VICTORY IN THE STUBBORN AND BLOODY DEFENSE AGAINST THE RED HORDES FROM THE NORTH.
THAT VICTORY CHOPPED DOWN THE COMMUNIST HOPES FOR A QUICK CONQUEST OF SOUTH KOREA. IT SET THE STAGE FOR GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S BRILLIANT INCHON LANDING WHICH CRUSHED THE NORTH KOREAN ARMY.
THE MAN WHO ENGINEERED THE DEFENSE WAS A CHUNKY, HARD-JAWED TEXAN NOW DEAD--LT.GEN.WALTON H.WALKER.
IT WAS WALKER WHO FIXED THE DATE OF VICTORY IN THE TOOTH-AND-CLAW FIGHTING AROUND THE OLD PUSAN PERIMETER, A DEFENSE THAT AT TIMES APPEARED HOPELESS.
SHORTLY BEFORE HIS DEATH IN A JEEP ACCIDENT LAST DECEMBER, WALKER SAID IN AN INTERVIEW: "I KNEW ON SEPT. 6 THAT WE HAD THEM LICKED. I KNEW THEN THEY WERE THROUGH."
GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAS PRAISED WALKER'S DEFENSE OF THE PUSAN PERIMETER AS ONE OF THE GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE WAR.
IT WASN'T DONE "BY THE BOOK." IT WAS A CRAZY-QUILT, PATCHWORK AFFAIR IN WHICH THE RULES HAD TO BE DISREGARDED IN BOLD ALL-OR-NOTHING MOVES.
LATE IN JULY AS WALKER'S LITTLE ARMY FELL BACK UNDER THE HAMMERING OF THE NORTH KOREANS, WALKER ISSUED HIS FAMOUS "STAND-OR-DIE" ORDER. THEN HIS MEN DUG IN ALONG THE NAKTONG RIVER AND IN THE RIDGES. THE GREAT RETREAT WAS OVER.
AT THAT TIME, HE HAD ONLY THE FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, THE 25TH INFANTRY DIVISION, THE 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION, AND A FEW BATTERED AND UNDER-STRENGTH SOUTH KOREAN DIVISIONS.
WALKER GAMBLED EVERYTHING ON HOLDING THE NAKTONG LINE, REFUSING TO FALL BACK TO A SMALLER BEACHHEAD AROUND THE PORT OF PUSAN. HE WAS GAMBLING FOR TIME AND THE ARRIVAL OF THE MARINES. THE 2ND INFANTRY

DIVISION AND THE BRITISH BRIGADE.
THEN FOR FIVE TERRIBLE WEEKS HE SHUTTLED TROOPS AROUND TO PLUG GAPS IN HIS THIN LINE OF DEFENSE. AS EACH NEW UNIT ARRIVED, IT WAS RUSHED INTO COMBAT.
AT TIMES, WALKER HAD NOTHING THAT COULD BE CALLED A RESERVE FORCE. HE HAD EVERY MAJOR UNIT COMMITTED TO BATTLE.

A97WX
IN MID-AUGUST, THE REDS THREW THEIR HEAVIEST PUNCH AT THE SOUTHERN END OF THE LINE--DRIVING FOR MASAN AND THE ROADS THAT LED TO PUSAN. THE LINE SAGGED AND BROKE. BUT IT WAS PATCHED UP AGAIN AND IT HELD.
THEN THE REDS UNLEASHED A POWER DRIVE IN THE NORTH. AGAIN THE DEFENSE LINE SAGGED--AND BROKE. BUT WALKER QUICKLY SHIFTED THE 24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TO THE DANGER POINT AND BEAT BACK THE ENEMY.
THE 27TH REGIMENT OF THE 25TH DIVISION WAS SHUNTED AROUND SO MUCH TO THE HOT SPOTS THAT IT BECAME KNOWN AS THE "FIRE BRIGADE." AND ITS COMMANDER, COL.MIKE MICHAELIS--NOW A BRIGADIER GENERAL, WON THE NICK-NAME "FIRE CHIEF."
THE REDS THREW EVERYTING THEY HAD AGAINST THE EIGHTH ARMY LINES. BUT THE FURY SPENT ITSELF. THE NORTH KOREAN OFFENSIVE FALTERED.
AND ON SEPT. 6, 1950, GENERAL WALKER KNEW HE HAD WON THE VICTORY THAT SAVED SOUTH KOREA FROM THE REDS.
(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF THURSDAY SEPT.6--MOVED SEPT. 5)
MD934AEDNM

A57WX
NIGHT LEAD SPENDING (230)
SEP - 6 1951
WASHINGTON,SEPT.5-(AP)-HIGHER SPENDING FOR PREPAREDNESS LEFT UNCLE SAM'S DEFICIT FOR JULY AND AUGUST FIVE TIMES HIGHER THAN FOR THE SAME MONTHS IN 1950.
THE TREASURY SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT WENT INTO THE RED $3,661,-000,000 (B) IN THE FIRST TWO MONTHS OF THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH STARTED JULY 1. DURING THE SAME PERIOD LAST YEAR, SPENDING EXCEEDED INCOME BY $788,000,000 (M).
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT'S SPENDING TOTALED $5,954,000,000 (B) DURING THE LAST TWO MONTHS, COMPARED WITH $2,268,000,000 (B) A YEAR AGO.
OTHER SPENDING INCREASES: ATOMIC ENERGY, TO $217,000,0000 (M) FROM $101,000,0000 (B); ARMS AID TO FRIENDLY NATIONS, $248,000,000 (M) FROM $29,000,000 (M).
TOTAL EXPENDITURES DURING JULY AND AUGUST ROCKETED TO $9,826,000,000 (B), COMPARED WITH $5,528,000,000 (B) A YEAR AGO.
REVENUE RECEIPTS ROSE ON A SMALLER SCALE--FROM $4,740,000,000 (B) DURING JULY AND AUGUST, 1950, TO $6,165,000,000 (B) FOR THE SAME MONTHS THIS YEAR. HIGHER TAX RATES WERE REFLECTED IN THE INCREASE.
THE TREASURY LENT SOME ENCOURAGEMENT WITH A STATEMENT THAT QUARTERLY INCOME TAX PAYMENTS DUE THIS MONTH ARE EXPECTED TO BOOST REVENUES.
THE ADMINISTRATION, HOWEVER, HAS PREDICTED A YEAR-END DEFICIT OF $10,000,000,000 (B), LESS WHATEVER CONGRESS RAISES IN NEW TAXES. CHAIRMAN GEORGE (D-GA) OF THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE SAID PROPOSED TAX INCREASES WOULD NOT YIELD MORE THAN $6,000,000,000 (B) IN NEW REVENUE.
THE DEFICIT CREATED IN THE EARLY MONTHS OF THE LAST FISCAL YEAR GAVE WAY FINALLY TO A $3,500,000,000 (B) SURPLUS.
LT/DC748PED

A4WX
(500) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD METALS
BY NORMAN WALKER
WASHINGTON,SEPT.5-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY SHARPLY TIGHTENED ITS DOLE OF KEY METALS TO MANY CONSUMERS GOODS PRODUCERS AND WARNED OF FURTHER CUTS IF THE 10-DAY COPPER STRIKE CONTINUES MUCH LONGER.
INDUSTRY HAD BEEN WARNED IN ADVANCE THAT THE NEW CUTS IN STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM ALLOCATIONS FOR THE OCTOBER-DECEMBER FOURTH QUARTERLY PERIOD WERE COMING BECAUSE OF DEFENSE NEEDS. BUT TODAY'S SLASH WAS DEEPER THAN PREVIOUSLY INDICATED.
ALLOTMENTS FOR THE OCTOBER-DECEMBER PERIOD: STEEL, 984,795 TONS; COPPER, 53,900,000 POUNDS; AND ALUMINUM, 59,000,000 POUNDS.
MANUFACTURERS WILL BE ALLOWED TO BUY "FREE" METAL--THAT IS, SUPPLIES NOT UNDER ALLOCATION--THROUGH OCTOBER, BUT SUCH SUPPLIES MUST BE INCLUDED IN EACH COMPANY'S ALLOCATION FOR THE QUARTER WHEN THE OFFICIAL ALLOTMENT IS SET.
MAKERS OF MANY HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES LIKE STOVES, REFRIGERATORS AND RADIOS WERE CUT DOWN TO 58 PER CENT OF THEIR PRE-KOREAN WAR CONSUMPTION. THIS MEANS FEWER SUCH APPLIANCES AND STANDARD HOUSEHOLD GADGETS WILL BE FOR SALE IN 1952.
PRODUCERS OF SUCH ITEMS HAVE BEEN ON A 70 PER CENT ALLOCATION DURING THE PRESENT QUARTER. THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY (NPA), WHICH ISSUED TODAY'S ORDERS, HAD PREVIOUSLY INDICATED A CUT TO 65 PER CENT FOR THE FOURTH QUARTER.
DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR MANLY FLEISCHMANN SAID THE ANTICIPATED 60 PER CENT ALLOCATION FOR AUTO PRODUCTION IN THE FOURTH QUARTER WILL STAND. THE THIRD QUARTER ALLOWANCE WAS 65 PER CENT.
FORECASTING FURTHER CUTS FOR THE FOURTH QUARTER AND EARLY MONTHS OF 1952 IF THE COPPER INDUSTRY STRIKE CONTINUES, FLEISCHMANN SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE NPA ALLOCATION PROGRAM FOR THE OCTOBER-DECEMBER PERIOD WAS DESIGNED TO KEEP CONSUMERS GOODS PRODUCTION AT A LEVEL "ADEQUATE TO MEET NORMAL DEMAND."
HE SAID THE METALS DOLE IS SUFFICIENT TO "CONTINUE PRODUCTION OF CONSUMER DURABLES AT A REASONABLE LEVEL DESPITE THE IMPACT OF RE-ARMAMENT," AND ADDED:
"AMERICAN INGENUITY HAS NOT BEEN RATIONED, AND I KNOW THAT WE CAN EXPECT INDUSTRY TO FIND SUBSTITUTES FOR SCARCE MATERIALS AND MAKE THE MOST EFFECTIVE USE OF THEIR ALLOTMENTS."
HOWEVER, NPA'S ESTIMATE THAT THE 60 PER CENT ALLOCATION FOR THE AUTO INDUSTRY SHOULD ALLOW PRODUCTION OF 1,100,000 PASSENGER CARS IN THE FOURTH QUARTER HAS BEEN DISPUTED BY SOME SOURCES IN THE INDUSTRY. SOME AUTO MEN PREDICT THAT AROUND 900,000 CARS MAY BE PRODUCED.
BESIDES THE NEW CUTS IN STEEL FOR MANY VARIETIES OF HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND ITEMS, FLEISCHMANN ORDERED COPPER USE CUT FROM 60 TO 54 PER CENT IN THE FOURTH QUARTER, AND ALUMINUM FROM 50 TO 46 PER CENT.

A5WX
FLEISCHMANN MADE IT CLEAR AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT THE ALLOCATIONS HAD BEEN CAREFULLY BALANCED AGAINST SCARCE METAL SUPPLIES. HE SAID THE COPPER STRIKE WAS THROWING THAT BALANCE OUT OF KILTER.
DESCRIBING THE COPPER SITUATION AS "TERRIBLY ACUTE, AND IN FACT A DESPERATE MATTER"--WITH IMPORTS OFF DUE TO SOARING WORLD PRICES--FLEISCHMANN DISCLOSED THAT COPPER AND BRASS MILLS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO GIVE MILITARY AND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ORDERS TOP PRIORITY ON THEIR OUTPUT.
HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS MOST RELUCTANT TO DRAW AGAINST THE MILI-

TARY'S NONE-TOO-AMPLE COPPER STOCKPILE, HELD IN RESERVE FOR REAL EMERGENCY. A COPPER STRIKE EARLIER THIS YEAR HAD FORCED SOME WITHDRAWAL FROM THIS STOCKPILE.

HOPES THAT THE CURRENT STRIKE IN THE COPPER, ZINC AND LEAD INDUSTRY MAY END SOON WERE BOLSTERED TODAY WHEN THE GOVERNMENT OBTAINED A STRIKE-HALTING INJUNCTION AT DENVER,COLO.

TODAY'S METALS USE CURBS SET UP A CATEGORY OF ITEMS TO WHICH THE 58 PER CENT ALLOWANCE WILL APPLY, AND ANOTHER CATEGORY OF INDUSTRIAL OR SEMI-INDUSTRIAL ITEMS FOR WHICH LARGER METAL ALLOWANCES WERE PERMITTED.

IN THE LATTER GROUP, STEEL FOR LIGHT BULBS WAS SET AT 90 PER CENT; LICENSE PLATES 100 PER CENT; UNIFORM AND APPAREL FASTENING DEVICES 65 PER CENT; DRY CELL BATTERIES 90 PER CENT; FOOD PRODUCTS MACHINERY 76 PER CENT, AND COMMERCIAL DISHWASHERS 99 PER CENT.

"WE ARE ENTERING A VERY SERIOUS TIME IN THE LATTER PART OF THIS YEAR AND THE FIRST OF NEXT," FLEISCHMANN SAID. "IT WILL BE A TIME OF SHORTAGES. WE CAN NOT HOPE TO CORRECT THE DEFICITS TO ANY SUBSTANTIAL DEGREE EARLIER THAN 1953."

MD415PED

A28WX

NIGHT LEAD AUTO PRICES (280)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-PRICE DIRECTOR MICHAEL V.DISALLE SAID TODAY THE NATION'S AUTO MAKERS WILL PROBABLY BE GRANTED A SIX TO EIGHT PER CENT BOOST IN THE FACTORY PRICE OF NEW CARS.

DISALLE'S AGENCY SAID THE FORMAL ORDER WILL BE ISSUED LATE FRIDAY. OFFICIALS SAID YESTERDAY THEY EXPECTED THE BOOST TO GO INTO EFFECT OCT.1.

OFFICIALS ALSO DISCLOSED MORE BAD NEWS FOR CONSUMERS: THE SIX TO EIGHT PER CENT HIKE IN MANUFACTURERS' PRICES WILL BE TOPPED BY A FURTHER PRICE JUMP AT RETAIL LEVELS.

DISALLE TOLD NEWSMEN THE NEW PRICE FORMULA IS TOO COMPLICATED TO ESTIMATE THE RANGE OF INCREASE ON THE VARIOUS CAR MODELS. MANUFACTURERS WILL HAVE TO FIGURE THEIR CEILINGS ON THE FORMULA IN FRIDAY'S ORDER.

BUT THE PRICE-CONTROL CHIEF SAID THE INCREASES WILL BE "SOMEWHAT LOWER" THAN THE AVERAGE NINE TO 10 PER CENT RAISE ASKED BY THE INDUSTRY.

DISALLE SAID THE HIGHER PRICES ARE BEING GRANTED TO MANUFACTURERS TO COVER INCREASED COSTS OF LABOR AND MATERIALS SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR IN LATE JUNE, 1950.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE IMPENDING ORDER DOES NOT INCLUDE ALL ALLOWANCES FOR INDIRECT COSTS--SUCH AS SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES, ADVERTISING, ETC.--WHICH ARE REQUIRED TO BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT UNDER THE NEW DEFENSE PRODUCTION (PRICE CONTROL) LAW.

OFFICIALS HINTED THAT AUTO MAKERS MAY ASK EVEN GREATER INCREASES LATER ON THE BASIS OF THE "INDIRECT COSTS" PROVISION OF THE LAW.

THE PROVISION, CONTAINED IN AN AMENDMENT BY SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND), HAS BEEN DENOUNCED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS A HANDICAP IN THE FIGHT AGAINST INFLATION. A MOVE IS NOW AFOOT IN CONGRESS TO SCRAP THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT.

OFFICIALS SAID THAT BESIDES THE INCREASE AT THE MANUFACTURING LEVEL, ANOTHER ORDER WILL SOON BE ISSUED TO PERMIT DEALERS TO TACK ON THEIR TRADITIONAL PERCENTAGE MARKUP IN SALES TO CAR BUYERS.

DISALLE'S AIDES SAID THEY HAD HOPED TO HAVE THE MANUFACTURERS ORDER READY BEFORE FRIDAY, BUT "SEVERAL TECHNICALITIES" CAUSED DELAY.

JK536PED

A190WX (BJT)

(340) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD INDIAN BURIAL

BY ED CREAGH

ARLINGTON,VA.,SEPT.5-(AP)-THE ARMY GAVE A HERO'S BURIAL TODAY TO SGT.JOHN RICE, WINNEBAGO INDIAN AND U.S. FIGHTING MAN.

THE WINNEBAGO,NEBR., SOLDIER WAS LAID TO REST WITH FULL MILITARY HONORS IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY JUST EIGHT DAYS AFTER HIS INTERMENT WAS HALTED IN A SIOUX CITY,IA., BURIAL GROUND WHICH RESERVES ITS GRAVES FOR WHITE PERSONS ONLY.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF RACE DISCRIMINATION TODAY. JOHN RICE WAS BURIED BESIDE AN IRISHMAN--CPL.EDWARD RYAN CASSIDY, A WORLD WAR ONE VETERAN FROM NEW YORK--WHILE PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S OWN HONOR GUARD STOOD AT ATTENTION AND THE ARMY BAND PLAYED "NEARER MY GOD TO THEE."

UNDER A BROWN CANOPY THAT SHELTERED THE HILLSIDE GRAVE, A CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, CAPT.JOHN F.ORZEL OF RUTLAND,VT., RECITED THE FINAL PRAYER: "MAY HIS SOUL AND THE SOULS OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED THROUGH THE MERCY OF GOD REST IN PEACE."

THEN EIGHT RIFLEMEN FIRED THREE VOLLEYS, AND TAPS SOUNDED OVER THE FLAG-COVERED COFFIN OF A VETERAN SOLDIER KILLED ONE YEAR AGO TOMORROW IN SOME OF THE FIERCEST FIGHTING OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THERE WAS NO SERMON. BUT RICE'S FORMER COMMANDER IN KOREA, MAJ. GEN.CHARLES B.PALMER, DELIVERED A FIVE-WORD EULOGY TO THE SERGEANT'S ATTRACTIVE WIDOW AND TO HIS SEMI-INVALID MOTHER, MRS.SAMIE (CQ) DAVIS, 65, WHO LEANED FORWARD AND WEPT QUIETLY DURING THE CEREMONY.

"HE WAS A FINE SOLDIER," THE GENERAL SAID.

A BLACK CAISSON DRAWN BY SIX GRAY HORSES CARRIED THE COFFIN TO THE GRAVE FROM THE NEARBY FT.MYER CHAPEL.

AMONG THOSE ASSEMBLED AT THE GRAVE WERE SENATORS GILLETTE (D-IOWA) AND BUTLER (R-NEB) AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REPRESENTATIVE, COL.JOHN R. BEISHLINE. MR.TRUMAN, WHO OFFERED THE ARLINGTON BURIAL ON THE DAY AFTER THE SIOUX CITY INCIDENT, SENT A LARGE ROUND FLORAL PIECE OF PINK AND WHITE GLADIOLA.

PALL BEARERS WERE SERGEANTS GEORGE OSBORNE OF WALES,KY., WHO IS HALF CHEROKEE INDIAN; CALVIN FISHER OF WHEELING,W.VA., WILLARD TRAYLOR (CQ) OF [redacted],KY.; MICHAEL HORNYAK OF ERIE,PA.; LELAND FRAMPTON OF PAULA,PA.; AND DANIEL NOLAN OF HARTFORD,CONN.

THEY AND THE OTHER SOLDIERS TAKING PART WERE FROM COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY, THE PRESIDENTIAL HONOR GUARD. IT WAS THE THIRD INFANTRY WHICH FOUGHT THE LAST OFFICIAL BATTLE OF AMERICA'S INDIAN WARS 53 YEARS AGO.

CYNTHANIA

RICE, A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR TWO IN THE PACIFIC, WAS KILLED WHILE A SQUAD LEADER WITH THE EIGHTH CAVALRY NEAR TABU-DONG. GENERAL PALMER TOLD REPORTERS THAT ENGAGEMENT WAS THE TURNING POINT IN PROBABLY THE HARDEST FIGHTING OF THE KOREAN WAR.

MANY INDIANS BESIDES RICE HELPED STEM THE COMMUNIST ADVANCE, PALMER SAID, ADDING THAT THE ARMY WAS GLAD TO HAVE THEM. "THE INDIANS," HE SAID, "ARE DAMN GOOD FIGHTERS."

MD256PED

B19WX (Q)

NIGHT LEAD MACARTHUR-MORSE

NIGHT LEAD MACARTHUR-MORSE (360)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) SAID TODAY THAT GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S REMOVAL AS FAR EASTERN COMMANDER "WAS NECESSITATED BY HIS OWN MISCONDUCT," BUT HE CRITICIZED THE MANNER IN WHICH THE FAMOUS SOLDIER WAS RECALLED.

THE OREGON REPUBLICAN ISSUED A STATEMENT SETTING FORTH HIS VIEWS IN THE CONTROVERSY WHICH SWEPT THE NATION AFTER THE WHITE HOUSE

ANNOUNCED AT 1 A.M.APRIL 11 THAT MACARTHUR WAS FIRED.
"WHENEVER A MILITARY MAN WISHES TO CONDUCT HIMSELF AS MACARTHUR DID AND SEEKS TO SET HIMSELF UP AS A COMPETING VOICE WITH THAT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES ON AMERICAN MILITARY AND FOREIGN POLICY, HE SHOULD FIRST RESIGN HIS COMMAND, PUT ON CIVILIAN CLOTHES, AND CARRY THE ISSUE AS A CIVILIAN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES," MORSE STATED.
"THAT MACARTHUR DID NOT DO. THEREFORE, HIS RECALL WAS NECESSITATED BY HIS OWN MISCONDUCT."
MORSE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT HE AGREED WITH GEN.OMAR N.BRADLEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, THAT "A MORE APPROPRIATE WAY" MIGHT HAVE BEEN FOUND TO DISMISS MACARTHUR.
"IT WAS MY VIEW XXX THAT THE PRESIDENT SHOULD HAVE CALLED MACARTHUR TO THE WHITE HOUSE FOR A CONFERENCE," MORSE SAID.
"AT SUCH A CONFERENCE AN ATTEMPT SHOULD HAVE BEEN MADE TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANY BASIS UPON WHICH THE DIFFERENCES WHICH HAD DEVELOPED BETWEEN THE PRESIDENT AND THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF ON ONE HAND, AND MACARTHUR ON THE OTHER HAND, COULD HAVE BEEN RECONCILED.
"THE TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD OF THE HEARINGS (HELD FOR TWO MONTHS BY THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEES) SATISFIED ME THAT IN ALL PROBABILITY IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IMPOSSIBLE AT SUCH A CONFERENCE TO FIND ANY ACCEPTABLE BASIS OF RECONCILIATION XXX.

B20WX
"HOWEVER, I THINK MACARTHUR'S BRILLIANT PAST SERVICE IN HIS VARIOUS MILITARY POSITIONS THROUGHOUT HIS LONG CAREER ENTITLED HIM TO AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD AT A WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE, BEFORE A FINAL DECISION WAS MADE RELATIVE TO HIS DISMISSAL."
NO FORMAL REPORT WAS FILED BY THE COMMITTEES WHICH INVESTIGATED THE CONTROVERSY, BUT EIGHT REPUBLICAN COMMITTEEMEN SHARPLY CRITICIZED MR.TRUMAND AND THE ADMINISTRATION'S POLICIES IN KOREA AND ASIA IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AUG.19. SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH) OBTAINED UNANIMOUS CONSENT OF THE SENATE TODAY TO HAVE THESE VIEWS PRINTED AS A SENATE DOCUMENT.
MORSE, WHO ALSO SERVED ON THE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEES, CALLED THAT STATEMENT "VERY HIGHLY PARTISAN AND BIASED." HE SAID IT "BECAME THE PRESIDENT'S DUTY TO RECALL" MAC ARTHUR AND ADDED THAT THE EIGHT IGNORED THAT "BASIC ISSUE."
LT657PED

A143WX
(150)
SEP - 6 1951
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-AN ALL-OUT WAR USING NEW AND IMPROVED ATOMIC WEAPONS "WOULD DESTROY CIVILIZATION AS WE KNOW IT," THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HOUSE MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE SAID TODAY.
CHAIRMAN MAHON (D-TEX) TOLD A REPORTER "CERTAINLY WE HAVE IMPROVED AND ARE DEVELOPING ATOMIC AND OTHER WEAPONS SUCH AS GUIDED MISSILES. THESE ARE AND WILL BE, WHEN FULLY DEVELOPED AND IN THE FIELD, OF SUCH DESTRUCTIVENESS THAT AN ALL-OUT WAR WOULD DESTROY CIVILIZATION AS WE KNOW IT."
MAHON WAS COMMENTING ON AN ADDRESS BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IN SAN FRANCISCO YESTERDAY IN WHICH THE PRESIDENT SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS "FANTASTIC" NEW WEAPONS MORE POWERFUL THAN THE ATOM BOMB.
MAHON SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER MR. TRUMAN WAS REFERRING TO THE SAME NEW WEAPONS MENTIONED BY THE TEXAS CONGRESSMAN LAST SUNDAY IN A RADIO STATEMENT.
MAHON, IN THE RADIO TALK, DISCLOSED THAT THE U.S. PLANS TO SPEND ONE BILLION (B) DOLLARS BEFORE NEXT JULY ON GUIDED MISSILES, SOME OF WHICH "WILL CARRY THE ATOMIC WARHEAD."
HE SAID THE U.S. IS "MOVING TOWARD THE USE OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY" BUT CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY BELIEF THAT SUCH WEAPONS ARE NOW READY FOR USE
DC/SU1241PED

A121WX
(200) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THREE OUT OF FOUR U.N. SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN KOREA---INCLUDING SOME AMPUTEES--ARE RETURNING TO DUTY, MAJ.GEN. GEORGE E.ARMSTRONG, ARMY SURGEON GENERAL, SAID TODAY. HE CALLED THE RATE OF RECOVERY "AMAZING".
ARMSTRONG, JUST BACK FROM A TRIP TO KOREA, TOLD A BRIEFING CONFERENCE THAT IMPROVED MEDICAL TREATMENT HAD CUT THE DEATH RATE AMONG WOUNDED TO 2.5 PER CENT (25 OUT OF 1,000) COMPARED WITH 4.5 PER CENT IN WORLD WAR TWO.
THE SURGEON GENERAL SAID THAT THE FACT THAT SOME AMPUTEES WERE RETURNING TO DUTY WAS HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT. IN THE PAST, HE ADDED, THIS NEVER WAS CONSIDERED. NOW, MANY AMPUTEES SERVE IN HOSPITALS AND OTHER BEHIND THE FRONT JOBS.
HE SAID DISEASE AMONG U.N. TROOPS IS BEING KEPT AT A RECORD LOW, BUT BY CONTRAST THE ENEMY HAS A HIGH DISEASE RATE WHICH POSES A BIG PROBLEM FOR THEM.
HE SAID HE VISITED A PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP AND FOUND THE MEN "RIDDLED WITH INTESTINAL DISEASES, TUBERCULOSIS AND SKIN DISEASES". HE SAID THE DEATH RATE WAS HIGH UNTIL THEY WERE GIVEN A U.N. DIET SUFFICIENT IN CALORIES.
ARMSTRONG SAID THERE IS NO LACK OF BLOOD WITH WHICH TO TREAT U.N. WOUNDED.
PLASMA HAS ALWAYS BEEN ADEQUATE AND THERE HAS BEEN NO SHORTAGE OF WHOLE BLOOD SINCE THE ALLIES HAVE BEEN FLYING IT TO KOREA, HE SAID.
ARMSTRONG SAID MORALE HAS BEEN LIFTED IMMEASURABLY BY THE MEN'S KNOWLEDGE THAT THEY WILL RECEIVE MEDICAL AID ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER BEING WOUNDED.
VX1112AED NM

SEP - 6 1951

B13WX HKUP (240)
SUBVERSIVES
WASHINGTON,SEPT 5-(AP)-SENATOR WATKINS (R-UTAH) SAID TODAY THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD INVITE HERBERT NORMAN, CANADIAN CAREER DIPLOMAT, TO REPLY TO TESTIMONY ABOUT HIM.
NORMAN, NOW CANADA'S ACTING PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, WAS NAMED RECENTLY BY DR.KARL AUGUST WITTFOGEL AS HAVING BEEN A MEMBER OF A YOUNG COMMUNIST STUDENT GROUP IN THIS COUNTRY IN 1939. WITTFOGEL IS A MEMBER OF THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STAFF.
WATKINS, A MEMBER OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD A REPORTER:
"I SHOULD THINK MR.NORMAN WOULD WANT THE OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY. IF AN INJUSTICE HAS BEEN DONE HIM BY ANY WITNESS, I FOR ONE WOULD LIKE TO SEE IT CLEARED UP."
THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT SAID RECENTLY IT FEELS COMPLETELY COMPETENT TO INVESTIGATE ITS OWN OFFICIALS. IT CALLED NORMAN THOROUGHLY LOYAL AND ABLE.
WATKINS SAID THAT SO FAR AS HE KNOWS, WITTFOGEL'S TESTIMONY ABOUT NORMAN "WAS A COMPLETE SURPRISE" TO THE SENATORS, AND THAT "SINCE MR. NORMAN WAS NAMED AT A PUBLIC HEARING, IT WOULD BE A MATTER OF COMMON COURTESY TO GIVE HIM A CHANCE TO COME IN AND REPLY."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE IS IN RECESS UNTIL SOME UNSPECIFIED DATE AFTER CHAIRMAN MCCARRAN (D-NEV) RETURNS FROM THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO.
WATKINS INDICATED THE MATTER MIGHT BE DISCUSSED BY THE GROUP THEN.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS REPORTED TO HAVE WRITTEN MCCARRAN URGING HIM TO KEEP THE NAMES OF OFFICIALS OF FRIENDLY FOREIGN NATIONS OUT OF

THE PUBLIC HEARINGS. THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT REPORTEDLY HAS PROTESTED THE MENTION OF NORMAN.

MCCARRAN'S SUBCOMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING WHETHER THE INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS (IPR), A PRIVATE RESEARCH GROUP, HAS INFLUENCED U.S. FOREIGN POLICY IN THE FAR EAST. MCCARRAN CONTENDS COMMUNISTS HAVE USED THE IPR WIDELY FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES. THE INSTITUTE DENIES BEING SO USED.

R7352AED

B60KX (Q)
CP (ASKED) (130)
FOLO WASHINGTON SUBVERSIVES (B113 DAY)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)- A SPOKESMAN FOR HERBERT NORMAN, CANADIAN CAREER DIPLOMAT, COMMENTED ONLY BRIEFLY TODAY ON A SUGGESTION BY SENATOR WATKINS (R-UTAH) THAT A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE SHOULD INVITE NORMAN TO APPEAR BEFORE IT.

NORMAN HIMSELF DECLINED TO COMMENT TO A NEWSMAN, BUT L.B. PEARSON, CHIEF OF THE CANADIAN DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, SPOKE FOR HIM.

"WE HAVE ALREADY INDICATED TO THE PROPER UNITED STATES' AUTHORITIES WHAT WE THINK OF DR. WITTFOGEL'S STATEMENT, AND NO FURTHER ACTION SEEMS TO BE REQUIRED," PEARSON SAID.

DR. KARL AUGUST WITTFOGEL, OF THE COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STAFF, NAMED NORMAN RECENTLY AS A MEMBER OF A YOUNG COMMUNIST STUDENT GROUP IN THIS COUNTRY IN 1939.

NORMAN, CHIEF ADVISER TO THE CANADIAN DELEGATION TO THE TREATY CONFERENCE HERE, IS A BIG, HUSKY MAN WHO APPEARS YOUNG FOR A DIPLOMAT.

TR807PCS

B9WX
95
BY RICHARD P.POWERS
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT 5-(AP)-THE $10,000 BOND OF HAROLD CHRISTOFFEL WAS ORDERED REVOKED TODAY BECAUSE IT WAS FURNISHED BY THE CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS.

CHRISTOFFEL, A ONE-TIME MILWAUKEE LABOR LEADER, IS APPEALING A TWO TO SIX-YEAR SENTENCE IMPOSED AFTER HIS CONVICTION ON FALSELY SWEARING BEFORE THE HOUSE LABOR COMMITTEE MARCH 1, 1947 THAT HE HAD NEVER BEEN A COMMUNIST.

JUDGE BURNITA S.MATTHEWS OF FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT ORDERED THE REVOCATION. SHE SET NOON ON SEPT.14 AS THE DEADLINE FOR CHRISTOFFEL'S OBTAINING OTHER BOND THAT WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE. IF HE DOES NOT, HE MUST GO TO JAIL.

THE BOND REVOCATION WAS ASKED BY THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT. THE CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS HAS BEEN CITED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AS A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION.

NEW YORK JUDGES RECENTLY REVOKED CIVIL RIGHTS CONGRESS BONDS OF A NUMBER OF OTHER DEFENDANTS ACCUSED OF SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES. THEY INCLUDED SOME TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS.

JOHN S.PRATT, A SPECIAL ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL WHO PROSECUTED THE CASE, TOLD A REPORTER HE WILL OFFER NO OBJECTION TO NEW BOND IF IT IS ACCEPTABLE TO THE COURT.

IT IS EXPECTED CHRISTOFFEL'S APPEAL WILL BE HEARD BY THE COURT OF APPEALS WITHIN A FEW WEEKS.

HE WAS ORIGINALLY CONVICTED IN 1948, BUT THE SUPREME COURT TOSSED THAT OUT ON THE GROUND IT HAS NOT BEEN PROVED A QUORUM OF THE COMMITTEE HAD BEEN PRESENT WHEN CHRISTOFFEL TESTIFIED.

HE WAS RETRIED LAST YEAR ON THE SAME COUNTS AND AGAIN CONVICTED.

JK517PED

B88CX (Q)
NIGHT LEAD (200)

EVANSTON, ILL., SEPT.5-(AP)-A COMMITTEE OF THE METHODIST FEDERATION FOR SOCIAL ACTION, MEETING UNDER FIRE OF AMERICAN LEGION OFFICIALS WHO TERMED IT LEFTIST, TODAY RECOMMENDED THAT THE U.S.IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE COMMITTEE, CHAIRMANED BY THE REV.KENNETH M.SMITH OF COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., VOTED 19 TO 2 IN FAVOR OF RECOGNITION. THE GROUP ALSO RECOMMENDED SEATING THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS BY A 13 TO 6 VOTE.

DELEGATES TO THE FEDERATION'S ANNUAL MEETING WILL VOTE ON THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS TOMORROW. THE FEDERATION IS AN UNOFFICIAL METHODIST MEMBERSHIP GROUP.

THE FEDERATION ALSO APPROVED THE APPOINTMENT OF THE REV.JACK R. MCMICHAEL OF NEW YORK CITY AS EXECUTIVE SECRETARY. THE VOTE WAS 50 TO 6

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE FEDERATION WERE; PRESIDENT, BISHOP FRANCIS J.MCCONNELL, LUCASVILLE, O.; VICE-PRESIDENTS, BISHOP W.E. BOWEN, ATLANTA, GA., THE REV.D.W.THROCKMORTON, SACRAMENTO, CALIF., AND DR.EDGAR WAHLBERG, DEARBORN, MICH.; RECORDING SECRETARY, THE REV.SUMPTER M.RILEY JR., CHICAGO; TREASURER, THE REV.LEE H.HBALL, IRVIN
REV.SUMPTER M.RILEY JR., CHICAGO; TREASURER, THE REV.LEE H.BALL, IRVINGTON-ON-THE-HUDSON, N.Y.; ASSISTANT TREASURER, WILLIAM W.REID, NEW YORK CITY; ASSOCIATE SECRETARIES, THE REV.MARK CHAMBERLIN, GRESHAM, ORE., AND THE REV.W.T.BROWN, FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.

THE FEDERATION WILL CONCLUDE ITS THREE-DAY MEETING TOMORROW.

MS1230ACD NM

A118CX
(170)

CHICAGO, SEPT.5-(AP)-AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS AND THE FIFTH ARMY TEAMED UP YESTERDAY TO INFORM A CHICAGO SOLDIER IN JAPAN THAT HE HAS BECOME A FATHER.

THE HAPPY FATHER, CAPT. WALTER A. ANDERSON, 28, AN AIR FORCE PILOT WITH THE 437TH TROOP CARRIER WING, RECEIVED THE NEWS AT BRADY FIELD IN SOUTHERN JAPAN.

THE CAPTAIN'S WIFE, LAVERNE, 27, GAVE BIRTH TO HER FIRST CHILD, A GIRL, SUNDAY. THE SIX POUND, 14 1/2 OUNCE INFANT WAS NAMED NANCY LEE.

MRS.ANDERSON ASKED THAT HER HUSBAND BE NOTIFIED. HER FATHER, GUSTAV RUNDQUIST, SAID HE WOULD TAKE CARE OF IT.

RUNDQUIST CONTACTED A HAM OPERATOR WHO SUGGESTED HE ASK THE CHICAGO TRIBUNE FOR HELP.

ANXIOUS TO BE OF HELP, THE TRIBUNE CALLED ON MARS, AN EMERGENCY MILITARY AMATEUR RADIO SYSTEM OPERATED BY HAMS ACROSS THE COUNTRY IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE ARMY.

A MARS MEMBER, RELAYED THE INFORMATION TO THE FIFTH ARMY'S LINK IN THE NETWORK.

THE RELAY, WAS CONTINUED TO ANOTHER ARMY LINK IN THE CHAIN IN WASHINGTON. FROM THERE IT WAS SENT TO THE WEST COAST AND ACROSS THE PACIFIC TO THE FATHER.

ER956ACD NM

A35KX
(400)
NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN
BY ERNEST B. VACCARO

INDEPENDENCE, MO., SEPT. 5-(AP)-HARRY S. TRUMAN RETURNED TO HIS HOME TOWN AGAIN TODAY, WELL PLEASED WITH THE REACTION TO HIS TWO SPEECHES OF YESTERDAY---ONE OF WHICH STOPPED BARELY SHORT OF A BID FOR ANOTHER TERM IN THE WHITE HOUSE.

HE FLEW IN FROM THE MOMENTOUS JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO TO FIND THE HOME FOLKS MORE CONCERNED FOR THE TIME

BEING WITH A FLOOD SITUATION THAN THE PROBLEMS OF THE DIPLOMATS SPARRING WITH RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO ON THE WEST COAST.

MRS. TRUMAN WAS THE FIRST TO BID HIM WELCOME WHEN THE WHITE HOUSE PLANE, THE "INDEPENDENCE" CAME DOWN AT THE KANSAS CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AT 1:50 P.M. (EST) AT THE END OF THE NON-STOP FLIGHT FROM SAN FRANCISCO.

HIS HOMECOMING WAS LIKE MANY ANOTHER SINCE HE HAS ENTERED THE WHITE HOUSE. THE OLD FAMILIAR FACES WERE IN EVIDENCE. HIS SISTER, MISS MARY JANE TRUMAN, AND HIS BROTHER, J. VIVIAN TRUMAN, FROM NEARBY GRANDVIEW, GAVE HIM A HEARTY HANDSHAKE.

HIS COUSIN, RETIRED MAJOR GENERAL RALPH E. TRUMAN, WHO NEVER MISSES A PRESIDENTIAL HOMECOMING, WAS THERE, TOO. SO WERE OTHER LONG-TIME PERSONAL FRIENDS.

MR. TRUMAN STOPPED BARELY SHORT OF AN ANNOUNCEMENT FOR RE-ELECTION IN A SPEECH AT A DEMOCRATIC LUNCHEON AT SAN FRANCISCO YESTERDAY DURING WHICH HE CUT LOOSE AT HIS OPPONENTS WITH SUCH TERMS AS "SPECIAL PRIVILEGE BOYS" AND "ECONOMIC FOSSILS."

AND HE LET SOME OF THE DEMOCRATS KNOW THAT HE IS RETURNING TO CALIFORNIA OCT. 8 FOR A $100 A PLATE DINNER AT LOS ANGELES THAT COULD BE PART OF A CROSS-COUNTRYING STUMPING TOUR, SPECIALLY SINCE SOME OF THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF WERE PREDICTING, NECESSARILY ANONYMOUSLY, THAT HE WILL GO BY TRAIN AT THAT TIME.

IT WASN'T SO MUCH WHAT HE SAID AT THE LUNCHEON, AS THE WAY HE SAID IT, THAT CONVINCED DEMOCRATS LIKE SENATOR WARREN MAGNUSON THAT THE PRESIDENT WAS "THROWING HIS HAT INTO THE RING."

TO THE PARTY FAITHFUL, THAT OFF-THE-CUFF STEM-WINDER OVERSHADOWED HIS CHALLENGE TO RUSSIA LAST NIGHT TO SHOW WHETHER IT WANTS TO "MAKE PEACE" OR "PREVENT IT" BY SUPPORTING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

REPORTERS, TALKING WITH THE PRESIDENT AT A LATER MEETING, COULDN'T GET HIM TO ELABORATE ON HIS POLITICAL LUNCHEON ADDRESS. HE DID SAY, HOWEVER, THAT HE TOLD THE AUDIENCE THINGS "THAT NEEDED TO BE SAID FOR A LONG TIME."

"ONE OF THE REPORTERS SAID HE COULD SEE A HAT SAILING INTO THE RING WHEN YOU SPOKE," THE PRESIDENT WAS TOLD. GRINNING, THE PRESIDENT REPLIED:

"I DON'T KNOW WHOSE HAT IT WAS, BUT IT WASN'T MINE."

THIS EXCHANGE OCCURRED AFTER THE PRESIDENT HAD EXPRESSED CONCERN FOR THE SECOND TIME OVER THE NEWLY DEVELOPING FLOOD SITUATION HERE.

REPORTERS HAD ACCOMPANIED THE PRESIDENT TO THE JACKSON COUNTY LIBRARY A FEW BLOCKS FROM HIS HOME HERE WHERE HE LOOKED OVER THE QUARTERS OF THS MISSOURI LODGE OF RESEARCH, CHARTERED BY THE GRAND LODGE OF MASONS OF MISSOURI. MR.TRUMAN, A 33RD DEGREE MASON, IS A FORMER GRAND MASTER OF THE MISSOURI LODGE.

THE PRESIDENT, FOLLOWED TO HIS HOME HERE BY REPORTERS, TOLD THEM THAT HE FOUND REACTION TO HIS TREATY CONFERENCE OPENING SPEECH VERY FAVORABLE.

"EVERYBODY LIKED IT, BUT---" THE PRESIDENT SAID AND THEN, AFTER A PAUSE, "OUR FRIENDS."

REPORTERS FIGURED HE MEANT GROMYKO AND THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION. HE DIDN'T AMPLIFY HIS REMARK, HOWEVER.

THE PRESIDENT WAS STANDING THEN AT THE DRIVEWAY TO THE REAR ENTRANCE OF THE TRUMAN HOME NORTH DELAWARE STREET, WHERE HE WAVED TO A FEW DOZEN NEIGHBORS WHO HAD TURNED OUT TO WELCOME HIM HOME.

HE'S GOING TO LOOK OVER THE FLOOD SITUATION TOMORROW, AND ALSO DEDICATE A NEW RESERVE OFFICERS ARMORY HERE.

FJ414PCS

A99LX

LOUISVILLE, KY., SEPT. 5-(AP)-SGT. ROBERT WOOSLEY AND HIS BRIDE HAVE A MESSAGE FOR "C" COMPANY OF THE FIRST MARINE DIVISION'S FIRST TANK BATTALION IN KOREA.

THE LEGLESS VETERAN WANTS HIS BUDDIES TO KNOW THEIR $500 ARRIVED YESTERDAY JUST IN TIME TO BECOME A WEDDING GIFT.

"C" COMPANY DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT THE 20-YEAR-OLD MARINE'S MARRIAGE TO HIS CHILDHOOD SWEETHEART, MISS BETTY JANE COOK. THE MARINES SENT THE MONEY AS A PERSONAL BONUS FOR A DANGEROUS JOB WELL DONE.

WOOSLEY LOST BOTH LEGS JULY 11 IN KOREA WHEN HIS TANK ROLLED OVER A LAND MINE.

FOLLOWING A SHORT HONEYMOON, WOOSLEY RETURNS TO OAKLAND, CALIF., NAVAL HOSPITAL MONDAY FOR FURTHER SURGERY ON HIS LEGS.

THE SERGEANT SAID BETTY HAS BEEN HIS SWEETHEART "AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER." THEY BEGAN GOING TOGETHER WHEN BOTH WERE 11 AND LIVING IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD.

WHEN HE'S RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL, WOOSLEY PLANS TO STUDY COMMERCIAL ART.

FH847ACD NM

G7AX (B18)
(AX IN)

(230)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST, TODAY, WEDNESDAY , SEPT.5)

(ADVANCE) ATLANTA, SEPT.5-(AP)-ISRAEL'S PROGRESS DURING THE PAST THREE YEARS HAS BEEN AN "AMAZING AND EXCITING RECORD," REP.EMANUEL CELLER (D-NY) TOLD JEWISH WAR VETERANS TODAY.

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE VETERANS' CONVENTION HERE, CELLER OUTLINED THE PROGRESS MADE IN HE NEW JEWISH COUNTRY SINCE PRESIDENT TRUMAN RECOGNIZED IT IN 1948.

HE TOLD THE JWV DELEGATES OF THE AMOUNT OF WORK INVOLVED IN COPING WITH THE PROBLEMS CREATED IN A COUNTRY SUDDENLY BESET BY TREMENDOUS GROWING PAINS.

MORE THAN 500,000 PERSONS HAVE MIGRATED TO THAT SMALL COUNTY WITHIN TWO AND ONE-HALF YEARS, HE SAID. WHEREAS THE UNITED STATES NEVER INCREASES ITS POPULATION BY MORE THAN 3 PER CENT IN ANY YEAR, ISRAEL WILL HAVE GROWN IN POPULATION BY 200 PER CENT BY THE END OF 1954 THE NEW YORKER ADDED.

CELLER TOLD OF THE INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE COUNTRY, THE TECHNICAL SKILL AVAILABLE, AND THE GROWTH OF THE JEWISH MERCHANT MARINE.

HE CALLED ATTENTION TO THE 275 NEW AGRICULTURAL SETTLEMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED IN THE LAST 13 MONTHS.

"NO OTHER COUNTRY HAS EVER UNDERTAKEN A PROJECT OF THIS MAGNITUDE," HE SAID.

HE POINTED TO ISRAEL AS AN "IDEAL IN ACTION."

"IF ISRAEL FAILS, THEN THE ENEMIES OF DEMOCRACY WILL POINT TO ITS FAILURE AS CONCLUSIVE PROOF THAT THE PRINCIPLE OF DEMOCRACY AS EXPRESSED IN A DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT CANNOT BRING SECURITY TO ITSELF AND TO ITS PEOPLE," CELLER DECALRED.

HE SAID AN INVESTMENT IN ISRAEL "IS AN INVESTMENT WITHOUT RISK."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M. EST TODAY WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5)

RA325AES

A83KA
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 5-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED TODAY THAT RED FORCES HAVE CAPTURED A NUMBER OF AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO WERE "CLOSELY RELATED" TO THE "MURDER" OF COMMUNIST MILITARY POLICEMEN IN KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE BROADCAST RECORDED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS I N SAN FRANCISCO SAID THE COMMUNISTS HD PROOF THAT THE PRISONERS INVADED THE NEUTRAL ZONE ON AUG. 19 AND 30. THE RED RADIO QUOTED A PYONGYANG CORRESPONDENT.
THE BROADCAST RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS WOULD FORMALLY ACCUSE SOME ALLIED PRISONERS OF THE "MURDERS." TNHE COMMUNISTS BROKE OFF THE TRUCE TALKS AFTER THE FIRST ALLEGED SHOOTING INCIDENT. THE U. N. COMMAND HAS DENIED THE RED CHARGES.
FJ715PCS

A87KA
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT. 5-(AP)-ARCHBISHOP ANTONIUS RIBERI, THE FIRST APOSTOLIC NUNCIO TO CHINA, WAS DEPORTED BY THE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY.
A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST RECORDED BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO SAID THE DEPORTATION ORDER STIPULATES THAT RIBERI MAY NEVER RETURN TO CHINA.
THE BROADCAST ACCUSED RIBERI OF PROTECTING FOREIGN SPIES, OF FORMING A CLANDESTINE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION AND WITH ENCOURAGING CATHOLICS TO OPPOSE THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
SD727PCS NM ASKT

B28 (130)
NEW YORK, SEPT.5-(AP)-SIR GLADWYN JEBB, BRITISH DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SAYS HE "SUSPECTS" THE COMMUNISTS "ARE PREPARED TO COMPROMISE IN THE LAST RESORT" IN KOREA.
AT LEAST, HE ADDS, "I CERTAINLY HOPE SO."
JEBB SAID LAST NIGHT ON AN NBC TELEVISION SHOW, MEET THE PRESS, THAT HE DID NOT THINK THE COMMUNISTS WERE STALLING FOR TIME IN THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS.
THE PROPOSAL BY RUSSIA'S JACOB MALIK LAST JUNE FOR NEGOTIATIONS TO END THE FIGHTING, JEBB SAID, WAS MADE IN GOOD FAITH.
BUT JEBB CONCEDED THAT "IT SEEMS A LITTLE MORE DOUBTFUL NOW" THAT "THE OTHER SIDE" REALLY WANTS A CEASE FIRE.
JEBB SAID HE HOPED THAT "THE SOVIETS AND THEIR FRIENDS WILL RECEIVE A LESSON FROM ALL THAT'S NOW GOING ON AND POSSIBLY IN THE FUTURE BEHAVE RATHER BETTER." HE SAW NO GOOD PURPOSE IN "THROWING" RUSSIA OUT OF THE UN.
MD713AED

B84
(130)
NEW YORK,SEPT. 5-(AP)-HUGH GAITSKELL, BRITISH CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, SAID TODAY THAT "THERE ARE TWO ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES WE (BRITAIN) HAVE TO GET FROM RUSSIA--COARSE GRAIN AND TIMBER."
"OBVIOUSLY THEY WON'T SELL TO US UNLESS THEY CAN BUY SOMETHING THEY NEED IN EXCHANGE," HE SAID.
"OUR POSITION IS THAT, WHILE WE HAVE RESTRICTED OUR EXPORTS PRETTY SEVERELY, THERE COMES A POINT WHEN THE CUTTING OFF OF TRADE DOES US, AND, I VENTURE TO SAY, MANY OTHER WESTERN DEMOCRACIES MORE HARM THAN IT DOES THE SOVIETS.
"WE THEN REACH THE POINT WHERE WE MUST ASK, 'AREN'T YOU CUTTING OFF YOUR NOSE TO SPITE YOUR FACE?'"
GAITSKELL SAID THAT ALL EXPORTS TO RUSSIA OF A STRATEGIC NATURE HAVE BEEN BANNED FOR A LONG TIME.
THE CHANCELLOR ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY ENROUTE TO WASHINGTON "TO TALK OVER THE WHOLE FINANCIAL SITUATION AS IT AFFECTS OUR JOINT EFFORTS" WITH TREASURY SECRETARY JOHN W. SNYDER AND OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS.
W213PED

B14
(340)
-17-
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM., (EST), TODAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5)
BY HOWARD W.BLAKESLEE
ASSOCIATED PRESS SCIENCE EDITOR
(ADVANCE)..NEW YORK, SEPT.5-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES NEED NOT FEAR WAR, VICE PRESIDENT ALBEN W.BARKLEY SAID TONIGHT, SO LONG AS OUR CHEMISTRY IS DEVELOPED AND ENCOURAGED.
HE SPOKE AT THE JUBILEE DINNER CELEBRATING THE 75TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. THE SOCIETY'S MEETING THIS WEEK PRECEDES TWO INTERNATIONAL CHEMISTRY MEETINGS HERE, THE THREE FORMING THE LARGEST CHEMISTRY GATHERING IN SCIENTIFIC HISTORY.
THE VICE PRESIDENT SAID IN HIS PREPARED SPEECH:
"ONLY IN FREE COUNTRIES WHERE THOUGHT IS ENCOURAGED, WHERE ONE MAY EXCHANGE IDEAS AND EXPERIENCES WITH OTHER WITH CONFIDENCE, AND WHERE THE INCENTIVE OF PRIVATE PROFIT AND PUBLIC BENEFACTION COMBINE TO GIVE PERSONAL SATISFACTION, DOES THE SPIRIT OF DISCOVERY AND INVENTION PROSPER FOR LONG.
"THESE ARE CHARACTERISTICS OF FREE COUNTRIES; RESEARCH AND DISCOVERY SMOTHER AND DIE IN A TOTALITARIAN ATMOSPHERE. ONLY AS WE PRESERVE OUR PERSONAL FREEDOM CAN CHEMISTS, CHEMICAL ENGINEERS AND OTHER SCIENTISTS DO SUCH WORK AND ACHIEVE SUCH RESULTS AS MARK THE DISCUSSIONS OF THIS GREAT MEETING.
"CHEMICAL INDUSTRY FURNISHES THE GREAT INDUSTRIAL BASIS ON WHICH ALL OTHER INDUSTRIES REST, AND THE STRONG ARM OF NATIONAL SECURITY WHICH WILL CAUSE FOREIGN NATIONS TO HESITATE BEFORE ATTACKING US.
"IT FURNISHES A FORM OF PREPAREDNESS THAT MAKES FOR PEACE ON A BASIS SO SOUND THAT OUR COUNTRY HAS NO FEAR OF WAR AS LONG AS OUR CHEMISTRY IS DEVELOPED AND ENCOURAGED."
FROM DR.C.E.KENNETH MEES, VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF RESEARCH OF THE EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY, FORECASTED SOME AMAZING THINGS.
FIRST IS A NEW FORM OF CHEMISTRY, THE MIRACLES OF PLANTS AND ANIMALS, WHICH PRODUCE CHEAPLY AND WITHOUT MUCH HEAT MOST OF THE CHEMICALS THAT INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY MAKES ONLY WITH HUGE FACTORIES. AS AN EXAMPLE MEES SAID ANY OX OR PIG CAN MAKE CORTISONE AND ACTH EASILY.
WHEN CHEMISTRY DISCOVERS THIS NEW METHOD, MEES SAID, IT WILL BE ABLE TO CLOTHE AND FEED THE MASSES ALL OVER THE WORLD. AND EVEN BEFORE THAT CHEMISTRY WILL MAKE CHEAP CLOTHES FOR THE WORLD'S MASSES OUT OF THE CELLULOSE IN LUSH TROPICAL GRASSES AND REEDS.
KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE PROCESSES IS ALREADY IN THE TEST TUBES. VERY PROBABLY, HE SAID, THE KEYS TO CANCER ARE THERE TOO.
DRUGS, HE SAID, PROMISE TO ALTER HEREDITY AND MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO CONTROL PERSONALITIES. HE ADDED, HOWEVER:
"I'M NOT SURE THAT I WOULDN'T RATHER LEAVE THE PERSONALITY OF MY DESCENDANTS TO NATURE RATHER THAN HAVE IT CONTROLLED BY A STATE PERSONALITY BOARD."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM., (EST), TODAY, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.5)
LS627PED

A88
(150)
NEW YORK, SEPT.5-(AP)-REP.CELLER (D-NY) SAYS HE WILL "OFFER A RESOLUTION BANNING FROM THE HOUSE (PRESS) GALLERY" REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS, THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, AND "ANY OTHER COMMUNISTIC COUNTRY NEWS AGENCIES."
SUCH A STEP WAS PROPOSED MONDAY BY ALEXANDER F.JONES, PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS, WHO DESCRIBED TASS AS A "RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED AND CONTROLLED PROPAGANDA BUREAU."
JONES URGED THE ACTION IN RETALIATION FOR THE JAILING OF ASSOCIATED

30.24- 26537

PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS ON SPY CHARGES BY COMMUNIST CZECH-OSLOVAKIA.
CELLER SAID IN A STATEMENT YESTERDAY THAT AMERICAN NEWSPAPER REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE PRESS GALLERIES IN WASHINGTON NOW DETERMINE "THE RULES OF THE GAME."
THE AMERICAN NEWSMEN, CELLER SAID, "MAY BE LOATH TO DENY PRESS GALLERY PRIVILEGES TO COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES. THERE SHOULD BE NO HESITANCY ON THE PART OF MEMBERS OF CONGRESS."
HE SAID HE WOULD OFFER HIS RESOLUTION WHEN THE HOUSE REASSEMBLES SEPT.12.
JJ850AED

A113 (NY LOCALS OUT)
WITH SAN FRANCISCO
NEW YORK, SEPT. 5-(AP)-WITH DELEGATES MEETING TO SIGN A NEW JAPANESE TREATY, OBSERVERS NOTED THAT TODAY IS THE ANNIVERSARY OF ANOTHER PEACE TREATY SIGNED WITH JAPAN 46 YEARS AGO.
ON SEPT. 5, 1905, THE TREATY OF PORTSMOUTH WAS SIGNED ENDING THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
MILITARY DISASTERS AND THREATS OF INTERNAL DISORDER HAD INDUCED THE RUSSIANS TO ACCEPT MEDIATION TERMS PROPOSED BY PRESIDENT THEODORE ROOSEVELT.
IN THE NEGOTIATIONS, AT PORTSMOUTH, N.H., RUSSIA AGREED TO CEDE HALF OF SAKHALIN, SURRENDER HER LEASE ON THE KWANTUNG PENINSULA AND PORT ARTHUR, EVACUATE MANCHURIA AND RECOGNIZE JAPAN'S SPHERE OF INFLUENCE IN KOREA.
TU1037AED

A91
(230)
BY MAX HARRELSON
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.5-(AP)-SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE SAID TONIGHT THE U.N.'S INTERVENTION IN KOREA HAD INCREASED THE PRESTIGE OF THE WORLD ORGANIZATION EVERYWHERE EXCEPT IN THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES.
BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, HE SAID, "THE PREVAILING VIEW IS THAT THE UNITED STATES, AND NOT NORTH KOREA, HAS BEEN GUILTY OF AGGRESSION" AND THAT "THE UNITED NATIONS HAS MADE ITSELF THE INSTRUMENT OF AMERICAN POLICY."
THE SECRETARY-GENERAL'S OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WHICH OPENS ITS FALL SESSION IN PARIS NOV.6.
AFTER EXPRESSING BELIEF THAT THE U.N. HAD WON GENERAL APPROVAL, LIE NOTED THAT A SECTION OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC HAD COMPLAINED THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN FORCED TO SHOULDER A DISPROPORTIONATE BURDEN IN KOREA WHILE SOME OTHER COUNTRIES HAD BEEN UNWILLING OR HESITANT ABOUT OFFERING AID.
"THE RESULT," HE SAID, "HAS BEEN A CERTAIN IMPATIENCE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS IN SOME QUARTERS OF THE UNITED STATES. SIMILARLY, THOUGH FOR DIFFERENT REASONS, A SECTION OF THE WEST EUROPEAN PUBLIC HAS CRITICIZED THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION IN KOREA AND, MORE PARTICULARLY, THE ATTITUDE AND MEASURES ADOPTED WITH REGARD TO THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT."
"ON THE WHOLE," HE CONTINUED, "THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION IN KOREA HAS BEEN REGARDED BY THE MAJORITY OF PEOPLE IN MOST OF THE MEMBER STATES AS BEING BOTH NECESSARY AND USEFUL AND AS MARKING A TURNING POINT IN THE ORGANIZATION'S HISTORY."
IT IS THE GENERAL VIEW, LIE SAID, THAT THE U.N. "HAS EMERGED WITH ADDED STATURE FROM THE TEST IT HAD TO FACE IN 1950, AND THAT WORLD PEACE HAS THEREBY BEEN STRENGTHENED."
RB947PED

A90
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.5-(AP)-SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE ESTIMATED TONIGHT THE UNITED NATIONS' 1952 BUDGET WOULD BE $46,568,300 AS COMPARED WITH $47,798,600 IN 1951.
THE ESTIMATE WAS CONTAINED IN LIE'S ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. THE DECREASE OF $1,230,300 RESULTS MAINLY FROM THE FACT THAT THE ASSEMBLY AND OTHER U.N. BODIES WILL MEET HERE NEXT YEAR RATHER THAN ABROAD.
RB941PED

fwd Sept. 5, 1951

SEP - 6 1951

START SEPT. 6, 1951

30.24- 26539

A102KX
THIRD NIGHT LEAD TREATY (450)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.6-(AP)-THE SOVIET BLOC FIRED A DAMP SECOND ROUND TODAY FOR THE ONLY UNHARMONIOUS NOISE IN A FULL DAY OF SPEECH-MAKING AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
THE RED DISSENT LACKED THE PYROTECHNICAL BRILLIANCE OF THE DENUNCIATION YESTERDAY BY RUSSIA'S FIERY ANDREI GROMYKO.
OF 19 DELEGATIONS THAT HAD THEIR SAY, ONLY THE CZECHOSLOVAK DR. GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA OPPOSED THE "SOFT" TREATY DRAFT PRESENTED AT WEDNESDAY'S OPENING SESSION BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN.
SOME OTHERS RECORDED VARYING MILD RESERVATIONS, BUT PRIMARILY FOR THE RECORD, EITHER STATING FLATLY OR INDICATING THAT THEY INTENDED TO SIGN.
WHETHER RUSSIA AND HER TWO SATELLITES WOULD SIGN REMAINED THE BIG QUESTION.
JOHN FOSTER DULLES, STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER AND PRINCIPAL AUTHOR OF THE TREATY, PREDICTED THAT RUSSIA LIKELY "WILL WALK OUT OF THE CONFERENCE."
"I DOUBT THAT THEY WILL SIGN THE TREATY AND THEY WON'T WANT TO BE SPECTATORS TO THE SIGNING," DULLES SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (CBS).

SEP 7 1951

POLAND, THE THIRD RED COUNTRY REPRESENTED, REMAINS TO BE HEARD LATE FRIDAY, BUT THE FEELING GREW AMONG AMERICAN DELEGATES THAT THE SIGNING CEREMONY WOULD TAKE PLACE SATURDAY ON SCHEDULE.
SENATOR BRIDGES (R-NH) WENT ONE STEP FARTHER AND SAID THE SEPARATE SECURITY PACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN WOULD BE SIGNED HERE SUNDAY OR MONDAY.
BRIDGES, RANKING MINORITY MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HE WAS HERE FOR THE PACT SIGNING, WHICH WOULD MAINTAIN AMERICAN FORCES IN JAPAN INDEFINITELY.
DR.SEKANINOVA'S SPEECH OF A LITTLE MORE THAN HER ALLOTTED HOUR, FOLLOWED THE USUAL COMMUNIST LINE. SHE READ IT AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION, MOSTLY IN RATHER PROSAIC FASHION, BUT FINISHING WITH A DASH OF VERVE AFTER THE AUDIENCE TRIED TO APPLAUD HER DOWN WHEN HER TIME ENDED.
THE SOFT-SPOKEN WOMAN DELEGATE COMPARED POORLY IN BOTH VOLUME AND INVECTIVE WITH GROMYKO, WHO TRIED IN VAIN WEDNESDAY TO DISRUPT THE PROCEEDINGS WITH A SERIES OF OBJECTIONS AND PROPOSALS.
THE OTHER 18 SPEAKERS TODAY ALL PRAISED THE TREATY TEXT WITH ONLY A FEW MINOR DISCORDS.

A103KX
FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER, ROBERT SCHUMAN, WENT SO FAR AS TO CALL FOR A MUTUAL ASSISTANCE TREATY IN THE PACIFIC "FOR THE DEFENSE OF ALL THE COUNTRIES STILL CONCERNED BY THE REMAINING THREATS."
THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME FRANCE HAD TALKED OF A PACIFIC COMPARABLE TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.
THE MOST FORCEFUL SPEAKER OF THE DAY WAS NEW ZEALAND'S SIR CARL BERENDSEN, WHO RECALLED THAT HIS COUNTRY HAD WAGED WAR WITH THE JAPANESE FOR FOUR YEARS "WHILE SOVIET RUSSIA FOUGHT THEM FOR SIX DAYS."
OTHER SPEAKERS DURING THE AFTERNOON WERE NEAL PHLENG OF CAMBODIA, MOHAMMED ZAFRULLA KHAN OF PAKISTAN, DIRK U.STIKKER OF THE NETHERLANDS AND ATHANASE G.POLITIS OF GREECE.
DR.SEKANINOVA IN HER ATTACK CRITICIZED THE OCCUPATION POLICIES OF GENERAL MACARTHUR.
ON THE SOVIET BLOC, ONLY POLAND REMAINED TO BE HEARD FROM AT A LATER TIME.
THE CZECH DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, WELL-GROOMED AND RATHER ATTRACTIVE, PROFESSED TO SEE A "DANGEROUS ANALOGY" BETWEEN U. S. ACTION IN JAPAN AND WEST GERMANY.
THE FACTORIES OF THE RUHR, SHE SAID, WERE SMOKING AGAIN TO BUILD ARMS, WHILE YOKOSUKA IN JAPAN WAS AN AMERICAN NAVAL BASE.
THE JAPANESE TREATY, WHICH BRITAIN AND THE U. S. HAVE INVITED 50 OTHER NATIONS HERE TO SIGN, WAS DESCRIBED BY HER AS A "SPRINGBOARD TO A NEW WAR."
SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, APPARENTLY FEARING A COMMUNIST OUTBURST WHEN THE CZECHOSLOVAKIA SPEAKER TOOK THE STAND, WAS IN THE CONFERENCE PRESIDENT'S CHAIR FOR THE AFTERNOON.
THE ONLY RUPTURE IN RULES OCCURRED WHEN DR. SEKANINOVA RAN A LITTLE OVER THE ONE-HOUR TIME LIMIT ALLOWED UNDER THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DRAFTED RULES OF ORDER.
"ONE MINUTE!" DR. SEKANINOVA SAID, HOLDING HER WATCH IMLORINGLY TOWARD ACHESON.
AT THIS POINT THE AUDIENCE BURST INTO APPLAUSE.
"PLEASE," ACHESON SAID TO THE AUDIENCE.
AFTER MORE APPLAUSE AND A SECOND APPEAL FROM ACHESON, THEY LET DR. SEKANINOVA FINISH READING HER SPEECH, PRAISING THE U. S. S. R.
DR. SEKANINOVA WAS THE 14TH SPEAKER TO APPEAR BEFORE THE CONFERENCE TODAY AND THE FIRST TO CRITICIZE THE TREATY WHICH AMERICAN AND BRITISH DELEGATIONS HOPE WILL BE SIGNED ON SCHEDULE, SATURDAY.
THE MORNING SESSION PROVOKED ONLY MILD EXPRESSIONS OF RESERVATION BY SOME DELEGATES, SPEAKING "FOR THE RECORD."
THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WAS ALERTED THIS MORNING TO BE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR ANOTHER COMMUNIST MOVE, BUT IF IT WAS COMING, DR. SEKANINOVA WAS NOT THE ONE CHARGED WITH SETTING OFF THE FIREWORKS.
CHARLES E. BOHLEN, U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERT ON RUSSIAN AFFAIRS, IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE ADVISED THE AMERICAN DELEGATION THIS MORNING THAT USSIA MIGHT TRY AGAIN TO DISRUPT THE CONFERENCE.

SEP 7 1951

A66KX
GROMYKO TRIED AND FAILED YESTERDAY WHEN THE DELEGATES REFUSED TO CONSIDER INVITING RED CHINA, NAMED ACHESON PRESIDENT, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR PERCY SPENDER VICE PRESIDENT, AND ADOPTED THE SET OF RULES WHICH LIMIT SPEECHES TO ONE HOUR FOR EACH COUNTRY AND PROHIBIT FILIBUSTER.
DR. SEKANINOVA REPEATED GROMYKO'S CHARGE THAT IT WAS "FOLLY" TO DISCUSS PEACE WITH JAPAN WITHOUT THE PRESENCE OF RED CHINA.
"CHINA IS NOW ONE OF THE GREAT POWERS AND MUST HAVE A PEACE TREATY VOICE," SHE SAID.
SHE BLAMED MACARTHUR FOR NOT ALLOWING JAPAN TO BE "A DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT." THE GENERAL, SHE SAID, WHEN HE WAS SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE OCCUPATION, DID NOT FOLLOW EITHER THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION OR THE ALLIED COUNCIL.
BOTH GROUPS WERE SET UP AFTER THE SURRENDER. RUSSIA IS A MEMBER OF BOTH.
THE ALLIED WAR COUNCIL MEETS REGULARLY, BUT ADJOURNS AFTER ONE MINUTE WHEN NEITHER THE AMERICAN, BRITISH, FRENCH OR RUSSIAN MEMBERS PROPOSE ANY NEW BUSINESS.
RATIFICATION BYA MAJORITY OF THE 14 NATIONS BELONGING TO THE FAR EASTERN COMMISSION WILL BE NECESSARY TO PUT THE TREATY WITH JAPAN IN FORCE.
EXCEPT FOR DR. SEKANINOVA, THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES WERE QUIET.

"FRANCE WILL SUPPORT AND SIGN THE TREATY," FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN DECLARED.

HE SAID "DEMILITARIZATION" HAD PROVED TO BE "A DANGEROUS ILLUSION."

THE TREATY DRAFT IS BEING CRITICIZED BY THE RUSSIANS FOR FAILING TO RESTRICT REARMAMENT IN JAPAN.

"DEMILITARIZATION," SCHUMAN SAID "HELPED TO INSPIRE THE SPIRIT OF REVENGE IN PRUSSIA IN 1814 JUST AS IT DID IN HITLER'S GERMANY. IN THE LONG RUN WE CANNOT PREVENT A STRONG PEOPLE TO REARM ITSELF WHEN IT IS MAINTAINED IN A STATUS OF INFERIORITY."

THE NEXT STEP IN WORLD COOPERATION, SCHUMAN SAID, WOULD BE STOPPING THE WAR IN KOREA. "WE WANT PEACE FOR THE KOREAN PEOPLE," THE TALL, BALD FRENCHMAN SAID.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO IS GENERALLY CREDITED WITH WRITING THE TREATY WITH JAPAN, SAT NEXT TO BRITISH DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNGER DURING THE AFTERNOON SESSION. THEY CHATTED IN FRIENDLY FASHION.

JAPAN'S PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA WAS LATE AGAIN TO THE AFTERNOON SESSION. HE HAD BEEN VISITING AMERICAN FRIENDS.

DIRK U.STIKKER, NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER, TOLD THE CONFERENCE "SOME OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE PROPOSED TREATY HAVE NOT BEEN UNANIMOUSLY FAVORABLE IN MY COUNTRY."

THIS WAS AIMED AT THE TREATY CLAUSE WHICH CALLS ON JAPAN TO NEGOTIATE REPARATIONS CLAIMS.

NETHERLANDS HAD ASKED REPARATIONS FOR THE 100,000 DUTCH WHO WERE HELD PRISONER BY THE JAPANESE.

SEP 7 1951

STIKKER ALSO "REGRETTED" OMISSION FROM THE TREATY OF RESTRICTIONS ON JAPANESE FISHING BOATS PLAYING SOUTHEAST ASIAN WATERS.

GROMYKO AT NO TIME SHOWED A SEMBLANCE OF THE FIRE HE PRODUCED YESTERDAY.

TODAY GROMYKO SAT QUIETLY IN HIS FIFTH ROW CHAIR ON THE AISLE, LISTENING AS THE TREATY HE OPPOSES DREW PRAISE FROM NUMEROUS SMALLER NATIONS. IN THE MORNING ALONE AN EVEN DOZEN DELEGATES SPOKE.

UNLESS GROMYKO DARES TO TRY TO BREAK THE RULES AND SPEAK AGAIN, THE FIREWORKS ARE EXPECTED TO COME FROM POLAND OR CZECHOSLOVAKIA, OR BOTH.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID RUSSIAN-PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE TREATY DRAFT WEDNESDAY WERE OUT OF ORDER AND WOULD GET NO SUPPORT AT THE MEETING.

THERE WAS THE POSSIBILITY, HOWEVER, THAT THE RUSSIANS MIGHT ACT OUTSIDE THE CONFERENCE OR PUT THE WORDS OF THEIR NEXT ATTACK IN THE MOUTHS OF CZECHOSLOVAK OR POLISH DELEGATES.

AMERICAN DELEGATES TO THE CONFERENCE, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, WERE ALERTED BY CHARLES E.BOHLEN, STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELLOR AND CHIEF ADVISER TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT ON RUSSIAN AFFAIRS.

THERE WAS ALSO A CONTINUING THOUGHT AMONG WESTERN DIPLOMATS LINKING THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE KOREAN WAR.

"PERHAPS THE RUSSIANS DON'T CONSIDER THIS THE MAIN ARENA AT ALL," ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT SAID.

HE THOUGHT THERE WAS ALWAYS THE POSSIBILITY OF "THRUST SOMEWHERE ELSE," INDICATING HE MEANT A MAJOR RED MILITARY DRIVE IN KOREA.

PERCY C.SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA, THE CONFERENCE VICE-PRESIDENT, CALLED THE FOURTH PLENARY SESSION TO ORDER AT 10:09 A.M. (12:09 P.M., E.S.T.), AND RECOGNIZED HECTOR DAVID CASTRO, EL SALVADOR'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SAT IN THE AUDIENCE, INDICATING HE WAS CONTENT TO LET HIS AUSTRALIAN VICE PRESIDENT RUN THE PROCEEDINGS AS LONG AS THERE WAS SMOOTH SAILING.

" THE CONFLICT WAS NEVER SHARPER BETWEEN VICTORIOUS NATIONS," CASTRO SAID. "IT HAS SENT US INTO THE COLD WAR."

CASTRO SAID HE INTENDED TO SIGN THE TREATY, BUT PROPOSED A PLEBISCITE FOR FORMOSA HELD BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS BUT CLAIMED BY THE RED CHINA REGIME.

THE PRESENT TREATY MERELY STATES THAT JAPAN MUST RENOUNCE ALL RIGHT TO FORMOSA.

FORMOSA'S FUTURE, BRITISH DELEGATE KENNETH YOUNGER SAID YESTERDAY, WILL BE FOUND IN THE "PRINCIPLES AND CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

OTHER SPEAKERS TAKING THE GOLD PLUS PODIUM THURSDAY MORNING INCLUDED WILHELM MUNTHE MORGENSTIERNE OF NORWAY, JACQUES N.LEGER OF HAITI, MOHAMMED KAMIL BEY ABDUL RAHIM OF EGYPT, CROWN PRINCE SAVANG OF LAOS, J.R. JAYWARDENE OF CEYLON, OSCAR GANS OF CUBA, ABDULLA ABRAHIM BAKR OF IRAQ, CIPRIANO RESTREPO-JAMAMINILLO OF COLOMBIA, J.RAFAEL OREAMUNO OF COSTA RICA, FERIDUN C.ERKIN OF TURKEY, G.T.MOOSTE OF THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA, AND PAUL VAN ZEELAND OF BELGIUM.

ALL EITHER SAID OR INDICATED THEY WOULD SIGN AND PRAISED THE TREATY AS A FAIR DOCUMENT TO BRING JAPAN BACK INTO THE FAMILY OF NATIONS.

A FEW, SUCH AS EGYPT AND EL SALVADOR, PUT SOME RESERVATIONS ON THE RECORD BUT LEFT THE IMPRESSION THEY WERE CONTENT TO DO NO MORE THAN THAT AND WOULD SIGN.

EGYPT'S MOHAMMED BEY TOOK THE OCCASION TO GET IN THE RECORD THAT BRITISH TROOPS ARE STILL IN HIS COUNTRY IN THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.

SPEAKING OF THAT PORTION OF THE TREATY WHICH PERMITS JAPAN TO MAKE A BILATERAL OR MULTILATERAL TREATY WITH ALLIED NATIONS TO KEEP FOREIGN TROOPS IN JAPAN, THE EGYPTIAN SAID:

"EGYPT, WHOSE TERRITORY IS STILL OCCUPIED BY FOREIGN TROOPS AGAINST THE WILL OF ITS PEOPLE, IS BEST QUALIFIED TO JUDGE, THAT WHILE JAPANESE TERRITORY IS STILL OCCUPIED BY ALLIED FORCES, CONDITIONS OF FREEDOM OF CHOICE ARE NOT FULFILLED..."

HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HIS COUNTRY RECOGNIZES JAPAN'S CASE IS DIFFERENT, SO EGYPT IS CONTENT JUST TO PLACE ITSELF ON THE RECORD "FROM THIS POINT OF VIEW OF PRINCIPLE."

SEP 7 1951

SOME OF THE COUNTRIES REMAINING TO BE HEARD WERE EXPECTED TO TAKE MORE CRITICAL ATTITUDES.

INDONESIA, A QUESTION MARK, HAD HER POSITION SOMEWHAT CLARIFIED WHEN HER BIGGEST POLITICAL PARTY CAME OUT IN JAKARTA IN FAVOR OF SIGNING. FINAL DECISION NOW RESTS WITH THE INDONESIAN PARLIAMENT, WHICH WAS EXPECTED TO INSTRUCT THE DELEGATION BY RADIO FRIDAY.

THE NETHERLANDS ALSO HAS SOME RESERVATIONS, MAINLY ABOUT RECOMPENSE FOR NETHERLANDS CITIZEN VICTIMS OF THE JAPANESE IN WORLD WAR II.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS DUE TO TAKE THE FLOOR SOMETIME DURING THE AFTERNOON, AND POLAND REMAINS TO BE HEARD FROM. THESE TWO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES VAINLY SUPPORTED RUSSIA'S WEDNESDAY ONSLAUGHT.

DR.GERTRUDA SEKANINOVA OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA SAT NERVOUSLY IN HER SEAT THIS MORNING, FIDGETING WITH HER SKIRT OR HEADSET AS SHE LISTENED TO TRANSLATIONS.

STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, POLAND'S DELEGATE, WHO MADE FREQUENT OUTBURSTS WEDNESDAY, LISTENED TO THE PROCEEDINGS FOR A FEW MINUTES THIS MORNING AND THEN LEFT THE ROOM.

PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN WAS NOT ON THE FLOOR FOR THE MORNING SESSION. HIS OFFICE SAID THE TINY LEADER OF THE JAPANESE DELEGATION HAD AN APPOINTMENT THIS MORNING WITH SPENDER, VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.

.IW227PCS

30.24- 26541

A193KX (TREATY TOP)
SECOND LEAD TREATY (PMS) (300 UP)

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.6-(AP)-IGNORING RUSSIA'S WARNINGS OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST, A SWELLING PROCESSION OF DELEGATES MARCHED BEFORE THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE TODAY AND DECLARED THEIR INTENTION TO SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

JUST 24 HOURS AFTER SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO MADE HIS QUICKLY-DEFEATED ATTEMPT TO STALL THE CONFERENCE AND DERAIL THE TREATY, EL SALVADOR'S AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON, HECTOR DAVID CASTRO, TOOK THE ROSTRUM TO PRAISE THE PACT AND ANNOUNCE HIS COUNTRY WOULD SIGN.

HE WAS QUICLY FOLLOWED BY AMBASSADOR WILHELM MUNTHE DE MORGENSTIERNE OF NORWAY, JACQUES M.LEGER, HAITIAN MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS; AMBASSADOR MOHAMMED KAMIL BEY ABDUL RAHIM, EGYPT'S ENVOY TO THE UNITED STATES; CROWN PRINCE SAVANG OF LAOS (INDOCHINA) AND J.R.JAREWARDENE, FINANCE MINISTER OF CEYLON.

THEY ALL EITHER STATED OR MADE CLEAR THEIR INTENTIONS TO SIGN THE PACT. SOME HAD RESERVATIONS. NORWAY WARNED AGAINST TOO LARGE AN ANTARCTIC FISHING FLEET FOR JAPAN: EGYPT CRITICIZED TERRITORIAL PROVISIONS.

THE WAVE OF SPEECHMAKING SHOWED THAT GROMYKO, WHO SUFFERED DEFEAT AFTER DEFEAT WEDNESDAY AND STRUCK BACK WITH A SLASHING ATTACK ON THE TREATY IN LATE AFTERNOON, HAD MADE LITTLE IMPACT ON THE CONFERENCE--EXCEPT IN THE FIELD OF CONVERSATION AND SPECULATION.

NEVERTHELESS, THE AMERICAN DELEGATION AT A PRE-CONFERENCE CAUCUS THIS MORNING WAS ADVISED BY ITS STATE DEPARTMENT EXPERTS TO BE KEENLY ALERT FOR SOME NEW MOVE BY GROMYKO, PERHAPS ON FRESH INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW, TO TRY TO DISRUPT THE SESSIONS.

HE TOOK SUCH A BEATING YESTERDAY THAT THE EXPERTS THOUGHT MOSCOW WOULD WANT IN SOME WAY TO TRY TO RECOVER PRESTIGE AT LEAST TO THE EXTENT OF STRIKING BACK VIOLENTLY.

HOWEVER, OFFICIALS OF THE DELEGATION ALSO SPECULATED THAT THE COUNTER ACTION MIGHT NOT COME HERE AT ALL. THEY WERE WATCHING CLOSELY TO SEE WHETHER RUSSIA'S REACTION MIGHT TAKE THE FORM OF A NEW RED OFFENSIVE IN KOREA.

GROMYKO TOLD THE CONFERENCE IN HIS FULL-DRESS SPEECH YESTERDAY THAT THE AMERICAN-BRITISH SPONSORED JAPANESE TREATY IS "NOT A TREATY FOR PEACE, BUT A TREATY FOR THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST." HE ALSO ASSAILED IT AS AN INSTRUMENT FOR THE CREATION OF AN AMERICAN-CONTROLLED MILITARY BLOC IN THE ORIENT.

WITH GROMYKO SILENCED FOR THE TIME BEING AT LEAST BY THE RIGID RULES OF SPEAKING WHICH HE UNSUCCESSFULLY OPPOSED YESTERDAY, THE CONFERENCE TODAY GOT OFF TO A FAST START WITH EVERY INDICATION OF FINISHING UP ON SCHEDULE--UNLESS THE RUSSIAN COMES UP WITH SOMETHING NEW.

A DOZEN CHIEF DELEGATES SPOKE TO THE MORNING SESSION AND SOME USED SO LITTLE OF THEIR ALLOTTED HOUR THAT THE MEETING, WHICH HAD BEGUN SHORTLY AFTER 10 A.M., LOCAL TIME, BROKE UP AT NOON. A HEAVY SCHEDULE OF TALKS WAS SET FOR AN AFTERNOON SESSION AS WELL AS FOR MEETINGS TOMORROW. THE SIGNING CEREMONY IS SCHEDULED FOR SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

WHILE GOVERNMENTS OF THE NON-COMMUNIST MAJORITY WERE MAKING THEIR STATEMENTS AT THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE TODAY, THE LINE THAT THEY MUST BE ON GUARD AGAINST NEW MANEUVERS WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED IN THE U.S. DELEGATIONS CLOSED DAILY HUDDLE BY CHARLES E. BOHLEN. HE IS STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELOR AND SECRETARY DEAN ACHESON'S CHIEF ADVISER ON RUSSIAN AFFAIRS.

THIS CAUTION IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BEEN SUPPORTED BY OTHER AMERICAN DELEGATES.

ONE WESTERN DIPLOMAT REMARKED, "PERHAPS THE RUSSIANS DON'T CONSIDER THIS THE MAIN ARENA AT ALL.

"PERHAPS WHAT WE HAVE TO LOOK FOR IS A THRUST SOMEWHERE ELSE."

HE MADE CLEAR THAT HE MEANT THE POSSIBILITY OF A MAJOR RED MILITARY DRIVE IN KOREA.

IN ANY CASE, GROMYKO, DEFEATED IN HIS INITIAL EFFORTS TO GET RED CHINA INTO THE SAN FRANCISCO MEETING, AND TO CHANGE THE RULES TO SUIT HIS OWN PURPOSES. APPEARED CERTAIN NOT TO SIGN THE TREATY.

HE TOOK SUCH A BATTERING ON EVERY MOVE HE MADE YESTERDAY THAT SOME WESTERN DELEGATES BELIEVED HE MIGHT BE SEEKING NEW INSTRUCTIONS FROM MOSCOW.

ANYTHING FROM A WALKOUT TO NEW AND STRONGER THREATS OF WAR IN THE FAR EAST WAS CONSIDERED POSSIBLE FOR THE RUSSIANS, AND THEIR POLISH AND CZECH SATELLITE DELEGATIONS, IN VIEW OF THE SITUATION WHICH HAS DEVELOPED HERE WITH EXTRAORDINARY SPEED.

GROMYKO TOLD THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT WHAT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN ARE SPONSORING "IT NOT A TREATY OF PEACE BUT A TREATY FOR THE PREPARATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."

"THE DRAFT TREATY," HE CHARGED, READING RAPIDLY FROM HIS PREPARED SPEECH, "CREATES CONDITIONS FOR THE REESTABLISHMENT OF JAPANESE MILITARISM, CREATES A DANGER OF A NEW JAPANESE AGGRESSION."

INSTEAD OF PROVIDING FOR WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN (THAT IS, AMERICAN OCCUPATION) TROOPS, HE WENT ON, "IT INSURES THE PRESENCE OF FOREIGN ARMED FORCES ON THE TERRITORY OF JAPAN AND THE MAINTENANCE OF FOREIGN MILITARY BASES IN JAPAN EVEN AFTER THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY."

"UNDER THE PRETEXT OF SELF-DEFENSE OF JAPAN," HE SAID, "THE DRAFT PROVIDES FOR THE PARTICIPATION OF JAPAN IN AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES.

"THE DRAFT TREATY NOT ONLY FAILS TO PROVIDE FOR OBLIGATIONS THAT JAPAN SHOULD NOT JOIN ANY COALITIONS DIRECTED AGAINST ANY OF THE STATES WHICH PARTICIPATED IN THE WAR AGAINST MILITARIST JAPAN, BUT ON THE CONTRARY IS CLEARING THE PATH FOR JAPAN'S PARTICIPATION IN AGGRESSIVE BLOCS IN THE FAR EAST CREATED UNDER THE AEGIS OF THE UNITED STATES."

SEP -7 1951

A43FX

GROMYKO WOUND UP HIS SPEECH WITH A PROPOSAL OF 13 MAJOR AMENDMENTS TO THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DRAFT. THESE INCLUDED PROVISIONS TO FORCE AMERICAN TROOPS OUT OF JAPAN, BRING RED CHINA INTO THE PEACEMAKING, AND GIVE FORMOSA TO RED CHINA. ONLY SUCH CHANGES, HE DECLARED, WOULD MAKE THE TREATY ACCEPTABLE TO RUSSIA.

HE GOT ISOLATED APPLAUSE FROM THE COMMUNIST DELEGATES AND ADVISERS --AND A LOUD EXPLOSION OF "BOOS" FROM THE SPECTATOR SECTIONS. THE SPECTATORS WERE REPRIMANDED BY CONFERENCE VICEPRESIDENT PERCY C. SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA AS GROMYKO STALKED TO HIS FIFTH ROW SEAT.

ALTOGETHER THE DAY WAS ONE OF THE ROUGHEST A SOVIET DELEGATION EVER EXPERIENCED IN A PUBLIC SESSION OF A MAJOR INTERNATIONAL MEETING. IN ONLY TWO HOURS AT THE OUTSET GROMYKO LOST THE RULES FIGHT THAT HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO LAST ALL DAY AT LEAST. A TIGHT SET OF RULES LIMITING DEBATE AND BARRING CHANGES IN THE TREATY WAS ADOPTED 48 TO 3.

THAT WAS AT YESTERDAY MORNING'S SESSION, THE FIRST BUSINESS MEETING OF THE CONFERENCE. U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, ELECTED PRESIDENT, IMMEDIATELY SHIFTED THE CONFERENCE INTO HIGH GEAR--DRIVING TOWARD A TREATY SIGNING CEREMONY SCHEDULED SATURDAY.

IN SHORT ORDER, AFTER LUNCH, AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SPEAKING

FOR THE UNITED STATES, AND KENNETH YOUNGER, MINISTER OF STATE, SPEAKING FOR BRITAIN, EXTOLLED THE PROPOSED TREATY. THEY SAID IT OPENED A NEW ERA IN THE HISTORY OF JAPAN AND BOLSTERED PROSPECTS FOR PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.

AS THE DAY PROGRESSED THEY WERE FOLLOWED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF MEXICO, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, RUSSIA, CHILE AND BOLIVIA. ALL EXCEPT GROMYKO PRAISED THE PROPOSED TREATY AND SAID THEY WOULD SIGN.

IN A SESSION OPENING AT 10 A.M. (12 NOON EST) TODAY SPEECHES WERE SCHEDULED BY THE DELEGATES OF EL SALVADOR, NORWAY, HAITI, NICARAGUA, EGYPT, LAOS AND CEYLON. THIS WAS TO BE FOLLOWED BY AN AFTERNOON SESSION (5 P.M. EST) IN WHICH REPRESENTATIVES OF PAKISTAN, FRANCE AND THE PHILIPPINES WERE TO SPEAK. FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN WILL MAKE THE ADDRESS FOR HIS COUNTRY.

A44FX

GROMYKO BUILT MUCH OF HIS SLASHING ATTACK ON THE TREATY ON TWO POINTS: FIRST, THAT RED CHINA HAD NO PART IN DRAFTING IT; SECOND, THAT IT AMOUNTED TO AN "AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH THE UNITED STATES."

CLEARLY INDICATING THAT RUSSIA WOULD NOT SIGN HE DECLARED THAT NATIONS WHICH DO SIGN WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION OF RED CHINA, INDIA AND BURMA "TAKE UPON THEMSELVES A HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AFTERMATH OF SUCH AN ILLEGAL ACT."

AT ANOTHER POINT HE SAID RUSSIA HAD COME TO THE CONFERENCE "TO VOICE PUBLICLY THE TRUTH ABOUT THE AMERICAN-BRITISH DRAFT AND TO OPPOSE IT WITH DEMANDS" FOR A TREATY OF THE KIND RUSSIA THINKS SHOULD BE PREPARED.

WHEN HE CAME TO THE END OF HIS SPEECH AND BEGAN READING HIS AMENDMENTS HE WAS INTERRUPTED BY SPENDER. THE AUSTRALIAN REMINDED HIM THAT AMENDMENTS TO THE DRAFT BEFORE THE CONFERENCE WERE OUT OF ORDER. GROMYKO SAID HE WAS EXPLAINING HIS COUNTRY'S POSITION, AND WENT ON SPEAKING.

AS HE CONCLUDED, MESSENGERS APPEARED ON THE CONFERENCE FLOOR WITH TEXTS OF HIS PROPOSALS AND DISTRIBUTED THEM TO THE OTHER DELEGATES. HE URGED THAT THE PROPOSALS BE STUDIED BY THEIR GOVERNMENTS.

THE AMERICANS, PROMPTLY TOOK THE VIEW, ALSO SHARED BY MANY OTHER DELEGATES, THAT WHILE GROMYKO'S AMENDMENTS WERE IN THE HANDS OF THE DELEGATIONS THEY WERE NOT BEFORE THE CONFERENCE AS A WHOLE. THEREFORE THEY DID NOT HAVE TO BE ACTED UPON. THEY COULD NOT BE ENTIRELY IGNORED, HOWEVER, FOR IT SEEMED CERTAIN THAT WHEN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA SPEAK THEY WILL STORMILY UPHOLD GROMYKO'S POSITION.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THERE WAS NOTHING NEW IN WHAT GROMYKO PROPOSED EXCEPT SPECIFIC FIGURES HE SUBMITTED FOR LIMITATION OF JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES. HE WOULD LIMIT THE JAPANESE ARMY TO 150,000 MEN AND 200 TANKS; THE NAVY TO 25,000 MEN AND 75,000 TONS OF SHIPPING; THE AIR FORCE TO 20,000 MEN, 200 SHORT-RANGE COMBAT AIRCRAFT AND 150 NON-COMBAT PLANES.

SUCH LIMITS ARE DIRECTLY CONTRARY TO THE AMERICAN-BRITISH POSITION THAT THE TREATY SHOULD FIX NO LIMITS ON JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES BECAUSE FUTURE REQUIREMENTS OF JAPAN'S DEFENSES CANNOT NOW BE DETERMINED.

A45FX

DULLES IN HIS SPEECH HAD DETAILED AMERICAN PLANS FOR SIGNING A DIRECT PACT WITH JAPAN PROVIDING FOR CONTINUED MAINTENANCE OF AMERICAN FORCES IN THAT COUNTRY TO ASSURE ITS SECURITY. THIS WAS MADE NECESSARY, HE SAID, BY THE THREAT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, THE DANGERS OF WHICH HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED BY THE WAR IN KOREA.

GROMYKO'S AMENDMENTS WOULD (1) COMPEL THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM JAPAN 90 DAYS AFTER THE TREATY WENT INTO FORCE, (2) PREVENT ANY MILITARY ALLIANCE BY JAPAN "AGAINST ANY POWER" WHICH FOUGHT AGAINST JAPAN IN WORLD WAR II, AND (3) REQUIRE DEMILITARIZATION OF CERTAIN JAPANESE COASTAL AREAS.

RUSSIA ALSO WOULD GET A VETO OVER THE TREATY ALONG WITH OTHER GREAT POWERS.

THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS FURTHER WOULD (1) TAKE THE RYUKYU AND BONIN ISLANDS FROM UNITED STATES ADMINISTRATION AND GIVE THEM TO JAPAN, (2) LEGALLY SECURE RUSSIA'S OWN HOLD ON THE KURILE ISLANDS AND SOUTH SAKHALIN AND (3) PROVIDE FOR REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN TO NATIONS WHICH JAPANESE FORCES OCCUPIED IN THE WAR.

THE REPARATIONS CLAUSE WAS OBVIOUSLY DESIGNED TO APPEAL TO ASIAN COUNTRIES, LIKE THE PHILIPPINES AND INDONESIA WHICH HAVE EXPRESSED DISSATISFACTION WITH THE REPARATIONS PROVISIONS OF THE AMERICAN-BRITISH TREATY DRAFT.

BUT THERE WAS NO THOUGHT AMONG WESTERN DELEGATES THAT GROMYKO ACTUALLY WOULD INFLUENCE THE COURSE OF THE CONFERENCE EITHER WITH HIS REPARATIONS INDUCEMENTS OR HIS WARNINGS ABOUT A "NEW WAR" IN THE FAR EAST.

NEITHER DID A CHARGE HE MADE THAT THE CONFERENCE WAS SUBJECT TO AMERICAN "DICTATION" APPEAR TO HAVE WON HIM ANY SUPPORT. AMERICAN AND BRITISH OFFICIALS PRIVATELY EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE TREATY WOULD BE SIGNED IN SPITE OF ANYTHING HE HAS SO FAR DONE, BY AT LEAST 47 NATIONS, PLUS JAPAN. OF THE 52 NATIONS REPRESENTED, INCLUDING THE THREE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, ONLY THE [redacted] OF INDONESIA STILL APPEARS IN SERIOUS DOUBT.

CY/CG231 APD POSITION

A86KX

(240)

CZECH SEPARATE

SEP -7 1951

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 6-(AP)-A TIRED LITTLE WOMAN UNDERTOOK THIS AFTERNOON TO CARRY THE RED BALL THAT RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO FUMBLED YESTERDAY.

DR. GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ADDRESSED THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE FOR A LITTLE OVER ONE HOUR.

SPEAKING IN ENGLISH, IN A RATHER HIGH VOICE WITH AN ACCENT, SHE LARGELY REITERATED THE ARGUMENTS WHICH THE SOVIET CHIEF SO MUCH MORE FORCEFULLY PRESENTED IN HIS DEEP BASS YESTERDAY AFTERNOON.

OVER AND OVER, THE TALK WAS OF THE PEACE-LOVING SOVIET BLOC, OF AMERICAN "IMPERIALISM," OF THE "RIGHT" OF RED CHINA TO PARTICIPATE IN THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE.

TRIM IN A DARK SUIT, AND RATHER ATTRACTIVE DESPITE GLASSES, DR. SEKANINOVA APPEARED FATIGUED AT THE OUTSET. ONCE SHE FUMBLED AND TURNED OVER FOUR TOO MANY PAGES OF THE TEXT FROM WHICH SHE WAS READING.

AS THE ONE-HOUR TIME LIMIT ON EACH DELEGATION'S SPEECH APPROACHED, SHE SEEMED TO GAIN STRENGTH. HER VOICE WAS FIRMER AND SHE MADE A PLAY TO THE AUDIENCE.

IN REPEATING THE REFRAIN ABOUT RUSSIA'S PEACEFUL DESIRES, SHE REMARKED THAT LAST JULY 3 GOV. THOMAS E. DEWEY OF NEW YORK HAD SAID IN HONOLULU "EVERY TIME THE SOVIETS MAKE A PEACE MOVE I GET SCARED."

WHATEVER POINT SHE MAY HAVE INTENDED TO MAKE OF THIS WAS DROWNED OUT IN SPONTANEOUS LAUGHTER.

SOON AFTERWARD, SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON BANGED THE GAVEL LIGHTLY TO SIGNIFY THAT TIME WAS UP. INSTANTLY APPLAUSE HALTED THE PROCEEDINGS.

DR. SEKANINOVA, WITH AN APPEALING EXPRESSION, HELD HER WATCH UP TOWARDS ACHESON AND BEGGED "ONE MINUTE."

ACHESON MOTIONED HER TO CONTINUE, BUT APPLAUSE FROM THE AUDIENCE AGAIN STOPPED HER.

"THE LADY IS ABOUT TO CONCLUDE," ACHESON TOLD THE CROWD. "PLEASE BE QUIET."

FJ742PCS

30.24- 26543

A55KX (ARMSTRONG)
(240)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.6-(AP)-A MAP PURPORTING TO DESIGNATE RUSSIAN CONCENTRATION CAMPS, WAS HANDED TODAY TO ANDREI GROMYKO BY REP. O.K. ARMSTRONG (R-MO).

GROMYKO, WITHOUT LOOKING AT THE MAP, HANDED IT TO S.A.GOLUNSKY, THE SOVIET DELEGATE SEATED NEXT TO HIM. GOLUNSKY OPENED IT, TOOK A GLANCE AND THREW THE MAP INTO THE AISLE.

THE MAP WAS ONE PREPARED BY THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR'S FREE TRADE UNION COMMITTEE. IT IS TITLED: "GULAG--SLAVERY, INC., THE DOCUMENTED MAP OF FORCED LABOR CAMPS IN SOVIET RUSSIA.

ARMSTRONG SAID LATER THAT GROMYKO OBSERVED ONLY "NO COMMENT" WHEN HANDED THE MAP.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AT THE OPERA HOUSE SHORTLY BEFORE THE AFTERNOON SESSION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

ARMSTRONG COULD NOT BE REACHED IMMEDIATELY FOR WHAT COMMENT--IF ANY--GROMYKO HAD REGARDING THE INCIDENT. NEWSMEN ARE NOT PERMITTED ON THE CONFERENCE FLOOR DURING THE PROCEEDINGS.

EARLIER ARMSTRONG OFFERED A FIVE POINT PLAN TODAY TO REMOVE THE SOVIET THREAT TO WORLD PEACE.

ARMSTRONG PROPOSED AT A PRESS CONFERENCE:

1. SEPARATE PEACE SETTLEMENTS WITH AUSTRIA AND GERMANY AND REVISIONS OF PRESENT TREATIES WITHOUT RUSSIA.

2. APPLY RESTRICTIONS ON AMERICANS IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES TO ALL SOVIET AND SATELLITE OFFICIALS AND CITIZENS IN THIS COUNTRY.

3. BRAND THE SOVIET UNION AN AGGRESSOR BECAUSE OF ITS SUPPORT FOR COMMUNIST ARMIES FIGHTING IN KOREA. ARMSTRONG SAID THAT WITHIN TWO WEEKS HE WILL INTRODUCE SUCH A RESOLUTION IN CONGRESS, AND PREDICTED ITS ADOPTION.

4. RENEWED EFFORTS BY THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES TO WIN THE KOREAN WAR IF CEASE-FIRE TALKS BREAK DOWN--WITH THE USE OF ANY AND ALL WEAPONS, INCLUDING THE A-BOMB.

5. LET THE WORLD KNOW THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL ACTIVELY SUPPORT, WITHOUT AMERICAN MANPOWER, ANY UNDERGROUND ATTEMPTS TO OVERTHROW COMMUNIST REGIMES.

ARMSTRONG PRAISED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DRAFT AND THE WESTERN REPRESENTATIVES HANDLING IT HERE.

"THEY DID A MAGNIFICENT JOB ON GROMYKO YESTERDAY," HE SAID AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE. "I WANT IT TO GO FORWARD FROM HERE. HE (GROMYKO) SHOULD BE SMACKED DOWN DAY TO DAY IN OUR RELATIONS."

HH524PCSNM

A51FX

FX LCLS OUT

RUSS WOMEN

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.6-(AP)-THE RUSSIANS ALMOST ISOLATED THEIR WOMEN OUT OF INVITATIONS TO ENTERTAINMENT PLANNED FOR WIVES AND FRIENDS OF DELEGATES TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

MRS.PAIGE MONTEAGLE, CHAIRMAN OF THE CITIZENS' CONFERENCE WOMEN'S DIVISION, FINALLY CAUGHT UP WITH ANDREI GROMYKO AT A RECEPTION LAST NIGHT.

SHE TOLD HIM SHE'D BEEN UNABLE TO REACH THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION AT ITS RENTED SUBURBAN MANSION. SHE JUST WONDERED IF HE COULDN'T RELAY TO THE FIVE RUSSIAN WOMEN BIDS TO LUNCHEONS, TOURS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENTS.

"THAT WOULD BE VERY NICE," GROMYKO ACCEPTED.

CC251APD

A91KX

WITH TREATY (150) BEEN TOLD

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT. 6-(AP)-SENATOR BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID TODAY HE HAS ~~LEARNED~~ THAT ANDREI GROMYKO AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION PLAN TO WALK OUT ON THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

BRIDGES SAID HIS INFORMATION CAME FROM A FOREIGN DELEGATION WHOSE INTELLIGENCE REPORTS USUALLY ARE ACCURATE. HE DECLINED TO REVEAL HIS SOURCE, HOWEVER.

BRIDGES SAID HE HOPES THE REPORT IS NOT TRUE AND THAT GROMYKO WILL ISSUE A DENIAL THE SENATOR ADDED:

"IT IS HIGH TIME THAT RUSSIA, REPRESENTING THE COMMUNIST WORLD, PUT AN END TO SPECULATION AS TO THE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIETS AND THEIR SATELLITES. THEY HAVE PLAYED THE GAME OF CAT AND MOUSE WITH THE PEACE OF THE WORLD LONG ENOUGH."

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE REPUBLICAN, RANKING MINORITY MEMBER OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID HE THINKS THERE IS A GOOD CHANCE THE RUSSIANS WILL WALK OUT, PROBABLY AS A RESULT OF YESTERDAY'S CONFERENCE ACTION IN ADOPTING STRINGENT RULES OF PROCEDURE.

BRIDGES IS ATTENDING THE PEACE CONFERENCE AS AN OBSERVER.

SD755PCS

A129KX (CZECH, CEASE-FIRE)

WITH TREATY

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 6-(AP)-THE CZECH CRITICISM OF GENERAL MACARTHUR'S POLICIES WAS NOT A SURPRISE AT TODAY'S JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE SESSION. DURING THE SIX YEARS HE WAS OCCUPATION BOSS IN JAPAN, MACARTHUR REPEATEDLY WARNED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF WAR WITH RUSSIA.

DR.GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA'S REFERENCE TO THE TREATY WITH JAPAN AS "A SPRINGBOARD TO A NEW WAR" WAS REMINISCENT OF A PHRASE MACARTHUR OFTEN USED.

THE GENERAL USED TO REFER TO JAPAN AS "THE SPRINGBOARD TO VICTORY" IN CASE OF A NEW WAR.

MACARTHUR'S STRICT HANDLING OF THE JAPANESE COMMUNISTS ANGERED LEADERS OF THE RED COUNTRIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

RA959PCS

A142CD

(CD) SAN FRANCISCO--FIRST ADD WITH TREATY (CZECH CRITICISM OF MAC ARTHUR--A129) X X X THE WORLD.

IN CLEVELAND, MAJ. GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY, CHIEF AIDE AND SPOKESMAN FOR MAC ARTHUR, COMMENTED ON THE CZECH CRITICISM:

"THAT'S A GOOD BOOST, COMING FROM THE COMMUNISTS."

DM1257AED-NM

A126KX (BRIDGES, CZECH, CEASE-FIRE)

WITH TREATY (130)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.6-(AP)-SENATOR BRIDGES (R-NH) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WILL SIGN A TREATY WITH JAPAN--PERMITTING THE U.S. TO RETAIN MILITARY BASES THERE--PROBABLY SUNDAY OR MONDAY.

HE SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE THE U.S.-JAPANESE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO, PROBABLY IN THE OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IS CONVENED.

BRIDGES, RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, SAID THAT WORK ON THE TREATY HAD BEEN GOING ON FOR WEEKS BUT THAT IT COULD NOT BE SIGNED UNTIL AFTER THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY HAS BEEN SIGNED.

"THIS BILATERAL TREATY IS ESSENTIAL TODAY BECAUSE OF THE SITUATION IN KOREA," BRIDGES SAID. "ALTHOUGH OUR OCCUPATION FUNCTIONS IN JAPAN WILL BE OVER, WE MUST KEEP OUR BASES FOR SECURITY REASONS."

KK&RA954PCS

A139FA
WITH TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.6-(AP)-CARLOS P.ROMULO, PHILIPPINE DELEGATE TO THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE, SAID TONIGHT THAT HE EXPECTS REPARATIONS TALKS BETWEEN HIS COUNTRY AND JAPAN WILL START FAIRLY SOON.
LIMITED REPARATIONS TO COUNTRIES DAMAGED BY JAPANESE FORCES IN WORLD WAR II ARE PROVIDED IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DUE TO BE SIGNED HERE SATURDAY.
ROMULO AND JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA CONFERRED TUESDAY ON THE TREATY CLAUSE, WHICH SPECIFIES THAT TALKS ON REPARATIONS SHALL BE HELD "PROMPTLY." ROMULO ASKED YOSHIDA HOW HE INTERPRETED THAT.
YOSHIDA REPLIED, ROMULO LATER SAID, THAT THE TIME OF THE TALKS IS UP TO ROMULO. THE PHILIPPINE OFFICIAL SAID TONIGHT
THAT THE TIME AND PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN FIXED BUT THE TALKS WOULD BEGIN FAIRLY SOON.
BP943PPD NM

A120KX
BULLETIN
TREATY
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 6-(AP)-JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID TONIGHT IN A BROADCAST INTERVIEW (CSB) "I ASSUME THAT RUSSIA WILL WALK OUT OF THE (JAPANESE PEACE TREATY) CONFERENCE."
THE STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISER, ARCHITECT OF THE TREATY, ADDED:
"I DOUBT THAT THEY WILL SIGN THE TREATY AND THEY WON'T WANT TO BE SPECTATORS TO THE SIGNING."
DULLES GAVE HIS VIEWS IN A SPECIAL 15 MINUTES INTERVIEW TO LEWIS SCHOLLENBERGER, COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM REPORTER.
DULLES SAID HIS EXPERIENCE WITH THE RUSSIANS HAD TAUGHT HIM NOT TO PREDICT ANY PRECISE HOUR THE RUSSIANS MIGHT WALK OUT.
"RUSSIA WOULD LIKE TO MAKE JAPAN A VACUUM POWER WHERE THEY COULD MOVE IN," HE SAID.
IF THAT WAS DONE, HE ADDED, "WE MIGHT AS WELL PUT JAPAN ON A SILVER PLATTER AND HAND IT TO THE RUSSIANS."
FJ1010PCS

SEP -7 1951

A89FX
TREATY ROUNDUP (470)
BY G.K.HODENFIELD
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.6-(AP)-THE BIG QUESTION BEFORE THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY WAS:
WHAT DO THE COMMUNISTS PLAN NEXT?
WESTERN DELEGATES WERE JUBILANT AS THE SECOND DAY'S SESSION GOT UNDERWAY (12 NOON, EST). THEY PREDICTED THE TREATY WOULD BE SIGNED SATURDAY AS SCHEDULED.
THE FIRST COMMUNIST ATTEMPT TO THROW A MONKEY WRENCH INTO THE CONFERENCE MACHINERY WAS BLOCKED COMPLETELY YESTERDAY. IN TWO HOURS RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO LOST A FIGHT THAT HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO LAST ALL DAY, AT LEAST. NEW RUSSIAN EFFORTS TO STALL OR DISCREDIT THE CONFERENCE ARE EXPECTED LATER.
NO FIREWORKS WERE EXPECTED TODAY. REPRESENTATIVES OF 10 NATIONS WERE SCHEDULED TO SPEAK. ALL WERE EXPECTED TO GO ALONG WITH THE PROPOSED TREATY AS DRAFTED BY THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN.
THE COMMUNIST BLOC, HOWEVER, WILL GET ANOTHER CHANCE WHEN THE SPEAKERS FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND, RUSSIA'S SATELLITE STATES, TAKE THE ROSTRUM. THAT WILL BE LATER IN THE WEEK.
GROMYKO TERMED THE TREATY "AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH THE U.S.," AND A "PREPARATION FOR A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."
HE INDICATED CLEARLY THAT THE COMMUNIST BLOC WILL NOT SIGN. AND HE SAID THOSE NATIONS THAT DO "TAKE UPON THEMSELVES A HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE AFTERMATH OF SUCH AN ILLEGAL ACT."
GROMYKO WAS CALLED OUT OF ORDER BY THE CONFERENCE VICE-PRESIDENT, PERCY C.SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA WHEN HE PROPOSED 13 AMENDMENTS TO THE TREATY. BEFORE HE SPOKE A TIGHT SET OF RULES LIMITING DEBATE AND BARRING CHANGES WAS PASSED WITH A WHOMPING 48-3 MAJORITY. THE THREE VOTES WERE FROM THE COMMUNISTS.

A90
THESE WERE THE MOST IMPORTANT OF GROMYKO'S PROPOSALS:
RED CHINA WOULD BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.
FORMOSA, NOW A CHINESE NATIONALIST STRONGHOLD, WOULD BE GIVEN TO RED CHINA.
U.S. TROOPS WOULD LEAVE JAPAN WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER THE TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE.
RUSSIA WOULD BE GIVEN THE KURILE ISLANDS AND SAKHALIN, WHICH IT NOW OCCUPIES.
GROMYKO STRUCK THE ONLY DISCORDANT NOTE IN THE FIRST DAY'S SESSION.
THE DELEGATES' FIRST OFFICIAL ACT WAS TO ELECT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON PRESIDENT. SPENDER, AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S., WAS ELECTED VICE PRESIDENT.
U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE KENNETH YOUNGER THEN SPOKE. THEY SAID THE PACT OPENS A NEW ERA IN JAPANESE HISTORY AND BOLSTERS THE PROSPECTS OF PEACE IN THE PACIFIC. THEY WERE FOLLOWED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF MEXICO, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, RUSSIA, CHILE AND BOLIVIA. ALL BUT GROMYKO PRAISED THE TREATY AND INDICATED THEY WOULD SIGN.
SPEAKERS SCHEDULED TODAY INCLUDED REPRESENTATIVES OF EL SALVADOR, NORWAY, HAITI, NICARAUGUA, EGYPT, LAOS, CEYLON, PAKISTAN, FRANCE AND THE PHILIPPINES.
GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, AN ARCHITECT OF THE JAPANESE TREATY, IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK IN CLEVELAND TONIGHT. HE HAS GIVEN NO INDICATION OF HIS SUBJECT. BUT THERE IS SPECULATION HE WILL DEAL WITH BOTH THE JAPANESE TREATY AND THE KOREAN WAR. UNTIL APRIL, HE WAS BOTH OCCUPATION COMMADER IN JAPAN AND U.N. COMMANDER FOR THE KOREAN WAR.
CC/JL607APD

SEP -7 1951

A98KX
GROMYKO (WITH TREATY) (680)
BY JOHN P. WARD
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.6-(AP)-POKER-FACED ANDREI GROMYKO CAN SAY "NO" IN MORE WAYS--AND MORE FREQUENTLY--THAN A GOOD-LOOKING OLD MAID WITH A MILLION BUCKS.
THE DARK-HAIRED, 42-YEAR-OLD RUSSIAN DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER HAS BEEN SAYING NOTHING MUCH BUT "NO" AT SOME LENGTH, SINCE HE ARRIVED HERE FOR THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.
HE IS STIFFLY UNBENDING, BOTH IN HIS ACTIONS AND IN HIS FIRM REFUSAL TO COMMENT ON ANYTHING--INCLUDING THE WEATHER AND THE SCENERY.
SOME FOLKS SPEND PLENTY OF MONEY FOR PUBLICITY. GROMYKO WOULDN'T SPEND A PLUGGED RUBLE FOR IT. BUT IT WOULD TAKE SEVERAL WHEELBARROW LOADS FROM THE BIGGEST VAULT OF FORT KNOX--THE U.S. GOLD HOARD--TO PAY FOR THE PUBLICITY GROMYKO GETS FREE.
IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE RUSSIANS' CLOAK-AND-DAGGER BEHAVIOR, CHANCES ARE THEY WOULD BE REGARDED WITH NO MORE CURIOSITY THAN THE CAMBODIANS OR THE VIET NAMESE.
EACH DAY THE RUSSIANS GLIDE UP TO THE MASSIVE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE, SILENTLYCLIMB OUT OF THEIR SLEEK LIMOUSINES AND STRIDE INSIDE UNDER THE WHITE GLARE OF TELEVISION LIGHTS.
THEY SILENTLY TAKE THEIR PLACES AT THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE HALL AND ASSUME AN ATTITUDE OF BORED PATIENCE. GROMYKO OFTEN DOESN'T EVEN BOTHER TO PUT ON THE HEAD-SET THROUGH WHICH TRANSLATIONS OF THE SPEECHES

30.24- 26545

ARE BROADCAST TO THE AUDIENCE.
AFTER THE SESSION, THE RUSSIANS ARE WHISKED AWAY TO THEIR RENTED MANSION AT HILLSBOROUGH, 20 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO. THAT TEMPORARY "LITTLE RUSSIA" IS CENTERED IN 12-ACRE, PARK-LIKE BUT UNKEMPT GROUNDS FOR WHICH THE RUSSIANS PROVIDE THEIR OWN SECURITY.

A99KX
EVIDENTLY, GROMYKO HAS NOTHING TO SAY UNTIL HE GETS INSIDE. HE SELDOM SPEAKS TO THE SOVIET DELEGATE AT HIS ELBOW IN THE CONFERENCE HALL.
HOWEVER, FOR ONE FLEETING MOMENT, HE ALMOST FORGOT HIS "GRIM GROM" ROLE. IMMEDIATELY AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN CONCLUDED HIS ADDRESS OPENING THE PEACE CONFERENCE TUESDAY NIGHT, THIS REPORTER CONFRONTED GROMYKO AND INTRODUCED HIMSELF.
"OH YES, I HAD A MESSAGE FROM YOU," HE SAID, SHAKING HANDS AND SMILING.
IT WAS A EFERENCE TO A TELEGRAM SENT TO GROMYKO WHILE HE WAS ON A TRAIN ENROUTE TO SAN FRANCISCO WITH 38 MEMBERS OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION. THE MESSAGE ASKED SOME QUESTIONS, AND GOT NO REPLY.
GROMYKO SUDDENLY CAUGHT HIMSELF, SAT DOWN AND FROWNED.
"NO COMMENT," HE SAID.
THOSE WERE THE SAME TWO WORDS I GOT FROM HIM LAST FRIDAY UPON MEETING HIS TRAIN AT THE OAKLAND TERMINAL, ACROSS SAN FRANCISCO BAY.
IT IS HARD TO GET DETAILS OF GROMYKO'S PERSONAL LIFE. HE'S A FAMILY MAN--WIFE NAMED LYDIA, A MINSK SCHOOLMATE. THEY HAVE TWO CHILDREN--A SON, ANATOLI, AND A DAUGHTER, EMILIA.
HE IS REPORTED TO FIND RELAXATION IN CHESS, HOLLYWOOD MOVIES AND IN READING MARK TWAIN. ONCE IN A WHILE HE HAS A CHANCE TO GO FISHING.
AT SOME SOCIAL OCCASIONS HE'LL TAKE A SCOTCH AND SODA.
GROMYKO'S PUBLIC LIFE HAS BEEN REMARKABLE. IN A SENSE, AT 42, HE'S RUSSIA'S "BOY WONDER," ALTHOUGH SOME WAGS CALL HIM "THE OLDEST YOUNG MAN IN THE WORLD."
GROMYKO WORKED HIS WAY UP FROM A FARM NEAR MINSK TO THE TOP ECHELON OF SOVIET DIPLOMACY. HE REPORTEDLY WORKS AT A KILLING PACE.
HE STUDIED AT THE SOVIET INSTITUTE OF ECONOMICS IN MOSCOW IN 1931 AFTER ATTENDING A TEACHER'S COLLEGED IN MINSK. LATER HE SHOWED SO MUCH PROMISE HE WAS ASSIGNED TO TEACH AT THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES AND LECTURED AT THE INSTITUTE OF ECONOMICS AND AT MOSCOW UNIVERSITY.

A100KX
HIS DIPLOMATIC CAREER BEGAN IN 1939 WHEN HE JOINED THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE. HE SERVED AS COUNSEL, CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AND IN 1943, BECAME AMBASSADOR TO THE U.S.
HE WAS RUSSIA'S SPOKESMAN AT THE DUMBARTON OAKS CONFERENCE IN 1944 AND ATTENDED THE UNITED NATIONS FOUNDING CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1945.
GROMYKO STARTED THE RUSSIAN WALK-OUTS FROM U.N. SESSIONS IN 1946, WHEN THE UNITED NATIONS OVERRULED RUSSIA'S PROTESTS AGAINST CONSIDERING THE IRAN CASE. IRAN HAS CHARGED RUSSIAN TROOPS VIOLATED THE IRANIAN FRONTIER.
GROMYKO ACCOUNTED FOR 24 OF THE 25 VETOES CAST BY THE RUSSIANS IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE U.N.
IN 1948, HE RETURNED TO MOSCOW TO BECOME NO.2 MAN IN THE RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE--FIRST DEPUTY TO FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY.
GROMYKO IS A HERO IN RUSSIA. TWICE HE WAS DECORATED WITH THE ORDER OF LENIN.
IT IS HARD TO BELIEVE THAT GROMYKO CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO MERELY TO MAKE AN HOUR-LONG, REPETITIOUS PROPAGANDA SPEECH.
SOME ONLOOKERS SPECULATE THAT HE'S GOING TO POP UP WITH SOMETHING BIG -- BUT TIME IS GETTING SHORT.
PR/KK828PCS

A153FX
TREATY CONCERT (260)
BY C.J.LEABO
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.6-(AP)-DELEGATES RELAXED FROM THE SERIOUS BUSINESS OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE TONIGHT AT A CONCERT IN THIS CITY'S GILDED OPERA HOUSE.
THERE, WHERE ONLY A FEW HOURS BEFORE DIPLOMATS OF A SCORE OF NATIONS HAD TAKEN THE PODIUM TO LINE UP FOR OR AGAINST THE TREATY, MUSIC OF THE SAN FRANCISCO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA AND THE CLEAR NOTES OF COLORATURA LILY PONS FILLED THE HALL.
IT WAS A BRILLIANT GATHERING, WITH MEN IN TUXEDOS AND WOMEN IN EVENING GOWNS.
MISS PONS SANG, AMONG OTHER ARIAS, BISHOP'S "LO, HEAR THE GENTLE LARK," AND BACHELET'S "CHERE NUIT."
BUT RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO, THE GRIM AND FORBIDDING FIGURE OF THE PEACE MEETING, WAS NOT THERE. RUSSIA WAS REPRESENTED, HOWEVER, BY SIX MEMBERS OF HER DELEGATION.
THE CONCERT BEGAN AT 9:10 P.M. (11:10 P.M., EST), 10 MINUTES LATE.
SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, ARRIVED AT 9:05 IN A TUXEDO AND BLACK HOMBURG. HE SMILED AND WAVED AT THE FEW ONLOOKERS IN FRONT OF THE OPERA HOUSE.
"I UNDERSTOOD HE WOULD BE HERE," SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID OF GROMYKO WHEN NEWSMEN ASKED IF HE HAD SEEN THE RUSSIAN.
"THE CONCERT IS MORE ENJOYABLE THAN PRESIDING," THE TUXEDO-CLAD SECRETARY OF STATE SMILED AS HE STEPPED OUT FOR INTERMISSION.
(MORE)355551059PPD

A185WX (CHAPLAIN & BJT)
(120) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-THE SENATE CHAPLAIN DESCRIBED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TODAY AS ONE OF RECONCILIATION AIMED TOWARDS WORLD PEACE.
THE REV.FREDERICK BROWN HARRIS OPENED TODAY'S SENATE SESSION WITH THIS PRAYER:
"..IN THIS HIGH WEEK OF DESTINY WE COME BESEECHING THEE: GOD BLESS AMERICA AS TO A VANQUISHED FOE SHE OFFERS A TREATY, NOT OF VENGEANCE BUT OF RECONCILIATION, MEETING PERFIDY WITH AMITY.
"FACING THE SEETHING EAST AT OUR GOLDEN GATE WE WOULD BUILD A BRIDGE OF THE GOLDEN RULE, SEEKING NOT DOMINATION BUT COOPERATION IN A COMMON CRUSADE AGAINST TYRANNY, AND IN MUTUAL ENDEAVOR TO FASHION TOGETHER A WORLD OF PEACE WITH FREEDOM AND JUSTICE.
"GOD BLESS AMERICA, AND MAKE OUR AMERICA MORE AND MORE A LAND THAT THOU CANST USE AND BLESS FOR THE HEALING OF THE NATIONS."
VX237PED

A111FX
FX LOCALS OUT
TREATY-RUSS
HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF.,SEPT.6-(AP)-RUSSIA'S DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE HAS COLD SHOULDERED NEWSMEN AND THE CURIOUS. BUT THEY'VE FED SIX AMERICANS--TWO AIRMEN AND FOUR POLICEMEN.
AIR FORCE SGT.MYRTON PITT AND PVT.JAMES BAKUM WERE INVITED TO BREAKFAST YESTERDAY WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT THE RUSSIANS' RENTED MANSION HERE TO DRIVE THE SOVIET DELEGATION INTO SAN FRANCISCO.
THEY WERE GIVEN GRAPEFRUIT, BOILED EGGS, FRENCH BREAD, CHEESE AND COFFEE.
THE PREVIOUS NIGHT AS FOUR POLICEMEN WERE GOING OFF DUTY, A RUSSIAN STAFF MEMBER INVITED THEM IN FOR A DINNER OF OMELET, SALAD, FRENCH BREAD, WATERMELON--AND VODKA.
THEY WERE SERVED BY AN ENGLISH-SPEAKING WAITER BUT SAID, "THERE WAS VERY LITTLE CONVERSATION."
CC731APD

SEP 7 1951
SEP -7 1951

A77KX (LEAD)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (300)

BY TOM BRADSHAW

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE WORD BATTLE OF CHARGES, DENIALS---AND DENIALS OF DENIALS---SPUN CRAZILY ON TODAY AFTER GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY RULED OUT KAESONG AS A SITE FOR RESUMING THE RED-SUSPENDED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS.

THE CONTINUED ARGUMENTS AND AN UPSURGE OF FIGHTING OFFERED NO OPTIMISM FOR AN EARLY RENEWAL OF THE TALKS.

TODAY NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. NAM IL, THE CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR, ADDED TWO MORE NOTES TO THE MOUNTING LIST.

AS BROADCAST FROM PEIPING, THE NOTES REJECTED AS "ABSOLUTELY UNSATISFACTORY" THREE NOTES SENT HIM BY VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED NEGOTIATOR, SEPT. 4.

JOY'S NOTES HAD REPEATED DENIALS TO NAM'S REPEATED CHARGES OF ALLIED VIOLATIONS AT KAESONG.

PEIPING ALSO INJECTED A NEW PHASE TO THE CONTROVERSY. A BROADCAST CHARGED THAT THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAD FAILED TO MAKE PUBLIC

ALL OF THE FREQUENT---OFTEN LENGTHY---RED STATEMENTS.

INSTEAD, THE RED MOUTHPIECE CHARGED, THE U.N. COMMAND "HAS EITHER CUT UP OR DOCTORED OUR MESSAGES OR CABLES INSTEAD OF PUBLISHING THEM IN FULL...."

AT RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN PATIENTLY SAID THAT, INSOFAR AS HE KNEW, ALL OF THE RED STATEMENTS HAD BEEN PRINTED AND PASSED ON TO THE PRESS.

NAM'S TWO NEW NOTES HAD A NOW FAMILIAR RING.

AS THE REDS HAVE BEEN DOING OVER AND OVER RECENTLY, THE NOTES CRACKLED WITH SUCH PHRASES AS "DISREGARDS THE FACTS...NO DENIALS OF FACTS CAN FREE YOUR SIDE FROM THE SERIOUS RESPONSIBILITY . . . YOUR SIDE HAS AS YET NO INTENTION WHATEVER TO DEAL WITH THESE SERIOUS INCIDENTS . . ."

NAM IN ONE NOTE TOLD JOY "YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT HAVE PERSISTED IN UNSCRUPULOUS AND INCESSANT PENETRATIONS OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE."

NO RED BROADCASTS AS YET HAD TOUCHED ON RIDGWAY'S DECISION AGAINST RETAINING KAESONG AS SITE OF THE TALKS.

A PYONGYANG BROADCAST MONITORED IN TOKYO TODAY SAID THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO CONTINUE THE PEACE TALKS, BUT THERE WAS NO HINT THAT THE REDS ARE WILLING TO DO SO ON ANY TERMS BUT THEIR OWN. THE BROADCAST WAS IN NO WAY A REPLY TO TO GENERAL RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL THAT THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS BE MOVED TO A NEW SITE.

IT DENOUNCED THE UNITED STATES FOR "ACTUALLY VIOLATING KAESONG'S NEUTRALITY AND KNOWINGLY WRECKING THE TRUCE TALKS."

GENERAL RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS TODAY ISSUED AN "INFORMATION BULLETIN" DETAILING THE REASONS WHY THE ALLIES CANNOT CONTINUE TRUCE TALKS IN KAESONG.

UNDERLINING HIS CONTENTION THAT KAESONG WAS NOT A SUITABLE PLACE FOR ARMISTICE TALKS, THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING IN WEEKS ON THE WESTERN FRONT BROKE OUT 25 MILES EAST OF THE CITY.

THERE, A COMPANY OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS FOUGHT ITS WAY OUT OF A NOOSE BEING DRAWN BY 3,000 CHINESE REDS SUPPORTED BY RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS.

TODAY SLIGHTLY NORTH OF THIS ACTION NEAR CHORWON, TWO BUGLE-BLOWING RED COMPANIES SURROUNDED AN ALLIED PATROL BASE. AN ALLIED TANK-INFANTRY TASK FORCE WAS ORDERED TO THE RESCUE.

RIDGWAY YESTERDAY SPURNED KAESONG IN HIS STERNEST NOTE YET TO THE CHIEF COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS. HE SAID THE CITY WAS NOT SUITABLE BECAUSE IT IS IN COMMUNIST TERRITORY AND DECLARED THAT FUTURE TALKS MUST BE HELD WHERE THEY WILL NOT BE INTERRUPTED.

A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER SAID RIDGWAY MIGHT AGREE TO A SPOT WHERE THERE COULD BE JOINT PATROLS BY BOTH THE REDS AND THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY. THAT PRESUMABLY WOULD BE IN NO-MAN'S-LAND BETWEEN THE BATTLELINES.

SPECULATION HERE ON POSSIBLE SITES RANGED FROM SEOUL TO HONG KONG, GENEVA, MACAO AND MANILA.

THE TRUCE TALKS AT KAESONG WERE SUSPENDED BY THE COMMUNISTS AUG.23 AFTER THEY CHARGED A U.N. PLANE HAD BOMBED THE CITY. SINCE THEN, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROTESTED TIME AND AGAIN THAT THE ALLIES HAVE VIOLATED THE NEUTRAL ZONE SURROUNDING THE CITY.

REFERRING TO THESE CHARGES, RIDGWAY'S NOTE DEMANDED THAT THE REDS STOP THEIR "CONSTANT DECEIT AND TREACHERY" IN MANUFACTURING INCIDENTS FOR FALSE CHARGES AGAINST THE ALLIES. HE REITERATED THAT RED CHARGES OF VIOLATIONS WERE "WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT."

RIDGWAY TOLD THE COMMUNISTS THAT IF THEY WISH TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS, THEY SHOULD SEND LIAISON OFFICERS AT ONCE TO THE BRIDGE AT PANMUNJOM TO TALK ABOUT SELECTION OF A NEW SITE. PANMUNJOM IS ON THE FRINGE OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE, BETWEEN KAESONG AND THE U.N. COMMAND ADVANCE HEADQUARTERS AT MUNSAN.

THERE WAS LITTLE HOPE IN TOKYO THAT THE TALKS WOULD BE RESUMED SOON. AUTHORITATIVE QUARTERS CONTINUED TO SUGGEST THE COMMUNISTS WERE AWAITING THE CONCLUSION OF THE JAPANES PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

IN A PROPAGANDA BROADCAST TODAY, PEIPING RADIO QUOTED KIM DU BONG, PRESIDENT OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE NORTH KOREAN ASSEMBLY, AS WARNING THE U.S. THAT "IF THEY CONTINUED THEIR OBSTRUCTION OF THE TALKS, AND CAUSE THEM TO BREAK DOWN, THEY WILL HAVE TO BEAR ALL THE CONSEQUENCES."

JW1229PCS

A152KX (CORRECT)
WITH CEASEFIRE ROUNDUP (210)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT.7-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY REVIVED THE OLD PRESS FEUD AT KAESONG TO SERVE ITS PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.

AT THE OUTSET OF THE TALKS, JULY 10, THE ALLIED PRESS WAS BARRED FROM KAESONG. THE PRESS PROTESTED. ITS MEMBERS ARGUED THAT THE ALLIES WERE PERMITTING THE REDS TO STEAL A PROPAGANDA MARCH BY PROVIDING OVER THE AIRWAYS MUCH OF THE INFORMATION ON THE FIRST PHASES OF THE TALKS.

THE ALLIES THEN INTERRUPTED THE TALKS BRIEFLY UNTIL ASSURED THE PRESS WOULD BE ADMITTED TO KAESONG.

TODAY PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THAT MANY OF THE RED NOTES ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH CONTROVERSIES OVER THE NOW SUSPENDED TALKS NEVER HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND.

"THE FOLLOWING IS A TYPICAL ILLUSTRATION," PEIPING RADIO SAID.

"THE NOTICE FROM (LT.) GEN.KIM IL SUNG AND (LT.) GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI TO GENERAL (MATTHEW B.) RIDGWAY ON JULY 14TH, PERMITTING THE ENTRY OF REPORTERS INTO THE KAESONG AREA SO AS TO AVOID OBSTRUCTING THE PROGRESS OF THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS THROUGH MINOR QUESTIONS, HAS NEVER BEEN PUBLISHED IN FULL BY THE U.N. COMMAND."

FILES FOR THE PERIOD SHOW THAT ON SUNDAY, JULY 15, RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS RELEASED "THE OFFICIAL ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF THE CHINESE AND KOREAN VERSIONS OF THE MESSAGE."

THE MESSAGE TEXT BEGAN WITH "TO GENE

THE MESSAGE TEXT BEGAN WITH "TO GENERAL RIDGWAY" AND ENDED WITH THE SIGNATURES OF KIM AND PENG.

FJ1012PCS

30.24- 26547

B60KX (TEXTS) (Q)
TEXTS (280)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 7-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY BROADCAST TWO NEW NOTES SENT BY NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. NAM IL, CHIEF RED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, TO THE ALLIED CHIEF NEGOTIATOR, VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY.
THE NOTES, DEALING WITH PHASES OF THE CONTROVERSY OVER THE RED-SUSPENDED TALKS, FOLLOW:
"VICE ADMIRAL JOY, CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES DELEGATION:
"YOUR MESSAGE DATED SEPTEMBER 4TH CONCERNING THE INCES

"YOUR MESSAGE DATED SEPTEMBER 4TH CONCERNING THE INCESSANT PENETRATION OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE AND THE DROPPING OF A FLARE OVER THE NEUTRAL ZONE ON AUGUST 29TH BY MILITARY AIRCRAFT OF YOUR SIDE HAS BEEN RECEIVED.
"YOUR SIDE'S GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THESE INCIDENTS CAN BY NO MEAN BE TURNED ASIDE BY YOUR MESSAGE WHICH DISREGARDS THE FACTS AND DENIES EVERYTHING. MOREOVER, YOUR SIDE MUST ALSO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT FROM AUGUST 29TH UP TO THE PRESENT, YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT HAVE PERSISTED IN UNSCRUPULOUS AND INCESSANT PENETRATIONS OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
"YOUR MESSAGE IS ABSOLUTELY UNSATISFACTORY. GENERAL NAM IL, CHIEF OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY AND THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS, SEPT. 6, 1951."
- - -
"VICE ADMIRAL JOY, CHIEF OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES DELEGATION:
"YOUR LETTER OF SEPTEMBER 4 CONCERNING THE REPEATED MURDERS BY YOUR SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS OF OUR MILITARY POLICEMEN ON AUG. 19 AND AUG. 30 HAS BEEN RECEIVED.
"NO DENIALS OF FACTS CAN FREE YOUR SIDE FROM THE SERIOUS RESPONSIBILITY THAT YOU MUST BEAR FOR THESE TWO INCIDENTS. OUR SIDE HAD ADEQUATE WITNESSES AND MATERIAL EVIDENCE TO CONFIRM THE INESCAPABLE RESPONSIBILITY OF YOUR SIDE.
"SINCE YOUR LETTER PROVES ONCE AGAIN THAT YOUR SIDE HAS AS YET NO INTENTION WHATEVER TO DEAL WITH THESE SERIOUS INCIDENTS EARNESTLY AND RESPONSIBLY, IT IS ABSOLUTELY UNSATISFACTORY.
"GENERAL NAM IL, CHIEF OF THE DELEGATION OF THE KOREAN PEOPLES ARMY AND CHINESE PEOPLES VOLUNTEERS. SEPT. 6, 1951."
KK950PCS

A52FX
PMS BUDGET
CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (800)

SEP -7 1951

BY DON HUTH
TOKYO,SEPT.6-(AP)-GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY TOLD THE REDS IN A STINGING NOTE TODAY THAT IF THEY WANT TO END THE SHOOTING IN KOREA THEY SHOULD AGREE TO START TRUCE TALKS ANEW SOMEWHERE ELSE.
THE UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER ALSO BRUSQUELY TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TO STOP THEIR "CONSTANT DECEIT AND TREACHERY" IN MANUFACTURING INCIDENTS FOR "FALSE AND MALEVOLENT" CHARGES AGAINST THE ALLIES.
ALMOST SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DELIVERY OF RIDGWAY'S SHARP NOTE, CHINESE COMMUNISTS LAUNCHED A HEAVY, TANK-SUPPORTED ATTACK ON THE WESTERN FRONT. A FRONT-LINE OFFICER SAID IT COULD BE "A PRELUDE TO A MAJOR OFFENSIVE."
THE RED ASSAULT ON THE LONG INACTIVE FRONT WAS ONLY 25 MILES FROM KAESONG, SITE OF THE DISRUPTED ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS.
A MAJOR RED OFFENSIVE COULD BLAST THE DIMMING HOPE OF REVIVING TRUCE TALKS. THE REDS MIGHT IGNORE RIDGWAY'S NOTE AND AGAIN TRY TO DRIVE U.N. FORCES OUT OF KOREA.
RIDGWAY LEFT IT COMPLETELY UP TO THE COMMUNISTS WHETHER NEGOTIATIONS ARE RESUMED. BUT THE U.N. COMMANDER MADE IT CLEAR THE TALKS WON'T BE AT KAESONG.
RIDGWAY'S INFORMATION OFFICE SAID KAESONG IS NOT A SUITABLE SITE FOR ARMISTICE DISCUSSIONS BECAUSE."IT IS WITHIN COMMUNIST LINES."
A RELEASE BY THE INFORMATION OFFICE SAID THE SITUATION HAS REACHED A POINT "WHERE THE QUESTION OF THE NEUTRALITY OF THE KAESONG ZONE HAS OVERSHADOWED THE ORIGINAL PURPOSE OF THE MEETINGS."
THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AUG. 23 AFTER CHARGING THE U.N. VIOLATED THE NEUTRALITY ZONE. RIDGWAY REITERATED THURSDAY THAT THAT CHARGE, AND OTHERS THAT FOLLOWED IT, WERE "WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT."
HIS PROPOSAL TO SET A NEW LOCALE FOR NEGOTIATIONS ACTUALLY CHANGES THE SITUATION OF THE STALLED TALKS ONLY SLIGHTLY.
HIS PROPOSAL CONTAINS A BIG "IF."
HE SAID IF THE REDS ARE READY TO START NEGOTIATING A CEASE-FIRE AGAIN, THEIR LIAISON OFFICERS COULD TALK ABOUT A NEW SITE. THE COMMUNISTS HAVE SAID REPEATEDLY THEY WOULD RESUME NEGOTIATIONS ONLY WHEN RIDGWAY ADMITTED RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR LONG LIST OF CHARGES, WHICH RIDGWAY CALLED "BASELESS AND INTENTIONALLY FALSE."

A53FX
IF COMMUNIST COMMANDERS--NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE GEN.PENG TEH-HUAI--AGREED TO GO AHEAD WITH NEGOTIATIONS NOW THEY WOULD IN EFFECT BE ADMITTING THEIR CHARGES WERE FALSE.
RIDGWAY'S NOTE INDICATED HE DOUBTED THE COMMUNISTS REALLY WANT PEACE.

SEP -7 1951

HE TOLD THE TOP RED COMMANDERS:
"THAT YOU SHOULD PERMIT THE FORCES OF YOUR SIDE TO INDULGE IN THEIR CONSTANT DECEIT AND INVECTIVE IS INCOMPREHENSIBLE, UNLESS YOU HAVE THE ULTERIOR MOTIVE OF COMPLETELY BREAKING OFF NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE FURTHER SCURRILOUS ACCUSATION THAT THE BLAME THEREFORE RESTS UPON THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND RATHER THAN UPON YOU."
U.N. COMMAND TRUCE NEGOTIATORS IN TOKYO SHOWED NO INDICATION THEY EXPECTED DISCUSSIONS TO BE RESUMED SOON. A SOURCE CLOSE TO VICE ADM. C.TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED DELEGATE, SAID HE HAD "NO IMMEDIATE PLANS" TO RETURN TO HIS KOREAN HEADQUARTERS SOUTHEAST OF KAESONG.
JOY AND TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE U.N. TRUCE TEAM HAVE BEEN IN TOKYO SINCE MONDAY NIGHT.
RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL OF A NEW SITE STIRRED SPECULATION THAT IF ONE IS CHOSEN IT WOULD BE SOMEWHERE OUTSIDE OF KOREA. THERE WAS NO HINT HERE THAT TALKS MIGHT BE SHIFTED TO EUROPE AS SUGGESTED TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN BY U.S. SENATORS AIKEN (R-VT) AND YOUNG (R-ND).
SPECULATION HERE CENTERED ON A HOSPITAL SHIP--RIDGWAY ORIGINALLY PROPOSED THE TALKS BE HELD ON THE DANISH HOSPITAL SHIP JUTLANDIA--HONG KONG, MACAO, AND SEOUL, CAPITAL OF SOUTH KOREA WHICH IS OCCUPIED BY U.N. FORCES.
IN ANY EVENT, RIDGWAY WANTS ANY FUTURE TALKS HELD WHERE THEY WILL NOT BE INTERRUPTED. HE EXPRESSED CONCERN AT THE DELAY IN REACHING AN ARMISTICE AND SAID FUTURE INTERRUPTIONS WOULD BE INEVITABLE WITH TALKS AT KAESONG.
RIDGWAY'S MESSAGE WAS A BLISTERING REPLY TO ONE SUNDAY FROM KIM AND PENG.
THE U.N. COMMANDER CALLED THE SUNDAY NOTE "YET ANOTHER OF YOUR FALSE CHARGES IN WHICH, WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST BASIS IN FACT, YOU HAVE AGAIN IMPUGNED THE GOOD FAITH OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES."
RIDGWAY REITERATED HIS FORCES HAD NOT VIOLATED KAESONG'S NEUTRALITY.
IF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS ACTUALLY OCCURRED, RIDGWAY TOLD THE REDS, "THEY WERE PRESUMABLY INITIATED AND PERPETRATED BY YOUR FORCES IN ORDER

TO PROVIDE SPURIOUS EVIDENCE FOR FALSE AND MALEVOLENT ACCUSATIONS."

A54FX
KIM AND PENG HAD ASKED FOR GUARANTEES THERE WOULD BE NO REPETITION. RIDGWAY REPLIED:
"I CANNOT PROVIDE YOU WITH GUARANTEES AGAINST YOUR OWN FAILURE TO EXERCISE CONTROL IN AN AREA FOR WHICH YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE.
"I CANNOT PREVENT THE OCCURRENCE OF INCIDENTS DELIBERATELY AND MALICIOUSLY MANUFACTURED BY YOUR FORCES IN AN AREA UNDER YOUR CONTROL."
HE CONCLUDED HIS NOTE WITH THIS SUGGESTION FOR A NEW LOCALE:
"WHEN YOU DECIDE TO TERMINATE THE SUSPENSION OF ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH YOU DECLARED ON 23 AUGUST, I PROPOSE THAT OUR LIAISON OFFICERS MEET IMMEDIATELY AT THE BRIDGE AT PANMUNJOM TO DISCUSS THE SELECTION OF A NEW SITE WHERE NEGOTIATIONS CAN BE CONTINUED WITHOUT INTERRUPTIONS."
PANMUNJOM IS A COMMUNIST OUTPOST BETWEEN KAESONG AND THE U.N. COMMAND NEGOTIATORS' BASE NEAR MUNSAN.
THE RIDGWAY NOTE WAS DELIVERED TO COMMUNIST LIAISON OFFICERS AT THIS POINT. NO WORD WAS SPOKEN.
CC307APD NM

A120KX (RIDGWAY)
WITH KOREAN CEASE-FIRE (200)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT.7-(AP)-"KAESONG HAS GONE FROM BAD TO WORSE TO INCREDIBLE" AS A SITE FOR THE KOREAN TRUCE TALKS, ALLIED HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.
IN AN "INFORMATION BULLETIN," EXPLAINING GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S REASON FOR REJECTING KAESONG AS A SITE FOR FUTURE TRUCE TALKS, HEADQUARTERS SAID "JUST ONE WAY REMAINS FOR THE ARMISTICE CONFERENCE TO GET BACK ON THE TRACK OF COMMON SENSE AND REAL ACCOMPLISHMENT.
"THAT IS TO MORE THE WHOLE CONFERENCE, NOW COMPLETELY BLOCKED BY COMMUNIST PASSION

"THAT IS TO MOVE THE WHOLE CONFERENCE, NOW COMPLETELY BLOCKED BY COMMUNIST PASSION FOR LIES AND FRAUDULENT ACCUSATIONS, OUT OF KAESONG."
RIDGWAY YESTERDAY NOTIFIED THE REDS HE WANTED ANOTHER SITE FOR THE KOREAN TALKS.
THE BULLETIN ASSERTED THAT KAESONG HAS BEEN IDEAL FOR THREE TYPES OF "INCIDENTS":
1--THE SHOOTING OF RED PATROLS. THE MOST RECENT EXAMPLE WAS THE ALLEGED "MURDER" OF A COMMUNIST PLATOON LEADER AUGUST 19.
2--BOMBING THE DELEGATES. THE LATEST INCIDENT IN THIS CATEGORY WAS THE ALLEGED ATTEMPT TO KILL THE CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR, LT.GEN. NAM IL.
3--THE STRAFING OR DROPPING AERIAL FLARES ON THE NEUTRAL ZONE AROUND KAESONG.
"EACH OF THESE CATEGORIES OF LIES CLEARLY SHOWS FANATICAL MINDS BEHIND IT," THE BULLETIN SAID. IT CONCLUDED:
"IF THE MASTERS IN THE KREMLIN ARE WILLING TO NEGOTIATE IN KOREA THEY CAN TAKE ONE POSITIVE STEP TO PROVE THEY ARE WILLING. LET THEM ACCEPT A LESS CONTROVERSIAL, LESS POLITICALLY SUSCEPTIBLE SPOT IN WHICH TO CONDUCT THE TALKS."
KK932PCS NM ASKT

A149KX (WX APN ADV FOLO)
(WEST OUT) (110)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS IN JAPAN HAS INCREASED FROM ABOUT 1,000 IMMEDIATELY AFTER WORLD WAR II TO ABOUT 80,000, ACCORDING TO ATTORNEY GENERAL TAKEO OHASHI.
OHASHI TOLD THE HOUSE OF CHANCELLORS YESTERDAY THAT IN ADDITION TO THE REGISTERED PARTY MEMBERS, THERE ARE AN ESTIMATED 250,000 RED SYMPATHIZERS AND 650,000 FELLOW TRAVELERS IN JAPAN.
SINCE TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS WERE PURGED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN JUNE, 1950, OHASHI SAID, THE REDS HAVE GONE UNDERGROUND AND ARE OPERATING ON A WELL-PLANNED BASIS.
OF EIGHT TOP FLIGHT COMMUNISTS SOUGHT BY THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, ONLY ONE HAS BEEN ARRESTED AND SENTENCED. EIGHT SECOND STRING RED OFFICIALS WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER A SECOND 19-NAME LIST WAS ISSUED LAST SEPTEMBER.
FJ1133PCS

A152
BULLETIN
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, FRIDAY, SEPT.7-(AP)-TWO ALLIED OUTPOSTS IN WESTERN KOREA WERE SURROUNDED BEFORE DAWN TODAY BY BUGLE-BLOWING CHINESE REDS BUT FOUGHT THEIR WAY FREE BEFORE NOON.

ONE OF THE UNITS, BACKED BY RESCUING TANKS, IMMEDIATELY COUNTER-ATTACKED IN AN EFFORT TO REGAIN ITS POSITION NORTHWEST OF CHORWON.
ALLIED OFFICERS ESTIMATED THAT THE REDS HAD PAID A COST OF 2,000 KILLED,OUNDED AND CAPTURED IN THEIR UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPTS TO WIPE OUT TWO OUTPOSTS TODAY AND AN AMERICAN COMPANY YESTERDAY.
SWARMS OF CHINESE INFANTRYMEN IN REGIMENTAL STRENGTH--3,000 MEN MADE THE BANZAI-TYPE CHARGES YESTERDAY AND TODAY AFTER MOVING INTO A NO-MAN'S LAND AREA WEST AND NORTH OF THE IMJIN RIVER.
THE RED ACTION HAD THE APPEARANCE OF A PRELUDE TO A HUGE OFFENSIVE ALTHOUGH IT WAS STILL TOO EARLY TO SAY DEFINITELY.
CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS MOVED FORWARD YESTERDAY ACROSS THE WHOLE WESTERN HALF OF KOREA, ATTACKING ALLIED OUTPOSTS AND PASTOLS.
THEIR MOVEMENT WAS NOT YET IN THE PROPORTIONS OF A GENERAL OFFENSIVE. BUT IT HAD ALL THE EARMARKS OF A PRELUDE TO ONE.
YESTERDAY AN AMERICAN COMPANY FOUGHT ITS WAY OUT OF A RED TANK-FORGED TRAP 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL AFTER AN 18-HOUR BATTLE.
AT 5 A.M. TODAY, TWO RED COMPANIES ENCIRCLED AN ALLIED PATROL BASE NORTHWEST OF CHORWON, WESTERN END OF THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE." THE REDS STRUCK UNDER COVER OF DARKNESS AND A HEAVY SMOKE SCREEN.
AN ALLIED TANK-INFANTRY FORCE BEGAN MOVING NORTH IN A RESCUE EFFORT.
THE SECOND ALLIED PATROL BASE ALSO NORTHWEST OF CHORWON--WAS ATTACKED AFTER 120 ROUNDS OF RED ARTILLERY FIRE HIT THE POSITION.
ALLIED COMMUNICATIONS WITH THE PATROL BASE WENT OUT ABOUT MIDNIGHT. EARLIER REPORTS INDICATED THESE TROOPS WERE PULLING BACK. AN ALLIED UNIT WAS SENT TO THEIR AID.
BOTH ACTIONS LACKED THE INTENSITY OF THURSDAY'S ATTACK BY A REINFORCED RED REGIMENT--MORE THAN 3,000 MEN--SUPPORTED BY TANKS, WEST OF YONCHON.
THIS RED ASSAULT, PLUS A COMMUNIST COUNTERATTACK ON THE EASTERN FRONT, LED AN ALLIED OFFICER TO PREDICT A NEW COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE MIGHT BE IN THE MAKING.

30.24- 26549

ALLIED PLANES SET A NEW RECORD THURSDAY IN EFFORTS TO DISRUPT BEHIND-THE-LINES MOVEMENTS OF THE REDS. THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES SAID TODAY THAT ITS PLANES DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 857 RED VEHICLES YESTERDAY. THE PREVIOUS HIGH MARK FOR A SINGLE DAY WAS 808, ON AUG. 25.

THE CONSTANT STREAM OF COMMUNIST TRAFFIC TO THE FRONT HAS BEEN NOTED BY FLIERS FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. THE COLUMNS HAVE BEEN HIT WHEN WEATHER PERMITTED.

A NAVY SUMMARY TODAY SAID NEARLY 3,000 RED TROOPS WERE SCATTERED IN CONFUSION THURSDAY IN EASTERN KOREA BY PLANES OF NAVAL TASK FORCE 77.

U.N. FORCES HELD THE INITIATIVE IN THE EAST, SEIZING THREE HILLS AGAINST DIMINISHING RESISTANCE. THE REDS STILL THREW IN FREQUENT COUNTER-ATTACKS.

RENEWAL OF FIGHTING IN THE WEST BY THE REDS APPEARED AIMED AT REOCCUPYING A WIDE BELT OF GROUND WHICH HAD SEPARATED THE MAIN FORCES FOR SEVERAL MONTHS.

THE QUICKENING ACTION EXTENDED FROM KORANGPO ON THE LOWER IMJIN RIVER TO KUMHWA IN CENTRAL KOREA. THAT IS A DISTANCE OF 40 MILES IN AN ANGLED SOUTHWEST-NORTHEAST DIRECTION.

KORANGPO IS A MILE SOUTH OF PARALLEL 38 AND 28 MILES NORTHWEST OF SEOUL. KUMHWA IS 54 MILES NORTHEAST OF SEOUL AND 20 MILES NORTH OF 38.

IN THE WEST, EXHAUSTED INFANTRYMEN REACHED THE BANK OF THE IMJIN RIVER AS DARKNESS FELL, ENDING A TWO-HOUR MARCH THROUGH A HAIL OF CHINESE FIRE.

"WE GOT ALL OUR MEN OUT--THE LIVING, THE WOUNDED AND THE DEAD," SAID THE BATTALION COMMANDER WHO DIRECTED THE ESCAPE, "AND WE LEFT DEAD CHINESE PILED UP LIKE CORDWOOD."

THE 18-HOUR BATTLE BROKE A LONG LULL ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

THE AMERICAN COMPANY--PROBABLY NUMBERING ABOUT 200 MEN--WAS SURROUNDED BY 3,000 CHINESE SEVEN MILES ABOVE THE 38TH PARALLEL AND ONLY 25 MILES EAST OF KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED ARMISTICE TALKS.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN REPORTED FROM THE FRONT THAT THE CHINESE WERE SUPPORTED BY AT LEAST EIGHT RUSSIAN-MADE T-34 TANKS.

SUMMERLIN SAID THE CHINESE FORCE SWUNG AROUND THE ALLIED OUTPOST, CUTTING THE ROAD BACK TO THE MAIN U.N. LINES, AND THEN SURROUNDED THE COMPANY.

THE CHINESE UNLEASHED "THE DAMNEDEST ARTILLERY AND MORTAR BARRAGE I KNOW OF," SAID THE BATTALION COMMANDER, LT. COL. ROBERT J. DEMERES (CAP M) OF SPARTA, WIS.

HE SAID THE REDS THREW 800 TO 1,000 ROUNDS INTO THE ALLIED POSITIONS.

"IT TURNED THE PLACE BLACK WITH SHELL CRATERS," DEMERES SAID.

THE BARRAGE WAS EQUAL TO THE GREATEST RECORDED CHINESE FIRING OF THE KOREAN WAR, HE SAID.

"AND THEN THERE WAS ONE BANZAI ATTACK AFTER ANOTHER, BUT ALL WERE BEATEN BACK," DEMERES WENT ON.

THE ALLIED COMPANY SIGHTED THREE COMMUNIST TANKS SHORTLY AFTER DAWN AND CALLED IN ARTILLERY FIRE. THE TANKS PULLED BACK DOWN THE ROAD BUT ALLIED WARPLANES KNOCKED OUT TWO OF THEM.

AT THE SAME TIME, OTHER ALLIED PLANES SPOTTED SEVEN MORE TANKS. HOWEVER, THEY REMAINED IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE FIGHTING AND DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE ASSAULT.

DEMERES, REALIZING HIS COMPANY WAS SURROUNDED, SENT A JEEP LOADED WITH AMMUNITION DASHING THROUGH THE CHINESE FIRE TO BOLSTER THE COMPANY'S SUPPLIES. A SECOND JEEP WAS CAUGHT IN THE CHINESE FIRE AND SHOT UP.

A199KX

TWO ALLIED TANKS THEN TRIED TO RUN THE GAUNTLET, BUT ONE WAS KNOCKED OUT. THE OTHER GOT THROUGH, ITS GUNS BLAZING ALL THE WAY.

A SHORT WHILE LATER, ANOTHER SMALL ALLIED TANK FORCE CRACKED THROUGH THE CHINESE RING AND REACHED THE DEFENDERS.

THE WOUNDED WERE LOADED ABOARD AND THE TANKS RACED BACK TO THE ALLIED LINES, THEIR MACHINEGUNS SWEEPING A CLEAR PATH DOWN THE ROAD.

LATE IN THE AFTERNOON, AFTER THE DEAD AND WOUNDED HAD BEEN EVACUATED, THE REMAINING U.S. INFANTRYMEN BEGAN A FIGHTING WITHDRAWAL TOWARD U.N. LINES. THEY WERE PARTLY COVERED BY THREE ALLIED TANKS THAT WERE WITH THEM FROM THE START. HUNDREDS OF ALLIED AIRCRAFT SPREAD A CURTAIN OF PROTECTIVE FIRE AROUND THE RETREATING FORCE.

CHINESE INFANTRYMEN, THROWING HAND GRENADES AND FIRING BURP GUNS, BATTLED THE AMERICANS EVERY INCH OF THE WAY.

ABOUT A MILE BACK, THE COMPANY LINKED UP WITH ANOTHER ALLIED UNIT FIGHTING TO ITS RELIEF.

DEMERES SAID THE HILL WHERE THE BATTLE STARTED WAS "RINGED WITH CHINESE DEAD." ONE REPORT SAID 400 CHINESE WERE KILLED.

WHEN THE ALLIED HIGH COMMAND LEARNED OF THE COMPANY'S ENCIRCLEMENT, THE BRITISH NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS STARTED TO THE RESCUE. BUT BEFORE THEY HAD MADE FIRM CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNISTS THEY WERE PULLED BACK AND AMERICAN AND BRITISH ARTILLERY LAID DOWN A PROTECTIVE FIRE WHILE THE TROOPS FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT.

SUMMERLIN REPORTED THAT AN ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICER TOLD HIM THE CHINESE APPARENTLY WERE ATTEMPTING TO DRIVE THE AMERICANS OUT OF THE AREA WEST OF THE IMJIN IN PREPARATION FOR A POSSIBLE PUSH DOWN THE WESTERN FRONT.

AN INTELLIGENCE SOURCE REPORTED 20 ADDITIONAL COMMUNIST TANKS SPOTTED IN THE AREA AND TROOPS MARCHING SOUTHWARD IN THE SAME AREA.

ON THE EASTERN FRONT, RED TROOPS COUNTERATTACKED U.S. MARINE POSITIONS NORTH OF THE PUNCHBOWL, A STRATEGIC VALLEY CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES, BUT WERE DRIVEN BACK IN BITTER FIGHTING.

A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST CALLED ALLIED REPORTS OF COMMUNIST CAUCASIAN TROOPS IN KOREA "THE NIGHTMARE CREATION OF WANTON FEAR." GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID EARLIER THIS WEEK THAT THOUSANDS OF CAUCASIAN VOLUNTEERS FROM RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES WERE POURING INTO NORTH KOREA.

HH-SD142PCS

A137FX

XTHIRD LEAD WAR

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT 6-(AP)-AN AMERICAN UNIT WAS SURROUNDED BY THOUSANDS OF TANK-SUPPORTED CHINESE REDS ON THE WESTERN FRONT TODAY BUT FOUGHT ITS WAY FREE AFTER AN 18-HOUR BATTLE.

AMERICAN INFANTRYMEN AND SUPPORTING AIRMEN SAID THEY KILLED MORE THAN 400 OF THE 3.000 ATTACKING CHINESE.

ON THE OPPOSITE END OF THE FRONT NORTH KOREAN REDS DROVE U.S. MARINES BACK 400 YARDS ON THE NORTHERN EDGE OF THE PUNCH BOWLTE EANT38TH PARALLEL. THE LEATHERNECKS CO OTE

ON THE OPPOSITE END OF THE FRONT NORTH KOREAN REDS DROVE U.S. MARINES BACK 400 YARDS ON THE NORTHERN EDGE OF THE PUNCH BOWL, 20 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL. THE LEATHERNECKS COUNTERATTACKED AND REGAINED THE LOST GROUND.

CHINESE ATTACKING ON THE LONG QUIET WESTERN FRONT, SEVEN MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38 WERE SUPPORTED BY EIGHT TANKS. ONE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID 20 RUSSIAN-TYPE TANKS WERE SEEN IN THE AREA.

THE FIGHT BEGAN WEDNESDAY MIDNIGHT AND CONTINUED INTO THURSDAY NIGHT WHEN THE U.N. FORCE FOUGHT ITS WAY CLEAR. IT TOOK OUT ITS WOUNDED ON TANKS AND ARMORED VEHICLES.

THE ALLIES SAID THEY KILLED 300 TO 400 CHINESE. AT LEAST EIGHT REDS WERE TAKEN PRISONER.

ONE ALLIED OFFICER SAID THE ABRUPT ATTACK BY AT LEAST A REGIMENT OF REDS MIGHT BE THE BEGINNING OF A NEW OFFENSIVE. AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS TOO EARLY TO TELL.

ANOTHER OFFICER SUGGESTED IT WAS A RED ATTEMPT TO CLEAN U.N. TROOPS OUT OF THE "TRANS-IMJIN" AREA 30 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL IN PREPARATION FOR A BUILDUP FOR AN ULTIMATE MAJOR COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

A70FX

THE REDS ATTACKED WITH TWO TANK-SUPPORTED FORCES OF ABOUT 1,000 MEN EACH.

THE BRITISH SENT THEIR NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS TO TRY TO REACH THE SURROUNDED ALLIES. THEY RAN INTO HEAVY RED FIRE AND WERE PULLED BACK.

ALLIED PLANES POUNDED ONE ATTACKING RED FORCE FIERCELY.

BRITISH 25-POUNDER GUNS TOOK THE SECOND RED OUTFIT UNDER FIRE.

EYE-WITNESSES SAID THE FINAL ESCAPE OF THE U.N. FORCE WAS A "MAD DASH" BY ARMORED VEHICLES AND FOOT TROOPS.

THE RED ATTACK LAST MIDNIGHT PRECIPITATED A BATTLE THAT LASTED THROUGHOUT THURSDAY IN THE LOW HILLS 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF KAESONG, SITE OF DISRUPTED TRUCE TALKS.

HUNDREDS OF UNITED NATIONS PLANES AWARMED IN TO ROCKET, BOMB, STRAFE AN

HUNDREDS OF UNITED NATIONS PLANES SWARMED IN TO ROCKET, BOMB, STRAFE AND BURN THE CHINESE. AT LEAST TWO RUSSIAN-TYPE TANKS WERE KNOCKED OUT.

AN ALLIED TANK-INFANTRY FORCE FOUGHT THROUGH A HAIL OF RED FIRE TRYING TO RELIEVE THE ENCIRCLED UNIT.

AT LEAST ONE TANK AND TWO ARMORED VEHICLES GOT THROUGH. THEY JOINED TANKS ALREADY WITH THE TRAPPED OUTFIT IN CARRYING OUT THE WOUNDED. AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID THE WOUNDED REACHED U.N. LINES AT 6 P.M., 18 HOURS AFTER THE REDS' T-34 TANKS FIRST OPENED UP.

RED FIRE SLACKENED AT NIGHTFALL.

THEN THE U.N. UNIT BEGAN ITS FIGHTING PULLBACK TOWARD ITS OWN LINES. ALLIED PLANES PROVIDED AIR COVER.

THE SUDDEN OUTBREAK OF FIGHTING SEVEN MILES WEST OF YONCHON SWITCHED THE SCENE OF KOREAN ACTION TO THE LONG QUIET WESTERN FRONT. PREVIOUS HARD FIGHTING WAS IN THE EAST-CENTRAL MOUNTAINS WHERE ALLIES CLEANED REDS OFF KEY RIDGES WEDNESDAY.

THE SCENE OF THE NEW FIGHT IS SEVEN MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL AND WEST OF THE IMJIN RIVER. NO REDS WERE IN THE AREA EARLIER IN THE WEEK.

A FRONT LINE DISPATCH FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN SAID THE ATTACK WAS MADE BY A REGIMENT OF CHINESE, BELIEVED TO BE FROM A NEW UNIT. ANOTHER REGIMENT, ABOUT 3,000 MEN, WAS SPOTTED IN THE SAME AREA.

A60FX

THE CHINESE HAD AT LEAST EIGHT RUSSIAN-TYPE T-34 TANKS. IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THE CHINESE HAD EMPLOYED TANKS IN KOREA.

LAND-BASED U.S. MARINE FIGHTER PILOTS REPORTED THEY DESTROYED ONE TANK AND KNOCKED OUT ANOTHER WITH ROCKETS AND BLAZING JELLIED GASOLINE.

ONE RED PLANE--A RUSSIAN TYPE YAK-9 FIGHTER EMBLAZONED WITH THE RED STAR OF NORTH KOREAN FORCES--APPEARED IN THE AREA. THE U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID IT "MADE INEFFECTUAL PASSES" AT AN UNARMED ALLIED SPOTTER PLANE.

THE FIFTH AIR FORCE FLEW 200 SORTIES BEFORE NOON, INCLUDING MANY STRIKES AT FRONTLINE REDS.

FLIGHTS GOING TO RELIEVE THE EMBATTLED ALLIES NEAR YONCHON WERE SO HEAVY AT TIMES THAT THE ROAR OF THE ENGINES SHOOK WINDOWS IN SEOUL AS THE PLANES PASSED OVER THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL. THEY CARRIED EVERYTHING IN THE MARINE AND AIR FORCE ARSENAL--BOMBS, ROCKETS, MACHINEGUN BULLETS AND NAPALM (JELLIED GASOLINE).

THE RED ATTACK CAME ONLY A FEW DAYS AFTER U.N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID COMMUNISTS MIGHT LAUNCH A NEW OFFENSIVE. THE UNC ESTIMATED RED STRENGTH AT 40 FRONTLINE DIVISIONS AND 30 IN RESERVE INCLUDING "CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS." AND IT SAID THE REDS HAVE A "PUPPET AIR FORCE" OF 1,000 PLANES IN MANCHURIA.

AN EIGHTH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE TANK ATTACK "DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN" THERE WOULD BE AN ALL OUT RED OFFENSIVE. HE DESCRIBED THE ACTION AS A "LOCAL AFFAIR," BUT HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT.

"MAYBE THE ENEMY SAW A GOOD OPPORTUNITY TO HIT AT US WITH A SHARP BLOW," HE SAID. "WE WILL HAVE TO WAIT AND SEE."

HE SAID IT WAS THE FIRST TIME IN MONTHS THAT RED TANKS HAVE BEEN SIGHTED ON THE FRONT.

THREE OF THE RED TANKS MOVED TO WITHIN 1,500 YARDS OF THE ALLIED POSITIONS IN THE AREA DURING THE MORNING. U.N. ARTILLERY OPENED UP ON THEM AND THE TANKS PULLED BACK. THEN THE MARINE CORSAIRS SWOOPED IN, BLASTING WITH ROCKETS AND FLAMING JELLIED GASOLINE. THEY HIT TWO.

FRONT LINE REPORTS SAID THE CHINESE LEVELED A HEAVY FIRE ON THE ALLIED TROOPS, BUT DID NOT CHARGE THE U.N.-HELD HILL.

THE CHINESE ALSO CONCENTRATED INTENSE FIRE ON THE ARMORED AND INFANTRY FORCE THAT STARTED OUT TO FIGHT WESTWARD IN A RELIEF EXPEDITION.

THE T-34 TANK WAS RUSSIA'S MOST POPULAR TANK IN WORLD WAR TWO. IT IS A ROUGH COUNTERPART OF THE AMERICAN SHERMAN.

THE COURSE OF THE KOREAN WAR IS LITTERED WITH HULKS OF OLD T-34S USED BY THE NORTH KOREAN REDS IN THEIR INVASION OF SOUTH KOREA.

A61FX

THE CHINESE, WHO INTERVENED IN THE WAR LAST OCTOBER, PREVIOUSLY FOUGHT WITHOUT ARMOR. THEY WERE ORGANIZED ALONG STANDARD CHINESE LINES RELYING ON MASSES OF INFANTRY, ATTACKING IN WAVES.

THE NORTH KOREANS, ORGANIZED INTO A SMALL COUNTERPART OF THE RUSSIAN RED ARMY, WERE WELL EQUIPPED WITH TANKS WHEN THE WAR STARTED 14 MONTHS AGO. THEY LOST MORE THAN 800.

U.N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS SAID THIS WEEK THAT RED UNITS, RE-EQUIPPED AND STRENGTHENED DURING TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS, HAVE FRESH ARMOR AND ARTILLERY.

NORTH KOREANS FIGHTING IN THE EASTERN MOUNTAINS HAVE NOT USED TANKS.

WEDNESDAY, DESPITE STIFF OPPOSITION, THE U.S. SECOND DIVISION WOUND UP THE FIRST PHASE OF A LIMITED ALLIED OFFENSIVE IN THE EAST BY DRIVING TO THE TOP OF "BLOODY RIDGE." THE RIDGE IS 16 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL, DUE NORTH OF YANGGU.

THE REDS GAVE UP AFTER THE AMERICANS CAPTURED A NEARBY RIDGE, EXPOSING THE NORTH KOREAN FLANK.

THE LIMITED OFFENSIVE CARRIED THE ALLIED LINE AS MUCH AS FIVE MILES NORTHWARD. THE DRIVE WON A NEW LINE OF JAGGED RIDGES AND PUNCH BOWL VALLEY NEAR "BLOODY RIDGE."

CC416APD NM

A37FX
-95-
FIRST LEAD BATTLE
WESTERN FRONT, KOREA AUG. 6-(AP)-AN ALLIED TANK DASHED THROUGH HEAVY CHINESE FIRE TODAY TO JOIN ALLIED TROOPS FIGHTING A LIGHTNING THRUST BY THOUSANDS OF REDS ON THE WEST KOREAN FRONT.
HUNDREDS OF U.N. AIRCRAFT RAKED THE RED FORCES ATTACKING SOUTHWEST OF YONCHON, 35 MILES NORTH OF SEOUL.
THE TANK AND TWO OTHER ALLIED VEHICLES WERE THE FIRST ELEMENTS OF A U.N. RELIEF FORCE TO LINK UP WITH BELEAGUERED INFANTRYMEN. AN ARMED PERSONNEL CARRIER AND A HALF TRACK MADE THE DASH WITH THE TANK. THEY DROVE THROUGH HEAVY SMALL ARMS AND AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE TO REACH THE ISOLATED INFANTRYMEN ATOP A SMALL HILL.
THE RELIEF TASK FORCE AS WELL AS THE ENCIRCLED INFANTRYMEN WERE UNDER WITHERING RED FIRE.
AFTER SEVERAL HOURS OF FIGHTING, THE TASK FORCE STILL WAS SOME DISTANCE FROM THE ASS'LTED UNIT.
AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID TROOPS REPORTED BY RADIO THE COMMUNISTS HAD THEM UNDER HEAVY FIRE BUT AS YET HAD NOT CHARGED THEIR HILL POSITIONS.
THE OFFICER SAID THE CHINESE ATTACK "COULD BE THE PRELUDE TO A MAJOR OFFENSIVE."
HE SAID THAT A CHINESE RED REGIMENT, ABOUT 3,000 MEN, HAD POURED INTO THE AREA OVERNIGHT. ALLIED TROOPS HAD PROBED THE SAME SECTOR RECENTLY AND MADE NO ENEMY CONTACT.
ANOTHER RED REGIMENT WAS SIGHTED THIS AFTERNOON MOVING EAST TO REINFORCE THE ATTACKING COMMUNISTS.
THE FIGHTING AREA IS ACROSS THE IMJIN RIVER WEST OF YONCHON. THREE RED TANKS MOVED WITHIN 1,500 YARDS OF THE ALLIED POSITIONS IN THE AREA THIS MORNING AND WERE PLACED UNDER ARTILLERY FIRE. THE TANKS WITHDREW.
MARINE CORSAIRS DIVED ON THE RETREATING ARMOR AND KNOCKED OUT TWO WITH ROCKETS AND FLAMING JELLIED GASOLINE BOMBS.
OTHER RED TANKS WERE SPOTTED IN THE AREA. THEY WERE RUSSIAN-TYPE T-34S.
THE RED ATTACK BEGAN ABOUT LAST MIDNIGHT. THE REDS HURLED ABOUT 120 ROUNDS OF MIXED MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE ON THE ALLIED UNIT.
DURING THE EARLY MORNING, THE COMMUNISTS POURED IN RIFLE FIRE FROM ALL SIDES BUT MADE NO ATTACK ON THE HILL.
ABOUT 7:28 A.M., UNDER COVER OF A MORNING FOG, TANKS ROLLED DOWN A ROAD FROM THE WEST.
AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID THE CHINESE PROBABLY WANT TO PUSH THE ALLIES TO THE EAST BANK OF THE IMJIN RIVER.
BUT HE NOTED THAT THE COMMUNISTS ATTACKED IN THE SAME GENERAL AREA AS THEY DID ON THE EVE OF THEIR APRIL OFFENSIVE. HE SAID, THEREFORE, THIS MAY BE THE SAME THING -- PRELUDE TO A MAJOR ATTACK.
EB1151PPD NM

B73KX Q
U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SEPT.6-(AP)-AN AMERICAN DUMBO FLYING BOAT GOT STUCK IN THE MUD WHILE RESCUING AN AIRMAN UNDER BLAZING FIRE OF SHORE GUNS OFF THE NORTHWEST COAST OF KOREA YESTERDAY AFTERNOON.
LT.HENRY L.BOGDANSKI OF PINE ISLAND,N.Y., GAVE THE DUMBO FULL THROTTLE AND PULLED HER FREE. THE RESCUE PLANE ALREADY HAD PICKED UP CAPT.VIRGIL V.WOOD OF LOUISVILLE,KY., WHO HAD BEEN FLOATING AROUND ALL DAY ON A LIFE RAFT AFTER HIS MUSTANG FIGHTER WAS SHOT DOWN.
THE DUMBO RESCUE CREW INCLUDED LT.DANIEL J.O'BRIEN, WASHINGTON,D.C.; LT.MARVIN J.WESTERFIELD, DETROIT; T/SGT.JOSEPH J.KELLY, FLORENCE, MASS.; S/SGT.JEFF T.STANFIELD, IDABEL, OKLA; AND PFC HAROLD SECORD, PLYMOUTH,MICH.
JW914ACS

B72KX Q
(120)
U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE, KOREA,SEPT.6-(AP)-RUSSIAN TYPE YAK FIGHTER PLANES CHASED TWO UNARMED U.S. SPOTTER PLANES ON THE KOREAN FRONT TODAY. BOTH AMERICANS ESCAPED THE RED GUNS.
CAPT.GEORGE E.LOUGEE OF 699 BROADWAY, BANGOR,ME., WAS FLYING OVER THE KUMSONG AREA ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT WHEN A YAK STARTED AFTER HIM.
"I ELUDED HIM," LOUGEE SAID, "BY DIVING CLOSE TO THE GROUND AND FLYING THROUGH VALLEYS BETWEEN THE MOUNTAINS WHERE HE COULDN'T FOLLOW ME."
WITH LOUGEE WAS SGT.ASA J.PEDERSON, 1103 WOODLAND, TOLEDO,O.
ANOTHER YAK GOT AFTER CAPT.PAUL ROGERS OF CONCORD,N.H., OVER CHORWON ON THE WESTERN FRONT.
"I WENT DOWN CLOSE TO THE GROUND AND STAYED THERE," ROGERS SAID. "HE CHASED US OVER THE KOREAN COUNTRYSIDE FOR AT LEAST 20 MINUTES."
BUT HE DIDN'T FIRE.
JW912ACS

B57KX Q
(150)
SEP -7 1951
EAST-CENTRAL FRONT, KOREA, SEPT. 6-(AP)- COMMUNISTS ATOP A 3,000 FOOT PEAK WERE LOOKING DOWN THE THROAT OF MARINES ATTACKING IN THE PUNCH BOWL AREA OF THE EASTERN FRONT.
THE JOB OF CAPTURING IT FELL TO THE FIRST KOREAN MARINE REGIMENT, ATTACHED TO THE U.S. FIRST MARINE DIVISION. LEATHERNECKS OFTEN CALL THE KOREAN MARINES "THE BEST DAMN REGIMENT IN KOREA."
THEY LIVED UP TO THE STATEMENT IN TAKING THE 3,000 FOOT HILL. WHEN THE PEAK FELL, RED RESISTANCE NORTH OF INJE COLLAPSED.
APPROACHED TO THE HILL WERE CHECKERBOARDED WITH MINES. THE KOREAN SOLUTION WAS SIMPLE. THEY CHARGED THROUGH SINGLE FILE--AND KEPT CHARGING.
AS THE ATTACK STARTED THE MARINES RAN HEAD ON INTO ATTACKING NORTH KOREAN REDS. FOR THREE HOURS THE SOUTH KOREANS KEPT CHARGING. IT WAS COSTLY. BUT THEY HELD THE HILL BY NOON.
"THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND TOO MUCH ABOUT SUPPORTING ARMS, COMMENTED COL. GOULD P GROVE OF PINE BLUFF, ARK., AMERICAN LIAISON OFFICER, "BUT THEY KNOW ALL THERE IS TO KNOW ABOUT A GRENADE."
TR745ACS NM

A127FX
FOLO SAN FRANCISCO TREATY (200)
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT 6-(AP)-NATIONALIST CHINA COMMENTED STINGINGLY ON AN OFFICIAL EXPLANATION OF CHINA'S EXCLUSION FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE GIVEN AT SAN FRANCISCO YESTERDAY.
"NO AMOUNT OF APOLOGY, HOWEVER APTLY PUT, CAN SERVE TO JUSTIFY THE INADVERTENT ENCOURAGEMENT GIVEN THE AGGRESSOR THROUGH THE EXCLUSION OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE," SAID NATIONALIST FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGE YEH.
"IT IS GRIM IRONY THAT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, WHICH LEADS THE FREE WORLD IN THE FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION, SHOULD HAVE SIDED ON THIS IMPORTANT QUESTION WITH THE FEW NATIONS THAT HAVE GIVEN RECOGNITION TO THE FRUITS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
"THIS HISTORICAL MISTAKE INDISPUTABLY DEMONSTRATES HOW ILL-PREPARED THE FREE NATIONS ARE AT THIS STAGE IN MEETING THE CHALLENGE OF WORLD COMMUNISM."
U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT ALL OF CHINA'S RIGHTS FOR AN IDENTICAL TREATY WITH

JAPAN WERE PRESERVED UNTIL A GOVERNMENT POSSESSING AUTHORITY SPEAKS FOR CHINA.
NEITHER THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT IN FORMOSA NOR THE COMMUNIST GOVERN

NEITHER THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT IN FORMOSA NOR THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ON THE CHINA MAINLAND WERE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.
HF820APD

B38KX Q
(100)
HONG KONG, SEPT. 6-(AP)- THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY A "PERMANENT BANISHMENT" ORDER AGAINST ARCHBISHOP ANTHONY RIBERI BECAME EFFECTIVE AT 10 P.M. TUESDAY.
NO DETAILS WERE REPORTED. PRESUMABLY THE FIRST APOSTOLIC NUNCIO TO CHINA WAS TAKEN FROM HIS HOME IN NANKING AND PUT ABOARD A TRAIN TO SHANGHAI WHERE HE CAN OBTAIN PASSAGE TO HONG KONG.
THE DEPORATION SEVERS THE LAST TIE BETWEEN THE VATICAN AND RED CHINA. A PEIPING BROADCAST TUESDAY SAID THE ARCHBISHOP WAS TO BE BANISHED BECAUSE OF ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AND FOR ENCOURAGING CATHOLICS TO OPPOSE THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
TR553ACS

B39KX Q
HONG KONG, SEPT. 6-(AP)-CATHOLIC SPOKESMEN TODAY DENIED A REPORT THAT THE NEW BISHOP FOR HONG KONG HAS BEEN IMPRISONED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.
CATHOLIC SOURCES ACKNOWLEDGE THAT MONSIGNOR LAWRENCE BIANCHI IS NOT COMPLETELY FREE, BUT NEITHER IS HE UNDER ARREST. THEY SAY HE IS AWAITING AN EXIT PERMIT SO HE CAN TAKE OVER HIS NEW POST HERE.
CHURCH AUTHORITIES SAID PERSONS ARRIVING FROM THE CHINESE MAINLAND LAST NIGHT REPORTED MONSIGNOR BIANCHI ALIVE AND WELL ONLY A WEEK AGO IN WAICHOW, KWANGTUNG PROVINCE.
XZ555ACS NM

B41 (Q)
(140)
SINGAPORE, SEPT. 6-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT DISCLOSED TODAY THAT FORMER JAPANESE ASSETS IN SINGAPORE, MALAYA AND NORTH BORNEO WILL BE USED TO PAY WAR DAMAGE CLAIMS BY CITIZENS OF THOSE TERRITORIES.
IT SAID THE MONEY WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE AS SOON AS THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY GOES INTO EFFECT. A DELUGE OF CLAIMS FROM PERSONS WHO SUFFERED UNDER THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION IS EXPECTED.
MALAYA ALONE IS EXPECTED TO ABSORB 60,000,000 STRAITS DOLLARS ($18,700,000) AS WELL AS A GRANT OF £20,000,000 ($56,000,000) FROM THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.
THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT SAID THAT THE GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZED THE FUTILITY OF TRYING TO EXTRACT PUNITIVE REPARATIONS FROM A COUNTRY UNABLE TO PAY, BUT ADDED "ABSORPTION OF JAPANESE ASSETS OUTSIDE JAPAN REPRESENTS A DEFINITE AND PRACTICAL FORM OF ASSISTANCE TO THE TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY THE JAPANESE."
U180AED

A28
AMS BUDGET (450)
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN (SUBS FOR TEHRAN)
LONDON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-BRITAIN SLAMMED THE DOOR TONIGHT ON THE PROSPECT OF RENEWING NEGOTIATIONS WITH IRAN ON THE OIL NATIONALIZATION ISSUE WHILE PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH REMAINS IN POWER.
REACTING SHARPLY TO MOSSADGEH'S PROPOSAL TO OUST THE 350 BRITISH TECHNICIANS OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY FROM THE SHUT-DOWN REFINERY CENTER OF ABADAN UNLESS BRITAIN AGREES TO RESUME TALKS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID:
"THE RECENT SPEECH BY THE PERSIAN (IRANIAN) PRIME MINISTER IN THE SENATE SHOWS CONCLUSIVELY THAT NO FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE PRESENT PERSIAN GOVERNMENT CAN PRODUCE ANY RESULT. HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT THEREFORE NOW CONSIDER THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS BEGUN BY THE LORD PRIVY SEAL (RICHARD R. STOKES) ARE NO LONGER IN SUSPENSE, BUT BROKEN OFF."
THE STATEMENT CAME ONLY A FEW HOURS AFTER MOSSADEGH RAN INTO PARLIAMENTARY TROUBLE IN TEHRAN. MANY DEPUTIES OF THE ECONOMICALLY-PINCHED NATION DEMONSTRATED THEIR OPPOSITION TO HIS PROPOSAL FOR A NEW ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN BY BOYCOTTING A SESSION OF THE MAJLIS, THE LOWER HOUSE, CALLED TO GIVE HIM A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. ONLY 62 OF THE 136 DEPUTIES SHOWED UP.
LACK OF A QUORUM FINALLY LED MOSSADEGH TO POSTPONE THE SESSION UNTIL SUNDAY. THE POSTPONEMENT CAME AFTER HE HAD TRIED VAINLY FOR TWO HOURS TO ROUND UP ABSENTEES BY TELEPHONE SO BUSINESS COULD PROCEED WITH THE REQUIRED 67 ON HAND.
THE BOYCOTT WAS THE MOST SERIOUS EXPRESSION OF IRANIAN OPPOSITION TO MOSSADEGH SINCE HE RODE TO POWER LAST SPRING ON A WAVE OF NATIONALIST, ANTI-BRITISH SENTIMENT. THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE APPEARED TO BE PINNING ITS SHORT-TERM HOPES ON THE POSSIBILITY MOSSADEGH WILL NOT GET MAJLIS BACKING. BUT THE OIL LAW REMAINS POPULAR IN IRAN AND MOSSADEGH CAN PUT PRESSURE ON THE REBELS THROUGH THE WEEKEND.
LORD PRIVY SEAL STOKES HEADED A BRITISH CABINET MISSION TO TEHRAN AFTER FIRST TALKS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND IRAN BROKE DOWN IN JUNE. STOKES RETURNED TO LONDON AUG. 24 AFTER FAILING TO BUDGE MOSSADEGH FROM HIS STAND THAT IRAN MUST TAKE OVER IRANIAN ASSETS OF THE $1,400,000,000 BRITISH COMPANY LOCK, STOCK AND BARREL AND REMOVE ALL TRACES OF THE BRITISH MANAGEMENT.

A29
STOKES SAID AT THE TIME THE NEGOTIATIONS WERE SIMPLY IN SUSPENSE.
MOSSADEGH WON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FROM HIS SENATE WEDNESDAY 26 TO 0 ON HIS PROPOSED ULTIMATUM, WHICH WOULD GIVE THE BRITISH TWO WEEKS TO RESUME TALKING. HE PRESUMABLY INTENDED TO PRESENT THE ULTIMATUM AFTER THE MAJLIS ACTED.
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT SAID:
"AS REGARDS THE THREAT TO WITHDRAW THE RESIDENCE PERMITS OF THE BRITISH COMPANY EMPLOYEES, IT IS EVIDENT THAT ANY ATTEMPT BY THE PERSIAN GOVERNMENT TO EVICT THEM WOULD BE A FURTHER BREACH OF THE INTERIM DECISION OF THE HAGUE INTERNATIONAL COURT."
THE COURT HAS RECOMMENDED THAT NEITHER BRITAIN NOR IRAN DO ANYTHING TO INTERFERE WITH THE RUNNING OF THE OIL INDUSTRY UNTIL THERE WAS A SETTLEMENT OF THE DISPUTE OVER THE FUTURE OF THE AIOC, A CONTROLLING INTEREST IN WHICH IS OWNED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.
WITH WARSHIPS, TROOPS AND PLANES WITHIN STRIKING DISTANCE, BRITAIN HAS HINTED SHE WILL USE FORCE IF NECESSARY TO PROTECT BRITISH LIVES.
AFTER 50 YEARS OF BRITISH CONTROL, IRANIAN FIELDS WERE PRODUCING MORE THAN 30,000,000 TONS OF FUEL FOR WESTERN MARKETS ANNUALLY WHEN MOSSADEGH PUSHED THROUGH THE NATIONALIZATION LAW LAST MARCH. THIS FLOW HAS BEEN CUT OFF BY A DISPUTE OVER THE OWNERSHIP OF PROCESSED OIL AND WITHDRAWAL OF THE AIOC TANKER FLEET.

A DISPATCH FROM TEHRAN SAID THE MAJLIS BOYCOTT WAS PLANNED BY A GROUP OF DEPUTIES REPORTED TO HAVE MET WEDNESDAY NIGHT AT THE HOME OF JAMAL EMANI, ONE OF THE MOSSADEGH GOVERNMENT'S STRONGEST CRITICS.

BECAUSE OF THE POPULARITY OF THE OIL TAKEOVER, THEY DECIDED TO STAY AWAY TO SHOW THEIR DISAPPROVAL RATHER THAN GO ON RECORD AGAINST MOSSADEGH.

MOSSADEGH IS EXPECTED TO STIR UP HIS BACKERS BETWEEN NOW AND SUNDAY TO TRY COAXING THE ABSENTEE DEPUTIES INTO LINE. SHOPS AND BAZAARS CLOSED DOWN TODAY IN A DEMONSTRATION OF SUPPORT FOR MOSSADEGH.

A CROWD OF ABOUT 1,000 SHOUTED "LONG LIVE MOSSADEGH" AS THE PREMIER LEFT THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING. POLICE HAD MASSED IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING TO GUARD AGAINST DISORDERS.

A HALF HOUR AFTER THE MAJLIS SESSION BROKE UP, MOSSADEGH'S NATIONAL FRONT SUPPORTERS TOURED THE CITY IN SOUND TRUCKS ANNOUNCING A BIG DEMONSTRATION FOR FRIDAY AFTERNOON. THE ALLY ORIGINALLY HAD B

DEMONSTRATION FOR FRIDAY AFTERNOON. THE RALLY ORIGINALLY HAD BEEN PLANNED TO SUPPORT EGYPT'S DEMAND THAT BRITAIN WITHDRAW HER TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL AREA.

AN INFORMED SOURCE SAID 26 DEPUTIES SENT A LETTER TO THE MAJLIS SPEAKER PROTESTING THE BAZAAR CLOSINGS AS A PRESSURE THREAT AGAINST MOSSADEGH'S CRITICS. THE SOURCE SAID THE DEPUTIES WOULD REFUSE TO ATTEND SESSIONS BECAUSE OF WHAT HE CALLED THE THREAT TO FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

RP605PED

A201

SEP - 7 1951

-95-

IRANIAN OIL

LONDON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-BRITAIN BROKE OFF HER OIL TALKS WITH IRAN TONIGHT.

"THE RECENT SPEECH BY THE PERSIAN PRIME MINISTER IN THE SENATE SHOWS CONCLUSIVELY THAT NO FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE PRESENT PERSIAN GOVERNMENT CAN PRODUCE ANY RESULT," A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED.

"HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT THEREFORE NOW CONSIDER THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS BEGUN BY THE LORD PRIVY SEAL ARE NO LONGER IN SUSPENSE BUT BROKEN OFF."

ED350PED

A56

IRANIAN (430)

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 6-(AP)-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S PROPOSED ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN ON THE STALLED OIL TALKS STRUCK A SNAG TODAY WHEN MORE THAN HALF THE MEMBERS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT BOYCOTTED A SESSION CALLED TO APPROVE THE PREMIER'S POLICY.

THE ULTIMATUM WOULD GIVE THE BRITISH TWO WEEKS TO REOPEN TALKS ON THE NATIONALIZATION OF THE BILLION-DOLLAR ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S PROPERTIES. IF THEY REFUSED, IRAN WOULD EXPEL 350 BRITISH TECHNICIANS REMAINING AT THE COMPANY'S GIANT REFINERY AT ABADAN.

AFTER VAINLY TRYING TO ROUND UP THE MISSING DEPUTIES FOR TWO HOURS, MOSSADEGH POSTPONED THE SESSION UNTIL SUNDAY.

THE LACK OF A QUORUM WAS IN SHARP CONTRAST TO YESTERDAY'S SESSION OF THE SENATE WHICH GAVE THE PREMIER A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE WITHOUT A DISSENT AFTER HE SAID HE WOULD THROW THE REMAINING BRITISH OUT OF ABADAN IF BRITAIN REFUSED TO REOPEN OIL TALKS.

THE BOYCOTT OF THE MAJLIS WAS THE MOST SERIOUS EXPRESSION OF OPPOSITION TO MOSSADEGH SINCE HE CAME TO POWER LAST MAY. IT WAS CLEAR THE DEPUTIES FEARED TO VOTE OPENLY AGAINST THE NATIONALISTIC MOSSADEGH ON THE OIL ISSUE, BUT BY STAYING AWAY THEY AVOIDED COMMITTING THEMSELVES.

MOSSADEGH IS EXPECTED TO WHIP UP HIS SUPPORTERS TO BRING PRESSURE ON THE ABSENT DEPUTIES BEFORE THE SUNDAY SESSION. THE BAZAARS AND SHOPS OF TEHRAN CLOSED DOWN TODAY AS A DEMONSTRATION OF SUPPORT FOR THE PREMIER.

LINES OF BLUE-CLAD POLICE TURNED OUT IN FRONT OF PARLIAMENT AND SEVERAL TRUCKS FILLED WITH ARMED SOLDIERS STOOD IN THE SQUARE IN ANTICIPATION OF POSSIBLE DISORDERS. HOWEVER, ONLY ABOUT 1,000 ORDERLY SPECTATORS GATHERED IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING.

THEY CHEERED "LONG LIVE MOSSADEGH" AS HE DROVE OUT OF THE PARLIAMENT GATES AFTER VAINLY WAITING FOR A QUORUM TO ARRIVE FOR THE SESSION.

PARLIAMENT OFFICERS REPORTED THAT A QUORUM OF 67 WAS NEEDED TO CONDUCT BUSINESS BUT ONLY 62 OF THE 136 DEPUTIES APPEARED DESPITE INSISTENT TELEPHONE CALLS TO ROUND UP THE MISSING MEMBERS.

THERE HAS BEEN NO PUBLIC CRITICISM OF MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM TO THE BRITISH, BUT PRIVATELY MANY DEPUTIES EXPRESSED CONCERN AT HIS TOUGH TALKING.

THE OPPOSITION DEPUTIES REPORTEDLY MET LAST NIGHT AT THE HOME OF JAMAL EMAMI, ONE OF MOSSADEGH'S SEVEREST CRITICS, TO PLAN THE BOYCOTT.

THE BRITISH ALREADY HAVE SAID THEY WOULD NOT RELINQUISH CONTROL OF THE HUGE ABADAN INSTALLATION WITHOUT A SATISFACTORY AGREEMENT WITH THE IRANIANS, AND THAT THEY WOULD TAKE ALL "NECESSARY MEASURES" TO PROTECT THEIR PERSONNEL.

BRITISH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAID YESTERDAY IN LONDON THAT BRITAIN IS READY AT ANY TIME TO RESUME THE TALKS IF IRAN COMES FORWARD WITH WORTHWHILE PROPOSALS.

THE TALKS BROKE DOWN TWO WEEKS AGO, AFTER IRAN REJECTED PROPOSALS FOR BRITISH MANAGEMENT OF THE OIL PRODUCTION AND REFINING. THE BRITISH SAID THEIR TECHNICIANS WOULD WORK ONLY UNDER BRITISH MANAGERS.

MT-JR622AED

A175

SEP - 7 1951

JAPANESE

LONDON, SEPT 6-(AP)-BRITAIN'S CUSTODIAN OF ENEMY PROPERTY RECEIVED POWERS TODAY TO SELL THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF JAPANESE GOODS SEIZED IN THIS COUNTRY IN 1941 ON THE OUTBREAK OF THE JAPANESE WAR.

THE PROPERTY, INCLUDING BUILDINGS, MONEYS IN BANKS, BONDS AND MERCHANDISE, WILL BE SOLD AND THE PROCEEDS DIVIDED AMONG BRITISH SERVICEMEN MADE PRISONERS OF WAR BY THE JAPANESE.

THE BOARD OF TRADE, WHICH ISSUED THE ORDER WIDENING THE POWERS OF THE ENEMY PROPERTY CUSTODIAN, SAID IT COULD NOT GIVE THE VALUE OF THE SEIZED PROPERTY OTHER THAN "MILLIONS OF DOLLARS." THE TREASURY ALSO HAD NO ESTIMATE.

MT156PED

A46

LONDON, SEPT.6-(AP)-BRITISH FOREIGN MINISTER HERBERT MORRISON LEFT TONIGHT FOR DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCES IN THE U.S. AND CANADA.

MORRISON SAID HE IS LOOKING FORWARD TO MEETING SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

"I ALWAYS LIKE MEETING INTERESTING PEOPLE," MORRISON SAID.

AFTER THE SAN FRANCISCO MEETING, MORRISON WILL GO TO WASHINGTON FOR A MEETING OF THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS AND THEN TO OTTAWA FOR THE MEETING OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

BD656PED

A16
LONDON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-A BULGARIAN MILITARY COURT TODAY CONVICTED THIRTEEN BULGARIANS OF ACTING AS "AGENTS OF THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE' AND SENTENCED FOUR OF THEM TO DEATH BY SHOOTING.
NINE OTHERS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS VARYING FROM FIVE TO 20 YEARS, THE BULGARIAN NEWS AGENCY REPORTED IN A BROADCAST DISPATCH HEARD HERE. ALL ADMITTED THEIR GUILT, THE AGENCY SAID, AND ASKED CLEMENCY FROM THE COURT SITTING IN SOFIA.
TU459PED

A73
PARIS, SEPT. 6-(AP)-PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI OF ITALY ARRIVED IN PARIS THIS MORNING ON THE FIRST LEG OF A TRIP TO CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES.
DE GASPERI ARRIVED BY TRAIN, ON HIS WAY TO ATTEND THE ATLANTIC PACT CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA AND MEETINGS WITH U.S. OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON. WITH HIM WERE HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT.
DE GASPERI WAS SCHEDULED TO SEE PREMIER RENE PLEVEN AND TO LEAVE THIS AFTERNOON BY TRAIN FOR CHERBOURG TO BOARD THE QUEEN ELIZABETH.
JR757AED

A41
PRECEDE PARIS DAY
CHERBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT.6-(AP)-ITALIAN PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI BOARDED THE LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH TONIGHT EN ROUTE TO CONFERENCES IN THE U.S. AND CANADA.
THE PREMIER, WHO IS ALSO FOREIGN MINISTER, CAME HERE BY TRAIN FROM PARIS WHERE HE SPENT PART OF THE DAY WITH FRENCH PREMIER RENE PLEVEN.
BD645PED

B13 (Q)
-17- (170)
BRASSCHAET, BELGIUM, SEPT.6-(AP)-BELGIUM TODAY DEMONSTRATED A NEW AUTOMATIC RIFLE IT HOPES MAY SOME DAY BECOME A STANDARDIZED WEAPON OF ATLANTIC PACT FORCES.
THE NEW SEVEN MILLIMETER RIFLE, WHICH ITS INVENTORS CLAIM IS SUPERIOR TO OTHERS NOW IN USE, WAS DEMONSTRATED AT THE BELGIUM ARMY'S RESEARCH CENTER HERE BEFORE MILITARY ATTACHES OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND ITALY.
THE WEAPON'S MAGAZINE HOLDS 20 BULLETS. ITS SPEED OF FIRE IS 650-700 SHOTS PER MINUTE. IT USES THE SAME .280 AMMUNITION AS THE NEW BRITISH RIFLE BUT CANNOT USE THE AMERICAN .30 CALIBER CARTRIDGES.
A COMMITTEE ON STANDARDIZATION OF WEAPONS IS TO REPORT TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETING IN OTTAWA SOON. DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND CANADA DISCUSSED THE MATTER IN WASHINGTON IN AUGUST BUT REACHED NO DEFINITE CONCLUSION.
BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN PREFER MAKING THEIR OWN RIFLES STANDARDIZED WEAPONS FOR ATLANTIC PACT COUNTRIES WHILE FRANCE IS PROPOSING ADOPTION OF HER .295 WEAPON.
RP517PED

B10 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD TRAFFIC (3%
BERLIN, SEPT.6-(AP)-THE WESTER LIES CHARGED TONIGHT THAT EAST GERMANY'S NEW HIGHWAY TAX VIOLATE OUR-POWER AGREEMENTS GUARANTEEING FREE ACCESS OF BERLI
THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FREN DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR WEST GERMANY AND THE COMMANDANTS OF WEST BERLIN ISSUED THEIR STATEMENT AFTER A CONFERENCE WITH GERMAN OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS THE LATEST HARASSMENT OF TRAFFIC ON THE 100-MILE LONG HIGHWAY THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE BETWEEN WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY.
COUNTER MEASURES WERE CONSIDERED BUT A DECISION WAS PUT OFF AT LEAST UNTIL TOMORROW.
A TAX RANGING UP TO NEARLY $40 ON WEST GERMAN TRUCKS AND PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES TRAVELING BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN WAS IMPOSED SEPT. 1.
TRUCK TRAFFIC TO BERLIN HAS BEEN REDUCED ALMOST 50 PER CENT SINCE. MUCH OF THE WEST SECTOR'S PERISHABLE FOOD SUPPLY SUCH AS FRUIT, VEGETABLES AND MILK IS HAULED IN BY ROAD.
IN ADDITION TO THE ROAD TAX, THE ALLIED-GERMAN MEETING ALSO DEALT WITH THE SOVIET ZONE'S RECENT REFUSAL TO PERMIT PARCEL-POST PACKAGES TO CLEAR THE FRONTIER AND THE IMPOUNDING OF FIVE WEST GERMAN BUSES. THE BUSES WERE STOPPATED AT THE BORDER SEVERAL DAYS AGO AND HAVE NOT YET BEEN RELEASED BY THE COMMUNIST POLICE.
BY CHARGING THE EAST ZONE WITH BREAKING INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS, THE WESTERN POWERS HINTED THEY MIGHT CARRY THEIR PROTEST EVENTUALLY TO THE RUSSIANS. A STATEMENT WAS ISSUED BY THE COMBINED MEETING WHICH SAID:
"THE MEETING EXAMINED THE SITUATION IN REGARD TO ARBITRARY RESTRICTIONS ON TRAFFIC TO AND FROM WEST BERLIN. IT WAS AFFIRMED THAT THE LATEST OF THESE, THE TAX RECENTLY IMPOSED BY SOVIET ZONE AUTHORITIES ON WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN MOTOR VEHICLES, IS DISCRIMINATORY, EXORBITANT AND AN INFRINGEMENT ON THE RIGHT, GUARANTEED BY INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT, OF FREE ACCESS TO BERLIN.
"THE ALLIED AND GERMAN AUTHORITIES FURTHER CONSIDERED THE NECESSARY MEASURES TO BE TAKEN PROMPTLY."
ALLIED CIRCLES IMPLIED THAT THE WESTERN POWERS CONSIDERED REPRISAL TAXES AGAINST ALL EAST GERMAN VEHICLES THAT ENTER WEST BERLIN OR WEST GERMANY AND AGAINST SOVIET ZONE BARGE TRAFFIC WHICH PASSES CERTAIN WESTERN BORDERS, BUT THAT THEY WERE UNWILLING TO PLUNGE INTO WHAT WOULD AMOUNT TO A TAX WAR BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.
RP/DA453PED

A92
(300)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
BERLIN, SEPT. 6-(AP)-RUSSIAN ZONE COMMUNISTS TURNED ANOTHER SCREW TODAY IN THEIR HARASSMENT OF BERLIN'S LIFELINE TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST. THEY BARRED MAIL CARS LOADED WITH PARCEL POST FOR THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC.
THIS NEWEST INTERFERENCE WAS DISCLOSED WHILE THE WESTERN ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION MET HERE TO DEBATE WHAT COUNTER-MEASURES COULD BE TAKEN AGAINST THE COMMUNIST ROAD TAX WHICH IS SQUEEZING HIGHWAY TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST.
WEST BERLIN POSTAL AUTHORITIES REVEALED THE COMMUNISTS HAD HELD UP AND SENT BACK TO BERLIN MORE THAN 60 RAILROAD MAIL CARS CARRYING PACKAGES TO WEST GERMANY.
THE COMMUNIST CUSTOMS GUARDS WHO STOPPED THESE CARS AT MARIENBORN, THE SOVIET CHECKPOINT ON THE BORDER WITH WEST GERMANY, CLAIMED THE CARS WERE "INCORRECTLY LOADED."
THESE STOPPAGES AT MARIENBORN HAVE BEEN GOING ON FOR FIVE DAYS, BUT WEST BERLIN POSTAL OFFICIALS SAID THEY KEPT THEM SECRET UNTIL NOW BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T WANT TO "DISTURB THE POPULATION," ALREADY AROUSED BY THE ROAD TAX.
THE COMMUNIST ACTION, BRANDED "ARBITRARY AND ILLEGAL" BY WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES, WAS REPORTED TO ALLIED OFFICERS TO SEE IF THEY COULD INTERVENE WITH THE RUSSIANS.
MEANWHILE, THE COMMUNISTS CONFIDENTLY SNEERED AT ALLIED THREATS OF REPRISALS FOR THE ROAD TAX AND VIGOROUSLY DEFENDED THE TOLL.
NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, ORGAN OF EAST GERMANY'S RULING SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY, CLAIMED THAT THE TOLL -- WHICH THE WESTERN ALLIES

AND WEST BERLIN GERMANS HAVE CONDEMNED AS AN ARBITRARY AND EXORBITANT TAX AIMED AT STRANGLING BERLIN COMMERCE -- IS NO TAX AT ALL.

NEUES DEUTSCHLAND SAID "NINETY PER CENT OF THE VEHICLES USING THE BERLIN-HELMSTEDT AUTOBAHN (SUPERHIGHWAY) ARE FROM WEST GERMANY OR WEST BERLIN. SO WHY SHOULD THE PEOPLE OF EAST GERMANY PAY FOR THE UPKEEP OF A HIGHWAY THEY SELDOM USE?"

TRAFFIC HAS THINNED BUT OTHERWISE IS RUNNING SMOOTHLY ON THE INTERNATIONAL HIGHWAY TO THE WEST. PASSENGER CAR DRIVERS AND TRUCKERS WERE PAYING TOLLS RANGING FROM $2.40 TO NEARLY $40 BUT MANY SMALL, INDEPENDENT TRUCKERS HAD QUIT THE RUN BECAUSE THEY COULDN'T OPERATE PROFITABLY. ALLIED AND FOREIGN VEHICLES ARE EXEMPT FROM THE TAX.

SS917AED

A160

BERLIN, SEPT 6-(AP)-THE PRO-COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL UNION OF DEMOCRATIC JURISTS (CAPS) SET UP TODAY TWO COMMISSIONS "TO INVESTIGATE WAR CRIMES IN KOREA."

D.N. PRITT, OF GREAT BRITAIN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNION, MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN, WHERE THE LEAGUE HAS BEEN MEETING THIS WEEK.

THE TWO COMMISSIONS WILL BE HEADED BY RUSSIAN AND POLISH JURISTS.

WESTERN OBSERVERS REASONED THAT THE LEAGUE INTENDS TO PUT SOME KIND OF LEGAL FACADE AROUND THE CONSTANT COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT U.N. TROOPS IN KOREA COMMITTED WAR ATROCITIES.

DA108PED

A169

BERLIN, SEPT 6-(AP)-A SOVIET SECTOR COURT SENTENCED ONE MAN TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT AND FOUR OTHERS TO A TOTAL OF 34 YEARS AT HARD LABOR FOR BEATING JEWS AND COMMUNISTS TO DEATH AFTER THE NAZI RISE TO POWER IN 1933.

THE DEFENDANTS WERE TRIED AS BROWN-SHIRTED STORM TROOPERS WHO CONDUCTED A WEEK-LONG REIGN OF TERROR IN KOEPENICK, AN EAST BERLIN DISTRICT, 18 YEARS AGO.

SEP -7 1951

SIXTEEN RINGLEADERS, TRIED LAST WINTER, WERE SENTENCED TO DEATH.

MT134PED

B62 (Q)

BERLIN, SEPT. 6-(AP)-EAST BERLIN'S COMMUNISTS TODAY HAILED VULKO CHERVENKOV, PREMIER AND COMMUNIST BOSS IN BULGARIA, ON HIS 51ST BIRTHDAY. THE PRESS CALLED HIM A "TRUE AND FAITHFUL SON OF BULGARIA" AND SAID HE WAS "EMPLOYING ALL HIS ENERGIES TO DEFEND BULGARIA'S RECONSTRUCTION AGAINST INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL ENEMIES."

W1002AED

B49 (Q)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.6-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WAS FATALLY INJURED WHEN HE FELL, APPARENTLY ACCIDENTALLY, OVER A BENCH AND STRUCK HIS HEAD ON COBBLESTONES AT THE BAUMHOLDER ARMORED FORCE TRAINING GROUP IN THE FRENCH ZONE, THE U.S. SEVENTH ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE VICTIM WAS IDENTIFIED AS PRIVATE BEN D.NIGHTPIPE, SON OF MRS. WINNIE NIGHTPIPE, BOX 35, OKREEK, SOUTH DAKOTA, AND ATTACHED TO THE SECOND ARMORED DIVISION.

NIGHTPIPE WAS HURT LAST SUNDAY MORNING. AFTER TREATMENT AT A CAMP DISPENSARY AND EVACUATION TO A GERMAN HOSPITAL, HE WAS REMOVED TO THE ARMY GENERAL HOSPITAL IN FRANKFURT, BUT DIED BEFORE ARRIVAL.

JJ903AED

B14 (Q) (260)

ST. VX

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.6-(AP)-JUDGE DEVITT WHITE HALTED SIDNEY BROWN'S FRAUD TRIAL TODAY AFTER A SERIES OF HYSTERICAL OUTBURSTS BY BROWN IN A U.S. DISTRICT COURT.

BROWN, A FORMER U.S. HIGH COMMISSION EMPLOYE FROM ARLINGTON, VA., WAS ORDERED TRANSFERRED FROM A GERMAN JAIL TO A GERMAN HOSPITAL FOR A "COMPLETE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHECKUP."

THE JUDGE SAID RESUMPTION OF THE TRIAL WILL DEPEND ON DOCTORS' FINDINGS.

BROWN IS ACCUSED OF OBTAINING 7,500 MARKS ($1,785) ON THE FALSE PRETENSE THAT THE MONEY WOULD BE USED TO BRIBE W.FRED JOHNSON OF ST.LOUIS, U.S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY HERE, IN CONNECTION WITH ILLEGAL MONEY DEALS.

ONE WITNESS TODAY QUOTED BROWN AS ADMITTING THAT HE KEPT THE MONEY HIMSELF. "BROWN SAID THAT, OF COURSE, JOHNSON HAD NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH THE MONEY," SAID THE GERMAN WITNESS, FRANZ MANSMANN.

BROWN SHOWED GROWING AGITATION THROUGHOUT THIS AFTERNOON'S COURT SESSION AND TWICE OBTAINED BRIEF RECESSES.

THEN WHEN HIS GERMAN GIRL FRIEND WAS CALLED TO THE WITNESS STAND, BROWN LEAPED UP AND SHOUTED AT AN ARMY INVESTIGATOR WHO WAS CONFERRING WITH THE PROSECUTION.

"LET'S HAVE NO MORE OF THESE LIES," HE CRIED. "TELL HER THE TRUTH." HE CHARGED THE PROSECUTION PROMISED SHE WOULD NOT HAVE TO TESTIFY.

ADMONISHED BY THE JUDGE, HE QUIETED MOMENTARILY BUT RESUMED MUTTERING AND TRYING TO INTERRUPT WHEN THE AGENT BEGAN TO TESTIFY.

"LIES," HE REPEATED SEVERAL TIMES.

THEN THE JUDGE HALTED THE PROCEEDINGS.

JUDGE WHITE HAD ASKED BROWN EARLIER IF HE WERE ILL AND BROWN ANSWERED "NOT AT THIS MOMENT." HE ADMITTED UNDER THE JUDGE'S QUESTIONING THAT HE DRANK "TWO BEERS" DURING THE NOON RECESS.

HIS ATTORNEY, FRANKLIN J.POTTER OF (3277 PRIMERA AVENUE), HOLLYWOOD, CALIF., TOLD THE COURT HE QUESTIONED WHETHER BROWN WAS IN CONDITION TO CONTINUE.

RP523PED

S42

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 6-(AP)-THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S DIRECTOR OF LABOR AFFAIRS DECLARED TODAY THAT GERMAN TRADE UNIONS "ARE NOT TOUGH ENOUGH ON ADVOCATES OF TOTALITARIANISM WITHIN THEIR RANKS."

HARVEY W.BROWN SAID "TOO MANY UNIONISTS, INCLUDING OFFICERS, STILL BELIEVE THAT A COMMUNIST CAN AT THE SAME TIME ALSO BE A GOOD TRADE UNIONIST.

"THEY SHOULD KNOW, OF COURSE, THAT EVERY COMMUNIST IS UNDER INSTRUCTIONS TO DIVERT THE UNION IN WHICH HE IS ACTIVE INTO A

TOOL OF THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY," BROWN SAID.

HE ADDED THAT IN SOME UNIONS "CONSIDERABLE PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE TO CLEAN OUT THE AGENTS OF THE KREMLIN, ESPECIALLY FROM POSITIONS OF INFLUENCE."

BROWN, WHO IS LEAVING GERMANY AFTER TWO YEARS WITH THE HIGH COMMISSION, ASSERTED THAT GERMAN EMPLOYERS ARE "STUBBORNLY RESISTING" DEMANDS BY WORKERS FOR WAGE INCREASES.

"GERMAN EMPLOYERS HAVE BEEN ABLE TO REBUILD THEIR ENTERPRISES LARGELY WITH THE AID OF FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND AT THE EXPENSE OF LOW WAGES AND HIGH PRICES," BROWN SAID IN A STATEMENT.

SEP _7 1951

"SO FAR AS I CAN SEE, THE UNIONS NEED NOT HESITATE TO DEMAND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DECENT LIVING STANDARDS."

BROWN SAID HE WILL RECOMMEND THAT FURTHER AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID TO GERMANY "SHALL GO PRIMARILY TO THOSE INDUSTRIES AND EMPLOYERS WHO COMMIT THEMSELVES TO SHARE THE BENEFITS OF SUCH AID WITH THEIR EMPLOYES AND THE CONSUMING PUBLIC" HE ADDED:

"THE TIME HAS COME, IN FACT IT IS OVERDUE, WHERE U.S. DOLLARS GOING TO EUROPE TO ASSIST IN REBUILDING AND INTEGRATING THE ECONOMIES OF THE FREE COUNTRIES MUST, TO AN INCREASING EXTENT, BE USED WHERE THEY WILL BENEFIT THE WAGE EARNERS AND NOT A FAVORED FEW."

VS822AED

S88

BONN, GERMANY, SEP 6-(AP)-ELECTION OF WEST GERMANY'S FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL COURT WAS COMPLETED TODAY, THUS CLEARING THE WAY FOR A PROBE OF THE LEGALITY OF THE REVIVED NAZI PARTY.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ANNOUNCED THAT IT WILL ASK THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT TO OUTLAW THE NEO-NAZI SOCIALIST EMPIRE PARTY (SRP) AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

THE PARTY, LED BY HITLER'S MAJ.GEN.OTTO ERNST REMER, CAUSED ALARM BY POLLING NEARLY 400,000 VOTES IN THE LOWER SAXONY STATE ELECTION.

THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IMMEDIATELY CHARGED THAT THE PARTY WAS ADVOCATING NAZI IDEALS AND SAID THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT WOULD BE ASKED TO DECLARE IT ILLEGAL.

AFTER MONTHS OF DELAY THE COURT HAS NOW BEEN ELECTED AND IS EXPECTED TO SIT SHORTLY AT ITS KARLSRUHE SEAT AFTER BEING SWORN IN BY FEDERAL PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS.

DR.HERMANN HOEPKER-ASHOFF, 67, WAS NAMED PRESIDENT OF THE 24-JUDGE COURT. HE IS A LAW GRADUATE OF BONN UNIVERSITY AND WAS A PRE-HITLER FINANCE MINISTER OF PRUSSIA. A FORMER AMERICAN CITIZEN, RUDOLF KATZ, WAS ELECTED VICE-PRESIDENT. KATZ, A SOCIAL DEMOCRAT, EMIGRATED WHEN THE NAZIS CAME TO POWER AND RETURNED TO GERMANY AFTER THE WAR AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. HE RELINQUISHED HIS AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP TO BECOME MINISTER OF JUSTICE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

SEP _7 1951

P102PED

A125

(150)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.6-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA REPORTED TONIGHT TWO NEW BORDER INCIDENTS WITH THE KREMLIN-DOMINATED COMINFORM.

THESE INCIDENTS, ON THE YUGOSLAV-ROMANIAN BORDERS, RAISED GRIM CONCERN AS TO WHETHER THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM MIGHT BE TRYING TO PROVOKE A SHOOTING SHOWDOWN SOON WITH PREMIER MARSHAL TITO.

THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO ACCOUNT CAME AGAINST A BACKGROUND OF MOUNTING REPORTS OF INCREASED SOVIET MILITARY ACTIVITY IN THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES, A GROWING NUMBER OF BORDER CLASHES AND A STEADY EFFORT BY MOSCOW TO OBTAIN MILITARY INFORMATION ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA.

THE OFFICIAL RADIO REPORTED 60 ROMANIAN SOLDIERS FIRED ON YUGOSLAV PEASANTS WORKING NEAR THE BORDER. YUGOSLAV BORDER GUARDS REPLIED.

THE RADIO SAID TWO FARMERS OF YUGOSLAV NATIONALITY LIVING IN ROMANIA TRIED TO FLEE ACROSS THE BORDER INTO THIS COUNTRY; ONE WAS SLAIN AND THE OTHER WOUNDED.

THE INCIDENTS FOLLOWED TWO OTHERS REPORTED THIS WEEK ON YUGOSLAVIA'S SOUTHERN BORDERS WITH ALBANIA IN WHICH ONE YUGOSLAV AND ONE ALBANIAN BORDER GUARD WERE KILLED.

BD1151PED

A63
(450)
BY EDDY GILMORE
MOSCOW, SEPOXM 6-(AP)-THE SOVIET PRESS REPORTED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS TRYING TO TURN THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE INTO A "RUBBER STAMP" CEREMONY.
IN EXTENSIVE TASS DISPATCHES FROM SAN FRANCISCO, THE PAPERS AND THE RADIO COMPLAINED THAT "LARGE NUMBERS" OF DELEGATIONS AT THE CONFERENCE ARE FROM COUNTRIES THAT "DID NOTHING TOWARDS THE DESTRUCTION OF JAPANESE MILITARISM."
TASS SAID ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THE DELEGATIONS WERE FROM LATIN AMERICA AND STRESSED THE ABSENCE OF CHINA AND THE ATTENDANCE OF THE "THREE PUPPETS OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND BAO DAI'S VIETNAM" (ALL IN INDOCHINA).
PRAVDA SAID THE TREATY PREPARED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WAS IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF PLEDGES UNDERTAKEN AT CAIRO, YALTA AND POTSDAM.
TASS SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT DECIDED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CONFERENCE BECAUSE OF ITS "STEADFAST SUPPORT OF PEACE" AND IN THIS CONNECTION DESIRED TO PRESENT REAL PROPOSALS FOR A TRUE PEACE TREATY.
TASS SAID RUSSIA'S DECISION TO SEND A DELEGATION TO SAN FRANCISCO CAUSED "DISMAY" IN AMERICAN GOVERNMENT CIRCLES. THE DISPATCH SAID AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS ADMITTED THIS.
THE SOVIET PAPERS SAID AMERICAN RULING CIRCLES SAW IN ADVANCE THAT THE SOVIET PROPOSALS WOULD "AROUSE WARM SUPPORT AMONG THE PEOPLES OF ALL COUNTRIES" AND AS A CONSEQUENCE ARE TRYING TO "TURN THE CONFERENCE INTO A PURELY FORMAL PROCEDURE OF TREATY SIGNING."
THE RUSSIAN DISPATCHES FROM SAN FRANCISCO SAID THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WAS SEEKING TO "HINDER" ANY REAL DISCUSSION OF THE TREATY AND PLANNED TO CONCLUDE THE CONFERENCE IN FOUR DAYS. THEY SAID AUSTRALIAN DELEGATE PERCY C. SPENDER -- NAMED VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE CONFERENCE-- WAS PUT IN THE CHAIR WITH POWER TO TAKE THE FLOOR AWAY FROM SPEAKERS.
THE DISPATCHES GAVE THREE PARAGRAPHS TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH OPENING THE CONFERENCE.
TASS SAID THE PRESIDENT SOUGHT TO PICTURE THE PLANS TO KEEP AMERICAN TROOPS IN JAPAN AS A CONTRIBUTION TO PEACE. SUMMING UP, TASS SAID TRUMAN'S SPEECH LARGELY CONSISTED OF "PRAISING THE ACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IN JAPAN AND THE AMERICAN PROJECT FOR A PEACE TREATY WHICH, ACCORDING TO HIM, PURSUES THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

A64
TASS DESCRIBED SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO'S SPEECH YESTERDAY MORNING AS "AN ENERGETIC ADDRESS." IN CONNECTION WITH RUSSIA'S UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS TO CHANGE THE RULES, THE DISPATCH SAID THE AMERICAN RULES WERE PUT THROUGH "BY THE AMERICAN VOTING MACHINE."
IN ANOTHER DISPATCH FROM SAN FRANCISCO, TASS REPORTED "A SERIOUS CONFLICT" DEVELOPING AMONG THE DELEGATIONS.
"NOTWITHSTANDING ALL EFFORTS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO TURN THE CONFERENCE INTO AN EMPTY FORMALITY ON THE SURFACE, SERIOUS CONFLICTS ARE APPEARING. THEY ARE TAKING PLACE BETWEEN THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE COUNTRIES WHICH USUALLY FOLLOW IN ITS WAKE," IT SAID.
JR732AED

A156
MOSCOW, SEPT 6-(AP)-U.S.AMBASSADOR ALAN G. KIRK CALLED ON SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY TODAY. HIS 30-MINUTE VISIT WAS DESCRIBED AS "ROUTINE."
DA1PED

B44 (Q)
MOSCOW, SEPT.6-(AP)-RED STAR, SOVIET ARMY NEWSPAPER, TODAY ATTACKED OFFICIALS OF A SIOUX CITY, IA., CEMETERY FOR REFUSING BURIAL TO WINNEBAGO INDIAN SGT.JOHN RICE.
(RICE, WHO FELL IN THE KOREAN WAR, WAS BURIED YESTERDAY WITH FULL MILITARY HONORS IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY. PRESIDENT TRUMAN ARRANGED FOR THE NATIONAL TRIBUTE AFTER BURIAL WAS HALTED IN THE SIOUX CITY BURIAL GROUND WHICH RESERVES ITS GRAVES FOR WHITE PERSONS ONLY.)
RED STAR WAS THE FIRST SOVIET NEWSPAPER TO MENTION THE INCIDENT. IT SAID IN THE SIOUX CITY BURIAL GROUND, RICE'S BODY WAS "HAULED OUT BEFORE THE EYES OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS WHO WERE BURYING HIM AND HE WAS REFUSED A PLACE THERE BECAUSE HE WAS AN AMERICAN INDIAN."
IT SAID RICE'S FATE OPENED THE EYES OF "OTHER DECEIVED AMERICANS."
JJ828AED

A176
(190)
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, SEPT 6-(AP)-ARAB NATIONS, WITH VIGOROUS AMERICAN SUPPORT, WON A VICTORY OVER ISRAEL TODAY IN THE INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION.
THE UNION'S ANNUAL CONFERENCE CAPPED THREE DAYS OF BITTER DEBATE BY VOTING TO DELETE THE PHRASE "IN SO FAR AS POSSIBLE" FROM A THREE-YEAR-OLD DECLARATION ON REFUGEES. ISRAEL CAST THE ONE NEGATIVE VOTE.
THE PHRASE APPEARED IN AN AMENDMENT TO A RESOLUTION ADOPTED IN ROME IN 1948 WHICH PROVIDED THAT NO OBSTACLE SHOULD BE PLACED IN THE WAY OF REFUGEES' REPATRIATION BY THE RECEIVING NATION.
THE ARAB DELEGATES HAD IN MIND THE 1,000,000 REFUGEES MADE HOMELESS BY THE PALESTINE WARFARE.
SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) MADE A HURRIED INSPECTION TRIP OF MIDDLE EAST REFUGEE CAMPS. SENATOR SMITH (D-NC) AND REP. POAGE (D-TEX) SPOKE OUT VIGOROUSLY IN BEHALF OF THE REFUGEES.
TODAY REP. GORE (D-TENN) TOLD THE UNION "SEEING IS BELIEVING. WE HAVE SEEN THE DEPTHS OF IGNOBLE MISERY. WE HAVE ALSO SEEN TURKEY'S WIDE OPEN HEART RECEPTION OF MOSLEM REFUGEES BEING DRIVEN OUT OF BULGARIA. I CONGRATULATE THIS GREAT COUNTRY OF TURKEY FOR OFFERING ASYLUM AND CARE TO THOSE STRICKEN PEOPLE."
THE UNION IS AN ASSOCIATION OF LEGISLATORS AND OTHER OFFICIALS FROM THE VARIOUS GOVERNMENTS.
MT2PED

A93
MADRAS, INDIA, SEPT. 6-(AP)-AN OFFICIAL CEREMONY WAS HELD HERE TODAY TO MARK THE ARRIVAL OF 9,475 TONS OF GRAIN FROM THE UNITED STATES, PART OF THE U.S. GRAIN LOAN TO INDIA.
THE CARGO SHIP JACOB A. WESTERVELT BROUGHT IN THE SHIPMENT. IT IS THE FIRST VESSEL TO TOUCH MADRAS PORT WITH THE AMERICAN GRAIN AID. THE SHIPMENT IS PART OF ABOUT 30,000 TONS OF WHEAT WHICH WILL BE BROUGHT TO SOUTH INDIA PORTS BY 10 SHIPS THIS MONTH. THE TOTAL AMERICAN GRAIN LOAN WAS 2,000,000 TONS.
ROBERT ROSSOW, JUNIOR U.S. CONSUL IN MADRAS, MADE A SPEECH IN WHICH HE SAID THE CARGO MARKED A MILESTONE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF CLOSER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN INDIA AND THE U.S.
SS&MT920AED

B116 (Q) (330)

-17-

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.6-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU SAID TONIGHT HE WAS CERTAIN HIS AMERICAN CRITICS WOULD SEE IN TIME THAT INDIA'S DECISION NOT TO ATTEND THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE WAS A CORRECT ONE.

"I AM A FRIEND OF AMERICA, A FRIEND OF JAPAN AND A FRIEND OF CHINA" HE SAID IN A PUBLIC ADDRESS. "I VIEWED THE JAPANESE TREATY ON THE PRINCIPLE OF HOW FAR IT WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO WORLD PEACE. I AM SURE SOME OF MY FRIENDS IN AMERICA ARE ANGRY. BUT I AM SURE THAT IN THE COURSE OF TIME THEY WILL REALIZE INDIA'S STAND WAS RIGHT."

HE COMMENDED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPEECH OPENING THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE, AND DREW SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PRESIDENT'S REMARKS ON DEVASTING WEAPONS THAT COULD DESTROY THE WORLD. NEHRU BITTERLY COMMENTED ON THE KOREAN WAR "WHERE IN THE NAME OF LIBERATION AND FREEDOM, 1,000,000 SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN KILLED AND NEARLY ONE-THIRD OF THE POPULATION DIED AS THE RESULT OF BOMBING, STARVATION AND FROSTBITE."

HE SCOTCHED A RUMOR, PUBLISHED BY A BOMBAY NEWSPAPER THAT SAID WAR BETWEEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN OVER THE NORTHERN STATE OF KASHMIR WOULD START NEXT SUNDAY. "I CAN TELL YOU THERE WILL BE NO WAR WITH PAKISTAN, NEITHER ON SUNDAY NOR THEREAFTER," NEHRU SAID.

THE PRIME MINISTER APPEALED TO THE PEOPLE TO STRENGTHEN HIS HANDS TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND SOLVE INDIA'S HEAVY INTERNAL PROBLEMS.

MEANWHILE, THE CRISIS IN NEHRU'S OWN PARTY HEIGHTENED. THE ENTIRE CONGRESS PARTY HIGH COMMAND RESIGNED TO ENABLE PRESIDENT PURUSHOTAMADAS TANDON TO RECONSTITUTE IT AFTER CONSULTING WITH NEHRU.

NEHRU RESIGNED FROM THE HIGH COMMAND EARLY LAST MONTH IN A ROW WITH TANDON OVER HIGH POLICY. IT IS NOT YET KNOWN WHETHER NEHRU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH TANDON'S RECONSTRUCTION OF THE PARTY OR WILL DEMAND THAT TANDON STEP OUT, MAKING WAY FOR NEHRU HIMSELF TO LEAD THE PARTY AS WELL AS THE GOVERNMENT.

NEHRU TOLD THE PUBLIC MEETING HE PLANNED TO CONVENE THE PARTY'S NATIONAL CONVENTION SO IT COULD DECIDE "WHICH WAY CONGRESS SHOULD GO AND WHO SHOULD HOLD THE REINS." A FINAL DECISION IS EXPECTED TO COME FROM THE 369-MAN ALL INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE MEETING HERE SATURDAY.

RP331PED

A106

(320)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT 6-(AP)-DR. FRANK GRAHAM'S UNITED NATIONS MISSION IS PREPARING TO LEAVE SOON--WITH THE INDIAN-PAKISTANI DISPUTE OVER KASHMIR STILL UNSETTLED.

GRAHAM, U.N. MEDIATOR FOR KASHMIR, WAS SILENT ON THE EXACT DATE OF HIS DEPARTURE, BUT IT IS UNDERSTOOD HERE THAT HE AND THOSE OF HIS MISSION WHO STILL ARE IN INDIA ARE LIKELY TO FLY TO KARACHI, PAKISTAN, BY NEXT THURSDAY, AND THEN CONTINUE ON TO GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, TO WRITE A FORMAL REPORT FOR THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL.

GRAHAM, WHO ARRIVED HERE ON HIS MISSION JUNE 30, IS SAID BY SOURCES CLOSE TO HIM TO HAVE BEEN CONCERNED BY THE PUBLICATION IN SEVERAL NEW DELHI NEWSPAPERS OF APPARENTLY INSPIRED ARTICLES WHICH, IN EFFECT, SEEMED TO BE TELLING GRAHAM "HERE'S YOUR HAT --WHAT'S YOUR HURRY?"

THE ARTICLES, ALL OF WHICH USED SIMILAR TERMS TO DESCRIBE GRAHAM'S MISSION AND WHICH DESCRIBED THAT MISSION AS A FAILURE, INSISTED THAT THE U.N. MEDIATOR WAS "GOING BACK IMPRESSED WITH INDIA'S FRIENDLINESS, IN SPITE OF HER OBJECTIONS TO THE UNITED NATIONS PROPOSALS."

THE HINDUSTANI TIMES, WHICH IS USUALLY CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU, HEADLINED ITS REPORT OF GRAHAM'S LAST MEETING WITH NEHRU TUESDAY: "NINE-WEEKS-OLD MISSION ENDS."

IT IS UNDERSTOOD HERE GRAHAM FAILED TO PENETRATE INDIA'S OPPOSITION TO THE DEMAND THAT HER TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN FROM DISPUTED KASHMIR BEFORE ANY PELBISCITE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE KASHMIRIS WANT TO BE INDIANS OR PAKISTANIS.

IT SEEMS LIKELY THAT HIS REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL WILL EMPHASIZE THE DIFFICULTY OF FINDING A DEMILITARIZATION PLAN FOR KASHMIR WHICH WILL BE ACCEPTABLE TO BOTH INDIA AND PAKISTAN.

INDIAN SOURCES SAY GRAHAM'S DEPARTURE "LEAVES THE KASHMIR PROBLEM EXACTLY WHERE IT WAS BEFORE HE ARRIVED -- WITH THE POSSIBILITY THAT THINGS WILL GET WORSE BEFORE THEY GET BETTER."

INDIA CLAIMS KASHMIR BY VIRTUE OF THE ACCESSION TO NEW DELHI BY THE HINDU KASHMIRI MAHARAJAH JUST AFTER THE SUBCONTINENT'S PARTITION. BUT KASHMIR'S POPULATION IS PREDOMINANTLY MOSLEM, AND MOSLEM PAKISTAN CLAIMS THE FORMER PRINCELY STATE.

MT/DA1020AED

B117 (Q)

SEP -7 1951

-17-

NIGHT LEAD TALAL (490)

AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT.6-(AP)-CROWN PRINCE TALAL, THE ELDEST SON OF A MURDERED KING, TOOK OVER THE THRONE OF HASHEMITE JORDAN TODAY.

HE SUCCEEDS KING ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED AT A MOSQUE IN JORDAN-HELD OLD JERUSALEM JULY 20 BY A YOUNG MOSLEM TAILOR. GUARDS KILLED THE TAILOR AND THE GOVERNMENT HAS SINCE HANGED FOUR MEN ON THE CHARGE THAT THEY PLOTTED THE ASSASSINATION.

TALAL, 40, TOOK THE OATH OF OFFICE IN PARLIAMENT IMMEDIATELY UPON HIS RETURN BY PLANE FROM A LONG REST CURE IN SWITZERLAND. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED ON THE TRIP HOME BY HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF, WHO HAS BEEN RULING AS REGENT.

ARAB LEGION TROOPS GUARDED THE ROADWAY FROM THE AIRPORT TO PARLIAMENT. CROWDS CHEERED THE NEW KING AS HE DROVE THROUGH THE CAPITAL. VEILED WOMEN CALLED HIM "THE DARLING OF THE PEOPLE."

FLAGS AND BUNTING FLEW FROM AMMAN BUILDINGS, A QUICK CHANGEOVER FROM THE LONG PERIOD OF MOURNING FOR ABDULLAH. ALL GOVERNMENT OFFICES CLOSED FOR THE DAY.

IN ONE OF HIS FIRST OFFICIAL ACTS AS KING, THE TALL, GRAVE TALAL VISITED ABDULLAH'S TOMB.

PARLIAMENT APPROVED WEDNESDAY A DECISION BY THE CABINET TO PROCLAIM TALAL KING OF THIS NATION, SET UP BY THE BRITISH IN THE 1920S UNDER THE RULE OF ABDULLAH, THE BROTHER OF HASHEMITE KING FAISAL II OF NEIGHBORING IRAQ.

-(DASH)-

THE ARAB NEWS AGENCY SAID IN A DISPATCH TO CAIRO THAT JORDAN'S CABINET FOUND TALAL HAD "SOLE RIGHTS TO THE THRONE FROM BOTH THE CONSTITUTIONAL AND HEALTH VIEWPOINTS."

THE HEALTH ANGLE WAS AN OBLIQUE REFERENCE TO REPORTS THAT TALAL SUFFERED A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN LAST MAY. HE HAS BEEN UNDER TREATMENT IN A SWISS CLINIC.

A JERUSALEM POST STORY MAY 23 THAT TALAL SHOT AND WOUNDED BRIG.JOHN BAGGOT GLUBB PASHA, THE BRITISH COMMANDER OF JORDAN'S 14,000-MAN ARAB LEGION, HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY DENIED. BRITAIN SUBSIDIZES THE ARAB LEGION WITH ABOUT $12,000,000 A YEAR AND MAINTAINS ROYAL AIR FORCE BASES IN JORDAN, A STRATEGIC CROSS ROADS OF THE MIDDLE EAST, UNDER A MUTUAL ALLIANCE TREATY.

B118

TALAL HAS BEEN REGARDED AS LESS PRO-BRITISH THAN EITHER KING ABDULLAH OR PRINCE NAIF, BUT HE SAID IN A STATEMENT AT

ATHENS LAST NIGHT HE WILL CONTINUE "THE SAME OLD, FRIENDLY RELATIONS" HIS FATHER HAD WITH BRITAIN. AND A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN WISHES TALAL "A LONG LIFE AND PROSPERITY."

TROUBLE MAY COME FOR TALAL IN OLD FEUDS. THE THRONE IS BY NO MEANS SECURE. OPPONENTS OF TALAL'S HASHEMITE FAMILY ABOUND. THEY INCLUDE HAJ AMIN EL HUSSEINI, THE EXILED FORMER MUFTI OF JERUSALEM, WHO IN TURN HAS FRIENDS IN THE SAUD DYNASTY OF SAUDI ARABIA. THE SAUDS ALWAYS REGARDED ABDULLAH AS AN UPSTART, A POOR MAN'S KING. A COUSIN OF THE FORMER MUFTI WAS AMONG THE FOUR MEN CONVICTED OF PLOTTING THE ASSASSINATION OF THE KING.

A POSSIBLE SNARL MIGHT ARISE IF A MOVEMENT FOR UNION OF SYRIA, JORDAN AND IRAQ GAINS STRENGTH. SYRIAN ARMY DEMONSTRATORS ALREADY HAVE CALLED ON THE SYRIAN GOVERNMENT TO SWALLOW UP THE JORDANIAN STATE.

JORDAN IS UNLIKELY TO ENTER SUCH A UNION VOLUNTARILY.

THE KINGDOM BOOSTED ITS POPULATION TO ABOUT 1,000,000 BY THE ABSORPTION OF ARAB PALESTINE LANDS LAST YEAR, BUT REMAINS THE SMALLEST MEMBER OF THE SEVEN-NATION ARAB LEAGUE. EGYPT, WITH A POPULATION OF 20,045,000, IS THE LARGEST. THE OTHERS ARE SAUDI ARABIA, IRAQ, SYRIA, THE YEMEN AND LEBANON.

RP343PED

B34 (HKP)

-17-

(320)

AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT. 6-(AP)-KING TALAL I TODAY TOOK THE THRONE OF THE HASHEMITE KINGDOM OF JORDAN, SUCCEEDING HIS FATHER, THE LATE KING ABDULLAH.

THE 40-YEAR-OLD MONARCH TOOK THE CONSTITUTIONAL OATH BEFORE PARLIAMENT SHORTLY AFTER HIS RETURN FROM SWITZERLAND, WHERE HE HAD UNDERGONE A REST CURE.

CROWDS LINED THE STREETS OF AMMAN TO GREET THE NEW KING AS HE DROVE FROM THE AIRPORT. ALL GOVERNMENT DEPATMENTS WERE CLOSED. THE BLACK FLAGS OF MOURNING WHICH HAVE BEEN FLOWN SINCE ABDULLAH'S ASSASSINATION JULY 20 WERE HAULED DOWN.

THE NEW KING WAS ACCOMPANIED FROM SWITZERLAND BY HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF, WHO HAD BEEN ACTING AS REGENT OF THIS BRITISH-BACKED ARAB KINGDOM SINCE HIS FATHER'S ASSASSINATION IN OLD JERUSALEM. JORDAN'S PARLIAMENT UNANIMOUSLY PROCLAIMED TALAL KING YESTERDAY.

-DASH-

THE ELEVATION OF KING TALAL RAISES THE QUESTION OF JORDAN'S FUTURE RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN, WHICH CARVED THE KINGDOM OF JORDAN FROM SOME OF THE LAND IT TOOK OVER FROM TURKEY AFTER WORLD WAR I.

KING ABDULLAH WAS BRITAIN'S STAUNCH ALLY IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND CONTROLLED THE BRITISH-FINANCED ARAB LEGION COMMANDED BY BRIG. JOHN GLUBB PASHA.

DISPATCHES FROM THE REGION HAVE CALLED TALAL ANTI-BRITISH, BUT IN A STATEMENT IN ATHENS LAST NIGHT HE SAID HE WOULD CONTINUE "THE SAME OLD, FRIENDLY RELATIONS" HIS FATHER HAD WITH BRITAIN.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID HIS COUNTRY WISHES TALAL "A LONG LIFE AND PROSPERITY" AND THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WOULD GO ON AS BEFORE.

INTIMATES OF THE NEW KING SAID TALAL NOW BELIEVES THE EXISTENCE OF HIS KINGDOM IS DEPENDENT ON CONTINUANCE OF GOOD RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN. THE LONDON WEEKLY OBSERVER SAID RECENTLY HE HAD GIVEN THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WRITTEN ASSURANCES THAT HE WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIS FATHER'S POLICIES.

BB731AED

B4 (Q)

WITH AMMAN (B117-118)

CAIRO, SEPT.6-(AP)-COL.ABDULLAH EL TEL, UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IF HE RETURNS TO JORDAN, SENT A MESSAGE OF CONGRATULATIONS TODAY TO THE COUNTRY'S NEW KING, TALAL I. EL TEL WAS CONVICTED IN ABSENTIA BY A JORDAN COURT OF PLOTTING THE ASSASSINATION OF TALAL'S FATHER, KING ABDULLAH. FOUR OTHERS ACCUSED OF INVOLVEMENT HAVE BEEN EXECUTED.

EL TEL SAID IN THE MESSAGE HE HOPED THE NEW KING WOULD BECOME CONVINCED OF HIS INNOCENCE AND THAT HE ONE DAY COULD BE CLEARED BY A "JUST AND RESPECTABLE COURT." COL. EL TEL WAS COMMANDER OF ARAB LEGION FORCES IN JORDAN DURING THE PALESTINE WAR.

RP417PED

B103 (Q)

JAPANESE

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT.6-(AP)-AFTER WEEKS OF DISCUSSION AND INDECISION, INDONESIA'S BIGGEST POLITICAL PARTY CAME OUT TODAY IN FAVOR OF SIGNING THE JAPANESE TREATY DRAFT. FINAL DECISION NOW RESTS WITH PARLIAMENT.

EARLIER REPORTS SAID INDONESIAN PARLIAMENTARIANS WERE LIKELY TO GO ALONG WITH INDIA AND REFRAIN FROM SIGNING THE DOCUMENT.

THE MASJUMI (MOSLEM) PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COUNCIL VOTED 17-14 IN FAVOR OF SIGNING WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS. IF THE MASJUMI MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT ADHERE TO THE COUNCIL'S DECISION, A PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY FOR ACCEPTING THE PACT SEEMS CERTAIN.

FINAL INSTRUCTIONS ARE EXPECTED TO BE CABLED TO THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION IN SAN FRANCISCO TOMORROW.

JJ225PED

A18WX

AMS BUDGET

(170) SECOND NIGHT LEAD DIPLOMATIC TALKS

BY EDWARD E.BOMAR

WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-BRITAIN'S TREASURY CHIEF, HUGH GAITSKELL, OBTAINED A QUALIFIED PROMISE TODAY OF BETWEEN TWO AND THREE MILLION TONS OF AMERICAN STEEL IN THE NEXT YEAR.

A SPOKESMAN FOR MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON REPORTED THAT WILSON HAD AGREED TO EARMARK THE STEEL FOR BRITISH USE AND MAKE DELIVERIES IF THE OVERALL ECONOMIC SITUATION PERMITS IT.

AT A CONFERENCE WITH WILSON TODAY, GAITSKELL SAID THE STEEL IS BADLY NEEDED IN BRITAIN'S REARMAMENT PROGRAM. IN EXCHANGE FOR IT, GAITSKELL OFFERED TO BOOST THE BRITISH COAL OUTPUT SUFFICIENTLY TO PROVIDE SUBSTANTIAL EXPORTS TO GERMANY AND THUS EXPAND GERMAN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

GAITSKELL SAID BRITAIN HAS RUN INTO SERIOUS FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES BECAUSE OF RISING IMPORT COSTS, BUT IS NOT ASKING AT THIS TIME FOR NEW DIRECT AMERICAN AID.

DURING HIS MEETING WITH WILSON HE DISCUSSED THE WORLD SHORTAGE OF WOOL AND TIN AND WHAT CONTRIBUTIONS BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES CAN MAKE TO A SHARING OF THE SCARCE MATERIALS.

GAITSKELL LEFT OPEN AFTER A ROUND OF CONFERENCES WHETHER BRITAIN WILL ASK FOR A WAIVER OF SOME $76,000,000 DUE THIS YEAR ON THE $3,-750,000,000 LOAN THE UNITED STATES EXTENDED IN 1946.

IN A MEETING WITH COMMERCE SECRETARY SAWYER, HE ALSO MADE PLAIN THAT HIS COUNTRY WOULD WELCOME A CHANCE TO BUY MORE SCARCE STEEL FROM THE U.S., FOR BOTH ARMS AND CIVILIAN PRODUCTION.

THE 42-YEAR OLD CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, WHO ARRIVED YESTERDAY, HAD MEETINGS ALSO WITH SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER AND WITH CHARLES E.WILSON. DIRECTOR OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION. THEY WERE THE FIRST OF A

SERIES OF HIGH-LEVEL TALKS THE U.S. IS HAVING WITH BRITISH AND FRENCH OFFICIALS, LEADING UP TO NEXT WEEK'S MEETING OF THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS HERE AND A SUBSEQUENT SESSION OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AT OTTAWA, CANADA.

THESE WILL COVER THE WHOLE RANGE OF PROBLEMS FACED BY THE WEST IN ITS ARMS BUILDUP AGAINST COMMUNIST PRESSURE. JOHN J.MCCLOY, AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY, IS CONFERRING AT THE SAME TIME WITH STATE DEPARTMENT AND PENTAGON OFFICIALS ON PLANS TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO FULL PARTNERSHIP WITH THE WEST.

GAITSKELL HAD A 30-MINUTE MEETING WITH SNYDER AND ARRANGED ANOTHER FOR TOMORROW. AFTER HE SAW SAWYER, HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE ASKED NO NEW AID FROM THE U.S. LIKEWISE THE COMMERCE SECRETARY SAID GAITSKELL "ASKED FOR NO COMMITMENTS AND MADE NONE."

A MAJOR PURPOSE OF GAITSKELL'S VISIT, DIPLOMATS SAID, IS TO PRESS FOR MORE EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL EFFORTS TO CURB RISING PRICES. IT IS ESTIMATED THESE HAVE ADDED ONE BILLION POUNDS STERLING (ABOUT $2,800,000,000) THIS YEAR TO THE COST OF THE GOODS BRITAIN BUYS FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD. THAT IS FIGURED AT ABOUT EQUAL TO THE BURDEN ON THE BRITISH EXCHEQUER FROM THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM. OFFICIALS SAID GAITSKELL AND OTHER BRITISH REPRESENTATIVES TAKE THE POSITION THAT STABILIZATION IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANY FURTHER AID FROM THE U.S.

A188WX

BECAUSE OF GREAT BRITAIN'S STRIDES TOWARD ECONOMIC RECOVERY, MARSHALL PLAN AID WAS CUT OFF LAST YEAR. BRITISH OFFICIALS SAID THE ATTLEE GOVERNMENT HAS NO PLAN NOW TO ASK FOR ITS RESUMPTION.

GAITSKELL SAID ON HIS ARRIVAL THAT ANY FURTHER DEVALUATION OF BRITISH CURRENCY IS "NOT ON THE AGENDA". SINCE DEVALUATION WAS RESORTED AS AN ECONOMIC SHOT IN THE ARM, BRITISH GOLD RESERVES HAVE BEEN BUILT UP FROM A LOW OF AROUND $1,400,000,000 TO A PRESENT LEVEL OF MORE THAN $3,800,000,000.

VX248PED

A196WX

(360) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD AZORES

SEP 7 1951

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON,SEPT.6-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND PORTUGAL SIGNED A NEW AGREEMENT TODAY LINKING THE AZORES ISLANDS INTO THE CHAIN OF NORTH ATLANTIC DEFENSES.

PORTUGAL'S FOREIGN MINISTER, PAULO CUNHA, AND U.S. AMBASSADOR LINCOLN MACVEAGH PUT THEIR SIGNATURES ON THE AGREEMENT IN LISBON. THE ACCORD WAS ANNOUNCED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT HERE.

IT GIVES THE UNITED STATES NEW RIGHTS TO BASES ON THE STRATEGIC ISLANDS, A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID. EVENTUALLY THE FACILITIES MAY BE EXTENDED TO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION "FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE COMMON DEFENSE AND THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY". BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND PORTUGAL ARE MEMBERS OF THE TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THE AZORES LIE ABOUT 2,000 MILES EAST OF NEW YORK AND 800 MILES OFF THE PORTUGESE COAST. DURING THE LAST WAR THEY PROVIDED A VITAL BASE FOR AMERICAN MILITARY AIRCRAFT OPERATING IN THE ATLANTIC.

REPLACING A POST-WAR ARRANGEMENT BY WHICH THE UNITED STATES USES LAGENS FIELD IN THE AZORES, THE NEW AGREEMENT ESTABLISHES WHAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID IS "AN ENTIRELY NEW RELATIONSHIP". THE STATE DEPARTMENT MADE PUBLIC AN ANNOUNCEMENT BY THE PORTUGESE GOVERNMENT WHICH SAID IN PART:

"THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION HAVING INDICATED THAT THE GOVERNMENTS OF PORTUGAL AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SHOULD ENTER INTO AN AGREEMENT DEFINING THE FACILITIES OF THE AZORES WHICH IT IS IN THE POWER OF THE FORMER TO GRANT FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE COMMON DEFENSE AND THE PRESERVATION OF PEACE AND SECURITY, THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE CONCLUDED A DEFENSE AGREEMENT DEFINING THESE FACILITIES, INTEGRATING THEM INTO THE FRAMEWORK OF NATO DEFENSE PLANS, AND FIXING RESPECTIVE OBLIGATIONS.

"THE FACILITIES GRANTED TO THE UNITED STATES MAY EVENTUALLY BE EXTENDED TO OTHER MEMBERS OF NATO.

"BY VIRTUE OF THIS NEW INSTRUMENT, THE ACCORD OF FEB. 2, 1948, WHICH GRANTED CERTAIN FACILITIES IN THE AZORES TO THE UNITED STATES IN RELATION TO A MILITARY SITUATION ARISING FROM THE SECOND WORLD WAR, CEASES TO HAVE EFFECT."

PORTUGAL ALLOWED THE UNITED STATES TO RETAIN USE OF LAGENS AIRFIELD IN PART BECAUSE OF THE CONTINUATION OF THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION OF GERMANY. THE BASE NOW IS A MAJOR ATLANTIC WAY-POINT FOR THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE.

THE AGREEMENT WILL BE MADE PUBLIC IN MORE DETAIL LATER. IT WAS NOT INDICATED, MEANWHILE, WHETHER THE UNITED STATES HAD GAINED NAVAL AS WELL AS AIR FACILITIES IN THE ISLANDS.

MD326PED

A111WX

NIGHT LEAD TASS (500)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-A COMMITTEE OF NEWSMEN WHO SUPERVISE ADMISSIONS TO THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES ASKED THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT TODAY IF IT HAS ANY EVIDENCE THAT TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY, IS "PRIMARILY AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY" FOR RUSSIA.

THE MOVE FOLLOWED DEMANDS ON CAPITOL HILL AND ELSEWHERE THAT TASS EMPLOYES, AS WELL AS REPORTERS FROM OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, BE BARRED FROM PRESS GALLERIES IN THE SENATE AND HOUSE.

SEVERAL LAWMAKERS HAVE CALLED FOR SUCH ACTION IN RETALIATION FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS AS AN ALLEGED "SPY" IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE COMMITTEE OF AMERICAN NEWSMEN, HEADED BY FLETCHER KNEBEL OF THE DES MOINES, IOWA, REGISTER AND TRIBUNE, SENT ALMOST IDENTICAL LETTERS TO U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL J.HOWARD MCGRATH AND TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON.

THE LETTER TO ACHESON ALSO ASKED WHETHER THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD "FAVOR OR OPPOSE EJECTION OF TASS REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES."

IT FURTHER INQUIRED:

"IS MR.MIKHAIL FEDEROV, HEAD OF THE WASHINGTON BUREAU OF TASS, HERE ON A DIPLOMATIC PASSPORT? IF SO, DOES THE DEPARTMENT INTERPRET THAT TO MEAN THAT HE IS PRIMARILY A DIPLOMATIC AGENT OF HIS GOVERNMENT AS DISTINGUISHED FROM A NEWSPAPERMAN GATHERING NEWS FOR DISSEMINATION IN THE RUSSIAN PRESS?"

THE COMMITTEE NOTED THAT IT IS "CHARGED BY CONGRESS WITH REGULATING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES AND HAS BROAD AUTHORITY TO ADMIT OR EJECT MEMBERS."

THE LETTERS WENT ON TO SAY:

"THE COMMITTEE TRADITIONALLY HAS BARRED PUBLICITY MEN, LOBBYISTS PERSONS WORKING FOR SPECIAL INTERESTS OUTSIDE THE NEWSPAPER BUSINESS AND OTHER CATEGORIES OF PERSONS DEEMED NOT TO BE BONA FIDE NEWSPAPERMEN.

"THE COMMITTEE HAS NOW RECEIVED DEFINITE CHARGES FROM THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS (ASNE) AGAINST TASS, THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY. A COPY OF THE CHARGES IS ENCLOSED.

A112WX

"WE DO NOT HAVE THE FACILITIES FOR DETERMINING WHETHER TASS IS PRIMARILY A PROPAGANDA AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AS CHARGED BY THE OFFICIALS OF THE ASNE."

TASS NOW HAS FOUR ACCREDITED REPRESENTATIVES IN THE PRESS GALLERIES,

30.24- 26561

INCLUDING FEDEROV AND THREE AMERICANS.
PENDING REPLIES FROM THE JUSTICE AND STATE DEPARTMENTS, THE NEWSMEN'S COMMITTEE LAST NIGHT VOTED TO ACCEPT NO FURTHER TASS APPLICATIONS TO THE PRESS GALLERIES.
THE ASNE LETTER TO THE COMMITTEE DECLARED THAT "THE SO-CALLED TASS NEWS AGENCY IS NOT A BONA FIDE NEWS SERVICE, BUT IS PRIMARILY A PROPAGANDA AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."
IT CHARGED THAT "THE EMPLOYES OF TASS ARE AGENTS OF A FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, NOT NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS, AND THEREFORE ARE NOT ENTITLED TO PRESS GALLERY PRIVILEGES UNDER RULES GOVERNING THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES."
REQUESTING THAT PRESENT CREDENTIALS OF TASS EMPLOYES BE WITHDRAWN AND FUTURE ACCREDITATIONS DENIED, THE ASNE GROUP SAID ITS ACTION WAS PROMPTED "BY A LONG HISTORY OF MISTREATMENT OF AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS IN RUSSIA AND OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES."
THE LETTER CONTINUED:
"THE MOST RECENT INDIGNITY WAS THE SATELLITE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN GOVERNMENT'S JAILING OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS, WHO WAS GUILTY OF NOTHING EXCEPT TRYING TO DO A GOOD JOB AS A REPORTER.
"THE REMAINING FEW AMERICAN CORRESPONDENTS NOW PERMITTED TO RESIDE IN RUSSIA ARE DENIED FREEDOM OF TRAVEL, ARE SUBJECT TO POLICE SURVEILLANCE, AND THEIR DISPATCHES ARE CENSORED."
THE ASNE LETTER WAS SIGNED BY WALKER STONE, JOHN C.HENRY AND DAVID LAWRENCE.
RESOLUTIONS ARE PENDING IN BOTH THE SENATE AND HOUSE TO BAR TASS EMPLOYES FROM THE GALLERIES, AND CONGRESSIONAL MOVES ARE AFOOT TO BREAK OFF TRADE WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA UNTIL OATIS, NOW SERVING A 10-YEAR PRISON TERM, IS FREED.
HY1103PED

A74WX (RESEARCH & CHINESE)
(580)
CHINESE SHORTAGE
BY DON WHITEHEAD
WASHINGTON,SEPT.6-(AP)-A STORY OF INTRIGUE INVOLVING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS AND A GUN-GUARDED AMBASSADOR'S DINNER UNFOLDED TODAY AROUND TWO CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR OFFICERS WHO MAY SEEK ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES TO ESCAPE A POSSIBLE FIRING SQUAD ON FORMOSA.
THE TWO OFFICERS ARE LT. GEN. P.T. MOW, DEPUTY COMMANDERS OF THE CHINESE AIR FORCE, AND HIS EXECUTIVE OFFICER, COLONEL HSIANG WEI-HSIAN. THEY HAVE BEEN ACCUSED BY THEIR GOVERNMENT OF FAILING TO ACCOUNT FOR $19,440,000 IN GOVERNMENT FUNDS.
FRIENDS OF THE TWO MEN DECLARE THE CHARGES ARE ABSURD AND GREW OUT OF MOW'S DETERMINATION TO BLOCK GRAFTING IN CHINESE AIR FORCE PURCHASES MADE IN THE UNITED STATES.
THEY SAY MOW AND HSIANG CAN AND WILL ACCOUNT FOR EVERY PENNY OF THE MONEY AT THE PROPER TIME AND BEFORE THE PROPER AUTHORITIES IF NECESSARY.
THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT HEADED BY GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK HAS ORDERED COLONEL HSIANG TO RETURN HOME AND HE HAS REFUSED. THE STATUS OF MOW IS NOT QUITE CLEAR--BUT HE IS FIGHTING RECALL AND THE CHARGES LEVELLED AGAINST HIM.
THE STORY WAS BROKEN THIS MORNING BY THE NEW YORK TIMES AND WAS CONFIRMED IN ITS DETAILS BY FRIENDS AND ASSOCIATES OF THE TWO OFFICERS.
THESE FRIENDS SAY MOW AND HSIANG WERE SO FEARFUL OF AN ATTEMPT ON THEIR LIVES THAT THEY WERE HEAVILY GUARDED BY HIDDEN GUNMEN WHEN THEY ATTENDED A DINNER AUG. 24 GIVEN BY THE CHINESE AMBASSADOR, DR. V.K. WELLINGTON KOO IN THE FASHIONABLE NORTHWEST SECTION OF THE CITY.
THE DINNER WAS HELD THREE DAYS AFTER THE CHIANG GOVERNMENT ON FORMOSA HAD DISMISSED AND DENOUNCED THE TWO OFFICERS. IT WAS GIVEN IN HONOR OF MOW'S SUCCESSOR, GENERAL TU TA-WEI.
AN EMBASSY SOURCE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT OF THE DINNER:
MOW AND HSIANG DECIDED RELUCTANTLY TO ATTEND THE DINNER BUT ARRANGED FOR BODYGUARDS TO BE OUTSIDE THE HOUSE ARMED WITH AUTOMATIC SHOTGUNS AND A PISTOL.
MOW WENT UNARMED BUT HSIANG CARRIED A .32 CALIBER PISTOL IN HIS POCKET WHILE THREE OTHER CHINESE PATROLLED THE GROUNDS OUTSIDE.
THEY EXPLAINED TO FRIENDS THEY HAD NO FEAR OF THE AMBASSADOR AND IN FACT FELT THAT HE WAS ON THEIR SIDE IN THE DISPUTE. BUT THEY WERE AFRAID OF AN ATTACK BY THEIR ENEMIES.
FRIENDS SAY THE TWO AIRMEN WILL ASK FOR POLITICAL REFUGE IN THIS COUNTRY IF ANY MOVE IS MADE TO SEND THEM BACK TO FORMOSA. IT IS REPORTED THEIR ASSOCIATES HAVE SOUNDED OUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT BUT THUS FAR HAVE MADE NO FORMAL REQUEST FOR ASYLUM.

A75WX
THE UNITED STATES HAS NO EXTRADITION TREATY WITH THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT. BUT OFFICIALS SAY THIS GOVERNMENT COULD FORCIBLY DEPORT THE TWO.
BEFORE SUCH A MOVE IS CONSIDERED, THESE OFFICIALS SAY PRIVATELY, THIS GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO SATISFY ITSELF THERE IS A SOUND BASIS FOR THE CHARGES AGAINST THE TWO MEN AND THAT JUSTICE WOULD BE SERVED BY RETURNING THEM TO FORMOSA TO FACE POSSIBLE EXECUTIVE.
ONE ATTORNEY SAID AMBASSADOR KOO WILL HAVE TO CERTIFY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON THAT MOW AND HSIANG NO LONGER REPRESENT HIS GOVERNMENT AND HE MUST MAKE AN OFFICIAL REQUEST FOR THEIR DEPORTATION.
HE ADDED THAT DEPORATION WOULD REQUIRE THE CONSENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.
ONE AMERICAN ASSOCIATE OF THE GENERAL AND COLONEL HAD THIS TO SAY:
"THESE MEN ARE SCRUPULOUSLY HONEST. THEIR TROUBLES HAVE COME FROM THEIR EFFORTS TO SAVE MONEY FOR THEIR GOVERNMENT AND TO STOP THE GRAFTING ON AIR FORCE CONTRACTS.
"THEY DON'T BLAME CHIANG KAI-SHEK. THEY THINK HE IS HONEST BUT THAT HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON AROUND HIM."
THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT HAS NOT COME FORWARD WITH DETAILS OF THE CHARGES INVOLVING THE $19,440,000 AND THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STORY IS NOT YET KNOWN.
A CHINESE SOURCE SAID GENERAL MOW HAD TWICE SENT MEMORANDA TO MADAM CHIANG KAI-SHEK PROTESTING AGAINST GASOLINE PURCHASES WHICH BY-PASSED HIS OFFICE--AND POINTING OUT THE USE OF MIDDLE-MEN WAS A WASTE OF MONEY.
IN ONE MEMORANDUM MOW ASKED: "WHY IS IT THAT C.A.F. (CHINESE AIR FORCE) HEADQUARTERS SO OFTEN INSISTS UPON GOING THROUGH A SERIES OF BROKERS, PAYING HIGHER PRICES ON THE WAY THAN IF THE FUEL WERE PURCHASED DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURERS, LIKE ALL OTHER ITEMS?"
JA857PED

A39WX (DEFENSE)
(400) NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE-AIR POWER
BY RALPH L.HOWLAND
WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES HAS "NEW AND TERRIBLE WEAPONS OF WAR," A SENATOR DECLARED TODAY SHORTLY AFTER HIS COMMITTEE VOTED AN ADDITIONAL $5,000,000,000 (B) FOR AIR POWER.
THE MONEY WAS VOTED, SENATOR YOUNG (R-ND) SAID, SO THE WEAPONS COULD BE DELIVERED ANYWHERE.

SEP 7 1951

THE BIG SUM WAS ADDED TO THE $56,000,000,000 (B) PREVIOUSLY APPROVED BY THE HOUSE FOR THE ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND WAR-RELATED ACTIVITIES.

YOUNG'S ANNOUNCEMENT CAME TWO DAYS AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID AT SAN FRANCISCO THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS UNDER CONSTRUCTION WEAPONS WHICH ARE "FANTASTIC IN THEIR OPERATIONS."

THE SENATOR SAID HE AND OTHERS ON THE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD BEEN TOLD OF THE WEAPONS BUT PLEDGED TO SECRECY.

"THEY ARE NOT ATOMIC," YOUNG TOLD A REPORTER. "THEY ARE SOMETHING NEW AND DIFFERENT. THEY ARE SOMETHING EVEN MORE STARTLING THAN GERM WARFARE.

"THEY ARE NEW AND TERRIBLE WEAPONS OF WAR THAT ARE JUST BEYOND IMAGINATION. THEY CERTAINLY WOULD BE A DETERRENT TO ANY POSSIBLE FOE USING ANY POSSIBLE NEW WEAPONS THEY HAVE."

SENATOR MAYBANK (D-SC), ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, WAS RELUCTANT TO DISCUSS THE NEW WEAPONS BUT FINALLY DESCRIBED THEM AS "DEVASTATING NEW WEAPONS, NON-ATOMIC WEAPONS."

YOUNG SAID THEY WERE MORE DEVASTATING THAN IMPROVED ATOMIC BOMBS OR ATOMIC WARHEADS.

PREVIOUSLY, CHAIRMAN O'MAHONEY SAID THE INCREASE FOR AIR STRENGTH "WILL ASSURE US THAT WE WILL HAVE AN AIR POWER ADEQUATE TO CARRY THE (ATOM) BOMB ANYWHERE." HIS GROUP, HE SAID, FIXED A FLOOR OF NOT LESS THAN 95 WINGS FOR THE AIR FORCE.

AN AF WING VARIES. FOR FIGHTER PLANES IT IS 75; FOR HEAVY BOMBERS, 30.

THE $56 BILLION BILL AS IT PASSED THE HOUSE CKTOTMVP FOX JUMPED OVER THE QUICK BROWN FOX JUMPED OVER A LAZY DOG'S BACK 1234567890 Z SENDING THE QUI

SEP -7 1951

AN AF WING VARIES. FOR FIGHTER PLANES IT IS 75; FOR HEAVY BOMBERS, 30.

THE $56 BILLION BILL AS IT PASSED THE HOUSE CARRIED $20,125,000,000 FOR THE ARMY; $15,552,000,000 (B) FOR THE NAVY; $19,854,000,000 (B) FOR THE AIR FORCE; $2,700,000 (M) FOR THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AND NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD; AND $528,800,000 FOR THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.

AS THE SUBCOMMITTEE APPROVED THE BIG MILITARY SPENDING MEASURE, IT ADOPTED O'MAHONEY'S "ANTI-GRAFT" AMENDMENT. IT IS DESIGNED TO PENALIZE WAR CONTRACTORS WHO OFFER GIFTS OR FAVORS TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS TO GET CONTRACTS OR FAVORABLE TREATMENT. IT PROVIDES FOR CANCELLATION OF CONTRACTS AND FINANCIAL PENALTIES.

THE $5,000,000,000 EXTRA--ABOVE THE AMOUNT ASKED BY THE ADMINISTRATION--WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR BOTH THE AIR FORCE AND NAVY TO EXPAND AIR POWER, O'MAHONEY SAID.

HE DECLINED TO SAY WHAT THE NEW AIR FORCE GOAL IS, ALTHOUGH SECRETARY THOMAS K. FINLETTER RECENTLY TOLD SENATORS THAT PRESENT PLANNING IS FOR 150 WINGS.

IN ORDER TO SPEND THE NEW FUNDS, O'MAHONEY SAID THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF MUST AGREE UPON A PROGRAM AND THE PRESIDENT MUST APPROVE IT.

"THEN CONGRESS MUST BE NOTIFIED AT LEAST 10 DAYS IN ADVANCE," HE SAID, ADDING THAT $500,000,000 (M) OF THE SUM WOULD BE AVAILABLE THE FISCAL YEAR THAT STARTED JULY 1. THE REMAINDER WILL BE AVAILABLE IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR.

JK/DC642PED

A113WX

ATOMIC CARRIER (280)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-THE CHIEF OF THE NAVY'S BUREAU OF SHIPS SAID TODAY THE NAVY COULD START NOW DESIGNING AN ATOMIC POWERED AIRCRAFT CARRIER, IF CONGRESS GAVE THE GO-AHEAD.

REAR ADMIRAL HOMER N.WALLIN TOLD THE SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS THAT ONLY CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL IS NECESSARY TO START STUDY AND DESIGN WORK TOWARD CONSTRUCTION OF AN ATOMIC CARRIER. HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE OR TO SAY WHETHER PRELIMINARY PLANS ALREADY HAVE BEEN DRAWN UP.

SUCH AUTHORIZATION ALREADY HAS BEEN GIVEN FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINES AND AIRPLANES AND CONTRACTS HAVE BEEN LET FOR BOTH.

TO GET SUCH A PROJECT LAUNCHED, CONGRESS WOULD HAVE TO HOLD HEARINGS, AUTHORIZE CONSTRUCTION, AND THEN APPROPRIATE FUNDS. THIS USUALLY TAKES MONTHS.

THE NAVY ALREADY HAS A MAJOR AIRCRAFT CARRIER IN THE WORKS--THE $218,000,000 FORRESTAL BEING BUILT AT NEWPORT NEWS. IT HAS INDICATED IT WANTS A SISTER CARRIER AUTHORIZED OUT OF LATER BUDGETS.

ONE NAVAL SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY HE DID NOT THINK IT WOULD BE FEASIBLE TO CONVERT THE FORRESTAL INTO AN ATOMIC POWERED CARRIER, EVEN IF CONGRESS APPROVED.

"AN ATOMIC CARRIER WOULD HAVE TO BE DESIGNED SPECIALLY, FROM THE GROUND UP," HE SAID.

A CARRIER OF THIS TYPE WOULD BE THE FASTEST IN THE WORLD, AND UNDOUBTEDLY WOULD HAVE A CRUISING RADIUS FAR SUPERIOR TO ANY NOW AFLOAT, OFFICIALS SAID.

OFFICIALS HAVE POINTED OUT THAT IF AN ATOMIC-POWER PLANT COULD BE INSTALLED IN A SUBMARINE, SIMILAR BUT LARGER PLANTS COULD OPERATE IN SHIPS WHICH HAVE FAR MORE SPACE AVAILABLE.

ONE SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT ATOMIC PLANES OPERATING FROM ATOMIC-POWERED CARRIERS, SUPPORTED BY ATOMIC-POWERED SUBMARINES WOULD FORM AN EXTREMELY POWERFUL STRIKING FORCE.

HY1111PED

A1WX (BJT)

(230) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT ~~LEAD~~ DRAFT

WASHINGTON,SEPT.6-(AP)-THE MARINE CORPS ASKED FOR MORE MANPOWER TODAY, SO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT INCREASED THE OCTOBER DRAFT CALL FROM 41,000 TO 44,600 MEN. THE OCTOBER CALL IS THE LARGEST SINCE MARCH, WHEN 80,000 MEN WERE REQUESTED, ALL FOR THE ARMY.

THE CORPS ANNOUNCED IT WANTED 8,600 NEW MEN NEXT MONTH, INSTEAD OF THE 5,000 IT PREVIOUSLY ASKED. THE ARMY'S NEEDS REMAIN AT 36,000.

THE NOVEMBER CALL WAS SET AT 33,700, WITH THE MARINES GETTING 4,700 OF THEM. THE OTHERS WILL GO INTO THE ARMY.

THE MARINE CORPS TURNED TO THE DRAFT IN AUGUST FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE A BRIEF PERIOD IN WORLD WAR II. THROUGH NOVEMBER, ITS REQUESTS TOTAL 26,480 MEN. ALL TOLD, SELECTIVE SERVICE HAS ASKED 712,480 MEN SINCE IT RESUMED OPERATIONS LAST SEPTEMBER.

THE NAVY AND AIR FORCE HAVEN'T ASKED FOR ANY DRAFTEES SINCE FIRING STARTED IN KOREA AND THE RAISING OF THE ARMED FORCES GOAL TO 3,500,000 MEN.

WHETHER NEW REGULATIONS NOW AWAITING PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SIGNATURE WILL HELP FILL THE ANNOUNCED CALLS IS PROBLEMATICAL. HE HASN'T INDICATED WHEN HE WILL SIGN THE MEASURE.

BETWEEN 150,000 AND 200,000 CHILDLESS MARRIED MEN WOULD LOSE THEIR DEFERMENTS UNDER THE NEW RULES AND AN ESTIMATED 150,000 4-F'S MAY BE DRAFTED WHEN THE ARMED FORCES' MENTAL STANDARDS ARE LOWERED.

SOME 500,000 CHILDLESS HUSBANDS WERE IN THE DEFERRED CATEGORY ON JULY 31 BUT ABOUT ONE-THIRD OF THEM WERE EXPECTED TO FAIL PRE-INDUCTION MENTAL OR PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS. OTHERS WILL RETAIN DEFERMENTS BECAUSE THEY ARE IN ESSENTIAL JOBS OR THEIR WIVES ARE PREGNANT. UNBORN CHILDREN NOW ARE CONSIDERED DEPENDENTS.

MD407PED

SEP -7 1951

30.24- 26563

A98WX

(650) (ADVANCE FOR PMS OF FRIDAY SEPT. 7--EDS NOTE DATE)

AIR SUPPORT

BY DON WHITEHEAD

(ADVANCE)-WASHINGTON,SEPT.7-(AP)-THE ARMY IS A HOUSE DIVIDED WITHIN ITSELF TODAY IN THE FEUD WITH THE AIR FORCE OVER CLOSE AIR SUPPORT FOR GROUND TROOPS.

NO ONE IN THE ARMY IS AIRING THESE DIFFERENCES PUBLICLY. BUT THERE IS A WELL-PLACED OFFICER GROUP WHICH IS ARGUING QUIETLY THAT IT WOULD BE A GRAVE MISTAKE FOR THE ARMY TO LEAN TOO HEAVILY ON THE AIR FORCE FOR FRONTLINE FIREPOWER.

GEN.MARK CLARK, CHIEF OF THE U.S. GROUND FORCES, HAS SAID AN ARMY COMMANDER SHOULD HAVE FULL OPERATIONAL CONTROL OF ALL TACTICAL AIRCRAFT THAT ARE ASSIGNED TO HIM FOR CLOSE SUPPORT MISSIONS.

CLOSE SUPPORT MEANS THAT THE PLANES USE THEIR BOMBS, ROCKETS AND MACHINEGUNS IN DIRECT SUPPORT OF THE MEN IN THE FOXHOLES.

CLARK AND OTHERS THINK THESE TACTICAL AIRCRAFT SHOULD BE CONTROLLED MORE DIRECTLY BY THE GROUND COMMANDERS--A VIEW WHICH THE AIR FORCE DOES NOT SHARE. AT PRESENT THE TWO SERVICES OPERATE UNDER A SYSTEM OF JOINT CONTROL OF TACTICAL OPERATIONS.

BUT THE ARMY HAS NO SOLID FRONT IN THIS CONTROVERSY. THERE ARE COMBAT VETERANS WHO ARE DISAGREEING WITH THE ARMY-CONTROL IDEA AND SIDING MORE WITH THE AIR FORCE POINT OF VIEW.

THE THINKING OF THIS GROUP GOES LIKE THIS:

IN ANOTHER WAR--WHICH WOULD BE WITH RUSSIA--THE MAIN JOB OF THE TACTICAL AIR FORCE WOULD BE TO WHIP THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE AND KEEP THE RUSSIAN PLANES OFF THE INFANTRY'S NECK.

"THAT IS GOING TO BE A FULL-TIME JOB," ONE ARMY OFFICER TOLD ME. "THERE ARE GOING TO BE FEW PLANES AVAILABLE FOR CLOSE SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS.

"WE'VE GOT TO DEPEND ON THE WEAPONS WE HAVE. WE'VE GOT TO REALIZE WE ALREADY HAVE WEAPONS WITH TREMENDOUS FLEXIBILITY IN OUR RIFLES, MACHINE-GUNS, MORTARS AND ARTILLERY--IF THEY ARE USED PROPERLY.

"TOO MANY GROUND COMMANDERS DEPEND TOO MUCH ON AIR POWER TO HELP THEM. IT WAS TRUE IN THE LAST WAR AND IT'S TRUE IN KOREA. THEY HAVE THE WEAPONS TO DO THE JOB THEMSELVES IF THEY WOULD ONLY USE THEM. WHEN THE ENEMY MOVES, TOO MANY PEOPLE BEGIN YELLING FOR THE AIR FORCE."

THIS OFFICER--WHO LED A REGIMENT IN THE LAST WAR--SAID HE HAS QUESTIONED MANY OFFICERS RETURNING FROM KOREA. HE ASKED EACH OF THEM: "ARE OUR SOLDIERS USING ALL THEIR WEAPONS?"

SEP -7 1951

A99WX

HE ADDED: "AND THE ANSWER FROM ALL OF THEM IS--NO. WE ARE NOT USING ALL OF OUR WEAPONS AND USING THEM AS THEY SHOULD BE USED."

THIS OFFICER IS ONE OF THOSE WHO BELIEVES THE ARMY SHOULD TAKE A MORE CRITICAL LOOK AT ITS OWN TRAINING AND USE OF FIREPOWER. THESE MEN ARE CONVINCED THAT--EXCEPT IN SPECIAL SITUATIONS--THE ARMY'S OWN FIREPOWER SHOULD BE ABLE TO GIVE THE DOUGHBOY ALL THE SUPPORT HE NORMALLY NEEDS WITHIN 1,500 YARDS OF THE FOXHOLES.

ONE OF THIS GROUP CONCEDED THAT UNDER SPECIAL CONDITIONS, THE AIR FORCE MUST "GIVE US THE SUPPORT WE WANT--AND BE TRAINED TO DO IT."

HE LISTED THESE CONDITIONS AS THOSE IN WHICH THE GROUND TROOPS DO NOT HAVE THEIR USUAL ARTILLERY SUPPORT--SUCH AS AIRBORNE AND AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS, BREAKTHROUGHS IN WHICH THE INFANTRY OUTRUNS THE ARTILLERY, AND MASS ASSAULTS BY THE ENEMY.

BUT HE NOTED THESE CONDITIONS ARE THE EXCEPTIONS RATHER THAN THE RULE.

ARGUMENTS FOR GREATER AIR SUPPORT FOR GROUND TROOPS HAVE BEEN SPURRED BY THE KOREAN WAR. TACTICAL AIRPOWER UNDOUBTEDLY SAVED THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY FROM BEING DESTROYED BY THE REDS IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE WAR.

GROUND COMMANDERS CAME TO DEPEND ON AIR SUPPORT TO HALT THE ENEMY. THEY DID NOT HAVE THE MASSED ARTILLERY FIRE THEY NOW HAVE AND THE TROOPS HAD NOT BECOME SKILLED IN THE USE OF THEIR WEAPONS.

THE MARINE FLIERS--TRAINED ESPECIALLY FOR CLOSE-IN FIGHTING--WON THE ADMIRATION OF MANY ARMY GROUND COMMANDERS. AND THE MARINES' WORK HAS RAISED THE ARGUMENT THAT THE AIR FORCE SHOULD FOLLOW THE MARINE PATTERN MORE CLOSELY.

THE AIR FORCE CONTENDS IT IS READY AND WILLING TO GIVE THE ARMY THE SAME KIND OF CLOSE SUPPORT USED BY THE MARINES BUT THAT THE WEIGHT OF TACTICAL AIR POWER MUST BE THROWN INTO GAINING AIR SUPERIORITY AND IN DESTROYING ENEMY TANKS, GUNS AND TROOPS BEFORE THEY REACH THE FRONTLINES.

WHILE THE AIR FORCE HAS ITS ARMY SUPPORTERS IN THIS VIEW, THE ARMY PEOPLE FEEL THE AIR FORCE HAS AGREED ONLY RELUCTANTLY TO GIVE MORE CLOSE SUPPORT TO GROUND FORCES.

IN THE MIDST OF THIS DISPUTE, THERE IS AN INFLUENTIAL GROUP WITHIN THE ARMY WHICH IS SAYING: "LET'S LOOK TO OURSELVES FIRST BEFORE WE CALL IN THE AIR FORCE FOR CLOSE SUPPORT. WE ALREADY HAVE THE WEAPONS FOR THE JOB IF WE USE THEM PROPERLY."

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS FRIDAY SEPT. 7--SENT SEPT. 6)

MD952AEDNM

SEP -7 1951

A192WX (BJT)

(550) AMS BJT

NIGHT LEAD WILSON

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-DEFENSE MOBILIZER CHARLES E.WILSON SAID TODAY THE NATION'S VAST OUTPUT OF GUNS, TANKS AND PLANES IS ALREADY CAUSING SHORTAGES IN CIVILIAN SUPPLIES.

"THE PINCH IS HERE NOW," WILSON TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.

WITH GUARDED OPTIMISM, WILSON SAID THE MULTI-BILLION-DOLLAR ARMS BUILD UP IS REACHING THE MASS PRODUCTION STAGE, AND HE COMMENTED:

"IT IS WHAT WE EXPECTED---WHAT WE HOPED FOR."

BUT THE MOBILIZATION CHIEF CAUTIONED THAT THE MILITARY PROGRAM IS BOUND TO "ADD FORCE TO THE INFLATIONARY PRESSURES" IN THE MONTHS AHEAD AND THERE ARE STILL SERIOUS PROBLEMS TO BE OVERCOME.

WILSON CALLED THE NEWS CONFERENCE PRIMARILY TO MAKE A PROGRESS REPORT ON THE REARMAMENT DRIVE, BUT IT TOOK ON EXTRA OVERTONES WITH THE UNEXPECTED APPEARANCE OF ONE OF HIS CHIEF LIEUTENANTS, ERIC JOHNSTON.

REVERSING EARLIER DENIALS, JOHNSTON CONFIRMED THAT HE PLANS TO QUIT AS ECONOMIC STABILIZATION ADMINISTRATOR "REASONABLY SOON" AFTER HIS STIPULATED NINE-MONTHS TOUR OF DUTY ENDS ON OCT. 24.

THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS OF BEHIND-THE-SCENES CONFLICT BETWEEN JOHNSTON AND WILSON, STEMMING LARGELY FROM WILSON'S ROLE AS ABSOLUTE BOSS OF THE ENTIRE DEFENSE PRODUCTION SET UP.

JOHNSTON'S APPEARANCE WAS EVIDENTLY INTENDED TO QUASH ANY IDEA OF STRIFE, AND WILSON HASTENED TO ENHANCE THE ATMOSPHERE OF AMITY BY REMARKING TO NEWSMEN:

"I WOULD ASK HIM (JOHNSTON) TO STAY ANOTHER FIVE YEARS."

JOHNSTON SAID HE EXPECTS TO RETURN TO THE PRESIDENCY OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, WHOSE DIRECTORS AGREED TO GIVE HIM A NINE-MONTH LEAVE OF ABSENCE LAST JANUARY SO THAT HE COULD ACCEPT PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S CALL TO GOVERNMENT DUTY.

JOHNSTON INDICATED HE WILL STAY UNTIL A SUCCESSOR IS FOUND, PROVIDING IT IS NOT LATER THAN NOVEMBER OR DECEMBER.

WILSON'S WARNING OF A "PINCH" IN CIVILIAN SUPPLIES WAS THE LATEST IN A SERIES OF OFFICIAL FORECASTS THAT THE HUGE MILITARY PRODUCTION PROGRAM WOULD MAKE DEEP INROADS IN THE NATION'S HOME-FRONT ECONOMY LATE THIS YEAR AND NEXT.

ONLY YESTERDAY THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY ISSUED AN ORDER CUTTING THE USE OF STEEL FOR CIVILIAN GOODS---SUCH AS STOVES, REFRIGERATORS, RADIOS AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES---TO 58 PER CENT OF PRE-KOREAN WAR LEVELS.

THE ORDER, EFFECTIVE OCT. 1, MEANS THAT FEWER OF SUCH ARTICLES WILL BE FOR SALE IN 1952.

DISCUSSING MAJOR PROBLEMS IN THE MOBILIZATION DRIVE, WILSON TOLD NEWSMEN THAT THE 14-DAY COPPER STRIKE WAS "A VERIOUS SERIOUS MATTER" WHICH "COULDN'T HAVE COME AT A WORSE TIME."

HE ALSO CITED THE NECESSITY OF PRODUCING $3,000,000,000 WORTH OF MACHINE TOOLS FOR DEFENSE PLANTS BY THE END OF 1953, AND A SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF STRUCTURAL STEEL WHICH HE SAID WILL POSTPONE MANY PLANS FOR INDUSTRIAL EXPANSION.

IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, WILSON SAID THE CONTROVERSIAL ISSUE OF WAGE CONTROLS IS UP TO THE WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD. HE SAID HE HAS NOT GIVEN THE BOARD ANY "ULTIMATUM" ON HOW HIGH PAY RATES SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO GO.

WILSON MADE THE STATEMENTS IN COMMENTING ON THE COPPER STRIKE WHICH HAS SERIOUSLY AFFECTED THE NATION'S DEFENSE-VITAL OUTPUT OF COPPER, ZINC, LEAD AND SULPHURIC ACID USED IN THE REFINING OF AVIATION GASOLINE.

THERE HAD BEEN REPORTS BEFORE THE STRIKE DEVELOPED THAT WILSON REFUSED TO APPROVE A 16-CENT HOURLY WAGE INCREASE SUGGESTED BY FEDERAL MEDIATION DIRECTOR CYRUS S.CHING AS A COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF THE DISPUTE.

BUT WILSON DECLARED:

"WE SET UP A MECHANISM THAT THE WAGE BOARD HAD TO PASS ON SUCH QUESTIONS. I'M NOT DESTROYING THAT MECHANISM."

ECHOING WILSON'S COMMENT ON A SHORTAGE OF STRUCTURAL STEEL, DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR MANLY FLEISCHMANN TOLD SENATORS TODAY THAT THE SHORTAGE OF STEEL FOR HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER CIVILIAN NEEDS PROBABLY WON'T BE EASED UNTIL LATE 1952.

"THE STEEL JUST ISN'T THERE," FLEISCHMANN TOLD A SENATE PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMMITTEE, ANSWERING COMPLAINTS THAT STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO GET ENOUGH STEEL TO MEET VITAL REQUIREMENTS.

VX-MD317PED

A142WX

(140) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 6-(AP)-ERIC JOHNSTON SAID TODAY HE PLANS TO QUIT AS ECONOMIC STABILIZATION ADMINISTRATOR "REASONABLY" SOON AFTER HIS STIPULATED NINE-MONTH TOUR OF DUTY ENDS ON OCT. 24.

HE TOLD REPORTERS HE EXPECTS TO RETURN TO THE PRESIDENCY OF THE MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, WHOSE DIRECTORS AGREED TO GIVE HIM A NINE-MONTH LEAVE OF ABSENCE BEGINNING LAST JANUARY.

JOHNSTON APPEARED UNEXPECTEDLY AT A NEWS CONFERENCE CALLED BY DEFENSE MOBILIZER CHARLES E.WILSON TO REPORT ON THE REARMAMENT DRIVE. JOHNSTON'S APPEARANCE EVIDENTLY WAS INTENDED TO SCOTCH ANY BELIEF THAT HIS FORTHCOMING DEPARTURE FROM THE GOVERNMENT POST IS DUE TO A CONFLICT WITH WILSON.

JOHNSTON SAID HE HAS TOLD WILSON AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN THAT HIS TERM WAS DRAWING NEAR ITS END. "IN THE INTERIM I WILL DO THE BEST JOB I CAN," HE ADDED.

"I WOULD ASK HIM TO STAY ANOTHER FIVE YEARS," WILSON TOLD REPORTERS.

JOHNSTON INDICATED HE WILL STAY ON UNTIL A SUCCESSOR WAS FOUND, PROVIDED THIS WAS NOT LATER THAN NOVEMBER OR DECEMBER.

VX1216PED

B17WX (HKP)

(1580) FAIRBANK

WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-PROF.JOHN KING FAIRBANK OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY SAYS HE WILL DEMAND A HEARING ON THE ARMY'S ACTION IN REFUSING HIM PERMISSION TO VISIT JAPAN.

ANNOUNCING THE ACTION YESTERDAY, THE ARMY SAID IT WAS BASED "ON PRESENT POLICIES AND REGULATIONS" BUT THAT A REVIEW OF THE DECISION IS BEING MADE. THE ARMY CONTROLS MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT OF JAPAN AS PART OF ITS OCCUPATION DUTIES.

AT PALO ALTO,CALIF., FAIRBANK SAID HE HAD PLANNED TO DO A YEAR'S RESEARCH IN JAPAN. HE IS A PROFESSOR OF MODERN CHINESE HISTORY.

FAIRBANK ATTRIBUTED THE ARMY ACTION TO WHAT HE CALLED "THE LIBELOUS ACCUSATIONS OF EX-COMMUNISTS" BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

TWO ACKNOWLEDGED FORMER REDS HAVE NAMED HIM BEFORE THE GROUP. LOUIS BUDENZ SAID FAIRBANK IS A FORMER COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER. ELIZABETH BENTLEY TESTIFIED HE ONCE HANDLED A LETTER FOR A RED SPY RING IN THIS COUNTRY.

FAIRBANK TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAS WIRED CHAIRMAN MCCARRAN (D-NEV) OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOR AN OPPORTUNITY TO REITERATE UNDER OATH THE DENIALS TO BUDENZ'S AND MISS BENTLEY'S ACCUSATIONS HE HAS ALREADY MADE. HE SAID HE WILL ALSO SEEK AN FBI INVESTIGATION OF HIS CASE.

THE ARMY GAVE NO SPECIFIC REASON FOR TURNING DOWN FAIRBANK'S APPLICATION OF PERMISSION TO ENTER JAPAN.

GG425AED

A26WX

(500) PMS BUDGET

OATIS

BY KARL R.BAUMAN

WASHINGTON,SEPT 6-(AP)-CAPITOL HILL NEWSMEN HAVE ACTED TO DENY ADMISSION TO CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES "AT THE PRESENT TIME" TO ANY NEW REPRESENTATIVES OF THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY, TASS.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENTS, ELECTED BY THEIR COLLEAGUES TO GOVERN THE PRESS GALLERIES, TOOK THE ACTION LAST NIGHT AFTER HEARING A COMPLAINT FROM THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS (ASNE) THAT TASS IS "NOT A BONA FIDE NEWS SERVICE, BUT IS PRIMARILY A PROPAGANDA AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT."

THE STANDING COMMITTEE'S ACTION MEANS THAT NO ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS FOR TASS NEWSMEN, EVEN TO FILL VACANCIES, WILL BE CONSIDERED FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE COMMITTEE TOOK NO ACTION ON AN ASNE REQUEST TO EJECT THE FOUR TAXX REPRESENTATIVES ACCREDITED NOW. IT DELAYED A DECISION TO SEEK ADVICE OF THE STATE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENTS AND TO MAKE AN INQUIRY OF ITS OWN.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE MADE NO REFERENCE TO THE CASE OF WILLIAM N.OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT IMPRISONED BY COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES WHICH THIS GOVERNMENT HAS TERMED BASELESS.

SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) DEMANDED YESTERDAY THAT IN RETALIATION FOR THE

SEP -7 1951

SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) DEMANDED YESTERDAY THAT IN RETALIATION FOR THE JAILING OF OATIS THE TASS REPORTERS IN THE CONGRESSIONAL GALLERIES BE EXPELLED. THE

SUGGESTION RECEIVED A MIXED REACTION.
SENATOR MUNDT (R-SD) TOLD A REPORTER:
"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT HIS RESOLUTION IS APPROPRIATE. WE SHOULD TAKE RETALIATORY ACTION AND THE PLACE TO TAKE IT IS IN THE FIELD OF NEWS GATHERING WHICH IS WHERE THEY TOOK IT AGAINST OATIS."
SENATOR BENTON (D-CONN) CALLED OATIS AN INNOCENT VICTIM OF CZECH PROPAGANDA, BUT QUESTIONED THE WISDOM OF RESTRICTING ANY "LEGITIMATE CORRESPONDENT" IN THIS COUNTRY.
TO DO OTHERWISE, BENTON CONTENDED, WOULD AMOUNT TO A DEPARTURE FROM THIS COUNTRY'S TRADI
ONAL DEV

FROM THIS COUNTRY'S TRADITIONAL DEVOTION TO FREEDOM OF THE PRESS AND THUS WOULD GIVE RUSSIA THE BASIS FOR A NEW PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT DISCLOSED, MEANWHILE, THAT THE FIRST CONCRETE STEPS TOWARD SCRAPPING ALL U.S. TRADE AND TARIFF CONCESSIONS TO THE CZECHS WILL BE TAKEN AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, ON SEPT. 17.
SUCH CONCESSIONS ARE WRITTEN INTO A GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TRADE AND TARIFFS--KNOWN AS GATT--A BRANCH OF THE UNITED NATIONS. U.S. OFFICIALS SAID A U.S. REQUEST TO WITHDRAW ITS CONCESSIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA REQUIRES APPROVAL OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE 30 MEMBERS OF GATT.

SEP -7 1951

A27WX
EVEN WITH SUCH APPROVAL, WHICH OFFICIALS SAID IS BY NO MEANS ASSURED, IT WOULD STILL BE UP TO AMERICAN TRADERS WHETHER THEY WANTED TO IMPORT CZECH GOODS AT HIGHER PRICES.
SENATOR BENTON SAID THAT WHEN TASS REPRESENTATIVES ACT SOLELY IN THE ROLE OF REPORTERS, HE SAID, THEY SHOULD BE ENTITLED TO THE PRIVILEGES OF THE CAPITOL PRESS GALLERIES AND THEIR COPY ALLOWED TO MOVE UNCENSORED.
BUT HE SAID HE FAVORED INSPECTIONS IF NECESSARY TO MAKE SURE NEWSMEN FROM THE COMMUNIST-CONTROLLED NATIONS WERE NOT ACTUALLY ESPIONAGE AGENTS OR POTENTIAL SABOTEURS.
BUT MUNDT SAID "ABOUT THE LEAST WE COULD DO IS TO DENY COMMUNISTS THE FREE RUN OF THE PLACE."
"WE SHOULD PUT UP A FEW HURDLES AS A MARK OF OUR INDIGNATION," HE COMMENTED.
O'CONOR'S RESOLUTION, WHICH WOULD PUT THE SENATE ON RECORD AS SAYING TASS REPRESENTATIVES SHOULD BE KICKED OUT OF THE PRESS GALLERIES, WAS SENT TO THE SENATE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE FOR CONSIDERATION.
STAFF MEMBERS SAID IT WILL BE HANDLED "IN THE ORDINARY WAY." THIS INCLUDES, AMONG OTHER THINGS, ASKING THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR ITS VIEWS.
OF THE FOUR TASS REPRESENTATIVES ACCREDITED TO THE PRESS GALLERIES, MIKHAIL FEDEROV, HEAD OF THE WASHINGTON BUREAU, IS A RUSSIAN. THE OTHER THREE ARE AMERICANS. TASS REPRESENTATIVES HAVE BEEN ACCREDITED SINCE 1925.
GG348AED

A12BA (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD COURT-MARTIAL (540)
BAINBRIDGE,MD.,SEPT 6-(AP)-A SAILOR WHO USED HANDBILLS TO BROADCAST HIS DISLIKE OF THE FOOD AT THE NAVAL TRAINING CENTER HERE MAY FACE A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL.
BUT OFFICIALS AT BAINBRIDGE HOLD THEIR CHOW IS AS GOOD AS ANY IN THE NAVY. THEY SAID TODAY THEY ARE NOT CONSIDERING ACTION BECAUSE THE SAILOR DOESN'T LIKE THE GRUB, BUT BECAUSE HIS ADVERTISEMENTS MAY INVOLVE INFRACTION OF REGULATIONS.
BRUCE S.HOPPIN, 30-YEAR-OLD YEOMAN THIRD CLASS AND ASSISTANT COACH OF THE SWIMMIN TEAM, WHO RIDES AROUND THE BASE IN A 1951 CADILLAC, SAID:
"THE CHOW IS GOOD WHEN IT IS BROUGHT TO THE BASE. WHEN IT IS PROCESSED FOR MEALS THEY DO SOMETHING TO IT THAT MAKES IT NOT FIT TO EAT. MOST OF THE PLATES ARE FULL WHEN THE MEN EMPTY THEM IN THE GARBAGE CAN. THEY FEAR TO SAY ANTHING OPENLY ABOUT IT."
A BAINBRIDGE SPOKESMAN SAID FOOD AT THE RECENTLY REACTIVATED CENTER IS ALL RIGHT. THERE MAY BE SOME INDIVIDUAL COMPLAINTS, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, BUT NOTHING WIDESPREAD. HE ADDED THE CENTER WOULD WELCOME ANY INVESTIGATION OF THE CHOW.
HOPPING, WHOSE HOME IS IN (49 WOODLAND ROAD) MAPLEWOOD, N.J., SAID HE HAD BEEN PUT UNDER BASE ARREST AND INFORMED HE WOULD BE RECOMMENDED FOR A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL.
THE BAINBRIDGE PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER SAID NO FORMAL RECOMMENDATION HAD BEEN MADE. THE MATTER IS "STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION" AND THE "EXTENT OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION" IS UNDETERMINED.
OFFICIALS SAID HOPPING HAD BEEN CALLED BEFORE A CAPTAIN'S MAST BUT ANY RECOMMENDATIONS MUST BE REVIEWED BY CAPT.ROBERT HALL SMITH, COMMANDANT. CAPTAIN SMITH COULD RECOMMEND A GENERAL COURT TO THE FIFTH NAVAL DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS AT NORFOLK BUT SAID HE HAD NOT TAKEN ACTION.
HOPPING SAID HE WAS TOLD HE WAS BEING RECOMMENDED FOR A GENERAL COURT UNDER ARTICLE 134 OF THE MILITARY CODE OF JUSTICE.
"I WAS TOLD TO GET A LAWYER AND FEND MYSELF," HOPPING (CQ) SAID. HE ADDED HE HAD NOT DONE SO YET.

SEP -7 1951

A13BA
THE NAVY SAID IN WASHINGTON THE SPOKESMAN WHO ORIGINALLY STATED HOPPING HAD BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR A GENERAL COURT WAS MISINFORMED.
CONGRESSIONAL SOURCES IN WASHINGTON SAID THE 1951 DRAFT LAW ALLOWS SERVICE MEN TO WRITE TO CONGRESSMAN WITHOUT FEAR OF REPRISAL. HOWEVER, IN HOPPING'S CASE THERE WAS A QUESTION OF WHETHER HIS ACTION CONSTITUTED MUTINY.
THE SAILOR, WHO ADMITTED DISTRIBUTING THE HANDBILLS THREE WEEKS AGO, TOLD "BOOTS" (TRAINEES) THEY COULD WRITE THEIR CONGRESSMAN ABOUT THE CHOW.
HE SAID THAT "I ONLY DID WHAT EVERYBODY ELSE HERE WAS AFRAID TO DO."
THE HANDBILLS IN QUESTION WERE DISCOVERED ON THE SEATS OF THE BASE THEATER WHERE HOPPING COLLECTS TICKETS. THE SAILOR SAID HE WAS QUESTIONED FOR NINE HOURS LAST TUESDAY BY THE PROVOST MARSHAL AND THE BASE COMMANDER.
"THEY HAD ME UP THERE FROM 1300 TO 2200 HOURS. (1 P.M. TO 10 P.M.)
"I DIDN'T EVEN GET TIME OFF FOR CHOW, NOT THAT I WANTED ANY. I ONLY ADMITTED WRITING WHAT IS ON THE CIRCULAR AND CUTTING THE STENCIL FOR IT.
"THE CIRCULAR SAYS A BOOT IS POORLY PREPARED AND INFORMS THOSE WHO READ IT THAT THEY CAN LEGALLY TELL THEIR CONGRESSMAN, OR HAVE THEIR PARENTS DO IT FOR THEM."
HOPPING SAID HE SERVED FOUR YEARS IN THE ARMY AFTER GRADUATING FROM CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY AT CULVER, IND. HE WAS ATTENDING SETON HALL AT SOUTH ORANGE, N.J., WHEN HE WAS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY AS A NAVY RESERVIST LAST MAY 11.

HIS FATHER, W.FRANK HOPPING, PRESIDENT OF THE RIPPLEY-HOPPING LUMBER COMPANY OF PORT NEWARK, N.J., SAID HIS SON HAD TELEPHONED HIM TODAY ABOUT THE INCIDENT. "HE SAID HE TRIED TO COMPLAIN ABOUT THE FOOD THROUGH REGULAR CHANNELS, BUT WAS TURNED AWAY," THE FATHER RELATED.

"I'LL GET HIM A LAWYER IF HE NEEDS IT," THE ELDER HOPPING ADDED, "BUT ASIDE FROM THAT--LET HIM FIGHT HIS OWN PROBLEM."

~~THE BROTHER, DR.RICHARD HOPPING~~, SAID HE HAD NOT HEARD FROM BRUCE AND ONLY KNEW OF THE CASE FROM NEWSPAPER REPORTS. HE SAID HE HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE. **Young Hopping's brother, a Maplewood,N.J.,surgeon,**

DM619PED

A60CD

95

(ADVANCE FOR RELEASE AT 8P.M. E.S.T., SEPT.6) (200)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD MACARTHUR

BY RELMAN MORIN

CLEVELAND,SEPT.6-(AP)-GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ASSERTED TONIGHT THERE IS A "STEADY DRIFT TOWARD TOTALITARIAN RULE" IN THE UNITED STATES, AND SAID THIS TENDENCY, IF CONTINUED, COULD LEAD TO A DICTATORSHIP.

HIS SPEECH, LATEST IN A SERIES OF MAJOR POLICY ADDRESSES, WAS DEVOTED ALMOST EQUALLY TO DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN ISSUES.

IT DREW AN AUDIENCE ESTIMATED BY POLICE AT 9,300. SEATING ARRANGEMENTS HAD BEEN MADE TO ACCOMMODATE 10,750.

IT CONTAINED FOUR CENTRAL POINTS:

1. THAT "OUR LEADERS" HAVE LOST THE MILITARY VICTORY GAINED IN WORLD WAR II, THROUGH A TOO RAPID DISARMAMENT AND DIPLOMATIC BLUNDERS, AND THAT THEY CAN NO LONGER BE TRUSTED NOW.
2. THAT THE UNITED NATIONS, AS AN ORGANIZATION, IS "INHERENTLY WEAK," AND IS THREATENED WITH FAILURE.
3. THAT THE TIME MAY COME WHEN JAPAN MAY BE "FIRMLY ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE PROTECTIVE FOLDS OF OUR OWN CHERISHED LIBERTIES, WHILE WE OURSELVES SHALL HAVE LOST THEM."

SEP -7 1951

4. THAT SINCE HIS RETURN FROM THE ORIENT, HE HAS NOTED "OUR STEADY DRIFT TOWARD TOTALITARIAN RULE WITH THE SUPPRESSION OF THOSE PERSONAL LIBERTIES WHICH HAVE FORMED THE FOUNDATION STONES TO OUR POLITICAL, ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ADVANCE TO NATIONAL GREATNESS."

MAC ARTHUR, AMPLIFYING THE LAST POINT, WENT ON TO SAY:

"IF LONG COUNTENANCED BY FREE MEN, IT CAN BUT LEAD TO THOSE CONTROLS UPON CONVICTION AND CONSCIENCE WHICH TRADITIONALLY HAVE FORMED STEPPING STONES TO DICTATORIAL POWER."

THE GENERAL APPEARED IN CLEVELAND'S PUBLIC AUDITORIUM AT THE INVITATION OF THE CITIZEN'S COMMITTEE.

MAC ARTHUR WAS INTERRUPTED BY APPLAUSE 31 TIMES IN THE 35-MINUTE SPEECH. PASSAGES REFERRING TO FISCAL POLICY DREW THE GREATEST REACTION FROM THE AUDIENCE.

HE DIRECTED SOME OF HIS SHARPEST CRITICISM AT THE UNNAMED "LEADERS" WHO, HE SAID, WASTED THE FRUITS OF THE LAST WAR. MILITARY UNPREPAREDNESS, THE "POLITICAL SUCCESSES OF THE KREMLIN," AND DIPLOMATIC MISTAKES WERE THE CAUSES, MAC ARTHUR SAID.

"AND NOW THE DISASTROUS CYCLE IS COMPLETED AS THOSE SAME LEADERS WHO LOST TO THE WORLD THE ONE GREAT CHANCE IT HAS HAD FOR ENDURING UNIVERSAL PEACE, FRANTICALLY ENDEAVOR, BY AROUSING A FRENZY OF FEAR THROUGHOUT THE LAND, TO GEAR ANEW OUR ENERGIES AND RESOURCES, TO REBUILD OUR DISSIPATED STRENGTH AND TO FACE AOAIN A FUTURE OF TOTAL WAR."

HE ASKED WHETHER "THOSE WHOSE PAST JUDGEMENTS SO GRIEVOUSLY ERRED" COULD NOW BE TRUSTED. HIS ANSWER WAS:

"THERE ARE THOSE OF US WHO FROM NEITHER PARTISAN AFFILIATION NOR WITH POLITICAL PURPOSE THINK NOT."

MAC ARTHUR REVIEWED THE WEAKNESS OF THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION, AND SAID THAT UNLESS THEY ARE CORRECTED, THE U.N. MAY FOLLOW THE FORMER LEAGUE OF NATIONS INTO OBLIVION.

A63CD

HE DWELT AT LENGTH ON THE PROGRESS JAPAN HAS MADE, SINCE 1945, UNDER AMERICAN-INSPIRED INSTITUTIONS IN POLITICS, ECONOMY AND SOCIAL WELFARE. WITH AMERICAN HELP, HE SAID THE COUNTRY WILL BE ABLE TO DEFEND ITSELF NOW.

THE GENERAL THEN DREW A SHARP CONTRAST TOWARD THE FREEDOM HE SAID THE JAPANESE ENJOY UNDER AMERICAN POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PATTERNS, AND THE "DRIFT TOWARD TOTALITARIAN RULE" THAT HE PERCEIVED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE HIS RETURN.

HE SAID THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS TAKEN AND KEPT THE RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUAL STATES, AND HAS ADOPTED A "DANGEROUS PATERNALISTIC RELATIONSHIP" WITH THE PRIVATE CITIZEN.

MAC ARTHUR SINGLED OUT THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS AN EXAMPLE OF HIS ARGUMENT.

"THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE HAS BECOME IN EFFECT A GENERAL OPERATING AGENCY OF GOVERNMENT, EXERCISING AUTHORITY AND INFLUENCE OVER MANY FACETS OF EXECUTIVE ADMINISTRATION FORMERLY RESERVED TO THE PRESIDENT OR HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

"THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, INDEED, IS RAPIDLY ASSUMING THE CHARACTER OF A PRIME MINISTRY, NOTWITHSTANDING THAT ITS SECRETARY IS AN APPOINTED OFFICIAL, NEITHER CHOSEN BY NOR ANSWERABLE DIRECTLY TO THE PEOPLE."

THE CONTINUED CENTRALIZATION OF POWER IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ALSO IS MARKED BY "THE VIOLENT MANNER IN WHICH EXCEPTION IS TAKEN TO THE CITIZEN'S VOICE WHEN RAISED IN CRITICISM. X X X THERE SEEMS TO BE A DETERMINATION TO SUPPRESS INDIVIDUAL VOICE AND OPINION WHICH CAN ONLY BE REGARDED AS SYMPTOMATIC OF THE BEGINNING OF A GENERAL TREND TOWARDS MASS THOUGHT CONTROL."

HE CLOSED BY POSING SIX RHETORICAL QUESTIONS WHICH HE SAID ARE THE ISSUES CONFRONTING THE NATION TODAY. THEY EMBODIED PERSONAL LIBERTY, MORALITY IN GOVERNMENT, STATE SOCIALISM, SPENDING RELIGION VERSUS ATHEISM, AND "THE INFLUENCE OF ALIEN DOCTRINES."

HIS SPEECH CAME WHILE CRITICAL STRUGGLES OVER THE FAR EAST WERE BEING FOUGHT IN KOREA AND SAN FRANCISCO.

SEP -7 1951

WORK ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS BEGUN LAST YEAR WHILE MACARTHUR WAS STILL SUPREME COMMANDER IN THE ORIENT.

HE RECEIVED ANOTHER TYPICAL BIG-CITY WELCOME WHEN HE REACHED CLEVELAND BY AIR FROM NEW YORK TODAY. A LONG AUTOCADE BROUGHT HIM THROUGH CROWDED STREETS ON A 12-MILE TRIP FROM THE AIRPORT TO DOWNTOWN CLEVELAND. TRAFFIC COMMISSIONER JOHN R. SAMMON ESTIMATED THE CROWD AT 250,000. ANOTHER POLICE ESTIMATE WENT AS HIGH AS 400,000.

THOUSANDS OF SCHOOL CHILDREN, WAVING FLAGS AND CARRYING HOMEMADE PLACARDS, CHEERED THE GENERAL, MRS. MACARTHUR, AND MEMBERS OF HIS PARTY AS THE CARS PASSED THROUGH THE SUBURBS. THE HEART OF THE CITY WAS JAMMED WITH PEOPLE. A STORM OF TICKER-TAPE AND STREAMERS FLOATED DOWN FROM OFFICE BUILDINGS. AND POLICE STRUGGLED TO HOLD BACK SURGING THRONGS WHEN THE GENERAL REACHED HIS HOTEL.

A15CD

MACARTHUR AND HIS AIDES DECLINED TO INDICATE THE SUBJECT MATTER OF HIS SPEECH TONIGHT.

BUT IN THE ANTICIPATION THAT IT WOULD DEAL BOTH WITH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DISCUSSIONS, AND THE SITUATION IN KOREA, SOME 10,000

30.24- 26567

PEOPLE WERE EXPECTED AT CLEVELAND PUBLIC AUDITORIUM TONIGHT.
IN HIS LAST PREVIOUS ADDRESS, IN BOSTON LAST MONTH, MACARTHUR SAID THE UNITED STATES HAS "NO FOREIGN POLICY." HE ALSO COMMENTED BITTERLY ON THE FACT THAT HE WAS CONDEMNED FOR SUGGESTING FIELD CONFERENCES TO ARRANGE A CEASE-FIRE IN KOREA, WHEREAS LATER, A SIMILAR PROPOSAL BY THE RUSSIANS WAS "PROMPTLY ACCEPTED."

S
IS RETURN FROM JAPAN LAST APRIL, MACARTHUR HAS SPOKEN IN WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, SEV

SIMILAR PROPOSAL BY THE RUSSIANS WAS "PROMPTLY ACCEPTED."
SINCE HIS RETURN FROM JAPAN LAST APRIL, MACARTHUR HAS SPOKEN IN WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, SEVERAL TEXAS CITIES, AND IN BOSTON. IN SEVERAL OF THE ADDRESSES, HE LASHED HARD AT THE ADMINISTRATION'S DOMESTIC POLICIES, AS WELL AS ITS HANDLING OF FOREIGN ISSUES.
HE LOOKED TRIM AND VIGOROUS DURING THE RECEPTIONS ACCORDED HIM DURING THE AFTERNOON IN CLEVELAND.
AT THE AIRPORT, HE WAS MET BY GOV. FRANK J. LAUSCHE, THE MAYOR OF CLEVELAND, THOMAS BURKE, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE CITIZENS COMMITTEE THAT HAD INVITED HIM TO SPEAK. THE CHARTERED PLANE WAS LATE IN ARRIVING. THERE WAS A DELAY OF 56 MINUTES BY ENGINE TROUBLE BEFORE THE TAKEOFF IN NEW YORK.
BOB FELLER, STAR PITCHER FOR THE CLEVELAND INDIANS, WAS PRESENTED TO BOTH THE GENERAL AND MRS. MACARTHUR IN THE AIRPORT CEREMONIES, HE GAVE THEM AN AUTOGRAPHED BASEBALL FOR THEIR SON, ARTHUR, WHO WAS NOT PRESENT ON THE TRIP.
MACARTHUR, SMILING, TOOK THE BASEBALL AND SAID HE WOULD "SHOW THIS TO MY SON, BUT NOT TO THE NEW YORK YANKEES."
ARRIVED AT THE HOTEL, HE WAS INTRODUCED TO THE FULL MEMBERSHIP OF THE CITIZENS COMMITTEE. AN HOUR LATER, HE MET THE MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE AND THEIR WIVES. THE LEGISLATURE HAD EARLIER INVITED HIM TO ADDRESS A JOINT SESSION OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE BUT THEY WERE ADJOURNED BEFORE HE WAS ABLE TO COME TO OHIO.
JA458PED NM NOTE: FOR TEXT SEE N.Y. TIMES

A121CD SEP -7 1951
MAC ARTHUR (250)
CLEVELAND, SEPT. 6-(AP)-IN HIS SPEECH AT PUBLIC HALL TONIGHT GEN. DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR GAVE WHAT SOME POLITICAL OBSERVERS INTERPRETED AS A BOOST TO THE PRESIDENTIAL ASPIRATIONS OF OHIO'S SENATOR ROBERT A. TAFT.
THE GENERAL PAUSED IN THE OPENING LINES OF HIS ADDRESS AND DREW APPLAUSE BY SAYING "INDEED INDICATIONS MULTIPLY" THAT OHIO'S CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERICAN LEADERSHIP "MAY EVEN INCREASE IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE."
SPEAKING FOR THE GENERAL AFTERWARD, HIS AIDE, MAJ. GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY, SAID WHEN ASKED IF MAC ARTHUR HAD TAFT IN MIND:
"YOU'LL HAVE TO DO YOUR OWN GUESSING ON THAT."
TAFT IS THE ONLY OHIOAN RECENTLY REGARDED AS A POTENTIAL CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT. HE HAS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE PROBABLY WOULD WAIT UNTIL THE FIRST OF THE YEAR TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO SEEK THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION NEXT YEAR.
THE COMPLETE MAC ARTHUR REMARK WHICH GAVE RISE TO THE SPECULATION OF POLITICAL OBSERVERS WAS AT THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE GENERAL'S 35-MINUTE ADDRESS. HIS WORDS WERE:
"IT IS GRATIFYING INDEED TO HAVE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO ADDVESS THE CITIZENS OF CLEVELAND AND OF THE STATE OF OHIO--A STATE WHICH HAS CONTRIBUTED SO ABUNDANTLY TO AMERICA'S LEADERSHIP BOTH PAST AND CONTEMPORARY. INDEED INDICATIONS MULTIPLY THAT THIS LEADERSHIP MAY EVEN INCREASE IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE."
THEN FOLLOWED A TRIBUTE TO THE "STANDARD AND PATTERN OF LIFE" IN "THIS GREAT MIDWEST."
JA1138PED

B67 (Q)
NEW YORK, SEPT.6-(AP)-GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S TAKE-OFF FOR A CLEVELAND SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT WAS DELAYED TODAY BY LAST MINUTE DISCOVERY OF A DEFECTIVE GOVERNOR IN AN ENGINE OF HIS CHARTERED PLANE.
WHILE THE GENERAL AWAITED REPAIR OF THE TROUBLE, HE SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH REPORTERS BUT DECLINED COMMENT ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S OPENING SPEECH BEFORE THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.
TO A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER HE THOUGHT A CHANGE OF SITE WOULD BENEFIT TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS IN MOREA, MACARTHUR SAID:
"I WOULDN'T ADD TO ANYTHING I'VE SAID ON KOREA."
MACARTHUR WAS ACCOMPANIED TO THE AIRPORT BY HIS WIFE.
THE AIRPLANE, A DC-6-B CHARTERED FROM UNITED AIRLINES, ORIGINALLY WAS SCHEDULED TO TAKE OFF AT 9 A.M. (EST).
"DID YOU READ THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE?" MACARTHUR WAS ASKED.
"I DID NOT," HE REPLIED.
A REPORTER SAID THE SPEECH CONTAINED SOME COMPLIMENTARY WORDS FOR THE GENERAL.
"I HAVE NO COMMENT ON THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH," MACARTHUR SAID.
IN RESPONSE TO ANOTHER QUESTION, MACARTHUR SAID HE WAS "FEELING FINE."
THE GENERAL HAD AN AIRPORT REUNION WITH CAPT.WELDON E.RHOADES, OF PALO ALTO, CALIF., WHO FLEW MACARTHUR FOR THREE YEARS DURING THE WAR. RHOADES NOW IS CHIEF PILOT FOR UNITED AIRLINES IN SAN FRANCISCO.
RP1052AED

A126 SEP -7 1951
(MACARTHUR)
NEW YORK, SEPT 6-(AP)-GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TOOK OFF AT 9.56 A.M. (EST) TODAY FOR A CLEVELAND SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT AFTER TELLING REPORTERS HE HAD NOT READ PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE SPEECH.
THE GENERAL WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE.
THE PLANE'S TAKE-OFF WAS DELAYED ALMOST AN HOUR AFTER LAST MINUTE DISCOVERY OF A DEFECTIVE GOVERNOR IN ONE OF ITS ENGINES.
MACARTHUR DECLINED TO REVEAL THE SUBJECT OF THE ADDRESS HE WILL GIVE TONIGHT.
"THAT I WILL LET YOU WAIT TO HEAR," HE TOLD REPORTERS.
THE GENERAL'S PARTY INCLUDED BRIG. GEN. COURTNEY WHITNEY, COL. ANTHONY STORY, HIS FORMER PILOT, COL. LAURENCE BUNKER, OF MACARTHUR'S OFFICE STAFF, AND DETECTIVE SGT. LOUIS SULLIVAN OF THE NEW YORK POLICE.
DA1132AED

B20BA (HKUP)
(125)
BALTIMORE,SEPT.6-(AP)-PHILIP FRANKFELD, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN MARYLAND WHO WAS RELEASED IN $20,000 BAIL YESTERDAY, BECAME THE FOURTH OF SIX PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT WHO HAS BEEN RELEASED ON REDUCED BOND.
AFTER HIS ARREST BY THE FBI LAST MONTH, FRANKFELD WAS ORDERED HELD IN $100,000 BAIL AND FIVE OTHERS IN $75,000 BAIL BY U.S.COMMISSIONERS. LAST WEEK FEDERAL JUDGE W.CALVIN CHESNUT REDUCED FRANKFELD'S BOND TO $20,000 AND THE OTHERS TO LESSER AMOUNTS.
FRANKFELD SAID HE EXPECTED THE REMAINING TWO, GEORGE A.MEYERS AND LEROY WOOD, TO BE FREED UNDER BOND BY SATURDAY.
THE OTHERS ALREADY AT LIBERTY ARE FRANKFELD'S WIFE, IN $10,000 BAIL; MRS.DOROTHY ROSE BLUMBERG, $17,500; AND MAURICE BRAVERMAN, BALTIMORE ATTORNEY, $5,000.
FRANKFELD'S BAIL WAS PRODUCED IN BEARER-TYPE GOVERNMENT BONDS.
PB439AED NM-HKUP

SEP -7 1951

A34KX
NITE LEAD TRUMAN (420)
BY ERNEST B.VACCARO vaccARO
KANSAS CITY,SEPT.6-(AP)-A SOLEMN PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY VIEWED SOME OF THE WRECKAGE OF THE NATION'S GREATEST SINGLE DISASTER--THE JULY FLOODS IN MISSOURI AND KANSAS--AS WORKMEN WON A NEW BATTLE TO PREVENT A SECOND INUNDATION IN THE KANSAS RIVER VALLEY. THE WORKMEN GOT AN ASSIST FROM THE RIVER AS PREVIOUSLY FORECAST HIGH CRESTS FAILED TO DEVELOP.
THE PRESIDENT KEPT A CLOSE CHECK ON INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS IN SAN FRANCISCO AND KOREA AND MEANWHILE EVEN FOUND TIME TO TALK POLITICS WITH HIS BACKERS.
THE STEADY STREAM OF VISITORS TO HIS PENTHOUSE SUITE IN THE HOTEL MUEHLEBACH HERE INCLUDED BIG, JOVIAL GEORGE E.ALLEN, FRIEND ALIKE OF THE PRESIDENT AND GENERAL DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, SUPREME COMMANDER OF ATLANTIC DEFENSE FORCES.
ALLEN SWORE TO REPORTERS HE FLEW HERE FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF "TALKING TO THE PRESIDENT ABOUT A LIBRARY." HE IS TREASURER OF A DRIVE TO SET UP A LIBRARY AT GRANDVIEW, MO., FOR THE HOUSING OF THE TRUMAN OFFICIAL PAPERS.
HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER MR. TRUMAN WILL RUN AGAIN, BUT "I'M FOR ANYTHING HE'S FOR."
"IF I HAD TO GUESS AT THIS TIME WHO THE CANDIDATES WILL BE," HE SAID, "I'D SAY IT WILL BE TRUMAN AGAINST TAFT. AND I THINK THE PRESIDENT WOULD WIN."
HE SAID HE DIDN'T DISCUSS THIS WITH THE PRESIDENT.
WILL GENERAL EISENHOWER ACCEPT THE REPUBLICAN NOMINATION?
"I HAVE NO IDEA," ALLEN DECLARED.
THE PRESIDENT ALSO TALKED WITH JIM PENDERGAST, NEPHEW OF THE LATE BOSS TOM PENDERGAST AND HEAD OF A DEMOCRATIC POLITICAL FACTION HERE, AND THE USUAL RUN OF OLD CRONIES HEREABOUTS.
MR. TRUMAN'S PRESS SECRETARY, JOSEPH SHORT, REFUSED TO COMMENT ON A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD APPROVED A SECRET RECOMMENDATION OF GENERAL RIDGWAY FOR A NEW CEASE-FIRE PROPOSAL IN THE KOREAN STALEMATE.
BUT MR. TRUMAN KEPT IN CONTACT WITH THE KOREAN SITUATION AS WELL AS JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE DEVELOPMENTS THROUGH A COMPLETE COMMUNICATIONS SET-UP LINKING HIM WITH THE WHITE HOUSE.
HE WENT ON AN HOUR AND FIFTEEN MINUTE INSPECTION TOUR OF THE KANSAS CITY AREA, HEAVILY DAMAGED BY THE GREAT MID-JULY FLOOD AS WORKMEN WITHDREW FROM KANSAS RIVER DIKES AFTER AN APPARENTLY SUCCESSFUL BATTLE TO KEEP OUT A THREATENED SECOND FLOOD.
THE CREST OF THE NEW FLOOD PASSED THE CITY WITHOUT BREACHING THE WEAKENED LEVEES IN THE GREAT HORSESHOE LOOP WHERE THE RIVER RIPPED THROUGH EARLIER.

THE PRESIDENT TOURED THIS DEVASTATED AREA IN AN OPEN CAR, ACCOMPANIED BY THE MAYORS OF THE TWO KANSAS CITIES, ARMY ENGINEERS AND OTHER GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.
AT THE MAIN INTERSECTION IN THE ARMORDALE DISTRICT THE PRESIDENT'S PARTY DROVE PAST FORMER RESIDENTS WHO STOOD ON THE CURBS CARRYING LARGE PLACARDS, "WE WANT GRANTS AND FLOOD PROTECTION."
THE PRESIDENT LEFT HIS CAR IN THE ARGENTINE DISTRICT TO ENTER THE EMPTY HOME OF MRS.EARL ROBERTS. THE MUD HAD BEEN SCOOPED OUT OF THE WINDOWLESS HOUSE.
"YOU CAN'T APPRECIATE IT UNLESS YOU SEE IT--IT'S JUST AWFUL," THE PRESIDENT TOLD REPORTERS. "IT'S LIKE THIS IN EVERY LITTLE TOWN AND CITY FROM SALINA, KAS., TO THE MISSOURI RIVER."
HIS GUIDES SAID THE PRESIDENT REFERRED TO 140 CITIES AND TOWNS.
LEAVING HIS CAR A SECOND TIME, THE PRESIDENT VIEWED THE DAMAGE IN THE CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT FROM THE CENTRAL AVENUE VIADUCT.
"IT'S A TERRIBLE THING, I'LL TELL YOU," HE REMARKED.
FOLLOWING THE TOUR, THE PRESIDENT DEDICATED A NEW ORGANIZED RESERVE ARMORY. HIS OFF-THE-CUFF SPEECH WAS IN A HALF-SERIOUS, HALF-HUMOROUS VEIN.
HE TOLD THE CROWD THAT THIS COUNTRY IS "FOUNDED ON THE IDEAL THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS THE SERVANT OF THE INDIVIDUAL," AND "NOT THE MASTER OF THE INDIVIDUAL."
"THAT IS WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING FOR NOW," HE CONTINUED. "THAT IS WHAT THE COLD WAR IS ALL ABOUT. THAT IS WHAT I WAS TALKING ABOUT IN SAN FRANCISCO THE OTHER NIGHT."
THE PRESIDENT RECALLED THAT HE WAS A LIEUTENANT IN THE NATIONAL GUARD OF MISSOURI WHEN THE FIRST WORLD WAR STARTED, "AFTER HAVING BEEN A PRIVATE, AND A CORPORAL AND A SERGEANT."
GRINNING HE ADDED:
"I NEVER WAS A SECOND LIEUTENANT, MUCH TO MY REGRET. WHEN I WAS PROMOTED FROM THE REAR RANK TO THE FRONT RANK, AND WHEN I GOT MY WARRANT AS CORPORAL, I THINK THAT WAS THE PROUDEST DAY I EVER SPENT IN THE MILITARY."
MR. TRUMAN ADDED HE HAS TRIED TO EXERCISE HIS AUTHORITY AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES LIKE A CIVILIAN SHOULD.
HE RECALLED THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON FIRST ASKED FOR A CIVILIAN FORCE TO BACK THE MILITARY IN 1792. REFERRING TO RECENT PASSAGE OF LEGISLATION PAVING THE WAY FOR UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING, HE SAID:
"IT LOOKS AS IF, IN 1951, WE MAY GET IT. THAT IS REALLY MOVING ALONG. BUT IT IS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, AND I KNOW THAT IT WILL BE A GREAT CONTRIBUTION IN THE SALVATION OF THIS REPUBLIC."
PR807PCS

SEP -7 1951

B46KX (Q) (TRUMAN TEXT)
KANSAS CITY, MO., SEPT.6-(AP)-FOLLOWING IS THE TRANSCRIPT OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REMARKS (ABOUT 800) DEDICATING A RESERVE OFFICERS ARMORY HALL:
"GENERAL GROVES, FATHER TIERNAN, MONSEIGNORS HERE -- PRIVATES, SERGEANTS, AND COLONELS AND GENERALS:
"IT IS A PLEASURE INDEED FOR ME TO BE HERE THIS AFTERNOON FOR THIS OCCASION. I HAVE HAD SOME INTEREST IN THE MILITARY SINCE 1905 -- THAT IS BEFORE MOST OF YOU CAN REMEMBER. BUT, YOU KNOW, IN A COUNTRY SUCH AS OURS, THE CIVILIAN BACKGROUND FOR THE MILITARY IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.
"I WAS A LIEUTENANT IN THE NATIONAL GUARD OF MISSOURI WHEN THE

FIRST WORLD WAR STARTED, AFTER HAVING BEEN A PRIVATE, AND A CORPORAL AND A SERGEANT. I NEVER WAS A SECOND LIEUTENANT, MUCH TO MY REGRET, WHEN I WAS PROMOTED FROM THE REAR RANK TO THE FRONT RANK, AND WHEN I GOT MY WARRANT AS A CORPORAL, I THINK THAT WAS THE PROUDEST DAY I EVER SPENT IN THE MILITARY. I CAN VER WELL APPRECIATE
THIS HIGH HONOR THAT HAS COME TO ME AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE COMMANDER-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES. I TRY TO EXERCISE IT AS I WOULD IDEALLY HOPE A CIVILIAN WOULD.

"YOU KNOW, THE ORIGINAL GREATNESS OF ROME DEPENDED UPON HER CITIZEN SOLDIERY. WHEN ROME' SUPPORT BECAME MERCENARY, AND WHEN THE EMPERORS CONTROLLED THE MILITARY AS MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS TO KEEP THE REPUBLIC FROM FUNCTIONING, THEN ROME WAS ON THE ROAD TO RUIN AND ITS DOWNFALL.

"IN THIS DAY OF OURS, WE BELIEVE IN THE CITIZEN AS THE SUPPORT OF THE GOVERNMENT, AND IT IS THE DUTY OF EVERY CITIZEN IN TIMES OF EMERGENCY TO SUPPORT HIS GOVERNMENT IN ANY PLACE THAT THE GOVERNMENT FEELS THAT IS NECESSARY.

"IN THE MILITARY, WE BELIEVE THAT THERE SHOULD BE A TRAINED CIVILIAN FORCE TO BACK UP THE REGULAR ARMY, THE REGULAR NAVY AND THE REGULAR AIR FORCE, AND TO FILL IN THOSE ORGANIZATIONS AT THE PROPER TIME FOR THE SALVATION OF THE REPUBLIC. THAT IS THE WAY WE HAVE HANDLED IT EVER SINCE THE REPUBLIC WAS BORN.

"IN 1792, GENERAL WASHINGTON ASKED FOR A MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM. IT LOOKS AS IF, IN 1951, WE MAY GET IT. THAT IS REALLY MOVING ALONG, BUT IT IS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, AND I KNOW THAT IT WILL BE A GREAT CONTRIBUTOR IN THE SALVATION OF HIS REPUBLIC.

"I WANT TO SEE THIS REPUBLIC CONTINUE FOR ALL TIME, FOR THIS REASON, THAT WE ARE FOUNDED ON A PRINCIPLE THAT NO OTHER COUNTRY IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD HAS BEEN FOUNDED ON. WE ARE FOUNDED ON THE IDEAL THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS THE SERVANT OF THE INDIVIDUAL, AND THAT IT IS NOT THE MASTER OF THE INDIVIDUAL.

SEP -7 1951

B47KX (Q)

"THAT IS WHAT WE ARE FIGHTING FOR NOW. THAT IS WHAT THE COLD WAR IS FOR. THAT IS WHAT I WAS TALKING ABOUT IN SAN FRANCISCO ON MONDAY NIGHT.

"I HOPE YOU WILL TAKE THAT TO HEART, AND I HOPE YOU YOUNG MEN WHO ARE WILLING TO SPEND SOME TIME STUDYING THE MILITARY IN YOUR OFF HOURS FROM YOUR REGULAR JOBS WILL CONTINUE TO DO JUST THAT.

"AFTER THE FIRST WORLD WAR, IN 1920, I CALLED TOGETHER 75 ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE FORMER OFFICERS IN WORLD WAR ONE, AT AN EATING PLACE ON BALTIMORE AVENUE KNOWN AS MORTON'S, YOU COULDN'T EVEN FIND THE PLACE WHERE IT WAS NOW, UNLESS YOU KNEW AT THAT TIME WHERE IT WAS. WE ORGANIZED THE FIRST RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES. AND FROM THAT RESERVE ASSOCIATION GREW ASSOCIATIONS ALL OVER THE COUNTRY, AND THE ORGANIZATION OF REGIMENTS, AND COMPANIES, AND BATTALION RESERVES.

"NOW, THE NATIONAL GUARD SERVES ONE PURPOSE IN THE CIVILIAN ARMY, AND THE RESERVES SERVE ANOTHER, BUT THEY ARE COORDINATED AND THEY WORK TOGETHER. AS I HOPE ALL THE MILITARY WILL FROM THIS TIME ON.

"THAT WAS THE FIRST UNIFICATION PROGRAM, IN THE YEAR 1920. IT WAS MY PRIVILEGE TO IMPLEMENT THE REAL UNIFICATION PROGRAM YEARS AND YEARS AFTER THAT, WHEN I BECAME PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

"IT IS A PLEASURE FOR ME TO BE HERE THIS AFTERNOON, TO TAKE PART IN THE DEDICATION OF THIS TRAINING CENTER FOR CITIZENS SOLDIERS. I AM HAPPY TO HAVE BEEN INVITED TO DO IT.

"THANK YOU VERY MUCH."

KK803PCS

B9CX Q

(ADVANCE FOR USE AFTER 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SEPT. 6)

NIGHT LEAD SOCIOLOGISTS (210)

(ADVANCE) CHICAGO, SEPT. 6-(AP)-DEFENSIVE STRATEGY BY THE WESTERN NATIONS WILL NOT BE ENOUGH TO BRING ABOUT PEACE AND WORLD ORDER, A SOCIOLOGIST SAID TONIGHT.

ROBERT C. ANGELL OF ANN ARBOR, MICH., PRESIDENT OF THE AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, TOLD THE GROUP'S ANNUAL MEETING THAT THERE IS HOPE OF EVENTUAL LIVING AGREEMENTS BETWEEN THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES AND THE REST OF THE NATIONS WITHOUT SUBJECTION OF EITHER GROUP BY THE OTHER.

HE SAID THE BEST HOPE WAS TO "QUICKEN THE LIFE PROCESS OF THE UNITED NATIONS" AND USE IT POSITIVELY TOWARD LESSENING TENSIONS BETWEEN THE TWO WORLD FACTIONS.

THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION AND POLICE ACTION BY THE UNITED NATIONS ARE NECESSITIES IN WORLD RELATIONS NOW, HE SAID.

BUT, HE SAID, "ABSORPTION BY MILITARY THREAT, WHICH IS WHAT MANY AMERICANS SEEM TO HAVE IN MIND VIS-A-VIS THE SOVIET UNION, EVEN IF POSSIBLE, WOULD LEAVE US SITTING ON A PERPETUAL POWDER KEG.

"IT IS FUTILE TO BELIEVE THAT DEFENSIVE BODIES CAN GRADUALLY EXPAND UNTIL THEIR FORCE PROVIDES A GUARANTEE AGAINST WAR."

ANGELL SAID "WE'VE GOT TO WORK WITH TWO PIECES OF MACHINERY. WE HAVE TO PROVIDE STRONG DEFENSES FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE, BUT WE HAVE TO MAKE THE FULLEST USE OF THE BRIDGES WHICH EXIST ACROSS THE CHASM BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST WORLD AND OUR OWN TO MAKE WORKING ARRANGEMENTS WHICH MAY, THEMSELVES, BE DEVELOPED AND IMPROVED."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SEPT. 6)

SZ323PCD

SEP -7 1951

A9DC

CEDAR RAPIDS, IA., SEPT.6-(AP)-H. FRANZ LIPPISCH, 23, WHOSE FATHER IS THE WAR TIME GERMAN DESIGNER WHO TURNED OUT THE FIRST COMBAT JET PLANE, HAS JOINED THE U.S. AIRFORCE. THE FATHER, DR. ALEXANDER M.LIPPISCH, NOW IS A RESEARCH ENGINEER FOR THE COLLINS RADIO COMPANY HERE. IN ADDNWION TO FATHERING THE WORLD WAR II JET MESSERSCHMITT, HE ALSO DESIGNED THE SWEPT-BACK DELTA WING.

ER232PCS NM

A112FX

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE,CALIF.,SEPT.6-(AP)-BRIG.GEN.JOE W.KELLY, COMMANDER OF THE 14TH AIR DIVISION HERE, HAS BEEN NAMED COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE FAR EAST AIR FORCES BOMBER COMMAND IN JAPAN, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

KELLY REPLACES BRIG.GEN.ROBERT H.TERRILL, WHO WILL TAKE OVER THE 14TH HERE.

AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN SAID THE TRANSFERS, EFFECTIVE SEPT. 15, WERE MADE UNDER THE ROTATION PROGRAM.

CC733APD

NEW YORK, SEPT. 6-(AP)-RENE MAYER, FRENCH VICE PREMIER AND MINISTER OF FINANCE, ARRIVED ON THE LINER LIBERTE TODAY ENROUTE TO WASHINGTON TO ATTEND THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE INTERNATIONAL BANK.

MAYER SAID FRANCE IS DEVOTING A LARGER SHARE OF ITS NATIONAL INCOME TO THE DEFENSE EFFORT THAN ANY OTHER MEMBER OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, EXCEPT FOR THE UNITED STATES.

AFTER THE INTERNATIONAL BANK MEETING, HE SAID HE WOULD GO TO OTTAWA FOR THE CONFERENCE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

IN A STATEMENT READ TO NEWSMEN, MR. MAYER SAID:

"I DO NOT WANT TO PLEAD FOR ADDITIONAL AMOUNTS OF AID. I ONLY WANT TO STRESS THAT THE EFFORT OF THE FREE NATIONS CAN BE SUCCESSFUL ONLY IF IT IS A COMMON EFFORT AND IF EACH COUNTRY SHARES THE BURDEN ACCORDING TO ITS CONTRIBUTIVE CAPACITY."

MAYER SAID THAT THE FRENCH CONTRIBUTION "WOULD BE HIGHER EVEN THAN THAT OF THE UNITED STATES IF OUR SOLDIERS RECEIVED ONLY ABOUT HALF THE PAY AND FACILITIES GRANTED TO THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS." AS AN EXAMPLE, HE SAID, A FRENCH CONSCRIPT IS PAID $1.28 A MONTH AGAINST $75 FOR AN AMERICAN SOLDIER.

STRESSING THE FRENCH CONTRIBUTION, HE SAID:

"AS OUR GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCTION PER CAPITA IS LESS THAN ONE THIRD OF THE AMERICAN PRODUCTION, THE SACRIFICE WHICH EACH FRENCHMAN HAS TO MAKE INVOLVES OF COURSE GREATER HARDSHIP."

A NUMBER OF OTHER FRENCH OFFICIALS ACCOMPANIED MAYER, INCLUDING ANDRE FRANCOIS-PONCET, FRENCH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY.

SS244PED

SEP 7 1951

A164

(150)

NEW YORK, SEPT 6-(AP)-THE NEW CHIEF OF THE ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS SAID TODAY "WE HAVE TO BE READY" TO ENGAGE IN GAS AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE IF THE ENEMY USES THOSE TACTICS.

MAJ. GEN. EGBERT F. BULLENE, HERE TO ADDRESS THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY TONIGHT, TOLD REPORTERS:

"GAS AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE HAVE NOT BEEN USED, BUT THAT DOES NOT MEAN WE CAN RELAX IN DEVELOPING RESEARCH. IF COURSE, IT WOULD BE USED ONLY IN RETALIATION BUT WE HAVE TO BE READY."

BULLENE DESCRIBED THE CHEMICAL CORPS AS "VERY WELL SATISFIED" WITH A NEW NAPALM BOMB USED IN KOREA AND SAID "THAT HAS BEEN AN ANSWER TO RUSSIA'S TANKS."

THIS IS AN INCENDIARY BOMB MADE OF JELLIED NAPALM, A POWDER, AND GASOLINE.

"WE ARE GOING AHEAD WITH RESEARCH ON THAT," BULLENE SAID.

BULLENE SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THE KOREAN WAR THE CHEMICAL CORPS WAS PLACING ITS EMPHASIS ON SHORT-TERM, RATHER THAN LONG-TERM, RESEARCH.

MT121PED

End Sept. 6, 1951

BEGINNING - SEPT. 7, 1951

30.24- 26571

A2KX (BJT)
NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (300)
BY TOM BRADSHAW
TOKYO,SATURDAY,SEPT. 8-(AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY BROADCAST ITS FIRST REFERENCE TO THE ALLIED NOTE PROPOSING KOREAN TRUCE TALKS BE RESUMED IN A NEW LOCATION. THROWING COLD WATER ON THE PROPOSAL.
THE COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS THEMSELVES WERE SILENT ON THE PROPOSAL.
THE NEW NOTE WAS LAMPOONED IN A RED CHINA BROADCAST OF A DISPATCH BY ALAN WINNINGTON, COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER CORRESPONDENT NOW AT KAESONG, THE SITE OF THE NOW-SUSPENDED CONFERENCE.
HE ASSERTED THAT GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S DEMAND THAT THE SITE OF THE TALKS BE MOVED FROM KAESONG "IS NOTHING BUT AN IMPUDENT ATTEMPT TO PLACE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INCIDENTS ON ZKNORTH) KOREANS AND CHINESE."
RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, SAID IN THE NOTE THAT IF THE REDS WISHED TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS, IT MUST BE IN A PLACE WHERE THERE WOULD BE NO INTERRUPTIONS.
THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AT KAESONG AUG.23, CHARGING ALLIED VIOLATIONS OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE AROUND THE CITY. SINCE THEN, THE REDS HAVE MADE CHARGES OF NUMEROUS OTHER ALLEGED INCIDENTS IN THE ZONE. RIDGWAY HAS DENIED THEM ALL.
U.N.SECRETARY GENERAL TRYGVE LIE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK THAT HE AGREED WITH RIDGWAY'S IDEA FOR MOVING THE TALKS TO ANOTHER PLACE AND MAKING A NEW START. HE SAID THE COMMUNISTS SHOULD ACT PROMPTLY.
"THE TIME HAS COME," LIE ADDED, "FOR DEFINITE PROOF WHETHER OR NOT MR.MALIK'S (SOVIET U.N.DELEGATE JACOG MALIK) PROPOSAL WHICH AROUSED SO MUCH HOPE AROUND THE WORLD FOR PEACE WAS INDEED A SERIOUS ONE AS IS BELIEVED."
THE RED RADIO CHARGED LAST NIGHT THAT TWO CAPTURED SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS HAD ADMITTED OPERATING INSIDE THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE UNDER THE DIRECTION OF AMERICAN OFFICERS WHO LANDED IN A HELICOPTER. THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO AN EARLIER COMPLAINT, SINCE REJECTED BY THE ALLIES.
YET ANOTHER CHARGE CAME TODAY FROM PYONGYANG RADIO IN THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL. IT ASSERTED THAT THE ALLIES STEPPED UP THEIR ATTACKS ON THE EASTERN FRONT FOR "THE PURPOSE OF BREAKING OFF THE TRUCE TALKS."
SD203PCS

S BUDGET
REAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (600)
BY DON HUTH
TOKYO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-NEW COMMUNIST NOTES SWIRLED TODAY IN THE BRIMMING CAULDRON OF WASTED WORDS THAT LEFT PEACE IN KOREA AS REMOTE AS EVER.
SEP -8 1951
SHARP FIGHTING FLASHED AGAIN ON THE EXPLOSIVE WESTERN FRONT WHILE THE KAESONG ARMISTICE TALKS REMAINED SUSPENDED FOR THE 15TH STRAIGHT DAY.
TWO ALLIED OUTPOSTS FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT OF CHINESE RED TRAPS NORTHWEST OF CHORWON.
THE MAIN UNITED NATIONS LINE BRACED FOR AN EXPECTED COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE.
THE NEW RED NOTES REJECTED THE LATEST ALLIED DENIALS OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR NEUTRALITY ZONE VIOLATIONS AT KAESONG, KOREA. THERE WAS NO RED ANSWER TO GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S INSISTENCE ON SELECTION OF A NEW TRUCE SITE.
RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST THE TWO NEW MESSAGES FROM NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. NAM IL, SENIOR RED DELEGATE, TO VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, TOP U.N. NEGOTIATOR.
BOTH NOTES REJECTED JOY'S THREE DENIALS TUESDAY OF RED CHARGES AS "COMPLETELY UNSATISFACTORY."
ONE NOTE BRUSHED ASIDE JOY'S INSISTENCE THAT NO ALLIED PLANE DROPPED A FLARE INSIDE THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE THE NIGHT OF AUG. 29.
"YOUR SIDE'S GRAVE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THESE INCIDENTS CAN BY NO MEANS BE TURNED ASIDE BY YOUR MESSAGE WHICH DISREGARDS THE FACTS AND DENIES EVERYTHING," NAM SAID.
"MOREOVER, YOUR SIDE MUST ALSO ACCEPT THE HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FACT THAT FROM AUG. 29 UP TO THE PRESENT YOUR MILITARY AIRCRAFT HAVE PERSISTED IN UNSCRUPULOUS AND INCESSANT PENETRATIONS OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE."
NAM'S SECOND NOTE REJECTED JOY'S DENIAL OF RED CHARGES THAT SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS KILLED RED MILITARY POLICE IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE ON AUG. 19 AND AUG. 30.

A41FX
SAID NAM TODAY:
"NO DENIALS OF FACTS CAN FREE YOUR SIDE FROM THE SERIOUS RESPONSIBILITY THAT YOU MUST BEAR FOR THESE TWO INCIDENTS. OUR SIDE HAS ADEQUATE WITNESSES AND MATERIAL EVIDENCE TO CONFIRM THE INESCAPABLE RESPONSIBILITY OF YOUR SIDE."
BOTH RIDGWAY AND JOY REPEATEDLY HAVE TOLD THE REDS THAT THOROUGH INVESTIGATIONS DISPROVE THE CHARGES.
PEIPING RADIO ALSO HASHED OVER ANOTHER ALLEGATION--THAT THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOT PUBLISHED THE FULL TEXTS OF RED STATEMENTS ON THE ALLEGED KAESONG INCIDENTS.
GENERAL RIDGWAY'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE SAID ITS RECORDS SHOW THAT EVERY COMMUNICATION OF THE REDS HAS BEEN RELEASED.
RESPONSIBLE ALLIED SOURCES STILL HAD NO INDICATION WHAT SITE MIGHT BE SUGGESTED BY THE U.N. COMMAND FOR RESUMPTION OF THE TALKS, BROKEN OFF BY THE REDS AUG. 23.
SEP -8 1951
TODAY AN "UNOFFICIAL" RELEASE FROM RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS SAID "KAESONG HAS GONE FROM BAD TO WORSE TO INCREDIBLE AS A CONFERENCE SITE."
IT INSISTED: "JUST ONE WAY REMAINS FOR THE ARMISTICE CONFERENCE TO GET BACK ON THE TRACK OF COMMON SENSE AND REAL ACCOMPLISHMENT.
"THIS IS TO MOVE THE WHOLE CONFERENCE, NOW COMPLETELY BLOCKED BY COMMUNIST PASSION FOR LIES AND FRAUDULENT ACCUSATIONS, OUT OF KAESONG.
"RED CONTROL OF KAESONG IS THE REAL BASIS OF POWER THE ENEMY EXERTS THROUGH GARBLED CHARGES.
"THE COMMUNISTS ENJOY CERTAIN ADVANTAGES: THEY CAN EXPLOIT FRAMED-UP INCIDENTS IN THE SO-CALLED NEUTRAL ZONE AT WILL; THEY ARE ABLE TO BE FIRST ON THE SCENE WHEN 'EXAMINING' AND ARRANGING EVIDENCE; THEY CAN REFUSE U.N. COMMAND INVESTIGATION AT WILL; AND THEY CAN BLAME PARTISAN (GUERRILLA) ACTIVITY OF THE U.N. COMMAND. THIS SITUATION IS INTOLERABLE."
THE NORTH KOREAN REDS' PYONGYANG RADIO LAST NIGHT BLAMED THE U.N. COMMAND FOR NEUTRALITY VIOLATIONS BUT QUOTED THE NORTH KOREAN CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, OFFICIAL RED ORGAN:
"WE KOREANS HAVE ALWAYS DESIRED PEACE AND WILL STRIVE TO MAKE THE KAESONG TRUCE TALKS A SUCCESS."
CY221APD NM

A95FX
KAESONG (150)
TOKYO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE RED CHINA RADIO SAID TONIGHT THE COMMUNISTS HOLD PRISONER A SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIER WHO "ADMITTED" ENTERING THE KAESONG, KOREA, NEUTRAL ZONE FIVE TIMES.

THE PRISONER WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE RED BROADCAST--MONITORED IN TOKYO--AS KIM BON DOK. HE WAS DESCRIBED AS A MEMBER OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

THE RADIO SAID KIM TOLD QUESTIONERS: HE FIVE TIMES ENTERED THE NEUTRAL ZONE AROUND KAESONG, SITE OF CEASE-FIRE TALKS. ONE TRIP WAS ON AUG. 13 WHEN THE REDS CHARGED ALLIED TROOPS KILLED A MEMBER OF A RED MILITARY POLICE UNIT.

THE BROADCAST SAID KIM AND A SECOND PRISONER, PAK LI MIN, ADMITTED OPERATING IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES AFTER TAKING OFF THEIR ARMY UNIFORMS UNDER ALLIED ORDERS.

ALAN WINNINGTON, LONDON (COMMUNIST) DAILY WORKER CORRESPONDENT COVERING THE KAESONG STORY FROM THE RED SIDE, WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT BOTH KIM AND PAK WERE KNOWN TO BE FROM THE SOUTH KOREAN FIRST DIVISION.

CX550APD

A96FX
TRUCE (160)
HONG KONG, SEPT. 7-(AP)-BRITISH HONG KONG WANTS NO PART OF ANY KOREAN WAR TRUCE TALKS--FOR FEAR OF BEING TURNED INTO AN INTERNATIONAL SHOOTING GALLERY.

HONG KONG WAS MENTIONED AFTER GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY PROPOSED TO THE REDS THAT THE DISRUPTED TALKS BE RESUMED AT A NEW LOCATION.

NO ONE HERE TAKES SERIOUSLY THE SPECULATION AS TO HONG KONG. BUT COLONY OFFICIALS BLANCHED AT MERE MENTION OF SUCH A POSSIBILITY.

NONE WOULD TALK FOR THE RECORD. BUT PLENTY IS BEING SAID--MOST OF IT UNPRINTABLE.

HONG KONG DOESN'T WANT ANYTHING TO HAPPEN THAT MIGHT AGGRAVATE ITS ALREADY TOUCHY RELATIONS WITH THE CHINESE REDS.

"IF GENERAL RIDGWAY THINKS THERE HAVE BEEN TOO MANY 'VIOLATIONS' IN KAESONG," A HIGH POLICE OFFICIAL ASKED, "WHAT IN BLAZES DOES HE EXPECT TO FIND IN HONG KONG?

"BRING THE COMMUNISTS HERE AND HONG KONG WILL BECOME A WIDE OPEN SHOOTING GALLERY. IT WOULD BE AN OPEN INVITATION TO NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS AND THUGS IN THE NEW TERRITORIES AND COMMUNIST AGENTS IN HONG KONG TO COME OUT SHOOTING. AT LEAST IN KAESONG THERE'S NOT MUCH CHANCE OF INNOCENT BY-STANDERS BEING HURT."

CC553APD NM

SEP - 8 1951

A102KX (LEAD & INSERT)
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (150)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8-(AP)-CHINESE RED PROBING ATTACKS, SPREADING ACROSS WEST AND CENTRAL KOREA, FORCED THREE ALLIED UNITS TO FIGHT THEIR WAY OUT OF TRAPS FRIDAY. SIGNS INCREASED THAT SOMETHING WAS BREWING.

THE RED PROBING ASSAULTS APPEARED BENT ON LIMITING ALLIED PATROLLING IN A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN THE TWO MAIN FORCES--AND THUS PROVIDE COVER FOR ANY RED FRONT LINE MOVEMENTS.

SO FAR NO WIDE SCALE RED BATTALION MOVEMENTS--AN ALMOST SURE SIGN OF AN OFFENSIVE--HAVE BEEN SPOTTED. BUT THERE WAS REPORT AFTER REPORT OF SMALLER MOVEMENTS OF RED PLATOONS AND EVEN A FEW COMPANIES.

ALL IN ALL, SIGNS POINTED TO THE POSSIBILITY ALTHOUGH NOT YET A PROBABILITY OF A BIG RED PUSH.

FIERCELY CHARGING CHINESE SEIZED CONTROL FRIDAY OF TWO KEY HEIGHTS INSIDE CENTRAL KOREA'S CHORWON-PYONGGANG-KUMHWA "IRON TRIANGLE."

THE PYONGYANG RADIO CLAIMED LAST NIGHT THAT PART OF THE UNITED NATIONS 25TH DIVISION AND PART OF THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SECOND DIVISION WERE "COMPLETELY WIPED OUT" THURSDAY.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, QUOTED THE NORTH KOREAN WAR COMMUNIQUE AS SAYING:

"THE ENEMY LAUNCHED 10 ASSAULTS AGAINST OUR FORCES IN THE KUMHWA AREA, BUT ALL WERE SUCCESSFULLY REPULSED."

THERE WAS NO SIMILAR ALLIED REPORT.

THE REDS LAUNCHED THEIR LAST BIG OFFENSIVE IN MAY IN CENTRAL KOREA, USING THE TRIANGLE AS A MASSING AREA.

THE FURIOUS FIGHTING OF THURSDAY AND FRIDAY IN THE WEST AND CENTER BROKE OFF ABRUPTLY TODAY.

"IT IS ALMOST TOO QUIET," AN ALLIED STAFF OFFICER TOLD AP CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

IN THE WEST FRIDAY, ALLIED TROOPS STRUCK BACK AND REGAINED GROUND LOST TO THE REDS IN ATTACKS WHICH OFFICERS SAID COST THE FOE 2,000 CASUALTIES.

RED TROOPS UP TO BATTALION STRENGTH--ABOUT 1,000 MEN---REPEATEDLY ATTACKED ALLIED ADVANCE POSITIONS FRIDAY ON CENTRAL KOREAN HILLS JUST SOUTH OF PYONGGANG, APEX OF THE TRIANGLE.

THE REDS HURLED ARTILLERY FIRE AND A HEAVY VOLUME OF MORTARS. THE DEFENDING ALLIES HAD TO PULL BACK ABOUT 4P.M. FRIDAY. SMALL ARMS FIRE DRUMMED AT THEM AS THEY WITHDREW SOUTH.

THE TWO HILLS, FORMING A GATEWAY TO PYONGGANG, WERE THE SCENE OF FURIOUS FIGHTING FOR MORE THAN A WEEK LAST JULY BEFORE THE ALLIES CAPTURED THEM.

PYONGGANG IS 29 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.

SEP - 8 1951

KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL A76KX INSERT AFTER NINTH GRAF "PYONGYANG IS X X 38."

A CENSOR-DELAYED DISPATCH FROM CENTRAL KOREA DISCLOSED THAT AN ALLIED PATROL HAD TO FIGHT ITS WAY OUT OF A TRAP LAST NIGHT NEAR KUMHWA, THE SOUTHEAST END OF THE TRIANGLE.

IT WAS THE FOURTH SUCH TRAP SPRUNG BY THE REDS AND THEN BROKE IN THE LAST TWO DAYS. THE OTHER THREE ACTIONS WERE IN THE WEST.

EARLY FRIDAY, CHINESE RED INFANTRYMEN SWARMED IN BEHIND AN ALLIED PATROL NORTHEAST OF KUMHWA. THIS CUT OFF THE PATROL FROM THE MAIN ALLIED FORCE.

AT 4:45P.M. A RED BATTALION LAUNCHED A BANZAI-TYPE ATTACK.

THE ALLIED OUTPOST UNIT FELL BACK SLOWLY FROM ITS HILL POSITION. IT BLASTED A PATH THROUGH THE RED FLANKING FORCE, AIDED BY A RELIEF FORCE FROM THE SOUTH. LAST NIGHT THE FREED OUTPOST TOOK UP A NEW HILL POSITION SOUTH OF THE LOST HEIGHT.

THE REDS DID NOT USE ARMOR AS THEY DID IN SPRING TRAPS IN THE WEST.

ACROSS KOREA THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY IS BRACED FOR A POSSIBLE HUGE RED OFFENSIVE WHICH MAY BE SUPPORTED BY 1,000 PLANES.

LAST NIGHT AN ALLIED PATROL IN WESTERN KOREA SAW 12 COLORED MARKERS WEST OF YONCHON. THE PANELS, PLACED THERE BY THE REDS, ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE USED BY THE ALLIES TO IDENTIFY ADVANCE POSITIONS FOR SUPPORTING PLANES.

THE COMMUNIST MARKERS, COLORED RED, WHITE AND BLUE (CORRECT) POINTED EAST.

AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID "THE REDS MAY BE EXPECTING AIR SUPPORT."

30.24- 26573

FRESH RED TROOPS WERE SEEN MOVING INTO THE AREA ABOVE KAESONG, SITE OF THE NOW-SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS, AND OFFICERS AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS PREDICTED NEW BATTLES MIGHT ERUPT AT ANY MOMENT.

THERE WAS FIERCE FIGHTING ALSO ON THE EASTERN FRONT, WHERE THE ALLIES PUSHED THEIR LIMITED OFFENSIVE.

IN THE MOST SPECTACULAR ACTION IN THE WEST FRIDAY, ALLIES FORCES DROVE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OFF TWO HILLS. THESE FIGHTS WERE IN THE YONCHON AREA, 25 MILES EAST OF KAESONG, AND IN THE CHORWON SECTOR FARTHER EAST.

NORTHWEST OF YONCHON, SEVEN MILES ABOVE THE 38TH PARALLEL, U.N. TROOPS TOOK BACK A HILL AFTER LAYING DOWN A HAIL OF ARTILLERY AND TANK GUNFIRE ON THE REDS' FOXHOLES. TWO COMMUNIST COMPANIES PULLED OUT UNDER THE INTENSE BARRAGE WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT.

NORTHWEST OF CHORWON, THE SOUTHWESTERN TIP OF THE OLD RED "IRON TRIANGLE," ALLIED TROOPS FOUGHT UP A KEY HILL, COUNTING 100 RED BODIES ON THE BROWN SLOPE AFTER THE SURVIVORS FLED NORTH.

TWO ALLIED OUTPOST UNITS WERE ENCIRCLED BEFORE DAWN FRIDAY NORTHWEST OF YONCHON IN A COMMUNIST ASSAULT SIMILAR TO THAT WHICH TEMPORARILY CUT OFF ANOTHER U.N. FORCE THE DAY BEFORE.

BOTH THE BELEAGUERED ALLIED UNITS FOUGHT THEIR WAY CLEAR.

A FORCE OF 1,000 REDS WAS SEEN WITHDRAWING NORTHWARD ABOVE YONCHON FRIDAY AFTERNOON, APPARENTLY HARD HIT BY THE TERRIFIC ALLIED POUNDING.

NO CONTACT WAS REPORTED IN THAT AREA FRIDAY, BUT AIR SPOTTERS SAID LARGE GROUPS OF COMMUNISTS WERE MOVING WESTWARD TOWARD THE GENERAL AREA OF KAESONG. ONE UNIT CONTAINED AN ESTIMATED 800 MEN.

SEP -8 1951

A197KX

A RUSSIAN-MADE TANK WAS HIT BY ALLIED FIGHTER PLANES SOUTHWEST OF CHORWON, BRINGING TO THREE THE NUMBER KNOCKED OUT BY AIRCRAFT IN THE PAST TWO DAYS.

FROM 50 TO 100 COMMUNIST TANKS, POSSIBLY OPERATED BY EUROPEAN SPECIALISTS BELIEVED TO BE WITH THE RED ARMY, HAVE BEEN REPORTED LURKING IN THE BIG BEND AREA OF THE IMJIN RIVER ON THIS FRONT.

AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR REPORTED ALLIED PATROLS AND ASSAULT TROOPS MET STIFFER RESISTANCE ALL ALONG THE EASTERN HALF OF THE FRONT.

A PITCHED BATTLE RAGED ON ONE SUMMIT NORTH OF YANGGU UNTIL THE RED DEFENDERS WERE FORCED BACK, MCARTHUR SAID. THAT HILL AND ANOTHER IN THE SAME AREA WERE DESCRIBED AS THE "FINAL OBJECTIVES" OF THE LIMITED OFFENSIVE.

PATROL ACTIONS WERE REPORTED IN THE ENTIRE EAST FRONT SECTOR NORTH OF V ONE U.S. MARINE UNIT WAS ENGAGED BY R

OF YANGGU. ONE U.S. MARINE UNIT WAS ENGAGED BY RED TROOPS AS IT PROBED NORTHEAST OF THE PUNCHBOWL VALLEY.

FAR EAST AIR FORCE PILOTS SAID THEY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED NEARLY 800 RED VEHICLES FRIDAY--ADDING THEM TO THE SINGLE DAY'S RECORD OF 857 THURSDAY.

FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT NIGHT, B-29S--THE BEHEMOTHS OF WORLD WAR II BUT NOW ONLY MEDIUM BOMBERS--DROPPED AIR-BURSTING BOMBS ON RED TROOP CONCENTRATIONS AT THE FRONT.

ALLIED WARSHIPS SHELLED RED TROOPS ON BOTH THE EAST AND WEST COASTS FRIDAY.

EW704PCS

A114FX

FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR (250)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH ~~TOKYO~~ U.S. Eighth Army Headquarters, Korea

TOKYO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-ALLIED TROOPS DROVE CHINESE COMMUNISTS OFF TWO HILLS TODAY ON THE WESTERN FRONT WHERE REDS EARLIER ENCIRCLED TWO UNITED NATIONS OUTPOSTS.

BOTH SURROUNDED UNITS FOUGHT FREE. ONE IMMEDIATELY COUNTERATTACKED.

A FRONT LINE DISPATCH REPORTED TWO COMPANIES OF REDS FLED FROM A HILL WITHOUT FIRING A SHOT AFTER THE ALLIES BLASTED THEM WITH TANK AND FIELD ARTILLERY. THE RECAPTURED KNOLL IS NORTHWEST OF YONCHON, WHICH IS SEVEN MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

FARTHER NORTH U.N. INFANTRYMEN WON A SECOND HILL AFTER THREE HOURS OF CLOSE INFIGHTING.

REDS FOUGHT AND ATTACKED ALL ALONG THE WESTERN HALF OF THE FRONT IN ACTIONS THAT HAD THE EARMARKS OF A PRELUDE TO A NEW OFFENSIVE.

IN THE MOUNTAINOUS EAST, STIFFENING COMMUNIST RESISTANCE CHECKED TWO ATTACKS BY U.S. SECOND DIVISION INFANTRYMEN.

SECOND DIVISION TROOPS WERE ENGAGED IN A PITCHED BATTLE WITH REDS ATOP ONE RIDGE NORTH OF YANGGU. A SECOND DIVISION ASSAULT ON ANOTHER HILL WAS STALLED BY FIERCELY RESISTING REDS.

WHILE THE REDS WERE SHOWING NEW AGGRESSIVENESS IN THE WEST, SEVERAL GROUPS OF 300 TO 800 WERE SPOTTED MOVING AWAY FROM THE BATTLE LINE. THEY ALSO MOVED TWO TANKS THAT THE U.N. AIR FORCE HAD REPORTED KNOCKING OUT THURSDAY DURING A HEAVY CHINESE ATTACK NEAR YONCHON--SOUTH OF TODAY'S LARGEST ENGAGEMENTS ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

LOW-HANGING CLOUDS SHROUDED MOST OF THE BATTLE AREA, HAMPERING ALLIED WARPLANES AND FURNISHING COVER FOR RED TROOP MOVEMENTS.

COMMUNIST STRIKES AT PATROLS INDICATED THEY WANTED TO MOVE INTO THE WIDE BELT OF NO-MAN'S-LAND WHICH HAS SEPARATED OPPOSING FORCES IN THE WEST FOR MONTHS.

SEP -8 1951

THE RED MOVEMENT ENCIRCLED ONE AMERICAN COMPANY THURSDAY AND TWO OTHER U.N. OUTPOSTS FRIDAY. THE ENSUING FIGHTS PROVED COSTLY TO THE REDS.

AN ALLIED DIVISIONAL OFFICER ESTIMATED THE COMMUNISTS SUFFERED 2,000 CASUALTIES, INCLUDING 400 KILLED, IN THE THREE FIGHTS.

WOMEN NURSES APPARENTLY ACCOMPANIED SOME OF THE ATTACKING COMMUNIST OUTPOSTS. THE SOUND OF WOMEN CRYING ON THE BATTLEFIELD WAS REPORTED BY ONE AMERICAN SOLDIER. HE TOLD OF SEEING TWO WOMEN TREATING THE WOUNDS OF A DOZEN CHINESE, CRYING AS THEY WORKED.

THEY WORKED.

ALLIED FIGHTER PLANES SEARCHING THE WESTERN FRONT FOR CHINESE ARMOR FRIDAY, BURNED OUT A RED TANK WITH FLAMING JELLIED GASOLINE. IT WAS THE THIRD TANK KNOCKED OUT IN TWO DAYS.

OF A DOZEN CHINESE.

THE REDS DID NOT USE TANKS IN THEIR ENCIRCLING ATTACKS ON ALLIED OUTPOSTS FRIDAY, ALTHOUGH THEY WERE RUMORED TO HAVE 50 TO 100 BEHIND THE LINES IN THIS SECTOR.

SCREAMING CHINESE INFANTRYMEN SWARMED AROUND THE UNITS IN THE IMJIN RIVER SECTOR WEST AND NORTHWEST OF YONCHON BEFORE DAWN. ONE ATTACK WAS PRECEDED BY AN ARTILLERY-BARRAGE.- THE OTHER-WAS MADE UNDER A SMOKE SCREEN.

BOTH ALLIED OUTFITS FOUGHT FREE. TANKS CAME UP TO SUPPORT ONE ALLIED GROUP AND IT PROMPTLY LAUNCHED AN ATTACK OF ITS OWN TO REGAIN A HILL DUE WEST OF CHORWON, 17 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.

BOTH ACTIONS FOLLOWED, ON A SMALLER SCALE, THE PATTERN OF A RED

ATTACK ON AN AMERICAN COMPANY THURSDAY.
THE CHINESE OPENED THE ASSAULT WITH "THE DAMNEDEST ARTILLERY AND MORTAR BARRAGE. . .IT TURNED THE PLACE BLACK WITH SHELL CRATERS," SAID LT.COL.ROBERT J.DEMERES, BATTALION COMMANDER WHO DIRECTED THE ESCAPE.

A52FX
HE ESTIMATED THE TANK-SUPPORTED REDS FIRED 1,000 ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY. BIG AMERICAN GUNS ANSWERED WITH 3,700 ROUNDS IN THE 18-HOUR BATTLE.
THE AMERICANS--THERE WERE ABOUT 200 OF THEM--FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT THROUGH A GANTLET OF 3,000 CHINESE FIRING BURP GUNS AND HURLING HAND GRENADES. DEMERES CALLED HIS MEN "A BUNCH OF FIGHTING FOOLS WHO WOULDN'T GIVE UP.
"WE GOT ALL OUR MEN OUT--THE LIVING, THE WOUNDED AND THE DEAD," DEMERES SAID. "WE LEFT DEAD CHINESE PILED UP LIKE CORD WOOD."
HE SAID THE HILL WHERE THE BATTLE STARTED WAS "RINGED WITH CHINESE DEAD."
A GROUP OF ABOUT 1,000 CHINESE, APPARENTLY BADLY HURT, WAS SEEN FRIDAY PULLING NORTH FROM THIS AREA, ABOUT SEVEN MILES NORTH OF 38 AND 25 MILES FROM KAESONG WHERE THE NOW SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS WERE HELD.
SKIRMISHES FLARED IN TRADITIONAL BATTLE PATTERN FROM KORANGPO, A MILE SOUTH OF 38 ON THE WESTERN FLANK, ACROSS THE FRONT.
BACK OF THE LINES RED SUPPLY EFFORTS WERE INTENSIFIED.
NIGHT-FLYING MARINE FIGHTERS AND B-26 BOMBERS, OPERATING BY THE LIGHT OF FLARES, REPORTED THEY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 857 TRUCKS. THAT IS A RECORD FOR THE KOREAN WAR.
THE PREVIOUS HIGH WAS 808 ON AUG. 25, TWO DAYS AFTER THE COMMUNISTS SUSPENDED ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS.
BATTLE ACTION HAS QUICKENED WITH THE PROGRESSIVE DEGENERATION OF THE TRUCE CONFERENCE.
THE ENTIRE FRONT FLARED WITH ACTION OF ONE KIND OR ANOTHER THURSDAY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE KAESONG TALKS WERE STARTED JULY 10.
THE ALLIES STILL HELD THE INITIATIVE IN THE MOUNTAINOUS EAST, WHERE THEY CARVED OUT NEW GAINS WITHIN THE PAST WEEK.
IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE RED ACTION IN THE WEST WAS PREPARATION FOR A NEW OFFENSIVE, OR MERELY RETALIATION FOR ALLIED SUCCESSES IN THE EAST.
THE RED MOVEMENTS BORDERED THE TRADITIONAL INVASION ROUTES TO SEOUL. WHILE NOT NECESSARILY COMMITTING THE COMMUNISTS TO AN OFFENSIVE, THE MOVES RECALLED THE PRIOR STAGES OF PREVIOUS BIG RED ONSLAUGHTS.
EVEN DISCOUNTING THE CHANCES OF A MAJOR OFFENSIVE, THERE IS AS MUCH ACTION ALONG THE FRONT AS AT ANY TIME IN THE WAR BETWEEN MAJOR BATTLE ACTIONS.
HEAVIEST ACTION WAS ON THE WESTERN FRONT. BUT THERE WERE ALSO A SERIES OF RED PROBES BY SMALLER UNITS EASTWARD TO THE KUMHWA AREA IN THE CENTER OF THE LINE, AS IF THE REDS WERE FEELING OUT ALLIED TROOP DISPOSITIONS.

A53FX
IN SOME CASES THE REDS WITHDREW. IN OTHERS THEY FORCED ALLIED TROOPS TO PULL BACK.
THE WHOLE PICTURE WAS ONE OF CONCERTED RED PROBING ALONG 50 MILES OF FRONT. WHILE NO ENGAGEMENT WAS OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, THEY ADDED UP TO A GENERAL MOVEMENT FORWARD OF COMMUNIST FORCES.
U.N. HEADQUARTERS HAS SAID THE REDS HAVE 700,000 MEN AVAILABLE FOR AN OFFENSIVE, INCLUDING A "SOVIET CAUCASIAN PUPPET" FORCE. RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO DENIED THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS HAVE BEEN AUGMENTED BY CAUCASIANS. IT SAID SUCH REPORTS "ARE THE NIGHTMARE CREATION OF WANTON FEAR."
CC319APD

A85FX
FRONTLINER (600)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
WESTERN FRONT, KOREA, SEPT. 7-(AP)-AMERICANS WHO LIVED THROUGH AN 18 HOUR CHINESE ATTACK THEN FOUGHT THEIR WAY OUT AGAINST 15 TO 1 ODDS, TOLD ABOUT IT TODAY.
"IT WAS MIDNIGHT AND EVERYTHING WAS QUIET," SAID PVT. JAMES HIGHTOWER OF WINTERS, CALIF., A RECENT REPLACEMENT WHO WAS STATIONED OUT IN FRONT OF HIS COMPANY. "NOT EVEN THE WIND WAS BLOWING.
"THEN ALL OF A SUDDEN ALL HELL BROKE LOOSE. THE SHELLS STARTED COMING IN LIKE RAIN.
"THEN WE HEARD THE CHINKS SHOUTING. I WAS SCARED TO DEATH."
HIGHTOWER, 22, NEVER HAD BEEN SHOT AT BEFORE. SUDDENLY HE FOUND HIMSELF IN THE MIDDLE OF WAVES OF ATTACKING REDS. THEY DIDN'T SEE HIM AND DASHED BY HEADED FOR THE AMERICAN OUTPOST BEHIND HIGHTOWER.
"I WAS WAY OUT AHEAD OF MY COMPANY ON MY LISTENING POST," HE SAID. "THERE WAS NOTHING TO DO BUT TRY TO CRAWL BACK THROUGH THE CHINKS ALL AROUND US."
HE WORMED HIS WAY ON HIS STOMACH THROUGH THE THICK, GREEN UNDERGROWTH, AVOIDING GROUPS OF CHINESE. SOME WERE FIRING AT THE AMERICAN HELD HILL. OTHER REDS WERE DEAD OR WOUNDED.
"BULLETS WERE ALL AROUND ME AND THE SHELLS WERE DROPPING AND THE WOUNDED CHINKS WERE MOANING," HIGHTOWER SAID. "IT WAS PURE HELL.
"I CRAWLED TOWARD ONE GROUP OF WOUNDED CHINKS--THERE WERE ABOUT A HALF DOZEN OF THEM. I FIGURED THEY WOULDN'T BE SHOOTING CLOSE TO THEIR OWN MEN."
THEN HE HEARD WOMEN CRYING.
"I THOUGHT I WAS CRAZY. THEN I TOOK A LOOK. I SAW TWO WOMEN WITH THE WOUNDED. THEY WERE TRYING TO GIVE THEM FIRST AID. I COULD HEAR THEM CRYING AS THEY WORKED."
HIGHTOWER FINALLY EDGED HIS WAY THE 200 YARDS BACK TO HIS COMPANY AND TUMBLED INTO A MACHINEGUN NEST.
IN A MOMENT HIS HANDS WERE ON THE TRIGGER WHILE THE REGULAR GUNNER RAN TO THE REAR FOR MORE AMMUNITION.
"THAT WAS OUR PROBLEM, MORE AMMUNITION," SAID STOCKY, RUDDY-FACED CAPT.RICHARD J. BEDERSKI OF 11 FAIRMOUNT TERRACE, EAST ORANGE, N.J.

A86FX
"THE CHINESE CAME LOADED FOR BEAR," THE COMPANY COMMANDER SAID, "AND I KNEW WE WERE GOING TO RUN OUT OF AMMUNITION."
HE ORDERED HIS MEN NOT TO SHOOT UNTIL THEY COULD SEE THE FACES OF THE ATTACKERS.
"EVERY ROUND THEY FIRED," BEDERSKI SAID, "WAS ANOTHER DEAD OR WOUNDED CHINESE."
BEDERSKI CALLED OVER THE RADIO FOR MORE AMMUNITION.
LT.COL.ROBERT J. DEMERES (CAP M), BATTALION COMMANDER FROM SPARTA, WIS., LOADED A JEEP WITH AMMUNITION AND CALLED FOR VOLUNTEERS TO RUN IT THROUGH THE CHINESE TO THE SURROUNDED COMPANY.
"IT WAS SOME DASH WE MADE," SAID ONE OF THESE VOLUNTEERS, CORP. JOHN VAN JEPEREN OF 409 JUDSON ST., LYNDEN, WASH.
"WE WENT LIKE A BAT OUT OF HELL DOWN THAT ROAD, BLASTING BOTH SIDES WITH OUR M-1 RIFLES.
"WE MADE IT WITHOUT A SCRATCH. I GUESS THE CHINKS WERE SO DAMNED SURPRISED THEY DIDN'T GET A GOOD CHANCE TO SHOOT AT US."
A SECOND JEEP WASN'T SO LUCKY. IT CAUGHT IT--PLENTY.
BUT THE JEEP-LOAD OF AMMUNITION SAVED THE SITUATION UNTIL TANKS AND PERSONNEL CARRIERS CRASHED THROUGH WITH MORE SUPPLIES---AND TO BRING OUT AMERICAN DEAD AND WOUNDED.
"IT WAS ONE HELL OF A TOUGH FIGHT," SAID SGT. CHARLES R. KARNS OF

BENTON, PA., WHO HAS SERVED SIX MONTHS IN KOREA. "IT'S THE TOUGHEST ONE I'VE BEEN IN.

"THE CHINKS WERE THICK AS FLIES. IT WAS THE FLARES THAT SAVED US FIRST.

"THE FLARES LIT UP THE WHOLE AREA WHEN THE ENEMY FIRST CHARGED AND WE MOWED 'EM DOWN AS THEY RAN."

ALLIED ARTILLERY DID ITS BEST TO MAKE UP FOR THE DISPARITY IN NUMBERS---ABOUT 200 AMERICANS AGAINST AROUND 3,000 CHINESE.

"WE FIRED 3,700 ROUNDS FROM 12:30 A.M. UNTIL 6 P.M. LAST NIGHT," SAID LT.EDWARD J. SCHROEDTER OF 3219 NORTH AVE., MILWAUKEE, THE COMPANY'S FORWARD OBSERVER.

FINALLY THE AMERICANS BEGAN FIGHTING THEIR WAY OUT WITH THE HELP OF TANKS. IT WAS A TWO HOUR FIGHT THROUGH A RED GANTLET.

"IT WAS AN ORDERLY WITHDRAWAL," SAID CAPT. BEDERSKI.

"MY MEN WERE MAGNIFICENT."

CY518APD

A177FX

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8-(AP)-TWENTY-FOUR U.S. F-86 SABRE JETS AND ABOUT 40 RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15 JETS BATTLED FOR 25 MINUTES TODAY OVER NORTHWEST KOREA.

THERE WAS NO REPORT OF DAMAGE TO EITHER SIDE.

THE JET FIGHT RANGED FROM AN ALTITUDE OF 36,000 FEET DOWN TO WITHIN A FEW HUNDRED FEET OF THE GROUND.

IT FLARED ABOUT 20 MILES NORTH OF SINANJU, A TOWN ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG AND THE MANCHURIAN BORDER.

CY1104PPD NM

A75FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. HENRY I. HODES HAS BEEN NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCED TODAY.

HODES, A DELEGATE TO THE STALLED KAESONG TRUCE TALKS, HAD BEEN DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF SINCE JAN. 14.

HE SUCCEEDS MAJ. GEN. LEVEN C. ALLEN WHO LEFT RECENTLY FOR THE UNITED STATES.

HODES PREVIOUSLY WAS ASSISTANT COMMANDER OF THE SEVENTH INFANTRY DIVISION IN ITS AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS AT INCHON AND IWON.

JL437APD

B34KX (EQ)

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,SEPT.7-(AP)-THE DEATH SENTENCE OF AN ARMY CORPORAL CONVICTED OF MURDERING A KOREAN FARMER WILL BE SENT TO WASHINGTON TOMORROW FOR REVIEW BY THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

CPL.JOHN A.BIGGER, WOBURN, MASS., WAS CONVICTED BY A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL AUG.11 AND THE DEATH SENTENCE WAS APPROVED BY GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, AUG.29.

CPL.BIGGER WAS ACCUSED OF SHOOTING SU BYONG SUK DURING AN ARGUMENT NEAR CHUNGJU LAST APRIL 5.

IF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL APPROVES THE DEATH SENTENCE, IT WILL GO TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN FOR A FINAL DECISION.

VR 529ACS NM

A117

(120)

LONDON, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE OFFICIAL RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS DENIED IN A BROADCAST FROM MOSCOW TODAY REPORTS THAT THERE ARE "LARGE CONTINGENTS" OF SOVIET TROOPS IN NORTH KOREA.

THE BROADCAST IN THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE, HEARD AND TRANSLATED HERE, SAID:

"IN THE PAST FEW DAYS THE INFORMATION DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO AS WELL AS A NUMBER OF AMERICAN AND BRITISH NEWSPAPERS, ACCORDING TO DEFINITE INSTRUCTIONS, HAVE BEEN SPREADING A REPORT TO THE EFFECT THAT IN NORTH KOREA THERE ARE ALLEGEDLY LARGE CONTINGENTS OF SOVIET TROOPS.

"TASS IS AUTHORIZED TO STATE ALL THESE AND SIMILAR REPORTS ARE MENDACIOUS FROM BEGINNING TO END AND CALCULATED TO DECEIVE WORLD PUBLIC OPINION."

(ON SEPT. 4, UNITED NATIONS HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO ANNOUNCED THAT "LARGE NUMBERS OF CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" AND A "PUPPET AIR FORCE" OF 1,000 PLANES WERE READY FOR ACTION IN KOREA.

(IT SAID TROOPS FROM EAST GERMANY AND OTHER SOVIET SATELLITE AREAS HAD BEEN POURING INTO NORTH KOREA FOR MONTHS, BRINGING ARTILLERY, TANKS AND ARMORED CARS WITH THEM. THE HEADQUARTERS ANNOUNCEMENT GAVE NO ESTIMATE AS TO HOW MANY "CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS" ARE IN NORTH KOREA.)

HH1124PCS

B14 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD U.N.--LIE (320)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.7-(AP)-EXPRESSING DISAPPOINTMENT AT THE LACK OF PROGRESS IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS, TRYGVE LIE SAID TODAY THE TIME HAS COME FOR DEFINITE PROOF THE RUSSIANS WERE SERIOUS IN MAKING THE PEACE BID LAST JUNE 23.

THE U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL TOLD THE FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE HE HAS HELD IN WEEKS THAT THE OTHER SIDE (THE COMMUNISTS) SHOULD PROMPTLY RESUME TALKS IF THEY GENUINELY DESIRE A JUST ARMISTICE. HE SAID ALSO, IN RESPONSE TO A DIRECT QUESTION, THAT HE DOES NOT EXPECT A WORLD WAR THIS YEAR.

LIE TOLD THE NEWSMEN HE HAD BEEN IN FAVOR OF TRYING TO OBTAIN A MILITARY CEASE-FIRE AND ARMISTICE IN KOREA LONG BEFORE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER JACOB A.MALIK MADE HIS BROADCAST SUGGESTING AN ARMISTICE ALONG THE 38TH PARALLEL.

"LIKE YOU," HE SAID IN HIS STATEMENT, "I HAVE BEEN DISAPPOINTED AND DISTURBED AT THE LACK OF PROGRESS IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS AND BY THE PRESENT SUSPENSION OF THE TALKS BY THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMANDERS.

"DIFFICULTIES AND SUSPICIONS OF ALL KINDS MUST BE ALLOWED FOR IN SUCH NEGOTIATIONS, BUT THERE CAN, IT SEEMS TO ME, BE NO QUESTION IN THE MINDS OF THE OTHER SIDE OF THE GENUINENESS OF THE DESIRE OF THE WHOLE UNITED NATIONS AND OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO SEEK A JUST AND REASONABLE MILITARY ARMISTICE AND CEASE-FIRE. IF THE OTHER SIDE ALSO GENUINELY DESIRES SUCH AN OUTCOME THEN IT SHOULD PROMPTLY TAKE CONCRETE STEPS THAT WILL MAKE POSSIBLE BOTH A RESUMPTION OF THE TALKS AS GENERAL (MATTHEW B.) RIDGWAY HAS BEEN URGING AND THEREAFTER REAL PROGRESS TOWARD NEGOTIATING THE CEASE-FIRE AND ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

"I CONTINUE TO HOPE THAT THIS WILL BE THE OUTCOME.

"THE TIME HAS COME FOR DEFINITE PROOF WHETHER OR NOT MR.MALIK'S PROPOSAL WHICH AROUSED SO MUCH HOPE AROUND THE WORLD FOR PEACE WAS

INDEED A SERIOUS ONE AS I (CORRECT) BELIEVED."
LIE SAID HE WOULD FAVOR ADMISSION OF JAPAN TO THE U.N. AFTER A PEACE TREATY HAS BEEN SIGNED BY A MAJORITY OF THE U.N. MEMBERS. HE INDICATED HOWEVER THAT THERE MIGHT BE OTHER OBSTACLES IN THE WAY. HE DID NOT NAME THOSE, BUT THE SOVIET UNION, WHICH OPPOSES THE TREATY UP FOR SIGNATURE IN SAN FRANCISCO, HAS THE VETO POWER TO KILL AN APPLICATION FOR THE U.N.
THE SECRETARY-GENERAL SAID HE WILL LEAVE OCT. 13 FOR PARIS, WHERE THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL CONVENE NOV. 6.
RP543PED

A171KX
(WEST OUT ((150)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-A GENERAL JUST RETURNED FROM KOREA PREDICTED TODAY THAT FIGHTING THERE WOULD END IN A STALEMATE UNLESS MORE ALLIED TROOPS AND EQUIPMENT ARE COMMITTED TO THE WAR THERE.
MAJOR GENERAL CLARK L.RUFFNER, UNTIL A FEW DAYS AGO COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE ARMY'S SECOND DIVISION IN KOREA, SAID THAT ALTHOUGH UNITED NATIONS' TROOPS CAN STOP ANY MAJOR DRIVE BY THE REDS, THE U. N. TROOPS DO NOT HAVE THE STRENGTH TO DRIVE THE ENEMY BACK ACROSS THE YALU RIVER.
"DURING THE LAST 10 DAYS BEFORE I LEFT, THE DIVISION DESTROYED TWO OF THREE NORTH KOREAN DIVISIONS---SOME 22,000 ENEMY DEAD---IN AS BITTER FIGHTING AS WE HAD ENCOUNTERED," HE SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.
"WHEN THE TRUCE TALKS STARTED I HONESTLY BELIEVED THE REDS WANTED SOME SORT OF CEASE-FIRE, BUT AS THINGS HAVE TURNED OUT, I'M BAFFLED."
THE 48-YEAR-OLD GENERAL, A TROOP COMMANDER FOR 18 YEARS AND A STAFF OFFICER FOR SEVEN, WAS BORN IN BUFFALO, N.Y., HE CLAIMS VIRGINIA OR TEXAS "WHICHEVER WILL HAVE ME" AS HIS HOME, OWNS A HOUSE IN LOS ANGELES AND HAS HIS FAMILY IN WASHINGTON.
FJ/FR1147PCS NM

B6 (Q)
-17-
NIGHT LEAD CZECHOSLOVAK (500)
BY GLENN WILLIAMS
LONDON, SEPT.7-(AP)-RUDOLF SLANSKY, THE MSOCW-COACHED HATCHETMAN OF CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNISM, HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS POST AS SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE PARTY AND THE JOB ITSELF ABOLISHED, AT LEAST IN NAME.
KLEMENT GOTTWALD, THE STUBBY, IRON-HARD RED PRESIDENT WHO IS REGARDED BY SOME WESTERN OBSERVERS AS HAVING CZECHOSLOVAK INTERESTS MORE AT HEART, HAS GATHERED UP THE DUTIES, BUT NOT THE TITLE, OF SECRETARY-GENERAL. THIS SOLIDIFIES HIS ALREADY FIRM GRASP ON THE PARTY MACHINERY.
THE PRAGUE RADIO DISCLOSED THE SHAKEUP TODAY.
WESTERN EXPERTS ON CZECHOSLOVAK AFFAIRS DEBATED WHETHER THE CHANGES MEAN RUSSIA IS RELAXING OR TIGHTENING HER CONTROLS. SOME OBSERVERS IN VIENNA SAID THAT IF MOSCOW HAS AGREED TO DEMOTION OF ITS TOP MAN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA THE ACTION MAY HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO QUIET GROWING UNREST AMONG CZECH COMMUNISTS OVER MOSCOW'S ECONOMIC POLICIES. DEMANDS FOR GREATER PRODUCTION TO FEED THE SOVIET WAR MACHINE HAVE CREATED CRITICAL SHORTAGES, LOWERED THE STANDARD OF LIVING AND CAUSED PASSIVE RESISTANCE AMONG THE WORKERS.
SLANSKY WAS NOT BANISHED, HOWEVER. A CZECH NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH BROADCAST FROM PRAGUE SAID HE WILL GET "ANOTHER IMPORTANT STATE POST." THE POST WAS NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. SLANSKY, NOW 49, ALSO WAS CHOSEN AS ONE OF A SEVEN-MAN POLITICAL SECRETARIAT, HEADED BY GOTTWALD, WHICH WILL "CONDUCT THE DAILY BUSINESS OF THE PARTY."
HE HAS NOT BEEN A MEMBER OF THE CABINET, BUT HAS EXERCISED CONSIDERABLE INFLUENCE THROUGH THE PARTY MACHINE.
THE CHANGES, PROPOSED BY GOTTWALD, WERE APPROVED YESTERDAY AT A MEETING OF THE CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT PRAGUE CASTLE.
THE RESHUFFLING OF THE RED CARDS WAS A PUZZLE IN THAT THE OFFICE OF SECRETARY-GENERAL HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE KEY POST IN EVERY COMMUNIST PARTY. IT WAS FROM THE SECRETARY-GENERALSHIP OF THE RUSSIAN PARTY THAT STALIN ADVANCED TO POWER.
A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID IT PROBABLY WILL TAKE SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE REPORTS IN PRAGUE NEWSPAPERS AND THE ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS GIVE DIPLOMATS IN PRAGUE A REASONABLY CLEAR INDICATION OF THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CHANGES.
THE PRAGUE REPORT QUOTED GOTTWALD AS TELLING THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE MEETING THAT "WORKING IN THE WAY THE GREAT AND WISE STALIN IS TEACHING US, WE SHALL BOLDLY PROGRESS ON THE ROAD TO SOCIALISM IN OUR COUNTRY IN SPITE OF EVERYTHING AND EVERYBODY."

B7
BOTH SLANSKY AND GOTTWALD WERE TRAINED IN MOSCOW. THEY SPENT MUCH OF WORLD WAR II IN THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL AND IT WAS UNDOUBTEDLY THEN THAT THEY SHAPED THEIR MOVES TOWARD EVENTUAL COMMUNIST CONTROL OF THE CENTRAL EUROPEAN REPUBLIC.
SLANSKY WAS EDITOR OF THE CZECH COMMUNIST PAPER RUDE PRAVO IN PRAGUE FOR 15 YEARS, FLED TO MOSCOW IN 1939 AND RETURNED AS A MEMBER OF THE PARTISAN ARMY'S GENERAL STAFF IN 1944.
HE REMAINED AN INFLUENTIAL UNDERCOVER MAN -- PARTY DOCTRINARIAN AND DISCIPLINARIAN -- UNTIL EARLY 1948. THEN, AFTER THE RED COUP WHICH BROUGHT THE NEW CONSTITUTION TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND AN END TO THE LIBERAL REGIME OF PRESIDENT EDUARD BENES, HE EMERGED OPENLY AS A TOP PARTY FIGURE. HE WAS ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF THE COMINFORM.
GOTTWALD ALSO HAS MOSCOW'S BLESSING. HE TRAINED IN MOSCOW IN THE 1930S, SPENT THE WAR YEARS THERE, AND PROVED HE HAD LEARNED HIS LESSONS WELL WITH THE COLD, MACHINE-LIKE WAY IN WHICH HE PLOTTED AND CARRIED OUT THE COUP THAT BROUGHT THE REDS TO POWER.
WITH GOTTWALD AND SLANSKY ON THE SEVEN-MAN "POLITICAL SECRETARIAT" ARE FIVE OTHER TRUSTED RED ADMINISTRATORS: PREMIER ANTONIN ZZPOTOCKY; FOREIGN MINISTER VILEN SIROKY; DR.JAROMIR DOLANSKY, MINISTER OF STATE PLANNING; DR.ALEXEI CEPICKA, DEFENSE MINISTER, AND KAREL BACILEK, BELIEVED HERE TO BE A POWERFUL FIGURE IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE REGION OF SLOVAKIA, WHERE PURGES WERE CARRIED OUT IN THE LAST TWO YEARS.
RP443PED

A101
(450)
LONDON, SEPT 7-(AP)-RUDOLF SLANSKY, ARCHITECT OF COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S VAST PURGES, HAS BEEN RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES AS SECRETARY-GENERAL, AND THE DUTIES HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER BY PRESIDENT KLEMENT GOTTWALD, THE OFFICIAL CZECH NEWS AGENCY ANNOUNCED TODAY. THE BROADCAST ANNOUNCEMENT ASTONISHED DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES HERE.
THE BROADCAST SAID SLANSKY "SHALL TAKE OVER ANOTHER IMPORTANT STATE POST," AND THE TITLE OF SECRETARY-GENERAL IS NOW ABOLISHED. THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY, MEETING YESTERDAY, DECIDED THAT GOTTWALD WOULD TAKE OVER SLANSKY'S DUTIES.
THE SECRETARY-GENERAL OF A COMMUNIST PARTY IS ITS BOSS. PRIME MINISTER STALIN HAS HELD THAT JOB IN RUSSIA. IN SUCH A POST, GOTTWALD WOULD BE BOSS OF THE CZECH PARTY. BUT AT THE PRESIDENT'S SUGGESTION, THE OFFICIAL DISPATCH SAID, A SEVEN-MAN POLITICAL SECRETARIA OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE WAS FORMED TO "CONDUCT THE DAILY BUSINESS OF THE PARTY."
GOTTWALD HEADS THIS GROUP AND SLANSKY IS A MEMBER OF IT, ALONG

WITH PREMIER ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY, FOREIGN MINISTER VILEM SIROKY, STATE PLANNING MINISTER JAROMIR DOLANSKY, DEFENSE MINISTER ALEXEI CEPICKA, AND KAREL BACILEK, WHO HOLDS NO POSITION IN THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.

THE DISPATCH DID NOT SAY WHAT POST SLANSKY WOULD GET. HE DID NOT HOLD A GOVERNMENT POST, WHICH IS NOT UNUSUAL IN THE CASE OF A COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS.

THERE HAVE BEEN MANY RUMORS IN THE PAST THAT SLANSKY HAD BEEN THE TARGET OF UNDERGROUND ASSASSINS, AND SOME REPORTS SAID HE HAD BEEN WOUNDED. HE IS THE MAN WHO CONDUCTED THE PURGE OF THE CZECHOSLVAK ARMY TO REMOVE "UNRELIABLE" ELEMENTS, AND THEREAFTERR HE PRESIDED AT THE UNENDING PURGES OF THE PARTY'S RANKS TO ROUT OUT EVIDENCES OF "TITOISM." HE HAS BEEN THE PARTY'S DELEGATE TO THE COMINFORM AND A FREQUENT VISITOR TO MOSCOW.

ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE NEW SECRETARIAT, BACILEK, WAS BELIEVED TO BE A POTENT FIGURE IN THE SLOVAK COMMUNIST PARTY, WHICH WAS PURGED TWO YEARS AGO OF "TITOISTS" SAID TO HAVE BEEN PLANNING A COUP.

HE AND CEPICKA WERE NAMED MEMBERS OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE, REPLACING THOSE WHO HAVE "CEASED TO BE MEMBERS," THE CZECH ANNOUNCEMENT SAID. THE DISPLACED MEMBERS WERE NOT NAMED.

A102

THE COMMITTEE ALSO APPROVED CHANGES IN THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMIC ADMINISTRATION TO "MAKE IT MORE FLEXIBLE."

THE DISPATCH DID NOT DESCRIBE THIS NEW SETUP IN DETAIL, BUT SAID IT WAS TO BE IN ACCORDANCE "WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY TO MAKE THE PLANTS MORE A PART OF THE ADMINISTRATION" AND "HELP REDUCE BY 39 PER CENT THE NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE WORKERS."

ALBANIA ANNOUNCED CHANGES IN HER COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN ANOTHER BROADCAST. IT PLACED DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER HYSNI KAPO IN CHARGE OF THE AGRICULTURE MINISTRY AND DEMOTED ILIAZREKA, THE PREVIOUS MINISTER, TO THE RANK OF DEPUTY.

GOG NUSHI WAS NAMED A DEPUTY PREMIER OF ALBANIA; JOSEF PASHKO WAS NAMED MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL, AND BIBIL KLOSI WAS NAMED MINISTER OF JUSTICE. THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS LATELY THAT ALBANIA IS HAVING A GREAT DEAL OF TROUBLE WITH MINOR UPRISINGS.

MT942AED

SEP - 8 1951

A49

PMS BUDGET (410)

IRANIAN

LONDON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-OIL TALKS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND IRAN REACHED A COMPLETE BREAKDOWN TODAY FOLLOWING A THINLY-VEILED BRITISH DEMAND THAT IRAN THROW OUT PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE, STUNG BY MOSSADEGH'S THREAT TO EXPELL 350 BRITISH TECHNICIANS FROM THE SHUT-DOWN ABADAN REFINERY AREA, UNLESS BRITAIN CAME UP WITH NEW PROPOSALS WITHIN 15 DAYS SAID LAST NIGHT:

"THE RECENT SPEECH BY THE PERSIAN (IRANIAN) PRIME MINISTER IN THE SENATE SHOWS CONCLUSIVELY THAT NO FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE PRESENT PERSIAN GOVERNMENT CAN PRODUCE ANY RESULTS." HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT THEREFORE NOW CONSIDER THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS BEGUN BY THE LORD PRIVY SEAL (RICHARD R. STOKES) ARE NO LONGER IN SUSPENSE, BUT BROKEN OFF."

THIS WAS REGARDED HERE AS PUTTING IT SQUARELY UP TO IRAN TO PRODUCE ENTIRELY NEW PROPOSALS AS A BASIS FOR NEGOTIATIONS OR BRING IN A NEW GOVERNMENT TO TACKLE THE DIFFICULT PROBLEM.

MOSSADEGH COULD LOSE THE PREMIERSHIP BY PARLIAMENTARY ACTION, OR HE MIGHT BE DECISIVELY VOTED OUT OF OFFICE IN THE IRANIAN GENERAL ELECTIONS SCHEDULED FOR NEXT MONTH. IT IS DOUBTFUL, HOWEVER, THAT THE IMPLIED BRITISH ULTIMATUM WILL BE HELPFUL TO MOSSADEGH'S OPPONENTS IN IRAN CONSIDERING THE INFLAMED NATIONALIST FEELINGS THERE.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE STATEMENT ALSO INDIRECTLY WARNED THAT BRITAIN WOULD NOT SIT IDLY BY IF IRAN CARRIED OUT HER THREAT TO EXPEL BRITISH EMPLOYES OF THE NATIONALIZED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY.

"AS REGARDS THE THREAT TO WITHDRAW THE RESIDENT PERMITS OF BRITISH COMPANY EMPLOYES, IT IS EVIDENT THAT ANY ATTEMPT BY THE PERSIAN (IRANIAN) GOVERNMENT TO EVICT THEM WOULD BE A FURTHER BREACH OF THE INTERIM DECISION OF THE HAGUE INTERNATIONAL COURT," IT SAID.

THE TOP GOVERNMENT LEADERS HAVE PREVIOUSLY INTIMATED THAT BRITAIN WOULD USE FORCE IF NECESSARY TO KEEP A TOE-HOLD AT ABADAN.

HER MAJOR HOPE FOR AVOIDING TROUBLE, HOWEVER, IS THE COURT'S RECOMMENDATION TO BOTH COUNTRIES TO KEEP THE INDUSTRY WORKING UNTIL A SETTLEMENT IS REACHED.

BRITAIN'S BARE FISTED BLOW AT MOSSADEGH CAME SOON AFTER THE IRANIAN PREMIER HAD SUFFERED A SERIOUS POLITICAL SETBACK IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT). HE WAS UNABLE YESTERDAY TO ROUND UP A QUORUM TO VOTE APPROVAL OF HIS ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN WHICH HAD ALREADY BEEN APPROVED BY THE SENATE.

THE NEXT SESSION IS SCHEDULED FOR SUNDAY.

LORD PRIVY SEAL STOKES RETURNED FROM TALKS IN TEHRAN AUG. 24 AFTER FAILING TO BUDGE MOSSADEGH FROM HIS STAND THAT IRAN MUST TAKE OVER COMPLETE CONTROL OF ASSETS WITHIN IRAN OF THE $1,400,000,000 ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT OWNS A CONTROLLING INTEREST IN THE COMPANY.

JR6AED

SEP - 8 1951

A93 (450)

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 7-(AP)-EXTREMIST NATIONA FRONT AND MOSLEM LEADERS SHOUTED THREATS OF ASSASSINATION TODAY AGAINST DEPUTIES AND SENATORS WHO OPPOSE PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S OIL NATIONALIZATION POLICIES.

THE DEATH THREATS WERE WILDLY CHEERED BY 5,000 DEMONSTRATORS.

THEY WERE AIMED PRIMARILY AT MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) DEPUTIES WHO BOYCOTTED A SESSION CALLED BY MOSSADEGH YESTERDAY FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. THE DEPUTIES MEET NEXT IN POSTPONED SESSION SUNDAY.

ONE LEADER INVITED NEIGHBORING BRITISH-ALLIED IRAQ, ANOTHER OIL COUNTRY, TO DISPOSE OF PREMIER NURI SAID AS AN OIL-INVOLVED IRANIAN PREMIER WAS DISPOSED OF HERE LAST SPRING--BY ASSASSINATION.

THE RALLY WAS CALLED PRIMARILY TO DEMONSTRATE SUPPORT FOR EGYPT IN HER LONG TREATY DISPUTE WITH BRITAIN AND WITH THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL OVER EGYPT'S STOPPAGE OF SHIPPING IN THE SUEZ CANAL BOUND FOR ISRAEL.

A LEADER CALLED FOR IRAQ TO JOIN IRAN AND EGYPT IN A CAMPAIGN TO "CUT OFF THE HANDS OF FOREIGN INFLUENCE." (THIS WAS A SYMBOLIC REFERENCE TO THE HAND AMPUTATIONS DONE AS PUNISHMENT FOR THIEVERY IN SOME PARTS OF THE MIDDLE EAST).

AFTER TLTUCT

REFERENCE TO THE HAND AMPUTATIONS DONE AS PUNISHMENT FOR THIEVERY IN SOME PARTS OF THE MIDDLE EAST).

AFTER THE RALLY TURNED INTO A FANFARE FOR MOSSADEGH, THE CROWD SUPPORTED HIS ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN TO RENEW OIL TALKS WITHIN TWO WEEKS AND CHANTED "DEATH TO THE TRAITORS."

IN LONDON THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE HAS SAID THERE IS NO CHANCE FOR FURTHER NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE MOSSADEGH GOVERNMENT IN THE LIGHT OF HIS RECENT STATEMENTS.

THE SENATE GAVE ITS SUPPORT TO MOSSADEGH WEDNESDAY AFTER HE SAID RESIDENCE PERMITS OF BRITISH TECHNICIANS REMAINING AT ABADAN WILL BE

REVOKED UNLESS THE OIL TALKS ARE REOPENED ON IRANIAN TERMS.
"ANYBODY WHO DARES OPPOSE THIS SACRED NATIONALISTIC MOVEMENT (FOR IRANIAN CONTROL OF IRAN'S OIL PRODUCTION) IS CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY THE IRANIAN PEOPLE," SHOUTED MULLAH CHAMS GHANATABADI, BEARDED MOSLEM CHIEF OF THE MUJAHEDDIN ISLAM (FIGHTERS FOR ISLAM), AT TODAY'S RALLY.
OPPONENTS OF MOSSADEGH WERE CALLED TRAITORS BY MOZZAFAR BAGHAIE, NATIONAL FRONT DEPUTY AND HEAD OF THE NEWLY ORGANIZED LABOR PARTY.

REFERRING TO THE ASSASSINATION OF PREMIER ALI RAZMARA. X X X
"DESPITE BRITISH SOLDIERS AND WARSHIPS IN OUR WATERS (IN THE PERSIAN GULF AT ANCHORAGES USUALLY IN IRAQI TERRITORY) AND EGYPTIAN WATERS WE TWO NATIONS (IRAN AND EGYPT) WILL MOVE TOGETHER TO KICK OUT THE BRITISH IMPERIALISTS. WE HEREBY DECLARE TO THE WORLD THE FATE OF ABADAN AND THE FATE OF THE SUEZ CANAL ARE TIED TOGETHER."
THEN HE SUGGESTED THAT IRAQ SHOULD DO AWAY WITH PREMIER NURI SAID (A STAUNCH FRIEND OF BRITAIN) BY ASSASSINATION.
"WE HOPE OUR BROTHER NATION IRAQ WILL SEND THEIR RAZMARA TO JOIN OUR RAZMARA (THE SLAIN IRANIAN PREMIER)."

A94
MULLAH GHANATABADI CALLED KHALIL TAHMASSEBI, WHO IS AWAITING TRIAL FOR KILLING RAZMARA, THE "SAVIOR OF IRAN."
"WE HAVE SENATORS AND DEPUTIES WHO OPPOSE MOSSADEGH, ACTION WHICH WE CONSIDER AS OPPOSITION TO THE OIL NATIONALIZATION LAW," GHANATABADI SAID. "WE HAVE PLENTY OF TAHMASSEBIS (ASSASSINS) WHO WILL SETTLE THEIR ACCOUNTS."
GRAY-BEARDED KASHANI, MOSSADEGH'S MAIN SUPPORT AMONG THE INFUENTIAL RELIGIOUS L

INFLUENTIAL RELIGIOUS LEADERS, REMAINED IN SECLUSION BY CUSTOM AND SO DID MOSSADEGH. BUT KASHANI SENT A MESSAGE SAYING:
"I WISH THE PEOPLE OF IRAQ WOULD FOLLOW THE PEOPLE OF IRAN AND EGYPT AND CUT OFF THE HANDS OF FOREIGN INFLUENCE."
SN1OPED

A93
WITH LONDON
ABADAN, IRAN, SEPT. 7-(AP)-EMPLOYES OF THE NATIONALIZED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY HERE ARE WAITING ORDERS FROM LONDON AS TO WHAT TO DO IF IRAN FOLLOWS THROUGH WITH ITS THREAT TO WITHDRAW THEIR RESIDENT PERMITS.
MEANWHILE, BRITISH FIRMS IN NEARBY KHORRAMSHAHR TODAY ASKED CONSUL GENERAL FRANCIS C. CAPPER IF THE IRANIAN THREAT WOULD APPLY TO THEM TOO.
CAPPER SAID HE WAS WAITING TO FIND OUT.
THERE ARE SEVERAL BRITISH BANKS AND SHIPPING FIRMS AT KHORAMSHAHR ACROSS THE KARUN RIVER FROM ABADAN.
KM843AED

B15 (Q)
-17-
PRECEDE BELGRADE, BERLIN DAY (220)
LONDON, SEPT.7-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA AND SOVIET-SUPPORTED ROMANIA ACCUSED EACH OTHER OF BORDER SHOOTING VIOLATIONS TODAY.
YUGOSLAVIA CONTENDED THE COMINFORM COUNTRIES ARE TRYING TO PROVOKE A CONFLICT THAT WOULD HELP THE KREMLIN REMOVE PREMIER MARSHAL TITO. THE YUGOSLAVS ACCUSED ALBANIA EARLIER THIS WEEK OF BORDER PROVOCATIONS.
ROMANIA PROTESTED TO YUGOSLAVIA TONIGHT THAT THREE COMPANIES OF YUGOSLAV BORDER GUARDS FIRED ACROSS THE ROMANIAN FRONTIER SEPT. 5 AND KILLED ONE CORPORAL.
THE PROTEST AS QUOTED BY MOSCOW RADIO SAID THAT BEFORE THE SHOOTING YUGOSLAV GUARDS AND CIVILIANS CROSSED INTO ROMANIA NEAR THE VILLAGE OF KUSSIC BUT WERE DRIVEN BACK.
THE YUGOSLAV VERSION SAID 60 ROMANIAN SOLDIERS FIRED ON YUGOSLAV PEASANTS AT WORK NEAR THE BORDER AND YUGOSLAV SOLDIERS FIRED BACK IN A 20-MINUTE EXCHANGE; TWO YUGOSLAV FARMERS LIVING IN ROMANIA TRIED TO FLEE TO YUGOSLAVIA, AND ONE WAS SHOT DEAD, THE OTHER WOUNDED.
ROMANIA'S COMPLAINT WAS IN A FAMILIAR COMINFORM TONE:
"THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT, BEING IN THE SERVICE OF THE IMPERIALIST CIRCLES WHICH ARE FOMENTING ANOTHER WAR, PURSUING A POLICY FULL OF HATRED FOR THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM OF THE ROMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND ALL THE FORCES OF PEACE, HAS INTENSIFIED HOSTILE ACTIVITY AGAINST THE ROMANIAN STATE WITH THE AIM OF HEIGHTENING THE TENSION IN THIS PART OF EUROPE."
RP548PED

S11
(130)
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 7-(AP)-GRIM SUSPICION THAT THE SOVIET-LED COMINFORM MAY BE TRYING TO PROVOKE A SHOOTING SHOWDOWN SOON WITH PREMIER MARSHAL TITO MOUNTED HERE TODAY AS YUGOSLAVIA REPORTED TWO NEW BORDER INCIDENTS.
AMID GROWING REPORTS OF STEPPED-UP SOVIET MILITARY ACTIVITY IN THE SATELLITE NATIONS, THE OFFICIAL BELGRADE RADIO LAST NIGHT REPORTED FRESH VIOLENCE ALONG THE YUGOSLAV-ROMANIAN FRONTIER.
THE RADIO SAID 60 ROMANIAN SOLDIERS FIRED ON YUGOSLAV PEASANTS WORKING NEAR THE BORDER. HUGOSLAV BORDER GUARDS FIRED BACK IN A 20-MINUTE EXCHANGE.
THE REPORT ALSO SAID TWO FARMERS OF YUGOSLAV NATIONALITY LIVING IN ROMANIA TRIED TO FLEE OVER INTO THIS COUNTRY, ONE WAS SHOT DEAD AND THE OTHER WOUNDED, AS THEY NEARED THE BORDER.
EARLIER THIS WEEK A YUGOSLAV WAS REPORTED KILLED ON YUGOSLAVIA'S SOUTHERN BORDER WITH ALBANIA.
IN ADDITION TO THE GROWING NUMBER OF BORDER INCIDENTS, THERE HAVE BEEN REPORTS OF A STEADY EFFORT BY THE KREMLIN TO OBTAIN MILITARY INFORMATION ABOUT YUGOSLAVIA.
JR247AED

A79
WITH BELGRADE
BERLIN, SEP 7-(AP)-ROMANIA TODAY ACCUSED YUGOSLAVIA OF PROVOKING A BORDER CLASH SEPT 5 IN WHICH A ROMANIAN FRONTIER GUARD WAS KILLED, THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TODAY FROM BUCHAREST. ROMANIA'S VERSION WAS THAT THE YUGOSLAV'S CROSSED THE BORDER AND OPENED FIRE.
BELGRADE RADIO HAD CLAIMED EARLIER THAT 60 ROMANIANS STARTED THE 20-MINUTE GUN BATTLE BY FIRING ON YUGOSLAV PEASANTS.
P750AED

A7 (CD F)
LONDON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-A MILITARY COURT IN SOFIA LAST NIGHT SENTENCED FOUR BULGARIANS TO DEATH BY SHOOTING ON CHARGES OF ACTING AS "AGENTS OF THE AMERICAN SECRET SERVICE." NINE OTHERS WERE SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM FIVE TO 20 YEARS, THE BULGARIAN NEWS AGENCY REPORTED IN A BROADCAST DISPATCH HEARD HERE.
BB231AED

A50
LONDON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-AN EARTH MOVING MACHINE, EXCAVATING FOR A BUILDING SITE YESTERDAY, STRUCK WHAT APPEARED TO BE A HEAVY STONE.
WORKMEN DUG DOWN AND DISCOVERED THE OBSTRUCTION WAS A "LIVE" 500-POUND BOMB OF THE TYPE DROPPED BY NAZI AIRMEN IN THE FIRST DAYS OF THE 1940 BLITZ.
AN ARMY EXPLOSIVES EXPERT REMOVED THE FUSE IN A TICKLISH 15-MINUTE OPERATION.
JR602AED

30.24- 26579

A141
(120)
PARIS, SEPT 7-(AP)-FRENCH DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID TODAY FRANCE WILL PROTEST TO THE UNITED STATES AGAINST WHAT THE FRENCH CALL POLITICAL MEDDLING IN MOROCCO BY U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVES.

THE PROTEST IS TO BE DELIVERED BY FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN WHEN HE TALKS WITH U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON IN WASHINGTON FOLLOWING THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE CONFERENCE, THESE SOURCES SAID.

FRANCE HAS GIVEN PERMISSION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SEVEN U.S. AIR BASES IN HER NORTH AFRICA PROTECTORATE AS WELL AS A LARGE NAVAL AND COMMUNICATIONS BASE AT PORT LYAUTEY.

FRENCH LEADERS SAY PRIVATELY THAT THE MAIN COMPLAINT IS THAT STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVES IN MOROCCO OPENLY SYMPATHIZE WITH NATIONALIST LEADERS WHO WISH TO ACHIEVE INDEPENDENCE FROM FRANCE.
DY1208AED

B42 Q
PARIS, SEPT.7-(AP)-GENERAL JEAN DE LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, FRENCH SUPREME MILITARY COMMANDER AND HIGH COMMISSIONER IN INDOCHINA, LEFT TODAY FOR WASHINGTON FOR A CONFERENCE ON INDOCHINESE PROBLEMS.

GENERAL DE LATTRE IS SAILING ON THE ILE DE FRANCE. BEFORE LEAVING PARIS HE ISSUED A STATEMENT CALLING FOR U.S. UNDERSTANDING OF THE DIFFICULTIES IN THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNIST-LED REBELS.

"AMERICA, BY THE AID THAT IT HAS GIVEN US, HAS ALREADY PROVED THAT SHE REALIZES THE EXTENT OF OUR EFFORTS AND OUR SACRIFICES. I AM CONVINCED THAT SHE WILL UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF THE PROBLEM AND THE CONDITIONS WITH WHICH THIS AID MUST BE SURROUNDED TO BE ASSURED OF MOST EFFICIENT USE."
WW833AED

SEP - 8 1951

A69
NIGHT LEAD ROAD TAXES (410)
BY THOMAS A.REEDY

BERLIN, SEPT. 7-(AP)-A WAR OF ROAD TAXES ON BOTH EAST AND WEST GERMAN CARS AND TRUCKS GRIPPED DIVIDED BERLIN FOR A TIME TODAY.

THE COMMUNIST PEOPLE'S POLICE STOPPED AND IMPOUNDED SEVERAL HUNDRED WEST BERLIN VEHICLES TRAVELING THROUGH THE RUSSIAN SECTOR AFTER THE WEST BERLIN BOROUGH OF KREUZBERG HAD TAXED 350 RUSSIAN SECTOR VEHICLES AT THE DIRECTION OF BOROUGH MAYOR WILLI KRESSMAN.

BY NOON, THE EAST COMMUNIST POLICE TOOK TO RADIO BERLIN TO WARN THEIR PEOPLE AGAINST DRIVING INTO WEST BERLIN. WEST BERLIN POLICE ISSUED A WARNING TO WEST VERMANS AGAINST DRIVING EAST. THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT RAPPED KRESSMAN'S KNUCKLES FOR TAKING THE EXPLOSIVE SITUATION INTO HIS OWN HANDS. THEY ENDED THE KREUZBERG CAMPAIGN.

KRESSMAN HAD ORDERED HIS POLICE TO COLLECT A "FINE" EQUAL TO THE "ROAD MAINTENANCE TAX" THE COMMUNISTS HAVE LEVIED SINCE SEPT. 1 AGAINST WEST GERMAN CARS AND TRUCKS USING THE 100-MILE LONG HIGHWAY THROUGH THE RUSSIAN ZONE BETWEEN BERLIN AND THE BONN REPUBLIC.

THE ROAD TAX AND STOPPAGE OF MAIL CARS (92 ARE STUCK IN WEST BERLIN YARDS AWAITING "CONTRABAND" INSPECTION BY COMMUNIST POLICE) WERE SUBJECTS TODAY OF A SHARP PROTEST TO THE RUSSIANS BY THE WESTERN ALLIES.

THE WESTERN ALLIES SENT IDENTICAL BUT SEPARATE LETTERS TO GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, SOVIET CHIEF IN GERMANY, OBJECTING TO:

1. THE NEW AUTOBAHN TAX ON WEST GERMAN VEHICLES. (IT HAS CUT BERLIN'S TRUCK IMPORTS FROM WEST GERMANY IN HALF AND RANGES FROM EIGHT MARKS ($1.90) FOR CARS TO 150 MARKS ($35) FOR TRAILER TRUCKS.
2. THE CLOSED ROTENSEE LOCKS WHICH STOPPED BERLIN-BOUND BARGES IN JANUARY, OSTENSIBLY FOR REPAIRS.
3. INTERFERENCE WITH PARCEL POST GOING BY TRAIN BETWEEN BERLIN AND THE WEST. (RUSSIAN ZONE CUSTOMS TURNED BACK 23 MORE MAIL CARS FRIDAY, SAYING THEY ARE IMPROPERLY LOADED AND CANNOT BE INSPECTED IN A SEARCH FOR CONTRABAND.)
4. CONFISCATION OF PASSENGER BUSES ON THE EXCUSE SOME OF THE GERMANS HAD IMPROPER PAPERS.

THE IMPLICATION OF THE LETTERS IS THAT RUSSIA EITHER MUST TAKE THE BLAME FOR THE VIRTUAL BLOCKADE MEASURES AGAINST WEST BERLIN OR STRAIGHTEN OUT THE EAST GERMANS WHO IMPOSED THEM.

THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONERS DECLARED THE RESTRICTIONS VIOLATE THE 1949 AGREEMENT BY WHICH RUSSIA LIFTED HER BLOCKADE OF BERLIN.

THE TEXTS WERE WITHHELD UNTIL CHUIKOV HAS TIME TO CONSIDER A REPLY.

ALLIED FEARS THAT GERMAN TRUCKERS WOULD BOYCOTT RUSSIAN ZONE TRAVEL RATHER THAN PAY THE TAX FAILED TO MATERIALIZE. AFTER A SLOWDOWN AT FIRST, THE USUAL LATE-IN-THE-WEEK AVERAGE OF 400 TRUCKS CLEARED THE AUTOBAHN IN THE LAST 24 HOURS. MILK AND OTHER PERISHABLES ARE AMONG THE SUPPLIES THEY CARRY TO WEST BERLIN.
K835PED

A111 (290)
FIRST LEAD ROAD TAX
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

BERLIN, SEPT.7-(AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES PROTESTED TO THE RUSSIANS TODAY THAT THE NEW SOVIET ZONE TAX VIOLATES FOUR-POWER AGREEMENTS GUARANTEEING FREE ACCESS TO BERLIN.

BY THIS ACTION THE ALLIES WENT OVER THE HEADS OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND MADE THE HIGHWAY TOLL A MATTER FOR FOUR-POWER CONSIDERATION.

THE TAX WAS IMPOSED LAST WEEK WITHOUT WARNING BY THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. IT AFFECTS TRAFFIC ON BERLIN'S LIFELINE TIE WITH THE WEST--THE BERLIN-HELMSTEDT SUPERHIGHWAY.

EAST GERMANS CONTENDED THEY HAD A RIGHT TO TAX WESTERN VEHICLES BECAUSE THEY MADE MOST USE OF THE ROAD AND SHOULD PAY FOR ITS UPKEEP. THE ALLIES AND WEST GERMANS REJECTED THIS, SAYING THE TOLL WAS AN ARBITRARY MEANS OF TRYING TO CHOKE OFF BERLIN'S COMMERCE WITH THE WEST.

THE THREE ACTING ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS SENT IDENTICAL LETTERS TO GEN.VASSILY CHUIKOV, SOVIET COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN GERMANY AND HEAD OF THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION. THEIR CONTENTS WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

A STATEMENT FROM THE COMMISSIONERS SAID THEY WERE PROTESTING "AGAINST THE CONTINUED INTERFERENCE WITH NORMAL TRADE AND COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN WEST BERLIN AND THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC IN DIRECT CONTRAVENTION OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS ON FREE ACCESS TO BERLIN."

BERLIN IS AN ISLAND INSIDE THE SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE. THE "CONTINUED INTERFERENCE" INCLUDES SOVIET RESTRICTIONS ON OVERLAND FREIGHT SHIPMENTS FROM BERLIN WHICH HAVE BEEN IMPOSED FOR THE PAST TWO MONTHS. TO CIRCUMVENT THIS THE WEST HAS BEEN FLYING A "LITTLE AIRLIFT" TO GET MANY OF BERLIN'S EXPORTS OUT TO WEST GERMANY.

THE "FREE ACCESS" GUARANTEES WERE RESTATED IN THE AGREEMENT FOLLOWING THE LIFTING OF THE 1948-49 SOVIET BLOCKADE OF BERLIN.

ON THE LOCAL LEVEL, THE MAYOR OF A WEST BERLIN BOROUGH BEGAN REPRISALS AGAINST THE ROAD TAX BY SEIZING VEHICLES COMING FROM EAST BERLIN, ORDERING THEM SEARCHED AND SLAPPING A TOLL ON THEM.

WITHIN TWO HOURS, 200 EAST BERLIN VEHICLES HAD BEEN STOPPED AND IMPOUNDED BY BUSHY-BROWED WILLI KRESSMAN, MAYOR OF THE AMERICAN SECTOR BOROUGH OF KREUZBERG, AND HIS BOROUGH POLICE.

KRESSMAN SAID HE WAS ASSESSING EASTERN DRIVERS THE SAME TAX THE COMMUNISTS ARE EXACTING FROM WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN DRIVERS ON RUSSIAN ZONE ROADS.

HE SAID HE WAS ALSO CONDUCTING A CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLEGAL EAST-WEST TRADE. ALL CARS AND TRUCKS IMPOUNDED WERE TO BE SEARCHED AND THEIR DRIVERS QUESTIONED TO DETERMINE IF THEY ARE ENGAGED IN UNAUTHORIZED COMMERCE. IF THEY PROVE THEMSELVES INNOCENT, KRESSMAN SAID, THEIR TAXES MAY BE REFUNDED LATER.

SOVIET ROAD TAXES START AT 10 MARKS ($2.40) FOR PASSENGER CARS AND RANGE UP TO 150 MARKS ($36) FOR BIG TRUCKS WITH TRAILERS.

KRESSMAN UNDERTOOK HIS REPRISAL CAMPAIGN AS THE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION MET HERE FOR THE SECOND DAY TO DECIDE ON COUNTERMEASURES AGAINST THE COMMUNIST LEVY WHICH HAS CURTAILED SHARPLY BERLIN'S HIGHWAY TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST.

AFTER YESTERDAY'S MEETING THE WESTERN ALLIES CHARGED EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT VIOLATED THE FOUR-POWER GUARANTEES FOR FREE ACCESS TO BERLIN.

KRESSMAN REPORTEDLY TOOK HIS ACTION WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION OF THE WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT.

KM839AED

SEP 8 1951

A71

BERLIN, SEP 7-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WAS SHOT BY A GERMAN COMMUNIST POLICEMAN WHEN HIS CAR CRASHED INTO A BARRICADE AT THE RUSSIAN ZONE BORDER ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF BERLIN LAST NIGHT, U.S. AUTHORITIES REPORTED TODAY.

THE EXTENT OF THE EOLDIER'S INJURY WAS NOT KNOWN BECAUSE HE WAS TAKEN INTO THE RUSSIAN ZONE AND IS BELIEVED STILL HELD THERE.

U.S. AUTHORITIES ARE INVESTIGATING THE INCIDENT AND SEEKING TO OBTAIN THE SOLDIER'S RELEASE.

HIS NAME WAS WITHHELD PENDING POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AND NOTIFICATION OF KIN.

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES SAID A GERMAN EYEWITNESS REPORTED THE SOLDIER HAD APPARENTLY LOST HIS WAY LAST NIGHT NEAR THE BORDER OF THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION ZONE WHICH SURROUNDS BERLIN.

THE WITNESS SAID THE SOLDIER'S CAR COLLIDED WITH A POST SUPPORTING THE BARRIER THE RUSSIANS HAVE ERECTED AT THE ZONAL BORDER.

THE SOLDIER WAS ORDERED BY THE COMMUNIST "PEOPLE'S POLICE" TO DISMOUNT FROM HIS DAMAGED CAR. HE FAILED TO DO SO, THE WITNESS SAID, POSSIBLY BECAUSE HE WAS DAZED BY THE CRASH.

THEREUPON, THE POLICEMAN FIRED A HOT INTO THE CAR, WOUNDING THE SOLDIER.

THE U.S. REPORT STATED: "ACCORDING TO THE EYEWITNESS THEIR WAS NO ACTION TAKEN BY THE SOLDIER WHICH JUSTIFIED THE USE OF FORCE OF ANY KIND."

THE COMMUNISTS REMOVED THE SOLDIER INTO THEIR ZONE IN A "PEOPLE'S POLICE" VEHICLE.

KM822PED

B37 Q

(230)

BERLIN, SEPT.7-(AP)-A CZECH COMMUNIST JURIST TODAY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF MAKING THE ESPIONAGE TRIAL OF WILLIAM N.OATIS "CAUSE FOR A NEW CAMPAIGN OF AGITATION AND SLANDER AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA."

DR. BARTUSKA, HEAD OF THE LAW FACULTY AT PRAGUE'S CHARLES UNIVERSITY, DEFENDED THE LEGALITY OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT'S TRIAL IN AN ADDRESS TO THE PRO-COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL UNION OF DEMOCRATIC JURISTS (CAPS) MEETING IN SOVIET EAST BERLIN.

UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF MOSCOW'S DELEGATES THIS CONVENTION HAS BECOME A "HATE THE WEST" CHORUS WITH LONG SPEECHES BERATING THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER WESTERN NATIONS FOR ALLEGED WAR CRIMES IN KOREA AND THE VIOLATION OF ELEMENTAL HUMAN AND CIVIL RIGHTS.

DR.BARTUSKA CLAIMED THAT OATIS'TRIAL IN WHICH THE CORRESPONDENT WAS SENTENCED TO TEN YEARS IN PRISON, WAS CONDUCTED "LEGALLY AND IN HARMONY WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF DEMOCRATIC JUSTICE."

HE PLAYED TAPE RECORDINGS OF THE TRIAL FOR THE OTHER DELEGATES AND THEN DISTRIBUTED PAMPHLETS DEFENDING THE CZECH POSITION, THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED.

"BUT NOW," DR. BARTUSKA COMPLAINED, "THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE THIS TRIAL THE CAUSE FOR STARTING A NEW CAMPAIGN OF AGITATION AND SLANDER AGAINST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ALTHOUGH THE AMERICANS KNOW VERY WELL THAT THEIR PAID SPY ENDANGERED THE SAFETY OF OUR STATE WITH HIS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY."

HA817AED

A131 (230)

MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT.7-(AP)-A VIGOROUS ATTACK BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S PRIME MINISTER ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY AGAINST THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED "WINDS OF FREEDOM" BALLOONS CARRYING ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAFLETS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN WAS REPORTED TODAY BY RADIO FREE EUROPE HERE.

THE PRIME MINISTER CHARGED IN A RADIO ATTACK FROM PRAGUE YESTERDAY THAT "SINCE THE AMERICANS CANNOT ATTACK US OPENLY AS THEY HAVE DONE IN KOREA THEY TRY AT LEAST TO INFECT OUR COUNTRY WITH RUBBLE AND FILTH," RADIO FREE EUROPE REPORTED.

MILLIONS OF ANTI-RED LEAFLETS HAVE BEEN CARRIED TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND BY BALLOONS LAUNCHED NEAR HERE.

"EVERYTHING THAT IS BROUGHT TO US BY WESTERN WINDS IS FILLED WITH FILTH AND DIRT," ZAPOTOCKY WAS QUOTED AS SAYING, "BUT OUR PEOPLE WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY AMERICAN EXPERIMENTAL BALLOONS FILLED WITH PRESS-INSPIRED DIRT X X X."

HE ADDED "THEY SMUGGLE SABOTEURS, SPIES, ASSASSINS, AND THE AMERICAN BETTLE INTO OUR COUNTRY, AND NOW BALLOONS WITH PROPAGANDA LEAFLETS."

LAST YEAR THE CZECHS ACCUSED AMERICANS OF DROPPING BETTLES FROM PLANES ON THEIR FARM LANDS TO "SABOTAGE" THEIR CROPS.

RADIO FREE EUROPE SAID REPORTS INDICATING "TREMENDOUS SUCCESS" OF THE OPERATIONS WERE POURING IN. ONE OF THE REPORTS SAID THAT FIELDS IN EASTERN BOHEMIA WHERE THE BALLOONS LANDED WERE DECLARED "OFF LIMITS" TO FARMERS.

ELSEWHERE, REWARDS WERE OFFERED TO YOUTHS WHO COLLECTED THE LARGEST NUMBER OF LEAFLETS.

WW1119AED

B44 Q

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.7-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN UPPER HOUSE (BUNDESRAT) TODAY ELECTED THE PRIME MINISTER OF LOWER SAXONY, HINRICH KOPF, ITS PRESIDENT FOR THE COMING YEAR. HE SUCCEEDS DR.HANS EHARD, PRIME MINISTER OF BAVARIA. KOPF, WHO IS 58, HAS REPRESENTED LOWER SAXONY IN THE UPPER HOUSE SINCE IT WAS CONSTITUTED IN 1949.

WW840AED

30.24- 26581

D51
BONN,GERMANY, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE WEST GERMAN ECONOMICS MINISTRY TODAY ANNOUNCED THAT THE ALLIES HAVE LIFTED THEIR BAN ON TRADING OF I.G. FARBEN SHARES.
THE BAN WAS ISSUED IN 1945 PENDING COMPLETION OF THE GIANT CHEMICAL CONCERN'S ALLIED-DIRECTED BREAK-UP INTO SMALLER UNITS.
THE MINISTRY SAID ACTUAL OPENING OF TRADE WITH I.G. FARBEN SHARES COULD BE EXPECTED BY NOVEMBER.
W1246PED

B41 u
MP
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.7-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER FATALLY INJURED IN A STREET FIGHT LAST SUNDAY WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE U.S. SEVENTH ARMY TODAY AS PRIVATE EDWARD N. MYLAND, SON OF MRS.SIAMA MYLAND, 1616 FIFTH AVENUE EAST, HIBBING, MINN.
THE ARMY SAID MYLAND AND SEVERAL OTHER SOLDIERS OF THE FIRST INFANTRY DIVISION ENGAGED IN THE FIGHT IN FRONT OF A BAMBERG CAFE. HE WAS KNOCKED DOWN AND SUFFERED A BRAIN CONCUSSION.
THE MILITARY INVESTIGATION IS NOT YET COMPLETED.
WW831AED

A6
VALLADOLID, SPAIN, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE SPANISH ARMY HAS JUST DISCOVERED THAT A SOLDIER FINISHING AN 18-MONTHS HITCH AS A PRIVATE IS A GIRL.
A ROUTINE MEDICAL EXAMINATION BEFORE DISCHARGE SHOWED THAT PRIVATE "JULIO" FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ, 19, AN ARMY TRUCK DRIVER, WAS REALLY "JULIA".
THE GIRL SAID THAT HER PARENTS HAD DRESSED HER AS A BOY SINCE SHE WAS SIX.
BB230AED

SEP - 8 1951

A120
(210)
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 7-(AP)-ALLIED SOURCES SAID TODAY THE COMMUNIST WORLD PEACE COUNCIL, CENTER OF MOSCOW'S CURRENT PEACE OFFENSIVE, HAS CALLED AN IMPORTANT MEETING FOR SEPT. 13 IN PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
HIGH COMINFORM LEADERS HAVE ARRIVED HERE EN ROUTE TO PRAGUE, WHERE THEY WILL DISCUSS "NEW PROGRAMS, THE RESULTS OF CONFERENCES AND A SYSTEM OF COMMUNICATIONS," THE INFORMANTS SAID. THEY MAY STUDY KREMLIN POLICIES IN THE LIGHT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND MOSCOW'S CURRENT ATTITUDE TOWARD THE KOREAN WAR.
THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL IS MOSCOW'S KEY PROPAGANDA ORGAN AT THE PRESENT TIME. IT FIRST MET IN FEBRUARY OF THIS YEAR IN BERLIN, AT WHICH THE SO-CALLED BERLIN PEACE APPEAL WAS ADOPTED, DEMANDING A PACT OF PEACE TO BE SIGNED BY THE UNITED STATES, THE SOVIET UNION,

RED CHINA, FRANCE AND BRITAIN.
THE APPEAL HAS -- LIKE THE ANTI-ATOM BOMB STOCKHOLM APPEAL BEFORE IT -- BEEN CIRCULATED WIDELY THROUGHOUT THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES FOR SIGNATURES. THE RUSSIANS NOW CLAIM IT HAS BEEN SIGNED BY MORE THAN 400,000,000 PERSONS, AND HAVE JUST LAUNCHED A CAMPAIGN TO HAVE IT SIGNED BY EVERY ADULT CITIZEN OF THE SOVIET UNION.
THERE WAS SOME SPECULATION HERE THAT THE FORTHCOMING MEETING MIGHT AFFORD SOME HINT AS TO THE KREMLIN'S FUTURE POLICIES WITH REGARD TO THE MAVERICK COMMUNISTS OF MARSHAL TITO'S YUGOSLAVIA.
K1112PED

A92
(120)
TRIESTE, SEPT. 7-(AP)-MAJ. GEN. JOHN W. WINTERTON, COMMANDER OF THIS ADRIATIC CITY OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS, HAS POSTPONED ELECTIONS OF CITY COUNCILORS SCHEDULED FOR OCT. 7 AND 14.
HIS ACTION WAS HAILED TODAY BY THE NON-COMMUNIST PRESS IN ITALY WHERE THE QUESTION OF RETURN OF TRIESTE TO ITALIAN CONTROL IS A BURNING ISSUE.
A NEW DATE FOR THE ELECTIONS OF CITY COUNCILORS HAS NOT BEEN SET, BUT THEY ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE PLACE BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR.
MANY ITALIANS FAVORED POSTPONEMENT BECAUSE OF NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN RELATIONS WITH NEIGHBORING YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH ALSO CLAIMS THE CITY, AND A SHARP INCREASE IN DEMANDS FOR RETURN OF TRIESTE TO ITALY.
THE MAJOR ANTI-COMMUNIST PARTIES FAVORED DELAY TO GIVE THEM TIME TO ARRANGE A SINGLE ANTI-COMMUNIST SLATE.
KM841AED

A44
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE CABINET OF HASHEMITE JORDAN RESIGNED TODAY IN A CONSTITUTIONAL MOVE TO PERMIT THE NEW KING, TALAL I, TO APPOINT HIS OWN GOVERNMENT. TALAL ASCENDED THE THRONE OF JORDAN YESTERDAY, SUCCEEDING HIS FATHER, ABDULLAH, WHO WAS SLAIN BY AN ASSASSIN JULY 20.
THE ARAB NEWS AGENCY, IN A DISPATCH FROM AMMAN, SAID PRIME MINISTER TEWFIK PASHA ABDUL HUDA IS LIKELY TO BE REAPPOINTED, ALONG WITH A NUMBER OF OTHER MINISTERS OF THE FORMER CABINET, WHICH WAS FORMED JUST AFTER ABDULLAH'S DEATH.
K645PED

SEP - 8 1951

A12
ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA, SEPT.7-(AP)-ETHIOPIA AND THE UNITED STATES CONCLUDED A 10-YEAR FRIENDSHIP AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS TREATY HERE TODAY.
U.S. AMBASSADOR J. RIVES CHILDS SIGNED THE DOCUMENT FOR THE UNITED STATES, AND FOREIGN MINISTER AKLILOU HABTEWOLD FOR ETHIOPIA. IN AN EXCHANGE OF SPEECHES EACH STRESSED THE TRADITIONAL FRIENDSHIP OF THE TWO COUNTRIES.
THE TREATY TEXT HAS NOT YET BEEN MADE PUBLIC.
WB440PED

A133
NIGHT LEAD INDONESIAN (250)
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE INDONESIAN CABINET VOTED TODAY TO SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND IMMEDIATELY FOUND ITSELF PLUNGED INTO A BITTER DISPUTE THAT MAY TOPPLE PREMIER SOEKIMAN'S GOVERNMENT.
THE DECISION WAS REACHED BY A NARROW MARGIN AND OVER THE UNEXPECTED OPPOSITION OF THE NATIONALIST PARTY, SECOND LARGEST IN THE COUNTRY. DOUBT WAS EXPRESSED WHETHER THE TREATY WOULD WIN RATIFICATION AT THE HANDS OF THE INDONESIAN PARLIAMENT.
BUT INSTRUCTIONS WERE SENT TO THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION AT SAN FRANCISCO TO SIGN THE TREATY DRAFT, THUS LINING UP THIS COUNTRY WITH CEYLON, PAKISTAN AND THE NATIONS OF INDOCHINA IN APPROVING THE DRAFT TREATY. INDIA AND BURMA HAVE REFUSED TO SIGN.
IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE CABINET'S DECISION BECAME KNOW, PARLIAMENT WAS CALLED INTO SPECIAL SESSION. PREMIER SOEKIMAN WAS SUMMONED BEFORE THE LAWMAKERS TO EXPLAIN THE GOVERNMENT'S ACTION. HE IGNORED THEIR INVITATION.
A RESOLUTION WAS INTRODUCED DEMANDING THAT THE GOVERNMENT REVOKE ITS

DECISION. THIS WAS DEFEATED 38 TO 5, BUT MOST PRO-GOVERNMENT PARTY MEMBERS WALKED OUT AND REFUSED TO GO ON RECORD AS EITHER APPROVING OR DISAPPROVING THE CABINET'S ACTION.

YESTERDAY INDONESIA'S BIGGEST PARTY--THE MASJUMI OR MOSLEM PARTY --APPROVED THE SIGNING, BUT WITH A SPLIT VOTE. LATE THIS AFTERNOON THE NATIONALIST PARTY, NEXT IN RANK TO THE NATIONALISTS, DECIDED AGAINST SIGNING THE TREATY.

THE NATIONALIST PARTY EXECUTIVE SAID THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN WHEN IT WAS REALIZED THAT INDONESIAN PROPOSALS AND SUGGESTIONS ARE NOT CONTAINED IN THE TREATY.

THE SOEKIMAN CABINET HAS BEEN IN OFFICE SINCE LAST APRIL.

K1201AED

A120 (130)

FIRST LEAD INDONESIAN (A38)

JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT.7-(AP)-THE INDONESIAN GOVERNMENT DECIDED BY A NARROW MARGIN TODAY TO SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

INFORMATION MINISTER MONONUTU ANNOUNCED AFTER A TWO-HOUR CABINET MEETING THAT INSTRUCTIONS TO THAT EFFECT WILL BE FORWARDED IMMEDIATELY TO THE INDONESIAN DELEGATION ATTENDING THE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

THUS INDONESIA JOINS CEYLON, PAKISTAN AND THE NATIONS OF INDOCHINA IN DECIDING TO GO ALONG WITH THE U.S. DRAFT TREATY AND TO IGNORE THE DECISIONS NOT TO SIGN BY INDIA AND BURMA. RUSSIA HAD MADE CONSIDERABLE EFFORT TO DRAW INDONESIA INTO THE NON-SIGNER BLOC.

BUT WHETHER PARLIAMENT WILL RATIFY THE TREATY IS ANOTHER QUESTION. INDONESIA'S BIGGEST PARTY--THE MASJUMI OR MOSLEM PARTY--APPROVED THE SIGNING YESTERDAY, BUT BY A SPLIT VOTE. THE SECOND BIGGEST PARTY--THE INDONESIAN NATIONALISTS--INSTRUCTED ITS CABINET MEMBERS TO VOTE AGAINST SIGNING. THIS ASSURES A CLOSE VOTE WHEN THE TIME COMES FOR RATIFICATION.

(NO PICKUP)

WW1048AED

SEP - 8 1951

B50 Q (200)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 7-(AP)-VIET NAM SIGNED AN ECONOMIC AGREEMENT TODAY WITH THE UNITED STATES, COVERING EXTENSION OF ECA AID TO THIS COMMUNIST-THREATENED SOUTHEAST ASIAN COUNTRY.

~~THE AGREEMENT IS IDENTICAL TO TREATIES THAT WILL BE SIGNED~~ OVER THE WEEKEND WITH LAOS AND CAMBODIA, THE OTHER TWO FRENCH-SPONSORED STATES OF INDOCHINA. THE AGREEMENTS FORMALIZE ALLOCATIONS OF $23,500,000 (M) TO THE THREE INDOCHINESE STATES DURING THE LAST FISCAL YEAR AND CLEAR THE WAY FOR AN ENLARGED PROGRAM IN THE FORTHCOMING YEAR.

THE ECONOMIC ACCORD WAS SIGNED IN A CEREMONY IN THE RESIDENCE OF THE VIET NAMESE PREMIER BEFORE SEVERAL HUNDRED LOCAL OFFICIALS AND MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS. IT WAS THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL TREATY TO BE SIGNED BY AN INDOCHINESE STATE SINCE FRANCE GRANTED INDEPENDENCE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION TO VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA IN FEBRUARY, 1950.

IN THE ABSENCE OF PREMIER TRAN VAN HUU AND MINISTER DONALD HEALTH, WHO ARE ATTENDING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, MINISTER OF JUSTICE NGUYEN KHAC VE SIGNED FOR VIET NAM AND CHARGE D'AFFAIRES EDMUND GULLION FOR THE UNITED STATES.

KA941AED

A109 (350)

BY HAROLD K. MILKS

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.7-(AP)-DR.FRANK P. GRAHAM, UNITED NATIONS MEDIATOR IN THE KASHMIR DISPUTE, WILL LEAVE THE INDIAN SUBCONTINENT ON SEPT.12 FOR GENEVA WHERE HE WILL WRITE HIS FINDINGS FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

GRAHAM REFUSED TO SAY HIS MISSION WAS A FAILURE. HE STILL BELIEVES THE INDIAN-PAKISTAN RIFT OVER POSSESSION OF KASHMIR CAN BE SETTLED.

THE FORMER U.S. SENATOR PRESENTED A FORMAL PROPOSAL FOR SETTLEMENT TO PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY, RELIABLE SOURCES SAID. UP UNTIL NOW ALL HIS APPROACHES TO BOTH INDIAN AND PAKISTAN LEADERS HAVE BEEN ON AN INFORMAL PLANE. THE FORMAL PROPOSAL WAS NOT ACCEPTED BY NEHRU.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE MEDIATOR SAID HE WAS SEVERELY SHAKEN BY HIS FAILURE TO MOVE NEHRU FROM THE POSITION THE INDIAN LEADER HAS TAKEN ON THE KASHMIR ISSUE. IT IS BELIEVED GRAHAM WILL NOW PRESENT THE SAME FORMAL PROPOSAL TO PRIME MINISTER LIAQUAT ALI KHAN IN KARACHI. THE MEDIATION TEAM WILL BEGIN FINAL CONFERENCES WITH LIAQUAT ALI TOMORROW.

FOLLOWING TODAY'S TALKS, GRAHAM LUNCHED WITH NEHRU AND HIS SISTER, MRS.VIJAYALASKAHMI PANDIT, INDIAN AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON.

A MEMBER OF THE GRAHAM MISSION SAID ITS DEPARTURE WAS HASTENED BY COMMENT IN A NUMBER OF INDIAN NEWSPAPERS TO THE EFFECT THAT ITS WELCOME HERE IS WORN OUT.

IT WAS DENIED OFFICIALLY THAT GRAHAM PLANNED TO WRITE AN INTERIM REPORT IN GENEVA WITH A REQUEST FOR AN EXTENSION OF TIME FOR FURTHER EFFORTS TO SOLVE THE ISSUE WHICH HAS LED PAKISTAN AND INDIA TO THE BRINK OF WAR.

"WHEN WE LEAVE, WE ARE FINISHED HERE," ONE MEMBER OF THE MISSION SAID.

A SPOKESMAN SAID GRAHAM HIMSELF FEELS THE ISSUE CAN BE SOLVED IF ONLY BOTH FACTIONS WILL "COMPROMISE A LITTLE BIT." IT WAS PREDICTED HIS REPORT WILL REFLECT THIS BELIEF.

AT HIS FAREWELL NEWS CONFERENCE HERE GRAHAM MERELY ANNOUNCED HIS DEPARTURE PLANS AND EXPRESSED THANKS FOR THE HOSPITALITY SHOWN HIM BY INDIA. HIS DEPARTURE FINDS TENSION BETWEEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN--WHICH WAS BOILING TOWARDS WAR FEVER A MONTH AGO--SOMEWHAT EASED. ALTHOUGH TROOPS OF BOTH NATIONS ARE MASSED ALONG THE FRONTIERS, THE FEAR THAT OPEN WAR MIGHT ERUPT IS GREATLY REDUCED, AT LEAST IT IS IN NEW DELHI.

A MEMBER OF THE MISSION SAID GRAHAM WAS SATISFIED THE PRESENCE OF THE GROUP HELPED EASE THE TENSION AND HAD EXPRESSED THE HOPE THE COOLING OFF PERIOD WOULD MAKE WAR IN THE FUTURE UNLIKELY.

PAKISTAN, A MOSLEM STATE, CLAIMS KASHMIR BECAUSE THE NORTHERN STATE'S POPULATION IS MOSTLY MOSLEM. INDIA'S CLAIM IS BY VIRTUE OF THE ACCESSION TO NEW DELHI BY THE HINDU KASHMIRI MAHARAJAH JUST AFTER BRITAIN PULLED OUT OF THE SUBCONTINENT.

WW1013AED

SEP - 8 1951

A3 (450)

AMS BUDGET

NEHRU POLITICAL

BY SELIG A. HARRISON

NEW DELHI, SATURDAY, SEPT.8-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND THE HINDU OLD GUARD IN HIS GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY MAY BREAK UP A LONG MARRIAGE OF POLITICAL CONVENIENCE IN A PARTY COMMITTEE MEETING OPENING HERE TODAY.

THEY DIFFER ON A LOT OF THINGS, MOSTLY DOMESTIC.

BOTH NEHRU AND THE PARTY'S ORTHODOX HINDU PRESIDENT, PURSHOTTAMDAS TANDON, ARE LAYING THEIR RESIGNATIONS FROM COMMITTEE POSITIONS ON THE LINE IN A FIGHT TO CONTROL PARTY MACHINERY FOR THE JANUARY GENERAL

ELECTION.
AT STAKE ARE THE NOMINATIONS FOR 4,104 PARLIAMENTARY AND LEGISLATIVE SEATS. CONGRESS PARTY NOMINATIONS USUALLY ARE TANTAMOUNT TO ELECTION.
NEHRU, WHO NORMALLY GRASPS AT ANY COMPROMISE TO AVOID AN OPEN FIGHT WITHIN THE PARTY, TOUCHED OFF THE CURRENT CRISIS HIMSELF BY RESIGNING FROM ALL COMMITTEES OF THE CONGRESS HIGH COMMAND AND DEMANDING A WHOLESALE REORGANIZATION.
THE BEARDED TANDON--RALLYING POINT FOR ORTHODOX HINDUS AND LEADING INDIAN BUSINESSMEN--ANNOUNCED FRIDAY HE IS SUBMITTING HIS OWN RESIGNATION AND THUS REFERRING THE WHOLE MATTER TO THE COMMITTEE.
THE NEHRU CAMP ARGUES THAT, IF THE PRESENT CONGRESS RULING FACTION DECIDES THE PARTY'S 1952 OFFICE HOLDERS, NEHRU MAY BE EASTED OUT OR FACE A HOSTILE PARLIAMENT FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.
TOP CONGRESS OFFICIALS OF THE TANDON PERSUASION DO NOT RULE OUT THIS. IN PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS THEY SAY INDIA'S PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD, NOW AN INCONSPICUOUS FIGUREHEAD IN THE NEHRU REGIME, WOULD RUN A GOVERNMENT MORE TO THEIR LIKING.
THE HOME MINISTER OF MADHYA PRADESH STATE, D.P. MISHRA, A TANDONITE, WENT SO FAR AS TO FLOAT A TRIAL BALLOON WITH THE CHARGE THAT NEHRU IS SEEKING THE STATUS OF A DICTATOR.
ALTHOUGH THIS WAS MET BY OUTRAGED DECLARATIONS OF SUPPORT FOR NEHRU THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, MANY DISGRUNTLED ELEMENTS ARE LINING UP BEHIND THE TANDON CLIQUE.

A4
SEP - 8 1951
INDUSTRIALISTS SAY NEHRU'S ECONOMIC POLICIES CREATE AN UNCERTAIN ATMOSPHERE FOR BUSINESS EXPANSION.
NEHRU RUFFLES THE FUR OF TANDON'S FOLLOWERS MOST OF ALL WITH HIS EMPHASIS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF INDIA AS A SECULAR, MODERN STATE. TANDON, 69, STRESSES THE SPREAD OF HINDU CULTURE AS A PARAMOUNT GOAL OF NATIONAL POLICY.
NEHRU, INDIA'S 40,000,000 MOSLEMS, AND THE LEADERS OF MOSLEM PAKISTAN, CANNOT FORGET THAT TANDON LED THE OPPOSITION TO THE PLAN FOR THE PARTITION OF THE SUB-CONTINENT AT THE 1947 CONGRESS COMMITTEE MEETING.
EVEN NOW, NEHRU COMPLAINS, WITH INDIAN-PAKISTANI RELATIONS AT THE DANGER POINT OVER THE FUTURE OF THE BORDER STATE OF KASHMIR, TANDON ABETS THE HINDU MAHASABHA AND OTHER EXTREMIST COMMUNAL GROUPS OUT TO AROSE ANTI-MOSLEM AND ANTI-PAKISTAN FEELING.
"THE SPIRIT OF COMMUNALISM AND REVIVALISM HAS GRADUALLY INVADED THE CONGRESS, AND SOMETIMES EVEN AFFECTS GOVERNMENT POLICY," NEHRU DECLARED.
TANDON FREQUENTLY HAS CHARGED THAT THE NEHRU GOVERNMENT FAILS TO DEAL FIRMLY WITH PAKISTAN TO ASSURE PROTECTION OF HER 10,000,000 HINDU MINORITY.
IN PUBLIC SPEECHES, TANDON ENDORSES NEHRU'S INDEPENDENT FOREIGN POLICY. IT IS WIDELY KNOWN, HOWEVER, THAT HE FAVORS CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE BRITISH-AMERICAN BLOC. HE HINTED THIS ONCE IN A FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH.
IN NEUTRALITY HE SAW THE DRAWBACK THAT "NEITHER OF THE TWO MIGHTY BLOCS OF THE WORLD CONSIDERS US AS ITS FULL ALLY AND THIS REACTS ON VARIOUS QUESTIONS AT ISSUE BETWEEN OURSELVES AND PAKISTAN."
OF DOMESTIC POLITICAL ISSUES, TANDON'S CHIEF DIFFERENCE WITH NEHRU IS THE HINDU CODE BILL, WHICH WOULD GRANT WOMEN EQUAL PROPERTY AND DIVORCE RIGHTS UNDER LAW.
ORTHODOX HINDUS VIOLENTLY OPPOSE THIS BILL.
NO POLITICIAN OF THE SMOKE-FILLED ROOM VARIETY, NEHRU RELIED FOR THE FIRST THREE YEARS OF INDEPENDENCE ON THE IRON DIRECTION OF THE PARTY BY HIS CONSERVATIVE DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER, SARDAR VALLABHBHAI PATEL. PATEL DIED LAST YEAR.
WW415PED

A87FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY ANNOUNCED 10,649 FORMER JAPANESE ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS WERE REMOVED FROM THE PURGE LIST. A TOTAL OF 60,000 MILITARY MEN HAVE BEEN DEPURGED IN FIVE LISTS. THE ACTION PERMITS THEM TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR POSITIONS OF RESPONSIBILITY.
CY519APD

B113KX (Q)
NR
YOKOHAMA, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE U. S. ARMY SAID TODAY IT IS HOLDING CPL. HAROLD H. KENNEDY, 22, TRENTON, N. J., (STREET ADDRESS NOT GIVEN) FOLLOWING THE FATAL SHOOTING OF ONE SOLDIER AND WOUNDING OF ANOTHER EARLY YESTERDAY AT BEPPU.
KENNEDY IS A MEMBER OF THE 710TH MILITARY POLICE COMPANY STATIONED AT BEPPU.
THE NAMES OF THE DEAD AND WOUNDED WERE NOT RELEASED, PENDING NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN.
KENNEDY WAS ARRESTED BY MILITARY POLICE WHO WENT WITH THE WOUNDED SOLDIER FOR THE BUDGET AMENDMENTS SHOOTING.
FJ1114PCS

A23WX (BJT)
(510) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BIG THREE
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON, SEPT 7-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES INTENDS TO ASK GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO JOIN IT IN CRACKING DOWN ON IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES WHICH PERSECUTE WESTERN NATIONALS.
DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS WHO REPORTED THIS TODAY SAID SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON WILL RAISE THE QUESTION WHEN THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET HERE MONDAY TO DISCUSS A WIDE RANGE OF WORLD PROBLEMS.
ACHESON IS UNDERSTOOD TO FEEL STRONGLY THAT JOINT ACTION IN BOTH THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC FIELDS IS NEEDED TO HELP FREE WESTERNERS NOW IN COMMUNIST PRISONS AND TO PREVENT FUTURE PERSECUTION. HE IS EXPECTED TO ASK THE BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY, HERBERT MORRISON, AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN TO FORM A COMMON FRONT OF RETALIATION.
THE SECRETARY OF STATE IS EXPECTED TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THE IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND THE DETENTION OF SOME 20 AMERICAN CITIZENS IN RED CHINA.
OFFICIALS SAID ACHESON WILL NOT PRESENT SPECIFIC PROPOSALS. IF HE GETS MORRISON AND SCHUMAN TO AGREE TO THE PRINCIPLE OF JOINT ACTION HE WILL BE SATISFIED TO LEAVE DETAILS TO A SUBORDINATE GROUP REPRESENTING THE THREE COUNTRIES, THEY SAID.
IN ANOTHER SPHERE OF FOREIGN RELATIONS, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER MADE IT PLAIN

IN ANOTHER SPHERE OF FOREIGN RELATIONS, SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER MADE IT PLAIN TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL OPPOSE ANY EFFORT TO LIFT THE PRICE OF GOLD ABOVE THE $35 AN OUNCE LEVEL THAT HAS PREVAILED SINCE 1934.
SNYDER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT HE SEES "NO REASON FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO PAY A HIGHER PRICE FOR GOLD." HE HAS CONSISTENTLY HELD TO THAT POSITION IN THE FACE OF PRESSURE FROM SOME GOLD PRODUCING

NATIONS FOR A RISE IN PRICE.
SNYDER ALSO REPORTED THAT NO REQUEST HAS BEEN MADE BY VISITING BRITISH TREASURY OFFICIALS FOR A WAIVER OF THE $74,000,000 (M) INTEREST PAYMENT DUE DEC.31 ON THE $3,750,000,000 (B) LOAN BRITAIN OBTAINED FROM THE UNITED STATES IN 1946. HE WOULD NOT SAY WHETHER THE TOPIC HAD BEEN DISCUSSED.
WESTERN GERMANY'S POLITICAL AND MILITARY FUTURE, COMMUNIST CHINA'S INTENTIONS, ITALY'S DEMAND FOR PEACE TREATY REVISIONS AND THE TROUBLED MIDDLE EAST PICTURE ARE ALL DUE TO COME UP DURING THE FOUR-DAY MEETING OF THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS.
THUS FAR, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE NOT GONE AS FAR AS THE UNITED STATES IN CRACKING DOWN ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND BULGARIA FOR ITS TREATMENT OF AMERICAN DIPLOMATS, BUSINESSMEN, REPORTERS AND TOURISTS.
THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID ACHESON WOULD MEET MONDAY AFTERNOON WITH MORRISON AND BRITISH DELEGATES ALONE TO BEGIN THE TALKS. HE WILL MEET TUESDAY AFTERNOON WITH THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER AND HIS AIDES. THE THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL SIT DOWN AROUND A CONFERENCE TABLE TOGETHER WEDNESDAY MORNING.

A24WX
DETAILS OF THE AGENDA HAVE BEEN KEPT SECRET. BUT INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID THESE OTHER TOPICS ALSO WILL BE TALKED OVER:
(1) FRANCE'S PROPOSAL FOR AN ALL-EUROPEAN ARMY AND GERMANY'S ROLE; (2) A PEACE SETTLEMENT FOR WESTERN GERMANY; (3) A REPORT ON ALLIED PROGRESS IN CONTAINING COMMUNIST EXPANSION; (4) APPOINTMENTS TO TOP JOBS IN THE ATLANTIC AND MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY FORCES; (5) A PEACE TREATY FOR AUSTRIA; (6) SPAIN'S POSSIBLE PART IN WESTERN DEFENSE; (7) ADMISSION OF GREECE AND TURKEY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT; (8) KOREA; (9) THE FIGHTING AGAINST COMMUNIST GUERRILLAS IN FRENCH INDO CHINA; (10) EGYPT'S DEMAND FOR BRITISH EVACUATION OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE; (11) BRITAIN'S TROUBLES WITH IRAN OVER OIL; (12) FRANCE'S DIFFICULTIES WITH MOROCCAN NATIONALISTS AND (13) THE INDIA-PAKISTAN DISPUTE OVER KASHMIR PROVINCE.
JK533PED

SEP - 8 1951

A52WX (TOP) (KX FW)
(150) THIRD NIGHT LEAD AIRPOWER-WEAPONS
BY RALPH J. HOWLAND
WASHINGTON,SEPT.7-(AP)-A RECORD-SMASHING $61,103,856,030 MILITARY SPENDING BILL REACHED THE SENATE LATE TODAY ALONG WITH A WARNING TO RUSSIA THAT IF SHE STARTS WORLD WAR III HER LEADERS FACE THE SAME FATE

SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), WHO STEERED THE BILL THROUGH THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AND WILL HANDLE IT ON THE FLOOR NEXT WEEK, TOLD REPORTERS, "I AM PERSONALLY CONFIDENT THAT NO DICTATOR LIVES WHO COULD HAVE A BETTER FATE IF HE LAUNCHED AGGRESSIVE WAR AGAINST THE FREE WORLD."
HE TIED HIS REMARKS TO REPORTS BY OTHER SENATORS THAT NEW SECRET AND DEVASTATING WEAPONS ARE "IN A HIGH STATE OF DEVELOPMENT" BY THE UNITED STATES.
GUARDEDLY, HE CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT "SOME OF THE FUNDS" FOR THE NEW WEAPONS ARE IN THE BIG BILL.
"WE ARE RAPIDLY DEVELOPING MILITARY POWER MUCH GREATER AND MORE EFFECTIVE THAN THAT WHICH ENABLED US TO ARM THE WHOLE WORLD IN WORLD WAR II THAT RESULTED IN THE CRUSHING OF HITLER," O'MAHONEY SAID.

THE HUGE SUM WOULD BE DIVIDED THIS WAY:
ARMY--$20,026,170,030, COMPARED WITH $20,113,524,200 APPROVED BY THE HOUSE.
NAVY--$15,544,881,000, THE SAME AMOUNT APPROVED BY THE HOUSE.
AIR FORCE--$20,001,585,000, COMPARED WITH $19,846,985,000 APPROVED BY THE HOUSE.
THERE ARE ALSO RELATIVELY SMALL SUMS FOR THE NATIOM

BY THE HOUSE.
THERE ARE ALSO RELATIVELY SMALL SUMS FOR THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AND THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE.
THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION, SET UP A $5,000,000,000 (B) NATIONAL EMERGENCY FUND TO BE USED ESSENTIALLY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF AIR POWER. THE MONEY WOULD "BE UTILIZED BY THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AFTER CONSULTATION WITH THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND WITH APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT."
CONGRESS, HOWEVER, WOULD KEEP A HAND ON THE PURSE STRINGS. BEFORE THE FUNDS MAY BE USED, A REPORT MUST BE MADE TO BOTH BRANCHES 10 DAYS IN ADVANCE OF THEIR ACTUAL TRANSFER.
SENATORS MUNDT (R-SD) AND YOUNG (R-ND) GAVE ADDITIONAL BUT MEAGER INFORMATION ABOUT THE MYSTERY WEAPON, WHICH PRESIDENT TRUMAN REFERRED TO EARLIER THIS WEEK AS "FANTASTIC."
YOUNG TOLD REPORTERS OF THEIR "HIGH STATE OF DEVELOPMENT" AND SAID THEY PROBABLY COULD BE USED IF AN ALL-OUT WAR BROKE SUDDENLY.
HOWEVER, MUNDT SAID HE BELIEVES THEY WILL NOT BE USED IN KOREA,

THEY PROBABLY COULD BE USED IF AN ALL-OUT WAR BROKE SUDDENLY.
HOWEVER, MUNDT SAID HE BELIEVES THEY WILL NOT BE USED IN KOREA,
THAT THE ATOMIC BOMB WOULD BE SUFFICIENT TO "LIQUIDATE THE ENEMY THERE."

SEP - 8 1951

HOWEVER, MUNDT SAID HE BELIEVES THEY WILL NOT BE USED IN KOREA, THAT THE ATOMIC BOMB WOULD BE SUFFICIENT TO "LIQUIDATE THE ENEMY THERE."
THE SENATE COMMITTEE SAID IT "WAS UNANIMOUS IN ITS BELIEF THAT NO TIME SHOULD BE LOST IN THE EXPANSION OF AIR POWER, BUT ALTHOUGH THERE IS AN AGREEMENT WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE AND AMONG THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF THAT ADDITIONAL AIR POWER AND SUPPORTING FORCES ARE REQUIRED, THE DETAILS AS TO SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF THE ADDITIONAL FORCES HAVE NOT YET BEEN COMPLETED."
THE BILL WOULD PROVIDE $37,955,235,030 FOR SPENDING IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30, AND THE REST OF IT FOR SPENDING IN THE FOLLOWING 12 MONTHS.
AN ACCOMPANYING REPORT WARNS THAT "NO TIME SHOULD BE LOST" BY THE ARMED FORCES IN BUILDING UP AIR POWER TO MEET ANY EVENTUALITY."
SPECIFICALLY, THE REPORT CALLS ON THE AIR FORCE TO USE ITS SHARE OF THE MONEY "FOR THE FORMATION, MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF NOT LESS THAN 95 WINGS."

A33WX
THE REPORT DEFINES A WING AS "COMPOSED NORMALLY OF ONE PRIMARY MISSION GROUP AND THE NECESSARY SUPPORTING GROUPS SUCH AS THE AIR BASE GROUP, THE MAINTENANCE AND SUPPLY GROUP AND THE HOSPITAL GROUP."
THE 81ST CONGRESS HAD SET A GOAL OF 70 AIR FORCE GROUPS.
THE REPORT DEFINED A GROUP AS "AN ADMINISTRATIVE OR TACTICAL UNIT COMPOSED OF TWO OR MORE SQUADRONS, AND ADDED:
"IN OTHER WORDS, IT MAY BE A GROUP WHICH HAS AIRPLANES IN IT, OR IT MAY BE ANY OF THE OTHER SUPPORT GROUPS NAMED ABOVE."
THE CHANGE, THE REPORT SAID, "WAS DEEMED NECESSARY IN ORDER THAT THERE BE NO MISUNDERSTANDING THAT THE FUNDS CARRIED IN THIS BILL ARE INTENDED TO SUPPORT AN AIR FORCE OF NOT LESS THAN 95 WINGS."

30.24- 26585

FUNDS FOR THE AIR FORCE, NAVY, ARMY AND RELATED MILITARY ACTIVITIES WERE SET AT $56,000,000,000 (B) BY THE HOUSE. IF THE SENATE AGREES TO THE HIGHER FIGURE RECOMMENDED BY ITS APPROPRIATION COMMITTEE, AN ADJUSTMENT WILL BE REQUIRED.

ONE SENATOR WHO ASKED THAT HIS NAME NOT BE USED SAID SOME OF THE $5,000,000,000 WOULD GO TO PRODUCTION OF "GUIDED MISSILES" AS WELL AS POWERFUL NEW AIRCRAFT ABLE TO DELIVER ATOM BOMBS TO ANY PLACE ON THE GLOBE.

YOUNG SAID IT WOULD BE "A MILITARY DECISION" WHETHER THE NEW WEAPONS WOULD BE USED IN KOREA IF PEACE TALKS THERE PERMANENTLY BREAK DOWN.

BUT MUNDT SAID "IT WOULD BE A MISTAKE TO USE NOW ANY SUCH NEW WEAPON, AROUND WHICH WE HAVE AN EFFECTIVE VEIL OF SECRECY." TO USE THE WEAPONS NOW, HE ADDED, WOULD GIVE THE ENEMY A CHANCE TO LEARN THEIR SECRET.

MOST OF THE COMMITTEE DISCUSSION WAS SHROUDED IN SECRECY.

IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT SOME SENATORS WANTED TO DISCARD ALL RESTRICTIONS UPON THE SIZE OF THE AIR FORCE. BUT SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, PUSHED THROUGH THE DIRECTIVE FOR A MINIMUM. HE ADDED TO IT A REQUIREMENT THAT PLANS BE APPROVED BY THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF. THE REQUIREMENT WAS INTENDED TO ELIMINATE A FEAR OF SOME SENATORS THAT THE NAVY AND MARINES MIGHT NOT GET A FAIR SHARE OF THE INCREASED AIR POWER IF ONLY THE AIR FORCE HAD A FLOOR FIXED BY CONGRESS.

SENATORS ALSO SAID THERE WAS CONSIDERABLE DISCUSSION OF THE SIZE AND STRIKING POWER OF THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE.

MD256PED

SEP - 8 1951

A122WX

WITH MILITARY SPENDING (150)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT WORLD WAR II VETERANS WITH MORE THAN A YEAR'S SERVICE NOT BE CALLED BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY, SHORT OF ALL-OUT WAR.

SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) SAID THE COMMITTEE KNOCKED OUT TWO HOUSE PROVISIONS DEALING WITH VETERANS AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS.

THE HOUSE HAD APPROVED A RIDER DIRECTING THAT ANY VETERAN OF THE LAST WAR RECALLED SINCE START OF THE KOREAN WAR FOR ACTIVE DUTY WHILE A VOLUNTARY OR INACTIVE RESERVIST BE DISMISSED AFTER 12 MONTHS DUTY.

PRESENT LAW REQUIRES THEIR RELEASE AFTER 17 MONTHS AND O'MAHONEY SAID SENATORS KNOCKED OUT THE QUICKER RELEASE PROVISION BECAUSE IT WOULD UPSET A PRESENT ROTATION PLAN FOR KOREAN VETERANS AND IMPAIR "COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS OF ALL THE ARMED SERVICES."

THE OTHER HOUSE AMENDMENT ELIMINATED WOULD HAVE PREVENTED RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS EARLIER THAN THE PERIOD FIXED BY LAW. IT WAS DROPPED TO PERMIT FLEXIBILITY IN PROMOTIONS AND RETENTION OF OFFICERS, O'MAHONEY SAID.

HY1122PED

A51WX

(400) PRECEDE NEW YORK (DAY A148)

WASHINGTON,SEPT.7-(AP)-STRICT PROVISIONS OF THE NEW INTERNAL SECURITY ACT MAY BAR 15 OR MORE TOP-FLIGHT FOREIGN SCIENTISTS FROM TWO INTERNATIONAL MEETINGS IN THE UNITED STATES THIS MONTH.

PROBABLY A DOZEN, OFFICIALS SAID TODAY, HAVE BEEN DENIED VISAS OR WILL BE PREVENTED BY AN ADMINISTRATIVE DELAYS FROM ATTENDING THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY IN NEW YORK NEXT WEEK. PROSPECTS ARE THAT AT LEAST THREE INVITED SCIENTISTS WILL BE BARRED IN THE SAME WAY FROM SESSIONS OF THE INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR PHYSICS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, SEPTEMBER 17-22.

THE SECURITY ACT PROHIBITS THE ENTRY OF PERSONS WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF "TOTALITARIAN" ORGANIZATIONS. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL CAN MAKE EXCEPTIONS IN INDIVIDUAL CASES, AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS HELPED CLEAR THE WAY FOR ENTRY OF SOME OUTSTANDING SCIENTISTS.

ONE OF THESE, OFFICIALS SAID, WAS PROFESSOR L.RUZICKA, SWISS NOBEL PRIZE WINNER, WHO FOR WEEKS WAS UNABLE TO OBTAIN A PASSPORT VISA NEEDED TO ATTEND THE NEW YORK CHEMISTRY MEETING. THE VISA, FIRST ASKED LAST APRIL, WAS GRANTED THIS WEEK, BUT MEANTIME PROFESSOR RUZICKA PRESUMABLY CANCELLED TRAVEL RESERVATIONS. OFFICIALS SAID THE BAR IN HIS CASE WAS HONORARY MEMBERSHIP IN A CZECHOSLOVAK SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY DATING BACK TO THE PRE-COMMUNIST ERA.

IN PREPARATION FOR THE CHICAGO MEETING OF NUCLEAR PHYSICISTS, THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO HELD BACK INVITATIONS TO SOME 60 FOREIGN SCIENTISTS FOR FIVE MONTHS UNTIL LAST MAY, SO A SECURITY CHECK OF EACH MIGHT BE MADE. NEVERTHELESS, THREE OR MORE ARE EXPECTED BY OFFICIALS TO BE BARRED. THEIR NAMES WERE NOT DISCLOSED.

THE CHAIRMAN OF INDIA'S ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION PLANS TO ATTEND IN THE STATUS OF A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL. HOLDERS OF OFFICIAL PASSPORTS, INCLUDING THOSE FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, CAN BYPASS MAJOR RESTRICTIONS OF THE SECURITY ACT.

THE CHICAGO INSTITUTE IS SCHEDULED TO DEAL ONLY WITH NONCONFIDENTIAL, UNCLASSIFIED MATTER. IT HAS THE BACKING OF SEVERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

APPLICATIONS FOR VISAS WHICH AUTHORIZE ENTRY INTO THE UNITED STATES ARE ACTED UPON BY AMERICAN CONSULS ABROAD. WHERE PROVISIONS OF THE SECURITY ACT ARE APPLIED, APPLICATIONS MUST BE FORWARDED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR ADVISORY OPINION, AND THIS IS BLAMED IN LARGE PART FOR E

DEPARTMENT FOR ADVISORY OPINION, AND THIS IS BLAMED IN LARGE PART FOR EXISTING DELAYS. OFFICIALS ESTIMATED SOME 5,000 APPLICATIONS ARE PILED UP IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S VISA DIVISION AWAITING SECURITY CHECKS AND OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION.

LT722PED

SEP - 8 1951

A148 (330)

NEW YORK, SEPT 7-(AP)-SOME OF THE WORLD'S TOP SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN BARRED BY SECURITY REGULATIONS FROM ATTENDING THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY OPENING HERE MONDAY.

CONGRESS OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THEY HAD RECEIVED CABLES FROM NUMEROUS LEADING CHEMISTS ABROAD SAYING THEY HAD BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN VISAS TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

FIVE SCIENTISTS SCHEDULED TO DELIVER PRINCIPAL PAPERS ON THE CONGRESS PROGRAM ARE AMONG THOSE SAID TO HAVE BEEN BARRED UNDER RESTRICTIONS OF THE U.S. INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

THIS LAW REQUIRES THOSE WISHING TO ENTER THIS COUNTRY TO ANSWER A LONG LIST OF QUESTIONS, NAMING ALL ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH THEY HAVE EVER BELONGED.

IF ANY OF THE ORGANIZATIONS LISTED CAN BE INTERPRETED AS EITHER FASCIST OR COMMUNIST, THE VISA REQUEST MUST BE FORWARDED BY THE U.S. CONSUL ABROAD TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON.

SUCH QUESTIONED APPLICATIONS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE PILED UP IN WASHINGTON, WITH LITTLE LIKELIHOOD THAT THEY WOULD BE ACTED ON IN TIME FOR THE MEETING.

OUTSTANDING SCIENTISTS FROM ITALY, FRANCE AND SWITZERLAND ARE AMONG THOSE BARRED. IT WAS REPORTED AT SESSIONS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL

SOCIETY'S ANNUAL MEETING.
OFFICIALS SAID THAT PROF.L.RUZICKA, SWISS CHEMIST, A NOBLE PRIZE WINNER AND ONE OF 71 WORLD-FAMOUS SCIENTISTS HONORED AT HARVARD'S 1936 TERCENTENARY CELEBRATION, HAS NOTIFIED THEM HE COULD NOT GET A VISA.
THE REJECTION WAS SAID TO BE BASED ON RUZICKA'S FAILURE TO RESIGN HIS FOREIGN MEMBERSHIP IN THE SCIENCE ACADEMY OF AN IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY, AN HONOR HE RECEIVED BEFORE WORLD WAR II.
ANOTHER SAID TO BE UNABLE TO GET A VISA IS MARGUERITE PEREY, FAMED FOR HER DISCOVERY OF CHEMICAL ELEMENT 87.
HER TROUBLES REPORTEDLY WERE LINKED WITH AN INVITATION SHE HAD EXTENDED TO MRS.IRENE JOLIOT-CURIE, DAUGHTER OF MARIE CURIE, CO-DISCOVERER OF RADIUM AND POLONIUM, TO THE DEDICATION OF MISS PEREY'S RESEARCH LABORATORY 10 YEARS AGO. MRS.JOLIOT-CURIE IS THE WIFE OF PROF.FREDERIC JOLIOT-CURIE, AN AVOWED COMMUNIST.
OTHERS SAID TO HAVE BEEN DENIED VISAS ARE DR.FRANCESCO GIORDANI, IN CHARGE OF THE ITALY'S DELEGATION; PROF.MARIO A.ROLLIER, OF THE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, MILAN, ITALY; PROF.GIULIO NATTA, OF MILAN'S INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, AND DR.STEIG VIEBEL, OF DENMARK.
WB1223PED

SEP -8 1951

A121WX
JENNER-BOURKE-WHITE (400)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-SENATOR JENNER (R-IND) HAS WRITTEN SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL THAT PERMITTING MARGARET BOURKE-WHITE TO PHOTOGRAPH A "TOP SECRET" U. S. PLANE APPARENTLY AMOUNTS TO "ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS BREACHES OF MILITARY SECURITY."
JENNER, IN A LETTER RELEASED BY HIS OFFICE TODAY, TOLD MARSHALL THAT MISS BOURKE-WHITE, A MEMBER OF LIFE MAGAZINE'S PHOTOGRAPHER STAFF, HAS BEEN CITED BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS A MEMBER OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS. ON THAT POINT, JENNER ENCLOSED DATA WHICH HE SAID WAS COMPILED FROM THE COMMITTEE'S RECORDS.
"LIFE PHOTOGRAPHER MARGARET BOURKE-WHITE IS NOT AND NEVER HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. SHE HAS NOT BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY OF THE DESIGNATED GROUPS TO WHICH HER NAME HAS BEEN PUBLICLY LINKED FOR MORE THAN 10 YEARS. LIFE HAS FULL CONFIDENCE IN HER LOYALTY. WHEN SHE PHOTOGRAPHED THE ACTIVITIES OF THE STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND, LIFE'S CONFIDENCE IN HER WAS ENDORSED BY GOVERNMENT SECURITY CHANNELS WHICH CLEARED HER FOR THE ASSIGNMENT. THE AIR FORCE HAS SAID THAT SHE DID NOT HAVE ACCESS TO ANY INFORMATION, MATERIALS AND FACILITIES NOT MADE AVAILABLE TO OTHER CORRESPONDENTS." - in new York,
CALLING ATTENTION TO AN ARTICLE IN LIFE MAGAZINE ON THE U.S. STRATEGIC BOMBER COMMAND, JENNER WROTE MARSHALL:
"THIS ARTICLE CONTAINS PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE B-36, WHICH HAS RECENTLY BEEN RECONSTRUCTED TO CARRY THE ATOM BOMB, AND OF THE B-47 WHICH IS TOP SECRET. THE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THESE PLANES WERE TAKEN BY MISS MARGARET BOURKE-WHITE, WHO HAS BEEN CITED BY THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE AS PER THE ENCLOSED REPORTS.
"SINCE WE HAVE PLENTY OF ABLE AMERICAN PHOTOGRAPHERS, MANY OF THEM EXPERIENCED IN WAR PHOTOGRAPHY, OUR SECURITY FORCES WOULD HAVE CREATED NO PROBLEM FOR THE EDITORS IN REFUSING TO CLEAR MISS BOURKE-WHITE FOR SO SENSITIVE AN ASSIGNMENT.
"THIS SEEMS ON ALL COUNTS TO HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS BREACHES OF MILITARY SECURITY OF WHICH THE PUBLIC HAS YET LEARNED."

JENNER ALSO ASKED MARSHALL TO SUPPLY "THE NAME AND RANK OF PERSONS IN YOUR DEPARTMENT WHO HELPED IN GETTING CLEARANCE FOR MISS BOURKE-WHITE TO RIDE IN AND PHOTOGRAPH OUR B-47'S." AND HE ASKED HOW MANY PICTURES SHE TOOK, "WHERE THE PLATES ARE NOW, HOW MANY PRINTS HAVE BEEN MADE, AND WHO HANDLED THEM AT EVERY STEP."
IN CONCLUSION, THE SENATOR WROTE:
"I SHOULD ALSO LIKE TO KNOW WHAT PRECAUTIONS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO PREVENT ANOTHER SUCH EPISODE."
HY1119PED

A125WX (CORRECT)
KIMBALL
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-NAVY SECRETARY KIMBALL TONIGHT CALLED FOR FASTER FIGHTING AND MERCHANT SHIPS TO HELP THE UNITED STATES WIN THE COLD WAR "BATTLE AGAINST TIME."
HE URGED IMMEDIATE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW SYSTEMS FOR PROPELLING VESSELS, IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS.
KIMBALL DID NOT MENTION ATOMIC POWER SYSTEMS ALTHOUGH THE NAVY HAS ORDERED ITS FIRST ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR ITS FIRST ATOMIC SUBMARINE.
HE ASSERTED, HOWEVER, RESEARCH HAS REVEALED A NUMBER OF NEW SYSTEMS WHICH APPEAR TO BE ENTIRELY PRACTICAL AND WHICH SHOULD BE DEVELOPED AND "PUT TO PRACTICAL USE."
HY1125PED NM

SEP -8 1951

B61WX (Q IN)
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-A $2,124,000 CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF THRE MINESWEEPERS HAS BEEN AWARDED BY THE NAVY TO THE BERG SHIPYARD, BLAINE,WASH.
AIDES OF REP.JACKSON (D-WASH) TOLD A REPORTER TODAY THE NAVY INFORMED THEM THE WOODEN VESSELS WILL BE 138 FEET LONG AND COST $708,000 EACH.
JK1103AED

B79
WASHINGTON, SEPT 7-(AP)-THE AIR FORCE TODAY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL OPEN TWO AIR BASES IN FLORIDA AND WILL ACQUIRE THE PALMDALE AIRPORT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIF.
THE BASES TO BE OPENED THIS MONTH ARE PINECASTLE AT ORLANDO AND MORRISON FIELD AT WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.
THE PALMDALE AIRPORT WILL BE USED FOR FINAL ASSEMBLY AND TESTING OF AIRCRAFT. THE AIR FORCE HAS FUNDS TO PURCHASE NEARLY 5.000 ACRES AND START CONSTRUCTION AT THE AIRPORT, WHICH WILL BE UNDER THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND.
THE LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. HAS ALREADY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO BUILD AN ASSEMBLY PLANT AT PALMDALE AND SEVERAL OTHER CONTRACTORS MAY TAKE SIMILAR STEPS, THE AIR FORCE SAID.
THE PINECASTLE BASE WILL BE OPENED SEPTEMBER 10 AS A BOMBER CREW TRAINING STATION. IT WILL EVENTUALLY HAVE A POPULATION OF SOME 4,600 INCLUDING 1,000 CIVILIANS.
MORRISON FIELD WILL BE OPENED SEPTEMBER 16 BY THE MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE. THE BASE WILL EVENTUALLY EMPLOY SOME 2,700 OFFICERS AND AIRMEN AND 600 CIVILIANS.
DY956PED

A166WX
(150) GREENLAND BASES
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-RAPID PROGRESS IS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN MADE THIS SUMMER ON BUILDING AND ENLARGING AIR BASES ON GREENLAND, MIDWAY BETWEEN THE NORTHEASTERN UNITED STATES AND THE MURMANSK REGION OF RUSSIA.
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED IN JUNE THAT ARMY AND AIR FORCE ENGINEERS, WITH CIVILIAN WORKERS, HAD LEFT FOR THE BIG ISLAND BY

ARRANGEMENT WITH DENMARK, WHICH ADMINISTERS GREENLAND.
THE AIR FORCE HAS REVEALED FEW DETAILS OF THE AIR BASE PROJECT EXCEPT TO STATE THAT IT IS PART OF THE DEFENSE PROGRAM FOR THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY AREA. THE AIR FORCE USED FOUR BASES ON THE FAR NORTH ISLAND DURING WORLD WAR TWO.
HIGH AIR FORCE OFFICERS ARE KNOWN TO HAVE VISITED GREENLAND LATE THIS SUMMER. THE CONSTRUCTION WORKERS AND MOST OF THE ENGINEERS RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY SEVERAL WEEKS AGO.
ENGINEERS SAY ANY CONSTRUCTION WORK IN GREENLAND MUST BE CONDUCTED RAPIDLY BECAUSE OF THE VERY SHORT SUMMER. THE AIR FORCE HAS NOT SAID WHETHER ANOTHER GROUP WILL GO TO GREENLAND LATE NEXT SPRING, BUT INFORMED OFFICERS THOUGHT IT LIKELY.
CC1250PED

B70WX (Q)
(160) FLYING BOAT
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS PUT $15,000,000 (M) INTO HOWARD HUGHES' FAMOUS "FLYING BOAT," IS GETTING READY TO MARK DOWN THE BOOK VALUE OF THE HUGE AIRPLANE TO CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN $15,000,000 (M).
OFFICIALS OF THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION (RFC), WHICH MADE THE HEAVY INVESTMENT IN THE EXPERIMENTAL CARGO PLANE DURING WORLD WAR TWO, SAID THIS IS BEING DONE AS PART OF A GENERAL PROGRAM OF LISTING OLD ASSETS AT THEIR PROBABLE CURRENT SALES VALUE.
IT WAS LEARNED THAT THIS DOES NOT MEAN THE RFC IS WRITING OFF THE 200-TON PLYWOOD PLANE AS A LOSS. HUGHES, WEST COAST INDUSTRIALIST AND MOVIE-MAKER, REPORTEDLY IS SPENDING UPWARDS OF $250,000 OF HIS OWN MONEY EACH MONTH ON DEVELOPING THE GIANT AIRPLANE.
RFC OFFICIALS SAID THE REDUCED VALUE TO BE ASSIGNED TO THE PLANE FOR BOOKKEEPING PURPOSES MAY RUN TO A LARGE SUM AND WILL NOT IN ANY CASE BE A NOMINAL VALUATION OF $1 OR THEREABOUTS.
THE RFC, WHICH HOLDS TITLE TO THE PLANE, MADE A NEW CONTRACT WITH HUGHES THIS YEAR FOR DEVELOPMENT WORK, REQUIRING HUGHES TO RESUME FLIGHT TESTS BY JUNE 1.
THE DEADLINE NOW HAS BEEN SET BACK TO JAN. 1, 1952, IN THREE POSTPONEMENT STEPS.
JA857PED

SEP - 8 1951

B16WX (SEG4)
(280) TASS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT PROMISED TODAY TO GIVE "IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION" TO A REQUEST FROM A COMMITTEE OF WASHINGTON NEWSMEN THAT IT LOOK INTO THE FUNCTIONS HERE OF TASS, THE RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY.
A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE REQUEST FROM THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENTS, REPORTERS ELECTED BY THEIR COLLEAGUES TO SUPERVISE THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES, HAD NOT YET BEEN RECEIVED. BUT HE SAID IT WOULD BE ACTED UPON PROMPTLY.
THE COMMITTEE, ACTING ON THE SUGGESTION OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS (ASNE) VOTED WEDNESDAY NIGHT TO CONSIDER NO NEW APPLICATIONS FOR CREDENTIALS FROM TASS REPRESENTATIVES.
THE COMMITTEE ACTED AFTER THE ASNE URGED THAT THE PRESENT FOUR REPRESENTATIVES OF TASS BE EXPELLED. ACTION ON THAT REQUEST WAS DELAYED; THE COMMITTEE AGREED ONLY TO ACCEPT NO NEW APPLICATIONS, EVEN FOR REPLACEMENTS, PENDING FURTHER STUDY.
IT THEN WROTE ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH TO ASK IF HIS DEPARTMENT HAS ANY EVIDENCE THAT TASS IS "PRIMARILY AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY FOR RUSSIA," AS THE ASNE CHARGED.
THE STANDING COMMITTEE, HEADED BY FLETCHER KNEBEL OF THE DES MOINES, IOWA, REGISTER AND TRIBUNE, ALSO ASKED SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON WHETHER HIS DEPARTMENT WOULD "FAVOR OR OPPOSE EJECTION OF TASS REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES."
IT ALSO ASKED ACHESON WHETHER THE HEAD OF THE TASS BUREAU HERE.
MIKHAIL FEDEROV, IS IN THIS COUNTRY ON A DIPLOMATIC PASSPORT AND, IF SO, WHETHER THE DEPARTMENT INTERPRETS THAT "TO MEAN THAT HE IS PRIMARILY A DIPLOMATIC AGENT OF HIS GOVERNMENT AS DISTINGUISHED FROM A NEWSPAPERMAN?"
THE OTHER THREE TASS REPRESENTATIVES IN WASHINGTON ARE AMERICANS.
SEVERAL LAWMAKERS HAVE PENDING RESOLUTIONS TO BAR TASS EMPLOYES FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES IN RETALIATION FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF WILLIAM N.OATIS BY COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
OATIS, AN ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT, WAS SENTENCED TO FROM FIVE TO TEN YEARS AFTER A TRIAL ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES WHICH THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAS BRANDED A FARCE.
CZ444AED

A6O
(230)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 7-(AP)-REP. CELLER (D-NY) SAID TODAY A JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN HAS INFORMED HIM THAT TASS NEWS AGENCY CORRESPONDENTS IN THIS COUNTRY ARE IN THE SAME CLASS AS FOREIGN AGENTS.
IN FACT, CELLER SAID THE DEPARTMENT TOLD HIM THREE OF THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY'S WASHINGTON WRITERS HAVE REGISTERED AS AGENTS OF A FOREIGN POWER.
"THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE NOW HOLDS THAT MEMBERS OF TASS SOVIET NEWS AGENCY ARE AGENTS OF A FOREIGN POWER AND NOT NECESSARILY CORRESPONDENTS," THE BROOKLYN CONGRESSMAN SAID IN A STATEMENT.
"THUS THEIR NEWSPAPER CREDENTIALS ARE FACADES TO COVER THEIR REAL ACTIVITIES."

SEP - 8 1951

(IN WASHINGTON, THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SAID IT HAS NOT YET GIVEN AN OFFICIAL OPINION TO ANYONE ON THE STATUS OF TASS.
(A DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID A LETTER OF INQUIRY FROM THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENTS AT THE CAPITOL, INQUIRING HOW THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LOOKS UPON TASS' ACTIVITIES, WAS RECEIVED ONLY THIS MORNING AND IS STILL UNDER STUDY.
(THE CORRESPONDENTS ALSO ASKED THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO GIVE THEM AN OPINION ON THE STATUS OF THE TASS CORRESPONDENTS.
(A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICER SAID TONIGHT THAT THE DEPARTMENT WOULD NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY ON THE MATTER FOR THE PRESENT.)

CELLER HAS SAID HE WILL ASK THE HOUSE TO BAR TASS NEWSMEN FROM THE PRESS GALLERY IN RETALIATION FOR THE TRIAL AND IMPRISONMENT ON SPY CHARGES OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE CONGRESSMAN SAID A SPOKESMAN FOR THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT GAVE HIM "AN OPINION" ON THE STATUS OF THE TASS CORRESPONDENTS TODAY.
CELLER DECLINED TO REVEAL THE NAME OF THE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL BUT SAID HE CONSIDERED THE OPINION BONAFIDE.
"THERE SHOULD BE NO HESITANCY NOW," CELLER WENT ON, "TO DENY THEM (TASS) THE PRIVILEGES OF THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES, THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE WHITE HOUSE PRESS ROOMS."
CELLER HAS SAID HE WILL OFFER A BILL TO THIS EFFECT IN THE HOUSE.
A SIMILAR BILL IS BEFORE THE SENATE.
K757PED

A19WX

(120) MALARIA

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT, ALTHOUGH CAUTIONING AGAINST UNDUE ALARM, SAYS THERE IS DANGER OF A MALARIA EPIDEMIC. MORE THAN 800 CASES OF THE DISEASE WERE REPORTED AMONG SERVICEMEN BACK FROM KOREA.

DR.LEONARD A.SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, SAID REPORTS "EMPHASIZE THE NEED FOR EFFECTIVE CONTROL MEASURES." HE SAID SEVEN STATES REPORTED 627 NEW CASES IN JULY: ARKANSAS, 38; COLORADO, 65; GEORGIA, 237; KENTUCKY, 97; OKLAHOMA, 101; OREGON, 29; WISCONSIN, 60.

"AS LONG AS PROMPT AND ADEQUATE SURVEILLANCE AND PREVENTIVE ACTION ARE TAKEN," DR.SCHEELE SAID, "A RESURGENCE OF THE MALARIA EPIDEMICS OF 25 AND 50 YEARS AGO CAN BE AVOIDED."

HE SAID THE KOREAN TYPE OF MALARIA HAD BEEN VIRTUALLY WIPED OUT IN THIS COUNTRY. THE PRIMARY ATTACK MAY OCCUR AS MUCH AS 250 TO 300 DAYS AFTER INFECTION.

CZ323AED

A17WX

(110)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-TO PROTECT WOUNDED SOLDIERS IN TEMPERATURES AS LOW AS 50 DEGREES BELOW ZERO, THE ARMY HAS DEVELOPED A NEW "CASUALTY BAG" THAT LOOKS LIKE A OVERGROWN SLEEPING BAG.

THE ARMY SAID TODAY IT IS MADE OF DOWN, WITH A COTTON-NYLON OXFORD CLOTH OUTER COVERING. WORK ON THE BAG HAS BEEN IN PROGRESS SINCE WORLD WAR II, WHEN ORDINARY BAGS WERE USED FOR WOUNDED.

THERE IS A ZIPPER ALL AROUND IT, MAKING IT EASY FOR MEDICS TO SLIP A WOUNDED SOLDIER INSIDE. SPECIAL ZIPPERS ALLOW A DOCTOR TO REACH IN AND TREAT WOUNDS ON ANY PART OF THE BODY WITHOUT EXPOSING THE REST OF THE BODY TO THE COLD.

THE BAG IS BIG ENOUGH TO HOLD A SOLDIER WEARING BULKY ARCTIC COMBAT GEAR, PLUS A SPLINT. IT IS WINDPROOF AND WATER REPELLENT, AND HAS FUR AROUND THE FACE OPENING TO GUARD AGAINST ICE FORMATION FROM THE BREATH.

CZ310AED

SEP - 8 1951

B54WX Q

(160)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-EWING MAYS, NEWLY-ELECTED NATIONAL COMMANDER OF THE DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS (DAV), SAID TODAY HE WILL ASK CONGRESS FOR A 15 PERCENT INCREASE IN COMPENSATION FOR DISABLED WAR VETERANS.

MAYS TOLD REPORTERS THIS WOULD BE A COST-OF-LIVING INCREASE. HE ADDED THAT IT WAS THE "TOP MANDATE" VOTED AT DAV'S CONVENTION AT MILWAUKEE LAST MONTH.

MAYS POINTED OUT THAT THE BUREAU OF LABOR COST OF LIVING INDEX HAS INCREASED 85.5 PERCENT ABOVE THE 1934-39 BASE PERIOD, WHILE DISABILITY COMPENSATION HAS INCREASED ONLY 30 PERCENT.

"THIS SHOWS HOW THE STANDARD OF LIVING IS BEING LOWERED FOR THE DISABLED VETERAN WHO HAS A STATIC INCOME," HE SAID.

THE HOUSE HAS PASSED A BILL TO INCREASE COMPENSATION FIVE PERCENT FOR VETERANS DISABLED TO A DEGREE LESS THAN 50 PERCENT, AND TO PROVIDE A 15 PERCENT INCREASE FOR THE MORE SERIOUSLY DISABLED.

MAYS SAID THIS IS DISCRIMINATORY AND NOT ACCEPTABLE TO DAV.

"WE ARE ASKING FOR A STRAIGHT ACROSS THE BOARD 15 PERCENT INCREASE," HE SAID.

SU1028AED

A134WX

(140) FIRST LEAD FOREIGN FINANCE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-FINANCE OFFICIALS OF FRANCE AND ITALY TALKED OVER THEIR MONEY PROBLEMS TODAY WITH SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SECRETARY SNYDER.

FRENCH FINANCE MINISTER RENE MAYER TOLD REPORTERS HE EXPLAINED THE PROBLEM OF FINANCING FRANCE'S FIGHT WITH COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA.

ITALIAN BUDGET MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA TALKED WITH SNYDER ABOUT ITALY'S ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL PROGRAM, INCLUDING REARMAMENT AND ITS EFFECTS ON DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

MAYER SAID THE COST OF THE INDOCHINA CAMPAIGN, COMING ON TOP OF DOMESTIC NEEDS AND THE REARMAMENT PROGRAM, PLACED A HEAVY FINANCIAL STRAIN ON FRANCE. IT WAS INDICATED FRANCE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE FURTHER ARMS AID UNDER THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY.

SNYDER SCHEDULED CONFERENCES LATER WITH BRITISH TREASURY CHIEF HUGH GAITSKELL AS A FOLLOW UP TO THEIR TALK YESTERDAY ON BRITAIN'S ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL DIFFICULTIES.

(NO PICK UP) VX1127AED NM

#67 95

(130) EXPORT-IMPORT

WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-THE SENATE PASSED WITHOUT OPPOSITION TODAY A BILL INCREASING THE LENDING AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNMENT'S EXPORT-IMPORT BANK FROM $3,500,000,000 TO $4,500,000,000.

THE BILL NOW GOES TO THE HOUSE FOR ACTION.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN ASKED THE $1,000,000,000 INCREASE TO ENABLE THE BANK TO MAKE LOANS TO ASSIST THE ECONOMIC PROGRESS OF FRIENDLY NATIONS AND FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS ABROAD.

HERBERT E.GASTON, CHAIRMAN OF THE BANK'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS, TOLD THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE RECENTLY THAT THE BANK ANTICIPATES SUBSTANTIAL LOAN REQUESTS FROM JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES. HE ALSO SAID THERE MIGHT BE A NEED FOR LOANS IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

THE BILL, IN ADDITION TO EXTENDING THE BANK'S LENDING AUTHORITY BY $1,000,000,000, ALSO EXTENDS ITS LIFE FIVE YEARS BEYOND JUNE 30, 1953.

GG820PED

SEP - 8 1951

A193WX BJT

(650) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY, SEPT. 7)

AMS BUDGET

AUTO PRICES

BY WILLIAM O.VARN

(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TOLD AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS TODAY THEY CAN HIKE THEIR PRICES OF NEW PASSENGER CARS AN AVERAGE OF 5 TO 6 PER CENT.

THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION (OPS), IN MAKING THE ANNOUNCEMENT, ADDED THAT OTHER PRICE INCREASES AT THE MANUFACTURERS' LEVEL MAY BE EXPECTED LATER.

OPS ALSO SAID AN ORDER WILL BE ISSUED PERMITTING DEALERS TO RAISE RETAIL PRICES AS SOON AS CAR MAKERS FILE THEIR NEW CEILING PRICES WITH OPS.

THE MANUFACTURERS' NEW CEILINGS CAN BE PUT INTO EFFECT WITHIN FIVE DAYS AS NEW PRICE LISTS ARE FILED WITH THE AGENCY. THIS MEANS PRICES COULD BE RAISED BY THE END OF NEXT WEEK IF MANUFACTURERS ACT PROMPTLY.

IN DETROIT, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT LEROY SPENCER OF PACKARD SAID THAT COMPANY WOULD NOT BOOST ITS PRICES AT THIS TIME.

TWO OF THE AUTO INDUSTRY'S BIG THREE -- GENERAL MOTORS AND FORD -- MADE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT AS TO PRICE PLANS. NEITHER DID SUCH SO-

CALLED INDEPENDENTS AS HUDSON, KAISER-FRAZER, NASH OR STUDEBAKER. GENERAL MOTORS INDICATED IT WOULD ANNOUNCE ITS INTENTIONS THE FIRST PART OF NEXT WEEK. FORD SAID IT MIGHT BE A WEEK OR 10 DAYS BEFORE AN ANNOUNCEMENT.

FORD, A MEMBER OF THE INDUSTRY'S BIG THREE, MADE NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT AS TO PRICE PLANS. NEITHER DID SUCH SO-CALLED INDEPENDENTS AS HUDSON, KAISER-FRAZER, NASH OR STUDEBAKER. FORD SAID IT MIGHT BE A WEEK OR 10 DAYS BEFORE AN ANNOUNCEMENT COULD BE EXPECTED.

CHARLES E. WILSON, GENERAL MOTORS PRESIDENT, SAID THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE INCREASE AUTHORIZED BY OPS WOULD BE PASSED ON TO THE RETAIL BUYER AS SOON AS THE NEW PRICE SCHEDULES COULD BE WORKED OUT. HE SAID IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO ESTIMATE WHAT THE INCREASES WOULD AMOUNT TO ON THE VARIOUS GM MODELS.

CHRYSLER, THIRD MEMBER OF THE BIG THREE, SAID THE OPS ORDER "AUTHORIZES RECOVERY OF ONLY A PART OF INCREASED COSTS EXPERIENCED BY CHRYSLER AND DOES NOT GIVE THE RELIEF THAT IS NEEDED. WE ARE TAKING STEPS TO ESTABLISH NEW PRICES AT THE LEVELS AUTHORIZED."

OPS OFFICIALS SAID EXACT DOLLARS AND CENTS INCREASES FOR EACH MAKE OR TYPE OF CAR CANNOT BE ESTIMATED. THE ORDER PROVIDES A PRICING FORMULA FOR THE INDUSTRY. THIS WILL RESULT IN DIFFERENT INCREASES FOR VARIOUS MANUFACTURERS.

OFFICIALS SAID THE INCREASES MIGHT RANGE FROM 3 TO 7 PER CENT WITH THE AVERAGE RUNNING 5 TO 6 PER CENT.

SEP -8 1951

THE AGENCY SAID THE ORDER COVERING RETAIL SALES WILL ALLOW DEALERS TO APPLY THEIR CUSTOMARY MARGINS TO THE HIGHER MANUFACTURERS' CEILINGS. HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THEY VARY WITH EACH MANUFACTURE AND THE RANGE IS FROM 15 TO 30 PER CENT.

SEVERAL OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS POSITIVELY NO WAY THE OPS CAN FIGURE NOW HOW MUCH THE PERCENTAGE INCREASE WILL BE AT RETAIL. THEY EXPRESSED BELIEF IT WILL RUN ABOUT THE SAME AS THAT OF THE MANUFACTURERS. EARLIER ONE OFFICIAL HAD ESTIMATED THE INCREASE AT RETAIL MIGHT RUN AS MUCH AS EIGHT PER CENT OVER CURRENT LIST PRICES.

AN OFFICIAL TOLD A REPORTER THAT SINCE COST INCREASES WILL VARY AMONG MANUFACTURERS AND AMONG DIFFERENT MAKES OF CARS IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PREDICT THE DOLLAR AMOUNTS OF PRICE HIKES WITHOUT ACTUALLY APPLYING THE PRICING FORMULA IN THE ORDER. DOLLAR AMOUNTS CAN BE DETERMINED ONLY WHEN EACH MANUFACTURER MAKES HIS COMPUTATION.

CAR MAKERS IN DETROIT, THE AUTO CAPITAL, GENERALLY WITHHELD COMMENT UNTIL THEY HAVE HAD TIME TO DIGEST THE PRICING FORMULA.

IF A FIVE PER CENT INCREASE, FOR EXAMPLE, IS MADE IN THE PRICES OF FORD, CHEVROLET AND PLYMOUTH CARS, THE INCREASE COULD COME TO AS MUCH AS $70, WHILE SIMILAR ADVANCES ON OLDSMOBILES, BUICKS, PONTIACS AND CHRYSLERS COULD ADD FROM $100 TO $150. HOWEVER, THE FIGURES ARE WHOLLY SPECULATIVE BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN FIGURING COST INCREASES IN THE CASE OF EACH MANUFACTURER AND OTHER UNCERTAINTIES.

THE PRICE INCREASE HAS BEEN EXPECTED FOR MANY WEEKS. TRADE AUTHORITIES IN DETROIT LOOKED FOR SOME INCREASE IN BUYING INTEREST IN THE NEXT WEEK, BUT SAID IT PROBABLY IS TOO LATE FOR A CAR BUYER TO BEAT THE INCREASE ON SOME OF THE MORE POPULAR MAKES.

OPS SAID FURTHER BOOSTS IN AUTO PRICES MAY BE EXPECTED UNDER PROVISIONS OF THE NEW DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT. THIS REQUIRES OPS TO ALLOW INDIRECT COST INCREASES, SUCH AS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND SALES EXPENSE, ADVERTISING AND RESEARCH. THE CURRENT ORDER DOES NOT MAKE PROVISION FOR SUCH COSTS.

A NUMBER OF MANUFACTURERS, INCLUDING FORD, CHRYSLER, GENERAL MOTORS, NASH, AND WILLYS, NOTIFIED OPS AUGUST 1 THAT THEY WISH TO TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE OF INCREASES ALLOWED UNDER THE DEFENSE ACT.

PRICE OFFICIALS DID NOT SAY DEFINITELY WHAT ACTION IS PLANNED FOR THESE APPLICATIONS. THEY SAID STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN TO CARRY OUT PROVISIONS OF THE LAW.

THE CURRENT INCREASE IS A SECOND GRANTED THE CAR INDUSTRY SINCE THE KOREAN OUTBREAK. INDUSTRY PRICES WERE FROZEN LAST DEC. 1--THE FIRST TO BE BROUGHT UNDER MANDATORY PRICE CONTROL.

LAST MARCH 1 OPS ALLOWED MANUFACTURERS A 3 1/2 PER CENT HIKE OVER FREEZE PRICES AS A PARTIAL OFFSET FOR MOUNTING PRODUCTION COSTS. THE AGENCY SAID IT RECOGNIZED THEN THAT FURTHER ADJUSTMENTS WOULD HAVE TO BE MADE.

PRICE DIRECTOR MICHAEL V.DISALLE SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT OPS BELIEVES THE NEW REGULATION "WILL GRANT SUCH INCREASES AS ARE NECESSARY AND WILL RESTORE MORE NEARLY NORMAL PRICE RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE INDUSTRY."

"WE HAVE REALIZED FOR SOME TIME THAT UPWARD ADJUSTMENTS MUST BE GRANTED," DISALLE SAID.

A194WX

THE PRICING FORMULA TAKES JUNE 24, 1950 AS THE BASE DATE FOR COMPUTING NEW CEILINGS. TO THIS PRE-KOREAN SELLING PRICE MANUFACTURERS WILL BE ALLOWED TO ADD INCREASED LABOR COSTS UP TO LAST MARCH 15. INCREASES IN PRICES OF MATERIALS WILL BE ALLOWED THROUGH LAST DEC. 31, EXCEPT FOR A LONG LIST OF SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR WHICH INCREASES MAY BE ADDED THROUGH LAST MARCH 15.

THESE CUT-OFF DATES ALSO WILL GIVE MANUFACTURERS THE RIGHT TO ASK FURTHER PRICE INCREASES. THE NEW CONTROLS LAW ALLOWS ADDITION OF HIGHER PRODUCTION COSTS TO LAST JULY 26. WAGES INCREASED CONSIDERABLY IN THE AUTO INDUSTRY BETWEEN LAST MARCH 15 AND JULY 26.

OPS POINTED OUT THAT IN FIGURING HIGHER LABOR COSTS, MANUFACTURERS ALSO INCLUDE SUCH THINGS AS INSURANCE PLANS, PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS, PAID VACATIONS AND OTHER SO-CALLED "FRINGE BENEFITS."

IN COMPUTING NEW CEILINGS THE FORMULA CALLS FOR MANUFACTURERS TO SELECT THE BEST SELLING MODEL OF EACH MAKE CAR. BY RELATING HIS INCREASED COST OF MATERIALS AND LABOR TO HIS BASE PERIOD PRICE, HE WILL OBTAIN A PRICE "ADJUSTMENT FACTOR." THIS FACTOR--A PERCENTAGE FIGURE--THEN WILL BE APPLIED TO ALL MODELS OF THAT PARTICULAR MAKE TO ARRIVE AT NEW CEILINGS.

MANUFACTURERS WHO PRODUCE A NEW AUTOMOBILE OF DIFFERENT DESIGN MUST APPLY TO OPS FOR A CEILING PRICE ORDER.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY FRIDAY, SEPT. 7)

GG229PED

A27WX (STEEL)

(550) STEEL-SCHOOLS

BY STERLING F.GREEN

WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-THE STEEL SHORTAGE MEANS THAT ABOUT 1,600 NEW SCHOOLS PLANNED FOR THE BOOMING SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION ACROSS THE COUNTRY CANNOT BE BUILT UNTIL NEXT YEAR--MAYBE NOT IN TIME FOR FALL OF '52.

EVEN SOME SCHOOL BUILDINGS ALREADY STARTED--MORE THAN 700 OF THEM--MUST BE HALTED UNTIL THE DEFENSE DEMANDS FOR STRUCTURAL STEEL AND SCARCE COPPER EASES OFF, SOME TIME NEXT YEAR.

THE FEDERAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION PICTURED THAT PROSPECT FOR SCHOOL BOARDS, PARENTS AND TEACHERS TODAY AS ANOTHER SWOLLEN CROP OF "WAR BABIES," HAVING REACHED THE LEARNING AGE, MADE READY FOR SCHOOL OPENINGS NEXT MONDAY.

MANY WILL ENTER TWO-SHIFT SCHOOLS AND, WITH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS SCHEDULED TO CLIMB UNTIL 1964 AT LEAST, THE NUMBER OF SUCH "DOUBLED-UP" INSTITUTIONS WILL INCREASE, THE OFFICE PREDICTS.

THE OFFICE OF EDUCATION DOLES OUT STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM FOR INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL AND LIBRARY PROJECTS. IT HAS ASKED THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION (DPA), THE TOP ALLOCATING AGENCY, FOR 196,500 TONS OF STEEL, BUT GOT ONLY 104,300 TO PARCEL OUT. THIS IS FOR THE QUARTER STARTING OCT.1.

THE EDUCATION OFFICE HAS ON HAND APPLICATIONS FOR METAL FOR 1,001 NEW BUILDINGS AND FOR ANOTHER 2,259 PROJECTS ALREADY UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

THE TONNAGE GRANTED, THE OFFICE REPORTED TODAY, WILL PERMIT WORK TO GO AHEAD ON 1,538 OF THOSE UNDER CONSTRUCTION AND WILL LEAVE 721--FOR WHICH MONEY HAS BEEN PUT UP AND WORK STARTED--STRANDED FOR PERHAPS SIX TO NINE MONTHS.

THIS EXHAUSTS VIRTUALLY THE ENTIRE SCHOOL TONNAGE, LEAVING NONE FOR THE PROPOSED 1,001 COMPLETELY NEW PROJECTS EXCEPT THOSE OF AN EMERGENCY NATURE. THERE ARE 86 OF THESE TO DATE, REPRESENTING BUILDINGS NEEDED IN NEW MILITARY CENTERS OR TO REPLACE STRUCTURES DESTROYED BY FLOOD, STORM OR FIRE.

THE NET RESULT IS THAT 1,624 SCHOOL APPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN GRANTED AND 1,636--A LITTLE MORE THAN HALF--HAVE BEEN TURNED DOWN.

MEANTIME DPA ADMINISTRATOR MANLY FLEISCHMANN, IN A STATEMENT ISSUED TODAY, EMPHASIZED THAT REJECTED APPLICATIONS FOR SCHOOL, HOSPITAL, HIGHWAY OR INDUSTRIAL PROJECTS ARE "NOT BEING PERMANENTLY DENIED."

THEY MUST BE "DEFERRED TO A LATER DATE," FLEISCHMANN SAID. HOWEVER, EARLIER IN THE WEEK HE FORECAST LITTLE CHANCE OF AN EASING IN THE SUPPLY OF STEEL OR COPPER--PARTICULARLY STRUCTURAL STEEL--IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1952 AND POSSIBLY NOT MUCH IMPROVEMENT IN THE SECOND QUARTER.

MEANTIME A SENATE PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE, INVESTIGATING THE SHORTAGE OF STEEL FOR HIGHWAY BRIDGE PROJECTS, TURNED A CRITICAL EYE ON A BRITISH REQUEST FOR THE SCARCE METAL, MADE YESTERDAY BY BRITISH FINANCE MINISTER HUGH GAITSKELL IN A MEETING WITH MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON.

THE WITNESS, MELVIN J.ANSHEN, AN AIDE OF FLEISCHMANN, TESTIFIED THAT "NO FIRM COMMITMENTS" TO FURNISH STEEL TO BRITAIN HAD BEEN MADE. A SPOKESMAN FOR WILSON'S OFFICE CORROBORATED THIS; HE SAID THE REQUEST IS UNDER STUDY BY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION.

BOTH ANSHEN AND THE ODM SAID THE FIGURE OF 2,000,000 TO 3,000,000 TONS, REPORTED YESTERDAY AS BEING WHAT BRITAIN WANTS, WAS NOT MENTIONED BETWEEN WILSON AND GAITSKELL. IT WAS, THEY IMPLIED, TOO HIGH.

A28WX

THE SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SENATOR HOLLAND (D-FLA) SAID HE WAS RELIEVED TO HEAR THIS. BUT ON THE SENATE FLOOR SENATOR CHAVEZ (D-NM) DECLARED HE WAS "EXTREMELY DISTRESSED" EVEN IF GAITSKELL GOT ONLY A QUALIFIED ASSURANCE OF U.S. HELP IN STEEL.

THIS COUNTRY'S HIGHWAY, HOSPITAL AND SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS ARE "IN VERY BAD SHAPE," CHAVEZ SAID, AND WILSON KNOWS THAT "OUR ECONOMIC SITUATION WILL NOT PERMIT ANY LARGE DELIVERIES OVERSEAS.

A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN LATE TODAY SAID GAITSKELL'S REQUEST WAS FOR "LESS THAN A MILLION TONS" OVER THE COMING YEAR, AND THAT NO COMMITMENT TO SUPPLY IT WAS OBTAINED FROM AMERICAN OFFICIALS.

THE ACTUAL AMOUNT OF THE BRITISH STEEL REQUEST WAS FINALLY DISCLOSED TONIGHT BY THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION (ECA). IT WAS 800,-000 TONS, AN ECA SPOKESMAN SAID. THE PROPOSAL, HE ADDED, WILL BE STUDIED IN THE LIGHT OF DOMESTIC NEEDS AND THE DEMANDS OF DEFENSE HERE AND ABROAD.

LT709PED

D64WX

(500) STEEL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT HINTED TODAY IT MAY BE ABLE TO GRANT LARGER ALLOCATIONS OF STRUCTURAL STEEL AND OTHER KEY MATERIALS EARLY NEXT YEAR TO THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY.

PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR MANLY FLEISCHMANN SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT DRASTIC MATERIALS CUTS IMPOSED IN THE FINAL QUARTER OF THIS YEAR REPRESENT ONLY A TEMPORARY SITUATION. FLEISCHMANN PROMISED THAT DENIALS OF BUILDING PROJECT APPLICATIONS WILL BE RECONSIDERED.

ONE OF FLEISCHMANN'S AIDES, MEANWHILE, QUOTED HIM AS SAYING HE BELIEVES THE GOVERNMENT HAS MADE "NO FIRM COMMITMENT" TO FURNISH GREAT BRITAIN TWO OR THREE MILLION TONS OF AMERICAN STEEL.

THE AIDE, MELVIN J.ANSHEN, TOLD A SENATE PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT FLEISCHMANN ADVISED HIM "HE WAS NOT AWARE OF ANY SUCH FIGURES BEING DISCUSSED" AT A CONFERENCE YESTERDAY BETWEEN MOBILIZATION DIRECTOR CHARLES E.WILSON AND BRITAIN'S CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, HUGH GAITSKELL.

ANSHEN, DPA'S ASSISTANT DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR FOR PROGRAMMING AND REQUIREMENTS, SAID FLEISCHMANN SAT IN AT THE CONFERENCE.

AFTER THE SESSION, A SPOKESMAN FOR WILSON REPORTED THAT THE MOBILIZATION CHIEF HAD AGREED TO EARMARK UP TO THREE MILLION TONS OF U.S. STEEL FOR BRITISH USE IN THE NEXT YEAR---AND TO MAKE DELIVERIES IF THE OVERALL ECONOMIC SITUATION PERMITTED. GAITSKELL TOLD WILSON THE STEEL IS BADLY NEEDED IN BRITAIN'S REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

THE PUBLIC WORKS SUBCOMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING COMPLAINTS THAT HIGHWAY AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO GET ENOUGH STEEL FOR HIGHWAY BRIDGE PROJECTS THEY REGARD AS IMPORTANT TO NATIONAL SECURITY.

FLEISCHMANN'S NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY CALLED ON THE INDUSTRY TO FILE BY SEPT. 20 APPLICATIONS FOR ALLOTMENTS OF CONTROLLED MATERIALS---STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM---FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1952 AND OTHER QUARTERLY PERIODS OF THE COMING YEAR.

D65WX.

THE NPA HAS SAID FOR SOME TIME IT EXPECTS THE STEEL SHORTAGE TO EASE SOMEWHAT EARLY NEXT YEAR AS NEW STEEL PRODUCTION CAPACITY BECOMES AVAILABLE.

SPONSORS OF MANY PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS, SUCH AS SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS, HAVE BEEN REQUESTED BY THE GOVERNMENT TO DELAY CONSTRUCTION PLANS UNTIL NEXT YEAR.

"I WANT TO MAKE IT ABUNDANTLY CLEAR," FLEISCHMANN'S STATEMENT SAID, "THAT THE PROJECTS NOT APPROVED ARE NOT BEING PERMANENTLY DENIED. WHAT WE ARE DOING IS TELLING THE APPLICANTS THEIR PROJECTS MUST BE DEFERRED UNTIL A LATER DATE."

UNDER NPA'S REGULATIONS BUILDERS DESIRING TO CONSTRUCT PROJECTS REQUIRING MORE THAN A SPECIFIED AMOUNT OF STEEL, COPPER AND ALUMINUM

30.24- 26591

MUST OBTAIN ADVANCE NPA PERMISSION BEFORE THE PROJECTS MAY BE STARTED. THERE HAVE BEEN A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF PROJECT DENIALS.

NPA ALSO MOVED TO REASSURE INDUSTRY THAT MATERIALS ALLOTMENTS FOR THE FINAL OCTOBER-DECEMBER QUARTER OF THIS YEAR WILL BE FILLED--THAT IS, THAT FIRMS WILL BE ABLE TO GET THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE MATERIALS ALLOWED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

MANY INDUSTRIALISTS FEARED THAT BECAUSE OF THE TIGHT METALS SITUATION THEY WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO FILL THEIR FULL ALLOCATIONS.

VX139PED NM

)146WX

(170) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT, FRIDAY,SEPT 7)

(ADVANCE)WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-THE DEFENSE MINERALS ADMINISTRATION LISTED 11 COMMODITIES TODAY AS IN "BALANCED" SUPPLY FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS AND TOOK THEM OFF ITS CRITICAL LIST.

THE AGENCY SAID NO MORE APPLICATION FOR LOANS, TAX AMORTIZATION CERTIFICATES AND OTHER FORMS OF GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE WILL BE ACCEPTED FROM PRODUCERS AND PROCESSORS OF THE 11 ITEMS.

THEY ARE LIMESTONE, FLUXSTONE, "OTHER LIMESTONE" (USED IN CRUSHED OR BROKEN FORM AS A FILLER IN ASPHALT AND FERTILIZER, OR FOR DUSTING OF COAL MINES), DOLOMITE, CAUSTIC LIME, HYDRATED LIME, DEAD-BURNED DOLOMITE, CAUSTIC-BURNED DOLOMITE, MAGNESITE, PERICLASE AND MAGNESIUM OXIDE.

THE AGENCY SAID ALSO THE SUPPLY AND DEMAND BALANCE FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS IS "PROBABLY SATISFACTORY" REGARDING TWO MORE WIDELY-USED MINERALS, POTASH AND PHOSPHATE ROCK.

THE AGENCY SAID IT IS STILL ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH THOSE TWO COMMODITIES, BUT CAN'T ESTIMATE HOW MUCH LONGER IT WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.,EASTERN STANDARD TIME TONIGHT,FRIDAY,SEPT 7)

GG519PED

SEP -8 1951

A62WX

(220) TOYS

BY WILLIAM O.VARN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-SANTA CLAUS, LIKE EVERYONE ELSE, IS FEELING THE PINCH OF METAL SHORTAGES. HIS BAG WILL BE PACKED WITH MORE WOODEN TOYS THIS CHRISTMAS AND PLAYTHINGS GENERALLY WILL BE PRICED SLIGHTLY HIGHER.

THAT WAS THE WORD TODAY FROM GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS CHARGED WITH KEEPING A CLOSE EYE ON MATERIALS AND PRICES. THEY SAID THEY BASED THEIR PREDICTIONS ON INFORMATION FROM THE TOY INDUSTRY.

THESE OFFICIALS SAID THAT, IN ANTICIPATION OF METAL SHORTAGES, MORE TOY MAKERS THAN HAD BEEN EXPECTED ALREADY HAVE SHIFTED TO WOOD. MANY WILL INCREASE THEIR USE OF PLASTIC. WOOD WILL BE USED FOR TOYS ON AN EVEN WIDER SCALE IN 1952.

ONE OFFICIAL TOLD A REPORTER THAT IN NINE OUT OF TEN CASES PRICES WILL BE HIGHER THIS YEAR THAN LAST.

THE OFFICIAL EXPLAINED THAT MANY PRODUCERS INCREASED PRICES AFTER THE KOREAN OUTBREAK WHEN THEY SWUNG INTO PRODUCTION OF 1951 TOYS. THE TOY INDUSTRY BEGINS MOTHS AHEAD PRODUCING THE BIG VOLUME OF PLAYTHINGS FOR THE NEXT YEAR. THEREFORE THE PRICES FOR 1951 TOYS ALREADY HAD BEEN RAISED WHEN PRICES WERE FROZEN LAST JANUARY.

THESE WERE THE LEVELS WHICH PREVAILED LAST MARCH AT THE INDUSTRY'S ANNUAL FAIR. AT THAT TIME MOST DEALERS ORDERED TOYS FOR THE 1951 HOLIDAY SEASON. AN OFFICIAL SAID ABOUT 80 PER CENT OF THE 1951 SUPPLIES HAVE BEEN SHIPPED.

EVEN HIGHER PRICES WERE FORECAST FOR 1952.

A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL SAID A NUMBER OF TOY-MAKERS ALREADY HAVE ASKED AND BEEN GRANTED INCREASES UNDER THE GENERAL MANUFACTURERS' CEILING PRICE ORDER. IT ALLOWS POST-KOREAN INCREASES IN COSTS OF RAW MATERIAL AND LABOR TO BE ADDED TO PRE-KOREAN SELLING PRICES.

RETAILERS MAY PASS INCREASED COSTS ON TO CONSUMERS BUT MAY NOT INCREASE THEIR MARKUPS ON ANY ITEM.

C7659AED NM

B78WX QUE

(140)

DAIRY IMPORTS

WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SAID TODAY THAT SHUTTING OFF IMPORTS OF DAIRY PRODUCTS FROM ABROAD WOULD HINDER THE FREE WORLD'S DEFENSE EFFORT.

THE STATEMENT WAS IN A LETTER WHICH SENATOR MAYBANK (D-SC) OFFERED WITH A PENDING AMENDMENT TO CHANGE THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT. THE AMENDMENT WOULD CUT OUT A PROVISION AIMED AT SHUTTING OFF IMPORTS OF A VARIETY OF DAIRY PRODUCTS, FATS AND OILS.

ACHESON WROTE THAT THE PROVISION WOULD "NEEDLESSLY CUT OFF OVERSEAS MARKETS FOR AMERICAN AGRICULTURE PRODUCTS AND HANDICAP OUR EFFORTS TO DEVELOP THE DEFENSIVE STRENGTH OF THE FREE WORLD."

"THE OBVIOUS STEP FOR OTHER COUNTRIES TO TAKE IN MEETING THE U.S. THREAT TO RESTRICT THEIR PRODUCTS IS TO IMPOSE COUNTER RESTRICTIONS IN RETALIATION," ACHESON DECLARED.

THE SECRETARY SAID THIS WOULD HURT AMERICAN AGRICULTURE, WHICH "DEPENDS HEAVILY" ON OVERSEAS MARKETS.

DEFENSE AND MOBILIZATION PLANS OF OTHER NATIONS WOULD SUFFER, HE ADDED, BECAUSE THEY RELY ON EXPORTS TO THE U.S. TO EARN DOLLARS NEEDED TO BUY MATERIALS.

RZ952PED

SEP -8 1951

A144WX

(160) BEEF

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY ASKED FOR A COURT ORDER TO BAR A SUBSIDIARY OF ONE OF THE NATION'S BIGGEST PACKERS FROM ALLEGEDLY CHARGING OVER-CEILING PRICES FOR BEEF.

U.S. ATTORNEY GEORGE MORRIS FAY ASKED THE INJUNCTION AGAINST THE JEPSOM HOTEL SUPPLY CO. OF WASHINGTON, A WHOLLY-OWNED SUBSIDIARY OF WILSON AND CO., ONE OF THE "BIG FOUR" PACKING FIRMS.

THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION SAID PRESENT PRICING BY THE JEPSOM FIRM CAUSES HIGHER PRICES IN RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS SERVICED BY JEPSOM.

OPS SAID TODAY'S APPLICATION WAS THE FIRST COURT ACTION AGAINST A SUBSIDIARY OF A NATIONALLY-KNOWN SLAUGHTERER AND PACKER.

OPS ACCUSED THE JEPSOM FIRM OF "AN ARBITRARY AND WILLFUL VIOLATION OF OPS REGULATIONS."

IT ACCUSED JEPSOM OF CHARGING FROM $1.10 TO $5.70 PER HUNDRED POUNDS MORE, ON MOST CUTS, THAN IS ALLOWED UNDER PRICE SCHEDULES FOR SALES TO HOTEL AND RESTAURANTS.

PRICE ENFORCEMENT DIRECTOR EDWARD P.MORGAN SAID TWO SIMILAR CASES ALREADY HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT AND TWO OTHERS ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

VX1158AED NM

372WX (Q)

TERRITORIAL PRICES (190)

WASHINGTON,SEPT.7-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT RULED TODAY THAT SELLERS IN U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS MAY RAISE THEIR PRICES TO MEET MINIMUMS ESTABLISHED UNDER TERRITORIAL FAIR TRADE ACTS.

THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION (OPS) SAID SELLERS MUST APPLY FOR THE ADJUSTMENTS. THEY MUST BE ABLE TO SHOW THAT THEIR CEILING PRICE FOR AN ITEM IS LESS THAN THE LEVEL AT WHICH IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN SOLD UNDER THE FAIR TRADE ACT DURING THE GENERAL PRICE FREEZE PERIOD---LAST DECEMBER 19 THROUGH JAN. 25.

ANOTHER REGULATION PROVIDES THAT MANUFACTURERS MAY SET UNIFORM DOLLARS-AND-CENTS RETAIL CEILINGS ON BRANDED MERCHANDISE IN THE TERRITORIES IF THEY HAVE DONE THIS IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN OTHER ORDERS AFFECTING PRICES IN THE TERRITORIES, THE OPS:

1. AUTHORIZED WHOLESALERS AND RETAILERS TO REFLECT PRICE CHANGES UP OR DOWN BASED ON CHANGES TO THEM BY MANUFACTURERS OF COMMODITIES PRODUCED LOCALLY. THIS PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN APPROVED FOR SELLERS WITHIN THE UNITED STATES.

2. ESTABLISHED CEILING PRICES ON COMMODITIES WHICH U.S. PRODUCERS AND WHOLESALERS SELL IN THE TERRITORIES THROUGH BRANCH OFFICES OR AGENTS. THESE CEILINGS WILL BE SET ON THE BASIS OF DOMESTIC CEILINGS PLUS FREIGHT, WAREHOUSING AND TERRITORIAL TAXES.

3. DIRECTED RETAILERS AFTER SEPT 30 TO MARK OR TAG THEIR MERCHANDISE WITH THEIR CEILING PRICES AND POST NOTICES THAT THE CEILINGS PREVAIL.

JA&RZ919PED

A18WX

(430) PMS BUDGET

CONTROLS

BY MARVIN L.ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND) TODAY ACCUSED PRESIDENT TRUMAN OF TRYING "TO MAKE POLITICAL CAPITAL AT THE EXPENSE OF REPUBLICANS" BY DENOUNCING PROVISIONS OF THE NEW ECONOMIC CONTROLS LAW.

CAPEHART DECLARED AN EXAMPLE WAS MR.TRUMAN'S RECENT LETTER TO HIM ABOUT "THE TERRIBLE CAPEHART AMENDMENT."

"THAT PROVISION WAS THE JOINT PRODUCT OF SIX MINDS, INCLUDING MINE, WITH THE DEMOCRATS IN THE MAJORITY BY A TWO TO ONE MARGIN," CAPEHART TOLD A REPORTER. HE ADDED:

"IT'S ALL RIGHT WITH ME IF THE PRESIDENT WANTS TO CALL IT THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT. I MAKE NO APOLOGY FOR IT BECAUSE I THINK IT IS A GOOD AMENDMENT. BUT I THINK WE OUGHT TO KEEP THE RECORD STRAIGHT WHEN THE PRESIDENT TRIES TO MAKE POLITICAL CAPITAL AT THE EXPENSE OF THE REPUBLICANS."

IN A SPECIAL MESSAGE AUG.23, MR.TRUMAN CALLED THE PROVISION A PRICE-HIKING "ECONOMIC BOOBY TRAP" AND URGED THAT IT BE REPEALED. HE ALSO CALLED FOR OTHER CHANGES IN THE NEW CONTROLS LAW, WHICH HE SIGNED AND SHARPLY CRITICIZED JULY 31.

IN A LETTER TO CAPEHART LAST FRIDAY, MR.TRUMAN AGAIN DENOUNCED "THE TERRIBLE CAPEHART AMENDMENT" AND SAID HE DOUBTED WHETHER CAPEHART UNDERSTOOD IT.

THE PROVISION THE PRESIDENT COMPLAINED ABOUT TO CAPEHART ALLOWS SELLERS TO PASS ON TO CONSUMERS COST INCREASES WHICH OCCURRED BETWEEN THE START OF THE KOREAN WAR AND JULY 26, 1951.

THE PROVISION WAS AGREED UPON IN SUBSTANCE AT AN ALL-NIGHT SESSION OF A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE JULY 26-27. THAT GROUP RECONCILED DIFFERENCES BETWEEN SEPARATE CONTROLS BILLS PASSED BY THE TWO BRANCHES OF CONGRESS.

"ON THE PROVISION IN QUESTION, THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED," CAPEHART SAID.

"THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE AS A WHOLE--EIGHT DEMOCRATS AND SIX REPUBLICANS--WAS UNABLE TO AGREE ON A FORMULA. SO A SUBCOMMITTEE OF FOUR DEMOCRATS AND TWO REPUBLICANS WAS APPOINTED. IT MET SEPARATELY AND REACHED AN AGREEMENT WHICH THEN WAS APPROVED BY THE FULL COMMITTEE, AND LATER BY THE DEMOCRATIC-CONTROLLED CONGRESS."

CAPEHART SAID THE DEMOCRATS ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE WERE SENATOR MAYBANK (SC) AND REPS.SPENCE (KY), PATMAN (TEX) AND BROWN (GA). CAPEHART AND REP.WOLCOTT (MICH) WERE THE REPUBLICAN MEMBERS.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LATER, CAPEHART EXPLAINED THE AMENDMENT AND PRAISED IT AS A FAIR PROVISION.

"MAYBE THAT'S WHERE THE PRESIDENT GOT THE IDEA IT WAS MY EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY," CAPEHART SAID. "IT'S ALL RIGHT WITH ME IF HE WANTS TO PUT IT THAT WAY, BUT I DON'T BELIEVE I CONTRIBUTED ANYTHING MORE THAN THE OTHER FIVE MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE."

THE BANKING COMMITTEE PLANS A CLOSED MEETING MONDAY TO DECIDE WHETHER TO HOLD FURTHER PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE CHANGES IN THE LAW REQUESTED BY MR.TRUMAN.

CAPEHART SAID HE DOUBTS THERE WILL BE TIME FOR ADDITIONAL PUBLIC HEARINGS ON CONTROLS LEGISLATION IF CONGRESS IS TO MEET THE OCT.1 ADJOURNMENT DATE IT IS SHOOTING FOR.

MR.TRUMAN ALSO HAS ASKED THE LAWMAKERS TO REPEAL:

1. A SECTION OF THE NEW LAW WHICH REQUIRES THE FIXING OF PRICE CEILINGS AT LEVELS WHICH ASSURE WHOLESALERS AND RETAILERS THE SAME PERCENTAGE MARGIN OF PROFITS THEY EARNED BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR.

2. A PROHIBITION AGAINST LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTER QUOTAS.

CZ320AED

A12WX

CAPEHART-TRUMAN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SHARPLY CRITICAL LETTER TO SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND) WILL GO ON DISPLAY IN THE SENATOR'S OFFICE SOON.

"I'M HAVING IT FRAMED AND I'M GOING TO PUT IT UP ON THE WALL WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE IT," CAPEHART SAID, GRINNING.

MR.TRUMAN WROTE THE LETTER TO CAPEHART LAST WEEK. IN IT, THE PRESIDENT LET FLY AT WHAT HE TERMED "THE TERRIBLE CAPEHART AMENDMENT" --A PROVISION OF THE NEW ECONOMIC CONTROLS LAW.

CAPEHART'S OPINION: "IT'S A GOOD AMENDMENT."

CZ250AED

B75WX (Q)

(230)

CAIN-MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON SEPT 7-(AP)-SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH) SAID TODAY THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION CAN'T WIN IN ITS QUARRELS WITH SENATOR MCCARTHY UNTIL IT PROVES THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN WRONG IN HIS COMMUNIST-IN-GOVERNMENT CHARGES.

"IF THE ADMINISTRATION IS INDIFFERENT TO THE INFILTRATION OF COMMUNISTS AND MISGUIDED LIBERAL POISON WITHIN THE BLOODSTREAM OF AMERICA," CAIN TOLD THE SENATE, "JOE MCCARTHY IS VIGILANT AND ALERT TO ITS EVILS AND DANGERS."

"IT IS NOT SUFFICIENT FOR THE ADMINISTRATION AND ITS POISON-PEN EXPERTS TO ATTACK MCCARTHY," HE ADDED. "THE ADMINISTRATION MUST PROVE HIM WRONG. THIS THEY HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO DO."

CAIN, JUST BACK FROM HIS HOME STATE, SAID HE HAD LISTENED TO MCCARTHY ADDRESS AUDIENCES IN SPOKANE AND SEATTLE AND FOUND THE EXPERIENCE "VERY REVEALING AND ENCOURAGING."

IN RECENT MONTHS, CAIN SAID, SOME SEGMENTS OF THE PRESS HAVE CHARACTERIZED MCCARTHY AS "A FRENZIED, RAGING, RAVING, ARM-SWINGING, DEMAGOGIC RABBLE-ROUSER."

CAIN SAID HE HAD RECEIVED HUNDREDS OF LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STATE AND ELSEWHERE DENOUNCING MCCARTHY "FOR MAKING POLITICAL HAY OUT OF THESE

TACTICS."
AT THE SPOKANE MEETING, CAIN SAID, MANY IN THE AUDIENCE KNEW MCCARTHY "ONLY BY A REPUTATION WHICH THEY DID NOT ADMIRE OR RESPECT."
BUT CAIN SAID THAT MCCARTHY APPEALED TO THEIR REASON RATHER THAN THEIR EMOTIONS AND "THOSE WHO HAD COME TO JEER AND CRITICIZE WENT LATER TO SOME CORNER TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES ABOUT WHAT MCCARTHY HAD SAID."
IN SEATTLE, CAIN SAID, THE APPLAUSE WAS "SUSTAINED AND REAL."
RZ936PED

B73WX (270)
DISPERSAL
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH) SAID TODAY THE INDUSTRIAL PLANT DISPERSAL PROGRAM ORDERED INTO EFFECT BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS "MODERATE AND SENSIBLE" AND "OUGHT TO FIND SUPPORT IN EVERY SECTIONN OF THE NATION."
THE PROGRAM IS DESIGNED TO ENCOURAGE CONSTRUCTION OF NEW PLANTS OUTSIDE OF CURRENTLY CONGESTED INDUSTRIAL AREAS, BUT DOES NOT CALL FOR BUILDING SUCH PLANTS PERHAPS HUNDREDS OF MILES FROM THOSE AREAS, MR. TRUMAN SAID. THE ANNOUNCED AIM IS TO SCATTER INDUSTRY SOMEWHAT AS PROTECTION AGAINST AN ENEMY ATTACK. A NUMBER OF LAWMAKERS FROM SUCH INDUSTRIAL AREAS AS NEW ENGLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA HAVE PROTESTED THE DISPERSAL PLAN AS UNFAIR TO THEIR SECTIONS.
IN A SENATE SPEECH, CAIN NOTED THAT CONGRESS IN JUNE REJECTED A DISPERSAL PLAN WHICH HE SAID WOULD HAVE GIVEN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT "THE RIGHT TO TELL INDUSTRY WHERE IT WILL AND WHERE IT WILL NOT MOVE." THE PLAN WAS OFFERED AS AN AMENDMENT TO THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ACT.
LATER, MR.TRUMAN PUT A MODIFIED PLAN INTO EFFECT ON AN EXECUTIVE BASIS.
"A NATURAL ASSUMPTION ON THE PART OF SOME MEMBERS OF THE SENATE," CAIN SAID, "IS THAT THIS NEW PROGRAM CONSTITUTES AN TTEMPT BY THE ADMINISTRATION TO ACCOMPLISH BY GOVERNMENT FIAT WHAT CONGRESS OVERWHELMINGLY VOTED AGAINST."
CAIN ADDED THAT ACTUALLY THE ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM IS "FAR DIFFERENT FROM THE ORIGINAL PROPOSAL."
HE SAID THE PROGRAM WAS DEVELOPED IN SEATTLE, WASH., AND THAT THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD BE CONGRATULATED FOR ADOPTING IT. HE SAID IT CAME FROM "THE GRASS ROOTS AND IS BASED ON COMMON SENSE."
RZ923PED

377WX (270)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 7-(AP)-MILLARD CALDWELL, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID TODAY A REPORT BY DR.JAMES B.CONANT, PRESIDENT OF HARVARD UNIVEESITY, HAS ADDED TO PUBLIC CONFUSION OVER THE NEED FOR CIVIL DEFENSE.
"I DON'T SUPPOSE FOR A MOMENT THAT DR.CONANT WOULD CONSCIOUSLY ADVOCATE ANYTHING OTHER THAN AN URGENT REALISTIC PROGRAM OF CIVIL DEFENSE TO PROTECT THE HOME FRONT," CALDWELL SAID.
"BUT THE EFFECT OF HIS REMARKS IS TO GIVE THE AMERICAN PUBLIC A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY."
CALDWELL WAS ASKED ABOUT HIS REACTION TO A REPORT BY DR.CONANT THIS WEEK TO THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY IN NEW YORK CITY.
CONANT, ONE OF THE SCIENTISTS WHO MADE THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC BOMB, PREDICTED THAT ATOMIC ENERGY WOULD BE REPLACED BY SOLAR ENERGY, AND THAT RUSSIA WOULD BE AFRAID TO START A WAR.
CONANT SAID HE SAW "NEITHER AN ATOMIC HOLOCAUST NOR THE GOLDEN ABUNDANCE OF AN ATOMIC AGE." HE ADDED THAT HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT NEW YORK, PARIS, LONDON, BERLIN OR MOSCOW WOULD NOT BE DESTROYED BY ATOMIC BOMBS.
"THE PUBLIC READ THE HEADLINE, 'CONANT UNWORRIED ABOUT AN ATOMIC WAR,' BUT IT PROBABLY DID NOT SEE THAT DR.CONANT SAID HE USED A PLASTIC CRYSTAL BALL AS HIS AUTHORITY," CALDWELL SAID.
"NOT MANY PEOPLE WILL STOP TO REALIZE THAT STALIN MAY NOT BE USING THE SAME CRYSTAL BALL NOR GETTING THE SAME ANSWERS.
"FURTHER, STALIN MAY DECIDE TO IGNORE OUR WISHFUL THINKER AND TO START A WAR LONG BEFORE WE ACHIEVE THE 'FULL MILITARY MIGHT' THAT DR. CONANT SEES IN THE FUTURE."
CALDWELL SAID IT WAS IMMATERIAL WHETHER THE STATEMENT QUOTED WERE ISOLATED FROM THE TEXT, BECAUSE THE EFFECT WAS THE SAME--TO MAGNIFY THE DIFFICULTIES WITH WHICH CIVIL DEFENSE IN CONFRONTED.
RZ944PED

A127WX
(220) TV--CIVIL DEFENSE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 7-(AP)-TELEVISION TO TRAIN CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS WILL BE TESTED SEPT. 15 IN FOUR EASTERN CITIES.
AN ESTIMATED 11,000 WORKERS WILL WATCH EMERGENCY RESCUE EXERCISES ON TV SCREENS IN THEATERS FROM 8 TO 9 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME.
THE SPECIAL PROGRAM WILL BE SHOWN AT THE PARAMOUNT THEATER, NEW YORK; THE WARNER BROTHERS-STANLEY THEATER, PHILADELPHIA; LOEW'S CENTURY THEATER, BALTIMORE, AND THE RKO-KEITH THEATER IN WASHINGTON.
MILLARD CALDWELL, FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, SAID IN A STATEMENT TODAY THAT IF THE EXPERIMENT IS SUCCESSFUL, A SERIES OF TRAINING PROGRAMS VIA TELEVISION MAY SOON BE STARTED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.
THE PROGRAM WILL ILLUSTRATE THE CARE OF A CHILD SEPARATED FROM HIS PARENTS DURING A MOCK AIR ATTACK, OPERATION OF THE AIR RAID WARNING SYSTEM AND TECHNIQUES OF RESCUE SERVICE.
CALDWELL SAID THAT FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THEATER TELEVISION, THE AUDIENCE WILL BE ABLE TO TALK BACK.
THROUGH TELEPHONE CIRCUITS, SPECTATORS IN THE FOUR THEATERS MAY ASK QUESTIONS OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE INSTRUCTORS IN WASHINGTON, WHO WILL BE SEEN AND HEARD GIVING THEIR ANSWERS.
"THE MASS TRAINING OF 15,000,000 CIVIL DEFENSE WORKERS IS ONE OF THE NATION'S MOST IMMEDIATE PROBLEMS," CALDWELL SAID.
"THROUGH THEATER TELEVISION THE TASK OF PREPARING NOT ONLY THE CIVIL DEFENSE WORKER FOR HIS JOB BUT THE NATION AT LARGE TO MEET AN ENEMY ATTACK CAN BE GREATLY SIMPLIFIED."
VX1109AED

A169FX
SIXTY NIGHT LEAD TREATY (200 UP)
BY ROBERT EUNSON
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.7-(AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS FOUGHT OFF A LAST DITCH SOVIET ATTEMPT TONIGHT TO STALL THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE MEETING ADJOURNED UNTIL TOMORROW WHEN THE SIGNING OF THE HISTORIC DOCUMENT IS SCHEDULED.
IN THE CLOSING MINUTES, AFTER RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO HAD FAILED IN A MOVE TO OPEN DEBATE ON A SERIES OF CHANGES HE PROPOSED WEDNESDAY, THE GRIM-VISAGED SOVIET LEADER WALKED OUT OF THE CONFERENCE. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY THE CZECH AND POLISH DELEGATIONS.
BUT GROMYKO AND THE OTHERS RETURNED IN A FEW MINUTES.
THIS INCIDENT CLIMAXED A SHARP CAT-AND-MOUSE GAME BETWEEN THE ALLIES, DIPLOMATICALLY TRIUMPHANT, AND THE SOVIET BLOC, THWARTED AT EVERY TURN IN ITS EFFORTS TO BREAK UP THE TREATY CONFERENCE.
EARLY IN THE EVENING 48 NATIONS--ALL THE ATTENDING NATIONS

EXCEPT RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA--FORMALLY SIGNIFIED THEIR INTENTION OF SIGNING THE TREATY ON SATURDAY. PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN MADE A SHORT BUT POINTED SPEECH, FULL OF PRIDE AND POIGNANCY, ABOUT HIS DEFEAT AND DENUDED NATION.

IT WAS ALL OVER BUT THE SIGNING--APPARENTLY.

AFTER YOSHIDA SPOKE, THE ALLIES AGREED TO LET ANYONE WHO WISHED TO DO SO SPEAK FOR ANOTHER 30 MINUTES.

GROMYKO SPOKE AFTER THE CONFERENCE HAD VOTED DOWN DEBATE ON HIS PROPOSED CHANGES.

BLOCKED IN HIS BEAR-LIKE EFFORTS TO REOPEN THE TREATY, GROMYKO SUDDENLY AROSE AND STALKED OUT.

HE WAS FOLLOWED BY TWO RUSSIAN AIDES, WHILE THE CZECH AND POLISH CHIEF DELEGATES STALKED ALONG.

THE SCENE WAS CAREFULLY LAID. OUTSIDE AT THE ORNATE CARRIAGE ENTRANCE OF THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE, THE SOVIET LIMOUSINES HAD KEPT THEIR MOTORS OMINOUSLY PURRING FOR A HALF HOUR.

GROMYKO'S WALKOUT CREATED INSTANT BEDLAM. REPORTERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS PURSUED HIM. HE STOPPED IN THE FRONT LOBBY, TALKED IN LOW TONES TO HIS COHORTS, THEN TURNED AROUND AND WALKED BACK IN. HE WAS SOLEMN OUTSIDE, BUT WAS SEEN TO SMILE AS HE RESUMED HIS WELL-UPHOLSTERED SEAT.

MOMENTARILY THE ONLY SEMBLANCE OF ORDER IN THE CONFERENCE LAY IN THE MEASURED TONES OF THE BRITISH DELEGATE, KENNETH C.YOUNGER, WHO HAD THE FLOOR.

MAKING A RATHER ROUTINE SPEECH UNDER THE PROVISION OF A HALF-HOUR'S ADDITIONAL REMARKS BY ANY NATION, YOUNGER NEVER RAISED HIS VOICE, NEVER BROKE A PHRASE.

HE WAS STILL TALKING CALMLY IN HIS CLIPPED BRITISH ACCENTS WHEN THE HUBBUB SUBSIDED, BUT WHAT HE WAS SAYING WAS OF NO MOMENT.

SHORTLY AFTER GROMYKO'S BIG GESTURE, SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, WHO WAS PRESIDING, ADJOURNED THE CONFERENCE.

ALL THAT REMAINED WAS THE SIGNING, SET FOR 10 A.M. (NOON EST) SATURDAY.

HOWEVER, GROMYKO HAD A LAST JAB AT THAT, TOO, BY PASSING THE WORD THAT HE WOULD HOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE, HIS FIRST DURING THE TREATY CONFERENCE, AT 9 A.M.

SEP - 81951

A170FX

THE ALLIED GESTURE OF LETTING THE OPPOSITION TALK AGAIN WAS A GOOD-HUMORED ONE AND, IN ITS WAY, ALSO A SORT OF PUT UP JOB.

CEYLON PROPOSED, CUBA SECONDED IT, AND IT WAS VOTED FAVORABLY, 41 TO 1, WITH THE CZECH DELEGATE SURPRISINGLY VOTING "NO."

THE ALLIES SHOWED THEIR STRENGTH AGAIN BY VOTING 46 TO 3 NOT TO CONSIDER THE SOVIET AMENDMENTS OF WEDNESDAY WHICH GROMYKO IMMEDIATELY RE-PROPOSED.

THE NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS WERE SO CLEARLY IN CONTROL OF THE CONFERENCE THAT AN AIR OF JOLLITY WAS EVIDENT.

THE ANNOYE, PERSISTENT SALLIES OF GROMYKO AND THE POLE AND THE OCCASIONAL INTERPOSITION OF DR.GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA DREW GOOD-HUMORED, SARCASTIC RESPONSES FROM ACHESON, U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES AND OTHERS.

THE DELIGHTED AUDIENCE REPEATEDLY ROARED WITH LAUGHTER AS ACHESON SLAPPED DOWN THE IRON CURTAIN FORCES ON POINTS OF ORDER AND DULLES TOLD THEM THEY ALREADY HAD BEEN GIVEN 11 MONTHS TO TALK AND H A D (CAPS) TALKED 11 MONTHS.

GROMYKO USED UP MOST OF HIS LAST HOUR IN A TORTURED REPHRASING OF HIS OLD ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE TREATY.

IT APPEARED TO LISTENERS AND ONLOOKERS THAT GROMYKO, RECOGNIZING HIS RESOUNDING DEFEAT ON THE TREATY ITSELF, WAS USING THIS LAST ORATORICAL "REPRIEVE" TO TRY TO MAKE A PROPAGANDA BID FOR FUTURE SYMPATHY OF ASIATIC COUNTRIES NOT TOO ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE "SOFT" JAPANESE TREATY.

THE GROMYKO PROPOSALS WERE DESIGNED TO LIMIT JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES, INVITE RED CHINA TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE, CALL A REPARATIONS MEETING, GIVE SAKHALIN TO RUSSIA AND RESTORE THE RYUKYU ISLANDS FULLY TO JAPAN.

U.S.SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, PRESIDING, REMINDED GROMYKO THAT AT THE TIME HE HAD INSISTED HE WAS NOT OFFERING AMENDMENTS, THEREFORE THERE WERE NO AMENDMENTS TO BE CONSIDERED.

A137KX

GROMYKO GROWLED BACK THAT THE AMENDMENTS HAD BEEN PRESENTED AS PART OF THE SOVIET DECLARATION, FOR STUDY, AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION WAS ENTITLED TO A DECISION.

ACHESON RULED GROMYKO OUT OF ORDER. HE SAID THE ONLY THING TO BE DISCUSSED WAS A MOTION MADE BY CEYLON AND SECONDED BY CUBA TO LET ANYONE WHO WISHED HAVE ANOTHER HALF-HOUR OF SPEAKING.

ALL THE DELEGATIONS PRESENT HAD ALREADY HAD THEIR SAY UNDER A ONE-HOUR TIME LIMIT DURING THE PAST THREE DAYS.

AFTER A RAPID-FIRE EXCHANGE BETWEEN GROMYKO AND ACHESON, THE SECRETARY OF STATE CALLED FOR A VOTE ON THE CEYLONESE RESOLUTION, TO ALLOW ADDITIONAL SPEAKERS 30 MINUTES EACH, WITH A WINDUP OF ALL BUSINESS AT 11 P.M. (1 A.M., EST, SATURDAY).

THIS RESOLUTION WAS APPROVED, 41 TO 1.

ODDLY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA CAST THE NEGATIVE VOTE.

GROMYKO IMMEDIATELY AVAILED HIMSELF OF THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK.

FIRST OFF, GROMYKO FLATLY ASKED IF THE PRESIDENT INTENDED TO PUT TO A VOTE THE SOVIET PROPOSALS TO AMEND THE TREATY.

SEP - 81951

"I DEMAND A VOTE REGARDING THOSE PROPOSALS AND AMENDMENTS," GROMYKO SAID.

"THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY," REGARDING THE RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS "NEED NOT TAKE THE FLOOR."

ACHESON RULED GROMYKO WAS OUT OF ORDER.

WHEN ACHESON ASKED IF ANYONE WOULD SPEAK IN BEHALF OF THE CHAIR, A DELEGATE FROM POLAND CAME FORWARD.

"I AM SURE THE DELEGATE FROM POLAND IS NOT GOING TO SUPPORT THE RULING OF THE CHAIR. BUT I PERMIT HIM TO SPEAK ANYWAY, FOR FIVE MINUTES ACHESON SAID.

BY A VOTE OF 46 TO 3, THE CONFERENCE REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS. HONDURAS ABSTAINED.

BEFORE THE VOTE WAS TAKEN, THE POLISH DELEGATE SAID THE CONFERENCE HERE WAS "NOT A CONFERENCE AT ALL."

WHEN THE POLISH DELEGATE WALKED TOWARD THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM, ACHESON SAID "I KNOW THE DELEGATE OF POLAND IS NOT GOING TO SUPPORT THE CHAIR."

"THANK YOU, MR.PRESIDENT. I WAS JUST ABOUT TO SAY THAT YOU ARE CORRECT," SAID THE POLE. "I AM NOT GOING TO SUPPORT THE ABSURD RULING YOU MADE."

AT THE CONCLUSION OF HIS REMARKS, THE POLE SAID:

"I WOULD LIKE TO QUOTE AN ENGLISHMAN WHO SAID, 'TO PREACH FREEDOM OF DISCUSSION IS NOT ENOUGH--YOU MUST PRACTICE IT."

THIS BROUGHT A ROAR OF LAUGHTER.

WHEN THE CROWD QUIETED DOWN, THE POLE ENDED WITH:

"IF YOU DON'T PRACTICE AS WELL AS PREACH FREEDOM OF DISCUSSION IT IS SHEER HYPOCRISY."

HE STRODE TO HIS SEAT AMID ANOTHER ROAR OF LAUGHTER.

JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AMERICAN DELEGATE. REPLIED THAT THE POLISH

30.24- 26595

DELEGATES AND OTHERS HAVE HAD 11 MONTHS TO TALK.
"THEY NOT ONLY HAVE HAD 11 MONTHS TO TALK BUT THEY H A V E (CAPS) TALKED FOR 11 MONTHS," DULLES SAID.
DULLES SAID THE "HONORABLE POLISH DELEGATE" WAS NOT, AS HE IMPLIED, INVITED HERE UNDER FALSE PRETENSES. HE READ THE OFFICIAL INVITATION TO THE CONFERENCE SENT TO SOVIET RUSSIA AND POLAND. BOTH SAID THAT THIS WAS A CONFERENCE TO SIGN THE DRAFT TREATY, AND NOT TO MAKE ANY FURTHER RECOMMENDATIONS OR AMENDMENTS.
AGAIN RECALLING THE 11 MONTHS OF NEGOTIATIONS PRECEDING THE TREATY, DULLES ADDED: "AND THAT IS IT. AND THEY DIDN'T NEED TO COME IF THEY DIDN'T WANT TO."

SEP - 8 1951

THE POLISH DELEGATE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS MANFRED LACKS, SECOND MAN ON THE DELEGATION.
WHEN DULLES SAT DOWN, THE DELEGATES VOTED 46 TO 3 SUPPORTING THE CHAIR HONDURAS ABSTAINED.
DR.GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA, THE CZECHOSLOVAK DELEGATE, ASKED THAT THE ABSENTEES BE COUNTED. ACHESON SAID THERE APPEARED TO BE ONE ABSTENTION AND ONE DELEGATION NOT ACCOUNTED FOR.
ACHESON ASKED FOR SPEAKERS, POINTING OUT THAT 30 MINUTES WAS AVAILABLE TO ANY SPEAKER UNTIL 11 P.M. UNDER THE RESOLUTION JUST PASSED. HE CALLED ON THE SOVIET UNION. GROMYKO SHOOK HIS HEAD. NEXT HE LOOKED TO THE UNITED KINGDOM, BUT KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, SAID, "I PASS."
ACHESON TURNED TO POLAND. THE POLISH DELEGATE SHOUTED, "LATER!"
THE CHAIRMAN THEN ADDRESSED DULLES OF THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WHO DREW A LAUGH WHEN HE, TOO, SAID "LATER!"

ACHESON SAID HE WOULD TAKE FIRST THINGS FIRST.
HE CALLED GROMYKO TO THE LECTERN. THE SOVIET COMPLAINED AGAIN THAT "A REGIME OF PRESSURE FROM THE DELEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES" HAD PRODUCED THE DRAFT TREATY.
GROMYKO SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT QUESTIONS WAS TO PREVENT THE REBIRTH OF JAPANESE MILITARISM.
THE BRITISH-AMERICAN DRAFT, HE REITERATED, DOES NOT GIVE ANY GUARANTEES AGAINST THE REBIRTH OF MILITARISM. HE SAID THE DRAFT MAKES IT EASIER TO PUT JAPAN BACK INTO ITS OLD POLICY THAT LED TO WAR.
GROMYKO DECLARED THAT PROOF THAT THE UNITED STATES INTENDED TO USE JAPAN AS A MILITARY BASE WAS SHOWN BY THE FACT THAT THE TREATY CALLED FOR OCCUPATION TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN IN 90 DAYS. BUT JAPAN, HE WENT ON, WILL SOON SIGN A PACT FOR THE RETENTION OF AMERICAN TROOPS.
HE SAID THE SAME THING WILL HAPPEN TO JAPAN AS HAPPENED TO THE PHILIPPINES. "(IT WILL CONTINUE TO BE AN AMERICAN MILITARY BASE."

GROMYKO SAID THAT MOST NATIONS AT THIS CONFERENCE WERE NOT NEIGHBORS OF JAPAN. HE SAID WHEREAS CHINA, BURMA AND OTHER ASIAN NATIONS NOT REPRESENTED HERE ARE NEIGHBORS OF JAPAN AND SHOULD HAVE A VOICE IN THE PEACE SETTLEMENT.
CONSTANTLY HARPING ON HIS REFRAIN THAT THE TREATY PROVIDES NOT FOR PEACE BUT FOR A NEW WAR, GROMYKO AGAIN REPEATED SOME OF HIS OBJECTIONS TO THE TREATY:
NO RESTRICTIONS ON JAPANESE ARMED FORCES; ECONOMIC PROVISIONS BINDING JAPAN TO "AMERICAN MONOPOLIES--THE WORST AND MOST LYING IN THE WORLD."
KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, AND HEAD OF HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION, SAID THAT THE SOVIET ALLEGATION THAT JAPAN WAS BEING CONVERTED INTO A WAR BASE AND THAT THE TREATY WOULD LEAD TO WAR "WERE UNSUPPORTED BY A SINGLE SHRED OF EVIDENCE."
"WHAT WE HAVE HEARD FROM THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID "HAS BEEN THE IMPLACABLE HOSTILITY TO ALL PEACE-MAKING IN THE FAR EAST."
HE SAID THE SOVIET INFLUENCE HAD BEEN FLET IN KOREA, MALAYA, INDO-CHINA, THE PHILIPPINES AND NOW "THEY SEEK TO THWART AN HONEST PEACE-MAKING."
POLAND WAIVED ITS RIGHT TO THE 30 MINUTES ON THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM.
DULLES, CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, REPEATEDLY EMPHASIZED THE REASONS FOR UNITY IN THE CONFERENCE.
HE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD TRIED REPEATEDLY TO REACH AN AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIET UNION "ON THE GOAL WE SEEK HERE--THE GOAL OF LASTING PEACE."
"IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE, DESPITE OUR EARNEST EFFORTS, TO COME TO AN AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIET UNION.
"AND IF WE HAVE NOT DONE SO BY THE TIME THIS TREATY IS SIGNED TOMORROW, THE REASONS WHY WILL BE APPARENT TO EVERYBODY. WE ALL KNOW THAT THE PROPOSED SOVIET AMENDMENTS SEEK TO MAKE JAPAN DEFENSELESS. AND YET WE KNOW THAT A STRONG DYNAMIC POWER IS IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO JAPAN."
CONCLUDING, DULLES SAID:
"IN ANSWER TO ALL THESE INSINUATIONS (FROM THE COMMUNISTS) I SAY PUBLICLY AND WITH ALL SOLEMNITY THERE WILL NEVER BE AN ACT OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH WILL TURN IT (THE TREATY) INTO WAR."
THERE WAS NO RESPONSE WHEN ACHESON CALLED FOR FURTHER SPEAKERS.
DR.WARREN KELCHNER, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE CONFERENCE, ANNOUNCED THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE RUSSIAN LANGUAGE VERSION OF THE FINAL TREATY, OTHER VERSIONS HAD BEEN APPROVED BY REPRESENTATIVE NATIONS.
THE SESSION WILL RESUME TOMORROW AT 10 A.M. (12 NOON, EASTERN STANDARD TIME) FOR THE FORMAL SIGNING, ACHESON SAID AS HE ADJOURNED THE SESSION.

SEP - 8 1951

PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, ADDRESSING THE CONFERENCE FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE IT OPENED TUESDAY NIGHT, NOTED THE MISGIVINGS WITH WHICH A NUMBER OF COUNTRIES HAD AGREED, AND THEN DECLARED:
"EVEN WE JAPANESE, WHO ARE HAPPY TO ACCEPT THE TREATY, FIND IN IT CERTAIN POINTS WHICH CAUSE US PAIN AND ANXIETY."
SAYING THAT HE SPOKE "WITH DIFFIDENCE, BEARING IN MIND THE TREATY'S FAIRNESS AND MAGNANIMITY," THE LITTLE 72-YEAR-OLD PREMIER THEN EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE RYUKYU ISLANDS (OKINAWA) AND THE BONINS, NOW UNDER U. S. TRUSTEESHIP, "WILL BE PUT BACK INTO JAPANESE HANDS IN THE NOT DISTANT FUTURE."

A128KX
YOSHIDA ALSO PUT IN A CLAIM ON SOUTH SAKHALIN AND THE KURILE ISLANDS, NOW OCCUPIED BY SOVIET RUSSIA.
"THE SOVIET DELEGATE SPOKE THE OTHER DAY AS THOUGH JAPAN HAD GRABBED THEM BY AGGRESSION," HE SA
D. THIS, HE DECLA

GRABBED THEM BY AGGRESSION," HE SAID. THIS,HE DECLARED, WAS NOT TRUE: NOT EVEN THE OLD CZARIST GOVERNMENT EVER HAD DISPUTED JAPANESE OWNERSHIP OF THE KURILES, WHILE SOUTH SAKHALIN'S JAPANESE TITLE WAS AGREED TO BY THE RUSSIANS AS FAR BACK AS 1875.
IN HIS SHORT BUT FORCEFUL SPEECH, THE JAPANESE PREMIER DEALT WITH EVERY MAJOR POINT RAISED DURING THREE DAYS OF HECTIC DISCUSSION AT

THE CONFERENCE.
BESIDES TERRITORY, THESE INCLUDED TRADE, REPARATIONS, FEARS OF JAPANESE MILITARY RESURGENCE, U. S. DEFENSE OF JAPAN, RED CHINA, THE BOYCOTT OF INDIA AND BURMA, AND THE MORE THAN 340,000 JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS HELD BY THE SOVIET UNION.

A129KX
"JAPAN HAS LOST 45 PER CENT OF HER ENTIRE TERRITORY, TOGETHER WITH ITS RESOURCES," HE SAID.
"HER POPULATION OF ALMOST 84,000,000 HAS TO BE CONFINED WITHIN THE REMAINING AREAS, WHICH ARE WAR-DEVASTATED, WITH THEIR IMPORTANT CITIES BOMBED AND BURNT.
"THE PEACE TREATY WILL DEPRIVE JAPAN OF HER VAST OVERSEAS ASSETS."
HE EXPRESSED FEAR THAT JAPAN "REDUCED TO SUCH A PREDICAMENT," COULD EVER PAY EVEN THE REPARATIONS-THROUGH-MANUFACTURERS DESIGNATED IN THE TREATY, BUT SAID HIS NATION INTENDED TO DO SO.
NOTING THE EXPECTATION OF VERY LARGE REPARATIONS STRONGLY VOICED THIS MORNING BY INDONESIA'S FOREIGN MINISTER ARMAD SOEBARDJO AND FOREIGN MINISTER CARLOS P. ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES, YOSHIDA SAID THE JAPANESE ANSWER WAS "YES," REPARATIONS WOULD BE MADE. HOWEVER, HE BEGGED A "FAIR INTERPRETAION."
YOSHIDA EXPRESSED "FRESH ANXIETY" FOR THE JAPANESE WAR PRISONERS UNACCOUNTED FOR BY SOVIET RUSSIA. HE BEGGED ALL THE ALLIED POWERS TO TRY TO HELP REPATRIATE THEM.
HE REGRETTED THAT CHINA, BURMA AND INDIA WERE NOT HERE, BUT BRUSHED OFF THE IMPORTANCE OF JAPANESE TRADE WITH CHINA AS "EXAGGERATED'

SEP - 8 1951

A130KX
WITHOUT MENTIONING THE COMMUNISTS BY NAME, HE SAID, "UNFORTUNATELY THE SINISTER FORCES OF TOTALITARIAN OPPRESSION AND TYRANNY OPERATE STILL THROUGHOUT THE GLOBE. THESE FORCES ARE SWEEPING OVER HALF THE ASIATIC CONTINENT, SOWING SEEDS OF DISSENSION, SPREADING UNREST AND CONFUSION, AND BREAKING OUT INTO OPEN AGGRESSION HERE AND THERE--- INDEED, AT THE VERY DOOR OF JAPAN."
THAT, HE SAID, WAS WHY JAPAN WOULD SIGN A SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES TO KEEP U. S. TROOPS IN JAPAN "TEMPORARILY." LATER JAPANESE SELF-DEFENSE FORCES, HE SAID, "SHOULD NOT RAISE THE BUGBEAR OF JAPANESE PERIL---BECAUSE JAPAN WAS SO "BEATEN AND BATTERED" SHE WAS UNABLE TO EQUIP HERSELF WITH MODERN WEAPONS, AND FURTHERMORE LACKED THE WILL TO DO SO.
HE PRMISED, "WE WILL NOT FAIL YOUR EXPECTATIONS OF US AS A NEW NATION DEDICATED TO PEACE, DEMOCRACY AND FREEDO."
JAPAN, HE ADDED, HOPED IT "WILL SOON BE PERMITTED" TO JOIN THE UNITED NATIONS.
"JAPAN HAS OPENED A NEW CHAPTER IN ITS HISTORY," HE STATED, SEEKING TO TAKE ITS PLACE AMONG NATIONS DEDICATED TO PEACE, JUSTICE, PROGRESS AND FREEDOM.
"WE PLEDGE OURSELVES THAT JAPAN SHALL PLAY ITS FULL PART IN STRIVING TOWARDS THESE ENDS," SAID YOSHITA.
SIGNATURE OF THE TREATY IS SCHEDULED TO START AT 10 A.M. SATURDAY (NOON, EST) WINDING UP MORE THAN FOUR DAYS OF SPEAKING MARKED BY THE VIOLENT OBJECTIONS OF RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
AT FRIDAY'S LONG TALKING SESSIONS, SPEAKERS OF 24 NATIONS, INCLUDING JAPAN, STATED THEIR VIEWS.

A131KX
THE SOVIET BLOC HAD ITS LAST LONG WORD WITH THE 53-MINUTE TIRADE OF STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, POLISH CHIEF DELEGATE.
EVEN THOUGH WIERBLOWSKI HAD SHOUTED, "THOSE COUNTRIES NOT UNDER U.S. DICTATORSHIP WON'T SIGN," AND HE AND THE OTHER TWO FAILED TO GIVE NOTICE, THE RED DELEGATIONS ALL WERE PRESENT TO HEAR TOSHIDA.
ANDREI GROMYKO, BULL-VOICED CHIEF OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION, WAS TYPICALLY EXPRESSIONLESS WHEN YOSHIDA REFERRED TO RUSSIA AND THE MENACE OF TYRANNY.
JOHN FOSTER DULLES, U.S. SPECIAL AMBASSADOR WHO IS THE CHIEF AUTHOR OF THE "SOFT" TREATY OF PEACE," SAID IN A STATEMENT AFTER THE SOVIET GROUP HAD FAILED TO ANNOUNCE IINTENTION TO SIGN:
"THE FACT THAT 48 OUT OF 51 (NATIONS) PLAN TO SIGN--THAT IS, ALL BUT THE THREE SOVIET-BLOC STATES--IS A TRIUMPH NOT OF THE UNITED STATES, BUT OF THE PRINCIPLES FOR WHICH WE STOOD, WHICH APPEALED TO MEN OF GOOD WILL EVERYWHERE."

DURING THIS AFTERNOON THE RUSSIANS MADE RESERVATIONS ON THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD TO LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO MONDAY FOR CHICAGO AND THE EAST. THERE WAS NO HINT OF WHY THEY CHOSE TO STAY OVER SUNDAY.
FOLLOWING THE POLISH SPEAKER'S LONG HARANGUE, ARGENTINA CLOSED THE AFTERNOON SESSION WITH A BRIEF STATEMENT.
WIERBLOWSKI ATTACKED THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN AND HURLED PERSONAL INVECTIVE AT AUSTRALIA'S PERCY C.SPENDER AND NEW ZEALAND'S SIR CARL BERENDSEN.
SPENDER HAD PRECEDED THE POLE WITH A FORCEFUL ADDRESS WHICH BROUGHT FREQUENT OUTBURSTS OF APPLAUSE. HE IS VICE PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE.

A87KX
WIERBLOWSKI DISMISSED HIM AS A "PROVINCIAL DEMOGOGUE" AND "ENTIRELY UNDER THE DOMINATION OF THE UNITED STATES."
THE POLE CALLED SIR CARL BERENDSEN, NEW ZEALAND'S DELEGATE, "A JOKER" PERFORMING IN "A CIRCUS IN SOME PROVINCIAL TOWN."
IT WAS BERENDSEN WHO JUMPED UP AND GRABBED THE FLOOR THE MOMENT THE CONFERENCE OPENED WEDNESDAY. BERENDSEN'S MOTION TO ACCEP THE PROPOSED RULES OF PROCEDURE WAS THE FIRST BUSINESS BEFORE THE CONFERENCE AND BLOCKED RUSSIA FROM AN ANTICIPATED FILIBUSTER BY THE SOVIET GROUP.
JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AUTHOR OF THE TREATY WHICH 48 OF THE 51 NATIONS HERE HAVE COME TO SIGN, GOT UP AND WALKED FROM THE ROOM WHILE THE POLISH DELEGATE STILL WAS SPEAKING. THE POLE REITERATED ALL THE FAMILIAR RED ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE TREATY.
"WITHOUT RED CHINA HERE WE CANNOT PRETEND TO CREATE PEACE," WIERBLOWSKI SAID.
THERE HAD BEEN SPECULATION ALL DAY THAT THE RUSSIANS MIGHT LEAD A LAST-MINUTE WALKOUT ON THE CONFERENCE. IF THEY INTENDED TO DO SO, THEY HAD A VERY SHORT TIME LEFT AND ALREADY HAD MISSED THE MOST DRAMATIC OPPORTUNITIES.
IN THE MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS, 24 COUNTRIES WERE HEARD FROM, MANY OF THEM BRIEFLY REGISTERING APPROVAL OF THE TREATY, BUT SOME WITH LONG ORATIONS, NOTABLY THOSE OF PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY CARLOS P.ROMULO AND AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR SPENDER.
ROMULO ATTACKED MANY POINTS IN THE TREATY, ESPECIALLY ON REPARATIONS AND THE PERMISSION FOR JAPAN TO REARM, BUT INDICATED THE PHILIPPINES WERE ALL SET TO SIGN ANYHOW.
THERE WERE 23 (CQ) SPEAKERS HEARD TODAY, INCLUDING ONE OF THE 26 WHO CAME TO THE STAND YESTERDAY. IRAQ'S ABDULLAH IBRAHIM BAKR, SAID YESTERDAY ONLY THAT HE HAD RECEIVED "NO INSTRUCTIONS."
TODAY HE SPOKE FIRST AND PRAISED THE TREATY, AS WELL AS ITS AUTHOR, MR. DULLES.
OTHER SPEAKERS THIS AFTERNOON WERE J. QUEVEDO OF ECUADOR, GABRIEL L. DENNIS OF LIBERIA, CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON, MEMBERE YAYEHIRAD OF ETHIOPIA, TRAN VAN HUU OF VIET NAM, AND HIPOLITO JESUS PAZ OF ARGENTINA.

30.24- 26597

SPENDER, VICE PRE_ T OF THE CONFERENCE, BERATED RUSSIA, OFTEN TURNING TO DIRECT HIS REMARKS TOWARD THEIR DELEGATION WHERE GROMYKO SAT LISTENING IMPASSIVELY.

RUSSIA CAME HERE TO THIS CONFERENCE TO "DIVIDE THE NATIONS OF THE FREE WORLD," SPENDER CHARGED.

"IN THIS SHE HAS UTTERLY FAILED," HE ADDED.

THERE WAS A BURST OF APPLAUSE FROM THE PACKED GALLERIES IN THE CAVERNOUS SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE. THE CONFERENCE PRESIDENT, SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, RAPPED HIS GAVEL VIGOROUSLY FOR ORDER.

THE SECOND PURPOSE RUSSIA HAD IN COMING TO SAN FRANCISCO WAS TO "CREATE A PROPAGANDA FORUM," SPENDER SAID.

AGAIN SHE HAS FAILED, HE SAID.

REFERRING TO RUSSIA'S CHARGES THAT THE TREATY DID NOT DEMAND REPARATIONS FROM JAPAN, SPENDER ASKED SARCASTICALLY IF RUSSIA WOULD BE WILLING TO PUT HER "HUGE BOOTY" FROM MANCHURIA INTO A COMMON POOL FROM WHICH TO DRAW REPARATIONS FOR DAMAGED NATIONS.

(RUSSIA STRIPPED MANCHURIAN WAR PLANTS IN THE FIRST FEW MONTHS AFTER THE JAPANESE WAR ENDED IN 1945.)

SPENDER DREW REPEATED APPLAUSE WHICH OFTEN REQUIRED SECRETARY ACHESON'S INTERCESSION TO QUIET THE AUDIENCE.

WHAT, IF ANYTHING, THE SOVIETS MIGHT DO NEXT, WAS STILL A MATTER OF SPECULATION, HOWEVER, AND WOULD BE UNTIL THE WHOLE SHOW WAS OVER.

SEP - 8 1951

THERE IS A POSSIBILITY, EVEN THOUGH A BARE ONE, THAT THE SOVIET BLOC AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE MIGHT HAVE A FURTHER CHANCE FOR DILATORY TALK, EVEN AFTER THE FINAL SPEECH BY THE POLISH DELEGATE.

THE STRINGENT RULES ADOPTED WEDNESDAY OVER THE REDS' PROTEST, ALLOWED EACH DELEGATION UP TO ONE HOUR TO SPEAK. HOWEVER, THE RULES GO ON TO SAY:

"AFTER ALL THE DELEGATIONS DESIRING TO MAKE STATEMENTS HAVE BEEN HEARD, THEN THE CONFERENCE SHALL DECIDE AS TO WHAT, IF ANY FURTHER STATEMENTS WILL BE PERMITTED, AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS."

PARLIAMENTARY EXPERTS TOOK THIS TO MEAN THAT, IF THE RUSSIANS, OR ANYONE ELSE, DESIRED TO BE HEARD AGAIN, A VOTE OF THE CONFERENCE WOULD BE REQUIRED.

IN VIEW OF THE OVERWHELMING SLAPDOWN THE SOVIET GROUP GOT WEDNESDAY, A FAVORABLE VOTE SEEMED UNLIKELY.

AMERICAN DELEGATION OFFICIALS SAID THE PROJECTED U.S.-JAPAN SECURITY TREATY MAY BE SIGNED WITHIN A FEW HOURS AFTER THE PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED---POSSIBLY AS EARLY AS SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

BELIEF THAT THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS WOULD QUIT THE CONFERENCE BEFORE THE SIGNING CEREMONY WAS EXPRESSED EARLIER BY JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AMERICAN DELEGATE AND AUTHOR OF THE TREATY, AND SEN.STYLES BRIDGES (R-NH).

GROMYKO, WHOSE HEAD OF JET BLACK HAIR AND SLAVIC FEATURES MADE HIM EASILY IDENTIFIED ON THE FLOOR, WAS STILL A FEATURED ATTRACTION.

HE SAT PLACIDLY IN THE GILT AND PLUSH CONFERENCE HALL WHILE POLICE INVESTIGATED A REPORT THAT A FANTASTIC PLOT HAD BEEN PLANNED AGAINST HIS LIFE.

WHITE RUSSIAN RESIDENTS OF THIS AREA, ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, WERE PLANNING TO WRECK GROMYKO'S LIMOUSINE WITH A TRUCK. GROMYKO AND OTHER RUSSIAN DELEGATES DRIVE TO THE SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE EVERY DAY FROM THEIR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE IN NEARBY HILLSBOROUGH.

ESCORTED BYLARGER THAN USUAL POLICE FORCES, GROMYKO ARRIVED HIS USUAL TEN MINUTES EARLY AGAIN TODAY AND THE RUSSIANS WERE THE FIRST FULL DELEGATION PRESENT.

A20KX

ON THE WAY, HOWEVER, THEY PASSED A FRESHLY-WRECKED TRUCK. OFFICERS WOULD NOT SAY IF THERE WAS ANY CONNECTION.

THE MEETING WAS CALLED TO ORDER AT 10:11 A.M. BY CONFERENCE VICE PRESIDENT PERCY SPENDER OF AUSTRALIA. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON DIDN'T ARRIVE UNTIL 10:35.

DULLES WAS WALKING DOWN THE AISLE AS THE FIRST SPEAKER, FAIZ EL-KHOURI OF SYRIA, WAS PRAISING THE AMERICAN STATESMAN FOR HIS UNTIRING EFFORTS TO GET A TREATY THAT AT LEAST 48 OF THE NATIONS WHO HAD BEEN AT WAR WITH JAPAN WOULD AGREE TO.

FOREIGN MINISTER AHMAD SOEBARDJO OF INDONESIA, TAKING HIS TURN ON THE ROSTRUM, SAID THAT IF HE RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM JAKARTA TO SIGN, HE HOPED THAT JAPAN WOULD BECOME A DEMOCRACY AND A FORCE OF WORLD PEACE.

ALTHOUGH INDONESIA HAS WANTED DOLLAR PAYMENT FRO DAMAGE TO HER COUNTRY DURING THE WAR, SOEBARDJO INDICATED A CLAUSE IN THE TREATY FOR NEGOTIATION OF REPARATIONS THROUGH JAPANESE MANUFACTURES WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE.

UNDER THIS CLAUSE, THE INDONESIAN DELEGATE SAID, JAPAN SHOULD PAY THE COST OF TRANSPORTING RAW MATERIALS FOR MANUFACTURE IN JAPAN AND SEND TECHNICIANS TO INDONESIA TO HELP INDUSTRY THERE.

IN ADDITION TO ITS FAILURE TO PROVIDE FOR REPARATIONS, SOEBARDJO LISTED TWO OTHER OBJECTIONS TO THE TREATY. HE DEMANDED THAT JAPAN REFRAIN FROM FISHING OFF THE ISLANDS NEAR INDONESIA WITHOUT PERMISSION OF HIS GOVERNMENT, AND CALLED UPON THE EX-ENEMY TO AGREE TO CONFORM TO INTERNATIONAL TRADE PRACTICES.

"MY GOVERNMENT WISHES ASSURANCES IT WILL BE ABLE TO CONCLUDE AN AGREEMENT WITH JAPAN ON WAR DAMAGES, FISHING AND FISHERIES AND TRADE," SOEBARDJO SAID. HE SUGGESTED A SEPARATE TREATY BETWEEN JAPAN AND INDONESIA.

ROMULO, PHILIPPINES SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, LIVED UP TO HIS REPUTATION AS AN ORATOR.

"THE JUSTICE WE ASK IS NOT A QUESTION OF A SOFT PEACE OR A HARD PEACE, A PEACE OF REVENGE OR A PEACE OF RECONCILIATION," HE SAID IN A FIERY 45-MINUTE ADDRESS. "THESE MAY BE SIGNIFICANT CONCEPTS BUT OF FAR GREATER MOMENT TO US IS THE FACT OF EQUITABLE RELATIONS AND THE REALITY OF RESPECT FOR EACH OTHER'S RIGHTS."

JAPAN INVADED THE PHILIPPINES DEC. 8, 1941, AND HAD OVERRUN THE COUNTRY BY SPRING.

SEP - 8 1951

A21KX

PHILIPPINES' FEARS, ROMULO SAID, HAD BEEN "SET TO REST"--PRESUMABLY BY THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT SIGNED WITH THE UNITED STATES AUG. 30--AND HIS GOVERNMENT IS ABLE TO "ACCEPT THE SECURITY PROVISIONS" OF THE PEACE TREATY.

ROMULO, MAKING SHARP QUICK GESTURES WITH HIS ARMS, DECLARED THE TREATY "FALLS SHORT IN CERTAIN RESPECTS."

THE PHILIPPINES, ALONG WITH INDONESIA AND THE NETHERLANDS, EXPECTED REPARATIONS. ROMULO PROPOSED AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF JAPAN'S ABILITY TO PAY REPARATIONS. HE SAID HIS COUNTRY WOULD ABIDE BY ITS FINDINGS.

HE SAID IF IT WEREN'T FOR THE THREAT OF ANOTHER WAR IN THE FAR EAST,

HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD "REGARD AS COMPLETELY INTOLERABLE THE UNRESTRICTED RIGHT OF JAPAN TO ORGANIZE ITS OWN MILITARY FORCE."

THERE IS NO CLAUSE IN THE TREATY LIMITING THE REGROWTH OF JAPAN'S ARMY AND NAVY.

GUILLERMO SEVILLA SACASA, AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES FROM NICARAGUA, LISTED OBJECTIONS TO THE TREATY BY THE RED BLOC AND DENIED THEM ONE BY ONE.

OF THE RED CHARGE THAT THE TREATY WITH JAPAN VIOLATES THE CAIRO AGREEMENT TO GIVE FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES ISLANDS TO CHINA, SACASA SAID JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL CLAIM TO THE ISLANDS BY THE TREATY, AND THEREFORE THERE WAS NO VIOLATION.

REGARDING THE COMMUNIST CLAIM THAT CHINA SHOULD BE INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE ON PEACE WITH JAPAN, SACASA SAID IT WOULD BE UNJUSTIFIABLE TO INVITE A COUNTRY WHICH HAD BEEN BRANDED AS AN AGGRESSOR BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

FOR THE RED OBJECTION TO THE TREATY BECAUSE IT HAD BEEN PREPARED BY THE UNITED STATES AND NOT THE FOREIGN MINISTERS, SACASA SAID THE VETO POWER IN THAT BODY WOULD HAVE MADE AGREEMENT IMPOSSIBLE.

LESTER PEARSON, CANADA'S MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS, SAID THAT "STATEMENTS FROM THE DELEGATIONS OF THE U.S.S.R. AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ARE NOT DIRECTED TO THIS CONFERENCE, NOR--IN OUR VIEW--PRIMARILY CONCERNED WITH MAKING PEACE WITH JAPAN."

"IT IS PARTICULARLY UNCONVINCING TO HEAR THE COMMUNIST DELEGATIONS COMPLAIN OF THE PROCEDURE ADOPTED IN NEGOTIATING AND DRAFTING THIS TREATY--BECAUSE IT WAS THE OBSTRUCTIVE AND DELAYING TACTICS OF THEIR GOVERNMENTS THAT MADE THIS--ADMITTEDLY UNUSUAL--PROCEDURE NECESSARY AND INDEED UNAVOIDABLE IF IT WERE TO HAVE A TREATY AT ALL."

OTHER SPEAKERS DURING THE MORNING SESSION WERE SHEIK ASAD EL-FAQIH OF SAUDI ARABIA, ANTONIO MARTIN ARAUJO OF VENEZUELA, JOSE A. MORA OF URUGUAY, J.EDGARDO VALENZUELA OF HONDURAS, HUGUES LE GALLAIS OF LUXEMBOURG, ALI GHELI ARDALAN OF IRAN, FERNANDO BERCKMEYER OF PERU, CARLOS MARTINS OF BRAZIL AND EDUARDO CASTILLO ARRIOLA OF GUATEMALA.

NN316PCS

SEP - 8 1951

A10FX

O OPTIONAL SIXTH NIGHT LEAD TREATY

BY ROBERT EUNSON

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-WESTERN POWERS DEFEATED A FINAL RUSSIAN ATTEMPT TONIGHT TO DELAY THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE SIGNING WAS SET FOR TOMORROW.

JAPAN AND 48 VICTOR NATIONS WILL SIGN THE TREATY STARTING AT 10 A-.M. (NOON, EST) IN SAN FRANCISCO'S GILDED WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE WHERE THE UNITED NATIONS WAS BORN.

THE THREE SOVIET BLOC NATIONS HERE--RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHO-SLOVAKIA--UNDOUBTEDLY WILL NOT SIGN.

LED BY RUSSIA'S GRIM ANDREI GROMYKO, THEY WALKED OUT TONIGHT IN THE CLOSING STAGES OF THE EIGHTH PLENARY SESSION, BUT RETURNED THREE MINUTES LATER. THEY WALKED BACK IN JUST IN TIME TO HEAR U.S.SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON ANNOUNCE THE TREATY WOULD BE SIGNED RIGHT ON SCHEDULE.

THE WALK-OUT-AND-WALK-IN INCIDENT FOLLOWED A SPEECH BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN, WHO ACCEPTED THE THREATY IN BEHALF OF THE DEFEATED NATION AND SAID THERE WERE SOME RESERVATIONS, BUT HIS COUNTRY AGREED TO LIVE UP TO THE DOCUMENT IN GOOD FAITH.

GROMYKO, SCOWLING BENEATH HIS BLACK EYEBROWS, STROKE OUT AFTER ACHESON HAD REFUSED TO LET HIM TACK ANY AMENDMENTS ONTO THE TREATY WHICH AMERICA AND BRITAIN HAD DRAFTED AND PRESENTED FOR APPROVAL.

GROMYKO WANTED TO LIMIT JAPAN'S ARMED FORCES, INVITE RED CHINA TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE, FORCE JAPAN TO PAY REPARATIONS AND RESHUFFLE FORMER JAPANESE TERRITORY.

"I DEMAND A DISCUSSION ON THE RUSSIAN AMENDMENTS," GROMYKO SAID.

"YOU'RE OUT OF ORDER," REPLIED ACHESON, WHO WAS PRESIDING.

KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, WHO FOLLOWED GROMYKO TO THE SPEAKER'S STAND, KEPT RIGHT ON TALKING WHILE THE RUSSIAN STRODE FROM THE ROOM.

WHEN GROMYKO CAME BACK, YOUNGER STILL WAS TALKING, APPARENTLY NOT CARING WHETHER THE RUSSIANS STAYED OR WENT HOME.

BEFORE THE RUSSIAN HAD HIS LAST MOMENT, 48 NATIONS HAD ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD SIGN THE TREATY HERE TOMORROW, BRINGING TO AN END A STATE OF WAR THAT HAS EXISTED SINCE JAPANESE BOMBERS RIPPED INTO THE DOCKS AT PEARL HARBOR, DEC.7, 1941.

OF THE 51 NATIONS WHO CAME TO THE CONFERENCE TO MEET WITH JAPAN, ONLY RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA FAILED TO INFORM THE SECRETARY GENERAL THAT THEY WERE GOING TO SIGN.

LITTLE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN, IN A RED, WHITE AND BLUE ENSEMBLE--A NEW BLUE SUIT AND WEARING A RED TIE WITH WHITE STRIPES--CAME BEFORE THE CONFERENCE. HE WAS THE FIRST JAPANESE TO ADDRESS AN INTERNATIONAL GATHERING SINCE THE WAR ENDED.

YOSHIDA, WHO STANDS HARDLY FIVE FEET TALL, BOWED STIFFLY TO ACHESON, THEN BEGAN BY NOTING THE MISGIVINGS BY WHICH A NUMBER OF NATIONS HAD AGREED TO AFFIX THEIR SIGNATURES TO THE DOCUMENT.

"EVEN WE JAPANESE, XXX THIRD GRAF FOURTH NIGHT LEAD (A89)

BP1150PPD NM

SEP - 8 1951

B90KX (TEXT) Q

(FOR USE AT 10P.M., EST, TONIGHT, FRIDAY, SEPT.7)

YOSHIDA TEXT (ABOUT 1,900)

(ADVANCE)...SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 7-(AP)-TEXT OF AN ADDRESS BY PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE:

THE JAPANESE DELEGATION ACCEPTS THE PEACE TREATY BEFORE THE CONFERENCE. IT WILL RESTORE THE JAPANESE PEOPLE TO FULL SOVEREIGNTY, EQUALITY AND FREEDOM, AND REINSTATE US AS A FREE AND EQUAL MEMBER IN THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS. IT IS NOT A TREATY OF VENGEANCE, BUT AN INSTRUMENT OF RECONCILIATION. THIS FAIR AND GENEROUS TREATY COMMANDS, I ASSURE YOU, AN OVERWHELMING SUPPORT OF MY NATION.

ON THE OTHER HAND, DURING THESE PAST FEW DAYS IN THIS VERY CONFERENCE HALL CRITICISMS AND COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN VOICED BY SOME DELEGATIONS AGAINST THIS TREATY. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE THAT ANYONE CAN BE COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH A MULTI-LATERAL PEACE SETTLEMENT OF THIS KIND. EVEN WE JAPANESE, WHO ARE HAPPY TO ACCEPT THE TREATY, FIND IN IT CERTAIN POINTS WHICH CAUSE US PAIN AND ANXIETY.

I SPEAK OF THIS WITH DIFFIDENCE, BEARING IN MIND THE TREATY'S FAIRNES AND MAGNANIMITY UNPARALLELED IN HISTORY AND THE POSITION OF JAPAN. BUT I WOULD BE REMISS IN MY OBLIGATION TO MY OWN PEOPLE IF I FAILED TO CALL YOUR ATTENTION TO THESE POINTS.

IN THE FIRST PLACE, THERE IS THE MATTER OF TERRITORIAL DISPOSITION. THE RYUKYU ARCT ELAGO AND THE BONINS MAY BE PLACED UNDER UNITED NATIONS TRUSTEESHIP. THE STATEMENTS BY THE AMERICAN AND BRITISH DELEGATES ON THE RESIDUAL SOVEREIGNTY OF JAPAN OVER THESE ISLANDS ARE A SOURCE OF GRATIFICATION TO MY COLLEAGUES AND TO ALL MY COUNTRYMEN. I CANNOT BUT HOPE THAT THE ADMINISTRATION OF THESE ISLANDS WILL BE PUT BACK INTO JAPANESE HANDS IN THE NOT DISTANT FUTURE WITH THE REESTABLISH-MENT OF WORLD SECURITY---ESPECIALLY THE SECURITY OF ASIA.

WITH RESPECT TO THE KURILES AND SOUTH SAGHALIEN (SADKHALIN), THE SOVIET DELEGATE SPOKE THE OTHER DAY AS THOUGH JAPAN HAD GRABBED THEM BY AGGRESSION. TO STATE THE TRUTH, JAPAN'S OWNERSHIP OF THE SOUTH

KURILES WAS NEVER DISPUTED BY THE TZARIST GOVERNMENT WHIL[illegible]HANGE OF SOUTH SAGHALIEN FOR THE NORTH KURILES BETWEEN RUSSIA AND JA[illegible]WAS AGREED UPON IN 1875 BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS. IT WAS UNDER THE TREATY OF PORTSMOUTH OF 1905 CONCLUDED THROUGH THE INTERMEDIARY OF PRESIDENT THEODORE ROOSEVELT OF THE UNITED STATES THAT SOUTH SAGHALIEN BECAME ALSO JAPANESE TERRITORY.

B91KX

BOTH SAGHALIEN AND THE NORTH AND SOUTH KURILES WERE PLACED UNDER SOVIET OCCUPATION AS OF SEPTEMBER 20, 1945, SHORTLY AFTER JAPAN'S SURRENDER. EVEN THE ISLANDS OF HABOMAI AND SHIKOTAN, CONSTITUTING PART OF HOKKAIDO, ONE OF JAPAN'S FOUR MAIN ISLANDS, ARE STILL BEING OCCUPIED BY SOVIET FORCES WHO LANDED THERE WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION.

THE SECOND POINT IS ECONOMIC. JAPAN HAS LOST 45 PER CENT OF HER ENTIRE TERRITORY TOGETHER WITH ITS RESOURCES. HER POPULATION OF ALMOST 84,000,000 (M) HAS TO BE CONFINED WITHIN THE REMAINING AREAS, WHICH ARE WAR-DEVASTATED, WITH THEIR IMPORTANT CITIES BOMBED AND BURNT. THE PEACE TREATY WILL DEPRIVE JAPAN OF HER VAST OVERSEAS ASSETS. MOREOVER, ARTICLE 14 EMPOWERS ALLIED NATIONS, WHICH HAVE SUFFERED NO DAMAGE FROM THE WAR, TO SEIZE JAPANESE PRIVATE PROPERTY IN THEIR COUNTRIES. THERE IS FEAR AS TO WHETHER JAPAN, REDUCED TO SUCH A PREDICAMENT, COULD EVER MANAGE TO PAY REPARATIONS TO CERTAIN DESIGNATED ALLIED POWERS WITHOUT SHIFTING THE BURDEN UPON THE OTHER ALLIED POWERS. HOWEVER, WE HAVE UNDERTAKEN THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE TREATY IN THIS RESPECT, AND WE MEAN TO CARRY THEM OUT. I SOLICIT THE UNDERSTANDING AND SUPPORT OF THE GOVERNMENTS CONCERNED VIS-A-VIS JAPAN'S EFFORTS TOWARD A SATISFACTORY SOLUTION OF THIS PROBLEM IN THE FACE OF HUGE DIFFICULTIES.

WITH HER WAR SHATTERED ECONOMY SALVAGED THROUGH AMERICAN AID, JAPAN [illegible] MAKING PROGRESS ON THE ROAD OF RECOVERY. WE ARE DETERMINED THAT OUR NATION SHALL CEASE TO BE A BURDEN ON OTHER COUNTRIES BUT SHALL CONTRIBUTE POSITIVELY TO WORLD PROSPERITY, WHILE OBSERVING FULLY THE FAIR TRADE PRACTICES IN INTERNATIONAL COMMERCE. THE PRESENT TREATY OPENS THE DOOR TO THE REALIZATION OF SUCH ASPIRATIONS OF JAPAN IN THE FIELD OF INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY. BUT THE SAME DOOR MAY BE CLOSED BY THE ALLIED NATIONS AT ANY TIME. THIS MAY BE AN INHERENT FEATURE OF SUCH A PEACE TREATY. I ONLY HOPE THAT THE DOOR WILL BE KEPT OPEN BY ALL COUNTRIES AS WIDELY AS POSSIBLE.

SINCE MY SPEECH WAS PREPARED I HAVE HEARD THE THREE QUESTIONS PUT TO ME THIS MORNING BY THE DISTINGUISHED FOREIGN MINISTER OF INDONESIA. THE QUESTIONS SEEK TO RESOLVE DOUBTS SUCH AS HAVE BEEN EXPRESSED BY SOME OTHERS. THE ANSWER TO THESE QUESTIONS IS "YES" SINCE THAT MEANS IN OUR OPINION A FAIR INTERPRETATION OF ARTICLES 14 AND 9 OF THE TREATY. I HOPE THAT THIS ANSWER WILL RESOLVE ANY DOUBTS OF OTHERS AS TO JAPAN'S GOOD INTENTIONS UNDER THE TREATY.

THIRDLY, THERE IS THE QUESTION OF REPARATION.

B92KX

THE CONCLUSION OF THIS PEACE TREATY AROUSES AFRESH THE ANXIETY OF THE JAPANESE ~~PEOPLE REGARDING THE FATE OF THE MORE THAN 340,000~~ OF THEIR COMPATRIOTS, WHO HAVE FAILED TO RETURN. IN THE NAME OF HUMANITY I WOULD LIKE TO APPEAL TO ALL ALLIED POWERS FOR CONTINUED ASSISTANCE AND COOPERATION TOWARD SPEEDING THE REPATRIATION OF THESE HAPLESS JAPANESE NATIONALS THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS, OR BY ANY OTHER MEANS. WE ARE THANKFUL THAT A PROVISION RELATING TO REPARATION HAS BEEN INSERTED IN THE TREATY AT THE FINAL STAGE OF DRAFTING.

IN SPITE OF THE EXISTENCE OF THESE CAUSES FOR ANXIETY, OR RATHER BECAUSE OF IT, JAPAN IS ALL THE MORE ANXIOUS TO CONCLUDE THE PEACE TREATY. FOR WE EXPECT THAT JAPAN AS A SOVEREIGN AND EQUAL POWER WOULD GAIN WIDER OPPORTUNITIES FOR ELIMINATING ANXIETY, AS WELL AS FOR DISSIPATING THE DISSATISFACTIONS, APPREHENSIONS, AND MISGIVINGS ON THE PART OF OTHER POWERS.

I HOPE THE PEACE TREATY WILL BE SIGNED BY AS MANY AS POSSIBLE OF THE COUNTRIES REPRESENTED AT THIS CONFERENCE. JAPAN IS DETERMINED TO ESTABLISH WITH THEM RELATIONS OF MUTUAL TRUST AND UNDERSTANDING AND TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE CAUSE OF WORLD DEMOCRACY AND WORLD FREEDOM.

IT IS WITH KEEN REGRET THAT THE JAPANESE DELEGATION NOTES THE ABSENCE OF INDIA AND BURMA. AS AN ASIATIC NATION JAPAN IS SPECIALLY DESIROUS TO CULTIVATE RELATIONS OF CLOSEST FRIENDSHIP AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER ASIATIC NATIONS WITH WHOM WE SHARE COMMON PROBLEMS, COMMON SPIRITUAL AND CULTURAL HERITAGES, AND COMMON ASPIRATIONS AND IDEALS. WE HOPE JAPAN MAY BECOME A GOOD MEMBER OF THE WORLD COMMUNITY BY BEING FIRST A GOOD MEMBER OF THE IMMEDIATE NEIGHBORHOOD BY CONTRIBUTING HER FULL SHARE TOWARD ITS PROSPERITY AND PROGRESS.

AS REGARDS TO CHINA, I CONFINE MY REMARKS TO TWO POINTS. THE FIRST POINT IS THAT LIKE OTHERS, WE REGRET THAT DISUNITY PREVENTS CHINA FROM BEING HERE. THE SECOND IS THAT THE ROLE OF CHINA TRADE IN JAPANESE ECONOMY, IMPORTANT AS IT IS, HAS OFTEN BEEN EXAGGERATED, AS PROVEN BY OUR EXPERIENCE OF THE PAST SIX YEARS.

B93KX

UNFORTUNATELY, THE SINISTER FORCES OF TOTALITARIAN OPPRESSION AND TYRANNY OPERATE STILL THROUGHOUT THE GLOBE. THESE FORCES ARE SWEEPING OVER HALF THE ASIATIC CONTINENT, SOWING SEEDS OF DISSENSION, SPREADING UNREST AND CONFUSION, AND BREAKING OUT INTO OPEN AGGRESSION HERE AND THERE--INVDEED, AT THE VERY DOOR OF JAPAN. BEING UNARMED AS WE ARE, WE MUST, IN ORDER TO WARD OFF THE DANGER OF WAR, SEEK HELP FROM A COUNTRY THAT CAN AND WILL HELP US. THAT IS WHY WE SHALL CONCLUDE A SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES UNDER WHICH AMERICAN TROOPS WILL BE RETAINED IN JAPAN TEMPORARILY UNTIL THE DANGER IS PAST, OR INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY WILL HAVE BEEN ASSURED UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS AUSPICES OR A COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENT. JAPAN WAS EXPOSED ONCE TO THE MENACE OF TSARIST IMPERIALISM FROM THE NORTH. TODAY IT IS THE COMMUNIST MENACE THAT THREATENS HER FROM THE SAME DIRECTION. WHEN THE ALLIED TROOPS ARE WITHDRAWN FROM OUR COUNTRY WITH THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE, PRODUCING A STATE OF VACUUM IN THE COUNTRY, IT IS CLEAR AS DAY THAT THIS TIDE OF AGGRESSION WILL BEAT DOWN UPON OUR SHORES. IT IS IMPERATIVE FOR THE SAKE OF OUR VERY EXISTENCE THAT WE TAKE AN ADEQUATE SECURITY MEASURE.

THIS SHOULD NOT RAISE THE BUGBEAR OF JAPANESE PERIL. JAPAN, BEATEN AND BATTERED, DISPOSSESSED OF HER OVERSEAS POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES, IS ABSOLUTELY INCAPABLE OF EQUIPPING HERSELF FOR MODERN WARFARE TO SUCH AN EXTENT AS TO MAKE HER A MILITARY MENACE TO HER NEIGHBORS. FOR THAT SHE HAS NOT THE MATERIALS; SHE HAS NOT THE MEANS; SHE HAS NOT THE WILL.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN AT THE OPENING CEREMONY OF THIS CONFERENCE SPOKE OF THE SWEEPING POLITICAL AND SOCIAL REFORMS OF THE SPIRITUAL REGENERATION, AS WELL AS THE MATERIAL REHABILITATION OF JAPAN, WHICH THE COUNTRY HAS REALIZED DURING THE PAST SIX POSTWAR YEARS OF ALLIED OCCUPATION UNDER THE WIDE DIRECTION AND BENEVOLENT GUIDANCE OF THE SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE ALLIED POWERS, GENERAL OF THE ARMY, DOUGLAS MACARTHUR. AND HIS SUCCESSOR, GENERAL RIDGWAY. JAPAN OF TODAY IS

NO LONGER THE JAPAN OF YESTERDAY. WE WILL NOT FAIL YOUR EXPECTATIONS OF US AS A NEW NATION DEDICATED TO PEACE, DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM.

B94KX

ALMOST A CENTURY HAS PASSED SINCE JAPAN FIRST ENTERED THE WORLD COMMUNITY BY CONCLUDING A TREATY OF AMITY WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN 1854. MEANWHILE THERE HAVE BEEN TWO WORLD WARS BRINGING ASTOUNDING CHANGES ON THE MAP OF THE FAR EAST. PRESENT AT THIS CONFERENCE ARE THE DELEGATES REPRESENTING A NUMBER OF NEW STATES--MOST OF WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS, BORN HERE IN SAN FRANCISCO SIX YEARS AGO. THEY ARE UNITED WITH MANY OTHER STATES IN THE EAST AND THE WEST IN THE ONE PURPOSE TO ADVANCE THE CAUSE OF WORLD DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM AND TO PROMOTE WORLD PEACE AND PROSPERITY THROUGH UNRESERVED COOPERATION UNDER THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

I AM GLAD TO BELIEVE THAT THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TODAY MARKS ONE GOOD FRUIT OF THEIR NOBLE ENDEAVORS IN THAT DIRECTION. IT IS MY SINCERE HOPE THAT JAPAN WILL SOON BE PERMITTED TO JOIN THAT GLORIOUS WORLD ORGANIZATION OF YOURS. FOR IT IS IN THE VERY LANGUAGE OF THE CHARTER ITSELF THAT THERE IS TO BE FOUND THE ESSENSE OF THE IDEALS AND THE DETERMINATION OF THE NEW JAPAN.

NOWHERE MORE THAN IN JAPAN ITSELF CAN THERE BE FOUND TODAY A GREATER DETERMINATION TO PLAY A FULL PART IN SAVING "SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS FROM THE SCOURGE OF WAR."

WE HAVE LISTENED HERE TO THE DELEGATES WHO HAVE RECALLED THE TERRIBLE HUMAN SUFFERING, AND THE GREAT MATERIAL DESTRUCTION OF THE LATE WAR IN THE PACIFIC. IT IS WITH FEELINGS OF SORROW THAT WE RECALL THE PART PLAYED IN THAT CASTASTROPHIC HUMAN EXPERIENCE BY THE OLD JAPAN.

I SPEAK OF THE OLD JAPAN, BECAUSE OUT OF THE ASHES OF THE OLD JAPAN THERE HAS RISEN A NEW JAPAN.

MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN AMONG THOSE WHO SUFFERED GREATLY FROM THE DESTRUCTION AND DEVASTATION OF THE RECENT WAR. PURGED BY THAT SUFFERING OF ALL UNTOWARD AMBITION, OF ALL DESIRE FOR THE PATH OF MILITARY CONQUEST, MY PEOPLE BURN NOW WITH A PASSIONATE DESIRE TO LIVE AT PEACE WITH THEIR NEIGHBORS IN THE FAR EAST, AND IN THE ENTIRE WORLD, AND TO REBUILD THEIR SOCIETY SO THAT IT WILL IN EVER GREATER FULLNESS YIELD A BETTER LIFE FOR ALL.

JAPAN HAS OPENED A NEW CHAPTER IN ITS HISTORY.

WE SEE IN THE FUTURE A NEW ERA AMONG NATIONS, AN ERA OF PEACE AND HARMONY AS DESCRIBED IN THE OPENING WORDS OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

WE SEEK TO TAKE OUR PLACE AMONG THE NATIONS WHO ARE DEDICATED TO PEACE, TO JUSTICE, TO PROGRESS AND FREEDOM, AND WE PLEDGE OURSELVES THAT JAPAN SHALL PLAY ITS FULL PART IN STRIVING TOWARD THESE ENDS.

WE PRAY THAT HENCEFORTH NOT ONLY JAPAN BUT ALL MANKIND MAY KNOW THE BLESSINGS OF HARMONY AND PROGRESS.

(EDITORS: THE YOSHIDA TEXT IS RELEASED)

EW935PCS

A9KX GROMYKO)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD GROMYKO PLOT (500)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.7-(AP)-A GRIM TIP THAT A BEER TRUCK WOULD CRASH INTO ANDREI GROMYKO'S AUTOMOBILE AND KILL THE RUSSIAN DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE ALMOST CAME TO CHILLING REALITY TODAY.

WHETHER THE INCIDENT ACTUALLY WAS A PLOT BY WHITE RUSSIANS TO ASSASSINATE GROMYKO--OR ONLY AN ALMOST FANTASTIC COINCIDENCE OF A HIGHWAY ACCIDENT--NO ONE COULD DETERMINE.

BUT A BIG TRUCK, CARRYING 6,000 POUNDS OF BACON INSTEAD OF BEER, WAS OVERTURNED BY A "MYSTERY CAR" JUST A SHORT TIME BEFORE THE SPEEDING RUSSIAN AUTOMOBILE ROARED NORTH ALONG HIGHWAY 101 THIS MORNING, ENROUTE TO THE TREATY SESSION HERE.

THE RUSSIAN CAR, ESCORTED BY HIGHWAY OFFICERS, SHOT QUICKLY AROUND THE WRECK AT 70 MILES AN HOUR, AND ESCAPED A POSSIBLE CRASH.

NO ONE COULD SAY WHETHER THE DRIVER OF THE UNIDENTIFIED CAR WAS A WHITE RUSSIAN AND AN AVOWED ENEMY OF THE PRESENT RUSSIAN REGIME.

BUT, CARRYING THE REALITY OR COINCIDENCE OF THE CRASH STILL FURTHER, TWO LARGE BEER TRUCKS WERE FOLLOWING THE MEAT TRUCK. BOTH WERE TIED UP IN THE HEAVY TRAFFIC WHICH FLOWS ALONG THE SIX-LANE HIGHWAY.

THE TIME-TABLE OF THE STRANGE OCCURRENCE SHOWED THAT PERHAPS THE RUSSIANS' SPEEDING AUTOMOBILE ESCAPED A TERRIFIC COLLISION WITH THE MEAT TRUCK ONLY BY A MATTER OF MINUTES.

AN FBI SPOKESMAN THIS AFTERNOON REFUSED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER AND SAID HIS OFFICE WOULD HAVE NO COMMENT NOW OR LATER.

THE TIP TO SAN FRANCISCO POLICE CAME LAST NIGHT, WHEN AN INFORMER SAID:

"A BEER TRUCK WILL CRASY INTO GROMYKO'S AUTOMOBILE ON BAYSHORE BOULEVARD FRIDAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO KILL HIM."

THE INFORMER, WHOSE IDENTITY WAS NOT DISCLOSED, SAID UNNAMED WHITE RUSSIANS PLANNED THE ASSASSINATION OF GROMYKO, THE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WHO HAD ATTEMPTED TO STALL THE JAPANESE TREATY NEGOTIATIONS HERE.

THE FBI WAS INFORMED OF THE TIP. THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION WAS WARNED TO BE ON THE ALERT.

A10KX

FOR AN UNKNOWN REASON, THE RUSSIANS DEPARTED FROM THEIR RENTED MANSION AT HILLSBOROUGH, ABOUT 17 MILES SOUTH OF SAN FRANCISCO, SOME 25 MINUTES LATER THAN THEIR USUAL TIME.

USUALLY THEY LEAVE THE PLACE AT 9 A.M. TODAY IT WAS ABOUT 9:25 A.M. WHEN THEIR CAR STARTED FOR SAN FRANCISCO.

BUT, DESPITE THE FACT POLICE HAD TAKEN EVERY PRECAUTION TO GUARD GROMYKO, THE OVERTURNED MEAT TRUCK CLOGGED HIS PATH TO THE CONFERENCE SESSION.

RACING AT 70 MILES AN HOUR BEHIND THE POLICE ESCORT, WITH SIRENS HOWLING AND RED LIGHTS FLASHING DANGEROUSLY, THE RUSSIAN PARTY VEERED AROUND THE WRECK, INTO THE PATH OF ONCOMING CARS. ALL GOT BY SAFELY. TWO CARS. CARRYING NEWSMEN. HAD NARROW ESCAPES.

THE WHEELS OF THE OVERTURNED TRUCK WERE STILL SPINNING WHEN THE CARAVAN ZOOMED PAST. THE TRUCK DRIVER, VINCENT POILE, 34, OF SAN FRANCISCO, SAID HIS VEHICLE OVERTURNED AS HE SWERVED SHARPLY TO AVOID AN AUTOMOBILE THAT HAD CUT IN FRONT OF HIM.

AS HIS TRUCK TURNED OVER IT SKIDDED SIDEWAYS, BLOCKING THE NORTHBOUND TRAFFIC LANES.

R. D. CLARK, CHIEF SECURITY OFFICER FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE, SAID HE WAS RIDING IN A CAR DIRECTLY BEHIND GROMYKO, AND DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE THE OVERTURNED TRUCK.

SGT. GEORGE TOBIN, STATE HIGHWAY PATROLMAN REGULARLY ASSIGNED TO THE GROMYKO ESCORT, SAID THE TRUCK OVERTURNED ABOUT 9:40 A.M., SOME THREE-FOURTHS OF A MILE SOUTH OF THE SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY LINE. TWO OTHER PATROLMEN STOPPED TO INVESTIGATE BUT THE CARAVAN RACED RIGHT ALONG.

THE RUSSIANS HAD LEFT HILLSBOROUGH AT 9:25 A. M., AND BECAUSE OF THE PLOT REPORT, HAD TAKEN A CIRCUITOUS ROUTE TO BAYSHORE HIGHWAY.

THE TRUCK DRIVER, WILLIAM (CQ) POILE, TOLD HIS FOREMAN AT THE DUBUQUE PACKING CO. THAT A CAR HAD CUT IN FRONT OF HIM, CAUSING HIM TO SWERVE TO AVOID HITTING IT.

THE TRUCK'S LOAD SHIFTED AND THE VEHICLE WENTOUT OF CONTROL AND ROLLED OVER ON ITS SIDE AS HE TRIED TO STRAIGHT IT OUT, FOREMAN ANDREW ROCCA QUOTED POILE.

ROCCA SAID POILE TOLD HIM HE WAS SO BUSY TRYING TO STRAIGHTEN THE HAM AND BACON-LADEN TRUCK HE DID NOT NOTICE THE LICENSE NUMBER OR MODEL OF THE CAR IN FRONT, WHICH SPED ON ITS WAY.

POILE SAID THE RUSSIAN MOTORCADE PASSED SCARCELY A MINUTE AFTER THE TRUCK OVERTURNED, ROCCA ADDED.

EW707PCS NMASKED

A74FX

TREATY-INDONESIA (120)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-INDONESIA'S FOREIGN POLICY WILL CONTINUE TO PARALLEL THAT OF NEIGHBORING INDIA EVEN THOUGH IT SIGNS THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, DR. AHMAD SUBARDJO, INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, SAID LAST NIGHT.

DR. SUBARDJO TOLD THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE HIS COUNTRY IS NON-COMMUNIST, BUT THAT IT MUST DEAL WITH ITS ASIAN NEIGHBORS.

"WE WANT FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH THEM, EVEN THOUGH THEIR POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES MAY BE DISSIMILAR," HE SAID.

THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER SAID HIS NATION WILL CONTINUE TO RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA BECAUSE THE "RED REGIME IS A REALITY."

AS FOR INDONESIA'S RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID THEY WILL BE ON A STRICT BUSINESS BASIS BECAUSE OF INDONESIA'S POSITION IN ASIA.

JL436D

B112KX (Q)

(100) TREATY BOX

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.7-(AP)-A DOZEN ANTI-COMMUNIST PICKETS PARADED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE TONIGHT WITH LARGE PLACARDS INVITING THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO GO HOME.

POLICE DID NOT PERMIT THE DEMONSTRATORS TO COME NEAR THE BUILDING ITSELF--DNT EH RUSSIANS WHO ENTER WITH OTHER DELEGATES BY THE SIDE CARRIAGE ENTRANCE COULD NOT SEE THE SIGNS.

TYPICAL OF THE PLACARDS WAS ONE READING: "THE SOVIETS CAME TO POWER BY BULLETS, NOT BALLOTS. THEY DON'T BELONG HERE."

ANOTHER SAID "THE U.S.S.R. IS NOT RUSSIA."

ANOTHER CALLED FOR THE RELEASE OF WAR PRISONERS IN RED CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

THE PICKETS BELONGED TO A SAN FRANCISCO WHITE RUSSIAN ORGANIZATION.

HH1112PCS

A72FX

ARMSTRONG-RUSS (170)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-REP. O.K. ARMSTRONG (R-MO) PREDICTS ANDREI GROMYKO WILL BE FIRED AS DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WHEN HE RETURNS TO MOSCOW.

"IT WILL BE ROUGH SLEDDING WHEN HE GETS BACK TO THE KREMLIN BECAUSE OF HIS FAILURE TO DISRUPT THE (JAPANESE PEACE) CONFERENCE," ARMSTRONG TOLD A REPORTER LAST NIGHT. HE CREDITED GROMYKO'S DEFEAT TO THE "CLEVER WORK OF (U.S. AMBASSADOR) JOHN FOSTER DULLES, WHO ORIGINATED THE IDEA OF RULES OF PROCEDURE TO BLOCK THE RUSSIANS."

THE MISSOURIAN HANDED A "DOCUMENTED MAP OF FORCED LABOR CAMPS IN SOVIET RUSSIA" TO GROMYKO YESTERDAY.

GROMYKO QUICKLY PASSED THE FOLDED MAP ON THE S.A. GOLUNSKY, WHO GLANCED AT IT, THEN TOSSED IT AWAY. THE MAP WAS PREPARED BY THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR'S FREE TRADE UNION COMMITTEE.

ARMSTRONG CAME TO SAN FRANCISCO AT HIS OWN EXPENSE TO ASK GROMYKO SOME QUESTIONS. YESTERDAY HE GOT ONE IN.

"NO COMMENT," GROMYKO SNAPPED.

THE CONGRESSMEN LEFT BY PLANE LAST NIGHT FOR WASHINGTON.

JL430APD

A116KX

WITH TREATY

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE MADE RESERVATIONS TO LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO MONDAY, THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD SAID TONIGHT.

THE RAILROAD SAID SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO'S PARTY HAD RESERVED TWO CARS ON THE OVERLAND LIMITED, LEAVING OAKLAND PIER AT NOON (2 P.M., EST) MONDAY. IT IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN CHICAGO AT 12:30 P.M CST (1:30 EST) WEDNESDAY ON THE CHICAGO AND NORTHWESTERN LINE.

THE S. P. SAID THE RUSSIAN'S CARS WOULD BE ATTACHED TO A NEW YORK CENTRAL TRAIN LEAVING CHICAGO'S LASALLE STREET STAION AT 6:30 P.M. CST (7:30 PP.M., EST) WEDNESDAY AND ARRIVING IN NEW YORK AT 1:30 P.M. (EDT (CQ) THURSDAY.

FJ857PCS

B85KX Q

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 7-(AP)-DIRK U. STIKKER, NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER, BECAME ILL AFTER THIS AFTERNOON'S SESSION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE.

BARON G. E. VAN ITTERSUM, CHIEF OF THE EAST ASIAN DIVISION OF THE NETHERLANDS FOREIGN OFFICE, SAID STIKKER BECAME "INDISPOSED BY AN ATTACK OF GALLSTONES," AND WHILE HIS CONDITION WAS NOT CONSIDERED SERIOUS, HE WAS PLANNING TO REST IN HIS HOTEL.

FJ843PCS

A122

WITH TREATY

NEW YORK, SEPT.7-(AP)-BRITAIN'S FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON ARRIVED TODAY BY AIR FROM LONDON, EXPRESSING SATISFACTION WITH PROGRESS THUS FAR AT THE SAN FRANCISCO JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

MORRISON WILL SIGN THE TREATY FOR BRITAIN.

HE SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON BESET WITH RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS, WAS HANDLING THE CONFERENCE, "WITH COURTESY AND CONSIDERATION, AND WITH A REASONABLE DEGREE OF FIRMNESS."

"IT LOOKS TO ME AS THOUGH THE CONFERENCE IS GOING FORWARD IN A REASONABLY BUSINESS-LIKE WAY, AND THAT THE TIME SCHEDULE FOR THE SIGNING WILL NOT BE OFF MUCH," MORRISON SAID.

MORRISON SAID HE WAS LOOKING FORWARD TO MEETING SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, COMMENTING, "I LIKE TO MEET ALL THESE CHAPS IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. I THINK IT IS A GREAT HELP TO KNOW THEM."

HE PARRIED QUESTIONS ON THE BOMBING OF MANUCHURIAN AIR BASES AND

IRANIAN OIL, AND SAID HE DOUBTED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WOULD HAVE ANY EFFECT ON THE KOREAN WAR.

MORRISON PLANS TO SIGN THE TREATY TOMORROW IN SAN FRANCISCO AND FLY BACK ACROSS THE CONTINENT SUNDAY FOR TALKS IN WASHINGTON WITH SECRETARY ACHESON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN.

ON SEPT.15, THE BRITISH SECRETARY IS DUE IN OTTAWA FOR MEETINGS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL. A WEEK LATER, ON SEPT.21, HE WILL LEAVE FOR HOME ABOARD THE QUEEN MARY.

MORRISON LEFT IDLEWILD AIRPORT FOR A LUNCHEON WITH SIR GLADWYN JEBB, BRITISH PERMANENT DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, BEFORE LEAVING FOR SAN FRANCISCO.

WW1140AED

B53KX Q

(140 (APW)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.7-(AP)-EDITOR PAUL C.SMITH OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE SAYS "IT IS UNMITIGATED ARROGANCE FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO CALL THEMSELVES REVOLUTIONARIES."

SMITH, SPEAKING AT A DINNER LAST NIGHT HONORING ASIAN NEWSPAPERMEN COVERING THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, SAID OF THE COMMUNISTS:

"THEY SEEK TO TAKE MEN BACK TO THE DARKEST DAYS OF HISTORY."

SOME 1,000 PRESS AND RADIO REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE FAR EAST, THE U.S. AND OTHER NATIONS ATTENDED. THE DINNER WAS SPONSORED BY THE NEWLY-FORMED COMMITTEE FOR A FREE ASIA. THE COMMITTEE'S CHIEF UNDERTAKING IS RADIO FREE ASIA WHICH BEGAN BROADCASTING TO ASIAN COMMUNIST LANDS TUESDAY.

SMITH, RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO THE ORIENT, ADDED:

"WHEN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IS SIGNED, THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE IN ASIA WILL HAVE JUST BEGUN."

JW821ACS

A59LA

LOS ANGELES, SEPT. 7-(AP)-MORE THAN 40 WITNESSES HAVE BEEN SUMMONED FOR THE CONGRESSIONAL PROBE OF COMMUNISM IN HOLLYWOOD, STARTING SEPT. 17.

WILLIAM WHEELER, INVESTIGATOR FOR THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, SAID THE HEARING WILL LAST AT LEAST SIX DAYS. COMMITTEE ATTORNEYS WILL ARRIVE NEXT WEEK. NAMES OF THE WITNESSES WERE NOT DISCLOSED BY WHEELER.

ES338APD NM

B87KX

LONG BEACH, CALIF., SEPT 7-(AP)-THE TREASURER OF THE UNITED STATES, MRS.GEORGIA NEESE CLARK, DOESN'T BELIEVE THE COUNTRY IS HEADED FOR GENERAL INFLATION BECAUSE "THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE TOO SMART FOR IT."

THE TALL GREY HAIRED WOMAN SPOKE TODAY AT LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD WHERE SHE PRESENTED EMPLOYEES WITH A MINUTE MAN FLAG FOR THEIR PARTICIPATION IN BUYING DEFENSE BONDS.

MRS.CLARK TOLD REPORTERS SHE "IS JUST A COUNTRY BANKER" WHO IS NOW RUNNING THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST BANK.

"IF INFLATION BEGINS TO GET TO THE POINT WHERE IT IS DANGEROUS, AMERICANS WILL STOP IT," SHE SAID. SHE ADDED THAT THERE IS "A LITTLE INFLATION NOW".

EW847PCS

A42

NEW YORK, SEPT. 7-(AP)-WESTERN EUROPE IS LOSING ITS FEAR OF A SUDDEN RUSSIAN ATTACK--THANKS TO THE MARSHALBPPLAN, ECA AMBASSADOR MILTON KATZ SAID TODAY.

KATZ, WHO HEADED AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID EFFORTS IN EUROPE FOR THREE YEARS, CAME HOME ON THE AMERICAN EXPORT LINER, INDEPENDENCE, TO BECOME ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF THE FORD FOUNDATION.

IN THE PAST, SAID KATZ, WESTERN EUROPE FELT THAT "ANY TIME THE RUSSIANS WANTED TO DO SO THEY COULD THROW AN ARMY ACROSS EUROPE, BUT NOW WITH THE DEFENSES BEGINNING TO BUILD UP AND WITH THE GROWING AMERICAN MILITARY MIGHT THEY ARE LOSING THIS FEAR," HE SAID.

K642PED

A41

NEW YORK, SEPT. 7-(AP)-THE DIRECTOR OF ENGLAND'S ATOMIC RESEARCH PROGRAM SAID TODAY HE THINKS THE UNITED STATES AND HER ALLIES ARE AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

"WE HOPE AND BELIEVE WE ARE AHEAD OF THEM," SIR JOHN COCKCROFT TOLD NEWSMEN AS HE ARRIVED BY PLANE FOR A MEETING OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS IN WASHINGTON.

K641PED

B62 (Q)

NEW YORK, SEP 7-(AP)-IRVING WEISSMAN, 38, ARRESTED HERE LAST MONTH, WAS TAKEN TO PITTSBURGH TODAY FOR TRIAL ON A CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO TEACH AND ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

WEISSMAN WAS ARRESTED HERE AT THE SAME TIME THAT FIVE OTHER WEST VIRGINIA AND WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA SUSPECTED COMMUNIST LEADERS WERE ROUNDED UP IN THE PITTSBURGH AREA.

P1113AED

A68CO (MACARTHUR)

NIGHT LEAD MACARTHUR (230)

CLEVELAND, SEPT. 7-(AP)-GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR LEFT CLEVELAND TODAY AFTER A SERIES OF VISITS TO NEARBY INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, WHERE HE PRAISED THE PLANT PERSONNEL FOR HAVING "SUPPLIED THE BASIC SINEWS THAT HAVE CARRIED US THROUGH TO VICTORY."

HIS PLANE TOOK OFF FOR NEW YORK AT 1:28 PM (EST).

IN SPITE OF COLD WINDS AND OCCASIONAL SPATTERS OF RAIN, THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE LINED THE ROUTE MACARTHUR TRAVELLED IN HIS TOUR, AND MASSED TO HEAR HIS BRIEF REMARKS ON THE LAWNS IN FRONT OF THE FACTORIES.

AT LEAST 10,000 PEOPLE WERE WAITING AT THE THOMPSON PRODUCTS PLANT WHEN HIS PARTY ARRIVED. MACARTHUR CITED THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE FACTORY IN WAR MATERIAL AND SAID:

"IN MORE THAN 20 CAMPAIGNS I LONG AGO LEARNED THAT THE ARMED FORCES CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE AMERICAN WORKING MAN AND WOMAN.

"YOU HAVE NEVER FAILED US. YOU SUPPLIED THE BASIC SINEWS THAT HAVE ALWAYS CARRIED US THROUGH TO VICTORY."

AT THE CLEVELAND GRAPHITE BRONZE CO., HE SAID "IT IS THE REAR THAT KEEPS THE ARMY GOING FORWARD AND KEEPS THE ENEMY GOING BACKWARD."

HE TOURED THE FISHER BODY PLANT ON FOOT.

FROM THERE, HE WENT TO LAKEVIEW CEMETERY WHERE HE PLACED A WREATH ON THE GRAVE OF NEWTON D. BAKER, SECRETARY OF WAR DURING THE FIRST WORLD WAR. STANDING BAREHEADED IN THE DRIZZLE, HE SAID, "NEWTON D. BAKER WAS NOT ONLY A GREAT STATESMAN AND A TRUE PATRIOT, BUT ONE OF THE FINEST GENTLEMEN I EVER KNEW."

HIS LAST STOP WAS AT THE MAIN RED CROSS BLOOD BANK IN DOWNTOWN CLEVELAND.

F726PES NM

END - SEPT. 7, 1951 !

sept-8-1951

30.24- 26603

A67KX

--95--

2ND NITE LEAD TREATY (130)

BY ROBERT EUNSON

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-JAPAN AND 48 FORMER ENEMY NATIONS TODAY SIGNED A PEACE TREATY TO FORMALLY END WORLD WAR II BUT RUSSIA REJECTED IT.

A FEW HOURS LATER, JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES AFFIXED SIGNATURES TO A SECURITY PACT. IT GIVES THE U.S. THE RIGHT TO RETAIN ARMED FORCES IN JAPAN AFTER THE OCCUPATION.

SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND JAPAN'S PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, AMONG THOSE SIGNING THE PEACE TREATY, WERE PRINCIPAL SIGNERS OF THE SECURITY PACT.

THE PEACE TREATY SIGNING CEREMONY WAS IN THE SAN FRANCISCO WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE. THE LAST TO SIGN WAS YOSHIDA, A TINY MAN IN A BLACK CUTAWAY COAT. HE WROTE HIS NAME ON THE DOCUMENT AT 11:34 A.M. (1:34 P.M. EST.) THE CEREMONY TOOK SLIGHTLY MORE THAN AN HOUR.

IT WAS NINE YEARS, NINE MONTHS AND ONE DAY AFTER PEARL HARBOR; AND SIX YEARS AND SEVEN DAYS AFTER THE JAPANESE SURRENDERED ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI.

ANDREI GROMYKO, RUSSIAN DELEGATE TO THE FOUR-DAY SESSION HERE, QUIT THE CONFERENCE WHILE THE OTHER DELEGATES WERE ASSEMBLING FOR THE CONCLUDING CEREMONY.

GROMYKO HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE AND BRANDED THE TREATY AS A "DRAFT FOR A NEW WAR," ADDING "THE SOVIET UNION WOULD FAIL IN ITS DUTIES" IF IT SIGNED. HE AND THE REST OF HIS DELEGATION THEN GOT INTO AUTOMOBILES AND DROVE FROM THE CONFERENCE SITE.

DELEGATES FROM POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WHOSE VERBAL ATTACKS ON THE AMERICAN DRAFTED TREATY HAD ECHOED THE RUSSIAN THROUGHOUT THE CONFERENCE, ALSO REFUSED TO JOIN IN THE CEREMONY.

JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES WERE SCHEDULED TO SIGN A SEPARATE SECURITY PACT THIS AFTERNOON. THE PACT CALLS FOR STATIONING U.S. TROOPS IN JAPAN UNTIL THE FORMER ENEMY STATE IS ABLE TO DEFEND HERSELF FROM AGGRESSION.

LACK OF RUSSIA'S SIGNATURE TO THE PEACE TREATY LEAVES A STATE OF WAR STILL EXISTING BETWEEN RUSSIA AND JAPAN. IT ALSO LEAVES SOVIET RELATIONS WITH JAPAN FOLLOWED BY A BIG QUESTION MARK.

WHEN ASKED AT A "FAREWELL" PRESS CONFERENCE THIS MORNING WHAT HE INTENDED TO DO ABOUT THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN TOKYO, GROMYKO REPLIED:

"THERE IS NO EMBASSY IN TOKYO. THERE IS A MISSION THERE UNDER APPROPRIATE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS."

THE BIG QUESTION WAS WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THAT MISSION WHEN THE TREATY IS RATIFIED BY THE NECESSARY NUMBER OF POWERS AND SIGNERS OF THE TREATY CHANGE THEIR MISSIONS TO EMBASSIES.

(THE NECESSARY NUMBER IS A MAJORITY OF THE 14 MEMBERS OF THE FAR EAST COMMISSION INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE--UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, PAKISTAN, INDIA, INDONESIA, PHILIPPINES, CANADA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, CEYLON, UNITED KINGDOM, FRANCE, BURMA, AND THE NETHERLANDS. CHINA ORIGINALLY WAS A 15TH MEMBER BUT WAS NOT INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.)

IF THE LETTER OF THE TREATY IS CARRIED OUT, A STATE OF WAR WILL STILL EXIST BETWEEN RUSSIA AND JAPAN AND HER MISSION WILL HAVE TO BE WITHDRAWN.

AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, AUTHOR OF THE TREATY, DESCRIBED THE COMMUNIST-BLOC EFFORT TO SIDETRACK THE CONFERENCE AS ONLY AS "REAR-GUARD ACTION," IMPLYING THE RUSSIANS KNEW THEY WERE BEATEN BEFORE THEY CAME.

THE SIGNING CEREMONY TODAY, DULLES SAID, WAS "THE MOST SIGNIFICANT DEMONSTRATION OF INTERNATIONAL UNITY SHOWN IN A LONG, LONG TIME."

IT WAS DULLES WHO SPENT 11 MONTHS SPEEDING FROM ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER, WORKING OUT DETAILS TO SECURE A DRAFT THAT WOULD BE AS SATISFACTORY AS POSSIBLE TO EVERYONE.

DULLES AND SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, THE PRESIDING OFFICER AT THE CONFERENCE, WERE BESIEGED BY AUTOGRAPH SEEKERS AS THEY LEFT THE OPERA HOUSE.

ACHESON, DULLES AND YOSHIDA LUNCHED TOGETHER AT THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S HEADQUARTERS TO DISCUSS DETAILS FOR SIGNING THE SEPARATE PACT BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE U.S.

A4FX

THE MINUTE THE CEREMONY WAS COMPLETED, HUNDREDS OF PERSONS CROWDED DOWN AROUND THE TABLE ON THE STAGE TO LOOK AT THE TREATY.

WHITE HELMETED MILITARY POLICE FROM THE U.S. SIXTH ARMY BROUGHT ORDER BY ROUTING THE SPECTATORS PAST THE SIGNING TABLE.

ARGENTINA WAS THE FIRST TO SIGN. HIPOLITO JESUS PAZ, THAT COUNTRY'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, STRODE QUICKLY TO THE PLATFORM AND AFFIXED HIS NAME AT 10:31 A.M., (12:31 E.S.T.)

MOST COUNTRIES WERE REPRESENTED BY ONLY ONE SIGNER. THE LARGEST DELEGATIONS TO COME FORWARD WERE JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES, EACH WITH SIX.

GEN. CARLOS P. ROMULO, PHILIPPINES SECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, LED HIS DELEGATION TO THE TABLE.

IT WAS ROMULO WHO COINED ONE OF THE BEST REMEMBERED PHRASES OF THE CONFERENCE.

"IT'S NOT THAT WE WILL LET BYGONES BE BYGONES," THE LITTLE GENERAL TOLD YOSHIDA IN A HOTEL CONFERENCE, "BUT TO MAKE SURE THAT BYGONES WILL NOT HAPPEN AGAIN."

ACHESON WAS THE FIRST TO SIGN FOR THE UNITED STATES. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY DULLES, SENATOR ALEXANDER WILEY (R., WIS.), AND SENATOR JOHN J. SPARKMAN (D., ALA.).

ACHESON CAME DOWN FROM THE PRESIDING OFFICER'S CHAIR TO TAKE THE PEN IN HAND AND AFFIX HIS NAME TO THE HISTORIC DOCUMENT.

EACH SIGNER WAS GIVEN THE PEN HE USED AS A KEEPSAKE.

THE CEREMONY TOOK AN HOUR AND 12 MINUTES.

ACHESON SPOKE BRIEFLY JUST BEFORE HE CLOSED THE CONFERENCE, CALLING THE TREATY "SOMETHING UNIQUE--A TRUE ACT OF RECONCILIATION." HE WAS GIVEN A RISING OVATION AS HE CEASED TALKING.

GROMYKO GAVE A PRESS CONFERENCE IN THE VETERANS BUILDING, ADJACENT TO THE OPERA HOUSE, 50 MINUTES BEFORE THE SIGNING CEREMONY WAS TO TAKE PLACE.

ABOUT 300 CORRESPONDENTS CROWDED INTO THE ROOM AS THE RUSSIAN AND HIS DELEGATION TOOK THE STAGE. GROMYKO RUSHED THROUGH A 3,300-WORD STATEMENT IN ENGLISH.

HE REPEATED PREVIOUS CHARGES THAT THE TREATY DID NOT GUARANTEE JAPAN WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO BUILD ANOTHER WAR MACHINE AND THAT NO TREATY WITH JAPAN WOULD BE WORTHWHILE UNLESS RED CHINA WERE INVITED.

HE SAID HE HAD COME TO SAN FRANCISCO "TO STATE THE TRUTH REGARDING THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN TREATY WITH JAPAN AND TO SUBMIT AMENDMENTS."

REPORTERS, WHO HAD BEEN TRYING TO ASK GROMYKO QUESTIONS, BUT FOUND HIS REPLIES TEDIOUS, AT 10:10 A.M., MADE A BOLT FOR THE DOOR.

THE BIG SHOW STARTED IN THE OPERA HOUSE TWO MINUTES LATER.

STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, HEAD OF THE POLISH DELEGATION, ISSUED A STATEMENT SEVERAL HOURS AFTER THE CONFERENCE ENDED CALLING THE TREATY A "SEPARATIST DOCUMENT" AND REVIEWING THE NUMEROUS DISSENTS REGISTERED BY THE COMMUNIST BLOC.

HE CONCLUDED BY SAYING THAT "A DOCUMENT WAS SIGNED WHICH IS A FURTHER STEP TOWARD THE INCREASING OF INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS."

CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S DELEGATION TO THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, HEADED BY DR.GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER, ALSO ISSUED A STATEMENT. IT LIKEWISE REITERATED COMMUNIST CHARGES THE TREATY WAS "A PREAMBLE TO AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY AGREEMENT BETWEEN " THE U.S. AND J

"A PREAMBLE TO AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARY AGREEMENT BETWEEN" THE U.S. AND JAPAN.

THE STATEMENT BY THE THIRD MEMBER OF THE SOVIET BLOC AT THE TREATY CONFERENCE ENDED WITH THE ACCUSATION THAT THE TREATY IS "BUT ANOTHER INSTRUMENT IN THE PREPARATIONS OF A NEW WAR."

VR601PCS NM

A79KX (TOP)
(300 UP)

FIRST LEAD SECURITY PACT

BY JOHN M.HIGHTOWER

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN TODAY SIGNED A SECURITY TREATY GIVING THIS COUNTRY THE RIGHT TO MAINTAIN ITS ARMED FORCES "IN AND ABOUT" JAPAN INDEFINITELY.

THE 14-MINUTE SIGNING CEREMONY, FOLLOWING BY A FEW HOURS THE 49-NATION CONCLUSION OF A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, TOOK PLACE IN SAN FRANCISCO'S FAMED PRESIDIO BY THE GOLDEN GATE AND BEFORE THE PAIRED FLAGS OF THE TWO NATIONS.

SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, PRINCIPAL SIGNER FOR THE UNITED STATES, HAILED THE TREATY AS A MEANS "TO BULWARK FREEDOM WITH MILITARY STRENGTH."

JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, SPEAKING IN ENGLISH, DECLARED "THIS PACT INSURES THE SECURITY OF THE UNARMED AND DEFENSELESS JAPAN."

THE PACT IS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE PEACE TREATY. ITS PRACTICAL EFFECT IS TO MAKE POSSIBLE THE RETENTION OF AMERICAN FORCES IN JAPAN AFTER THE PEACE TREATY ENDS THE PRESENT MILITARY OCCUPATION.

THE PREAMBLE TO THE TREATY SPECIFIES THAT JAPAN WILL "INCREASINGLY ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS OWN DEFENSE" BUT WILL AVOID ALL WEAPONS "WHICH COULD BE AN OFFENSIVE THREAT."

UNLIKE VARIOUS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACTS ENTERED INTO BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC AREAS IN RECENT YEARS, THE AGREEMENT SIGNED TODAY IMPOSES NO FORMAL COMMITMENT UPON THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DEFENSE OF JAPAN. THE PACT STATES THAT "JAPAN GRANTS" AND THE UNITED STATES "ACCEPTS THE RIGHT" TO KEEP ITS FORCES "IN AND ABOUT JAPAN." NO BASES ARE SPECIFIED.

THE PREAMBLE IN MAKING CLEAR THE PURPOSES OF THE ARRANGEMENT STATED THAT JAPAN IS IN DANGER BECAUSE OF "IRRESPONSIBLE MILITARISM" IN THE WORLD AND DECLARED THE UNITED STATES "PRESENTLY WILLING" TO KEEP SOME OF ITS TROOPS IN THE JAPANESE AREA.

THE PACT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR U.S. FORCES TO STEP IN AT ANY TIME TO CRUSH A COMMUNIST UPRISING IN JAPAN.

THE SESSION OPENED AT 5:05 P.M. PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME (7:05 P.M., EST) AND CONCLUDED AT 5:19.

SECRETARY ACHESON OPENED THE SIGNING AT 5:13. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SENATOR ALEXANDER WILEY (R-WIS) AND SENATOR STYLES BRIDGES (R-NH).

YOSHIDA, STILL ATTIRED IN THE FROCK COAT HE WORE TO THIS MORNING'S PEACE TREATY SIGNING AT THE OPERA HOUSE. SIGNED AT 5:18 P.M.

THE CEREMONY WAS HELD IN THE ENLISTED MEN'S CLUB ON A GRASSY, TREE-LINED KNOLL. GUESTS WWERE SEATED IN THE LARGE MAIN HALL WITH THREE HIGH WINDOWS OVERLOOKING THE BLUE WATERS OF SAN FRANCISCO BAY ON A BEAUTIFUL SUNNY DAY.

AMONG THE DISTINGUISHED GUESTS WERE GOV.EARL WARREN OF CALIFORNIA; LT.GEN.JOSEPH M.SWING, COMMANDER OF THE SIXTH ARMY; ADM.J.L.HALL, COMMANDER OF THE WESTERN SEA FRONTIER; LT.GEN.JOHN W.LEONARD, COMMANDER OF THE THIRD ARMY; AND ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE ARMY EARL JOHNSON.

THE AMERICAN DELEGATION WAS ON ONE SIDE OF THE STAGE AND THE JAPANESE THE OTHER. FORMING PART OF THE BACKDROP WERE FLAG STANDARDS WITH THE STARS AND STRIPES AND THE RISING SUN ON A WHITE BACKGROUND.

THE TREATY PROVIDES THAT DURING THE TIME AMERICAN FORCES ARE STATIONED IN JAPAN, THAT NATION WILL NOT GRANT "WITHOUT THE PRIOR CONSENT" OF THE UNITED STATES ANY BASES OR ANY RIGHTS TO ANY THIRD POWER FOR MILITARY PURPOSES.

THE KEY ARTICLE OF THE BRIEF PACT STATES:

"JAPAN GRANTS, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ACCEPTS THE RIGHT, UPON COMING INTO FORCE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE AND OF THIS TREATY TO DISPOSE UNITED STATES LAND, AIR AND SEA FORCES IN AND ABOUT JAPAN.

"SUCH FORCES MAY BE UTILIZED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE FAR EAST AND TO THE SECURITY OF JAPAN AGAINST ARMED ATTACK FROM WITHOUT, INCLUDING ASSISTANCE GIVEN AT THE EXPRESS REQUEST OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO PUT DOWN LARGE-SCALE INTERNAL RIOTS AND DISTURBANCES IN JAPAN CAUSED THROUGH INSTIGATION OR INTERVENTION BY AN OUTSIDE POWER OR POWERS."

THE TREATY PROVIDES FOR "ADMINISTRATION AGREEMENTS" TO BE MADE BETWEEN TOKYO AND WASHINGTON FOR THE DISPOSITION OF AMERICAN FORCES IN AND ABOUT JAPAN. IT DOES NOT SPECIFY ANY SPECIFIC BASES.

A PREAMBLE TO THE TREATY DECLARED THAT WHEN PEACE BECOMES EFFECTIVE --AFTER THE PEACE TREATY SIGNED TODAY HAS BEEN RATIFIED--DISARMED JAPAN WILL NOT HAVE THE MEANS TO DEFEND ITSELF.

THEREFORE, IT IS STATED, "JAPAN DESIRES A SECURITY TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO COME INTO FORCE SIMULTANEOUSLY" WITH THE PEACE TREATY.

IT IS FURTHER PROVIDED IN THE PREAMBLE THAT "JAPAN WILL ITSELF INCREASINGLY ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS OWN DEFENSE AGAINST DIRECT AND INDIRECT AGGRESSION, ALWAYS AVOIDING ANY ARMAMENT WHICH COULD BE AN OFFENSIVE THREAT" OR SERVE OTHER THAN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

PREMIER YOSHIDA, WHO HAD SIGNED THE PEACE TREATY A FEW HOURS EARLIER, DECLARED THAT THE DEFENSE PACT "INSURES THE SECURITY OF UNARMED AND DEFENSELESS JAPAN" AND SAID HIS NATION "WILL COOPERATE GLADLY AND WHOLEHEARTEDLY" IN CARRYING IT OUT.

ACHESON, IN HIS PREPARED REMARKS, STATED THAT THE SECURITY ALLIANCE "IS PART OF A PATTERN FOR DEFENSE OF PEACE IN THE PACIFIC AREA." HE LINKED IT WITH EARLIER DEFENSE TREATIES SIGNED IN RECENT DAYS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES AND BY THE UNITED STATES, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA.

AN EXCHANGE OF NOTES BETWEEN ACHESON AND YOSHIDA ALSO WAS MADE PUBLIC. ACHESON POINTED OUT THAT "ARMED AGGRESSION HAS OCCURRED IN KOREA" AND ADDED THAT "THE FUTURE IS UNSETTLED."

HE ASKED FOR CONFIRMATION FROM YOSHIDA THAT SHOULD THE OCCASION FOR FACILITIES AND SERVICES IN JAPAN "IN SUPPORT OF UNITED NATIONS ACTIONS" EITHER CONTINUE OR RECUR THAT JAPAN WILL FACILITATE THE ACTIVITIES OF U.N. FORCES "IN AND ABOUT JAPAN."

IN A RESPONDING NOTE, YOSHIDA GAVE THE CONFIRMATION REQUESTED AND COMMENTED THAT "JAPAN HAS BEEN AND NOW IS RENDERING IMPORTANT ASSISTANCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION" IN KOREA.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT.8)

VR504PCS NM

353WX Q
WASHINGTON,SEPT 8-(AP)-PARTIAL TEXT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO TODAY:

CHAPTER I
PEACE
ARTICLE I

(A) THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN JAPAN AND EACH OF THE ALLIED POWERS IS TERMINATED AS FROM THE DATE ON WHICH THE PRESENT TREATY COMES INTO FORCE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE ALLIED POWER CONCERNED AS PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE 23.

(B) THE ALLIED POWERS RECOGNIZE THE FULL SOVEREIGNTY OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE OVER JAPAN AND ITS TERRITORIAL WATERS.

CHAPTER II
TERRITORY
ARTICLE 2

(A) JAPAN, RECOGNIZING THE INDEPENDENCE OF KOREA, RENOUNCES ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND CLAIM TO KOREA, INCLUDING THE ISLANDS OF QUELPART, PORT HAMILTON AND DAGELET.

(B) JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND CLAIM TO FORMOSA AND THE PESCADORES.

(C) JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND CLAIM TO THE KURILE ISLANDS, AND TO THAT PORTION OF SAKHALIN AND THE ISLANDS ADJACENT TO IT OVER WHICH JAPAN ACQUIRED SOVEREIGNTY AS A CONSEQUENCE OF THE TREATY OF PORTSMOUTH OF SEPTEMBER 5, 1905.

(D) JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND CLAIM IN CONNECTION WITH THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS MANDATE SYSTEM, AND ACCEPTS THE ACTION OF THE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL OF APRIL 2, 1947, EXTENDING THE TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM TO THE PACIFIC ISLANDS FORMERLY UNDER MANDATE TO JAPAN.

(E) JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL CLAIM TO ANY RIGHT OR TITLE TO OR INTEREST IN CONNECTION WITH ANY PART OF THE ANTARCTIC AREA, WHETHER DERIVING FROM THE ACTIVITIES OF JAPANESE NATIONALS OR OTHERWISE.

(F) JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND CLAIM TO THE SPRATLY ISLANDS AND TO THE PARACEL ISLANDS. X X X

CHAPTER III
SECURITY
ARTICLE 5

(A) JAPAN ACCEPTS THE OBLIGATIONS SET FORTH IN ARTICLE 2 OF THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS, AND IN PARTICULAR THE OBLIGATIONS

(I) TO SETTLE ITS INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES BY PEACEFUL MEANS IN SUCH A MANNER THAT INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY, AND JUSTICE, ARE NOT ENDANGERED X X X

ARTICLE 6

(A) ALL OCCUPATION FORCES OF THE ALLIED POWERS SHALL BE WITHDRAWN FROM JAPAN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THE PRESENT TREATY, AND IN ANY CASE NOT LATER THAN 90 DAYS THEREAFTER. NOTHING IN THIS PROVISION SHALL, HOWEVER, PREVENT THE STATIONING OR RETENTION OF FOREIGN ARMED FORCES IN JAPANESE TERRITORY UNDER OR IN CONSEQUENCE OF ANY BILATERAL OR MULTILATERAL AGREEMENTS WHICH HAVE BEEN OR MAY BE MADE BETWEEN ONE OR MORE OF THE ALLIED POWERS, ON THE ONE HAND, AND JAPAN ON THE OTHER. X X X

ARTICLE 9

JAPAN WILL ENTER PROMPTLY INTO NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE ALLIED POWERS SO DESIRING FOR THE CONCLUSION OF BILATERAL AND MULTILATERAL AGREEMENTS PROVIDING FOR THE REGULATION OR LIMITATION OF FISHING AND THE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF FISHERIES ON THE HIGH SEAS.

ARTICLE 10

JAPAN RENOUNCES ALL SPECIAL RIGHTS AND INTERESTS IN CHINA, INCLUDING ALL BENEFITS AND PRIVILEGES RESULTING FROM THE PROVISIONS OF THE FINAL PROTOCOL SIGNED AT PEKING ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1901, AND ALL ANNEXES, NOTES AND DOCUMENTS SUPPLEMENTARY THERETO, AND AGREES TO THE ABROGATION IN RESPECT TO JAPAN OF THE SAID PROTOCOL, ANANEXES, NOTES AND DOCUMENTS. X X X

ARTICLE 12

(A) JAPAN DECLARES ITS READINESS PROMPTLY TO ENTER INTO NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE CONCLUSION WITH EACH OF THE ALLIED POWERS OF TREATIES OR AGREEMENTS TO PLACE THEIR TRADING, MARITIME AND OTHER COMMERCIAL RELATIONS ON A STABLE AND FRIENDLY BASIS. X X X

ARTICLE 13

(A) JAPAN WILL ENTER INTO NEGOTIATIONS WITH ANY OF THE ALLIED POWERS, PROMPTLY UPON THE REQUEST OF SUCH POWER OR POWERS, FOR THE CONCLUSION OF BILATERAL OR MULTILATERAL AGREEMENTS RELATING TO INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AIR TRANSPORT. X X X

CHAPTER V
CLAIMS AND PROPERTY
ARTICLE 14

(A) IT IS RECOGNIZED THAT JAPAN SHOULD PAY REPARATIONS TO THE ALLIED POWERS FOR THE DAMAGE AND SUFFERING CAUSED BY IT DURING THE WAR. NEVERTHELESS IT IS ALSO RECOGNIZED THAT THE RESOURCES OF JAPAN ARE NOT PRESENTLY SUFFICIENT, IF IT IS TO MAINTAIN A VIABLE ECONOMY, TO MAKE COMPLETE REPARATION FOR ALL SUCH DAMAGE AND SUFFERING AND AT THE SAME TIME MEET ITS OTHER OBLIGATIONS.

B56WX
THEREFORE,

1. JAPAN WILL PROMPTLY ENTER INTO NEGOTIATIONS WITH ALLIED POWERS SO DESIRING, WHOSE PRESENT TERRITORIES WERE OCCUPIED BY JAPANESE FORCES AND DAMAGED BY JAPAN, WITH A VIEW TO ASSISTING TO COMPENSATE THOSE COUNTRIES FOR THE COST OF REPAIRING THE DAMAGE DONE, BY MAKING AVAILABLE THE SERVICES OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE IN PRODUCTION, SALVAGING AND OTHER WORK FOR THE ALLIED POWERS IN QUESTION. SUCH ARRANGEMENTS SHALL AVOID THE IMPOSITION OF ADDITIONAL LIABILITIES ON OTHER ALLIED POWERS, AND, WHERE THE MANUFACTURING OF RAW MATERIALS IS CALLED FOR, THEY SHALL BE SUPPLIED BY THE ALLIED POWERS IN QUESTION, SO AS NOT TO THROW ANY FOREIGN EXCHANGE BURDEN UPON JAPAN. X X X

SEP -9 1951

ARTICLE 16

AS AN EXPRESSION OF ITS DESIRE TO INDEMNIFY THOSE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE ALLIED POWERS WHO SUFFERED UNDUE HARDSHIPS WHILE PRISONERS OF WAR OF JAPAN, JAPAN WILL TRANSFER ITS ASSETS AND THOSE OF ITS NATIONALS IN COUNTRIES WHICH WERE NEUTRAL DURING THE WAR, OR WHICH WERE AT WAR WITH ANY OF THE ALLIED POWERS, OR, AT ITS OPTION, THE EQUIVALENT OF SUCH ASSETS, TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS WHICH SHALL LIQUIDATE SUCH ASSETS AND DISTRIBUTE THE RESULTANT FUND TO APPROPRIATE NATIONAL AGENCIES, FOR THE BENEFIT OF FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR AND THEIR FAMILIES ON SUCH BASIS AS IT MAY DETERMINE TO BE EQUITABLE. X X X

ARTICLE 19

(A) JAPAN WAIVES ALL CLAIMS OF JAPAN AND ITS NATIONALS AGAINST THE ALLIED POWERS AND THEIR NATIONALS ARISING OUT OF THE WAR OR OUT OF ACTIONS TAKEN BECAUSE OF THE EXISTENCE OF A STATE OF WAR, AND WAIVES ALL CLAIMS ARISING FROM THE PRESENCE, OPERATIONS OR ACTIONS OF FORCES OR AUTHORITIES OF ANY OF THE ALLIED POWERS IN JAPANESE TERRITORY PRIOR TO THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THE PRESENT TREATY. X X X

CHAPTER VI
SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTES

ARTICLE 22
IF IN THE OPINION OF ANY PARTY TO THE PRESENT TREATY THERE HAS ARISEN A DISPUTE CONCERNING THE INTERPRETATION OR EXECUTION OF THE TREATY, WHICH IS NOT SETTLED BY REFERENCE TO A SPECIAL CLAIMS TRIBUNAL OR BY OTHER AGREED MEANS, THE DISPUTE SHALL, AT THE REQUEST OF ANY PARTY THERETO, BE REFERRED FOR DECISION TO THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE. X X X
CHAPTER VII
FINAL CLAUSES
ARTICLE 23
(A) THE PRESENT TREATY SHALL BE RATIFIED BY THE STATES WHICH SIGN IT, INCLUDING JAPAN, AND WILL COME INTO FORCE FOR ALL THE STATES WHICH HAVE THEN RATIFIED IT, WHEN INSTRUMENTS OF RATIFICATION HAVE BEEN DEPOSITED BY JAPAN AND BY A MAJORITY, INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPYING POWER, OF THE FOLLOWING STATES, (HERE WOULD APPEAR THE NAMES OF SUCH OF THE FOLLOWING STATES AS ARE SIGNATORIES TO THE PRESENT TREATY) NAMELY AUSTRALIA, BURMA, CANADA, CEYLON, FRANCE, INDIA, INDONESIA, THE NETHERLANDS, NEW ZEALAND, PAKISTAN, THE PHILIPPINES, THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND, THE UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THE PRESENT TREATY SHALL COME INTO FORCE FOR EACH STATE WHICH SUBSEQUENTLY RATIFIES IT, ON THE DATE OF THE DEPOSIT OF ITS INSTRUMENT OF RATIFICATION.

B29KX (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY SEPT. 8.)
TEXT (500)
(ADVANCE) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.8-(AP)-THE TEXT OF A SECURITY TREATY SIGNED TODAY BY THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN:
JAPAN HAS SIGNED A TREATY OF PEACE WITH THE ALLIED POWERS. ON THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THAT TREATY, JAPAN WILL NOT HAVE THE EFFECTIVE MEANS TO EXERCISE ITS INHERENT RIGHT OF SELF-DEFENSE BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN DISARMED.
THERE IS DANGER TO JAPAN IN THIS SITUATION BECAUSE IRRESPONSIBLE MILITARISM HAS NOT YET BEEN DRIVEN FROM THE WORLD. THEREFORE, JAPAN DESIRES A SECURITY TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO COME INTO FORCE SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE TREATY OF PEACE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
THE TREATY OF PEACE RECOGNIZES THAT JAPAN AS A SOVEREIGN NATION HAS THE RIGHT TO ENTER INTO COLLECTIVE SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS, AND FURTHER, THE CHARTER OF THE UNITED NATIONS RECOGNIZES THAT ALL NATIONS POSSESS AN INHERENT RIGHT OF INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE SELF-DEFENSE.
IN EXERCISE OF THESE RIGHTS, JAPAN DESIRES, AS A PROVISIONAL ARRANGEMENT FOR ITS DEFENSE, THAT THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SHOULD MAINTAIN ARMED FORCES OF ITS OWN IN AND ABOUT JAPAN SO AS TO DETER ARMED ATTACK UPON JAPAN.
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN THE INTEREST OF PEACE AND SECURITY, IS PRESENTLY WILLING TO MAINTAIN CERTAIN OF ITS ARMED FORCES IN AND ABOUT JAPAN, IN THE EXPECTATION, HOWEVER, THAT JAPAN WILL ITSELF INCREASINGLY ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS OWN DEFENSE AGAINST DIRECT AND INDIRECT AGGRESSION, ALWAYS AVOIDING ANY ARMAMENT WHICH COULD BE AN OFFENSIVE THREAT OR SERVE OTHER THAN TO PROMOTE PEACE AND SECURITY IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PURPOSES AND PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER.
ACCORDINGLY, THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE AGREED AS FOLLOWS:
K ARTICLE I
JAPAN GRANTS, AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ACCEPTS THE RIGHT, UPON THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE AND OF THIS TREATY, TO DISPOSE UNITED STATES LAND, AIR AND SEA FORCES IN AND ABOUT JAPAN. SUCH FORCES MAY BE UTILIZED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE FAR EAST AND TO THE SECURITY OF JAPAN AGAINST ARMED ATTACK FROM WITHOUT, INCLUDING ASSISTANCE GIVEN AT THE EXPRESS REQUEST OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO PUT DOWN LARGE-SCALE INTERNAL RIOTS AND DISTURBANCES IN JAPAN, CAUSED THROUGH INSTIGATION OR INTERVENTION BY AN OUTSIDE POWER OR POWERS.

B30KX (Q)
ARTICLE II
DURING THE EXERCISE OF THE RIGHT REFERRED TO IN ARTICLE I, JAPAN WILL NOT GRANT, WITHOUT THE PRIOR CONSENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ANY BASES OR ANY RIGHTS, POWERS OR AUTHORITY WHATSOEVER, IN OR RELATING TO BASES OR THE RIGHT OF GARRISON OR OF MANEUVER, OR TRANSIT OF GROUND, AIR OR NAVAL FORCES TO ANY THIRD POWER.
ARTICLE III
THE CONDITIONS WHICH SHALL GOVERN THE DISPOSITION OF ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN AND ABOUT JAPAN SHALL BE DETERMINED BY ADMINISTRATION AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.
ARTICLE IV
THIS TREATY SHALL EXPIRE WHENEVER IN THE OPINION OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND OF JAPAN THERE SHALL HAVE COME INTO FORCE SUCH UNITED NATIONS ARRANGEMENTS OR SUCH ALTERNATIVE INDIVIDUAL OR COLLECTIVE SECURITY DISPOSITIONS AS WILL SATISFACTORILY PROVIDE FOR THE MAINTENANCE BY THE UNITED NATIONS OR OTHERWISE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE JAPAN AREA.
ARTICLE V
THIS TREATY SHALL BE RATIFIED BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND JAPAN AND WILL COME INTO FORCE WHEN INSTRUMENTS OF RATIFICATION THEREOF HAVE BEEN EXCHANGED BY THEM AT WASHINGTON.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF THE UNDERSIGNED PLENIPOTENTIARIES HAVE SIGNED THIS TREATY. DONE IN DUPLICATE AT THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, IN THE ENGLISH AND JAPANESE LANGUAGES, THIS EIGHTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1951.
(END TEXT)
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY, SATURDAY SEPT. 8.)
HH&RA521PCS

B17KX (TEXT) (Q IN)
TEXT (800)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-TEXT OF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S CLOSING REMARKS AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE:
THE PRESIDENT: YOUR EXCELLENCIES, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE HAVE COME TO THE CLOSING MOMENTS OF OUR CONFERENCE, AND IT FALLS TO THE PRESIDENT TO SAY THE LAST WORDS OF FAREWELL.
MAY I BEGIN WITH SOME WORDS WHICH ARE VERY CLOSE TO MY HEART, IN EXPRESSING THE DEEPEST APPRECIATION OF WHICH I AM CAPABLE TO THIS CONFERENCE FOR THE TRUST WHICH IT REPOSED IN ME IN SELECTING ME TO SERVE AS YOUR PRESIDING OFFICER. I HAVE ENDEAVORED TO RETAIN YOUR TRUST.
MAY I ALSO SAY TO THIS GREAT CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND TO THE GREAT STATE OF CALIFORNIA, AND TO THOSE THOUSANDS OF VOLUNTARY WORKERS WHO WORKED SO STEADILY AND SO HAPPILY TO MAKE OUR MEETINGS A SUCCESS, TO MAKE OUR STAY IN SAN FRANCISCO SO PLEASANT AND TO CONTRIBUTE SO GREATLY TO THE HAPPINESS AND ENJOYMENT OF THE MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY, HOW DEEPLY GRATEFUL ALL OF US ARE TO THIS CITY, TO THIS STATE, AND TO THE THOUSANDS OF MEN AND WOMEN OF SAN FRANCISCO AND CALIFORNIA WHO HAVE WORKED TO MAKE OUR CONFERENCE A SUCCESS.
(APPLAUSE)
I KNOW THAT AS YOU SAT HERE THIS MORNING AND WATCHED THIS VERY MOVING CEREMONY, A GREAT CROWD OF MEMORIES CAME INTO YOUR MINDS--NOT ONLY INTO THE MINDS OF THE DELEGATES IN THIS HALL AND THE AUDIENCE

30.24- 26607

IN THIS HALL, BUT IN THE VAST AUDIENCE WHICH WAS LOOKING ON AT THIS CEREMONY THROUGHOUT THE LENGTH AND BREADTH OF THE UNITED STATES. A GREAT FLOOD OF MEMORIES OF PAST DAYS, DAYS WHICH WERE ANXIOUS, DAYS WHICH WERE FULL OF SORROW, DAYS WHICH WERE FULL OF GRIM DETERMINATION. AND I KNOW THAT MANY FAMILIES TODAY ARE CONSCIOUS OF ABSENCES. MANY ARE CONSCIOUS THAT THOSE WHO ARE ABSENT HAD GIVEN THEIR LIVES TO BRING ABOUT THIS DAY.

IT IS FITTING, IT IS VERY FITTING, THAT ALL OF THOSE MEMORIES OF ALL OF THESE PEOPLE HERE THROUGHOUT THIS COUNTRY, THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, SHOULD CULMINATE TODAY IN THIS ACT OF RECONCILIATION; BECAUSE WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN THIS MORNING IS SOMETHING UNIQUE IN HISTORY. YOU HAVE SEEN AN ACT OF GREATNESS OF SPIRIT, A TRUE ACT OF RECONCILIATION.

B18KX (Q)

SEP 9 1951

AND BECAUSE IT WAS THAT, IT WAS AN ACT WHICH, AS MR.JAYEWARDENE POINTED OUT, AND MR.ZAFRULLA KHAN POINTED OUT, AS MR.DULLES POINTED OUT, IT IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FUNDAMENTAL MORAL PRINCIPLES OF THE GREAT SPIRITUAL TEACHERS AND LEADERS OF ALL NATIONS AND OF ALL RELIGIONS. AND IT IS FOR THIS REASON, I THINK, AGAIN AS MR. DULLES SUGGESTED TO US LAST NIGHT, THAT WE WERE ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH HERE WHAT WE HAVE ACCOMPLISHED. BECAUSE ALL OF US, IN THE WORDS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, DOUBTED SOMETHING OF OUR INFALLIBILITY. AND ALL OF US WORKED TOGETHER, GIVING UP MUCH THAT WAS CLOSE TO OUR HEARTS, MUCH THAT WAS CLOSE TO OUR ECONOMIC INTERESTS, FOR THE PURPOSE OF BRINGING ABOUT THIS PEACE OF RECONCILIATION. AND WE WERE ABLE TO DO THAT BECAUSE WE WERE DOING SOMETHING WHICH LIFTED OUR SPIRITS, SOMETHING OF WHICH WE WERE PROUD.

THERE WAS NOTHING MEAN, THERE WAS NOTHING SORDID, LEFT IN ANY CORNER OF THIS TREATY. THERE WAS NOTHING HIDDEN, NOTHING THAT COULD NOT BEAR THE BROAD LIGHT OF DAY AND WE WERE ABLE TO JOIN IN THAT SORT OF AN EFFORT, AND WE WERE ABLE TO SEE OUR DIFFERENCES, BECAUSE WE WERE GOING FORWARD IN A GREAT EFFORT, MAKING A GREAT NEW STEP IN HISTORY, AND HOPING FROM THIS DAY FORWARD, A NEW CHAPTER IS OPENING IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD.

AS MR.MORRISON SAID TO YOU THIS MORNING, THIS IS NOT AN ENDING, THIS IS A BEGINNING. WE SIGNED THIS TREATY FROM THIS DAY ONWARD. AND IT DEVOLVES UPON EACH NATION REPRESENTED HERE, EACH INDIVIDUAL OF EACH NATION, TO MAKE THIS TREATY BE WHAT IT IS IN WORDS.

AND BY NO MEANS LEAST OF ALL, IT RESTS WITH OUR JAPANESE FRIENDS TO SEE THAT THIS TREATY REAPS ITS TRUE FRUITS. AND I SAY TO THEM THAT A GREAT BROAD HIGHWAY TO A POSITION OF EQUALITY, OF HONOR, OF FRIENDSHIP IN THE WORLD LIES OPEN TO YOU. ALL THE OBSTACLES ON THAT HIGHWAY HAVE BEEN CLEARED AWAY SO FAR AS GOVERNMENTS CAN CLEAR THEM AWAY. THE OBSTACLES THAT REMAIN ONLY YOU CAN REMOVE. AND YOU CAN REMOVE THOSE IF YOU ACT WITH OTHER PEOPLES--WITH UNDERSTANDING AND WITH GENEROSITY AND WITH KINDNESS. AND ALL THOSE QUALITIES ARE INHERENT IN THE NATURE OF YOUR PEOPLE; AND WHAT WE URGE YOU TO DO IS TO MAKE THOSE QUALITIES, WHICH ARE SO INHERENT IN THE JAPANESE PEOPLE, THE POLICY OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT.

B19KX (Q)

WE REGRET THAT THERE ARE SOME WHO WERE UNABLE OR UNWILLING TO JOIN OUR MEETING; AND OTHERS, WE REGRET, WHO CAME HERE BUT WERE UNABLE OR UNWILLING TO JOIN IN THIS GREAT CONSTRUCTIVE EFFORT. BUT WHAT WE HAVE DONE HERE WE HAVE DONE BOTH FOR OURSELVES AND FOR THOSE WHO DID NOT COME HERE BECAUSE WE HAVE MADE A GREAT PEACE FOR ALL PEOPLE -- NOT MERELY THOSE HERE, BUT FOR ALL PEOPLES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. AND THOSE WHO WERE UNWILLING TO WORK WITH US, THOSE WHO CRITICIZED OUR EFFORTS, FOR THOSE PEOPLE WE FEEL NO BITTERNESS: BUT WE URGE THEM NOW TO JOIN IN THE GREAT EFFORT WHICH LIES BEFORE ALL OF US.

AND MAY I CLOSE THIS CONFERENCE WITH WORDS WHICH IN MANY LANGUAGES, IN MANY FORMS, IN MANY RELIGIONS HAVE BROUGHT COMFORT AND STRENGTH: "MAY THE PEACE OF GOD WHICH PASSETH ALL UNDERSTANDING BE AMONGST US AND REMAIN WITH US ALWAYS."

(APPLAUSE)

THE CONFERENCE FOR THE CONCLUSION AND SIGNATURE OF THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN IS CONCLUDED.

(END TEXT)

VR413PCS

A40KX

NITE LEAD GROMYKO (360)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-ANDREI GROMYKO DRAMATICALLY "DISASSOCIATED" RUSSIA FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY ONLY A FEW MINUTES BEFORE THE SIGNING CEREMONY BEGAN.

SEP 9 1951

HAVING MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN A PRESS CONFERENCE STATEMENT, GROMYKO AND THE SOVIET DELEGATION HE HEADS STEPPED INTO THEIR AUTOMOBILES AND DROVE AWAY. HE HELD HIS CONFERENCE AT THE VETERANS BUILDING NEXT DOOR TO THE OPERA HOUSE, SITE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

BY NOT SIGNING THE TREATY, RUSSIA THEORETICALLY REMAINED IN A STATE OF WAR WITH JAPAN AND WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO STATION DIPLOMATS THERE.

GROMYKO SAID RUSSIA "WOULD FAIL IN ITS DUTIES" IF IT SIGNED THE TREATY AND DECLARED "THOSE WHO IMPOSE THE PEACE TREATY" MUST STAND RESPONSIBLE FOR IT BEFORE THE WORLD.

GROMYKO REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT IT WAS NOT A TREATY OF PEACE, BUT PREPARATION FOR A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST. HE SAID JAPAN WAS BEING CONVERTED INTO AN AMERICAN MILITARY BASE.

"THE PURPOSE OF THE TREATY IS TO STAGE AMERICAN TROOPS THERE," GROMYKO DECLARED.

HE ADDED A CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES WAS SETTING UP AN "AGGRESSOR COALITION" UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF THE "SEASONED WARMONGER," JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

GROMYKO LISTED SIX AMENDMENTS HE HAD PROPOSED UNSUCCESSFULLY AT THE CONFERENCE:

1. PREVENTION OF JAPANESE REARMAMENT.
2. WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER THE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY.
3. PREVENTION OF JAPAN'S PARTICIPATION IN A COALITION AGAINST ANY POWER WHICH HAD WAGED WAR AGAINST JAPAN.
4. "PROPER" DISPOSITION OF ALL JAPANESE TERRITORY, INCLUDING EXTENDING JAPANESE SOVEREIGNTY TO THE BONIN AND RYUKYU ISLANDS, WHICH INCLUDE OKINAWA, NOW A U.S. BASE.
5. ASSURANCE OF "DEMOCRATIC" RIGHTS FOR THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN.
6. REBIRTH OF JAPANESE INDUSTRY AND TRADE.

THE RUSSIAN AGAIN EXPRESSED REGRET THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WAS NOT INVITED TO TAKE PART IN THE CONFERENCE.

HE CONTENDED THE KOREAN WAR WAS THE RESULT OF AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE POLICY WHICH HAS "NOT STOPPED UP TO THE PRESENT MOMENT."

ASKED BY A JAPANESE CORRESPONDENT ABOUT THE 340,000 JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY RUSSIA, GROMYKO SAID RUSSIA HELD NO PRISONER OF WAR.

THE PRESS CONFERENCE ENDED LARGELY AT THE INSISTENCE OF REPORTERS WHO HAD TO COVER THE TREATY SIGNING.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION WILL LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO TOMORROW, INSTEAD OF ON MONDAY, AS ORIGINALLY PLANNED. IT RESERVED TWO PULLMANS ON THE OVERLAND LIMITED, LEAVING OAKLAND AT NOON, PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME (2 P.M., E.S.T.).

HH430PCS

AG3FX

PLOT (250)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-"L'AFFAIRE GROMYKO" REMAINED A MYSTERY TODAY. OFFICIALS WHO MIGHT KNOW REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY THOUGHT IT WAS A FANTASTIC PLOT TO KILL THE RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT, OR AN EQUALLY FANTASTIC COINCIDENCE.

POLICE WERE TIPPED THURSDAY NIGHT THAT WHITE RUSSIANS WERE GOING TO KILL ANDREI GROMYKO FRIDAY MORNING AS THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE SPED ALONG BUSY BAYSHORE BOULEVARD.

THE NOVEL AND UNROMANTIC WEAPON: A BEER TRUCK, TO BE RAMMED INTO GROMYKO'S AUTOMOBILE.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION WAS INFORMED. MEMBERS SHOWED NO ALARM, ONLY CURIOSITY.

THE GROUP LEFT SUBURBAN HILLSBOROUGH 25 MINUTES LATER THAN USUAL FRIDAY MORNING, PRECEDED, FOLLOWED AND FLANKED BY STATE HIGHWAY PATROL CARS. THE CARAVAN FOLLOWED A CIRCUITOUS ROUTE TO BAYSHORE, THEN SPED NORTH TOWARD SAN FRANCISCO.

SURE ENOUGH, JUST OUTSIDE THE CITY LINE WAS AN OVERTURNED TRUCK, ITS WHEEL STILL SPINNING IN THE AIR. IT CARRIED BACON INSTEAD OF BEER. AND RIGHT BEHIND IT WERE TWO BEER TRUCKS--SNARLED UP IN THE TRAFFIC JAM.

WILLIAM POILE, 34, DRIVER OF THE OVERTURNED TRUCK, SAID AN AUTOMOBILE CUT SHARPLY IN AHEAD OF HIM, CAUSING HIM TO VEER, AND THE TRUCK TO GO OUT OF CONTROL. HE WAS SO BUSY TRYING TO AVOID A COLLISION HE SAID, HE DIDN'T NOTE THE LICENSE NUMBER OR MAKE OF THE OFFENDING CAR.

A73(CQ)

WITH SAN FRANCISCO

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-REPORTS OF A WHITE RUSSIAN PLOT TO ASSASSINATE SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO AT SAN FRANCISCO WERE KEPT OUT OF RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED MORNING NEWSPAPERS HERE TODAY.

WEST BERLIN PAPERS, HOWEVER, FRONT-PAGED THE STORY.

BB740AED

STATE HIGHWAY PATROLEMN TOOK A QUICK LOOK, THEN WAVED THE DELEGATION AND ITS ENTOURAGE ON TO THE CONFERENCE. THE LIMOUSINES WHIZZED PAST AT NEARLY 70 MILES AN HOUR. GROMYKO WAS AT HIS SEAT IN THE SAN FRANCISCO MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE ON SCHEDULE.

FROM THERE IT'S ANYBODY'S GUESS. ACCIDENTS ARE COMMON ON BAYSHORE BOULEVARD, AND TRUCKS--BEER, BACON AND OTHER TYPES--ARE FREQUENTLY INVOLVED.

TIPS TO THE POLICE BY CRANKS ARE COMMON, TOO.

GROMYKO SAID ONLY, "I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY."

OTHER OFFICIALS SAID THE SAME, IN ABOUT THE SAME NUMBER OF WORDS.

CC357APD

A100KX

(250)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-JOHN FOSTER DULLES SAID TODAY RUSSIA, WHICH REFUSED TO SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, MADE NO PRIVATE PROPOSALS TO HIM ON A POSSIBLE COMPROMISE.

DULLES, WHO REPRESENTED THE U.S. IN DRAFTING THE TREATY, SAID IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (MUTUAL) THAT HE SPOKE PRIVATELY WITH CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO ONLY A FEW MOMENTS DURING THE PEACE CONFERENCE--AT A FORMAL RECEPTION.

"IF HE (GROMYKO) HAD WANTED TO MAKE ANY PRIVATE PROPOSALS, HE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO SO," DULLES SAID. BUT INSTEAD, HE ADDED, "WE HAD A VERY PLEASANT SOCIAL TALK."

DULLES AGREED WITH INTERVIEWER EVERETT HOLLES THAT THE RUSSIAN MOTIVE IN OPPOSING THE TREATY WAS PROPAGANDISTIC.

BUT, HE SAID, "THE UNITY OF THE 49 NATIONS WHO SIGNED...WAS A SOLIDER UNITY THAN I'VE SEEN ANYWHERE."

"I DON'T THINK IT WAS RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA THAT PERSUADED INDIA NOT TO COME. THEY HAD REASONS OF THEIR OWN," DULLES ADDED.

HE PRAISED OTHER ASIATIC COUNTRIES THAT SIGNED THE TREATY, SAYING, "IT IS REALLY A SIGNIFICANT THING THAT PEOPLE WHO LIVE SO MUCH CLOSER TO PERIL THAN WE DO SHOWED SUCH COURAGE."

DULLES SAID HE DOUBTED JAPAN INTENDED TO ENTER INTO RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA BECAUSE OF A "CLEAR DISPOSITION ON THE PART OF THE JAPANESE NOT TO HAVE ANY TRUCK WITH THE COMMUNISTS."

WHILE NATIONS ARE BUSY RATIFYING THE TREATY, DULLES SAID, "UNDOUBTEDLY GENERAL (MATTHEW) RIDGWAY (THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN JAPAN) AND OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES WILL BE BUSY MAKING PLANS....FOR EVENTUAL TRANSFER OF SOVEREIGNTY BACK TO THE JAPANESE."

GM801PCS

A7FX (RUSS)

RUSSIANS (PRECEDE HILLSBOROUGH)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 8-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE DECIDED TODAY TO LEAVE FOR NEW YORK TOMORROW, INSTEAD OF MONDAY.

AFTER PULLING OUT OF THE CONFERENCE JUST BEFORE THE REST OF THE NATIONS PREPARED TO SIGN THE TREATY, THE DELEGATES MADE HASTY REARRANGEMENTS FOR THEIR DEPARTURE.

THE DELEGATION, HEADED BY SOVIET DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO RESERVED TWO PULLMANS ON THE OVERLAND LIMITED, DEPARTING FROM THE OAKLAND PIER AT NOON PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME (2 P.M., E.S.T.), SUNDAY.

AT THEIR RENTED MANSION IN NEARBY HILLSBOROUGH, THE RUSSIANS BEGAN PACKING. THEY ASKED THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL FOR A MOTOR ESCORT TO THE OAKLAND PIER.

HF/RT130PPD

SEP 9 1951

B10KX (Q IN)

APW (LONDON ASKED) (500)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-MANY NATIONS HAD RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WHICH WAS SIGNED HERE TODAY -- BUT ONLY THE COMMUNIST BLOC OF RUSSIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND REFUSED TO FORMALLY INK THE DOCUMENT.

THE RED OBJECTIONS, VOICED BY RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO AND SECONDED BY CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S DR.GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA AND POLAND'S STEFAN WIERBLOWSKI, WERE BASED ON THE THESIS THAT THE TREATY WILL RESULT IN AN "AGGRESSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE" AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION.

PARTICULAR EXCEPTIONS OF THE COMMUNISTS WERE THE EXCLUSION OF RED CHINA FROM THE CONFERENCE, LACK OF CLAUSES BARRING JAPANESE REARMAMENT AND PROVISIONS ALLOWING AMERICAN TROOPS TO BE BASED IN JAPAN.

SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS NOTED THE RED ARGUMENTS, BUT ALL SAID THEY WERE SATISFIED THE TREATY WAS THE BEST COMPROMISE OF INTERESTS THAT COULD BE OBTAINED.

THE RELATIVELY-SOFT CLAUSE FOR REPARATIONS WAS HIT ESPECIALLY HARD BY GEN.CARLOS ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES. HE SAID THE TREATY "FAILS IN CERTAIN RESPECTS" TO SATISFY THE PHILIPPINES GOVERNMENT AND WONDERED IF JAPAN COULDN'T AFFORD TO PAY GREATER INDEMNITY.

AFTER RELATING THE WARTIME SUFFERINGS OF THE PHILIPPINE PEOPLE, HE CALLED FOR AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF JAPAN'S ABILITY TO PAY REPARATIONS. HE SAID THE PHILIPPINES WOULD ABIDE BY ANY FINDINGS.

INDONESIA'S AHMAD SOEBARDJO AND DIRK U.STIKKER, OF THE NETHERLANDS, ECHOED ROMULO'S COMPLAINT ABOUT REPARATIONS.

SOEBARDJO TOLD OF THE WIDESPREAD LOSS OF LIFE AND PROPERTY HIS PEOPLE SUFFERED IN THE WAR. HE SAID THE ECONOMIC DISRUPTION OF THE NATION WAS CAUSED BY THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION. BUT HE SAID HE ACCEPTED THE REPARATIONS CLAUSES CALLIING FOR JAPANESE INDUSTRIES TO RETURN FINISHED GOODS IN EXCHANGE FOR RAW MATERIALS FROM WAR-DAMAGED STATES.

STIKKER SAID THE REPARATIONS CLAUSE WAS "NOT UNANIMOUSLY FAVORED IN MY COUNTRY," AND RECALLED THAT 100,000 HOLLANDERS HAD BEEN WAR

PRISONERS OF THE JAPANESE.
HE ALSO SAID HE "REGRETTED" THE LACK OF A CLAUSE RESTRICTING JAPANESE FISHING BOATS FROM THE WATERS OFF SOUTHEASTERN ASIA.
THE ABSENCE OF RED CHINA FROM THE LIST OF INVITED DELEGATES AND THE REFUSAL OF INDIA AND BURMA TO ATTEND WERE NOTED WITH REGRET BY DELEGATES OF PAKISTAN, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. HOWEVER, ALL AGREED THAT THE PRESENT SITUATION IN THE FAR EAST PREVENTED THE INCLUSION OF CHINA.

B11KX (Q)
SIR CARL BERENDSEN, OF NEW ZEALAND, AND AUSTRALIA'S PERCY SPENDER JOINED WITH ROMULO OF THE PHILIPPINES IN WISHING THE TREATY HAD PLACED MORE RESTRICTIONS ON JAPANESE OFFENSIVE ARMS.
BUT THEY AGREED THAT COMPLETE DEMILITARIZATION OF JAPAN WOULD BE IMPRACTICAL IN THE PRESENT WORLD CRISIS.
A CRITICISM OF A SPECIAL NATURE WAS LEVELED AGAINST THE TREATY BY MOHAMMED KAMIL BEY ABDUL RAHIM OVER THE CLAUSE PERMITTING THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO ENTER AGREEMENTS WITH ANOTHER POWER (THE UNITED STATES) TO STATION TROOPS IN JAPAN.
DRAWING A PARALLEL TO HIS OWN NATION, WHERE, HE SAID, "FOREIGN (BRITISH) TROOPS ARE STILL STATIONED AGAINST THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE," HE SAID THE CLAUSE RESTRICTS THE WILL OF THE JAPANESE PEOPLE.
HIS REMARKS, SECONDED BY IRAQ'S ABDULLAH IBRAHIM BAKR, WERE ONLY TO PLACE HIS NATION'S VIEW ON THE CONFERENCE RECORD, HE NOTED.
VR321PCS

SEP -9 1951

A64FX
WITH TREATY
RUSSIA-JAPAN (500)
BY ROBERT EUNSON (CHIEF OF THE AP TOKYO BUREAU)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-RUSSIA'S REFUSAL TO SIGN THE TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN WOULD LEAVE THE FAR EAST IN POLITICAL TURMOIL AND IN DANGER OF ALL-OUT WAR.
A STATE OF WAR WOULD CONTINUE BETWEEN RUSSIA AND JAPAN.
PEIPING RADIO ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WILL CONSIDER HERSELF AT WAR WITH JAPAN IF JAPAN SIGNS A TREATY WITH THE WESTERN WORLD.
WHAT WILL THE REDS DO NEXT?
UNLESS JAPAN SIGNS SEPARATE TREATIES WITH THE COMMUNIST NATIONS OF THE WORLD--ESPECIALLY RUSSIA--THE FAR EAST MAY ERUPT INTO A FULL SCALE WAR.
THERE IS THE POSSIBILITY OF RUSSIA PRESENTING JAPAN WITH A TREATY OF SOVIET DESIGN, DEMANDING FABULOUS REPARATIONS AND ISLAND POSSESSIONS, AND STRIPPING THE NATION OF DEFENSE.
THIS WOULD BE DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED TO U.S. PLANS TO KEEP TROOPS IN JAPAN UNTIL THAT COUNTRY CAN DEFEND HERSELF, A PROVISION OF A SECURITY PACT THAT IS EXPECTED TO BE SIGNED SOON.
JAPAN ALONE CANNOT DEFEND HERSELF.
REMOVAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM THE FOUR MAIN JAPANESE ISLANDS WOULD LEAVE JAPAN WIDE OPEN TO INVASION, A POSITION SOUTH KOREA WAS IN WHEN THE U.S. OCCUPATION ENDED THERE.
AS LONG AS THE UNITED STATES HAS ABOUT 450,000 MEN OUT THERE IN HER SEVENTH FLEET, FIFTH AIR FORCE AND EIGHTH ARMY, IT IS DOUBTFUL IF RUSSIA WILL MOVE SOUTH.
BUT THAT'S THE GIMMICK. THE SOVIETS WANT THE AMERICAN FORCES TO LEAVE.
IF RUSSIA FAILS TO SIGN THE TREATY, THE TWO GIANT POWERS OF THE WORLD WOULD BE AT DAGGER POINT IN JAPAN.
RUSSIA WOULD HAVE NO MORE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH JAPAN AFTER THE AMERICAN-DRAFTED TREATY IS RATIFIED, UNLESS SHE DREAMS UP A TREATY OF HER OWN AND GETS JAPAN TO AGREE.
THE JAPANESE HAD HOPED RUSSIA MIGHT SIGN THE TREATY JUST TO RETAIN THOSE RELATIONS. WITHOUT AN EMBASSY SHE WOULD HAVE NO REPRESENTATION IN JAPAN.
RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO TOLD THE PEACE CONFERENCE THE TREATY WOULD NOT BE ACCEPTABLE TO RUSSIA WITHOUT 13 AMENDMENTS HE PROPOSED.

A65FX
THE CONFERENCE REFUSED TO CONSIDER THEM.
THE AMENDMENTS HE PROPOSED STIPULATED THAT:
1--JAPAN WOULD RECOGNIZE RED CHINA'S SOVEREIGNTY OVER MANCHURIA, FORMOSA (it's the Chinese name for Formosa), TAIWAN, THE PESCADORES, PARACEL AND PRATAS ISLANDS AND OTHERS.
2--JAPAN WOULD RETAIN THE RYUKYU, BONIN, MARCUS AND OTHER ISLANDS WHICH THE PRESENT TREATY TURNS OVER TO U.S. ADMINISTRATION.
3--ALL FOREIGN TROOPS WITHDRAW.
4--REPARATIONS FOR WAR DAMAGE WOULD BE DETERMINED AT A CONFERENCE BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE COUNTRIES CONCERNED.
5--COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD BE INCLUDED AS A TREATY SIGNER.
6--THE SOVIET VERSION OF THE BILL FOR HUMAN RIGHTS WOULD BE INCLUDED.
7--JAPAN WOULD PLEDGE NOT TO MAKE ANY MILITARY ALLIANCES AGAINST ANY POWER WHICH PARTICIPATED IN THE WAR AGAINST JAPAN.
8--JAPAN WOULD LIMIT HER ARMY TO 150,000 MEN, HER NAVY TO 25,000 AND HER AIRFORCE TO 200 COMBAT PLANES.
9--JAPAN WOULD NOT ALLOW THE FORMATION OF ANY FASCIST ORGANIZATIONS.
10--MILITARY UNITS OTHER THAN PERMITTED IN THE TREATY WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED.
11--JAPAN WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO EXPERIMENT WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS, OR GUIDED MISSILES.
12--JAPAN COULD DEVELOP INDUSTRIES AND TRADE.
13--JAPAN MUST DEMILITARIZE THE STRAITS ON BOTH SIDES OF HER COAST LINE.
IF RUSSIA DEMANDS THAT JAPAN SIGN SUCH A TREATY WITH THE COMMUNIST WORLD, THE EVER-WIDENING GAP BETWEEN THE EAST AND WEST WILL FINALLY HAVE BEEN STRETCHED TO WHAT MAY BE THE BREAKING POINT.
AND MARS RATTLES HIS SABRE WITH GLEE.
CC407APD

SEP -9 1951

A148KX (PEACE KFC AMD)
(WEST OUT)
PEACE CONFERENCE INTERPRETIVE (780)
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TODAY BY MOST OF THE ALLIED VICTORS OF WORLD WAR II REPRESENTED THE WORST DIPLOMATIC DEFEAT RUSSIA HAS SUFFERED SINCE THE WAR ENDED.
IT WAS, AT THE SAME TIME, A PERSONAL TRIUMPH FOR AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, REPUBLICAN ADVISOR IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, AND SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, ONE OF THE KEY MEN IN THE DEMOCRATIC ADMINISTRATION IN WASHINGTON.
IN FACT, ACHESON'S AIDES REPORTED TONIGHT THAT MAIL AND TELEGRAMS HE HAS RECEIVED IN THE PAST DAY OR SO HAVE BEEN ALMOST UNFAILINGLY FAVORABLE. THEIR OPINION IS THAT HIS PERSONAL POPULARITY IN THE COUNTRY HAS UNDERGONE A CONSIDERABLE CHANGE, DUE TO THE SKILL WITH WHICH HE PRESIDED OVER THE SESSIONS HERE, AND HIS FREQUENT GAVELING DOWN OF ANDREI GROMYKO.

TO CLAIM AN UNQUALIFIED TRIUMPH FOR AMERICAN DIPLOMACY IN PUSHING THROUGH THE PACT, HOWEVER, IS ONLY PART OF THE STORY, AS MEMBERS OF WESTERN POWER DELEGATIONS READILY CONCEDE.

THE OTHER PART OF THE STORY, IN THEIR VIEW, IS THAT THOUGH THE COMMUNIST MINORITY WAS RESOUNDINGLY DEFEATED IN THE CONFERENCE IT DID SUCCEED IN LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE TREATY THAT WILL GO ON POSSIBLY FOR YEARS ALL OVER THE WORLD--PARTICULARLY IN ASIA.

WHAT SOVIET DELEGATE GROMYKO SUCCEEDED IN BRINGING OUT HERE WAS THAT THE PEACE WHICH HAS NOW BEEN CONCLUDED IS ONLY A PARTIAL PEACE, THAT THERE ARE MANY COUNTRIES WHOSE GOOD WILL AND SUPPORT MAY BE VERY IMPORTANT TO JAPAN IN FUTURE YEARS WHICH HAVE NOT SUBSCRIBED TO THE TREATY AND WHICH HAVE YET TO WORK OUT SOME METHOD OF EXISTING WITH THE JAPAN OF THE FUTURE. IN OTHER WORDS, THE PROBLEM OF MAKING A JAPANESE PEACE HAS ONLY BEEN PARTIALLY SOLVED AND THE FUTURE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN JAPAN ON THE ONE HAND AND RUSSIA, THE CHINESE MAINLAND, INDIA, AND BURMA, REMAIN TO BE ESTABLISHED.

THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DECIDED MORE THAN A YEAR AGO THAT THIS WAS A PROBABLY INEVITABLE RESULT, IF A PEACE WAS TO BE MADE WITH JAPAN WHICH WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

A149KX

SEP 9 1951

A149KX

THE BASIC DECISION TAKEN AT THAT TIME WAS THAT THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION COULD NOT BE CONTINUED INDEFINITELY WITHOUT INCREASING THE DANGER OF JAPANESE DISAFFECTION AND RUNNING AN EVER GREATER RISK OF GROWING COMMUNIST POWER INSIDE THE ISLAND NATION.

GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR HAD DECLARED AS EARLY AS 1947 THAT THE MILITARY PHASE OF THE OCCUPATION WAS COMPLETE. SINCE THAT TIME, HE HAD PRESSED HARD FOR A PEACE TREATY. IT WAS ONE SITUATION IN WHICH MACARTHUR IN TOKYO, AS OCCUPATION COMMANDER, AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON SAW EYE TO EYE.

EARLY EFFORTS ON THE PART OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL IN GETTING THE RUSSIANS TO AGREE TO A PEACE-MAKING SYSTEM FOR THE PACIFIC WHICH WOULD AVOID THE SOVIET VETO THAT HAD DEADLOCKED GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN TREATY EFFORTS. RUSSIA CONSISTENTLY DEMANDED A VETO CONTROL.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WITH SOME OBJECTIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE, FINALLY DECIDED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD UNDERTAKE TO DRAFT A TREATY IN COLLABORATION WITH AS MANY OTHER NATIONS HAVING PRIMARY INTERESTS IN THE PACIFIC AS WOULD COOPERATE.

THE SYSTEM DECIDED UPON WAS ONE OF DIPLOMATIC CONSULTATION RATHER THAN THE DRAFTING OF A TREATY IN A BIG PEACE CONFERENCE. RUSSIA COULD BE AND WAS CONSULTED BUT RUSSIA WOULD HAVE NO VETO CONTROL OVER WHAT ACTUALLY WENT INTO THE TREATY. ONLY THE UNITED STATES, AS THE COUNTRY MAINLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OCCUPATION OF JAPAN, WOULD HAVE SUCH A CONTROL.

A YEAR AGO, PRESIDENT TRUMAN GAVE DULLES, AS HIS SPECIAL AMBASSADOR, THE AUTHORITY TO NEGOTIATE A PACT USING THIS SYSTEM. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, WORRIED ABOUT THE DANGER OF COMMUNIST THRUSTS AGAINST JAPAN FROM ASIA, SUBSTANTIALLY AGREED TO THE NEW POLICY WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT AN ARRANGEMENT WOULD BE MADE WITH JAPAN FOR KEEPING AMERICAN TROOPS THERE INDEFINITELY AFTER THE OCCUPATION ENDED.

DULLES TOLD THE CONFERENCE LAST NIGHT THAT THE TREATY SIGNED HERE TODAY WAS THE RESULT OF 11 MONTHS OF NEGOTIATION. IT HAD, IN FACT, GROWN OUT OF THE BASIC AMERICAN POLICY DECISION THAT ALTHOUGH THE SOVIET UNION HAD SUCCEEDED IN BLOCKING PEACE IN EUROPE IT WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO BLOCK AT LEAST A PARTIAL PEACE IN THE PACIFIC.

A150KX

FURTHERMORE, IT WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO PUT INTO THE TREATY CLAUSES PROHIBITING THE PRESENCE OF AMERICAN FORCES IN JAPAN AFTER THE PEACE TREATY BECAME EFFECTIVE.

DULLES HIT THIS POINT HARD IN HIS STATEMENT LAST NIGHT WHEN HE SAID THAT THE OBJECT OF AMENDMENTS PROPOSED BY THE SOVIET UNION WAS TO RENDER JAPAN DEFENSELESS. AMERICAN OFFICIALS FEEL THAT THE PEACE TREATY, COUPLED WITH THE SECURITY TREATY SIGNED HERE LATE TODAY, GIVE JAPAN THE PROSPECT OF BOTH PEACE AND SECURITY.

THIS KIND OF PEACE WAS MADE POSSIBLE PRIMARILY BY THE FACT THAT RUSSIA HAS HAD NO TROOPS IN JAPAN DURING THE OCCUPATION.

BOTH GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, WHOSE TREATIES HAVE BEEN HOPELESSLY DEADLOCKED SINCE 1947, DO HAVE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION FORCES AND THAT IS THE BASIS IN REAL POWER OF RUSSIA'S VETO OVER ALL EFFORTS TO WORK OUT PACTS ACCEPTABLE TO THE WESTERN POWERS.

THE CONCLUSION OF PEACE WITH JAPAN, WHICH WILL NOT BECOME EFFECTIVE UNTIL MANY NATIONS HAVE RATIFIED THE TREATY, DOES NOT SUBSTANTIALLY CHANGE THE POWER BALANCE IN THE PACIFIC. WHAT IT DOES ACCOMPLISH IS THE ASSURANCE THAT JAPAN MAY REMAIN A STRONGHOLD OF AMERICAN DEFENSES IN THE PACIFIC AND A DENIAL TO THE COMMUNISTS OF AN OPPORTUNITY TO USE A PEACE TREATY AS A DEVICE FOR OPENING JAPAN TO SOME NEW RED BID FOR POWER THERE.

HH11PCS

A32KX

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THE CO-AUTHORS OF THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE ARE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF MEN WHO SHARED TWO HISTORIC OCCASIONS: TOGETHER THEY COVERED THE JAPANESE SURRENDER ABOARD THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI IN TOKYO BAY; AND TOGETHER THEY COVERED THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AND TREATY SIGNING IN SAN FRANCISCO SIX YEARS LATER.)

- - -

SURRENDER-PEACE (630)

BY SPENCER DAVIS AND MORRIE LANDSBERG

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-FROM THE DECK OF THE BATTLESHIP MISSOURI IN TOKYO BAY SIX YEARS AND SEVEN DAYS AGO TO THE GILDED SAN FRANCISCO OPERA HOUSE TODAY THE WORLD MOVED FULL CYCLE FROM A DAY OF RETRIBUTION TO A DAY OF RECONCILIATION.

THERE WAS HIGH DRAMA THEN, BESIDE THE LEVELED GUNS OF THE GREAT WARSHIP. FIDGETY AND NERVOUS MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, JAPAN'S LAST WAR-TIME FOREIGN MINISTER, LIMPED TO A GREEN-TOPPED TABLE ON TO THE STEEL DECK. THERE HE UNCONDITIONALLY SURRENDERED THE REMNANTS OF JAPAN'S LOST EMPIRE TO GENERAL MAC ARTHUR IN COLD SILENCE.

TODAY ANOTHER JAPANESE LEADER IN STRIPED TROUSERS AND FORMAL SWALLOW-TAIL COAT, PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, BEAMED WITH PLEASURE AS HE LED HIS SIX-MAN DELEGATION TO THE TREATY-SIGNING TABLE AT THE OPERA HOUSE. HE WAS GRETTED BY WARM APPLAUSE.

HIS SIGNATURE IN JAPANESE SCRIPT MARKED THE RETURN OF JAPAN TO THE BROTHERHOOD OF FREE NATIONS.

AT THE SURRENDER IN TOKYO BAY, THE DAY WAS COOL AND CLOUDY. THE SUN BROKE THROUGH ONLY AFTER THE CEREMONY WAS FINISHED WITH MAC ARTHUR'S RINGING WORDS:

"IT IS MY EARNEST HOPE AND INDEED THE HOPE OF ALL MANKIND THAT FROM THIS SOLEMN OCCASION A BETTER WORLD SHALL EMERGE OUT OF THE BLOOD AND CARNAGE OF THE PAST."

TODAY THE DIPLOMAT'S PEACE WAS BRIGHT WITH SUNSHINE--BUT HEAVY WITH THE OMINOUS THREAT OF SOVIET RUSSIA THAT THE NEEDS OF NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST WERE BEING SOWN.

IN 1945 THE SOVIET RED ARMY'S BROAD-CHESTED LT.GEN.KUZMA DEREVYANKO STEPPED UP TO SIGN THE SURRENDER, SHIFTING HIS CHAIR FORWARD TO GET A BETTER POSITION. MAC ARTHUR SALUTED HIM SMARTLY.

TODAY RUSSIA'S ANDREI GROMYKO, DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER WAS NOT EVEN PRESENT. HE HAD SPOKEN HIS ANGRY PIECE IN A PRESS CONFERENCE AND STAYED AWAY.

THERE WAS ONE GREAT MOMENT OF DRAMA ABOARD THE MISSOURI--PROBABLY GREATER EVEN THAN WHEN MAC ARTHUR BEGAN TO SPEAK.

THAT WAS WHEN LT.GEN.JONATHAN M.WAINWRIGHT OF CORREGIDOR AND BRITISH LT.GEN.A.E.PERCIVAL OF SINGAPORE--BOTH THIN AND WORN FROM LONG IMPRISONMENT--STEPPED FORWARD TO WITNESS AND TO RECEIVE THE PENS WITH WHICH MAC ARTHUR HAD SIGNED THE SURRENDER DOCUMENT.

THROUGH THE RANKS OF THE ASSEMBLED GENERALS AND ADMIRALS OF 11 ALLIED NATIONS AND THE MORE THAN 300 PRESS CORRESPONDENTS PERCHED AT VANTAGE POINTS AROUND THE SCENE, THERE RAN AN ELECTRIC CHARGE OF EMOTION.

A33KX

TODAY THE CEREMONY WAS MOVING, TOO, BUT ONLY AS MOVING AS MERE WORDS COULD MAKE IT. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, SPEAKING FROM THE PRESIDING OFFICER'S CHAIR, RECALLED THE "GREAT CROWD OF MEMORIES--THE DAYS OF SORROW AND DAYS OF GRIM DETERMINATION" AND SAID:

"THOSE WHO ARE ABSENT HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES TO BRING THIS DAY ABOUT...."

IN SPOTLESS KHAKI, WHITE-HAIRED ADM. CHESTER NIMITZ, WAR-TIME COMMANDER OF THE PACIFIC FLEET, SIGNED THE SURRENDER DOCUMENT FOR THE UNITED STATES THAT DAY IN TOKYO BAY.

TODAY, IN CIVILIAN DRESS, ADMIRAL NIMITZ SAT QUIETLY WITH HIS WIFE IN THE NINTH ROW CENTER. HE HAD BEEN A SPECTATOR AT EVERY PLENARY SESSION BUT ONE.

AFTER TODAY'S CEREMONY NIMITZ SAID:

"I THINK THIS IS THE MOST SUCCESSFUL OPERATION I EVER WITNESSED FROM BEGINNING TO END. THE FUTURE IS VERY HOPEFUL...A MOST IMPORTANT STEP HAS BEEN TAKEN FOR STABILITY IN THE PACIFIC AND THE WORLD."

REFERRING TO THE RUSSIAN-CZECH-POLISH ABSTAINEES, HE SAID:

"THE PEOPLE WHO FAILED TO SIGN WILL REGRET IT--I ALMOST SAID WOULD LIVE TO REGRET IT."

WHEN THE PRECISE FORMALITY OF THE MILITARY SURRENDER WAS ENDED, A GRET FLEET OF 465 SUPERFORTRESSES THUNDERED OVER THE AMERICAN FLEET ASSEMBLED IN THE BAY AND CIRCLED OVER CONQUERED TOKYO.

TODAY, AS THE CEREMONY WAS COMPLETED, THE DIPLOMATS OF 49 NATIONS WENT THEIR RESPECTIVE WAYS WHILE ANTI-COMMUNIST PICKETS PARADED ACROSS THE BROAD AVENUE, IN FRONT OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL. THEIR BANNERS INVITED GROMYKO TO "WASH HIS HANDS OF BLOOD."

A FLOCK OF PIGEONS FLUTTERED AROUND THE FAST-EMPTYING WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE. AND THERE WAS PEACE.

HH404PCS

B21KX (Q IN)
(180)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 8-(AP)-INDONESIA MAY BE ONE OF THE FIRST NATIONS TO SIGN A TRADE TREATY WITH JAPAN.

AHMAD SOEBARDJO, INDONESIAN MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY HE IS WORKING ALREADY TO NEGOTIATE A BILATERAL PACT WITH THE FORMER ENEMY. HE INDICATED SPECIAL INTEREST IN A FISHERIES AGREEMENT.

SOEBARDJO SAID HE WAS SATISFIED WITH JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S REPLIES TO HIS RESERVATIONS ON REPARATIONS TERMS OF THE PEACE TREATY.

IN A SPEECH TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY, THE INDONESIAN DELEGATE ASKED YOSHIDA WHETHER JAPAN WAS PREPARED TO SUPPLY TRANSPORTATION FOR THE RAW MATERIALS WHICH JAPAN WILL BE OBLIGED, UNDER THE TREATY, TO TURN INTO MANUFACTURED GOODS. HE SAID INDONESIA ALSO WANTED JAPANESE TECHNICIANS TO HELP DEVELOP ITS EMBROYO INDUSTRY AND THE RIGHT TO SEND INDONESIANS TO JAPAN FOR TRAINING.

YOSHIDA, IN HIS ADDRESS LAST NIGHT, ANSWERED "YES" TO ALL OF THE QUESTIONS.

SOEBARDJO ACKNOWLEDGED THERE MAY BE OPPOSITION AT HOME BUT THAT HE WILL TRY TO GET HIS NEW REPUBLIC TO RATIFY THE TREATY.

INDONESIA'S DECISION TO SIGN THE TREATY TOUCHED OFF A CABINET CRISIS IN JAKARTA, INDONESIAN CAPITAL.

SD429PCS

A21PX
(110)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A TELEGRAM OF CONGRATULATION WAS DISPATCHED TO GENERAL MACARTHUR BY JOHN FOSTER DULLES AS THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE CAME TO A CLOSE HERE TODAY.

DULLES' MESSAGE, ADDRESSED TO THE GENERAL AT HIS HOTEL IN NEW YORK, READ:

"AS WE ARE ABOUT TO SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, MY THOUGHT LIKE THE THOUGHTS OF OTHER DELEGATES, WILL TURN TO YOU.

"YOU WILL BE PRESENT IN SPIRIT, FOR THE SIGNING DELEGATES AND THE WITNESSING MULTITUDES ALL KNOW THAT WITHOUT YOUR GREAT LEADERSHIP IN WAR AND PEACE, THE RESULTS ACHIEVED HERE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN OBTAINABLE."

GENERAL MACARTHUR, WHO WAS REMOVED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS SUPREME COMMANDER OF THE UNITED NATIONS IN JAPAN ONLY LAST APRIL 10, WAS NOT OFFICIALLY INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.

MH1PPD

B44KX Q

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.8-(AP)-HERBERT MORRISON, BRITAIN'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID LAST NIGHT IT IS UP TO JAPAN TO DECIDE WHETHER SHE WILL DEAL WITH NATIONALIST OR COMMUNIST CHINA.

"THERE IS NO HURRY ABOUT THAT HOWEVER," HE TOLD REPORTERS ON HIS ARRIVAL AT THE AIRPORT FROM NEW YORK. "THE TERMS OF THE TREATY ARE QUITE CLEAR."

BRITAIN RECOGNIZES THE CHINA REDS, WHILE THE U.S. RECOGNIZES THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT. THE U.S. AND BRITAIN COLLABORATED IN DRAFTING THE PEACE TREATY RESTORING JAPAN TO THE FAMILY OF INDEPENDENT NATIONS.

MORRISON AND A STAFF OF FOUR WERE GREETED BY SIR OLIVER FRANKS, BRITISH AMBASSADOR TO WASHINGTON.

XZ559ACS

B66KX (BRIDGES) Q
WITH TREATY (130)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.8-(AP)-SENATOR BRIDGES (R-NH) PREDICTED AT A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY THAT RUSSIA WOULD SEEK TO ORGANIZE AN ASIATIC BLOC TO WIN THE JAPANESE AWAY FROM THE WESTERN POWERS.

BRIDGES, A SIGNER TODAY OF THE BILATERAL SECURITY TREATY WITH JAPAN SAID THAT JAPAN NEEDS SOURCES OF RAW MATERIALS PLUS OUTLETS FOR HER FINISHED PRODUCTS. HE PREDICTED RUSSIA WILL LEND MANY INDUCEMENTS TO THE JAPANESE.

HOWEVER, HE SAID HE BELIEVES THE JAPANESE WERE ACTING IN GOOD FAITH. BRIDGES SAID THE UNITED STATES SHOULD GUIDE JAPAN IN THE DIRECTION OF THOSE FRIENDLY NATIONS SUCH AS PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA THAT CAN SUPPLY JAPAN'S RAW MATERIAL NEEDS.

BRIDGES CONTENDED THAT RUSSIA REFUSED TO SIGN THE PEACE TREATY SO THAT A STATE OF WAR WOULD CONTINUE TO EXIST WITH JAPAN AND THUS PREVENT ANY EFFORTS FOR REAL PEACE IN THE ORIENT.

HH958PCSNM

A125KX (WITH TREATY)

WITH TREATY

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT. 8-(AP)-A LOT OF WORDS--APPRXIMATELY 850,000--WERE SENT OVER WESTERN UNION WIRES BY REPORTERS COVERING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

MORE THAN TWICE AS MANY, HOWEVER, WENT OUT OVER THE WIRES DURING THE SAME NUMBER OF DAYS OF THE 1945 UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO, WESTERN UNION SAID.

THE TOTALS DID NOT INCLUDE THE FLOOD OF PRESS COPY HANDLED BY THE LEASED WIRES OF THE NEWS SERVICES.

THE CONFERENCE BOOSTED SAN FRANCISCO'S LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE TRAFFIC TO A RECORD 52,500 A DAY, ON THE AVERAGE, AND THE LOCAL YELLOW CAB COMPANY SAID ITS BUSINESS INCREASED BY 19 PER CENT.

RA927PCS

A174FX

(260)

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.8-(AP)-SOME 1,100 PERSONS--INCLUDING FOUR SECOND STRING ENVOYS FROM RUSSIA--CLIMAXED THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT A LAVISH BANQUET TONIGHT.

"SAN FRANCISCO JOINS THE ENTIRE FREE WORLD IN SALUTING THOSE WHO WORK, HOPE AND PRAY FOR PEACE," SAN FRANCISCO'S MAYOR ELMER ROBINSON DECLARED, IN SETTING THE THEME FOR THE AFFAIR AT THE PALACE HOTEL.

"THIS IS THE CROWNING DAY OF ACHIEVEMENT," CALIFORNIA'S GOV. EARL WARREN SAID.

"TO ME IT HAS BECOME APPARENT THAT WE ARE VERY, CLOSE TO WORLD PEAC AND ON THE OTHER HAND, VERY, VERY CLOSE TO WORLD WAR," HE CONTINUED.

"IF SOVIET RUSSIA HAD COOPERATED," WARREN SAID, REFERRING TO THE REFUSAL OF THE SOVIET BLOC TO SIGN THE TREATY, "I VENTURE TO SAY EVERY COUNTRY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH WOULD BE HAPPY TO SIGN."

BUT CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI GROMYKO WAS NOT THERE TO CONTEST THIS. S.A. GOLUNSKY, MEMBER OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ACCEPTED THE INVITATION IN HIS PLACE.

WITH GOLUNSKY, AND NOT SEATED AMONG THE DELEGATES, WERE G.I. PAVLYCHEV, USSR FOREIGN OFFICE COUNSELOR, COL. DMITRI FILIPOVICH OF THE RED ARMY AND CAPT. FIRST CLASS DMITRIEVICH YASHIN OF THE RED NAVY.

"YES, FINE," REPLIED YASHIN WHEN NEWSMEN ASKED IF HE WERE HAVING A GOOD TIME.

SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, WHO PRESIDED OVER THE LONG CONFERENCE AND EARLIER HAD DELIVERED A CLOSING ADDRESS IN THE OPERA HOUSE, SAID MERELY, "THIS EVENING IS ONE OF RELAXATION AND HAPPINESS. WE SHOULD NOT TALK ABOUT THE CONFERENCE. IT IS ENDED."

PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, WHOSE JAPAN WAS RESTORED TO MEMBERSHIP IN THE FAMILY OF NATIONS IN THE YET-TO-BE RATIFIED TREATY, PROMISED THE BANQUETERS HIS COUNTRY WOULD BE "WORTHY OF YOUR TRUST."

EB1201APD NM

A17KX

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN (240)

BY ERNEST B.VACCARO

INDEPENDENCE,MO.,SEPT.9-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN WAS REPRESENTED TODAY AS PLEASED WITH THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE AT WHICH THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS SIGNED.

MR.TRUMAN DID NOT VIEW THE SIGNING BY TELEVISION. WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS SAID THERE IS NO TV SET IN THE TRUMAN HOME AT INDEPENDENCE.

THE PRESIDENT, WHO HAS SETS AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND BLAIR HOUSE IN WASHINGTON, ONCE TOLD REPORTERS HE NEVER USED HIS EXCEPT TO SEE HIS DAUGHTER, MARGARET, SING IN CONCERTS.

THE PRESIDENT SPENT A QUIET DAY.

SHORTLY BEFORE 11 O'CLOCK A COUPLE OF STUDENT NURSES WERE GRANTED PERMISSION TO SEE THE PRESIDENT AT HIS HOME. THEY WERE MISS CAROLYN JONES AND MISS MILDRED ISHIKAWA FROM THE INDEPENDENCE SANITARIUM AND HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING. THEY PRESENTED THE PRESIDENT WITH A COPY OF THEIR YEARBOOK, THE "SAVILOG," AND STAYED ONLY A FEW MINUTES.

A COUPLE OF BOYS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE STAFF DROVE UP WITH MAIL FOR THE PRESIDENT.

LATE IN THE MORNING MR.TRUMAN WENT ACROSS THE STREET WHERE HE VISITED FOR 35 MINUTES WITH HIS TWO COUSINS, MISSES ETHEL AND NELLIE NOLAND.

RETURNING HOME FOR LUNCH, HE TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD NO FURTHER PLANS FOR THE DAY OTHER THAN GO OUT IN THE COUNTRY TO VISIT "AN OLD FRIEND I KNEW IN THE ARMY." HE DID NOT DISCLOSE THE FRIEND'S NAME.

THE PRESIDENT WILL TAKE OFF IN HIS PLANE "THE INDEPENDENCE" AT 3 P.M. (EST) FROM THE KANSAS CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT. HIS ARRIVAL TIME IN WASHINGTON IS ESTIMATED AT 6 P.M. (EST) AT THE MATS TERMINAL.

JW307PCS

A59KX

TREATY (150)

TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT.9-(AP)-JAPAN'S ACTING PRIME MINISTER EXPRESSED HOPE TODAY THAT "PEACETIME RELATIONS WILL BE RESTORED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE" WITH NATIONS WHICH DID NOT CONCLUDE THE TREATY WITH JAPAN.

THREE OF THE COUNTRIES WHICH ACCEPTED INVITATIONS TO THE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO--RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOLSOVAKIA--DID NOT SIGN THE TREATY. INDIA AND BURMA REJECTED INVITATIONS TO ATTEND AND NEITHER COMMUNIST CHINA NOR NATIONALIST CHINA WAS ASKED.

THE ACTING PRIME MINISTER, SHUKI MASUTANI ALSO SAID IN A STATEMENT FOLLOWING THE TREATY SIGNING THAT HE HOPED IT WOULD BE RATIFIED SPEEDILY "THEREBY ENABLING JAPAN TO RETURN TO INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY AS AN EQUAL AND SOVEREIGN MEMBER."

HE PROMISED THAT THE JAPANESE PEOPLE WILL "UPHOLD THE HIGH IDEALS OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, CONFORM TO INTERNATIONALLY-ACCEPTED FAIR PRACTICES, ABIDE BY THE PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY AND LIVE UP TO THE TRUST SHOWN IN THEM BY THEIR FRIENDS."

VR547PCS NM

A18KX

TREATY (140)

TOKYO,SUNDAY,SEPT.9-(AP)-WORD OF THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS FLASHED TO A SLEEPING TOKYO EARLY TODAY.

ONLY A FEW OFFICIALS AND THE PRESS AND RADIO RECEIVED THE NEWS. THE REST OF JAPAN WOULD GET IT IN THEIR NEWSPAPERS AND OVER THEIR RADIOS AT BREAKFAST.

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS RECEIVED THE NEWS FROM THE ASSOCIATED PRESS. FOREIGN VICE MINISTER SADAO IGUCHI WAS INFORMED BY TRANSPACIFIC TELEPHONE BY KUMAO NISHIMURA, CHIEF OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE TREATIES SECTION.

ALL JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS HELD THEIR FINAL EDITIONS FOR NEWS OF THE ACTUAL SIGNING. THE BROADCASTING CORPORATION OF JAPAN RECORDED THE CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS ON A RADIO CIRCUIT DIRECT FROM THE WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

A RADIO TOKYO OFFICIAL SAID THE FIRST NEWS OF THE SIGNING WOULD BE BROADCAST AT 6 A.M. (3 P.M. SATURDAY, E.S.T.) WHEN THE DAILY PROGRAM STARTS.

ALLIED HEADQUARTERS' PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICER INDICATED GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, WOULD ISSUE A STATEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH THE TREATY SIGNING.

JW310PCS

30.24- 26613

A111
TREATY (125)
MOSCOW, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN PRESS TODAY PULLED OUT ALL THE STOPS IN DENOUNCING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.
THE NEWSPAPERS LASHED OUT AT THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, CHIEF ARCHITECTS OF THE PACT, AND ACCUSED THE TWO WESTERN NATIONS OF "HIGH-HANDED" ACTION AT SAN FRANCISCO.
FOREIGN OBSERVERS SAID TODAY'S WRATHFUL PRESS INDICATES THE RUSSIANS WILL RETLIATE, BUT WHAT FORM THE EXPECTED RETALIATION WILL TAKE WAS UNKNOWN.
THE LITERARY GAZETTE ACCUSED U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON OF APING THE NAZI TACTICS OF THE LATE GERMAN FOREIGN MINISTER JOACHIM VON RIBBENTROP. THE NEWSPAPER SAID ACHESON'S TACTICS AS CHAIR-MAN OF THE CONFERENCE DO NOT DIFFER FROM "THE MORALS OF THE MUNICH BEER HALLS WHERE THE DARK WORKS OF THE NAZIS WERE CARRIED OUT."
CARTOONIST BORIS EFIMOV, KNOWN FOR HIS SAVAGE WARTIME PORTRAYALS OF HITLER AND MUSSOLINI, SHOWED ACHESON AS A SCHEMING MANIPULATOR OF A HUGE VOTING MACHINE.
WD1012AED

colombo,ceylon,sunday,sept. 9-(ap)-ceylon's premier d. s. senanayake today described as a new chapter "in the history of asia" the signing of the japanese peace treaty in san francisco.

SEP 9 1951

. the signing by ceylon and 47 other nations yesterday "brings "the end to another chapter not only in our history and that of japan" the premier said, "but also in the history of asia.

"we have no quarrel with the people of china" he said. "we wish their present leaders had made it possible for china also to sign with us this treaty of reconciliation and peace in asia--the consummation of which i feel sure is the earnest wish of all peace loving peoples."

apl 00845 th 242a

A162FX
--95--
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (150)
BY TOM BRADSHAW
TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT.2-(AP)-THE ALLIES FLATLY REFUSED TODAY TO REPLY TO THE LATEST IN A LONG SERIES OF RED CHARGES WHICH HAVE BEEN SPUN LIKE A WEB AROUND THE SUSPENDED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS AT KAESONG.
IT WAS THE FIRST SUCH STEP BY THE ALLIES WHO HERETOFORE HAVE REPLIED PATIENTLY TO EACH CHARGE SINCE THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AUG.23.
THE INFORMATION OFFICE AT GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS SAID VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED NEGOTIATOR, WOULD MAKE NO REPLY TO TWO MESSAGES RECEIVED SEPT.7 FROM NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN.NAM IL, CHIEF RED NEGOTIATOR.
A STATEMENT SAID JOY CONSIDERS THE TWO MESSAGES "AS MERELY REPEATING CHARGES ALREADY PROVED BASELESS AND REPLIED TO IN DETAIL. THEREFORE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF FURTHER REPLY."
YESTERDAY THE ALLIES REPORTED A MAJOR CHINESE RED VIOLATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE. RED RADIOS, MEANWHILE, HINTED THAT GENERAL RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL FOR A CHANGE TO ANOTHER SITE WAS BEING CONSIDERED.
A SOURCE CONSIDERED HIGHLY RELIABLE INFORMED THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND THAT MAJOR ELEMENTS OF A CHINESE DIVISION REMAINED IN KAESONG AFTER THE COMMUNISTS AGREED JULY 15 TO MAKE THE CITY A NEUTRAL ZONE.
AT THE SAME TIME, THE ALLIES HEARD REPORTS THAT THE REDS NOW HAVE A FORCE OF TANKS IN THE KAESONG AREA.
THE PRESENCE OF ANY ARMED FORCES IN KAESONG CONSTITUTES A VIOLATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE. GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, SUSPENDED THE TRUCE MEETINGS TWO DAYS AFTER THEY STARTED AND DEMANDED THAT THE REDS REMOVE ARMED GUARDS FROM THE CITY. AFTER A THREE-DAY DELAY, THE REDS AGREED TO DO THIS AND PROMISED THAT ONLY A SMALL FORCE OF "MILITARY POLICE" WOULD BE KEPT IN THE FIVE-MILE NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE TALKS WERE SUSPENDED BY THE REDS ON AUG.23 AFTER CHARGING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED KAESONG. SINCE THEN, A STREAM OF CHARGES ALLEGED ALLIED VIOLATIONS OF THE ZONE HAS COME FROM THE COMMUNISTS.
THE ALLIES ARE NOW AWAITING A RED REPLY TO RIDGWAY'S NEWEST PROPOSAL THAT THE TALKS RESUME IN A LOCATION WHERE THERE WILL BE NO INTERRUPTIONS.
AT LEAST PART OF THE RED SOLDIERS IN KAESONG WERE REPORTED TO BE DRESSED IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. THEY WATCHED UNITED NATIONS DELEGATES AND CORRESPONDENTS MOVE IN AND OUT OF THE CITY DAILY WHILE THE NEGOTIATIONS WERE ON.
CORRESPONDENTS RECALLED THAT ROWS OF "FARMERS" USED TO LINE THE ROAD TO KAESONG AS THEIR TRUCK PASSED. THE ONLOOKERS STOOD AT PARADE

ATTENTION.
IT WAS COMMON ALSO TO SEE THE FACES OF MEN PEERING OUT OF THE WINDOWS OF THATCHED HUTS ALONG THE WAY.
SOME REPORTS HAVE CREDITED THE REDS WITH 50 TO 100 TANKS IN THE AREA, MOSTLY THE OLD RUSSIAN T-54 MODEL, BUT INCLUDING LATER "STALIN" TYPES.
THERE WERE A FEW HINTS IN COMMUNIST BROADCASTS THAT THE REDS MIGHT BE CONSIDERING RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL FOR STARTING THE TRUCE TALKS AGAIN SOMEWHERE ELSE.
THE PYONGYANG RADIO URGED NORTH KOREANS TO BE "CAUTIOUS" ABOUT CHANGING THE SITE.
THE RED CHINA RADIO AT PEIPING QUOTED A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT AS SAYING "THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH KAESONG AS A SITE. WHAT IS WRONG IS THE AMERICAN INTENTION."
ANOTHER RED CORRESPONDENT QUOTED BY PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED THAT "A MERE CHOICE OF A NEW CONFERENCE SITE WILL NOT ELIMINATE CHANCES OF NEW INCIDENTS IF THE AMERICAN ATTITUDE REMAINS THE SAME AS HITHERTO."
THE RED CHINA RADIO ADDED ONE MORE CHARGE TODAY, CLAIMING THAT AMERICAN JET FIGHTERS FLEW OVER KAESONG TO BACK UP "DEMANDS THAT THE KOREANS AND CHINESE ABANDON KAESONG AS THE SITE OF THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS."

BP1138APD

A97FX
FIRST LEAD CEASE-FIRE
TOKYO, SEPT. 8-(AP)-COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS TONIGHT HINTED THAT THE REDS MAY BE WILLING TO CHANGE THE SITE OF CEASE-FIRE TALKS FROM KAESONG AS PROPOSED BY GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY.
THE REMARKS WERE UNOFFICIAL, AND DID NOT SAY THE REDS ACCEPTED THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER'S PROPOSAL. THE TALKS HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE AUG. 23.
THE FIRST HINT CAME FROM THE NORTH KOREAN RED RADIO AT PYONGYANG. IT URGED THE KOREAN PEOPLE TO BE "CAUTIOUS" ABOUT CHANGING THE SITE.
LATER PEIPING RADIO QUOTED A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT AS SAYING "WHEREVER THE TALKS ARE HELD, NOTHING WILL COME OF THEM UNLESS THE AMERICANS ARE WILLING TO AGREE TO THE ARMISTICE ON THE LINES PROPOSED BY (RUSSIA'S JACOB) MALIK. . ." PRESUMABLY HE WAS REFERRING TO THE 38TH PARALLEL, WHERE THE REDS WANT THE BUFFER LINE DRAWN. THE U.N. WANTS THE BUFFER ZONE GENERALLY ALONG PRESENT BATTLE LINES.
A HIGH-RANKING OFFICER IN ALLIED HEADQUARTERS SAID A MAJOR COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE IN KOREA WOULD NOT ENDANGER THE TALKS.
"WE HAVE BEEN HAMMERING THEM (COMMUNISTS) ALL ALONG WITH OUR PLANES," HE SAID. "WE MADE IT CLEAR TO THE REDS WHEN THE ARMISTICE TALKS STARTED THAT WE DIDN'T INTEND TO STOP FIGHTING DURING THE MEETINGS. THERE'S NO REASON THEY SHOULDN'T STAGE AN OFFENSIVE IF THEY WANT TO. I THINK WE'LL CLOBBER THEM IF THEY DO."
THE REDS MADE NO OFFICIAL REPLY TODAY TO GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S SUGGESTION THURSDAY THAT A NEW SITE BE CHOSEN FOR THE TALKS.
THE REDS BROKE OFF THE NEGOTIATIONS AUG. 23. THEY CLAIMED AN ALLIED PLANE ATTACKED KAESONG. THE U.N. ALLIES SAID THE CHARGE WAS FRAUDULENT.
PEIPING RADIO LAST NIGHT QUOTED A COMMUNIST NEWSMAN, ALAN WINNINGTON OF THE LONDON DAILY WORKER, AS SAYING:
"RIDGWAY'S NOTE TODAY--ONE OF HIS MOST INSOLENT YET--REMAINS MERELY A FACTLESS BLANKET DENIAL OF CHARGES FOR WHICH EVIDENCE CONTINUES TO PILE UP, SHOWING THAT AMERICANS ARE ABSOLUTELY IMPLICATED IN EVERY INCIDENT THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE. . .SO FAR.
"HIS PROPOSAL FOR A NEW SITE IS NOTHING BUT AN IMPUDENT ATTEMPT TO PLACE THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR INCIDENTS ON (NORTH) KOREAN AND CHINESE (AUTHORITIES).

CC330APD

B45KX (Q)
WITH CEASE-FIRE (150)
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN
MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT.8-(AP)-TWO MONTHS AGO, ALLIED LIAISON OFFICERS HOPPED TO KAESONG IN HELICOPTERS AND ARRANGED FOR THE FIRST KOREAN TRUCE MEETING, HELD JULY 10.
TODAY MANY OF THE 300 OFFICERS AND MEN IN THIS ADVANCED ALLIED TRUCE CAMP FEEL IT IS ONLY A MATTER OF DAYS UNTIL THEY CLOSE UP THEIR TENT CITY IN A 120-ACRE APPLE ORCHARD.
THE REDS BROKE OFF THE TALKS AUG.23, CHARGING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED THE NEUTRALITY ZONE THE NIGHT BEFORE. THE ALLIES DENIED IT.
NOW GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY HAS CALLED FOR A NEW CONFERENCE SITE. HE CHARGED THAT KAESONG'S SITUATION WITHIN RED LINES MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO MANUFACTURE INCIDENTS AND THEN BLAME THEM ON THE ALLIES.
THE SAME LIAISON OFFICERS WHO FLEW TO KAESONG JULY 8 ARE AWAITING WORD FROM THE REDS TO MEET AND DISCUSS A NEW SITE. BUT THE REDS REMAIN SILENT ON THAT.
VICE ADM.C. TURNER JOY, SENIOR ALLIED NEGOTIATOR, AND TWO OF THE OTHER FOUR DELEGATES, AREIN TOKYO.

FR603ACS

A108KX
2ND NITE LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (300)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SUNDAY, SEPT.9-(AP)-REPORTS OF THREE NEW RED ARMORED DIVISIONS IN WESTERN KOREA TODAY INCREASED SPECULATION THAT THE COMMUNISTS MAY BE READYING AN OFFENSIVE.

FAR EAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY THAT ALLIED FIGHTER BOMBERS DESTROYED OR DAMAGED SEVEN RED TANKS SATURDAY. THREE WERE HIT IN THE AREA SOUTH OF WONSAN, ON THE KOREAN EAST COAST, AND FOUR WERE ATTACKED SOUTHEAST OF PYONGYANG.

IN ADDITION TO THE BUILDUP IN RED ARMORED STRENGTH, ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES WERE SAID TO BE IN PLACE ALL ALONG THE IMPORTANT HIGHWAY LEADING SOUTH FROM THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG TO KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS. ONE OR MORE BATTERIES WERE REPORTED IN PANMUNJOM, SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG. THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS REPORTEDLY ARE MANNED BY CAUCASIAN PUPPET TROOPS.
(A FRONT LINE DISPATCH CONTAINING THESE REPORTS DID NOT GIVE ANY SOURCE. PRESUMABLY THE REPORTS CAME FROM ALLIED OFFICERS.)
THESE REPORTS FOLLOWED ONLY A FEW HOURS THE DISCLOSURE BY ALLIED OFFICERS THAT MAJOR ELEMENTS OF A CHINESE DIVISION EQUIPPED WITH TANKS WERE IN KAESONG. A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID THE TROOPS HAD BEEN IN THE CONFERENCE CITY SINCE BEFORE JULY 15, WHEN THE REDS AGREED TO MAKE KAESONG A NEUTRAL CITY.
TWO OF THE NEW RED ARMORED DIVISIONS WERE REPORTED IN THE HILLS BEHIND COMMUNIST LINES ON THE WESTERN FRONT. THE THIRD WAS SAID TO BE IN RESERVE FARTHER NORTH.
IN ADDITION TO THE THREE RED DIVISIONS REPORTED ON THE WESTERN FRONT, ALLIED OFFICERS PREVIOUSLY HAVE LISTED AN OLDER NORTH KOREAN ARMORED DIVISION IN THIS SECTOR.
THROUGHOUT THE AREA BEHIND THE WESTERN FRONT COMMUNIST ENGINEERS HAVE BEEN WIDENING ROADS LEADING SOUTH, INDICATING THAT HEAVY TANK MOVEMENTS MAY BE IN THE OFFING.
ACTION QUIETED ALL ALONG THE BATTLEFRONT SATURDAY.
THERE WERE A SERIES OF FIERCE ATTACKS AGAINST ALLIED ADVANCE POSITIONS IN CENTRAL KOREA NORTHWEST OF KUMHWA, SOUTHEAST BASE OF THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE." THEY WERE REPULSED.
ON THE WESTERN END OF THE LINE, CHINESE TROOPS PUSHED ALLIED FORCES OFF A HILLTOP NORTHEAST OF KORANGPO. IT IS 15 MILES EAST OF KAESONG.

30.24- 26615

THE CHINESE COUNTERATTACK CAME AFTER THE RED TROOPS HAD TWICE BEEN DRIVEN BACK UNDER HEAVY ALLIED ARTILLERY FIRE.

ALLIED PATROLS FEELING THEIR WAY INTO NO-MAN'S-LAND RAN INTO RED OUTPOST UNITS AND EXCHANGED RIFLE AND MACHINEGUN FIRE AT LONG RANGE DURING THE DAY.

NORTHWEST OF YONCHON, ON THE WEST-CENTRAL FRONT, TWO COMMUNIST COMPANIES WERE DRIVEN FROM THEIR RIDGELINE POSITIONS BY ALLIED ARTILLERY, POUNDING THEM FIERCELY THROUGHOUT THE DAY.

IN THE CENTER OF THE OLD RED "IRON TRIANGLE" IN CENTER KOREA, ANOTHER RED FORCE OF NEARLY 2,000 CLUNG STUBBORNLY TO BUNKERS AND FOXHOLES AT A POINT WHERE THE COMMUNISTS HIT WITH A SURPRISE ATTACK SATURDAY.

SOME ALLIED TROOPS FROM THAT ACTION STILL WERE STRAGGLING BACK TO THEIR LINES LAST NIGHT.

COMMUNIST ASSAULT TROOPS PUSHED AN EIGHTH ARMY UNIT FROM A HILL POSITION SOUTHWEST OF KUMSONG, FARTHER TO THE EAST.

THERE WERE NO FURTHER REPORTS OF FIGHTING ON THE EASTERN FRONT, WHERE THE ALLIES YESTERDAY PUT THE FINISHING TOUCHES ON A LIMITED OFFENSIVE STARTED NEARLY THREE WEEKS AGO.

THE AIR WAR FLASHED ACROSS THE NORTHWEST KOREAN SKIES AGAIN SATURDAY AS 25 AMERICAN SABRE JETS TANGLED WITH 40 RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15S. NO DAMAGE TO EITHER SIDE WAS REPORTED IN THE 25-MINUTE BATTLE.

FIGHTERS AND LIGHT BOMBERS OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE POUNDED COMMUNIST SUPPLY AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES THROUGH LOW-HANGING CLOUDS AND TROUBLESOME GROUND HAZE. THEY CHALKED UP 440 MISSIONS BY SATURDAY NIGHT.

AS DARKNESS FELL, NIGHT BOMBERS TOOK OFF TO HARASS ROAD TRAFFIC. SINCE THE FIRST OF SEPTEMBER, U.N.PLANES HAVE DESTROYED OR DAMAGED AN ESTIMATED 4,400 COMMUNIST TRUCKS, LARGELY IN NIGHT ATTACKS.

BP1220PPD

SEP 9 1951

A134FX

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (130)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT 8-(AP)-COMMUNIST TROOPS AND TANKS TONIGHT WERE REPORTED IN KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS, AS CHINESE REDS STEPPED UP PROBING GROUND ATTACKS ON THE WESTERN AND CENTRAL FRONTS.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND LEARNED FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE THAT MAJOR ELEMENTS OF A CHINESE DIVISION REMAINED IN KAESONG AFTER THE REDS AGREED TO MAKE THE CITY A NEUTRAL AREA JULY 15. RED TANKS WERE REPORTED MOVING INTO KAESONG.

PRESENCE OF SUCH FORCES IN KAESONG CONSTITUTES A VIOLATION OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE. ACTUALLY, IT HAS BEEN THE REDS WHO HAVE CHARGED THE ALLIES WITH VIOLATING THE ZONE.

KAESONG, IN WESTERN KOREA A FEW MILES BELOW THE 38TH PARALLEL, IS NEAR THE SCENE OF SOME OF THE HEAVIEST FIGHTING. CHINESE CAPTURED AT LEAST ONE HILL ON THAT FRONT TODAY.

IN THE AIR WAR 25 ALLIED JETS BATTLED 40 RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15S HIGH OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA IN A 25-MINUTE BATTLE. NO DAMAGE TO EITHER SIDE WAS REPORTED.

FIGHTERS AND LIGHT BOMBERS OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCES RANGED THE SKIES IN 440 MISSIONS AGAINST SUPPLY AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES.

THERE STILL WERE NO FIRM INDICATIONS OF A MAJOR COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE.

THERE WERE NO REPORTS OF GROUND ACTION FROM THE EAST OR EAST-CENTRAL FRONTS.

NORTHEAST OF KORANGPO, CHINESE REDS SWARMED UP A HILL BEHIND A HEAVY ARTILLERY BARRAGE AND DROVE ALLIED INFANTRYMEN OFF.

IT WAS THE REDS' SECOND ATTACK ON THE PEAK. THEY TRIED TO TAKE IT SATURDAY MORNING, BUT WERE PUSHED BACK AND POUNDED BY BARRAGES OF ALLIED ARTILLERY.

A CHINESE REGIMENT WAS REPORTED HOLDING TWO HILLS FORWARD OF U.N. LINES IN THE CENTER OF THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE." A POOLED DISPATCH FROM THE FRONT SAID ALLIED TROOPS WERE FALLING BACK.

ANOTHER REPORT SAID REDS DROVE THE ALLIES FROM A HILL POSITION SOUTHWEST OF KUMSONG, FARTHER TO THE EAST. NO DETAILS WERE GIVEN.

AN ALLIED PATROL IN THE AREA WHERE A RED REGIMENT SURROUNDED AN ALLIED OUTPOST UNIT THURSDAY NIGHT FOUND 120 COMMUNIST BODIES AND A NUMBER OF FRESH GRAVES.

AN ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE FACT BODIES WERE LEFT UNBURIED INDICATED THE REDS LEFT THE AREA IN A HURRY.

UNITED NATIONS FLARE-DROPPING PLANES LAST NIGHT SPOTTED AND ATTACKED THE THIRD GROUP OF COMMUNIST TANKS SEEN IN THREE DAYS.

ALLIED INFANTRY OUTPOSTS IN WEST AND CENTRAL KOREA DUG IN AFTER SHOOTING THEIR WAY OUT OF FOUR RED TRAPS THURSDAY AND FRIDAY.

WHAT THESE ACCELERATING ACTIONS PORTENDED STILL WAS A GUESS.

THERE WERE TWO LEADING THEORIES:

1. THE REDS IN THE WEST--THE ALL-IMPORTANT BATTLE SECTOR NORTH OF SEOUL--WERE BENT ON REOCCUPYING THE NO-MAN'S-LAND WHICH HAS SEPARATED THE MAIN FORCES DURING A LENGTHY LULL.

2. THE REDS WERE PROBING AND JOCKEYING FOR POSITION BEFORE LAUNCHING A NEW MAJOR OFFENSIVE.

TODAY'S JET BATTLE, 20 MILES NORTH OF SINANJU, PRODUCED LOTS OF FLASHING ACTION. BUT THERE WAS NO REPORT OF DAMAGE TO EITHER SIDE.

FOR 25 MINUTES, 25 U.S. F-86 SABRES AND 40 RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15S MADE FIRING PASSES AT EACH OTHER.

THE SUCCESSFUL ALLIED AIR TANK HUNT WAS SOUTH OF WONSAN ON THE EAST KOREAN COAST. MARINE CORSAIRS DISCOVERED THE ARMORED GROUP BY THE LIGHT OF FLARES NEAR SINGOSAN, 20 MILES BELOW WONSAN. THE FLIERS DESTROYED ONE TANK AND DAMAGED TWO WITH A ROCKET ATTACK.

IT WAS PART OF AN INTENSIVE ALLIED AIR EFFORT TO DISRUPT ANY MOVE THE REDS MAY HAVE IN MIND. FRIDAY ALLIED LAND-BASED PLANES KNOCKED OUT 800 RED VEHICLES, RUNNING THEIR SCORE FOR THE FIRST WEEK OF SEPTEMBER TO MORE THAN 4,000.

OTHER RAIDERS KNOCKED OUT EVERY IMPORTANT BRIDGE ALONG THE REDS VITAL EAST COAST RAIL AND HIGHWAY SUPPLY LINE FOR NEARLY 200 MILES BETWEEN WONSAN AND SONGJIN.

AGROUND, THE ACTION SUBSIDED MARKEDLY SATURDAY AFTER THE RED FLAREUPS OF THURSDAY AND FKAY IN THE WEST.

THE BREAKOFF WAS SO ABRUPT THAT AN ALLIED OFFICER SAID "IT IS ALMOST TOO QUIET."

AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF REDS ENGAGED AN ALLIED PATROL ON THE WESTERN FRONT SATURDAY MORNING AND THE FIGHTING CONTINUED THROUGH THE AFTERNOON. THE SIZE OF THE ALLIED PATROL WAS NOT KNOWN.

A POOLED DISPATCH FROM THE FRONT SAID U.N. ARTILLERY RAINED DOWN ON A HILL THE ALLIES SURRENDERED TO THE REDS FRIDAY NIGHT. THE REDS REPORTEDLY ABANDONED THE HILL UNDER THE BOMBARDMENT.

C-119 FLYING BOXCARS, GUIDED BY FLARES FROM THE INFANTRYMEN BELOW, DROPPED MORE THAN 30 TONS OF AMMUNITION TO U.N. TROOPS. HEAVY CLOUDS OBSCURED THE DROP AREAS.

SEP 9 1951

A SUDDEN AND FIERCE CHARGE BY CHINESE REDS FRIDAY DROVE THE U.N. ALLIES OFF TWO KEY HILLS IN THE "IRON TRIANGLE" OF CENTRAL KOREA. THE HILLS, JUST SOUTH OF THE TRIANGLE'S APEX AT PYONGGANG, HAD BEEN WON BY THE ALLIES LAST JULY AFTER A FIGHT WHICH LASTED MORE THAN A WEEK.

A CENSOR-DELAYED DISPATCH ALSO DISCLOSED THAT AN ALLIED OUTPOST HAD TO MAKE A FIGHTING WITHDRAWAL NEAR KUMHWA, THE SOUTHEAST BASE OF THE TRIANGLE, FRIDAY NIGHT AFTER THE REDS CUT IN BEHIND THEM.

CV124APD

A31LA (SPOT)

ARCADIA, CALIF., SEPT. 8-(AP)-HIGH SOCIETY:

THE PRESIDENT OF THE CALIFORNIA TIP-TOPPERS CLUB, JACK ANDERSON RAMSEL, WAS MARRIED LAST NIGHT TO FRANCES IMOGENE FULGHUM, A MEMBER OF THE TALL PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION.

RAMSEL STANDS SIX-FEET-SIX, HIS BRIDE SIX-FEET-ONE. CATHEDRAL CANDLES LINING THE CHURCH AISLE STOOD AN EVEN SIX FEET. THE REV. THATCHER JORDAN OFFICIATED AT THE METHODIST CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MEMBERSHIP IN THE TIP-TOPPERS REQUIRES MEN TO BE AT LEAST SIX-FEET-FOUR INCHES TALL AND WOMEN SIX FEET.

LOS ANGELES, SEPT. 8-(AP)-JEWELL DIEHLES25, CHORUS GIRL IN THE STAGE SHOW, "GUYS AND DOLLS," PUT IT THIS WAY TO THE DIVORCE COURT JUDGE:

"HE ISN'T JUST MY HUSBAND, HE'S A PERPE

SEP -9 1951

FEET-FOUR INCHES TALL AND WOMEN SIX FEET.

ES17APD

A80KX

BULLETIN

ON THE WESTERN FRONT, KOREA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THREE RED ARMORED DIVISIONS WERE REPORTED TODAY IN POSITION NEAR THE WEST KOREAN FRONT.

ANOTHER REPORT WAS THAT ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES, MANNED BY CAUCASIAN SOVIET PUPPET TROOPS, WERE AS FAR SOUTH AS PANMUNJOM, SIX MILES EAST OF KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS.

ALLIED OFFICERS PREVIOUSLY SAID THAT ELEMENTS OF A RED CHINESE DIVISION AND SOME TANKS WERE INSIDE KAESONG.

(THE FRONT LINE DISPATCH MENTIONED ONLY "REPORTS" WITHOUT STATING THEIR SOURCES. PRESUMABLY SUCH REPORTS WOULD COME FROM ALLIED OFFICERS.)

A RED INFANTRY DIVISION TOTALS ABOUT 8,000 REDS BUT AN ARMORED DIVISION LIKELY WOULD BE SOMEWHAT SMALLER.

THE TWO ARMORED DIVISIONS WERE SAID TO BE IN A HILL AREA BEHIND THE COMMUNISTS' WESTERN FRONT WITH A THIRD FARTHER NORTH IN RESERVE.

IN ADDITION TO THESE THREE, THE NORTH KOREANS ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE AN OLDER ARMORED DIVISION OF THEIR OWN. ALLIED OFFICERS REPEATEDLY HAVE LISTED IT ON THE WESTERN FRONT.

AT LEAST 40 TANKS HAVE BEEN DEFINITELY SPOTTED NORTHEAST OF KAESONG.

ALL ALONG THE BACK AREAS OF THE WESTERN FRONT, RED ENGINEERS HAVE BEEN WIDENING ROADS SOUTH.

THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES WERE REPORTED ALL ALONG THE ROAD NORTH FROM THE KAESONG AREA TO THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG. RECENTLY RED CONVOYS MOVING DOWN ONE OF KOREA'S MAIN ARTERIES FROM PYONGYANG HAVE BEEN ALMOST DEFENSELESS AGAINST ALLIED AIR ATTACKS.

A124FX

VBULLETIN

WESTERN FRONT, KOREA, SEPT. 8-(AP)-AN ALLIED SOURCE SAID TONIGHT REDS HAVE A NUMBER OF TROOPS AND TANKS IN KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED KOREAN ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND LEARNED THIS WEEK FROM SOURCE CONSIDERED HIGHLY RELIABLE THAT MAJOR ELEMENTS OF A CHINESE DIVISION REMAINED IN KAESONG AFTER THE REDS AGREED JULY 15 TO MAKE THE CITY A NEUTRAL AREA.

THE ALLIED COMMAND SAID ALSO THAT RED TANKS HAD BEEN REPORTED MOVED INTO KAESONG.

SOME OF THE RED SOLDIERS REPORTED IN THE CITY WERE SAID TO BE IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. THEY WATCHED THE UNITED NATIONS CEASE-FIRE DELEGATION MOVE IN AND OUT OF THE CITY BEFORE THE TALKS BROKE DOWN AUG. 23.

REPORTS HAVE CREDITED REDS WITH HAVING AS MANY AS 50 TO 100 RUSSIAN-MADE TANKS ALONG THE WESTERN FRONT, SOME OLD T-34 MODELS AND SOME NEWER STALIN-TYPE TANKS.

HF803APD

SEP -9 1951

B47KX (Q)

FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT.8-(AP)-FIFTH AIR FORCE FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS DAMAGED OR DESTROYED 4,364 COMMUNIST VEHICLES IN THE FIRST WEEK OF SEPTEMBER, AND OFFICIAL SUMMARY SAID TODAY.

THAT IS NEARLY DOUBLE THE BEST PREVIOUS WEEK'S TOTAL.

FR607ACS

A68FX

PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN ASSEMBLY VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TODAY TO CARRY ON ITS FIGHT FOR A $100,000,000 (M) PAYMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT CLAIMED THIS AMOUNT WAS DUE FOR EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES GIVEN UNITED NATIONS FORCES SINCE THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR.

THE ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDED THAT A DELEGATION BE SENT TO LAKE SUCCESS AND WASHINGTON TO SEEK PAYMENT. THE SAME DELEGATION ALSO WOULD ATTEMPT TO NEGOTIATE FURTHER ECONOMIC AID TO KOREA.

SOUTH KOREA BILLED THE UNITED STATES FOR $100,000,000 LAST MONTH. AMERICAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS QUICKLY POINTED OUT THAT IF IT CAME TO EXCHANGING BILLS, THE U.S. CHARGE FOR EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES WOULD MORE THAN OFFSET ANY KOREAN CLAIM. THEY INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT SOME PAYMENT--CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN $100,000,000--WOULD BE MADE BECAUSE THE WAR HAS STRAINED KOREA'S ECONOMY.

A SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY COMMODITY PRICES HAVE RISEN SEVEN TO EIGHT TIMES SINCE THE WAR STARTED.

JL429APD NM

B43KX (Q)

TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE AUSTRALIAN DESTROYER ANZAC, COMMISSIONED IN MARCH, WENT INTO ACTION OFF KOREA FOR THE FIRST TIME YESTERDAY.

THE NAVY TODAY SAID:

"THIS NEW AND MODERN ADDITION TO TASK FORCE 95 RECEIVED HER INITIAL INDOCTRINATION YESTERDAY BY PROCEEDING TO WITHIN THREE MILES OF THE ENEMY-HELD SHORELINE WHERE SHE SPOTTED THE CONTROL POSITION OF ENEMY GUNFIRE AND LEVELLED THE TWO-STORY BUILDING. COMMANDER J.PLUNKET COLE COMMANDS THE ANZAC."

THE SCENE OF THE ACTION WAS NOT SPECIFIED BUT APPARENTLY WAS OFF

A96

KOREAN

LONDON, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-TASS IN A MOSCOW BROADCAST SAID TODAY THE AMERICAN AIR FORCES MADE 100 FLIGHTS OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL AREA IN KOREA IN THE WEEK ENDED SEPT.7.

THE RUSSIAN AGENCY SAID ITS INFORMATION CAME FROM A RED CHINA WAR CORRESPONDENT. IT DECLARED ABOUT 23 FLIGHTS WERE MADE BY U.S. PLANES OVER THE NEUTRAL AREA IN THE MORNING AND EARLY AFTERNOON FRIDAY.

JB944PED

30.24- 26617

A48

LONDON, SEPT.8-(AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE REPORTED TONIGHT THAT BRITAIN'S MISSING MINISTER TO SOUTH KOREA IS A PRISONER-OF-WAR AT PYONGYANG, THE CAPITAL OF RED NORTH KOREA.

THE ENVOY, CAPT. VIVYAN HOLT, WAS CAPTURED WHEN THE REDS TOOK SEOUL, THE SOUTH KOREAN CAPITAL, SOON AFTER THE KOREAN WAR STARTED IN 1950.

REPEATED FOREIGN OFFICE INQUIRIES ABOUT HIM WERE IGNORED BY THE REDS. TODAY THE BRITISH EMBASSY IN MOSCOW REPORTED IT RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM HOLT SAYING HE IS A PRISONER.

HOLT'S MESSAGE SAID THE REDS ALSO ARE HOLDING THE BRITISH VICE CONSUL, THE LEGATION CLERK AND THREE BRITISH MISSIONARIES.

BD708PED

A34

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CZECH (300-UP)

BY GLENN WILLIAMS

LONDON, SUNDAY, SEPT.9-(AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S SHAKEN-UP RED REGIME TODAY NAMED A COMPARATIVE UNKNOWN--KAROL BACILEK--TO HEAD A NEW DRIVE AIMED AT BOOSTING INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION AS DEMANDED BY RUSSIA.

BACILEK, A SLOVAK KNOWN PREVIOUSLY AS A TOUGH BEHIND-THE-SCENES COMMUNIST LEADER, BECOMES MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL.

IT IS A NEW AND POWERFUL JOB APPARENTLY CREATED UNDER THE LASH OF MOSCOW WHIP-CRACKING TO INDUCE MORE PRODUCTION.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AMID A BIG GOVERNMENT UPHEAVAL IN WHICH RUDOLF SLANSKY, LONG AN ACE KREMLIN WATCHDOG IN SATELLITE CZECHOSLOVAKIA, WAS TAKEN FROM THE KEY POST OF GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND MADE A VICE-PREMIER.

THE PRAGUE RED REGIME IS BEING TURNED INSIDE OUT IN EFFORTS TO MAKE RELUCTANT WORKERS MEET THE PRODUCTION QUOTAS SET BY MOSCOW. THE CZECHS HAVE MADE A MESS OF EXPANDING INDUSTRY UNDER THEIR FIVE-YEAR PLAN, ESPECIALLY IN MINING AND HEAVY METAL WORK.

THE PROGRESS OF THE GOVERNMENT SHAKEUP HAS BEEN REPORTED SINCE MIDWEEK IN PERIODIC ANNOUNCEMENTS ON THE PRAGUE RADIO. THE LATEST BROADCAST, EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, SAID VICE-PREMIER LUDVIK SVOBODA AND THE MINISTER OF LABOR AND SOCIAL WELFARE, EVZEN ERBAN, WERE RELIEVED FROM THEIR POSTS BY PRESIDENT KLEMENT GOTTWALD.

IT SAID SLANSKY WAS MADE A VICE-PREMIER AT THE SUGGESTION OF PREMIER ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY. SLANSKY HAD BEEN FAVORED FOR THE STATE CONTROL JOB IN SPECULATION AMONG DIPLOMATS IN LONDON.

THE HEAVY INDUSTRY MINISTRY WAS BROKEN UP INTO FIVE NEW DEPARTMENTS AND ITS FORMER MINISTER, AUGUSTIN KLIMENT, WAS NAMED MINISTER OF HEAVY ENGINEERING, PRAGUE RADIO SAID.

THE MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL WAS DESCRIBED AS THE ONE THAT WILL ASSUME CONTROL AND DIRECTION OF THE NEWLY ORGANIZED MINISTRIES OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION.

JAN SEVCIK, WHOSE PLACE AS VICE-PREMIER WAS TAKEN BY SLANSKY, WAS NAMED TO HEAD THE MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

A65

THE MINISTRY OF MANPOWER, A NEW ONE, WILL BE HEADED BY JAROMIR HAVELKA. HE WILL HAVE THE JOB OF MOBILIZING AND PRODDING CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S RELUCTANT WHITE COLLAR WORKERS, CIVIL SERVANTS AND CRAFTSMEN TO PLUG UP SERIOUS MANPOWER SHORTAGES IN MINING AND HEAVY INDUSTRY.

VACLAC POKORNY WAS NAMED HEAD OF THE NEW MINISTRY FOR FUEL AND POWER AND DR.JAN BILEK HAS CHARGE OF THE NEW MINISTRY OF FOUNDRIES AND ORE MINES.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S RED GOVERNMENT HAS SEVERAL VICE-PREMIERS AND EACH USUALLY HEADS SOME MINISTRY. NO SPECIAL MINISTRY HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED YET FOR THE RUSSIAN-TRAINED VICE-PREMIER SLANSKY.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE HAS KEPT A KEEN WATCH ON THE PRAGUE DEVELOPMENTS AND MADE SOME COMMENTS THROUGH A SPOKESMAN. IT WAS PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN HOW SLANSKY WAS MOVED ABOUT. AFTER HIS REMOVAL FROM THE PARTY POST THURSDAY, THE TITLE OF GENERAL SECRETARY WAS ABOLISHED AND THE DUTIES WERE TAKEN OVER BY PRESIDENT GOTTWALD, ANOTHER MOSCOW-TRAINED RED. SLANSKY WAS REPORTED TO BE SLATED FOR ANOTHER IMPORTANT POST--APPARENTLY THE VICE-PREMIERSHIP HE GOT.

SLANSKY LONG HAS BEEN ONE OF MOSCOW'S MOST TRUSTED AGENTS AND AS VICE-PREMIER MIGHT STILL BE A BIG RED RULER.

A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCE THOUGHT THERE MIGHT BE A PARALLEL IN THE CASE OF FORMER RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV. MOLOTOV EMERGED STRONGER THAN EVER AS A CONTINUING VICE-PREMIER AFTER BEING REPLACED IN THE MOSCOW FOREIGN OFFICE BY ANDREI VISHINSKY.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK SHAKEUP BEGAN THURSDAY. THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY REMOVED SLANSKY'S JOB, SET UP A SEVEN-MAN POLITICAL SECRETARIAT, AND STARTED THE REORGANIZATION OF INDUSTRY.

GOTTWALD HEADS THE INNER COUNCIL POLITBURO, AND SLANSKY IS A MEMBER.

KAREL CEPICKA, 42-YEAR-OLD DEFENSE MINISTER, ALSO IS ONE OF THE INNER SEVEN. HE IS A FANATIC COMMUNIST AND SON-IN-LAW OF GOTTWALD. HE BROKE THE POWER OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WHEN HE WAS JUSTICE MINISTER AND FIRST MINISTER FOR CHURCH AFFAIRS; HE PURGED THE ARMY AND REBUILT IT RUSSIAN STYLE.

BALICEK WAS PUT ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND IN THE INNER COUNCIL BUT HAS BEEN RELIEVED AS CHAIRMAN OF THE 14-MAN COMMISSION RUNNING STUBBORN SLOVAKIA PROVINCE--WITH THANKS FOR HIS WORK THERE.

BESIDES GOTTWALD, BALICEK, CEPICKA AND SLANSKY, THE INNER COUNCIL INCLUDES PREMIER ZAPOTOCKY, FOREIGN MINISTER VILEM SOROKY AND JAROMIR DOLANSKY, MINISTER OF STATE PLANNING WHO MAPPED OUT THE INDUSTRIAL SHAKEUP FOR THE PARTY SESSION.

THE CABINET IN SPECIAL SESSION FRIDAY DECREED THE SHAKEUP IN INDUSTRY. THE FIVE NEW MINISTRIES THAT GREW OUT OF THE SINGLE ABOLISHED HEAVY INDUSTRY MINISTRY ARE: FUEL AND POWER, FOUNDRIES AND ORE MINES, CHEMICALS, HEAVY ENGINEERING AND GENERAL ENGINEERING.

ANNOUNCING THE NEW SETUP UNDER THE STATE CONTROL MINISTRY, PRAGUE RADIO SAID:

"IN THIS WAY AN EFFICIENT STATE CONTROL WILL BE ESTABLISHED TO REVEAL DETERMINEDLY AND WITH FULL AUTHORITY THE CAUSES OF SHORTCOMINGS AND PROSECUTE THE REAL OFFENDERS.

"THE JURISDICTION OF THE MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL WILL INCLUDE ALL SECTORS OF THE ECONOMY; ALL NATIONAL, COOPERATIVE AND OTHER ECONOMIC AND ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANS AS WELL AS PRIVATE PERSONS DISPOSING OF MEANS OF PRODUCTION."

A102

THE MANPOWER SHORTAGE HAS RESULTED FROM A COMBINATION OF THREE FACTORS: STEPPING UP THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN TO INCREASE PRODUCTION FOR RUSSIAN COMPLETION OF THE REMOVAL OF MILLIONS OF SUDETEN GERMANS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND THE SULLEN ATTITUDE OF CZECHOSLOVAK WORKERS WHO RESENT BEING PRODDED TO PRODUCE FOR

SLANSKY IS STILL THE MYSTERY MAN IN THE SERIES OF MOVES. THE PRAGUE PRESS INTIMATED THAT HE MIGHT BE IN DISGRACE. IT SAID THE RED CENTRAL COMMITTEE HAD "BECAME CONSCIOUS OF THE WARNING EXPERIENCE OF THE TRAITORS OTTO SLING, MARIA SVERMOVA AND VLADO CLEMENTIS."

ALL THREE WERE ARRESTED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO ON SUSPICION OF FAVORING AN INDEPENDENT BRAND OF COMMUNISM, LIKE TITO'S IN YUGOSLAVIA. SLANSKY WAS SICK WHEN THEY WERE ARRESTED. CLEMENTIS WAS FOREIGN MINISTER; MRS. SVERMOVA WAS DEPUTY GENERAL SECRETARY OF THE PARTY AND THUS FIRST ASSISTANT TO SLANSKY, AND SLING WAS REGIONAL PARTY SECRETARY. THERE IS NO INDICATION OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO THEM.

WHOEVER HAS BEEN AT FAULT, IT IS CLEAR THE CZECHOSLOVAK INDUSTRY HAS BEEN STUMBLING. THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN STARTED IN 1948, CALLING FOR INCREASES BY 1953 OF 57 PER CENT IN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, 40 PER CENT IN EXPORT GOODS, 40 PER CENT IN TRANSPORT AND 37 PER CENT IN AGRICULTURE.

THE GOALS WERE INCREASED LAST FEBRUARY AND WORK NORMS WAS RAISED. HARSH MEASURES WERE USED TO SHIFT WHITE COLLAR WORKERS INTO INDUSTRY. THE STEPPED-UP PLAN CALLS FOR A 550,000 INCREASE OVER THE 1,350,000 WORKERS ORIGINALLY FIGURED ON.

THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED POWER IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN FEBRUARY, 1948.

(NO PICKUP)

JB1014PED

SEP - 9 1951

A99

95

BY GLENN WILLIAMS

LONDON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN SHAKEN UP TO BOOST THE OUTPUT OF INDUSTRIAL GOODS WHICH MOSCOW DEMANDS AND A NEW MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO CRACK DOWN ON LAGGARD PRODUCERS.

THE CHANGES IN GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION WERE MADE AT A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE CABINET IN PRAGUE YESTERDAY AND WERE ANNOUNCED TODAY IN A CZECH NEWS AGENCY STORY BROADCAST BY PRAGUE RADIO.

THEY FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY AFTER THURSDAY'S SHAKEUP OF COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIALS.

INCTHE PARTY SHIFTS, TOUGH LITTLE PRESIDENT KLEMENT GOTTWALD, WHO SPENT THE WAR IN MOSCOW, ADDED THE DUTIES OF SECRETARY-GENERAL TO HIS JOB AS PARTY CHAIRMAN. THE PARTY ALSO ABOLISHED THE TITLE OF SECRETARY-GENERAL, ALWAYS THE KEY POST IN COMMUNIST SETUPS -- A MOVE WHICH CAUSED CONSIDERABLE PUZZLEMENT TO WESTERN DIPLOMATIC OBSERVERS.

RUDOLF SLANSKY, THE HARD BITTEN MOSCOW-TRAINED REVOLUTIONARY WHO HAD BEEN SECRETARY-GENERAL, WAS SET ASIDE FOR "ANOTHER IMPORTANT STATE POST," WHICH WAS NOT NAMED. HE REMAINED AS ONE OF SEVEN MEMBERS OF AN ELITE "POLITICAL SECRETARIAT."

A100

THE NEW MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL WAS NOT NAMED IN TODAY'S DISPATCH DESCRIBING CABINET CHANGES.

IF SLANSKY GETS THE JOB, IT WOULD BE CLEAR HE STILL IS MOSCOW'S CHIEF HATCHET MAN IN THE COUNTRY AND THAT THE KREMLIN IS TIGHTENING THE SCREWS ON THE CZECHS.

A FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERT IN IRON CURTAIN AFFAIRS EXPRESSED BELIEF THE SHAKEUP WAS PART OF A RADICAL CRACKDOWN TO MAKE SURE CZECHOSLOVAKI THE MOST INDUSTRIALIZED OF ALL COUNTRIES IN THE RUSSIAN ORBIT, MOVES FASTER TO FILL RUSSIAN ORDERS FOR MACHINERY.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE NEW JOB WAS AN IMPORTANT ONE TO MOSCOW, PROBABLY HAD BEEN ORDERED FROM THE KREMLIN, AND SPECULATED THAT SLANSKY HAS BEEN TAGGED FOR IT.

SLANSKY HAS BEEN ONE OF MOSCOW'S MOST TRUSTED AGENTS IN CZECHO-SLOVAKIA. A COUNTRY THAT HAS BEEN THE MOST RESTIVE OF ALL THE RUSSIAN SATELLITES, APPARENTLY BECAUSE IT WAS THE ONLY ONE TO HAVE A GOOD TASTE OF WESTERN-TYPE FREEDOM BEFORE IT WAS GOBBLED IN A RED COUP.

THE BRITISH EXPERT SAID HE THOUGHT THE RATHER MYSTERIOUS MOVES RELATING TO SLANSKY MAY FALL IN THE SAME PATTERN AS THE REMOVAL OF MOLOTOV AS RUSSIA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY. MOLOTOV NOW IS SEEN AS THE GLOBAL PLANNER OF FOREIGN POLICY AND PROBABLE SUCCESSOR TO THE AGING STALIN.

IN VIENNA, OPINION EXPRESSED BY NEWSPAPERS AND WESTERN DIPLOMATS WAS DIVIDED, WITH A MINORITY BELIEVING SLANSKY MAY HAVE BEEN SACKED AS A SCAPEGOAT FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S INDUSTRIAL SHORT-COMINGS.

SOME EVEN THOUGHT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF TITO-LIKE "NATIONALISM" INAS-MUCH AS HIS FORMER DEPUTY SECRETARY-GENERAL, MARIE SVERMOVA, HAS BEEN UNDER ARREST FOR MONTHS FOR NATIONALISTIC BELIEFS, AND MAY HAVE TATTLED ON SOME OF HIS THOUGHTS.

A101

BUT THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE WAS HIGHLY CAUTIOUS ABOUT ACCEPT-ING ANY SUCH ASSESSMENT. IT LEANED MORE TOWARD THE VIEW EXPRESSED BY THE NEUE WIENER TAGESZEITUNG, WHICH SAID:

"IN THE INTERPRETATION OF LOCAL CZECH CIRCLES (IN VIENNA) THE MEASURE WAS TAKEN TO PLACE THE CZECHOSLOVAK COMMUNIST PARTY COMPLETELY UNDER THE DICTATORSHIP OF THE COMINFORM."

NEITHER IN VIENNA NOR LONDON COULD ANY SURE ASSESSMENT OF SLANKY'S POSITION IN THE SHAKEUP BE FOUND.

BRITISH DIPLOMATS BELIEVED THE SHUFFLED JIGSAW OF CZECH POLITICS WOULD FALL INTO PLACE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS WHEN IT BECOMES CLEAR WHO IS GETTING THE NEW JOBS IN THE INDUSTRIAL SHAKEUP.

THE MINISTRY OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, WHICH HAS BEEN RUN BY AUGUSTIN KLIMENT, IS BEING BROKEN UP INTO FIVE NEW MINISTRIES: FUEL AND POWER, FOUNDRIES AND ORE MINES, CHEMICALS, HEAVY ENGINEERING, AND GENERAL ENGINEERING.

THE REORGANIZED MINISTRIES ALL "WILL BE CENTRALLY DIRECTED BY A NEW MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL," THE PRAGUE REPORT SAID.

IT DID NOT NAME ANY OF THE NEW BOSSES NOR DID IT SAY WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO KLIMENT, WHO REMAINED ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY BUT WAS NOT INCLUDED IN THE POWERFUL INNER CIRCLES.

THE MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND SOCIAL WELFARE ALSO IS BEING TRANSFORMED INTO A MINISTRY OF MANPOWER "TO ORGANIZE IN A PLANNED WAY LABOR RESERVES AND RAISE THEIR QUALIFICATIONS."

OF THE REORGANIZATION OF THE INDUSTRIAL MINISTRIES UNDER TIGHTER CENTRAL CONTROL, THE BROADCAST SAID:

"IN THIS WAY AN EFFICIENT STATE CONTROL WILL BE ESTABLISHED TO REVEAL DETERMINEDLY AND WITH FULL AUTHORITY THE CAUSES OF SHORT-COMINGS AND PROSECUTE THE REAL OFFENDERS."

IT SAID THE MINISTRY OF STATE CONTROL WOULD HAVE JURISDICTION OVER "ALL SECTORS OF THE ECONOMY -- ALL NATIONAL, COOPERATIVE AND OTHER ECONOMIC AND ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANS AS WELL AS PRIVATE PERSONS DISPOSING OF MEANS OF PRODUCTION."

CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAS BEEN UNDERGOING SEVERE INDUSTRIAL PAINS IN THE LAST FEW MONTHS. A CRAMPING MANPOWER SHORTAGE HAS BEEN REVEALED IN EFFORTS TO INCREASE WORK "NORMS" AND TO STEP UP THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR INDUSTRY, NOW IN ITS THIRD YEAR.

THE WELL INFORMED LONDON WEEKLY JOURNAL, THE ECONOMIST, DISCUSSED THE SITUATION TODAY IN AN ARTICLE CALLED "SPURRING ON THE CZECH WORKER."

THE GOVERNMENT IS TRYING TO SHIFT 77,500 CLERICAL WORKERS INTO INDUSTRIAL JOBS, IT SAID, AND HAS GIVEN THEM UNTIL SEPT. 30 TO VOLUNTEER FOR ANY OF THE JOBS WHICH ARE OPEN. PRESUMABLY THEY WILL BE

ASSIGNED NEW JOBS AND FORCED TO WORK THEM IF THEY FAIL TO VOLUNTEER BY THE DEADLINE.

THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE PARTY THURSDAY APPROVED THE CHANGES IN THE INDUSTRIAL SET UP WHICH IT SAID WERE DESIGNED TO PROMOTE "THE PRINCIPLES OF PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY" FOR PRODUCTION AND TO "HELP TO REDUCE BY 39 PER CENT THE NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE WORKERS."

THE ECONOMIST SAID THAT IN 1948, JUST BEFORE THE FIVE YEAR PLAN STARTED, CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD 1,350,000 INDUSTRIAL WORKERS. THE ORIGINAL PLAN CALLED FOR EXPANSION OF THE WORK FORCE BY 250,000. THE ENLARGED ONE DEMANDS AN EXPANSION OF 550,000. THE NEW MINISTRY OF MANPOWER PRESUMABLY WILL HAVE THE JOB OF SCRAPING THEM UP QUICKLY AND IT IS NOT UNLIKELY THAT CONSIDERABLE FORCE MAY NEED TO BE USED.

WD1009AED

A55

-95-

CZECH

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-RUDOLF SLANSKY WHO WAS RELIEVED OF HIS POST FRIDAY AS SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE CZECH COMMUNIST PARTY, HAS BEEN APPOINTED VICE PREMIER OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE PRAGUE RADIO SAID TODAY IN A BROADCAST HEARD HERE.

THE PRAGUE NEWSCAST ANNOUNCED A MAJOR RESHUFFLE OF THE CZECH CABINET.

IT SAID VICE PREMIER LUDVIK SVOBODA AND MINISTER OF LABOR AND SOCIAL WELFARE EVZEN ERBAN WERE "RELIEVED FROM THEIR POSTS" BY PRESIDENT KLEMENT GOTTWALD.

SLANSKY WAS GIVEN THE VICE PREMIERSHIP ON THE SUGGESTION OF PREMIER ANTONIN ZAPOTOCKY.

AUGUSTIN KLIMENT, FORMER MINISTER OF HEAVY INDUSTRY WHOSE MINISTRY WAS BROKEN UP YESTERDAY INTO FIVE NEW DEPARTMENTS, WAS NAMED MINISTER OF HEAVY ENGINEERING, ONE OF THE NEW DIVISIONS OF THE OLD MINISTRY, THE RADIO SAID.

THE SHAKE-UP HAS BEEN DIAGNOSED BY BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERTS AS PART OF A CRACKDOWN TO BOOST CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S OUTPUT OF INDUSTRIAL GOODS BADLY NEEDED BY SOVIET RUSSIA.

ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S SECRETARIAT, KAROL BACILEK, WAS NAMED TO BE THE NEW MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL, THE RADIO SAID.

THIS IS THE NEW MINISTRY ANNOUNCED AS THE ONE WHICH WILL ASSUME "CENTRAL DIRECTION" OF THE NEWLY ORGANIZED MINISTRIES AFFECTING INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION. SPECULATION IN LONDON HAD FAVORED SLANSKY, MOSCOW TRAINED REVOLUTIONARY, FOR THIS JOB.

BUT BACILEK IS ALSO A TOUGH COMMUNIST WHO HAS PLAYED A POWERFUL ROLE BEHIND THE SCENES IN CZECH POLITICS. HE IS A SLOVAK.

HIS TASK IS EXPECTED TO BE THAT OF TIGHTENING UP THE GOVERNMENT'S GRIP OVER CZECH INDUSTRY TO STEP UP THE DELIVERY OF GOODS DEMANDED BY THE KREMLIN.

[illegible]3PED

D97

LONDON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE DECLARED TODAY BRITAIN IS DETERMINED TO BE SO WELL-ARMED THAT RUSSIA WILL LET THE WORLD LIVE IN PEACE.

"WE ARE RESOLVED TO BE SO STRONG THAT WE CAN TALK TO SOVIET RUSSIA OR ANYONE ELSE AND, IF THEY FEEL WE HAVE ADEQUATE STRENGTH WHEN WE MEET AND TALK TOGETHER, THEY WILL FEEL IT IS BEST TO SETTLE DOWN TO CARRY ON WITH THEIR LINE AND LET US CARRY ON WITH OUR LINE," ATTLEE SAID IN A POLITICAL ADDRESS IN SUBURBAN WALTHAMSTOW.

ATTLEE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE THAT RUSSIA WAS PLANNING A WAR.

"BUT YOU MUST HAVE ADEQUATE FORCE BECAUSE WARS ARE NOT ALWAYS BROUGHT ABOUT BY SCOUNDRELS LIKE HITLER," HE ADDED. "THEY ARE SOMETIMES BROUGHT ABOUT BY BLAZING FOOLS LIKE THE KAISWER.

"THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO TALK ABOUT THE INEVITABILITY OF A THIRD WORLD WAR. THERE ARE PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY WHO DO IT, AND ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE ATLANTIC WHO DO IT, AND IT IS A VERY DANGEROUS THING."

THE GREAT DEMAND FOR REARMAMENT HAD COME FROM THE UNITED STATES, ATTLEE SAID, AND HAD BEEN SPARKED "BY THE EXISTENCE AND MAINTENANCE OF ENORMOUS (SOVIET) ARMS AND BY THE FOMENTING OF TROUBLE ALL OVER THE WORLD WITH THE EVENTUAL BREAKING OUT OF ARMED AGGRESSION IN KOREA."

THE PRIME MINISTER'S SPEECH WAS ONE OF A SERIES MADE BY CABINET MINISTERS IN RECENT WEEKS IN DEFENSE OF BRITAIN'S £4,700,000,000 (B) ($13,160,000,000) THREE-YEAR REARMAMENT PROGRAM.

MANY LEFT WINGERS IN THE LABOR PARTY HAVE ATTACKED THAT PROGRAM AS UNNECESSARY. THEY HAVE CONTENDED, TOO, THAT ITS COST WILL MEAN THE END OF BRITAIN'S WELFARE STATE.

WD404PED

A10 (110)

LONDON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT TODAY PROTESTED TO THE ALBANIAN GOVERNMENT THE FATAL SHOOTING OF A YUGOSLAV SOLDIER ON THE ALBANIAN FRONTIER LAST SUNDAY.

THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY SAID THE LATEST NOTE IN A LONG SERIES OF PROTESTS AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA'S RUSSIAN-BLOC NEIGHBORS WAS DELIVERED TO THE ALBANIAN ENVOY IN BUDAPEST, HUNGARY. ALBANIA'S DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES IN BELGRADE WERE GIVEN THEIR WALKING PAPERS LAST NOVEMBER.

THE NOTE SAID FOUR ALBANIAN SOLDIERS WERE WOUNDED AND ONE OF THEM CAPTURED IN THE SHOOTING EXCHANGE WHICH, YUGOSLAVIA CHARGED, TOOK PLACE WITHIN HER OWN BORDERS.

BELGRADE RADIO YESTERDAY REPORTED TWO FLAREUPS ON ITS BORDER WITH ROMANIA AND HAS FREQUENTLY COMPLAINED OF INCIDENTS ON ITS BORDER WITH HUNGARY.

EJ440PED

A11

PRECEDE BERLIN (DAY)

LONDON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SOVIET MARSHAL VASILY D. SOKOLOVSKY ARRIVED IN SOFIA TODAY, MOSCOW RADIO REPORTED, TO TAKE PART IN CELEBRATIONS MARKING BULGARIA'S SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF "LIBERATION FROM THE FASCIST YOKE."

SOKOLOVSKY, A FORMER MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY, NOW IS DEPUTY ARMY MINISTER. HE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A. E. BOGOMOLOV, A DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER.

EJ441PED

A91

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-PIETRO NENNI, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF ITALY'S LEFTIST SOCIALISTS AND DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMUNIST-LED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL, HAS ARRIVED IN BUDAPEST TO VISIT LEADERS OF HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED TODAY.

ADN SAID HE CAME FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA WHERE HE HAD UNDERGONE A THREE WEEKS "REST CURE."

ADN ALSO REPORTED FROM SOFIA THE ARRIVAL OF A DELEGATION FROM THE ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY TO JOIN IN CELEBRATION SUNDAY OF THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF BULGARIA'S "LIBERATION" BY THE SOVIET ARMY.

THE AGENCY REPORTED THAT DELEGATIONS FROM MANY COMMUNIST-RULED COUNTRIES, INCLUDING THE MONGOLIAN "PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC," HAD GATHERED IN SOFIA.

BUT THERE WAS NO MENTION OF ANY DELEGATION FROM THE SOVIET UNION. THIS INDICATED THE RUSSIANS MIGHT LET THEIR AMBASSADOR THERE DO THE CHORE FOR "LITTLE BROTHER" BULGARIA. IF SO, THAT MEANT THIRD-CLASS TREATMENT, OR LESS. WHEN POLAND RECENTLY CELEBRATED A NATIONAL

HOLIDAY MOSCOW SENT DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER V.M.MOLOTOV AND MARSHALL GEORGI K.ZHUKOV TO WARSAW. AND A FORTNIGHT AGO WHEN ROMANIA CELEBRATED ITS "LIBERA[illegible]N DAY," MOSCOW WAS REPRESENTED BY MARSHAL KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV.

W[illegible]ED

A123 300
BY PRESTON GROVER

PARIS, SEPT. 8-(AP)-JACQUES DUCLOS, TOP BRACKET COMMUNIST LEADER IN FRANCE, DECLARED LAST NIGHT AMERICA IS LEADING THE WORLD TOWARD WAR AND ONLY THE EFFORTS OF RUSSIA PREVENT IT.

DUCLOS' SPEECH WAS PUBLISHED IN FULL IN TODAY'S COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, L'HUMANITE, OCCUPYING MORE THAN A FULL PAGE OF TYPE.

HIS SPEECH WAS MUCH AS HE HAD MADE MANY TIMES BEFORE, BLAMING AMERICA FOR MOST OF THE DIFFICULTIES NOW SUFFERED BY FRANCE, AND DECLARING THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS THE ONLY ONE SUFFICIENTLY INDEPENDENT OF AMERICA TO BRING ABOUT A REMEDY.

"DUE TO THE ACTIONS OF THE MASSES, AND DUE TO THE EMINENT SERVICE RENDERED TO THE CAUSE OF PEACE BY THE SOVIET UNION," HE SAID, "THE WAR-MONGERS HAVE NOT, AS YET, BEEN ABLE TO LAUNCH PEOPLE INTO A NEW ADVENTURE."

"THE IMPERIALIST AMERICANS HAVE THE AUDACITY TO PRESENT THEMSELVES AS OUR ALLIES. NOTHING IS MORE FALSE. THEY ARE BOTH THE OPPRESSORS UND EXPLOITERS OF OUR COUNTRY, WHICH THEY PLAN TO SACRIFICE DELIBERATELY IN THE PURSUIT OF THEIR EXPANSIONIST POLITICS."

HE ADDED OTHER FRENCH PARTIES APPROVED THESE "RUINOUS" AMERICAN INTENTIONS.

"WE, THE FRENCH COMMUNIST PARTY, ARE THE PARTY OF FRENCH INDEPENDENCE, AS WE WERE YESTERDAY THE PARTY OF NATIONAL LIBERATION, WHILE THE VARIOUS OTHER PARTIES HAVE SUBMITTED TO THE WILL OF THE OCCUPYING AMERICANS," DUCLOS SAID.

HE DENOUNCED THE PLAN FOR INCORPORATING THE FRENCH ARMY INTO AN EUROEAN ARMY UNDER GENERAL EISENHOWER.

"IT IS WITHIN THE SHADOW OF THIS SO CALLED EUROPEAN ARMY THAT THE NEW GERMAN WEHRMACHT IS BEING REBUILT.

"AND WHEN THE ROLE OF THE FRENCH ARMY IS EXAMINED," DUCLOS CONTINUED, "THERE CAN BE NO QUESTION BUT THAT IT WILL BE USED EVENTUALLY AS A POLICE FORCE AGAINST THE PEOPLE."

AFTER LAUDING RUSSIA'S POLICIES, DUCLOS DECLARED:

"DON'T FORGET THAT TRUMAN WAS PREVENTED FROM USING THE ATOM BOMB IN KOREA LAST YEAR ONLY BY THE VOLUME OF PUBLIC PROTEST AROUSED BY THE CAMPAIGN FOR SIGNATURES TO THE STOCKHOLM APPEAL" (OUTLAWING THE ATOM BOMB).

CONCLUDING, HE ADDED FRENCH COMMUNISTS WERE INSPIRED DAILY IN THEIR EFFORTS BY "STALIN'S BEST DISCIPLE IN FRANCE, MAURICE THOREZ." THOREZ, HEAD OF THE PARTY IN FRANCE, IS RECUPERATING IN RUSSIA FROM A STROKE.

WD1055AED

A38

PARIS, SEPT. 8-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT EISENHOWER AND THREE OF HIS TOP RANKING OFFICERS IN SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE (SHAPE) WILL FLY TO NORWAY MONDAY TO WATCH THE TRANSFER OF U.S. JET AIRCRAFT TO THE NORWEGIAN AIRFORCE.

THE CEREMONY WILL TAKE PLACE AT SOLA AIRFIELD, NEAR OSLO. THE PLANES ARE THE FIRST F-84 JET FIGHTERS TO BE ASSIGNED TO NORWAY UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE PACT.

GENERAL EISENHOWER HAS PREVIOUSLY TAKEN PART IN CEREMONIES IN WHICH JET FIGHTER PLANES WERE TURNED OVER TO FRANCE, BELGIUM AND DENMARK.

KM828AED

B42 SEG

PARIS, SEPT.8-(AP)-DIPLOMATIC INFORMANTS SAY FRANCE IS UPSET BY WHAT IT CALLS MEDDLING IN MOROCCO BY U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVES.

THESE SOURCES SAID FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN WILL DELIVER A PROTEST TO SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON NEXT WEEK IN WASHINGTON.

FRENCH LEADERS SAY PRIVATELY THAT U.S. REPRESENTATIVES IN MOROCCO MAKE NO SECRET OF THEIR SYMPATHY WITH NATIONALIST LEADERS WHO ARE TRYING TO WIN FREEDOM FROM FRANCE.

THE U.S. HAS SEVEN AIR BASES IN MOROCCO, A NORTH AFRICAN FRENCH PROTECTORATE, AND A LARGE NAVAL BASE AT PORT LYAUTEY.

HA738AED

B1 (Q IN)
17

NIGHT LEAD SHOOTING (280)

SEP -9 1951

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA NOTIFIED THE UNITED STATES TODAY, WITH AN EXPRESSION OF REGRET, THAT AN AMERICAN SOLDIER SHOT BY AN EAST GERMAN POLICEMAN WHEN HIS CAR BUMPED INTO A ZONAL BORDER BARRIER THURSDAY NIGHT HAD DIED OF HIS INJURIES.

MAJ.GEN.LEMUEL MATHEWSON, U.S. COMMANDER, INDICATED A SOVIET APOLOGY HAS NOT CLOSED THE INCIDENT.

THE ENLISTED MAN, DRIVING HIS PERSONAL CAR, WAS SHOT AFTER HE FAILED TO HEE A "PEOPLE'S POLICE" ORDER TO DISMOUNT. WITNESSES SAID HE MAY HAVE BEEN DAZED BY THE CRASH. HIS IDENTITY HAS NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED.

THE POLICEMAN DRAGGED THE SOLDIER INTO THE EAST ZONE. HE DIED IN A HOSPITAL IN POTSDAM YESTERDAY. THE BODY WAS RELEASED TODAY AND SERGEI DENGIN, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION FOR BERLIN, SAID THE POLICEMAN HAD BEEN ARRESTED.

NEVERTHELESS, AN OFFICIAL AMERICAN STATEMENT AUTHORIZED BY MATHEWSON, SAID THAT, "ALTHOUGH MR.DENGIN EXPRESSED HIS REGRETS, HE FAILED TO JUSTIFY THE WANTON USE OF FIREARMS BY THE PEOPLE'S POLICEMAN AGAINST AN UNARMED AMERICAN SOLDIER."

"ANY FURTHER ACTION TAKEN IN THIS INCIDENT WILL BE ANNOUNCED," THE STATEMENT ADDED, A SIGN THAT THE AMERICANS MAY DEMAND FROM THE RUSSIANS SOME NEW GUARANTEE OF PROTECTION.

THE KILLING OF THE SOLDIER CAPPED A SERIES OF RECENT SHOOTINGS ON THE BORDER AND LED SOME QUARTERS TO BELIEVE THE SOVIET ZONE POLICE HAVE BEEN PUMPED SO FULL OF PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE WEST THAT THEY ARE JITTERY.

A WEST BERLIN POLICEMAN WAS SHOT AND KILLED TWO WEEKS AGO. GUNFIRE BROKE OUT AT THE BRANDENBURG GATE EARLY THIS WEEK, WITHOUT CLAIMING ANY VICTIMS.

THE FATAL SHOOTING OCCURRED IN LICHTERFELDE, WHERE THE U.S. SECTOR OF THE CITY TOUCHES ON THE SURROUNDING--AND FORBIDDEN--SOVIET ZONE. AMERICAN TROOPS QUARTERED IN THE AREA HAVE BEEN WARNED REPEATEDLY THE ZONAL BORDER IS FAR DIFFERENT FROM THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN, WHICH IS OPEN TO ALL FOUR POWERS.

JS408PED

A105

FIRST LEAD SHOOTING (150)

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE RUSSIANS TODAY EXPRESSED REGRET FOR THE FATAL SHOOTING OF AN AMERICAN SOLDIER THURSDAY NIGHT ON THE RUSSIAN ZONE BORDER. THEY ANNOUNCED THEY HAD ARRESTED THE EAST GERMAN POLICEMAN WHO FIRED THE SHOT.

THE SOLDIER WAS SHOT WHEN HIS CAR CRASHED INTO A BARRICADE AT THE SOVIET ZONE BORDER ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF BERLIN. HE DIED YESTERDAY IN A RUSSIAN MILITARY HOSPITAL IN POTSDAM.

RUSSIAN REGRETS WERE SENT BY SERGEI DENGIN, CHIEF OF THE SOVIET CONTROL COMMISSION FOR BERLIN, IN A LETTER TO MAJ.GEN.LEMUEL MATHEWSON, U.S. COMMANDER.

THE LETTER SAID THE SOVIET ZONE "PEOPLE'S POLICEMAN" WHO SHOT THE

30 24- 26621

SOLDIER IS UNDER ARREST PENDING COMPLETION OF AN INVESTIGATION BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES.

AN OFFICIAL AMERICAN STATEMENT OBSERVED, HOWZVER, THAT "ALTHOUGH MR.DENGIN EXPRESSED HIS REGRETS HE FAILED TO JUSTIFY THE WANTON USE OF FIREARMS BY THE PEOPLE'S POLICEMAN AGAINST AN UNARMED AMERICAN SOLDIER."

THE STATEMENT ADDED: "ANY FURTHER ACTION TAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES AUTHORITIES WILL BE ANNOUNCED." THIS MEANT THE U.S. AUTHORITIES RESERVED THE RIGHT TO PROTEST, AND PROBABLY TO DEMAND INDEMNITY, IF THEIR INVESTIGATION WARRANTED IT.

THE SOLDIER'S NAME WAS WITHHELD PENDING NOTIFICATION OF NEXT-OF-KIN.

HIS BODY WAS RELEASED TO U.S. MEDICAL OFFICERS BY THE RUSSIANS TODAY.

IT IS EXPECTED THAT THE U.S. ARMY WILL SEND A SHARP PROTEST TO THE RUSSIANS OVER THE SHOOTING BECAUSE EYEWITNESS REPORTS INDICATED NO PROVOCATION TO JUSTIFY THE SHOOTING BY THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED "PEOPLE'S POLICE".

AMERICAN AUTHORITIES REPORTED THE EYEWITNESS SAID THE SOLDIER APPARENTLY LOST HIS WAY AND HIS CAR COLLIDED WITH A POST SUPPORTING THE BARRIER THE RUSSIANS HAVE ERECTED AT THE ZONAL BORDER.

THE COMMUNIST POLICEMAN SHOT THE SOLDIER WHEN HE FAILED TO GET OUT OF THE DAMAGED CAR WHEN ORDERED TO DO SO. THE WITNESS SAID THE SOLDIER PROBABLY FAILED TO COMPLY BECAUSE HE WAS DAZED BY THE CRASH.

U.S. AUTHORITIES SAID IT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED DEFINITELY THAT THE SOLDIER WAS UNARMED WHEN THE POLICE ACCOSTED HIM.

THE SOLDIER WAS SHOT THURSDAY EVENING AND DIED AT ABOUT 6:30 P.M. YESTERDAY. THE RUSSIANS DID NOT RELEASE THE BODY UNTIL THIS MORNING. THEY ALSO RELEASED HIS AUTOMOBILE WHICH THE RED POLICE HAS CONFISCATED.

BB735AED

A207 (225)

NIGHT LEAD ROAD TAX

BY THOMAS A. REEDY

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE GERMANS STEPPED SOMEWHAT ASIDE TONIGHT TO LET THE WESTERN ALLIES AND THE RUSSIANS FIGHT OUT THE ROAD TAX SQUABBLE.

EAST AND WEST BERLIN CALLED OFF THEIR 24-HOUR TIT-FOR-TAT IMPOUNDING OF EACH OTHER'S AUTOMOBILES AND TRUCKS AND RESTORED TRAFFIC IN THE FOUR-POWER CITY TO NORMAL.

THE SOURCE OF THE ROW REMAINED. IT IS THE TAX RANGING FROM EIGHT TO 150 MARKS ($1.90 TO $36) THE SOVIET ZONE HAS CLAMPED ON ALL WEST GERMAN VEHICLES THAT USE THE 100-MILE LONG HIGHWAY THROUGH THAT ZONE BETWEEN THE BONN REPUBLIC AND WEST BERLIN.

DESPITE THE TAX, WEST GERMANS CONTINUED TO USE THE HIGHWAY TONIGHT AT A NORMAL RATE, GRUMBLING BUT PAYING.

IN THE MEANTIME, THE RUSSIANS HAVE RECEIVED FROM THE AMERICANS, BRITISH AND FRENCH AN OUTSPOKEN PROTEST THAT THE TAX VIOLATES FOUR-POWER PACTS ON FREE ACCESS TO THE CITY.

IF GEN. VASSILY CHUIKOV, SOVIET CHIEF IN GERMANY, PROVIDES THE PROMPT REPLY THE ALLIES DEMAND, THE RUSSIAN POSITION ON THE QUESTION SHOULD BE KNOWN EARLY NEXT WEEK.

SOME ALLIED QUARTERS EXPECT CHUIKOV TO CALL IT "A GERMAN MATTER," WHICH THEY ADMIT WOULD BE HARD TO ANSWER. IF HE DOES SAY THIS, THE WEST HAS THREATENED REPRISALS WITHOUT TIPPING OFF WHAT THEY WOULD BE.

THE TAX COLLECTIONS ANGERED WEST BERLINERS SO MUCH THAT THE MAYOR OF KREUZBERG BOROUGH, WILLI KRESSMAN, IMPOUNDED 350 EAST BERLIN CARS YESTERDAY. THIS MOVE TICKLED THE MAN ON THE STREET, BUT UPSET THE CITY GOVERNMENT CONSIDERABLY. EAST BERLIN HIT BACK WITH THE SAME TREATMENT.

TODAY THE TWO GOT TOGETHER, REFUNDED EACH OTHER'S TAX LEVIES AND DECLARED A TRUCE WITHIN THE CITY ITSELF.

EJ346PED

A109

FIRST LEAD ROAD TAX (150)

BY RICHARD KASISCHKE

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SOVIET EAST AND ALLIED WEST BERLIN TODAY REACHED A TRUCE IN THEIR INTRACITY WAR OF THE ROAD TAXES WHICH SAW THEM CONFISCATING EACH OTHER'S AUTOS AND TRUCKS IN A HECTIC THIRTY-HOUR TIT-FOR-TAT.

BUT THE TAX WHICH STARTED IT ALL REMAINED. THIS WAS THE TOLL WHICH THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNISTS ARE EXACTING FROM WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN VEHICLES WHICH TRAVEL THROUGH THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION ZONE ON BERLIN'S LIFELINE TO THE WEST.

THE WAR WITHIN THE CITY ENDED WHEN THE WEST PROMISED TO SEIZE NO MORE SOVIET SECTOR VEHICLES AND PULLED BACK THE POLICE REINFORCEMENTS IT HAD RUSHED TO THE SECTOR BORDERS DURING THE TAX CONTROVERSY.

THEREUPON THE EAST BERLIN COMMUNISTS BEGAN RELEASING SEVERAL HUNDRED WEST BERLIN CARS AND TRUCKS THEY HAD IMPOUNDED YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, LAST NIGHT AND THIS MORNING. THEY PROMISED TO COLLECT NO TOLL ON THESE VEHICLES BECAUSE THE WEST PROMISED TO REPAY WHAT ITS POLICE HAD TAKEN.

WESTERN POLICE STOPPED SEIZING EASTERN VEHICLES SHORTLY AFTER NOON YESTERDAY. THE WESTERN ACTION LASTED ONLY FOUR AND A HALF HOURS AND WAS CONDUCTED BY A BOROUGH MAYOR WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE CITY GOVERNMENT. HE WAS REPRIMANDED BY THE GOVERNMENT FOR HIS ONE-MAN REPRISAL ACTION BUT BY THAT TIME THE COMMUNISTS HAD INSTITUTED THEIR COUNTER-REPRISAL AND THE WAR WAS ON AGAIN.

MEANWHILE, IT WAS UP TO THE RUSSIANS TO DECIDE WHETHER THE ORIGINAL CAUSE OF ALL THIS RUCKUS COULD BE RESOLVED. THAT WAS THE ROAD TAX IMPOSED UPON WEST BERLIN AND WEST GERMAN VEHICLES WHICH CARRY BERLIN'S LIFELINE TRAFFIC WITH THE WEST THROUGH THE SURROUNDING RUSSIAN OCCUPATION ZONE.

THE WESTERN ALLIES PROTESTED YESTERDAY IN NOTES TO GEN.VASSILI CHUIKOV, THE SOVIET COMMANDER, THAT THIS TAX VIOLATED FOUR-POWER GUARANTEES FOR FREE ACCESS TO BERLIN.

THE WEST HOPED CHUIKOV WOULD PREVAIL ON THE EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT TO REPEAL, OR AT LEAST REDUCE THE TAX WHICH THE WEST HAS DENOUNCED AS EXHORBITANT AND ARBITRARY. IT RANGES FROM $2.40 FOR PASSENGER CARS TO ABOUT $40 ON BIG TRUCKS WITH TRAILERS AND 23 CENTS APIECE FOR EVERY PASSENGER. THESE TOLLS ARE ASSESSED FOR EACH TRIP.

THE WEST ALSO HOPED TO OBTAIN FROM CHUIKOV ASSURANCES THE REDS WOULD LIFT THEIR RESTRICTIONS ON BERLIN'S EXPORTS TO THE WEST, WHICH HAVE BEEN PLAGUING COMMERCE MORE THAN TWO MONTHS AND FORCED THE INSTITUTION OF A COMMERCIAL "BABY AIRLIFT" TO CARRY FREIGHT FOR WHICH THE COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO GRANT OVERLAND SHIPPING PERMITS.

A93

IF THESE POINTS WERE GAINED, IT WAS PREDICTED THE WEST WOULD RELENT AND LET WEST GERMANY RENEW ITS TRADE WITH EAST GERMANY--SOMETHING THE COMMUNISTS BADLY NEED.

HOWEVER, IF CHUIKOV'S ANSWER SHOULD BE SHARPLY NEGATIVE, THE WEST WOULD BE FACED WITH MAKING GOOD ITS THREATS OF REPRISAL ACTION. THIS WOULD STIR UP MORE STRIFE AND MOST LIKELY INVITE COUNTER-REPRISALS FROM THE COMMUNISTS. BECAUSE BERLIN IS AN ISLAND WITHIN THE RUSSIAN ZONE, IT WILL ALWAYS BE MORE OR LESS AT THE MERCY OF THE REDS. THEREFORE, THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE BEEN PROCEEDING WITH CAUTION ON THIS ISSUE.

THE PRECARIOUS POSITION OF BERLIN WAS PROVED ANEW AS THE COMMUNISTS CONTINUED NOT ONLY TO REAP A RICH FINANCIAL HARVEST FROM THE TOLL-PAYING MOTORISTS AND TRUCKS BUT ALSO TO STOP AND TURN BACK RAIL CARS FILLED WITH WEST BERLIN PARCEL POST PACKAGES CONSIGNED TO WEST GERMANY.

WD850AED

A116 210

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A WOMAN OFFICIAL OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION AIMED AN OPEN LETTER AT SIX-YEAR-OLD SCHOOL BEGINNERS TODAY, INSTRUCTING THEM TO:

HATE AND FEAR THE WESTERN ALLIES AND WEST GERMANS, BUT LOVE THE "GREAT STALIN" AND "KEEP HIS WORDS IN YOUR HEART."

JUNGE WELT (YOUNG WORLD) PRINTED THE LETTER, WRITTEN BY MARGOT FEIST, SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST FREE GERMAN YOUTH (FDJ). JUNGE WELT IS THE FDJ PAPER.

MISS FEIST ADDRESSED THE YOUNG PIONEERS, THE SIX TO 14-YEAR-OLDS OF THE FDJ, AND ESPECIALLY "OUR SCHOOL BEGINNERS FOR WHOM THE SCHOOL BELL NOW RINGS FOR THE FIRST TIME."

"OUR BELOVED PRESIDENT WILHELM PIECK THINKS AND WORKS DAY AFTER DAY THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE A HAPPY LIFE.

"BUT THE OWNERS OF THE BIG FACTORIES AND BANKS IN AMERICA, FRANCE, ENGLAND AND IN WEST GERMANY WHICH MANUFACTURE BOMBS AND GUNS--THE KRUPPS, THE ADENAUERS, THE SCHUMACHERS AND REUTERS WANT TO DESTROY OUR COUNTRY THROUGH WAR, LAY WASTE OUR HOMES AND SCHOOLS. THEY WANT WAR BECAUSE THEY MAKE MUCH MONEY OUT OF WAR. THEY ARE OUR ENEMIES BECAUSE THEY THREATEN OUR HAPPY LIFE.

"THE PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES OF THE WORLD WORLD, LED BY THE PEACE-LOVING SOVIET UNION, HAVE JOINED TOGETHER TO DEFEND THE PEACE AND THE LIVES OF ALL OF US X X X

"YOU ALSO SHOULD DEVOTE ALL YOUR ENERGIES TO HELP PEACE-LOVING PEOPLE AND OUR GOVERNMENT IN THE FIGHT FOR PEACE."

WD1024AED

A122

BERLIN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-REPORTS THE COMMUNIST "WORLD PEACE COUNCIL" HAD BEEN SUMMONED TO A SUDDEN AND EXTRAORDINARY MEETING IN PRAGUE NEXT THURSDAY WERE DENIED TODAY BY THE GERMAN "PEACE COMMITTEE."

THE GERMAN CHAPTER SAID IT HAD OBTAINED THE DENIAL DIRECT FROM HEADQUARTERS OF THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL.

DISPATCHES FROM VIENNA YESTERDAY SPECULATED THE PEACE COUNCIL WOULD BE SUMMONED TO DISCUSS THE COMMUNIST LINE ON JAPAN AND KOREA IN THE WAKE OF RUSSIA'S FAILURE TO BLOCK SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

WD1047AED

A27

~~FIRST LEAD VETERANS (120)~~

~~BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 8-(A)-GERMAN WAR VETERANS~~ WELDED THEMSELVES INTO A NATION-WIDE ORGANIZATION TODAY WHICH& WITH A POTENTIAL MEMBERSHIP OF MILLIONS, COULD HAVE A BIG VOICE IN WEST GERMAN AFFAIRS.

COL. GEN. HANS FRIESSNER, 59-YEAR-OLD FORMER COMMANDER OF AN ARMY GROUP ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT, WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN.

HIS FIRST ACT WAS TO PROMISE WITHIN 48 HOURS THE VETERANS' ANSWER TO THE QUESTION WHETHER WEST GERMANY SHOULD JOIN THE WESTERN DEFENSE. A SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS THAT THIS WOULD BE CONTAINED IN A STATEMENT OF POLICY WHICH THE NEW ORGANIZATION WOULD DRAW UP THIS WEEKEND.

FIFTY-SEVEN OF HITLER'S GENERALS, ADMIRALS, CORPORALS AND PRIVATES ATTENDED TODAY'S MEETING. THEY DECIDED THAT THE NUMEROUS VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHICH HAVE RECENTLY SPRUNG UP SHOULD JOIN TOGETHER IN ONE BIG FEDERATION.

THEY REPRESENTED SUCH GROUPS AS THE PARATROOPERS "GREEN DEVILS," THE "GROSSDEUTSCHLAND" DIVISION AND ROMMEL'S AFRIKA CORPS.

THE POTENTIAL MEMBERSHIP OF SUCH A NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION IS MILLIONS. THE BONN GOVERNMENT, WHICH MUST SOON GIVE A DEFINITE ANSWER ON JOINING WESTERN DEFENSE, IS WATCHING THE VETERANS' ACTIVITIES WITH GREAT INTEREST.

THE DELEGATES, BOWING PUNCTILIOUSLY TO ONE ANOTHER AND SPEAKING IN THE CLIPPED ACCENTS OF THE REGULAR WEHRMACHT, WERE A COMPLETE CROSS SECTION OF THE SURVIVORS OF THE HUGE GERMAN MILITARY MACHINE.

COL. GEN. HEINZ GUDERIAN, ONCE CHIEF OF STAFF AND TOP GERMAN STRATEGIST, REPRESENTED PAST GLORY. MAJ.GEN. BERNHARD RAMCKE, RECENTLY RELEASED FROM A FRENCH WAR CRIMES PRISON AND HERO-WORSHIPPED BY THOUSANDS OF PARATROOPERS, IS APPARENTLY A MAN WITH A FUTURE. ANOTHER GENERAL WHO MADE HISTORY WAS KURT STUDENT. ADM. HANSEN WAS THERE BOTH FOR THE NAVY AND HIS BIG VETERANS ASSOCIATION, WHICH CLAIMS 85,000 MEMBERS. A POLITICAL NOTE WAS STRUCK BY FORMER TANK GEN. HASSO VON MANTEUFFEL, CURRENTLY ACTIVE IN THE FREE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

THE MOST DISCONTENTED AND POTENTIALLY MOST POLITICALLY DANGEROUS GROUP OF EX-FIGHTING MEN--THE SS ELITE CORPS--WAS ALSO REPRESENTED. FROM THE CLOSED MEETING CAME HINTS OF A QUARREL OVER WHETHER THE SS SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE PROPOSED ORGANIZATION.

IT WAS NOT ONLY A MATTER OF THE REGULAR ARMY'S JEALOUSY OF HITLER'S PRIVATE ARMY. THERE WAS FEAR THE ORGANIZATION MIGHT BE POLITICALLY COMPROMISED BY THE INCLUSION OF A GROUP DECLARED ILLEGAL BY THE NUERNBERG INTERNATIONAL WAR CRIMES TRIBUNAL.

EJ428PED

B39 SEG

(260)

~~FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.8-(AP)-~~THE U.S.EMBASSY IN PRAGUE HAS REJECTED AS UNSATISFACTORY THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT'S EXPLANATION OF THE FATAL SHOOTING OF A GERMAN BORDER GUARD ON THE AMERICAN ZONE FRONTIER JULY 3, IT WAS ANNOUNCED HERE TODAY.

THE LATEST U.S. NOTE, DATED AUG.31, SAID THE REPORT FURNISHED BY THE CZECH FOREIGN MINISTER "APPEARS CLEARLY DESIGNED TO PROTECT GUILTY PERSONS RATHER THAN CLARIFY THE FACTS."

IN THEIR NOTE THE CZECHS HAD ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THEIR FRONTIER GUARDS WERE IN THE VICINITY AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING, BUT CLAIMED THAT THE GUARDS HAD FIRED AT A MAN TRYING TO CROSS THE CZECH BORDER.

THE U.S. EMBASSY NOTE SAID A COMPLETE INVESTIGATION BY AMERICAN AND GERMAN AUTHORITIES LEAVES NO DOUBT THAT THE SHOT WHICH KILLED THE GERMAN POLICEMAN WAS FIRED FROM THE CZECH SIDE OF THE BORDER. THE GERMAN WAS CLEARLY WITHIN GERMAN TERRITORY, IT WAS SAID.

THE INVESTIGATION ALSO ESTABLISHED THAT THE SHOT WAS DELIBERATELY FIRED AND UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES COULD HAVE BEEN A WILD BULLET, THE EMBASSY NOTE STATED.

THE SHOT WAS FIRED FROM A WEAPON OF THE TYPE KNOWN TO BE USED BY CZECH FRONTIER GUARDS, THE NOTE SAID.

"THE EMBASSY AGAIN REQUESTS THAT A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION OF THIS VIOLATION BE MADE," THE NOTE SAID. "IT EXPECTS TO BE INFORMED THEREOF AND OF SETPS THAT THE CZECH GOVERNMENT IS TAKING TO PUNISH THOSE GUILTY AND TO PREVENT SIMILAR CRIMES IN THE FUTURE."

THE U.S. EMBASSY HAD ORIGINALLY PROTESTED AND DEMANDED AN INVESTIGATION OF THE BORDER INCIDENT IN A NOTE TO THE CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN OFFICE ON JULY 17.

THE GUARD, GEORG HIRSCHL, WAS KILLED WHILE ON PATROL.

WA732AED

30.24- 26623

B59 (Q)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT.8-(AP)-BRIG.GEN. EINAR B.GJELSTEEN, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF OF THE U.S. SEVENTH ARMY, AND CAPTAIN GENEVIEVE A.EICHENBERGER, A WAC, WERE MARRIED HERE TODAY.

CAPT.EICHENBERGER IS THE DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS.CHARLES EICHENBERGER OF ELK GROVE, CALIF. A GRADUATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SHE WAS ASSISTANT DEAN OF WOMEN AT SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE BEFORE ENTERING THE ARMY.

GEN.GJELSTEEN IS FROM MENOMINEE, MICH.

WB1009AED

A89

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF GERMANY HAS ADVISED THE UNITED NATIONS IT IS PREPARED TO PAY COMPENSATION TO SURVIVING VICTIMS OF MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS IN NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS, WHO MAY BE LIVING ABROAD.

THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL, WHICH IS DISCUSSING MEANS OF ALLEVIATING "THE PLIGHT OF SURVIVORS OF SO-CALLED SCIENTIFIC EXPERIMENTS IN NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMPS," WAS ADVISED OF THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT'S ACTION TODAY.

WD830AED

SEP -9 1951

A49

NIGHT LEAD DANIELSEN (190)

OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT.8-(AP)-AN OSLO COURT TODAY ACQUITTED FORMER LT. PER EDVARD DANIELSEN, A WARTIME NAVAL HERO, OF A CHARGE THAT HE SPIED FOR THE RUSSIANS.

HE HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF CONVEYING MILITARY AND NAVAL INFORMATION TO VLADIMIR KOSCHELEV, THE SOVIET EMBASSY'S NAVAL ATTACHE IN OSLO.

CHIEF WITNESS IN THE 33-YEAR-OLD DANIELSEN'S DEFENSE WAS HIS FATHER, VICE ADM. EDVARD C.DANIELSEN, ONETIME NAVAL CHIEF, WHO TESTIFIED HIS SON DID NOT HAVE ACCESS TO NAVAL INFORMATION OF VALUE TO FOREIGN POWERS.

DANIELSEN WON FAME FOR HIS DARING EXPLOITS AS A MOTOR-TORPEDO BOAT SKIPPER ALONG NORWAY'S NAZI-OCCUPIED COAST DURING THE WAR. HE WAS ARRESTED LAST APRIL IN A MEETING WITH KOSCHELEV JUST OUTSIDE OSLO.

AT THE TIME OF HIS ARREST, POLICE SAID HE WAS SEEN GIVING KOSCHELEV A PACKAGE, BUT THEY WERE UNABLE TO SEARCH KOSCHELEV TO LEARN THE CONTENTS BECAUSE THE RUSSIAN CARRIED A DIPLOMATIC PASSPORT.

THE COURT FOUND THE PROSECUTION HAD NOT SUBMITTED SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO PROVE ITS DECLARATION THAT DANIELSEN GAVE THE RUSSIAN INFORMATION ABOUT NORWEGIAN WARSHIPS AND ABOUT THE POLITICAL VIEWS AND OPINIONS OF NORWEGIAN MILITARY OFFICERS.

DANIELSEN TESTIFIED HE WROTE OUT A LIST OF NORWEGIAN WARSHIPS AND WHERE THEY WERE STATIONED, BUT HE SAID HE USED ONLY NON-SECRET INFORMATION.

OSLO, NORWAY-SEPT. 8-(AP)-A FORMER LIEUT. PER EDVARD DANIELSEN, A NORWEGIAN WARTIME NAVAL HERO, WAS ACQUITTED TODAY OF CHARGES HE SPIED FOR THE RUSSIANS.

THE 33-YEAR-OLD FORMER OFFICER, THE SON OF VICE ADM.EDVARD C. DANIELSEN, ONETIME NORWEGIAN NAVAL CHIEF, WENT ON TRIAL TUESDAY ON CHARGES OF GIVING MILITARY INFORMATION TO THE RUSSIAN NAVAL ATTACHE IN OSLO.

HE WON FAME FOR HIS WARTIME EXPLOITS AS A MOTOR-TORPEDO BOAT SKIPPER ALONG THE NAZI-OCCUPIED COAST. HE WAS ARRESTED LAST APRIL AT A MEETING WITH THE SOVIET ATTACHE VLADIMIR KOSCHELEV, JUST OUTSIDE OSLO.

DANIELSEN DENIED HE EVER GAVE MILITARY INFORMATION TO KOSCHELEV OR TO HIS PREDECESSOR. HIS FATHER TESTIFIED IN HIS DEFENSE SAYING HIS SON DID NOT HAVE ACCESS TO NAVAL INFORMATION OF VALUE TO FOREIGN POWERS WHEN THE ELDER DANIELSEN HEADED THE NAVY. HE DENIED HE BROKE WITH HIS SON WHEN THE LATTER WAS REPORTED TO HAVE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

DANIELSEN ADMITTED HE WROTE A LIST OF NORWEGIAN WARSHIPS AND THE PLACES WHERE THE VESSELS WERE STATIONED. HE SAID, HOWEVER, HE USED ONLY OFFICIALLY NON-SECRET INFORMATION IN COMPILING THE LIST.

WD948AED

A46

(210)

BELGRADE, SEPT.8-(AP)-MARSHAL TITO CAUTIONED YUGOSLAVS TODAY THAT "WE MUST BE AWAKE" AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF AIR ATTACK.

ALTHOUGH HE MENTIONED NO COUNTRIES SPECIFICALLY, HIS REFERENCE OBVIOUSLY WAS DIRECTED TOWARD RUSSIA AND THE SOVIET-LED COMINFORM WITH WHOM HE IS FEUDING.

TITO SPOKE IN THE TOWN OF VONJIC, IN CROATIA, THROUGH WHICH HE IS TOURING, AT THE END OF A WEEK MARKED BY AT LEAST A HALF DOZEN SHOOTING INCIDENTS ALONG THE ROMANIAN AND ALBANIAN FRONTIERS.

"IN CASE OF AIR ATTACK," TITO ASSURED HIS AUDIENCE, "WE SHALL NOT BE ALONE, AND SUCH AN ATTACK MIGHT PROVOKE A WORLD WAR."

SPOKESMEN FOR THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER AN ATTACK UPON YUGOSLAVI

SPOKESMEN FOR THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER AN ATTACK UPON YUGOSLAVIA AN ATTACK UPON WORLD PEACE GENERALLY.

TITO DISCUSSED RELATIONS BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE STATE, EMPHASIZING THE NEED FOR DEVELOPING "BROTHERHOOD AND UNITY" AMONG ALL GROUPS IN YUGOSLAVIA.

BUT HE SAID AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE CHURCH AND THE CLERGY WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO DISTURB "OUR SOCIALIST BUILDING."

"LET THEM KEEP TO THEIR DOMAIN," HE SAID. "WHO TRIES TO DISTURB THAT WHICH WE HAVE WON WITH SO MUCH SACRIFICE WILL BE PUNISHED."

HERE HIS REFERENCE OBVIOUSLY WAS TO THE CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE COUNTRY, ROUGHLY 7,000,000 OF THE TOTAL OF 16,000,000 AND LARGELY CENTERED IN CROATIA.

BD700PED

SEP -9 1951

A97

(140)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.8-(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA OFFICIALLY PROTESTED TO ITALY TODAY AGAINST CAMPAIGNS IT CHARGED THE ITALIAN RADIO AND PRESS ARE CARRYING ON AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA, PARTICULARLY WITH REGARD TO TRIESTE.

DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER LEO MATES HANDED ITALIAN MINISTER ENRICO MARINO A NOTE EXPRESSING SURPRISE THAT THE CAMPAIGN CAME "AT A TIME WHEN YUGOSLAVIA IS EXPOSED TO AGGRESSIVE PRESSURES OF THE (RUSSIAN-LED) EASTERN BLOC AND WHEN IT (YUGOSLAVIA) IS MAKING A PARTICULAR EFFORT TO KEEP ITS INDEPENDENCE IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD."

THE NOTE CHARGED THE CAMPAIGN OVER TRIESTE--DESIGNATED AS FREE TERRITORY IN THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY--WAS "ARTIFICIALLY CREATED AND POISONS RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES X X X."

UNDER THE ITALIAN TREATY TRIESTE WAS DIVIDED INTO TWO ZONES, ONE UNDER BRITISH-AMERICAN JURISDICTION AND THE OTHER UNDER YUGOSLAV CONTROL. WRANGLING OVER TRIESTE'S FUTURE HAS BEEN GOING ON EVER SINCE.

JB947PED

A43

(390)

NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.8-(AP)-IRAN'S CABINET DECIDED TONILHT TO SUPPORT PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S TOUGH OIL TALK WITH BRITAIN EVEN IF OPPOSITION DEPUTIES BLOCK A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TOMORROW.

THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) DEPUTIES WERE THREATENED WITH ASSASSI-

NATION LAST NIGHT AT AN EXTREMIST [illegible]
THEY CONTINUE OPPOSING MOSSADEGH'S OIL NATIONALIZATION POLICIES.

OPPOSITION DEPUTIES BOYCOTTED A MAJLIS SESSION CALLED LAST THURSDAY FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM THAT BRITAIN MUST RENEW OIL TALKS WITHIN TWO WEEKS.

THE BOYCOTT CAUSED A POSTPONEMENT UNTIL TOMORROW AND THE GOVERNMENT IS FLYING SPECIAL PLANES TO BRING IN GOVERNMENT-SUPPORTING DEPUTIES FROM THE AZERBAIJAN AND KHUZISTAN OIL FIELD PROVINCES. THE SENATE VOTED ITS SUPPORT OF MOSSADEGH WEDNESDAY.

MOSSADEGH THREATENS TO KICK OUT THE 350 BRITISH OIL TECHNICIANS REMAINING IN ABADAN IF BRITAIN REFUSES TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS. THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY REFINERY THERE HAS BEEN CLOSED BY THE NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE.

DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI ANNOUNCED THE CABINET DECISION TO BY-PASS THE MAJLIS, IF NECESSARY, AFTER A SESSION AT THE PREMIER'S HOUSE.

FATIMI INDICATED THE GOVERNMENT FEARED IT MIGHT NOT GET A QUORUM TOMORROW. MAJLIS RULES PROVIDE THREE-FOURTHS OF THE MEMBERS--A TOTAL OF 67--MUST BE PRESENT FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

"THE GOVERNMENT WILL NOT SUBMIT TO MINORITY PRESSURE AND WILL TAKE ANY ACTION IT DEEMS NECESSARY," FATIMI TOLD REPORTERS.

OPPOSITION DEPUTIES CONTEND MOSSADEGH IS USING TERROR TACTICS SUCH AS YESTERDAY'S MASS MEETING WHERE DEMONSTRATORS SHOUTED DEATH TO "TRAITORS" AND THEIR LEADERS OPENLY MADE THREATS OF ASSASSINATION.

TWENTY DEPUTIES WERE REPORTED TO HAVE SENT A LETTER TO MAJLIS SPEAKER REZA NEKMAT SAYING THEY WILL CONTINUE THE BOYCOTT AS LONG AS "INTIMIDATION" PREVAILS.

AFTER THE SENATE VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN MID-WEEK, MOSSADEGH ANNOUNCED HE WOULD SEND HIS ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN AS SOON AS HE GOT MAJLIS APPROVAL. THAT BROUGHT ON THE STALEMATE AND THE ASSASSINATION THREATS FROM MOSSADEGH'S EXTREMIST SUPPORTERS.

BRITISH LEADERS YESTERDAY RENEWED THEIR REFUSAL TO NEGOTIATE WITH A GOVERNMENT HEADED BY MOSSADEGH AND IMPLIED THAT IRAN SHOULD REMOVE HIM FROM OFFICE.

THE BRITISH HINTED THEY WOULD USE FORCE AGAINST ANY ATTEMPT TO DISLODGE THE TECHNICIANS FROM ABADAN BY THE THREATENED VOIDING OF THEIR RESIDENCE PERMITS. BRITISH WARSHIPS ARE ANCHORED IN THE PERSIAN GULF WATERS OF NEIGHBORING BRITISH-ALLIED IRAQ JUST ACROSS FROM ABADAN.

ASKED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE BRITISH TECHNICIANS REFUSED TO LEAVE, FATIMI SAID: "X X X THE POLICE WILL TAKE THE NECESSARY ACTION ACCORDING TO LAW X X X."

BD645PED

A45

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8)

WITH TEHRAN (A43)

(ADVANCE) NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 8-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR LOY HENDERSON WILL LEAVE BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON MONDAY. PRESUMABLY HE IS GOING FOR BRIEFINGS PRIOR TO REPLACING HENRY F.GRADY AS AMBASSADOR TO IRAN.

HENDERSON WILL CONFER WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPECIAL ENVOY, W.AVERELL HARRIMAN, WHO HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A MISSION ON WHICH HE FOSTERED A RENEWAL OF IRANIAN-BRITISH TALKS OVER IRAN'S NATIONALIZATION OF OIL RESOURCES. THE TALKS, HOWEVER, BROKE DOWN.

THE AMBASSADOR WILL RETURN TO NEW DELHI BEFORE GOING ON TO TEHRAN TO TAKE UP HIS NEW POST. GRADY HAS ANNOUNCED HIS DESIRE TO RESIGN FROM THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, TODAY, SATURDAY, SEP

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT.8)

BD655PED

A59

(250)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-IRAN'S DEPUTIES--SHAKEN BY DEATH THREATS FROM EXTREMIST NATIONAL FRONT AND MOSLEM LEADERS--PREPARED TODAY TO VOTE APPROVAL OF PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S NEWEST OIL ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN.

THE ISSUE COMES UP IN PARLIAMENT TOMORROW.

CONTINUING THE REIGN OF TERROR WHICH HAS COWED THE OPPOSITION, SUPPORTERS OF MOSSADEGH WHIPPED A CROWD OF 5,000 INTO A HOWLING FRENZY YESTERDAY.

"ANYBODY WHO DARES OPPOSE THIS SACRED NATIONALISTIC MOVEMENT (FOR IRANIAN CONTROL OF IRAN'S OIL PRODUCTION) IS CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY THE IRANIAN PEOPLE," SHOUTED MULLAH CHAMS GHANATABADI, MOSLEM CHIEF OF THE MUJAHEDDIN ISLAM (FIGHTERS FOR ISLAM).

"DEATH TO THE TRAITORS!" ROARED THE MOB.

"WE HAVE SENATORS AND DEPUTIES WHO OPPOSE MOSSADEGH," MULLAH GHANATABADI CONTINUED, "ACTION WHICH WE CONSIDER AS OPPOSITION TO THE OIL NATIONALIZATION LAW. WE HAVE PLENTY OF TAHMASSEBIS (ASSASSINS) WHO WILL SETTLE THEIR ACCOUNTS."

FOLLOWING THE DEMONSTRATION, IT IS CONSIDERED A FOREGONE CONCLUSION HERE THAT DEPUTIES WILL VOTE APPROVAL TOMORROW OF MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM GIVING BRITAIN TWO WEEKS TO REOPEN OIL TALKS OR FACE HAVING HER TECHNICIANS EXPELLED FROM THE SHUT-DOWN OIL REFINERY AT ABADAN.

OPPONENTS BOYCOTTED THE LAST SESSION TO AVOID FACING THE ISSUE.

THE MOB ALSO HOWLED APPROVAL OF EGYPT'S REFUSAL TO OBEY A UNITED NATIONS ORDER TO CEASE RESTRICTIONS ON SUEZ CANAL SHIPPING.

BB644AED

A23

AMMAN, JORDAN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER TEWFIK PASHA ABDUL HUDA HEADED UP A NEW JORDAN CABINET TODAY. IT WAS COMPOSED OF THE SAME MEN AS THE ONE THAT RESIGNED YESTERDAY, WITH ONE EXCEPTION.

THE NEW MINISTER IS ABDUL HALIM NIMERI WHO WILL HEAD THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

THE OLD CABINET RESIGNED MERELY AS A FORMALITY UPON THE ASCENSION TO THE THRONE OF KING TALAL I.

A COMMITTEE OF DEPUTIES TODAY ANSWERED KING TALAL'S SPEECH FROM THE THRONE IN AN ADDRESS THAT THANKED THE KING'S YOUNGER BROTHER, PRINCE NAIF, FOR ACTING AS REGENT IN THE INTERIM BETWEEN THE ASSASSINATION OF KING ABDULLAH ON JULY 20 AND THE ENTHRONEMENT OF TALAL THURSDAY.

[illegible]PED

A128FX

HONG KONG, SEPT 8-(AP)-ARCHBISHOP ANTHONY RIBERI, PAPAL INTERNUNCIO, ARRIVED IN HONG KONG FROM RED CHINA TODAY UNDER COMMUNIST ORDERS TO STAY OUT OF COMMUNIST CHINA FOREVER.

HIS EXPULSION SEVERED MAINLAND CHINA'S LAST LINK WITH THE VATICAN.

THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED A "PERMANENT BANISHMENT" ORDER AGAINST HIM ON THURSDAY. PEIPING RADIO SAID LAST TUESDAY THE ARCHBISHOP WOULD BE BANNED FOR ALLEGED ESPIONAGE ACTIVITIES AND FOR ENCOURAGING CATHOLICS TO OPPOSE THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

ARCHBISHOP RIBERI, 54, WAS ESCORTED TO THE RED CHINA-HONG KONG BORDER BY THREE ARMED CHINESE RED SOLDIERS. HE WORE A SHARKSKIN SUIT AND AN OPEN-COLLARED SPORTS SHIRT.

HE LOOKED WELL AS HE STEPPED OFF CHINESE SOIL FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ALMOST FIVE YEARS. BUT THOSE WHO KNEW HIM WHEN HE ARRIVED IN NANKING IN NOVEMBER, 1946, SAID HE HAS LOST "A GREAT DEAL OF WEIGHT."

HE READ THIS STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AND REPRESENTATIVES OF HONG KONG'S CATHOLIC MISSION WHO MET HIM AT THE BORDER:

"I WILL ALWAYS LOVE THE CHINESE PEOPLE BECAUSE OF MY SPECIAL DUTY AS REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HOLY FATHER AND BECAUSE OF MY PROFOUND SYMPATHIES AND ESTEEM OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE I HAVE REMAINED IN CHINA DESPITE THE DIFFICULTY OF THE TIME. I LEAVE WITH SORROW AND MY PRAYER IS CONSTANTLY FOR THE CHINESE PEOPLE, FOR OUR PRIESTS, FOR OUR SISTERS AND THE FAITHFUL."

WITH THE ARCHBISHOP WERE HIS AUDITOR, FATHER JOSEPH CAPRIO, AND SECRETARY, BELGIAN FATHER HERMAN UNDEN.

AN ESTIMATED 1,000 PRIESTS AND STUDENTS WERE WAITING AT KOWLOON STATION WHEN THE TRAIN FROM THE BORDER STATION ARRIVED WITH ARCHBISHOP RIBERI'S SPECIAL COACH.

A CHORUS OF "CHRIST REIGNS! CHRIST CONQUERS!" SWELLED THROUGH KOWLOON'S STREETS.

THE ARCHBISHOP WAS BROUGHT TO HONG KONG ON A PRIVATE LAUNCH.

-DASH-

CHINA'S FIRST AND ONLY CARDINAL, THOMAS TIEN, HAS NOT BEEN IN CHINA IN MANY MONTHS. HE IS TRAVELING IN THE UNITED STATES AND WILL RETURN TO ST. MARY'S MISSION SEMINARY AT TECHNY, ILL., NORTH OF CHICAGO, WHERE HE HAS BEEN STAYING RECENTLY.

ER1102ACD NM

A157 (350)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD NEHRU

BY SELIG HARRISON

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU WON THE PRESIDENCY OF HIS GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY TODAY AND A SWIFT VICTORY OVER HINDU CONSERVATIVES WHO OPPOSE HIS EMPHASIS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF INDIA AS A MODERN, SECULAR STATE.

THE PARTY'S NATIONAL COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY ACCEPTED THE PROFFERED RESIGNATION OF PURSHOTTAMDAS TANDON, THE BEARDED LEADER OF THE HINDU OLD GUARD ELECTED PRESIDENT LAST SUMMER AGAINST NEHRU'S WISHES.

THEN, WITH ONLY FOUR DISSENTING VOTES CAST IN A GATHERING OF 300, THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION ASKING NEHRU TO ASSUME THE OFFICE. HIS ACCEPTANCE ENDS FOR THE MOMENT A FACTIONAL CRISIS BREWING FOR MONTHS WITHIN THE PARTY, WHICH HAS NO MAJOR LEAGUE POLITICAL COMPETITION.

THEN, WITH ONLY FOUR DISSENTING VOTES CAST IN A GATHERING OF 300, THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION ASKING NEHRU TO ASSUME THE OFFICE.

HE ACCEPTED INFORMALLY, BUT TOLD THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS IN THE CLOSING MINUTES OF THE SESSION HE WANTED THEM TO "SLEEP OVER THE QUESTION." THE SUNDAY SESSION HAS BEEN THROWN OPEN TO THE PRESS AND PUBLIC. OBSERVERS SAW VIRTUALLY NO POSSIBILITY THAT HE WOULD REJECT LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY, WHICH HAS NO MAJOR COMPETITION.

NEHRU FORCED THE SHOWDOWN. HE RESIGNED RECENTLY FROM ALL COMMITTEES OF THE CONGRESS HIGH COMMAND AND DEMANDED A WHOLESALE REORGANIZATION. TANDON ACCEPTED THE CHALLENGE BY OFFERING THE COMMITTEE HIS OWN RESIGNATION.

THE ISSUE WAS DECIDED AT A MEETING CALLED TO CONSIDER THE CONGRESS PARTY TICKET FOR 4,104 PARLIAMENTARY AND LEGISLATIVE SEATS IN INDIA'S FIRST GENERAL ELECTION NEXT JANUARY.

NEHRU'S LIEUTENANTS HAD CHARGED THAT, IF THE TANDONITES CONTROLLED THE NOMINATIONS, NEHRU MIGHT BE FORCED OUT OF THE PRIME MINISTRY, OR AT LEAST WOULD FACE A HOSTILE PARLIAMENT THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.

TANDON, 69, HAS STRESSED THE SPREAD OF HINDU CULTURE AS A PARAMOUNT GOAL OF NATIONAL POLICY, HINTED THAT HE FAVORS CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE WEST AND DECLARED NEHRU'S POLICY TOWARD MOSLEM PAKISTAN IS TOO SOFT.

TANDON'S INDUSTRIAL FOLLOWERS CONTEND NEHRU'S ECONOMIC POLICIES CREATE AN UNCERTAIN ATMOSPHERE FOR BUSINESS EXPANSION.

FOR THE FIRST THREE YEARS AFTER INDIA WON INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITAIN IN 1947, NEHRU LEFT CONGRESS PARTY AFFAIRS IN THE FIRM HANDS OF DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER SARDAR V. PATEL. PATEL SATISFIED CONSERVATIVE ELEMENTS AND NEHRU THE YOUNGER BLOOD IN THE LAND.

BUT A CONTEST FOR POWER EMERGED BETWEEN THEM IN 1950.

THE CLIMAX CAME AT A SESSION OF THE FULL PARTY WHEN NEHRU-BACKED ACHARYA KRIPALANI LOST OUT NARROWLY TO TANDON, PATEL'S CHOICE. PATEL DIED THREE MONTHS LATER.

TANDON TOLD THE COMMITTEE TODAY HE DECIDED TO QUIT BECAUSE HE FELT IT DISHONORABLE TO SHAKE UP THE HIGH COMMAND JUST TO PLEASE NEHRU. HE ADDED HE COULD NOT ACCEPT NEHRU'S RESIGNATION AND GO HIS WAY BECAUSE "NEHRU TODAY IS THE SYMBOL OF THE INDIAN NATION AND IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO THINK OF THE CONGRESS (PARTY) WITHOUT HIM."

IN A 45-MINUTE ADDRESS, NEHRU SAID HE HAD BEEN THINKING FOR TWO YEARS ABOUT RESIGNING THE PRIME MINISTERSHIP TO TAKE UP ACTIVE LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY, "BUT THE WORSENING INTERNATIONAL SITUATION PREVENTED ME FROM DOING SO."

HE AGREED TO ACCEPT THE PRESIDENCY, HE SAID, BECAUSE HE FELT THE PARTY WAS MOVING AWAY FROM THE MASSES "AND SOMETHING MUST BE DONE TO ARREST ITS DISINTEGRATION."

EJ305PED

A126

FIRST LEAD NEHRU 150

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 8-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU WON AT LEAST TEMPORARY CONTROL OF THE GOVERNING CONGRESS PARTY TODAY IN HIS SHOWDOWN BATTLE WITH RESIGNED PRESIDENT PURSHOTTAMADAS TANDON.

A CONFERENCE OF THE ALL-INDIA CONGRESS COMMITTEE ELECTED HIM PARTY PRESIDENT TO REPLACE TANDON, LEADER OF THE CONSERVATIVE FACTION. ONLY FOUR OF THE 300 MEMBERS PRESENT VOTED AGAINST NEHRU.

THE COMMITTEE ACCEPTED TANDON'S RESIGNATION LAST NIGHT IN THE CONTINUING BATTLE OVER WHO RUNS PARTY MACHINERY DURING THE IMPORTANT PERIOD PRECEDING INDIA'S FIRST NATIONAL ELECTION IN JANUARY.

TANDON DEFEATED NEHRU'S CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS PRESIDENT LAST SEPTEMBER.

NEHRU'S ACCEPTANCE OF PARTY LEADERSHIP ENDS FOR THE MOMENT THE FACTIONAL CRISIS THAT HAS BEEN MOUNTING SINCE TANDON'S ELECTION.

THE CRITICAL TEST BETWEEN THE NEHRU AND TANDON FACTIONS IS EXPECTED WHEN THE PARTY HAS TO DECIDE WHOSE FOLLOWERS IT WILL NOMINATE AS CANDIDATES IN JANUARY.

NEHRU HIMSELF BROUGHT THINGS TO A HEAD WHEN HE RESIGNED FROM ALL COMMITTEES OF THE CONGRESS HIGH COMMAND AND DEMANDED A WHOLESALE REORGANIZATION.

TANDON'S ACTION LAST NIGHT PLACED THE WHOLE MATTER BEFORE THE COMMITTEE.

NEHRU FOLLOWERS ARGUE THAT IF THE PRESENT CONGRESS RULING FACTION DECIDES THE PARTY'S 1952 OFFICE HOLDERS, NEHRU MAY BE EASED OUT, OR FACE A HOSTILE PARLIAMENT FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS.

THE ORTHODOX HINDU OLD GUARD WHICH HAS RALLIED BEHIND TANDON, SAYS PRIVATELY THAT THIS MIGHT BE A GOOD THING. THIS GROUP FEELS THAT INDIA'S PRESIDENT RAJENDRA PRASAD, NOW AN INCONSPICUOUS FIGURE IN THE NEHRU REGIME WOULD RUN THE GOVERNMENT MORE TO ITS LIKING.

KM733AED

A209

NIGHT LEAD GRAHAM

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS MEDIATOR FRANK P. GRAHAM CONFERRED FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER LIAQUAT ALI KHAN.

HE IS BELIEVED TO HAVE PRESENTED A FORMAL PROPOSAL FOR SETTLING THE DISPUTE BETWEEN INDIA AND PAKISTAN OVER THE FUTURE OF THE BORDER STATE OF KASHMIR. AFTER THE MEETING WITH THE PRIME MINISTER, GRAHAM MERELY ANNOUNCED THAT THE TALKS WOULD CONTINUE.

GRAHAM ANNOUNCED IN NEW DELHI YESTERDAY HE WOULD LEAVE KARACHI ON SEPT. 12 FOR GENEVA, WHERE HE WILL PREPARE HIS RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

INFORMANTS SAID THE SAME FORMAL PROPOSAL GRAHAM MADE TO PAKISTAN TODAY WAS MADE TO INDIA YESTERDAY, BUT WAS TURNED DOWN BY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSAL WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

EJ349PED

A87

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 8-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS KASHMIR MEDIATOR FRANK GRAHAM ARRIVED HERE TODAY FROM NEW DELHI.

HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD "COME TO KARACHI FOR FURTHER CONSULTATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN AND WILL BE LEAVING SEPT. 12 FOR GENEVA", SWITZERLAND.

GRAHAM HAS BEEN TRYING TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE BETWEEN PAKISTAN AND INDIA OVER CONTROL OF THE PRINCELY STATE OF KASHMIR.

KM826AED

A182WX

(520) AMS BJT

BIG THREE

BY EDWARD E. BOMAR

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-BIG THREE OFFICIALS WORKED OUT FINAL DETAILS TODAY OF A PLAN TO OFFER WEST GERMANY A POST-WAR SETTLEMENT SIMILAR IN MANY RESPECTS TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

REMAINING DIFFERENCES OVER TERMS AMONG THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE WILL BE TAKEN UP BY THE BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS AS THEY MEETING HERE NEXT WEEK. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE DIFFERENCES WERE FEW AND FORECAST THE DETAILED PLAN TO TAKE WEST GERMANY INTO PARTNERSHIP WITH THE WEST WILL BE READY FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE BONN PARLIAMENT PROBABLY THIS MONTH.

THE GERMAN SETTLEMENT IS THE MOST PRESSING ISSUE BEFORE THE FOREIGN MINISTERS IN THEIR FOUR-DAY SESSION WHICH IS EXPECTED TO BE DOMINATED BY STRATEGY PROBLEMS OF THE WORLD STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNIST AGGRESSIVE PRESSURE. SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN WILL BE ADVISED BY THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR GERMANY WHO DID THE SPADE-WORK BEFORE COMING TO THE CAPITAL THIS WEEK.

THE DRAFT OF THE NEW SETTLEMENT SUBSTITUTES A VOLUNTARY CONTRACT BETWEEN THE WEST GERMAN REGIME AND THE WESTERN ALLIES FOR THE IMPOSED OCCUPATION STATUTE WHICH NOW GOVERNS RELATIONS. IN OUTLINE IT IS UNDERSTOOD TO CALL FOR:

1. RESTORING AN ALMOST COMPLETE MEASURE OF SOVEREIGNTY TO WEST GERMANY.

2. ABOLITION OF THE THREE-POWER HIGH COMMISSION, SUBSTITUTING FOR IT A COUNCIL OF AMBASSADORS TO WIELD THE FEW VETO POWERS RETAINED BY THE ALLIES.

3. CHANGING THE STATUS OF THE ALLIED OCCUPATION FORCES TO DEFENSE FORCES. THIS FOLLOWS THE PATTERN OF THE ARRANGEMENT WORKED OUT IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE ACCOMPANYING SECURITY COMPACT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN.

THE FOREIGN MINISTERS, OFFICIALS INDICATED, WILL BE CALLED ON TO DECIDE WHETHER TO WIPE OUT THE PRESENT ANNUAL OCCUPATION EXPENSE BILL OF SOME SIX BILLION MARKS (ABOUT $1,250,000,000), ON CONDITION THAT THE BONN GOVERNMENT APPLY THIS TO BUILDING UP ITS OWN DEFENSE FORCES AS PART OF THE PROPOSED NEW EUROPEAN ARMY. A POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVE IS AN ARRANGEMENT THAT THE GERMANS WOULD PROVIDE BARRACKS, RAILROAD FACILITIES AND THE LIKE AS A CONTRIBUTION TO THE COMMON DEFENSE.

A183WX

ALSO BELIEVED REMAINING FOR DECISION IS THE QUESTION WHETHER THE U.S. CONGRESS AND BRITAIN AND FRANCE SHOULD FORMALLY RATIFY THE SETTLEMENT. IT WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE ONLY IF RATIFIED BY THE BONN PARLIAMENT AND OFFICIALS HOPE THAT ACTION WILL BE COMPLETED BY THE TIME THE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET AGAIN IN CONNECTION WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL SESSION AT ROME IN LATE OCTOBER. CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IS EXPECTED TO JOIN IN THE CONSULTATIONS THEN, WHEN HE POSSIBLY WILL BE IN A POSITION TO SIGN AND SEAL A NEW ARRANGEMENT.

THE ISSUE OF GERMANY'S CONTRIBUTION TO WESTERN DEFENSE FORCES IS NOT DIRECTLY INVOLVED IN THE BIG THREE MEETING. THAT IS BEING NEGOTIATED AT PARIS IN CONNECTION WITH THE FORMATION OF A EUROPEAN ARMY. DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES SAID THERE IS NO THOUGHT AT THE MOMENT OF MAKING GERMANY A FULL MEMBER NOW OF THE 12-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THE NEW CONTRACTUAL ARRANGEMENT FALLS SHORT OF A FORMAL PEACE TREATY, BUT IT REPRESENTS THE BIGGEST STEP THE WESTERN POWERS ARE WILLING TO TAKE AT A TIME WHEN GERMANY IS DIVIDED, BERLIN IS UNDERGOING A NEW COMMUNIST SQUEEZE, AND WEST GERMANY IS CROWDED WITH TEN MILLION REFUGEES AND BESET BY CRUSHING PROBLEMS.

IT WILL BE OFFERED TO THE GERMANS AS A CONTRACT TO BE VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED, RATHER THAN AS A DICTATED SETTLEMENT.

VX225PED NM

A202WX BJT

AMS BUDGET (700)

NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE-WEAPONS

BY EDWIN B. HAAKINSON

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SENATORS SAID TODAY THE U.S. MILITARY SOON WILL HAVE MORE THAN $100,000,000,000 (B) FOR GUNS, TANKS, SHIPS, AIRCRAFT AND THE NEW SECRET WEAPONS PRESIDENT TRUMAN LABELED AS "FANTASTIC."

THE BIGGEST CHUNK OF THIS HUGE FUND TOOK SHAPE LATE YESTERDAY AS THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED A $61,103,856,030 (B) MILITARY SPENDING BILL.

"THAT WILL GIVE PENTAGON LEADERS CONSIDERABLY MORE THAN A HUNDRED BILLIONS," SENATOR YOUNG (R-ND) TOLD REPORTERS.

HE POINTED TO A REPORT ACCOMPANYING THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR MEASURE SHOWING THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT HAS $44,278,000,000 (B) OF UNSPENT FUNDS PREVIOUSLY APPROPRIATED.

THIS WAS DIVIDED AMONG THE THREE MAJOR SERVICES THIS WAY: ARMY $21,546,000,000 (B); NAVY $7,319,000,000; AND AIR FORCE $15,413,000,000.

CHIEF REASON FOR THIS UNSPENT CASH IS THE LONG TIME IT TAKES TO PRODUCE HIGHLY-COMPLICATED AND COSTLY NEW FIGHTING EQUIPMENT.

HIGH-SPEED AIRCRAFT, MODERN SUBMARINES AND SECRET MODELS OF OTHER FIGHTING MACHINES OFTEN REQUIRE TWO TO THREE YEARS FOR MASS PRODUCTION. CONGRESS USUALLY PUTS UP THE MONEY AHEAD OF THE TIME IT IS ACTUALLY PAID OUT.

THE NEW $61,103,856,030 INCLUDED A SPECIAL EMERGENCY FUND OF $5,000,000,000 (B), ESSENTIALLY FOR AIR POWER, ON WHICH DEFINITE PLANS HAVE NOT YET BEEN SUBMITTED TO CONGRESS.

TOP UNIFORMED LEADERS OF THE ARMED SERVICES, ACTING THROUGH THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN MUST APPROVE THESE SECRET PLANS BEFORE THE MONEY CAN BE ALLOCATED.

THE BREAKDOWN IN OTHER FUNDS IN THE BILL WOULD BE THIS WAY:

30.24- 26627

ARMY $20,038,220,594 (B), NAVY $15,553,386,225, AND AIR FORCE $20,001,585,000.

DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROBERT A. LOVETT TOLD SENATORS THAT GOALS FOR THE THREE MAJOR SERVICES BY NEXT JULY 1 ARE 95 WINGS FOR THE AIR FORCE, 21 DIVISIONS AND 18 REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAMS FOR THE ARMY AND 1,161 FIGHTING VESSELS FOR THE NAVY.

HE SAID THAT WOULD CALL FOR A PERSONNEL STRENGTH OF 3,593,516 PERSONS OR MORE THAN DOUBLE THAT OF A YEAR AGO.

NAVY LEADERS SAID THEY PLAN FOR A FORCE OF 805,000 IN THE NAVY AND 175,516 IN THE MARINES. THEY ADDED THAT EXPANSION OF SUBMARINE, AIRCRAFT CARRIER AND AIR ARMS MIGHT INCREASE THESE TOTALS.

AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN ESTIMATED THEIR PRESENT FORCE AT ABOUT 800,000, SAID A 95-WING AIR FORCE WOULD REQUIRE ABOUT 1,061,000, AND A 150-WING FORCE FROM 1,400,000 TO 1,800,000.

ARMY LEADERS ORIGINALLY PLANNED ON A STRENGTH OF 1,552,000 BY NEXT JULY COMPARED WITH SLIGHTLY UNDER 1,000,000 AT THE START OF THIS YEAR.

A203WX

SEP -9 1951

SENATOR YOUNG, FIRST SENATOR TO CONFIRM PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PUBLIC COMMENTS ABOUT THE "FANTASTIC" NEW MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS, ADDED A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION.

"THEY ARE NOT GUIDED MISSILES," YOUNG TOLD A REPORTER WHO ASKED HIM ABOUT CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY NOW PUBLIC IN HEAVILY CENSORED FORM.

YOUNG HAD ASKED AIR FORCE WITNESSES WHETHER IT IS NOT TRUE THAT WITHIN TWO OR THREE YEARS THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES MIGHT SHIFT FROM REGULAR PILOTED AIRCRAFT TO GUIDED MISSILES.

AIR FORCE EXPERTS SAID PRODUCTION OF "GUIDED MISSILES" WAS INCLUDED IN THEIR PROGRAM.

SOME SENATORS HAVE SAID THEY DO NOT BELIEVE THE NEW WEAPONS ARE BEING PLANNED FOR THE KOREAN WAR, BUT BE SAVED AGAINST THE THREAT OF GREATER DANGER.

YOUNG SAID HE WAS TOLD THESE AIRCRAFT OR ROCKETS, SHELLS AND OTHER FORMS OF MISSILES THAT COULD BE DIRECTED TOWARD TARGETS HAD BEEN DEVELOPED.

THEY CAN BE SHOT FROM AIRPLANES AT AIR OR GROUND TARGETS, FROM SHIPS OR GROUND AT BOTH AIR OR SEA OR GROUND TARGETS, HE ADDED.

"BUT THESE ARE NOT THE NEW SECRET WEAPONS THE PRESIDENT WAS TALKING ABOUT," YOUNG ADDED.

EARLIER THE SENATOR SAID THE TERRIFYING NEW WEAPONS "ARE SOMETHING MORE STARTLING THAN GERM WARFARE," BUT ARE NOT ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THAT LEFT OPEN THE FIELD OF POSSIBLE CHEMICAL WARFARE WEAPONS AMONG OTHERS. SOME DEFENSE OFFICIALS HINTED, NOT FOR DIRECT QUOTATION, THAT MR. TRUMAN MIGHT HAVE MEANT THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHEMICAL OR GERM WARFARE ON AN UNPRECEDENTED SCALE.

BOTH YOUNG AND SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) TOLD NEWSMEN THAT ALL REFERENCES TO SECRET WEAPONS HAD BEEN CENSORED OUT OF THE 1,910-PAGES OF CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY.

O'MAHONEY CAREFULLY POINTED OUT THAT THE TIME LAG IN MILITARY SPENDING AND PROCUREMENT WOULD AVOID SPENDING OF THE ENTIRE AMOUNTS DURING THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

SENATORS WERE TOLD THAT DEFENSE SPENDING WAS AT AN ANNUAL RATE OF ABOUT $20,000,000,000 (B) IN THE FISCAL YEAR THAT ENDED JUNE 30 AND WOULD REACH $40,000,000,000 (B) IN THE 12 MONTHS BEGINNING JULY 1.

THE SENATE WILL TAKE UP THE HUGE MILITARY SPENDING BILL MONDAY. QUICK PASSAGE IS INDICATED.

DC337PED

A66WX

(110) DEFENSE-WEAPONS BOX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SENATOR MAYBANK (D-SC) ADDED A NEW WORD TODAY IN THE TALK ABOUT NEW SECRET WEAPONS THE U.S. IS REPORTED TO HAVE DEVELOPED.

"SOME OF THE THINGS ARE STUPENDOUS," MAYBANK TOLD A REPORTER.

PRESIDENT TRUMAN FIRST TALKED PUBLICLY ABOUT THEM, TWICE USING THE DESCRIPTION "FANTASTIC."

SENATOR YOUNG (R-ND) AGREED WITH THE PRESIDENT AND SAID THEY ARE "EVEN MORE STARTLING THAN GERM WARFARE."

MAYBANK AND YOUNG AGREED THE WEAPONS ARE NOT ATOMIC" AND YOUNG SAID THEY ARE "NOT GUIDED MISSILES."

SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), AMONG SENATORS WHO KNOW THE SECRETS, SAID THE NEW WEAPONS REPRESENT "AMAZING SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS."

GG/JA803PED

A12WX

(500) WITH PMS BUDGET

VANDENBERG-AIR POWER

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-AMERICA HAS "NO CHOICE BUT TO MAINTAIN SUPERIORITY IN THE AIR" IF IT IS TO GUARD AGAINST "THE SWIFTEST KIND OF MILITARY DISASTER."

THAT'S THE WAY GEN. HOYT S.VANDENBERG, AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF, PUT IT ON THE LINE TO MEMBERS OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, WHICH VOTED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS YESTERDAY TO BOLSTER THE NATION'S AERIAL MIGHT.

VANDENBERG HAMMERED HARD AT THE THREAT OF RUSSIA'S EXPANDING AIR FORCE. HIS TESTIMONY, GIVEN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AUG.15, WAS MADE PUBLIC BY THE COMMITTEE AFTER IT HAD APPROVED A $61,103,865,030 MILITARY DEFENSE BILL. MORE THAN $20,000,000,000 IS EARMARKED FOR THE AIR FORCE.

"THE FIRST BATTLES OF AN AIR WAR MAY WELL BE THE DECISIVE BATTLES," VANDENBERG DECLARED. "YEARS ARE REQUIRED TO REPLACE AIR LOSSES, AND DURING THOSE YEARS A SUPERIOR AIR FORCE COULD OPERATE AGAINST US WITH INCREASING DESTRUCTIVENESS."

HE CONTINUED:

"THERE IS AMPLE EVIDENCE THAT THE SOVIET RULERS HAVE BECOME AWARE OF THESE FACTS. THEY HAVE NOT BEEN CONTENT TO DEPEND ON THEIR OVERWHELMING LAND POWER WITH A POWERFUL SHORT-RANGE AIR FORCE TO SUPPORT IT.

"THEY HAVE BUILT A STRATEGIC AIR FORCE AND DEVELOPED AN ATOMIC BOMB--THE TRIED AND PROVEN WEAPON THAT MAKES A STRATEGIC AIR FORCE SO TERRIBLY EFFECTIVE. AND THEY ARE CREATING A POWERFUL JET FIGHTER AND BOMBER FORCE DESIGNED TO GIVE THEM AIR SUPREMACY OVER THE ENTIRE ZONE WHERE SURFACE BATTLES MIGHT BE FOUGHT.

"IF WE SHOULD FAIL TO PREVENT THEM FROM GAINING THIS AIR SUPREMACY, WE COULD SCARCELY HOPE TO WIN THE BATTLES ON THE SURFACE. ANY PLAN FOR WINNING THEM MUST DEPEND UPON OUR ABILITY TO GAIN AND MAIN SUPERIORITY IN THE AIR.

A13WX

"IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT THE NATION'S HOPE OF ULTIMATE VICTORY THROUGH SUPERIOR PRODUCTION OF WEAPONS DEPENDS UPON OUR SAVING MOST OF OUR OWN PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY WHILE WE DESTROY MOST OF THEIRS. TO DO THIS WE WILL HAVE TO HAVE A WIDE MARGIN OF STRATEGIC AIR SUPERIORITY FROM THE OUTSET."

VANDENBERG SAID THE AIR STRENGTH OF A POTENTIAL ENEMY IS THE ONLY

VANDENBERG SAID THE AIR STRENGTH OF A POTENTIAL ENEMY IS THE VALID MEASURE OF THE ADEQUACY OF U.S. AIR POWER.

"IF HE (AN ENEMY) DECREASES HIS AIR STRENGTH-IN-READINESS, OUR REQUIREMENTS MAY BE REDUCED," THE GENERAL SAID. "BUT AS HE INCREASES HIS READY AIR STRENGTH, OURS MUST CORRESPONDINGLY BE INCREASED IF WE ARE TO GUARD AGAINST THE SWIFTEST KIND OF MILITARY DISASTER. WHATEVER OUR PLAN OR POLICY, WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO MAINTAIN SUPERIORITY IN THE AIR."

THE SENATE COMMITTEE'S REPORT ON THE DEFENSE BILL WILL CALL, CHAIRMAN O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) SAID, FOR A MINIMUM AIR FORCE OF 95 WINGS, OR GROUPS. THE MEASURE CARRIES FUNDS FOR A START TOWARD A FORCE OF UP TO 160 WINGS.

VANDENBERG TOLD THE COMMITTEE:

"AN AIR FORCE OF 95 WINGS CANNOT BE CONSIDERED SUFFICIENT TO WIN A MAJOR WAR BY DEFEATING SUPERIOR STRENGTH BOTH IN THE AIR AND ON THE GROUND. A FORCE OF THIS KIND IS INTENDED PRIMARILY AS A DETERRENT.

"IT IS HOPED THAT SUCH A FORCE MIGHT BE ABLE TO STAVE OFF DEFEAT IF THE ENEMY SHOULD DECIDE TO RISK THE CONSEQUENCES OF ALL-OUT WARFARE."

STRESSING A NEED FOR A SPEEDY AERIAL BUILD-UP, VANDENBERG SAID AN AIR WAR "CANNOT BE WON WITH YESTERDAY'S AIR FORCE, FOR TOMORROW'S AIR FORCE MAY NEVER BE BORN UNDER THE POUNDING OF AN AIR FORCE ALREADY IN BEING TODAY." HE ADDED:

"IN WORLD WAR II THE GERMAN JETS AND GERMAN MISSILES WERE SUPERIOR TO ANYTHING WE HAD IN THAT LINE. VICTORY MIGHT HAVE BEEN THEIRS IF THEY COULD HAVE SURVIVIED TO DEVELOP AND EXPLOIT THESE IMPROVEMENTS. WE HAD SUFFICIENT FORCES ALREADY IN EXISTENCE TO FRUSTRATE ALL THEIR DESPERATE EFFORTS AND DESTROY THEIR EXCELLENT PLANS."

CZ313AED

A42WX

(200) KOREAN WAR

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-MILITARY SPENDING IN THE KOREAN WAR IS EXPECTED TO RANGE SOMEWHERE BETWEEN $4,700,000,000 AND $5,900,000,000 (B) THIS YEAR. PENTAGON OFFICIALS WON'T ESTIMATE THE ULTIMATE COST.

THE FIGURES WERE GIVEN TO A SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE BY ROBERT A.LOVETT, DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. LOVETT SAID CONGRESS WOULD BE CALLED ON TO PROVIDE THE MONEY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH BEGAN LAST JULY 1. IT WOULD BE IN ADDITION TO THE $61,103,865,030 (B) THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE APPROVED YESTERDAY FOR THE ARMED FORCES.

A CENSORED COPY OF LOVETT'S TESTIMONY, GIVEN IN A CLOSED HEARING AUG.20, WAS MADE PUBLIC YESTERDAY.

SENATOR WHERRY (R-NEB) HAD PRESSED LOVETT TO ESTIMATE THE COST OF THE FIGHTING.

"WE CANNOT AT THIS EARLY DATE PROVIDE A SOUND ESTIMATE OF COSTS," LOVETT REPLIED. "BUT WE CAN GUESS AT EXPENDITURES WITHIN A REASONABLE RANGE X X X. THE FIGURE WOULD VARY BETWEEN $4,700,000,000(B) AND $5,900,000,000(B) TO JULY 1, 1952, DEPENDING ON THE PERIOD AND INTENSITY OF COMBAT."

MUCH OF THE EQUIPMENT BEING USED, LOVETT SAID, WAS DUE FOR REPLACEMENT WITH MORE MODERN WEAPONS IN ANY EVENT. SINCE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN DISCARDED ANYWAY, HE SAID, EXPERTS DISAGREE ON HOW MUCH OF ITS VALUE SHOULD BE CHARGED UP TO THE FIGHTING.

SIMILARLY, HE ADDED, IT HAS NOT BEEN FIGURED YET HOW MUCH OF THE MANPOWER DOLLAR COSTS SHOULD BE CHARGED TO THE KOREAN CONFLICT, SINCE THE NATION WOULD IN ANY EVENT BE BUILDING ITS ARMED FORCES.

CZ512AED

A137WX

TANKS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-GENERAL J.LAWTON COLLINS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, HAS TOLD SENATORS THAT THE ARMY'S NEW PATTON MEDIUM TANK HAS PROVED A SMASHING SUCCESS IN KOREA.

"IN DIRECT TANK VERSUS TANK ACTION," HE SAID, "THIS NEW PATTON TANK HAS KNOCKED OUT RUSSIAN T-34 TANKS---THE STANDARD RUSSIAN MEDIUM--IN THE RATIO OF 18 TO 1."

HIS TESTIMONY, GIVEN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WAS MADE PUBLIC BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AS IT APPROVED A $61,103,000,000 (B) MONEY BILL FOR THE ARMED FORCES.

VX1151AED

A138WA

GI'S PACK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE ARMY HOPES TO LIGHTEN THE LOAD THE FOOT SOLDIER HAS TO LUG ON HIS BACK BY AS MUCH AS 65 PER CENT.

GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, CALLED THIS "AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE ARMY'S MODERNIZATION PROGRAM" IN CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY MADE PUBLIC BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

"ALMOST EVERY ITEM THAT THE SOLDIER CARRIES IS BEING EXAMINED AND, WHEREVER POSSIBLE, IS BEING MADE LIGHTER," COLLINS SAID. "WE HOPE TO SAVE AS MUCH AS 65 PER CENT, PRIMARILY BY THE USE OF LIGHTER METAL ALLOYS AND OTHER LIGHTER MATERIALS."

VX1153AED NM

B16WX (Q IN)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE (210)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT 8-(AP)-THE ARMY MAY DECIDE NEXT WEEK WHETHER TO CHANGE ITS ROTATION POLICY TO PERMIT COMPLETE UNITS--RATHER THAN INDIVIDUALS--TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES FROM KOREA.

SENATOR BENNETT (R-UTAH) MADE SUCH A PROPOSAL IN A RECENT LETTER TO SECRETARY OF THE ARMY PACE. HE SAID TODAY PACE HAD INFORMED HIM AN ANSWER WOULD BE READY TUESDAY OR WEDNESDAY.

THE UTAH SENATOR SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT HIS REQUEST FOR CLARIFICATION OF THE ROTATION POLICY RESULTED FROM LETTERS RECEIVED FROM OFFICERS OF THE UTAH NATIONAL GUARD.

ONE UNIT COMMANDER EXPRESSED CONCERN, BENNETT SAID, THAT THE INDIVIDUAL ROTATION PROGRAM "WILL EMASCULATE UTAH GUARD UNITS UPON WHICH THE STATE MUST RELY FOR ITS FUTURE NATIONAL GUARD ORGANIZATION."

ROTATION BY UNITS WOULD LEAVE THE GROUPS "INTACT WITH HIGH MORALE, READILY AVAILABLE FOR FUTURE TRAINING AND INSTRUCTION PURPOSES WHEN THE GUARD IS RELEASED FROM FEDERAL SERVICE," THE UTAHAN WROTE.

BENNETT HAS ALSO ASKED THE NATIONAL SECURITY TRAINING COMMISSION WHETHER IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO CARRY OUT THE UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM UNDER THE NATIONAL GUARD SO THAT TRAINEES WOULD NOT BE REQUIRED TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES, SCHOOL OR JOBS.

THREE YEARS OF SUCH SERVICE, HE SUGGESTED, WOULD GIVE AS MUCH TRAINING AS AN 18-MONTH TOUR IN THE ARMY.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

WE4CRED NM

A136WX

(170)(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME SATURDAY, SEPT. 8

NAZI DOCUMENTS

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT TODAY PUBLISHED ANOTHER BATCH OF SEIZED GERMAN DOCUMENTS WHICH INCLUDED EVIDENCE THAT THREE YEARS BEFORE PEARL HARBOR THE NAZIS CONSIDERED BREAKING OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES.

AMONG THE 551 DOCUMENTS WAS A MEMORANDUM DATED NOVEMBER 22, 1938, [illegible] SAYING THAT

FROM A SUBORDINATE TO FOREIGN MINISTER JOACHIM RIBBENTROP SAYING THAT DISADVANTAGES OF A BREAK "ARE NOT SO DECISIVE THAT THEY COULD NOT BE PUT UP WITH, IF NEED BE." AN ACCOMPANYING PAPER INDICATED THAT THE FOREIGN OFFICE HAD AN INTENSIVE STUDY MADE OF THE QUESTION OF SEVERING DIPLOMATIC TIES.

THE NAZI REGIME WAS FURIOUS WITH THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION AND PUBLIC OPINION IN THE UNITED STATES, THE PAPERS SHOWED, IN THE WAKE OF THE MUNICH SETTLEMENT WHICH GAVE HITLER A GRIP ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALMOST AT THE SAME TIME HANS THOMSEN, THEN IN CHARGE OF THE GERMAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON, RECOMMENDED THAT THE EMBASSY'S ACCUMULATION OF SECRET POLITICAL FILE SHOULD BE REMOVED TO BERLIN FOR SAFE-KEEPING "IN VIEW OF CURRENT STRAINED RELATIONS." HITLER NEVERTHELESS KEPT NAZI REPRESENTATIVES IN THIS COUNTRY UNTIL WAR CAME WITH THE 1941 JAPANESE ATTACK ON PEARL HARBOR.

THE DOCUMENTS WERE CULLED FROM SOME 400 TONS OF NAZI FOREIGN OFFICE RECORDS WHICH AMERICAN TROOPS SEIZED SOON AFTER V-E DAY. THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WITH BRITISH AND FRENCH COOPERATION, HAS BEEN PUBLISHING THOSE DEEMED TO BE OF HISTORICAL SIGNIFICANCE, IN A SERIES OF MASSIVE VOLUMES.

THE LATEST VOLUME COVERS SEVEN MONTHS OF THE IMMEDIATE AFTERMATH OF THE MUNICH SETTLEMENT BRITAIN AND FRANCE MADE WITH HITLER. NEARLY HALF THE DOCUMENTS CONCERNED THE VAIN EFFORTS OF THE CZECHS TO AVOID THE NAZI ABSORPTION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

SU-WX114PED

B14WX SCGE

(250) HUNGARY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT SOVIET RUSSIA, BY SYSTEMATIC LOOTING AND FINANCIAL TRICKS, HAS CONVERTED HUNGARY INTO AN "EXPLOITED COLONY."

HOWARD J.HILTON, JR., WHO SERVED AS AN ASSISTANT AMERICAN COMMERCIAL ATTACHE AT BUDAPEST FOR TWO YEARS, DETAILED THE GROWTH OF SOVIET CONTROL IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S OFFICIAL BULLETIN.

TERMING HUNGARY'S POSTWAR FATE "A CASE HISTORY OF SOVIET ECONOMIC IMPERIALISM," HILTON SAID THAT THE SAME CONDITIONS EXIST IN BULGARIA, ROMANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND AND ARE BEING CREATED IN CHINA.

"JOINT COMPANIES ESTABLISHED IN THE FIELDS OF AVIATION, SHIPPING, PETROLEUM, BAUXITE, AND ALUMINUM HAVE PROVED MOST EFFECTIVE OF ALL THE METHODS USED BY THE SOVIET UNION TO PENETRATE AND CONTROL THE HUNGARIAN ECONOMY," HILTON SAID.

"THE PATTERN IS GENERALLY THE SAME FOR ALL THESE COMPANIES; OWNERSHIP ON PAPER IS DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN THE USSR AND HUNGARY. THE SOVIET CONTRIBUTION CONSISTS OF FORMER HUNGARIAN ASSETS, ACQUIRED THROUGH REQUISITION OR AS REPARATIONS, AND FORMER GERMAN ASSETS SEIZED UNDER THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IS HUNGARIAN BUT THE GENERAL MANAGER, WHO HAS COMPLETE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE ACTUAL OPERATIONS, IS ALWAYS A SOVIET NATIONAL DIRECTLY APPOINTED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT. XXX

HILTON SAID THE EXPLOITATION STARTED WITH SYSTEMATIC LOOTING BY THE RED ARMY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II, FOLLOWED BY THE REMOVAL OF HUNGARIAN INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT.

CZ335AED

A62WX

(120) ATOMIC

WASHINGTON,SEPT.8-(AP)-WILLIAM L.BORDEN, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY THAT "THE EVIDENCE IS BOTH CONVINCING AND CONCLUSIVE THAT THE SOVIET DO HAVE AN ATOMIC BOMB."

BORDEN MADE THE STATEMENT IN A RADIO TALK WITH REPRESENTATIVE VAN ZANDT (R-PENN), RECORDED FOR BROADCAST IN PENNSYLVANIA. VAN ZANDT IS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.

REGARDLESS OF THE ANNOUNCEMENT TWO YEARS AGO THAT RUSSIA HAD ACHIEVED AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION, THERE HAS BEEN RECENT SPECULATION ON THE HOUSE FLOOR AS TO WHETHER THE SOVIETS HAD MASTERED THE TECHNIQUE OF MAKING A BOMB--AND IF SO, HOW MANY THEY HAVE.

LATER, TO A REPORTER, BORDEN DECLINED TO SAY HOW MANY BOMBS IT IS KNOWN OR ESTIMATED THAT RUSSIA HAS, BUT HE DID SAY "THEY HAVE A STOCK-PILE THAT IS GROWING."

GG755PED

144WX

(500) AMS BJT

COMMUNIST REGISTRATION

BY JACK ADAMS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-ANOTHER ROUND IN THE LONG BOUT OVER PROPOSED FORCED REGISTRATION OF THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY AS A RUSSIAN-RUN ORGANIZATION OPENS MONDAY BEFORE THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD.

SINCE LAST APRIL, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE HAS BEEN ATTEMPTING TO PROVE TO THE BOARD THAT AMERICAN REDS TAKE THEIR ORDERS FROM MOSCOW. SO, THE ARGUMENT RUNS, THEY MAKE UP A FOREIGN-DOMINATED GROUP WHICH SHOULD REGISTER ITSELF AND ITS MEMBERS WITH THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT UNDER TERMS OF THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT.

THE PARTY WENT TO BAT IN THE PROCEEDING AFTER IGNORING A GRACE PERIOD OFFERED FOR VOLUNTARY REGISTRATION AND AFTER A SERIES OF UNSUCCESSFUL COURT CHALLENGES CHARGING (1) POLITICAL PERSECUTION AND (2) ATTEMPTED THOUGHT-CONTROL.

SHORTLY AFTER THE RECESS IN EARLY AUGUST, ATTORNEYS VITO MARCANTONIO AND JOHN ABT, WHO ARE DEFENDING THE PARTY, RENEWED THESE CHARGES AND DEMANDED THAT THE HEARINGS BE ABANDONED, BUT GOT NO RESPONSE FROM ATTORNEY GENERAL MC GRATH AND HIS STAFF OF TRIAL LAWYERS.

TO DATE, THE GOVERNMENT HAS OFFERED JUST FIVE WITNESSES, BENJAMIN GITLOW, JOSEPH KORNFEDER, WILLIAM O'DELL NOWELL, PAUL CROUCH AND NATHANIAL HONIG, ALL ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNISTS.

BEGINNING WITH GITLOW, WHO SAYS HE WAS "ONE OF THE ARCHITECTS OF THE PARTY" IN THE UNITED STATES, THE FIVE TRACED THE MODERN-DAY COMMUNIST MOVEMENT IN AMERICA FROM THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTIONARY DAYS OF 1919 TO THE WORLD WAR II PERIOD. THEY ASSERTED THERE HAD BEEN A CONTINUING CLOSE ASSOCIATION BETWEEN THE MOSCOW LEADERSHIP AND THE PARTY BOSSES IN THIS COUNTRY DURING THAT TIME.

THE GOVERNMENT'S NEXT WITNESS IS EXPECTED TO BE DR. PHILIP MOSELY OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NOTED HISTORIAN AND AUTHORITY ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. HE IS KNOWN FOR HIS STUDIES OF SOVIET POLICY AND COMMUNIST ACTION THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

HE WILL BE USED TO IDENTIFY VOLUMINOUS DOCUMENTARY EXHIBITS WHICH THE GOVERNMENT WILL OFFER IN SUPPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CONTENTION THAT U.S. COMMUNISTS HAVE "NEVER KNOWINGLY DEVIATED FROM THE VIEWS AND POLICIES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION."

THE DEMAND FOR REGISTRATION OF THE PARTY AS A FOREIGN AGENT ALLEGES THAT THE AMERICAN GROUP HAS "FOLLOWED THE MOSCOW LINE" THROUGH MANY CHANGES IN SOVIET POLICY RIGHT UP TO--AND INCLUDING--THE CONFLICT OF U.S. AND RUSSIAN INTERESTS IN KOREA.

THE CURRENT GUESS IS THAT THE HEARINGS MAY RUN UP TO A FULL YEAR BEFORE THE BOARD TAKES THE REGISTRATION MATTER UNDER ADVISEMENT.

THE BOARD ITSELF HAS HAD SOME DIFFICULTIES NOT DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE COMMUNIST HEARINGS.

SETH W.RICHARDSON, VETERAN REPUBLICAN ATTORNEY WHO WAS ORIGINALLY NAMED CHAIRMAN OF THE FIVE-MEMBER BOARD, BUT NEVER CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE, RESIGNED DURING THE SUMMER, GIVING REASONS OF HEALTH. PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAS NOT FILLED THE VACANCY.

THE ACTING CHAIRMAN, CHARLES M.LAFOLLETTE, REPUBLICAN FORMER CONGRESSMAN FROM INDIANA, LIKEWISE HAS NEVER BEEN CONFIRMED, AND HIS NOMINATION, ANNOUNCED LATE LAST YEAR, IS STILL IN THE HANDS OF A SENATE JUDICIARY SUB-COMMITTEE.

THE SAME COMMITTEE HAS CLEARED, AND THE SENATE HAS RATIFIED, THE THREE OTHER APPOINTMENTS--DR. KATHRYN (CQ) MC HALE OF INDIANA, PETER CAMPBELL BROWN OF NEW YORK AND DAVID J.CODDAIRE OF MASSACHUSETTS, ALL DEMOCRATS.

LAFOLLETTE, DR. MC HALE AND BROWN MAKE UP THE SPECIAL PANEL WHICH IS HEARING THE COMMUNIST PARTY REGISTRATION CASE, WITH LAFOLLETTE PRESIDING.

VX/SU1231PED

\141WX (BJTS)
(350) AMS BJT
UNAMERICAN

BY B.L.LIVINGSTONE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-NEW TESTIMONY ON THE EXTENT OF COMMUNISM'S INFILTRATION OF THE MOVIE INDUSTRY IS ON TAP WHEN THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE GOES TO HOLLYWOOD ~~NEXT WEEK.~~ Back From Monday.

SUBPOENAS HAVE BEEN ISSUED FOR 33 WITNESSES TO BE ON HAND WHEN THE COMMITTEE RESUMES ITS INVESTIGATION OF REDS IN HOLLYWOOD SEPT. 17.

COMMITTEE SOURCES INDICATED TODAY THAT THE NAMES OF 75 TO 100 MORE MOVIE FIGURES ARE EXPECTED TO BE ADDED TO THE COMMITTEE'S ROLL OF MOTION PICTURE PERSONALITIES ALREADY LINKED IN TESTIMONY WITH COMMUNIST PARTY ACTIVITIES.

OF THESE, IT WAS SAID A NUMBER ARE IMPORTANT FIGURES IN THE INDUSTRY

THUS FAR, THE COMMITTEE RECORD CONTAINS THE NAMES OF 84 PERSONS EITHER IDENTIFIED AS CARD-CARRYING COMMUNISTS, FELLOW TRAVELERS OR COMMUNIST-FRONT WORKERS. MANY OF THOSE NAMED HAVE DENIED THE ALLEGATIONS. MANY OTHERS HAVE REFUSED TO TALK.

BUT A NUMBER--NOTABLY BIG-NAME FIGURES LIKE NOVELIST BUDD SCHULBERG, DIRECTOR EDWARD DMYTRYK, ACTOR LARRY PARKS AND ACTOR STERLING HAYDEN--HAVE FREELY ADMITTED DISILLUSIONING EXPERIENCES AS ONE-TIME COMMUNISTS.

WHEN THE COMMITTEE TAKES UP ITS INQUIRY AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN LOS ANGELES A WEEK HENCE, AT LEAST TWO AND POSSIBLY AS MANY AS SIX WITNESSES ARE EXPDCTED TO TALK FREELY, ACCORDING TO COMMITTEE SOURCES.

ALL OF THESE SO-CALLED "FRIENDLY WITNESSES," SOURCES ADDED, ARE FORMER PARTY MEMBERS WHO TURNED IN THEIR CARDS.

PRELIMINARY HEARINGS---CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC---ARE ALREADY UNDER WAY IN HOLLYWOOD. REP.JACKSON (R-CALIF), AS A ONE-MAN SUBCOMMITTEE, IS HEARING WITNESSES IN PRIVATE IN PREPARATION FOR THE OPEN HEARINGS TO FOLLOW.

CHAIRMAN WOOD (D-GA) WILL HEAD THE FULL COMMITTEE SITTING ON THE HOLLYWOOD HEARINGS. MEMBERS WILL BE REPS.WALTER (D-PA), POTTER (R-MICH), DOYLE (D-CALIF) AND JACKSON.

THE ~~NEXT WEEK'S~~ HEARINGS ARE EXPECTED TO WIND UP THE COMMITTEE'S EXTENDED INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCES IN THE MOVIES---AT LEAST FOR THE PRESENT.

THE INVESTIGATION BEGAN IN 1947, LEADING THEN TO THE INDICTMENT AND SUBSEQUENT JAILING OF THE "HOLLYWOOD TEN" FOR CONTEMPT OF THE COMMITTEE. EXTENDED HEARINGS WERE CONDUCTED BY THE COMMITTEE THIS SPRING AND SUMMER. NOW, AFTER A SEVERAL-MONTHS RECESS, THE COMMITTEE HOPES TO CONCLUDE ITS INQUIRY IN HOLLYWOOD ITSELF.

VX-SU-VX1211PED

B13WX SCGL
(300) SECURITY INFORMATION

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-AN EXECUTIVE ORDER MAY BE ISSUED SHORTLY LAYING DOWN RULES AS TO WHAT INFORMATION MAY AND MAY NOT BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC BY GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ORIGINATING OR HANDLING SECRET DATA.

THE PROPOSED ORDER HAS BEEN IN THE PROCESS OF REVISION IN RECENT MONTHS.

THE JOB WAS GIVEN TO AN INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY OPERATING UNDER THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL. A DRAFT THIS COMMITTEE WORKED OUT HAS BEEN STUDIED BY DEPARTMENT HEADS AND THE WHITE HOUSE AND REFERRED BACK TO IT SEVERAL TIMES, IT WAS LEARNED TODAY. A COMMITTEE OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS ALSO WAS CONSULTED.

THE HISTORY OF THIS EFFORT GOES BACK SEVERAL YEARS WHEN A PRELIMINARY DRAFT WAS CIRCULATED AMONG GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS FOR COMMENT. A CONTROVERSY DEVELOPED AND THE DRAFT NEVER BECAME A FINALITY.

DEVELOPMENTS IN THE ATOM SPY CASES ARE REPORTED TO HAVE LED DEFENSE OFFICIALS TO INSIST ON REVISION OF THE PROPOSED ORDER. THESE OFFICIALS CONTENDED THAT CIVILIAN OFFICIALS COMING IN CONTACT WITH SECRET INFORMATION WERE NOT PROPERLY ADVISED ON HOW TO PROTECT IT.

OFFICIALS CONCERNED SAID TODAY THAT IN WORKING OVER THE OLD ORDER IMPROVEMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE WHICH THEY HOPE WILL PROVIDE SUCH PROTECTION AND AT THE SAME TIME MINIMIZE THE DANGER OF ABUSES, THE EFFECT OF WHICH WOULD BE TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION TO WHICH THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED.

ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL COMPLAINTS AGAINST THE ORIGINAL PRELIMINARY DRAFT WAS THAT IT WAS SUSPETIBLE TO SUCH ABUSE.

GOVERNMENT INFORMATION IS NOW CLASSIFIED--FOR SECURITY PURPOSES--AS TOP SECRET, SECRET, CONFIDENTIAL, AND RESTRICTED.

ONE PROBLEM FACING OFFICIALS STILL WORKING ON THE ORDER HAS BEEN HOW TO DEFINE "CONFIDENTIAL." WITHOUT PROPERY SAFEGUARDS, THEY SAY, THE WORD MIGHT BE INTERPRETED TO COVER NOT ONLY INFORMATION THE GOVERNMENT DID NOT WANT TO GET OUT BUT ORDINARY NEWS WHICH MAY NOT INVOLVE A SECURITY RISK.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SAY THE WHOLE EFFORT IS TO SURROUND THE SYSTEM OF INFORMATION WITH SAFEGUARDS TO GIVE GREATER PROTECTION TO ATOMIC AND DEFENSE SECRETS, AND AT THE SAME TIME KEEP OPEN THE CHANNELS OF LEGITIMATE PUBLIC INFORMATION.

CZ330AED

\148WX
AMS BUDGET (350)
CAPITAL-ATOMIC

BY FRANCIS J. KELLY

WASHINGTON,SEPT.8-(AP)-SPECIAL ATOMIC SHELTERS FOR CONGRESSMEN WERE RULED OUT AS "POLITICAL NONSENSE" TODAY BY REP. TOM STEED, OKLAHOMA DEMOCRAT.

"IF ATOMIC BOMBS EVER START FALLING HERE, I GUESS THE LAWMAKERS HAD BETTER JUST FIGURE ON TAKING POT-LUCK WITH THE OTHER CITIZENS," STEED SAID.

...ETURN HOUSE GOING HOME AND TELLING

30.24- 26631

"I CAN'T IMAGINE ANY MEMBER OF EITHER HOUSE GOING [illegible] A SAFE HOLE.' THE VOTERS: 'I SPENT A LOT OF YOUR MONEY TO BUILD MYSELF A SAFE HOLE.'

"ONLY A VERY SMALL NUMBER OF CONGRESSMEN HAVE SEEN AN ATOMIC EXPLOSION, BUT ALL OF US HAVE FELT THE HOT BREATH OF THE ANGRY VOTERS."

STEED DISCUSSED THE PROBLEM OF PROTECTING VITAL GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AND RECORDS WITH A REPORTER AFTER A CHECK SHOWED THAT NO DEFINITE STEPS HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO PROTECT THE CAPITAL OR THE NEARBY LEGISLATIVE OFFICE BUILDINGS FROM POSSIBLE ENEMY ATTACK. DAVID LYNN, ARCHITECT OF THE CAPITOL, SAID THE MATTER IS "UNDER STUDY."

THE 150-YEAR-OLD CAPITOL IS SUPPORTED BY MASONRY AND OFFERS EXTREMELY DOUBTFUL SHELTER ABOVE OR BELOW GROUND.

THE HOUSE GAVE A STRONG INDICATION OF ITS FEELINGS ON PLANS FOR ELABORATE UNDERGROUND HIDEOUTS LESS THAN THREE WEEKS AGO WHEN IT VOTED THE CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATION ONLY $65,255,000 OF THE $469,745,000 IT ASKED IN A SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION, KNOCKING OUT ENTIRELY A PROPOSED $250,000,000 FUND FOR "PROTECTIVE FACILITIES"--BOMB SHELTERS. THE BILL STILL IS BEFORE THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.

STEED SAID POSSIBLE ATOMIC ATTACKS SHOULD BE FACED UP TO AS A MATTER OF NATIONAL SURVIVAL. VIEWED THIS WAY, HE SAID, TOP PRIORITY SHOULD GO TO THE MILITARY, ESPECIALLY THE NERVE CENTERS OF THE ARMY, AIR FORCE AND NAVY.

RECORDS AS WELL AS KEY OFFICIALS WOULD BE NEEDED TO KEEP THE GOVERNMENT FUNCTIONING, HE POINTED OUT. FOR THAT REASON, HE ADVOCATED DUPLICATING SUCH IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS AS VETERANS SERVICE RECORDS. AND, HE SAID, IRREPLACEABLE HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS SUCH AS THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE ALSO SHOULD BE SAFELY HIDDEN AWAY, HE SAID.

STEED GAVE VERY LOW PRIORITY TO THE SAFETY OF CONGRESSMEN IN THE EVENT OF WAR.

"WE COULD TAKE TO OUR HEELS AND MEET OUT IN A PASTURE IF NECESSARY," HE SAID. "IF WORSE CAME TO WORST, WE COULD PASS A LAW DELEGATING VERY BROAD WAR POWERS TO THE PRESIDENT AND GO ON HOME--OR JOIN THE FIGHTING FORCES."

JA1238PED NM

B17WX SCGE

(200) ART TREASURES

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-NEARLY ALL IMPORTANT HIDING PLACES FOR EUROPEAN WORKS OF ART AND CULTURAL TREASURES LOOTED DURING WORLD WAR TWO NOW HAVE BEEN FOUND AS A RESULT OF A SIX-YEAR SEARCH BY ALLIED EXPERTS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID YESTERDAY.

MORE THAN 4,000,000 RARE BOOKS AND 1,000,000 ART OBJECTS ALONE HAVE BEEN RECOVERED, IDENTIFIED AND RETURNED FROM THE AMERICAN ZONE OF GERMANY, IT SAID.

"THE TRAGIC LOSSES OF A FEW STORAGE PLACES THROUGH BOMBARDMENT OR FIRE AS IN BERLIN, HAVE BEEN ASCERTAINED," SAID AN ARTICLE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT BULLETIN. "IT WOULD APPEAR THAT ONLY DELIBERATELY WELL-HIDDEN CACHES MAY STILL REMAIN TO BE UNCOVERED."

THOUSANDS OF ART OBJECTS AND BOOKS ARE STILL MISSING, INCLUDING MANY MASTERPIECES, IT ACKNOWLEDGED. BUT IT SAID THE SEARCH FOR THESE IS CONTINUING.

IN THE AMERICAN ZONE OF GERMANY MORE THAN 18,000 HIDING PLACES IN MINES, CASTLES, CHURCHES, MONASTERIES AND REMOTE VILLAGES WERE DISCOVERED.

AMONG THE PRICELESS TREASURES RESTORED UNDER THE AMERICAN SEARCH PROGRAM WERE THE CROWN JEWELS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS AND CHARLEMAGNE'S BOOK OF THE GOSPEL TO AUSTRIA, MICHAELANGELO'S MADONNA AND CHILD OF BRUGES TO BELGIUM; THE VEIT STOSS ALTAR PIECE OF KRAKOW TO POLAND; THE STAINED GLASS OF THE STRASBOURG CATHEDRAL, AND THE ROTHSCHILD COLLECTION IN FRANCE; THE TREASURES OF THE BUDAPEST NATIONAL MUSEUM TO HUNGARY AND THE PRIZE COLLECTION OF ANTIQUE GOLD OBJECTS FROM THE NAPLES MUSEUM TO ITALY.

CZ343AED NM HKUP

B65WX (Q IN) (CX F)

(100)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-APPOINTMENT OF FOUR NEW MEMBERS TO THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR UNESCO WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

THEY INCLUDE: MARC CONNELLY, NEW YORK PLAYWRIGHT AND PRODUCER; ARCH CRAWFORD, NEW YORK, REPRESENTING THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MAGAZINE PUBLISHERS; GEORGE W. DIEMER, PRESIDENT OF CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE COLLEGE; AND PROFESSOR W. ALBERT NOYES, JR., UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.

THE ONE HUNDRED-MEMBER NATIONAL COMMISSION ADVISES THE GOVERNMENT ON AFFAIRS RELATED TO THE UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION, AND IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE UNESCO PROGRAM IN THIS COUNTRY.

DC1112AED

B6WX (Q)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A FORD FOUNDATION GRANT OF $30,000 TO PROMOTE OBSERVANCE OF UNITED NATIONS DAY, OCT. 24, WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE NATIONAL CITIZENS' COMMITTEE.

W.W.WAYMACK, COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THE GRANT WOULD ENABLE HIS GROUP "TO CONTINUE ITS PLANNING AND WORK ON THE UN DAY OBSERVANCE ON A YEAR-ROUND BASIS."

THE COMMITTEE, ORGANIZED IN 1948 UNDER STATE DEPARTMENT SPONSORSHIP, IS MADE UP OF REPRESENTATIVES OF 85 NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. WAYMACK IS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND FORMER EDITOR OF THE DES MOINES REGISTER AND TRIBUNE. THE FORD FOUNDATION WAS INCORPORATED IN 1936 BY EDSEL FORD, OF THE FORD MOTOR CO. ITS PURPOSE, AS ANNOUNCED THEN, WAS "TO RECEIVE AND ADMINISTER FUNDS FOR SCIENTIFIC, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE PURPOSES, ALL FOR PUBLIC WELFARE."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., E.S.T., TONIGHT SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

HY440PED

D96WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY SAT. SEPT. 8)(260)

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-PRODUCTION OF STRATEGIC AND CRITICAL MINERALS IS EXPECTED TO INCREASE CONSIDERABLY IN THE NEXT FIVE YEARS, SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR OSCAR CHAPMAN SAID TODAY.

THE INCREASE, HE SAID, WILL BE ATTRIBUTABLE TO PROJECTED NEW FACILITIES BUILT AND OPERATED BY THE MINERALS INDUSTRY WITH ASSISTANCE OF RAPID TAX WRITE-OFF AUTHORIZED IN THE INTERNAL REVENUE ACT OF 1950.

IRON ORE FACILITIES WILL GRADUALLY ADD UP TO 8,991,600 TONS OF ANNUAL CAPACITY, WITH A TOTAL CUMULATIVE INCREASE FOR THE 1951-55 PERIOD OF 17,438,900 TONS. THE GRADUAL INCREASE REPRESENTS THE CALCULATED GAIN AFTER THE NEW FACILITIES HAVE BEEN COMPLETED IN 1953-55.

THE DEFENSE MINERALS ADMINISTRATION (DMA) HAS RECOMMENDED ACCELERATED TAX AMORTIZATION FOR 246 PROJECTS TO THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION. TO DATE, THE DPA HAS CERTIFIED 102 OF THESE PROJECTS TO THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND THE ESTIMATED INCREASES IN THE OUTPUT OF METALS AND MINERALS ARE BASED ON THE CALCULATED PRODUCTION OF THE 102 NEW FACILITIES.

THE DMA ESTIMATED THAT AFTER COMPLETION OF 21 CERTIFIED PROJECTS, THE ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF COPPER, LEAD AND ZINC WILL BE GRADUALLY INCREASED BY 40,900 TONS, 35,706 TONS AND 76,201 TONS, RESPECTIVELY; OF ANTIMONY BY 116 TONS, AND OF CADMIUM BY 309,000 POUNDS.

WITH CERTIFICATION OF 18 PROJECTS, ANNUAL PRODUCTION OF ALUMINUM

AT THE CLOSE OF THE 1951-55 PERIOD IF EXPECTED TO BE 476,350 TONS HIGHER THAN NOW. ON THE SAME BASIS SIX APPROVED ALUMINA PROJECTS WILL YIELD AN EXTRA 888,500 TONS. TWO TONS OF ALUMINA ARE REQUIRED TO PRODUCE A TON OF ALUMINUM METAL.

THREE BAUXITE PROJECTS ARE ESTIMATED TO BOOST THE ANNUAL PRODUCTION BY 2,243,750 TONS.

INCREASES ARE ALSO EXPECTED IN TUNGSTEN, MOLYBDENUM, MAGNESITE, LIME AND DOLOMITE, CALCINED CLAY AND FLUROSPAR.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST TODAY SATURDAY SEPT. 8)

VX359PED NM

A29WX

(100) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SATURDAY SEPT.8)

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT. 8-(AP)-SOME 2,000,000 WORLD WAR II VETERANS WHO PREVIOUSLY USED ALL OR PART OF THEIR GI HOME, FARM AND BUSINESS LOANS ARE ENTITLED TO ADDITIONAL HOME LOANS UNDER THE NEW DEFENSE HOUSING ACT, THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION SAID TODAY.

"COMPARING THE NEW SCHEDULE FOR GI LOANS WITH THE ONE IN EFFECT PREVIOUSLY, THE MINIMUM DOWN PAYMENT ON A $7,000 TRANSACTION IS $280 INSTEAD OF $500," VA SAID.

"AT $10,000 IT IS $600 INSTEAD OF $1,300, AND AT $12,000, IT IS $960 INSTEAD OF $1,900.

THE NEW LAW GRANTS TO MOST VETERANS WHO USED ALL OR PART OF THEIR GUARANTY RIGHTS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WHAT THEY USED AND $7,500 FOR HOME LOANS ONLY. HOWEVER, IF THE VETERAN OBTAINED A HOME LOAN AFTER APRIL 20, 1950, NO ADDITIONAL GUARANTY IS PROVIDED.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M., EST, TODAY, SATURDAY, SEPT.8) CZ415AED

A24 (110)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 9:15 PM (EST) TONIGHT, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT. 8-(AP)-GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY APPEALED TO AMERICANS TONIGHT TO CONTRIBUTE $3,500,000 (M) TO COMBAT COMMUNISM.

THE MONEY WILL BE SPENT BY THE "CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM," WHICH CLAY HEADS, TO BUILD TWO RADIO STATIONS OUTSIDE THE IRON CURTAIN.

ONE WILL BE BEAMED AT POLAND, THE OTHER, HUNGARY. BOTH WILL BE STAFFED BY EXILES.

THE "CRUSADE" ERECTED RADIO FREE EUROPE IN MUNICH LAST YEAR AND AIMED IT AT CZECHOSLOVAKIA. NEARLY 16,000,000 (M) AMERICANS CONTRIBUTED TO IT.

CLAY, ONE-TIME AMERICAN MILITARY GOVERNOR OF GERMANY, REVEALED, TOO, THAT A SIMILAR VENTURE IS BEING PLANNED FOR "THE CAPTIVE PEOPLE OF ASIA."

CLAY SPOKE DURING A NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY RADIO PROGRAM.

(END ADVANCE FOR 9:15 PM, EST, TONIGHT, SATURDAY, SEPT. 8)

EJ530PED

A26 (230)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A HOUSE SUB-COMMITTEE SAID TODAY A FORMER INTERNAL REVENUE OFFICIAL WOULD BE QUESTIONED CONCERNING THE AMERICAN LITHOFOLD CORPORATION AT AN OPENING HEARING EXPECTED TO OPEN HERE MONDAY.

THE COMMITTEE SAID WITNESSES WOULD INCLUDE EMPLOYES OF THE ST.LOUIS FIRM.

THE FORMER OFFICIAL IS JAMES B. E. OLSON, WHO RESIGNED AS NEW YORK DISTRICT SUPERVISOR OF THE ALCOHOL TAX UNIT ON AUG. 25 AFTER APPEARING BEFORE A CLOSED SESSION OF THE WAYS AND MEANS SUB-COMMITTEE.

THE SUB-COMMITTEE ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID OLSON WAS A VICE PRESIDENT OF THE LITHOFOLD CORPORATION.

THIS IS THE CORPORATION WHICH THE ST.LOUIS POST-DISPATCH RECENTLY DESCRIBED AS PAYING $8,000 IN FEES TO WILLIAM M. BOYLE, JR., DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEEMAN, IN CONNECTION WITH A $565,000 LOAN FROM THE RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION (RFC).

BOYLE REPLIED THAT HE HAD REPRESENTED THE CORPORATION IN LEGAL MATTERS BUT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ITS NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT LOAN.

ADRIAN W. DEWIND, COUNSEL FOR THE SUB-COMMITTEE, TOLD REPORTERS IT INTENDED TO QUESTION OLSON CONCERNING "THE SOLICITATION OF VARIOUS CONCERNS UNDER HIS OFFICIAL JURISDICTION TO PURCHASE PRINTING FROM AMERICAN LITHOFOLD CORPORATION."

OLSON, WHO LIVES IN DOUGLASTON, QUEENS, ALSO WILL BE QUESTIONED ON "BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS WITH LIQUOR CONCERNS, PERSONAL BORROWINGS FROM DEALERS WHO HAD EXPERIENCED DIFFICULTIES WITH THE ALCOHOL TAX UNIT AND OTHER MATTERS," DE WIND SAID.

EJ536PED

B63BA (Q)

KX FOR SAN FRANCISCO (100)

BALTIMORE, SEPT 8-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO, CONFINED TO JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL HERE, WILL USE RADIO TO KEEP HIS MONTHLY STANDING DATE WITH THE PEOPLE OF THE PHILIPPINES NEXT WEEK.

ANTONIO ARIZABAL, THE PRESIDENT'S PRESS SECRETARY, SAID TODAY THE TRADITIONAL "FIRESIDE CHAT" WILL BE DELIVERED FROM THE HOSPITAL BY A SPECIAL RADIO HOOK-UP. CUSTOM CALLS FOR THE PRESIDENT TO REPORT TO THEPEOPLE ON THE 15TH OF THE MONTH.

QUIRINO'S CONDITION WAS DESCRIBED AS IMPROVING AT THE HOSPITAL, WHERE DOCTORS HAVE BEEN EXAMINING THE RESULTS OF A KIDNEY OPERATION HE UNDERWENT LAST YEAR.

ARIZABAL SAID THE PRESIDENT IS ANXIOUS TO LEAVE THE HOSPITAL BY SEPT.17 BECAUSE OF "PRESSING BUSINESS BACK HOME," BUT DOCTORS HAVE PRESCRIBED AT LEAST TWO MORE WEEKS OF REST.

DM1102AED

B47BA (Q)

(240)

BALTIMORE,SEPT 8-(AP)-THE GHOSTS OF 1812 ARE STIRRING AGAIN AT FORT MCHENRY.

NEXT SUNDAY THE FAMOUS OLD LANDMARK WILL ONCE AGAIN UNDERGO A MOCK BOMBARDMENT COMMEMORATING ITS SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE AGAINST THE BRITISH.

HELPING CELEBRATE "DEFENDERS DAY" HOLIDAY THIS YEAR WILL BE HAROLD E.STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE 1951 CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM. HE WILL DELIVER A MAJOR ADDRESS IN THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM CAMPAIGN.

NEIL H.SWANSON, HISTORIAN AND EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE BALTIMORE SUNPAPERS, WILL SPEAK ABOUT THE BATTLE OF NORTH POINT AND THE DEFENSE OF THE FORT IN THE WAR OF 1812.

AS IN PAST, MOCK BOMBARDMENTS OF THE RENOWNED BASTION, THE COAST GUARD WILL ASSUME THE ROLE OF THE BRITISH ATTACKERS. CAPT.SPENCER HEWINS HAS AGREED TO THE USE OF HIS CUTTER INGHAM AS A STAND-IN FOR THE ENTIRE ARMADA WHICH SUPPLIED THE "ROCKETS' RED GLARE" AND "BOMBS BURSTING IN AIR".

IMPERSONATING THE HEROES WHO RETURNED THE FIRE AND SAVED THE DAY WILL BE THE HEADQUARTERS BATTERY OF THE 29TH DIVISION ARTILLERY, SUPPORTED BY A FIREWORKS DISPLAY. THE FIREWORKS ARE PART OF THE [illegible]

30.24- 26633

SCORED BY A FIREWORKS DISPLAY. THE FIREWORKS ARE PART OF THE YEARLY CONTRIBUTION BY THE CITY, THE MARYLAND YACHT CLUB, THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND THE SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812.

THOUSANDS USUALLY FLOCK TO THE MOUTH OF THE PATAPSCO RIVER, ON BALTIMORE'S SOUTHERN OUTSKIRTS, FOR THE SPECTACULAR REVIVAL OF THE BATTLE WHICH INSPIRED FRANCIS SCOTT KEY TO WRITE "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER."

THE 1951 CELEBRATION WILL BE SADLY DIFFERENT, HOWEVER, FROM THOSE OF THE LAST 20 YEARS. FRANCIS SCOTT-KEY-SMITH, OF WASHINGTON, GREAT-GRANDSON OF THE POET AND INVARIABLY A PRINCIPAL SPEAKER ON THE DEFENDERS DAY PROGRAM, DIED LAST FEB.25TH AT THE AGE OF 78.

M926PED NM

B20CX (LEGION OFCL) (Q IN)
(160) CHICAGO,SEPT 8-(AP)-AMERICAN LEGIONNAIRES WERE TOLD TODAY THAT JUSTICE WILLIAM O.DOUGLAS SHOULD RESIGN FROM THE SUPREME COURT "IF HE WANTS TO BE A POLITICIAN."

DOUGLAS WAS CRITICIZED AT THE LEGION'S ILLINOIS CONVENTION BY WALTER E.ALESSANDRONI, PHILADELPHIA CHAIRMAN OF THE LEGION'S NATIONAL UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.

"WE HAVE THE AMAZING SPECTACLE OF THE JUSTICE OF THE U.S. SUPREME COURT SAYING WE OUGHT TO ADMIT THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO THE UNITED NATIONS," ALESSANDRONI SAID.

HE SAID DOUGLAS RECENTLY MADE THE SUGGESTION IN SAN FRANCISCO, AND TERMED IT "A SHAMEFUL STAB FROM BENEATH JUDICIAL ROBES" AND SAID IT GAVE "AID AND COMFORT" TO STALIN.

"IF HE WANTS TO BE A LOCAL OR INTERNATIONAL POLITICIAN HE SHOULD QUIT THE SUPREME COURT," ALESSANDRONI SAID.

ALESSANDRONI DENOUNCED THE IMPRISONMENT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA OF AP CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM OATIS, WHOM HE TERMED A SYMBOL OF THE FREE PRESS. HE SAID THE UNITED STATES "SHOULD TELL CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO RELEASE OATIS OR WE WILL SEVER DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND DECLARE AN ECONOMIC EMBARGO."

ANOTHER LEGION LEADER, DONALD R.WILSON OF CLARKSBURG,W.VA., CALLED FOR THE IMMEDIATE RESIGNATION OF DEAN ACHESON, SECRETARY OF STATE. WILSON, CHAIRMAN OF THE LEGION'S NATIONAL FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMISSION, SAID ACHESON "HAS LOST THE CONFIDENCE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

AB558PCD NM

SEP - 9 1951

326CX
CHICAGO,SEPT 8-(AP)-SENATOR DOUGLAS (D-ILL) SAID TODAY "WE ARE BEGINNING TO SPLIT CHINA AWAY FROM SOVIET RUSSIA."

HE MENTIONED THE HEAVY LOSSES SUFFERED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN THE KOREAN WAR, AND SAID:

"THE CHINESE ARE FIGHTING WHILE THE RUSSIANS ARE SAFE AND SOUND IN THE REAR."

DOUGLAS

"THE CHINESE ARE FIGHTING WHILE THE RUSSIANS ARE SAFE AND SOUND IN THE REAR."

DOUGLAS WAS THE FEATURED SPEAKER AT THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE ILLINOIS DEPARTMENT OF THE AMERICAN LEGION.

SPEAKING OF STIFF OPPOSITION AGAINST THE REDS IN GREECE, BERLIN AND ELSEWHERE, THE SENATOR STATED:

"WHEREVER WE HAVE RESISTED RUSSIAN COMMUNISM WITH FORCE, IT HAS BACKED DOWN. THE WAY TO DEAL WITH SOVIET RUSSIA IS TO OPPOSE IT WITH ALL THE ARMED FORCE WE CAN MUSTER."

AB556PCD

B77 (Q)
CX (240)
CAMP STEWART,GA., SEPT.8-(AP)-BRIG.GEN.JULIUS KLEIN OF CHICAGO EXPRESSED TODAY A BELIEF THAT HIS OLD ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD COMMAND, THE 109TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADE, WILL BE RE-ACTIVATED.

KLEIN CAME FROM THE JEWISH WAR VETERANS CONVENTION IN ATLANTA TO VISIT THE 109TH'S 698TH BATTALION, WHICH WAS ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY BEFORE THE BRIGADE WAS INACTIVATED.

HE TOLD MEMBERS OF THE BATTALION THAT HE WOULD NOT GO INTO THE ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD CONTROVERSY BUT:

"I AM SURE THAT AFTER THE GOVERNOR HAS RE-EXAMINED ALL THE FACTS HE WILL NOT DEPRIVE ILLINOIS FROM RE-ACTIVATING THE 109TH BRIGADE."

"HOWEVER," HE ADDED, "WHILE YOU ARE GONE THE 109TH AA BRIGADE VETERANS ASSOCIATION, WHICH HAS JUST RECENTLY BEEN FORMED, WILL SERVE YOUR INTERESTS AND WILL SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT FORGOTTEN."

KLEIN WAS GUEST OF BRIG.GEN.CLARE ARMSTRONG, CAMP STEWART COMMANDER. HE PRAISED THE CAMP, ITS MORALE AND LEADERSHIP AS BEING AS FINE AS HE HAD EVER SEEN.

"THE FOOD IS PREPARED AND SERVED WELL," HE SAID. "THE HOSPITAL AND RECREATIONAL FACILITIES ARE SPLENDID, THE TRAINING SUPERB. IT IS A TRIBUTE TO GENERAL ARMSTRONG, THE THIRD ARMY COMMANDER, LT. GEN.JOHN R.HODGE, AND THE ARMY."

CALLS OF "HELLO, UNCLE JULIUS," AND "HERE COMES UNCLE JULIUS" WERE HEARD AS HE MINGLED WITH THE MEN OF THE BATTALION.

HE REPORTED HE FOUND THEIR MORALE HIGH, ESPECIALLY SINCE THE UNIT HAS RECEIVED THE HIGHEST FIRING RATING IN THE CAMP.

ARMSTRONG AT A BATTALION ASSEMBLY ATTRIBUTED THE UNIT'S SHOWING TO TRAINING IT RECEIVED UNDER KLEIN'S COMMAND.

WB1222PED

SEP - 9 1951

B81KX (Q)
(1,000)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 9)

(LAST MONTH THE UNIVERSITY OF DENVER CONDUCTED A WORLD AFFAIRS INSTITUTE WITH APPEARANCES BY SPEAKERS OF NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL STATURE. THE INSTITUTE WAS SPONSORED BY THE UNIVERSITY'S SOCIAL SCIENCES FOUNDATION WHICH WAS HEADED BY DR. BEN M. CHERRINGTON UNTIL HIS RETIREMENT THIS MONTH. DR. CHERRINGTON HAS WRITTEN FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS THIS EXCLUSIVE STORY SUMMING UP ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE INSTITUTE).

BY DR. BEN M. CHERRINGTON

(ADVANCE)--DENVER, COLORADO, SEPT. 8-(AP)-A CITY, A COMMUNITY, AN ENTIRE REGION WENT TO SCHOOL FOR FIVE WEEKS THIS SUMMER.

THE RESULT WAS TO POINT UP A PLAN OF CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION WHICH, IF ADOPTED NATIONALLY, CAN BE THE DECISIVE FACTOR IN BRINGING THIS NATION, AND THE WORLD, OUT INTO THE CLEAR SUNSHINE OF A TRUE PROSPECT FOR FREEDOM.

THE SCHOOL WAS THE WORLD AFFAIRS INSTITUTE OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, WHICH OPENED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF DENVER JULY 22 FOR FIVE WEEKS TO CONSIDER FROM EVERY POSSIBLE ANGLE AND VANTAGE POINT "THE PROSPECT FOR FREEDOM IN THE LAST HALF OF THE CENTURY."

THE TEACHERS WERE MEN OF AFFAIRS AND RESPONSIBILITY IN GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, ECONOMICS, SOCIOLOGY AND OTHER FIELDS OF HUMAN ENDEAVOR WHO ARE FORMULATING THE POLICIES AND WORKING OUT THE TECHNIQUES THROUGH WHICH THE FREE NATIONS HOPE TO PRESERVE THE WORLD'S FREEDOM WHILE AVOIDING A WAR THAT SURELY WOULD ENDANGER THAT FREEDOM FOR GENERATIONS TO COME.

B82KX
THE STUDENTS WERE CITIZENS OF DENVER, OF THE SURROUNDING COMMUNITY AND INDEED, OF THE ENTIRE ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION BECAUSE, THROUGH ADMIRABLE COVERAGE BY THE DENVER NEWSPAPERS, AND DENVER RADIO, THE CITIZENRY OF THE VAST REGION THEY SERVE WAS GIVEN A MOST WORTHWHILE ACCOUNT AND ANALYSIS. THIS, INDEED, WAS A VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE MANNER IN WHICH THE PRESS MAY SERVE THE PEOPLE WITH INTELLIGENCE AND DISCRIMINATION. NEVER, I BELIEVE, HAS A NEWSPAPER DONE A MORE THOROUGH AND SENSITIVE JOB ON SUBJECTS CALLING FOR DISCRIMINATING REPORTING THAN DID THE DENVER POST; AND I WOULD ADD THAT WITH FEWER COLUMNS AT ITS DISPOSAL, DENVER'S ROCKY MOUNTAIN NEWS ALSO PARTICIPATED IN SPLENDID FASHION, AS DID THE PRESS ASSOCIATIONS.

THE TEACHERS INCLUDED MEN OF INTERNATIONAL NOTE, OF COURSE. BUT THEY INCLUDED ALSO MEN--AND WOMEN--WHO, PRE-EMINENT IN THEIR OWN FIELDS AND KNOWN AS LEADERS TO PERSONS OF SPECIALIZED FIELDS, COULD NOT BE TERMED "HEAD-LINE BAIT."

TO THE VERY GREAT CREDIT OF THE DENVER CITIZENS FOR WHOSE BENEFIT THE PROGRAM WAS PLANNED, THE PERSONS OF GREAT NAME AND FAME WERE NOT THE ONLY ONES WHO DREW INTERESTED CROWDS. MR.EDEN, DR.BUNCHE, DR. CHARLES MALIK, SENATOR DUFF, AMBASSADOR BONNET--THESE AND OTHERS LIKE THEM, OF COURSE, ATTRACTED LARGE CROWDS. BUT SO DID THE EMINENT ECONOMISTS, ANTHROPOLOGISTS, HEALTH EXPERTS AND EDUCATORS WHOSE NAMES MEANT LESS TO THE NEWSPAPER READING PUBLIC AT THE BEGINNING--BUT A GREAT DEAL BEFORE THOSE INQUIRING, INQUISITIVE AUDIENCES OF ROCKY MOUNTAIN REGION PEOPLE WERE FINISHED WITH THEM.

THE INESCAPABLE ANSWER TO THE WORLD AFFAIRS CONFERENCE IS THAT THE AMERICAN CITIZEN EARNESTLY DESIRES INFORMATION TODAY ON THE VITAL PROBLEMS WHICH MEAN THE SURVIVAL OF HIMSELF AND HIS CHILDREN. HE WANTS TO KNOW, SO THAT HE CAN FORM HIS OWN JUDGMENT, VOTE INTELLIGENTLY, CHECK ON HIS LEADERS AND, PERHAPS, BECOME A LEADER HIMSELF.

B83KX
CERTAINLY THIS WAS EVIDENCED, IN RELATION TO THE DENVER CITIZEN, AT THE WORLD AFFAIRS INSTITUTE. AND WE WOULD NOT IN DENVER BE SO FATUOUS AS TO BELIEVE THAT THE CITIZEN OF DENVER IS FUNDAMENTALLY A MORE CURIOUS OR INQUIRING PERSON, INTELLECTUALLY, THAN HIS BROTHER CITIZEN OF OTHER SIMILAR AMERICAN CITIES, EVEN THOUGH OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS THE SOCIAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION HAS CONDUCTED A LONG AND VARIED PROGRAM OF FORUMS AND COURSES FOR THE PUBLIC.

DR.MALIK, THE BRILLIANT LEBANESE STATESMAN AND DIPLOMAT, WAS ONE OF THE LATE SPEAKERS OF THE INSTITUTE, ADDRESSING A CROWD OF SEVERAL THOUSAND ON THE LAST SUNDAY NIGHT OF THE MEETINGS AND THEN STAYING THROUGH FOR MONDAY MEETINGS. AS YOU MAY KNOW, DR.MALIK IS SOMETIMES CONFUSED IN THE PUBLIC MIND WITH JACOB MALIK OF RUSSIA, WHO HAS BEEN HIS POLES-APART ADVERSARY IN U.N. DELIBERATIONS. IT IS A COINCIDENCE THAT THEY SHARE THE SAME SURNAME, FOR NO TWO MEN IN THE WORLD ARE FARTHER APART IN PHILOSOPHY AND METHOD.

DR. MALIK SAT IN ONE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DENVER BUILDINGS ON A WARM AUGUST AFTERNOON AS A GREAT NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER, ARTHUR HAYS SULZBERGER OF THE NEW YORK TIMES; AN EDUCATOR, DR. CHARLES S. JOHNSON OF FISK UNIVERSITY, AND MOSHE KEREN, COUNSELOR OF THE EMBASSY OF ISRAEL EXCHANGED SPIRITED, FREQUENTLY CONTROVERSIAL POINTS OF VIEW BEFORE AN AUDIENCE WHICH FOLLOWED EVERY WORD, THEN WELCOMED THE CHANCE TO GET INTO THE ACTION WITH QUESTIONS AND COMMENTS. THEIR SUBJECT WAS "THE PRESERVATION AND EXTENSION OF HUMAN RIGHTS."

"THIS," SAID DR. MAILK, "IS WHAT THE COUNTRY AND THE WORLD NEED, AND RAPIDLY. IT IS A RACE, INDEED, BETWEEN INTELLIGENT DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION, ON THE ONE HAND, AND TOTAL DESTRUCTION, ON THE OTHER.

"WE MUST GET THIS SORT OF THING THROUGH TO THE PEOPLE, NOT ALONE IN THIS COUNTRY, BUT THROUGHOUT THE WORLD. IT IS NOT ENOUGH FOR THE LEADERS ALONE TO UNDERSTAND, AND TO BE WELL INFORMED. THE PEOPLE ALSO MUST UNDERSTAND IF THE WORLD IS TO AVOID DISASTER."

B84KX
DR. MALIK, A BUSY MAN, WAS UNABLE TO REMAIN IN DENVER UNTIL TUESDAY EVENING WHEN, IN THE CULMINATING SESSION OF THE WHOLE FIVE WEEKS, THE INSTITUTE PROCEEDINGS REACHED THEIR CLIMAX. THIS WAS "DENVER NIGHT." THIS WAS THE NIGHT ON WHICH DENVER CITIZENS WERE TO ANSWER THE QUESTION, "WHAT CAN WE, DENVER CITIZENS, DO ABOUT IT?" THEIR FORMAL SUBJECT WAS "WHAT CAN BE DONE ON THE LOCAL LEVEL?" HOWARD WILSON OF THE CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE WAS THE MODERATOR. THE EDITOR OF A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER OF THE COMMUNITY, A MEMBER OF THE MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS; A MEMBER OF THE STATE COMMISSION ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND A ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, PROVIDED A PANEL WHICH PROVIDED ELOQUENTLY ANSWERS TO THE VENING'S QUESTION. IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT IN THIS AUDIENCE WERE HUNDREDS OF DENVER CITIZENS WHO INTENDED TO DO A GREAT MANY THINGS IN THE WAY OF CITIZENSHIP THAT THEY HAD NOT TRIED TO DO BEFORE.

IT WAS OBVIOUS TOO, THAT THIS COMMUNITY WILL BE A BETTER GOVERNED COMMUNITY COMPOSED OF MORE RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS THAN HAS EVER BEEN TRUE BEFORE.

A CITY, A COMMUNITY, AN ENTIRE REGION, WENT TO SCHOOL FOR FIVE WEEKS. THE WORLD AFFAIRS INSTITUTE PROVED AMPLY THAT OUR CITIZENS WANT, ARE HUNGRY FOR INFORMATION UPON WHICH TO BASE THEIR THINKING.

HERE, I BELIEVE, IS A CHALLENGE FOR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY--EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS WHICH RECOGNIZE THEIR GREAT RESPONSIBILITY NOT ONLY IN TRAINING STUDENTS TO BE THE LEADERS OF TOMORROW, BUT CITIZENS TO BE BETTER INFORMED AND MORE RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS TODAY.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT.9).

A29KX XA1101ACS

(350)

LONG BEACH,CALIF.,SEPT.8-(AP)-AN ARMLESS KOREAN WAR VETERAN TODAY ACCUSED GOVERNMENT RED TAPE AND RED CROSS SNAFUS FOR MAKING HIM AND HIS EXPECTANT WIFE DESTITUTE.

THE CHARGES SET OFF A HIGH LEVEL INVESTIGATION AT BOTH AN ARMY AND A NAVY HOSPITAL IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA TO DETERMINE EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED.

LAST NOV. 2, A COMMUNIST MORTAR SHELL BLASTED OFF BOTH ARMS AND HANDS OF THEN ARMY PRIVATE MICHAEL J. ROPCZYCKI, JR., 20.

SINCE THEN, HE CLAIMS HE HAS BEEN FLOUNDERING IN A SEA OF GOVERNMENT RED TAPE AND ERRORS. HE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT TO THE LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM IN AN INTERVIEW:

WHILE ON CONVALESCENT LEAVE LAST DECEMBER AT LETTERMAN GENERAL HOSPITAL, SAN FRANCISCO, AND OAK KNOLL HOSPITAL, OAKLAND, THE AMPUTEE SAID THE ARMY INFORMED HIM THAT IT HAD MADE AN OVERPAYMENT ON HIS WIFE'S ALLOTMENT WHILE HE WAS OVERSEAS.

HIS $52 A MONTH PAY, HE ADDED, WAS REDUCED TO $10 A MONTH TO MAKE UP THE OVERPAYMENT.

HE WAS ADVISED APRIL 28 BY OAK KNOLL HOSPITAL OFFICIALS TO FILE VIA THE HOSPITAL RED CROSS FOR A VETERANS ADMINISTRATION DISABILITY COMPENSATION. HE SAID HE FILED AND WAS TOLD TO EXPECT HIS FIRST CHECK IN SIX WEEKS.

IT WAS NOT RECEIVED BY JUNE 30, HIS DISCHARGE DATE, SO HE SAID HE ASKED HIS AMERICAN LEGION POST TO INVESTIGATE. THE LAKEWOOD LEGION POST FOUND THE CLAIM WAS NEVER FILED WITH THE VA, ROPEZYCKI SAID. ANOTHER CLAIM WAS FILED AUG. 24.

"THE ARMY IS SUPPOSED TO PROVIDE $77.50 A MONTH DURING THE WAITING PERIOD FOR THE VA COMPENSATION," SAID ROPEZYCKI, "BUT MONEY

30.24- 26635

REACHED ME."

HE SAID THE ARTIFICIAL ARMS GIVEN HIM BY THE ARMY DIDN'T FIT. MEANWHILE, THE PROSTHETIC LABORATORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES GAVE HIM A PAIR THAT HE USES.

HE AND HIS 19-YEAR-OLD WIFE, PATSY, LIVE IN A TINY APARTMENT. HE PAID THE RENT BY WORKING TEMPORARILY AS A SALESMAN. YESTERDAY, HE SAID HE BORROWED $59 FROM HIS FORMER EMPLOYERS TO KEEP HIS CAR FROM BEING REPOSSESSED.

THE YOUNG VETERAN SAID HE AND HIS WIFE EAT ALL MEALS AT HIS FATHER'S HOUSE.

"NOW I CAN'T PAY MY RENT AND I WILL HAVE TO MOVE IN WITH MY FATHER AND THREE SISTERS." HIS TEMPORARY JOB IS ENDED.

THE FATHER, MICHAEL, SR., A FORMER NAVY CHIEF, EXPECTS TO BE ORDERED TO ACTIVE NAVY DUTY IN A FEW DAYS.

THE PRE-NATAL DOCTOR BILLS KEEP PILING UP, THE SON LAMENTS. "AFTER AWHILE IT JUST SNOWS YOU UNDER," YOUNG ROPEZYCKI TOLD A REPORTER TODAY. "YOU BEGIN TO THINK YOU'RE GETTING THE RUNAROUND."

VA, MILITARY AND RED CROSS OFFICIALS WERE UNAVAILABLE FOR COMMENT.

IN OAKLAND, OAK KNOLL HOSPITAL SAID IT IS CHECKING THE CASE BUT COMMENTED THAT THE RED CROSS DOES NOT HANDLE CLAIMS SUCH AS THE AMPUTEE CLAIMED HE FILED THERE APRIL 28. ROPCZYCKI CLAIMS THE HOSPITAL TOLD HIM THAT THE FILING OF THE CLAIM THROUGH THE RED CROSS WAS THE BEST PROCEDURE.

ROLAND BACH, MANAGER OF THE LONG BEACH RED CROSS CHAPTER, SAID IT IS THE NATIONAL POLICY OF THE RED CROSS "TO GIVE FINANCIAL ASSITANCE TO THE SERVICEMAN ON THE BASIS OF NEED UNTIL THE SERVICEMAN'S FIRST CLAIM AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN ADJUDICATED.

"ALL HE HAS TO DO TO GET THIS IS TO APPLY FOR IT," BACH SAID. "CERTAINLY IF HE HAD COME IN FOR HELP HERE, IT WOULD BE READY FOR HIM."

"A COMPLETE INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE IS BEING MADE AND FULL DETAILS WILL BE FURNISHED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE," CAPT. JOHN GORDON, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE OAK KNOLL NAVAL (CQ) HOSPITAL, SAID IN OAKLAND.

THE HOSPITAL SAID IT WAS SEARCHING ITS RECORDS--NORMALLY LOCKED UP OVER THE WEEKEND--TO DETERMINE WHAT TOOK PLACE. NORMAL PROCEDURE, THE NAVY SAID, WOULD BE FOR ANY DISABLED ARMY MAN UNDER TREATMENT IN A NAVY HOSPITAL TO APPEAR BEFORE AN ARMY PHYSICAL EVALUATION BOARD.

OAK KNOLL SAID OFFICERS AT LETTERMAN GENERAL ARMY HOSPITAL WERE CHECKING TO SEE IF ROPCYZCKI EVER APPEARED.

THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION SAID IT HAD NO RECORD OF A CLAIM FILED BY THE MAN AT ITS SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AREA OFFICES.

HH1005PCSNM

A118 (1500)

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 9)

UNDATED OATIS DEFENSE -- WIREPHOTO WILL MOVE ART

BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

"WE CALL THE WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE...."

A FELLOW REPORTER: IF WILLIAM NATHAN OATIS WAS A SPY, THEN EVERY DECENT, SELF-RESPECTING JOURNALIST IS A SPY...

A FORMER COLLEAGUE: IF WILLIAM NATHAN OATIS WAS A CRIMINAL, THEN EVERY REPORTER TRYING TO DO A CONSCIENTIOUS, OBJECTIVE JOB IS A CRIMINAL....

A PSYCHIATRIST: IF FRAIL, SENSITIVE WILLIAM NATHAN OATIS CONFESSED TO SPYING, IT IS BECAUSE NO MAN, HOWEVER STRONG, COULD LONG WITHSTAND THE RELENTLESS MENTAL AND PHYSICAL TORTURE WHICH IS ONE OF COMMUNISM'S OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTIONS TO HUMANITY. THE TECHNIQUE IS EXHAUSTION OF THE PRISONER .. TO PRODUCE A SENSE OF UTTER HOPELESSNESS ... TO MAKE HIM FEEL LIKE A MAN IN A NIGHTMARE .. ABANDONED .. ALONE .. DESERTED....

IN ENGLISH, GERMAN, BULGARIAN, HUNGARIAN, FINNISH, CHINESE AND MANY OTHER TONGUES, THIS STORY OF HOW COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA SENT ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT OATIS TO PRISON AS A SPY IS BOOMING OUT FROM THE TRANSMITTERS OF THE VOICE OF AMERICA.

IT IS TELLING LISTENERS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN WHAT THE DEFENSE MIGHT HAVE BEEN IF THE COMMUNISTS WOULD PERMIT A DEFENSE. IN A SERIES OF BROADCASTS WITNESS AFTER WITNESS IS PRESENTED, COURTROOM FASHION, TO TESTIFY IN OATIS' BEHALF. THE PROGRAM SERVICES SECTION OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING DIVISION ALREADY HAS BEGUN BROADCASTING THE TESTIMONY IN THE CZECH LANGUAGE. BROADCASTS IN MANY OTHER LANGUAGES ARE TO FOLLOW.

WITNESS AFTER WITNESS, QUESTIONED BY A MAN POSING AS DEFENSE COUNSEL, TESTIFIES TO AN UNSHAKEABLE BELIEF THAT OATIS WAS FORCED TO CONFESS TO SPYING BECAUSE HE DID AN OBJECTIVE JOB OF REPORTING IN THE LAND OF A ONCE-PROUD PEOPLE NOW IN THE IRON GRIP OF A RED REGIME.

WHEN THE AP CHIEF OF BUREAU IN PRAGUE WAS TRIED, CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO TEN YEARS, THE COMMUNIST COURT, PERMITTING NO DEFENSE, GAVE THE DISTINCT IMPRESSION THAT ALL TESTIMONY WAS CAREFULLY REHEARSED AND THE RESULT WOULD BE A FOREGONE CONCLUSION.

WHAT WOULD THE DEFENSE HAS BEEN? THE VOICE PRESENTS IT THUS AS IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN:

DEFENSE COUNSEL CALLS OATIS' WIFE, THE FORMER LAURABELLE ZACK, WHOSE TESTIMONY WAS RECORDED AT HER HOME IN ST.PAUL, MINN.

MRS. OATIS TELLS THE STORY OF HER ROMANCE WITH AN AMBITIOUS YOUNG REPORTER WHO WANTED TO BE A FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT AND MADE THE GRADE. SHE RECALLS HIS ENTHUSIASM WHEN HE WAS ASSIGNED TO LONGON AND THEN TO PRAGUE. HE KNEW THE DANGERS -- THREE OTHER AP MEN BEFORE HIM HAD BEEN EXPELLED FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA--BUT, HE TOLD HER: "I'M NOT GONG TO LET THE POLITICAL CLIMATE AFFECT MY JOB. I'M GOING THERE WITH AN OPEN MIND ABOUT THE REGIME. I WANT TO GET AT THE TRUTH -- THE REAL TRUTH."

"BILL," SAYS MRS. OATIS, IN A MESSAGE HE MAY NEVER HEAR, "I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I'M WAITING FOR YOU, AND I'LL CONTINUE WAITING, FOR AS LONG AS IT TAKES FOR THE DOORS OF PANKRAC PRISON TO OPEN AND SET YOU FREE."

THE DEFENSE CALLS DR.LAWRENCE KUBIE TO THE STAND. HE IS A PSYCHIATRIST WHO WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE ON WAR NEUROSIS AND PSYCHOLOGY OF THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. HE HAS MADE AN EXHAUSTIVE STUDY OF THE COMMUNIST "CONFESSION" TECHNIQUE, WORKING WITH PERSONS WHO UNDERWENT THAT TREATMENT. THE DEFENSE COUNSEL THEN GOES ON:

A121

Q. DR.KUBIE, YOU ARE FAMILIAR WITH THE TRIAL OF WILLIAM OATIS BEFORE THE COMMUNIST COURT IN PRAGUE. IN YOUR PROFESSIONAL OPINION, DID HIS CONFESSION FOLLOW THE USUAL PATTERN?

A. THAT IS A RATHER GENERAL QUESTION, BUT I SHALL TRY TO ANSWER IT SPECIFICALLY. I SHOULD SAY YES, IN ATTITUDE AND VERBIAGE, THE OATIS CONFESSION FOLLOWED THE USUAL PATTERN. X X X

Q. DR. KUBIE--BASED UPON YOUR CLINICAL WORK WITH FORMER POLITICAL PRISONERS OF THE COMMUNIST STATES, CAN YOU TELL US BRIEFLY WHAT MAY HAVE HAPPENED TO WILLIAM OATIS BEHIND THE SCENES IN PANKRAC PRISON?

A. I BELIEVE I CAN. THE KEY TO THE CONFESSION IS TO EXHAUST THE PRISONER. X X X AS FAR AS WE CAN TELL, THE MOST EFFECTIVE DEVICE

IS NOT PAIN OR TORTURE, BUT EXHAUSTION AND FEAR AND AN OVERWHELMING SENSE OF DESERTION. GENERALLY SPEAKING, THEY BEGIN INSIDIOUSLY, WITH RATHER HARMLESS QUESTIONS WHICH THE PERSON CAN ANSWER EASILY. THERE IS NO GREAT SENSE OF STRAIN AT FIRST. X X X FRESH INTERROGATORS ARE BROUGHT IN. THE QUESTIONING TAKES ON A MORE OMINOUS TONE. X X X THE PROCESS IS CONTINUOUS. IT GOES ON DAY AND NIGHT UNTIL THE PRISONER BREAKS. SOMETIMES THIS TAKES ONLY A FEW DAYS, SOMETIMES WEEKS AND MONTHS. ALL DURING THE INTERROGATION THE PRISONER IS IN EXTREME DISCOMFORT. HE IS NEVER ALLOWED TO RELAX -- TO SLUMP IN HIS CHAIR OR EVEN CROSS HIS LEGS. USUALLY A SPOTLIGHT IS TURNED DIRECTLY INTO HIS EYES. THIS CAUSES HIM GRADUALLY TO SEE A RED MIST BEFORE HIM, EVEN IF HE SHOULD CLOSE HIS EYES. THE LOSS OF WEIGHT IS TERRIFIC -- 14 OR 15 POUNDS A WEEK, DUE TO THE CONTINUOUS GRINDING STRAIN. GRADUALLY THE ORDEAL TAKES ON A GHOULISH, NIGHTMARISH QUALITY. THE PRISONER BEGINS TO LOSE HIS SENSE OF REALITY. THIS FEELING IS INCREASED BY THE AUTOMATIC QUALITY OF THE QUESTIONS AND QUESTIONERS. HE COMES TO FEEL LIKE A MAN IN A NIGHTMARE... ABANDONED... ALONE... DESERTED. UNDER THE PRESSURE OF EXHAUSTION, HUNGER AND LONGING, HE BECOMES LIKE A CHILD. THE MOMENT HE FINDS SOMETHING TO AGREE WITH, THE WHOLE THING SNOWBALLS QUICKLY. FINALLY HE AGREES TO MORE AND MORE PREPOSTEROUS THINGS. HE IS OVERCOME WITH A HOPELESS FEELING THAT NOTHING MATTERS.

SO, SAYS THE WITNESS, THE PRISONER SIGNS A CONFESSION -- AND HE WILL NOT REPUDIATE IT IN COURT AND FACE THE WHOLE ORDEAL ALL OVER AGAIN.

A122

Q. COULD WHAT YOU HAVE DESCRIBED HAVE HAPPENED IN THE CASE OF WILLIAM OATIS?

A. I CAN ONLY SAY THAT THIS IS THE KIND OF REGIME WORKED OUT BY THE SECRET POLICE IN THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED COUNTRIES.

THE DEFENSE COUNSEL CALLS JAN PAPANEK, UNITED NATIONS DELEGATE FROM PRAGUE WHEN CZECHOSLOVAKIA WAS FREE, NOW A POLITICAL REFUGEE IN THE U.S. PAPANEK TESTIFIES THAT OATIS, BY DOING HIS JOB AS ANY GOOD REPORTER WOULD, VIOLATED A SECTION OF THE COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAK CRIMINAL CODE WHICH MAKES DISSEMINATION OF ANY INFORMATION SPYING, UNLESS THE INFORMATION IS SPECIFICALLY RELEASED BY THE GOVERNMENT. THE LAW, SAYS THE DIPLOMAT, "IS SO CONTRIVED THAT IF THE COMMUNISTS CHOSE TO DO SO THEY COULD FIND EVERY MAN WHO EVER ASKED A QUESTION GUILTY OF ESPIONAGE.

WHY DID THEY TRY OATIS?

PAPANEK TESTIFYING: "WITH THE ARREST OF OATIS, THE COMMUNISTS SUCCEEDED IN FORCING THE DEPARTURE OF EVERY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE WESTERN PRESS. THE TRIAL ITSELF WAS USED BY THE REGIME AS A SOUNDING BOARD FOR THE MOST VICIOUS PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE WEST-- AGAINST THE UNITED STATES IN PARTICULAR. MOST IMPORTANT, THE SENTENCING OF OATIS AND THOSE CZECHS WHO WERE SAID TO HAVE WORKED WITH HIM PROVIDED A FEARFUL EXAMPLE TO ANY CZECH CITIZENS WHO STILL WISHED TO BE FRIENDLY TOWARD AMERICA OR AMERICANS."

THE DEFENSE CALLS BEN BASSETT, FOREIGN NEWS EDITOR OF THE AP:

BASSETT: "THE ASSOCIATED PRESS RELIES ON THE INTEGRITY OF ITS NEWSMEN TO GET THE TRUTH. WHY, WE WOULDN'T HAVE ANXHMAN ON OUR STAFF, IN THE UNITED STATES OR IN THE FOREIGN BUREAUS, WHO WOULD ACCEPT AT FACE VALUE ANOTHER MAN'S REPORT OF AN EVENT, AN ORGANIZATION'S HANDOUT OR A GOVERNMENT BULLETIN. EVERY STORY, NO MATTER WHAT ITS SOURCE, HAS TO BE CHECKED AND VERIFIED BY THE NEWSMAN. THAT'S THE WAY A FREE PRESS OPERATES."

THE PROSECUTION HAD MADE MUCH OF AN ALLEGED "SECRET" TELEPHONE LINE IN THE AP PRAGUE OFFICE. THE DEFENSE CALLS A.I.GOLDBERG, ONE OF OATIS' PREDESESSORS AS AP CHIEF IN PRAGUE.

GOLDBERG: "THAT PHONE NUMBER COULD HARLY HAVE BEEN MORE AVAILABLE TO THE CZECH GOVERNMENT IF IT HAD BEEN INSTALLED IN THEIR OWN MINISTRY OF INFORMATION." HE POINTS OUT THAT THE AP OFFICES WERE RENTED FROM A MAN NAMMED KNETL, A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYE, WHO WANTED TO BE SURE HE COULD KEEP HIS TELEPHONE BECAUSE THEY ARE HARD TO COME BY IN PRAGUE. GOLDBERG AGREED TO KEEP IT, ALONG WITH THE AP'S OTHER TELEPHONES, AND LET IT STAY LISTED IN KNETL'S NAME. HE INFORMED THE POST OFFICE, THE PRESS SECTION OF THE FOREIGN MINISTRY, THE PRESS SECTION OF THE INFORMATION MINISTRY, THE PRESS OFFICE OF THE INTERIOR MINISTRY AND A NUMBER OF OTHER MINISTRIES ABOUT THE PHONE.

A123

WHAT ABOUT THE CHARGE THAT FORMER PRAGUE BUREAU CHIEF NATHAN POLOWETZKY INSTRUCTED OATIS, BEFORE THE PRAGUE ASSIGNMENT, ON SPY PROCEDURE?

POLOWETZKY'S TESTIMONY: HE AND OTTIS HAD CONVERSATIONS IN THE LONDON AP OFFICE ON BUSINESS ARRANGEMENTS OF THE PRAGUE BUREAU. HE EXPLAINED DETAILS ABOUT THE UPKEEP OF THE OFFICE. THE BUREAU'S AUTOMOBILE AND THE TYPEWRITERS. HE TOLD OATIS ABOUT THE STAFF OF THREE CZECH NATIONALS WHO SERVED AS TYPISTS AND TRANSLATORS. THIS WAS THE "NETWORK OF SPIES" THE CZECH COMMUNIST REGIME CLAIMED TO HAVE FEARED SO MUCH.

WERE THE COMMUNISTS AFRAID OF OATIS' DEVOTION TO THE TRUTH? THE DEFENSE CALLS EDWIN F.HENDERSON, OATIS' COLLEAGUE IN THE DAYS WHEN THE CORRESPONDENT WORKED IN THE INDIANAPOLIS, IND., AP BUREAU:

"IT ISN'T HARD FOR ME TO IMAGINE THAT IF BILL WERE ASSIGNED TO GET NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, HE WOULD GET IN SOMEBODY'S HAIR. X X X BILL OATIS WOULDN'T LEAVE A STONE UNTURNED IN GETTING ALL THE FACTS BEHIND ANY STORY."

THE VOICE OF AMERICA'S NARRATOR INTRODUCES EACH BROADCAST WITH THESE WORDS:

"PRAGUE, CAPITAL OF THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, JULY 2, 1951. ON THAT DATE, IN THE COURTROOM ATTACHED TO PANKRAC PRISON, BEGAN WHAT WAS CALLED THE TRIAL OF WILLIAM OATIS, AMERICAN NEWSPAPERMAN. YES, IT WAS CALLED A TRIAL. BUT IN TRUTH IT WAS NO MORE THAN A STAGED PERFORMANCE, A MOCKERY OF JUSTICE. WHEN WILLIAM OATIS STOOD IN COURT ACCUSED OF ESPIONAGE AGAINST THE STATE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, NO MEMBER OF THE FREE WORLD'S PRESS WAS ADMITTED. THERE WERE DOZENS OF MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAD REASON TO TESTIFY IN DEFENSE OF WILLIAM OATIS; BUT THE COURT ALLOWED NO WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE.

"THIS MAN STOOD ALONE--ACCUSED, FOUND GUILTY AND SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON FOR ESPIONAGE. WE PROPOSE THAT THIS TRAVESTY OF JUSTICE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO AN END. THE WORLD SHALL HEAR, OVER THE VOICE OF AMERICA, THE WITNESSES FOR THE DEFENSE. WE CALL THEM NOW!"

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 9, MOVED SEPT. 5).

SN1131PED

END

SEPT 8/51

START SEPT. 9, 1951

30.24- 26637

A20 SKX
(WEST OUT)
THIRD LEAD KOREAN CEASEFIRE

BY DON HUTH
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-FOUR ALLIED LIAISON OFFICERS WENT TO KAESONG TODAY TO INVESTIGATE A COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT THE SITE OF SUSPENDED KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS HAD BEEN STRAFED BY ALLIED WARPLANES.
IT WAS THE 11TH IN A SERIES OF RED ACCUSATIONS THAT UNITED NATIONS FORCES HAD VIOLATED THE NEUTRAL ZONE. THE PURPORTED MACHINE-GUNNING OF THE CITY SUPPOSEDLY TOOK PLACE AT 1:35 O'CLOCK THIS MORNING, A DISPATCH FROM MUNSAN, KOREA, INDICATED.

EARLIER LT.GEN. NAM IL CHARGED IN A MESSAGE BROADCAST OVER PEIPING RADIO THAT ALLIED PLANES HAD FLOWN 139 SORTIES OVER THE SITE OF THE SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS FROM SEPT.1 TO 8. HE DEMANDED THAT THE FLIGHTS STOP.

THE ALLIES HAVE REPLIED TO PREVIOUS SUCH PROTESTS THAT THERE NEVER HAS BEEN AN AGREEMENT TO KEEP ALLIED PLANES OUT OF THE SKIES OVER KAESONG.

FURTHER, THE U.N. COMMAND SAID YESTERDAY IT WAS MAKING NO MORE REPLIES TO SUCH PROTESTS BECAUSE IT WOULD BE USELESS IN THE OPINION OF VICE. ADM. C. TURNER JOY, SENIOR ALLIED NEGOTIATOR.

GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE ANNOUNCED THAT JOY VIEWED THE NOTES "AS MERELY REPEATING CHARGES ALREADY PROVED BASELESS AND REPLIED TO IN DETAIL."

"THEREFORE," THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, "THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF A FURTHER REPLY."

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMUNIST REPLY TO RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL THAT THE TRUCE TALKS, SUSPENDED BY THE REDS, BE RESUMED IN A NEW LOCATION WHERE INCIDENTS COULD NOT OCCUR.

SEP 10 1951

HF103PPD NM

A201FX
BULLETIN
MUNSAN, KOREA, MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-COMMUNIST NEGOTIATORS TODAY CHARGED UNITED NATIONS WARPLANES STRAFED THE NEUTRAL CITY OF KAESONG, SITE OF THE SUSPENDED KOREAN WAR ARMISTICE TALKS.

UNITED NATIONS COMMAND DELEGATION LIAISON OFFICERS WENT TO KAESONG TO INVESTIGATE THIS 11TH CHARGE OF THE COMMUNISTS THAT U.N. FORCES HAD VIOLATED THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

HW1030PPD NM

A2FX (INDIAN)
B95-
FIRST LEAD INDIA-JAPAN (400)
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE INDIAN MISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY INDIA IS READY TO END ITS STATE OF WAR WITH JAPAN "SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THE TREATY SIGNED AT SAN FRANCISCO."

INDIA AND BURMA BOYCOTTED THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE WHICH CONCLUDED YESTERDAY WITH THE SIGNING OF THE DOCUMENT BY 49 NATIONS. RUSSIA, POLAND CZECHOSLOVAKIA REFUSED TO SIGN.

K.K. CHETTUR, HEAD OF THE INDIAN LIAISON MISSION IN JAPAN, INFORMED HIDEJI MASUTANI, ACTING JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER OF INDIA'S INTENTION.

CHETTUR'S LETTER, DATED SEPT.8, SAID:
"IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STATEMENT MADE BY THE PRIME MINISTER OF INDIA (JAWAHARLAL NEHRU) IN REGARD TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE DECLARED INTENTION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TO TERMINATE THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN INDIA AND JAPAN AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE AND TO ESTABLISH FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, I HAVE THE HONOR TO ENCLOSE HEREWITH A DRAFT NOTIFICATION WHICH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PROPOSE TO ISSUE SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE COMING INTO FORCE OF THE PEACE TREATY WHICH IS SCHEDULED FOR SIGNATURE AT THE CONFERENCE NOW IN SESSION AT SAN FRANCISCO.
"IN EXPRESSING THE HOPE THAT THE ABOVE PROPOSAL WILL BE ACCEPTABLE TO THE GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA WOULD BE GRATEFUL FOR AN EARLY REPLY."

A3FX
IGUCHI REPLIED:
SEP 10 1951
"ON BEHALF OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, I HAVE THE HONOR TO STATE THAT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HEARTILY WELCOME THE INTENTION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TO TERMINATE THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN JAPAN AND INDIA AND TO ESTABLISH FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
"I AVAIL MYSELF OF THIS OPPORTUNITY TO RENEW TO YOUR EXCELLENCY, MONSIEUR LE MINISTRE, THE ASSURANCE OF MY HIGH CONSIDERATION."
THE DRAFT NOTIFICATION FROM THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT READ:
"IT IS HEREBY NOTIFIED FOR GENERAL INFORMATION THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, BEARING IN MIND THAT ACTIVE HOSTILITIES WITH INDIA WERE ENDED BY JAPAN'S SIGNATURE OF THE INSTRUMENT OF SURRENDER NEARLY SIX YEARS AGO AND THAT A TREATY AT SAN FRANCISCO ON THE 8TH SEPTEMBER, 1951, BY A LARGE NUMBER OF THE ALLIED POWERS, HAVE DETERMINED THAT THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN INDIA AND JAPAN SHALL CEASE TO EXIST AS SOON AS THE SAID TREATY COMES INTO FORCE FOR ANY STATE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS CONTAINED IN ARTICLE 23 THEREOF.
"THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PROPOSE TO CONCLUDE AT THE EARLIEST PRACTICABLE DATE A SEPARATE BILATERAL TREATY OF PEACE WITH JAPAN WHEREBY THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THEMSELVES AND THE GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN WOULD BE BROUGHT INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE AMITY WHICH EXISTED BETWEEN THEM BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF WAR WITH JAPAN.
"IN THAT TREATY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA INTEND TO STIPULATE PROVISIONS WHICH WILL SECURE TO THEMSELVES AND THE NATION OF INDIA ALL THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES, INDEMNITIES AND ADVANTAGES, TOGETHER WITH THE RIGHT TO ENFORCE THE SAME, WHICH UNDER THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO HAVE BEEN STIPULATED IN FAVOUR OF THE ALLIED POWERS AND THEIR NATIONS."
(NO PICKUP)

EB1126PPD NM ASKT

A184FX
WITH TREATY
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE NEWSPAPER TOKYO SHIMBUN REPORTED THE INDIAN MISSION SUBMITTED A NOTE TO THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY DECLARING AN END OF THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE DECLARATION PROBABLY WOULD BECOME EFFECTIVE AS SOON AS THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE.
INDIA BOYCOTTED THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
BP859PPD NM

A128FX
(275) TREATY
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
TOKYO,SEPT.9-(AP)-CONSERVATIVE PARTY MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY ENDORSED THE NEWLY-SIGNED PEACE TREATY, BUT THERE WAS NOTHING BUT CRITICISM FROM THE SOCIALISTS.
TWO OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTIES TOOK THE VIEW THAT THE TREATY DEFINITELY ALIGNED JAPAN ON THE SIDE OF THE WESTERN POWERS IN THE WORLD-WIDE CONFLICT WITH COMMUNISM.
SAID KANEKICHI MASUDA, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE LIBERAL (CONSERVATIVE) PARTY WHICH PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA HEADS:
"IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WE INCORPORATE WITHIN US THE SPIRIT OF THE PEACE TREATY, THAT HEREAFTER WE CLOSELY COOPERATE WITH THE FAMILY OF FREE NATIONS AND THAT WE FAITHFULLY FULFILL OUR (TREATY) ROLE AND RESPONSIBILITIES."
A STATEMENT ISSUED BY THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY, ALSO CONSERVATIVE, DECLARED:
"THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN MUST FULLY REALIZE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE TREATY SIGNING, WHICH HAS DEFINITELY ALIGNED THIS COUNTRY ON THE SIDE OF FREE NATIONS IN A WORLD SPLIT INTO TWO OPPOSING CAMPS."
CHAIRMAN MOSABURO SUZUKI OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY MAINTAINED THE TREATY "IS NOT AT ALL A DOCUMENT OF RECONCILIATION AND MUTUAL FAITH, AS PUBLICIZED."
HE SAID JAPANESE TERRITORY NOT EVEN MENTIONED IN THE POTSDAM DECLARATION, WHICH LAID DOWN THE TERMS OF SURRENDER, HAD BEEN YIELDED.
"IT IS UNBEARABLE," HE ADDED, "TO FIGURE JUST HOW MUCH REPARATIONS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM JAPAN, WHICH NOW BARELY PRODUCES 70 TO 80 PER CENT OF THE PRE-WAR LEVEL.
ACTING PREMIER SHUJI MASUTANI EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE 48 NATIONS WHICH SIGNED THE TREATY WOULD RATIFY IT QUICKLY SO THAT JAPAN COULD "RETURN TO INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY AS AN EQUAL AND SOVEREIGN MEMBER."
HE SAID THAT THE JAPANESE "ALSO HOPE THAT PEACETIME RELATIONS WILL BE RESTORED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WITH THOSE NATIONS WHICHDID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE CONCLUSION OF THIS TREATY." RUSSIA, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA REFUSED TO SIGN THE TREATY AND INDIA AND BURMA DECLINED INVITATIONS TO ATTEND.
EB528PPD

SEP 10 1951

A81FX (HIROHITO)
TREATY.
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT 10-(AP)-EMPEROR HIROHITO SAW A GOOD OMEN SATURDAY, THE DAY THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO, THE JAPANESE PRESS REPORTED TODAY.
HE SAW A STORK PERCHED ATOP ONE OF THE TALL PINE TREES ALONG THE IMPERIAL PALACE MOAT.
THE JAPANESE CONSIDER THE STORK A SYMBOL OF GOOD LUCK AND LONGEVITY.
HF114PPD NM

A154FX
TREATY
TOKYO,MONDAY,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE FLAG IS FLYING AT HALF-STAFF ON THE ISLAND OF AMAMI OSHIMA, OFF THE SOUTHERN TIP OF KYUSHU, IN PROTEST AGAINST A PROVISION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.
THE 400,000 INHABITANTS WANT THE ISLAND INCLUDED IN JAPANESE TERRITORY. THE PEACE TREATY PLACED IT UNDER U.N. TRUSTEESHIP AS PART OF THE RYUKYU CHAIN.
HW658PPD

AP3FX
(90)
TOKYO,SEPT.9-(AP)-BRITISH ROYAL MARINES AND NEW ZEALAND SAILORS RECENTLY MADE TWO ASSAULT LANDINGS BEHIND COMMUNIST LINES ON THE KOREAN WEST COAST, FAR EAST NAVAL HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY.
AGAINST STIFF OPPOSITION THE COMMANDOES DESTROYED A STRONGLY HELD RED POSITION, KILLED A NUMBER OF REDS WITH BREN GUN FIRE AND GRENADES AND OBTAINED VALUABLE INFORMATION.
THE REDS THREW HEAVY MORTAR FIRE, BUT NONE OF THE MARINES WAS KILLED.
THE MARINES WERE FROM H.M.S. CEYLON. THE SAILORS WERE FROM THE NEW ZEALAND FRIGATE ROTOITI. A SEAMAN ABOARD THE ROTOITI WAS KILLED.
EB1221APD NM

A153FX
TOKYO,SEPT.9-(AP)-AN AMERICAN AND FOUR THAILANDERS WERE RESCUED YESTERDAY AFTER THEY DITCHED THEIR C-47 TRANSPORT PLANE IN THE JAPAN SEA.
ENGINE TROUBLE FORCED 1ST LT.CLARENCE B.PRINCE OF FAIRFOREST, S.C., TO MAKE AN EMERGENCY LANDING. ONE CREW MEMBER WAS INJURED. THE FIVE WERE RESCUED 35 MINUTES LATER BY A NAVY TANKER'S LIFEBOAT.
THE THAILANDERS ARE PART OF A CONTINGENT WORKING ON THE COMBAT CARGO COMMAND'S KOREAN AIRLIFT.
HW657PPD

B90KX Q
TOKYO,MONDAY,SEPT.10-(AP)-MARINE MAJ.GEN.JOHN T.SELDEN TOOK A RIDE IN A JET TO DETERMINE IF "ITS TREMENDOUS SPEED CAN BE USEFUL IN OBSERVATION AND RECONNAISSANCE."
IT CAN, SELDEN CONCLUDED AFTER A FLIGHT IN A JET T-33.
HE SAID THE RIDE IN THE TWO SEATER VERSION OF THE F-80 SHOOTING STAR "WAS THE SMOOTHEST AIRPLANE RIDE I'VE EVER HAD."
SELDEN COMMANDS TROOP TRAINING OF THE PACIFIC FLEET'S AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING COMMAND, CORONADO, CALIF. HE IS IN JAPAN TO INSPECT A TEAM OF MARINES ASSIGNED TO GIVE AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING TO THE ARMY'S 40TH AND 45TH DIVISIONS.
RA1108PCS NM

SEP 10 1951

A164FX
FIRST LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (280)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-COMMUNIST ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE TODAY HARASSED NEWLY-TAKEN UNITED NATIONS POSITIONS IN THE WEST AMID SPECULATION THE REDS WERE ABOUT TO BEGIN A NEW OFFENSIVE.
THERE WAS NO OTHER GROUND CONTACT WITH THE ENEMY IN THE WEST BUT 28 U.S. SABRE JETS FOUGHT A SWIRLING BATTLE WITH 70 RUSSIAN TYPE MIG 15S OVER NORTHWESTERN KOREA. TWO COMMUNIST WARPLANES WERE SHOT DOWN AND ANOTHER DAMAGED.
THE FAR EAST AIR FORCE SAID ALL AMERICAN PLANES RETURNED TO THEIR BASES.
AMERICAN, AUSTRALIAN, BRITISH AND THAILAND WARSHIPS HAMMERED THE ENEMY WITH BIG GUNS FROM THE YELLOW SEA AND THE SEA OF JAPAN.
ON THE WEST COAST, NAVY GUNS POURED FIRE INTO RED POSITIONS AROUND

30.24- 26639

THE HAN RIVER ESTUARY. OFF CHINNAMPO, PORT CITY TO THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG, TWO JUNKS WERE SUNK.

NAVAL GUNS ON THE EAST COAST BOMBARDED SONGJIN AREA, WONSAN AND AROUND KOSONG, WHERE THREE SAMPANS WERE SUNK. THE AMERICAN DESTROYER CHARITY DREW FIRE FROM COMMUNIST SHORE GUNS BUT WAS NOT HIT, THE NAVY SAID.

RESISTANCE ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT HAD DWINDLED TO ONLY LIGHT CONTACT. ELSEWHERE THERE WAS ONLY PATROL CONTACT.

THE ALLIED ADVANCE SUNDAY WAS WEST OF YONCHON AND WAS DESCRIBED BY A BRIEFING OFFICER AS "A LIMITED OBJECTIVE ATTACK." IT WAS NEAR WHERE AN ALLIED COMPANY WAS SURROUNDED FOUR DAYS AGO BY ARMOR SUPPORTED CHINESE REGIMENTS.

SEP 10 1951

EXCEPT FOR 120 ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY FIRE THE ADVANCING FOOT SOLDIERS MET NO OPPOSITION.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN REPORTED FROM THE FRONT, HOWEVER, THAT AT NIGHTFALL 40 ROUNDS OF ENEMY FIRE SMASHED INTO THE HILL THE ALLIES RETOOK. TWO ENEMY PLATOONS WERE SEEN NEAR THE HILL THIS MORNING BUT THEY DID NOT ATTACK.

U.N. FORCES NORTH OF YONCHON REPORTED 60 ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE HIT THEIR POSITIONS THIS MORNING.

MUCH OF THE TERRITORY TAKEN SUNDAY WAS VIRTUALLY NO-MAN'S-LAND UNTIL THE COMMUNISTS SWEPT IN WEDNESDAY AND ENCIRCLED AN ALLIED POSITION. THE ALLIED COMPANY BROKE OUT OF THE TRAP THURSDAY NIGHT.

THE FORCE WHICH RETOOK THE HILL POSITION SUNDAY FOUND MANY UNBURIED CHINESE BODIES AND NUMEROUS GRAVES.

A POOLED DISPATCH SAID ALLIED PATROLS PROBING NORTH AND WEST OF THE NEW LINE SOUTHWEST OF YONCHON SPOTTED SEVERAL SMALL GROUPS OF COMMUNISTS, BUT REPORTED ONLY ONE ENCOUNTER.

SPECULATION THAT THE REDS MIGHT PLAN A NEW OFFENSIVE INCREASED SUNDAY AS THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND RECEIVED REPORTS THAT THREE NEW COMMUNIST ARMORED DIVISIONS WERE IN WESTERN KOREA. THE SAME REPORTS SAID ANTIAIRCRAFT BATTERIES MANNED BY CAUCASIAN PUPPET TROOPS WERE IN PLACE ALL ALONG THE HIGHWAY LEADING SOUTH FROM THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG TO KAESONG, WHERE THE ABORTIVE TRUCE TALKS WERE HELD.

TWO OF THE NEW ARMORED DIVISIONS WERE REPORTED IN THE HILLS BEHIND RED LINES ON THE WESTERN FRONT, WITH THE THIRD IN RESERVE FARTHER NORTH.

COMMUNIST ENGINEERS HAVE BEEN WIDENING ROADS BEHIND THE WESTERN FRONT, INDICATING HEAVY TANK MOVEMENTS ARE PLANNED.

FAR EAST NAVAL HEADQUARTERS DISCLOSED A SPECTACULAR ACTION BY BRITISH ROYAL MARINES AND NEW ZEALAND SAILORS. HEADQUARTERS SAID THEY STORMED ASHORE RECENTLY IN TWO ASSAULTS BEHIND COMMUNIST LINES ON THE WEST COAST, DESTROYING A RED POSITION AND KILLING A NUMBER OF REDS WITH GUN FIRE AND GRENADES. ONE OF THE ATTACKERS WAS KILLED.

THE RAIDERS OBTAINED VALUABLE INFORMATION, HEADQUARTERS ADDED.

FIGHTER BOMBERS OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE RANGED ACROSS NORTH KOREA SUNDAY, FLYING 352 EFFECTIVE SORTIES, 70 OF THEM IN DIRECT SUPPORT OF ALLIED GROUND TROOPS.

RED RAIL FACILITIES AND VEHICLES TOOK THE BRUNT OF THE AIR ASSAULT.

A LOW HAZE OVER TARGET AREAS PREVENTED OBSERVATION OF RESULTS, BUT ONE FLIGHT ACCOUNTED FOR 40 COMMUNIST CASUALTIES NORTH OF YANGGU ON THE EASTERN FRONT, ACCORDING TO AN OBSERVATION PILOT.

HF1043APD NM

AP8FA

FIRST LEAD JETS

U.S.FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-TWENTY EIGHT U.S. F-86 SABRE JETS CLASHED WITH NEARLY 70 RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15S AND SHOT DOWN TWO OF THEM IN A 25-MINUTE BATTLE OVER NORTHWEST KOREA TODAY. ANOTHER MIG WAS DAMAGED.

THERE WERE NO ALLIED LOSSES.

THE FIGHT WAS IN "MIG ALLEY," EAST OF SINANJU. IT SWIRLED AT ALTITUDES FROM 34,000 FEET DOWN TO TREE-TOP LEVEL.

TWO U.S. F-86 SABRE JET PILOTS BECAME ACES IN THE ACTION. EACH GOT CREDIT FOR A FIFTH COMMUNIST PLANE.

THEY ARE CAPT. RICHARD S. BECKER OF 89 INGALLS ROAD, FORT MONROE, VA., AND LT. RALPH "HOOT" GIBSON OF 1122 NORTH CHESTNUT ST., MOUNT CARMEL, ILL.

BECKER AND GIBSON ARE NOW TIED, EACH BEING CREDITED WITH FIVE PLANES DESTROYED, ONE PROBABLY DESTROYED AND TWO DAMAGED.

EB1255APD NM

A152FX

V JET BATTLE (250)

U.S. FIFTH AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS, KOREA,MONDAY, SEPT.10-(AP)-TWO RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15 JET FIGHTERS WERE KNOCKED OUT OF THE NORTHWESTERN KOREA SKIES SUNDAY WHEN 28 U.S. SABRE JETS TOOK ON 70 COMMUNIST PLANES IN A 25-MINUTE DOGFIGHT.

ONE MIG WAS DAMAGED. ALL ALLIED PLANES RETURNED TO THEIR BASES.

THE AIR BATTLE RANGED FROM 34,000 FEET TO TREE-TOP LEVEL IN "MIG ALLEY" EAST OF THE YALU RIVER TOWN OF SINANJU.

THE FIGHT MADE ACES OF TWO OF THE AMERICAN PILOTS, EACH OF WHOM RECORDED HIS FIFTH KILL. THEY WERE CAPT. RICHARD S.BECKER, 89 INGALLS RD., FT.MONROE,VA., AND LT.RALPH ("HOOT") GIBSON, 1122 N. CHESTNUT ST., MT.CARMEL,ILL.

GIBSON ALSO DAMAGED THE OTHER MIG CLAIMED IN THE FIGHT.

EACH NOW HAS A RECORD OF FIVE MIGS SHOT DOWN, ONE PROBABLY DESTROYED AND TWO DAMAGED.

THE SABRE JETS WERE LED BY AMERICA'S TOP ACE, COL.FRANCIS GABRESKI OF OIL CITY,PA., DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE FOURTH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING, AND LT.COL. BEN H.EMNERT OF ERWIN,TENN., A DEPUTY GROUP COMMANDER.

"I WAS FLYING AT ABOUT 31,000 FEET WHEN I SAW 28 MIGS ABOVE ME," SAID BECKER. "I PULLED INTO THEM AND LOST SIGHT OF MY WING MAN. AS I ROLLED OUT BEHIND, THERE WERE 12 MIGS IN FRONT OF ME.

"I PICKED OUT TWO ON THE FAR RIGHT AND FIRED A SHORT BURST. THESE TWO BROKE OFF, SO I KEPT AFTER THE REMAINING TEN.

"I CAUGHT THE ONE ON THE FAR END AND FIRED THREE SHORT BURSTS INTO HIM. PIECES STARTED TO FLY OFF THE PLANE AND IT FLIPPED OVER ON ITS SIDE AND THE PILOT FELL OUT. I SAW HIS PARACHUTE OPEN AS HE FELL."

GIBSON'S KILL WAS ONE OF THE RED-NOSED JETS THAT APPEARED TO BE FLOWN AS A CRACK UNIT BY THE BEST OF THE COMMUNIST PILOTS.

THESE PLANES USUALLY PUT UP A MUCH MORE DANGEROUS FIGHT THAN THE USUAL RUN OF COMMUNIST JETS.

HW656PPD SEP 10 1951

AP5FX

WESTERN FRONT, KOREA,SEPT.9-(AP)-A TANK-SUPPORTED ALLIED FORCE WEST OF YONCHON TODAY RECAPTURED TERRITORY LOST TO CHINESE REDS THREE DAYS AGO.

THE UNITED NATIONS FORCE ENCOUNTERED NO ENEMY GROUND OPPOSITION BUT THE REDS FIRED 90 ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY ONTO THE ALLIED HILL POSITIONS DURING ONE 20-MINUTE PERIOD.

AN ALLIED BRIEFING OFFICER CALLED THE ADVANCE "A LIMITED OBJECTIVE ATTACK."

OTHER ALLIED TROOPS PUSHED NORTHWARD WEST OF YONCHON. THE REDS SWEPT THROUGH THIS AREA IN THEIR APRIL OFFENSIVE, DRIVING TOWARD THE

WEST FLANK OF THE UIJONGBU-SEOUL INVASION CORRIDOR.
MUCH OF THE TERRITORY WAS PRACTICALLY NO-MAN'S LAND UNTIL THE NIGHT OF SEPT.5, WHEN TWO TANK-SUPPORTED CHINESE REGIMENTS HURLED AN ATTACK AGAINST THE U.N. THE ALLIED TROOPS, IN A 17-HOUR BATTLE, KILLED HUNDREDS OF THE CHARGING REDS. AT NIGHT FALL OF SEPT.6 THEY BROKE OUT OF THE ENCIRCLEMENT AND REACHED THE SAFETY OF THE IMJIN RIVER'S EAST BANK.
THE FORCE WHICH RETOOK THE HILL TODAY FOUND MANY UNBURIED CHINESE BODIES AND MANY GRAVES IN THE AREA.
ED1236APD NM

A133FX
PUSAN,KOREA,SEPT.9-(AP)-LT.GEN. JOHN B. COULTER, FORMER DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE U.S. EIGHTH ARMY, LEFT FOR WASHINGTON TODAY TO BECOME ADVISER ON KOREAN AFFAIRS TO THE U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.
IN SIX YEARS OF SERVICE IN KOREA AND JAPAN, COULTER ALSO COMMANDED THE U.S. SEVENTH DIVISION AND THE FIRST AND NINTH CORPS. HE WAS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF THE EIGHTH ARMY LAST FEB.16.
HE IS FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN J. MUCCIO AND SEVERAL OTHER MILITARY AND DIPLOMATIC AUTHORITIES ACCOMPANIED HIM TO THE PUSAN AIR FIELD.
ED545PPD

A148FX SEP 10 1951
(125)
PUSAN,KOREA,SEPT.9-(AP)-ALL SOUTH KOREAN NEWS MEDIA WERE PLACED UNDER STRICT MILITARY CENSORSHIP TODAY.
GEN.LEE SUN KEUN, SOUTH KOREAN ARMY INFORMATION CHIEF, ISSUED A DIRECTIVE WHICH HE SAID WAS AN EFFORT TO TIGHTEN CENSORSHIP ON KOREAN MILITARY AFFAIRS.
THE DIRECTIVE STATES THAT ALL NEWS REPORTS REGARDING MILITARY AFFAIRS, WHETHER OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS OR OTHERWISE, MUST BE CENSORED BEFORE PUBLICATION. IT COVERS REPORTS ON THE NOW-SUSPENDED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS AT KAESONG.
THE DIRECTIVE SAYS ANNOUNCEMENTS BY THE MILITARY INFORMATION SECTION MUST BE PRINTED ON THE FIRST PAGE OF ALL NEWSPAPERS.
KOREAN EDITORS COMPLAINED THAT EVEN FOREIGN DISPATCHES ARE SUBJECT TO CENSORSHIP UNDER THE NEW DIRECTIVE.
HW640PPD

B89KX Q
(300)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
WESTERN FRONT, KOREA, SEPT. 9-(DELAYED)-(AP)-"THIS NEVER HAS BEEN A SOFT SPOT," A YOUNG SERGEANT WEARING A GOLD RING IN HIS LEFT EAR SAID THIS AFTERNOON. "BUT I AM NOT WORRIED."
"I HAVE MY GOOD LUCK CHARM," THE SOLDIER SAID WITH A SMILE, POINTING TO THE EAR RING WHICH HE SAID HE HAS WORN SINCE CHILDHOOD.
SGT.BOB CASTELLOT OF SKANEATELES, N.Y., SPOKE AS HE STOOD ON THE HILL WEST OF WHERE AN AMERICAN COMPANY WAS SUDDENLY SURROUNDED AND ATTACKED BY SEVERAL THOUSAND CHINESE AT MIDNIGHT THREE DAYS AGO. THE COMPANY BEAT OFF WAVE AFTER WAVE OF RED ATTACKS AND LEFT THE HILL LITTERED WITH HUNDREDS OF CHINESE DEAD WHEN IT BROKE OUT TO SAFETY.
THE SERGEANT IS A MEMBER OF THE ALLIED UNIT WHICH TODAY RETOOK THE HILL. THE COMMUNISTS HAD ABANDONED IT EARLIER AND OFFERED NO GROUND OPPOSITION BUT UNLEASHED 120 ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY AND MORTAR FIRE ON THE U.N. TROOPS SOON AFTER THEY OCCUPIED THE HILL.
ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER BOB SCHUTZ AND I JEEPED OUT TO THE HILL THIS AFTERNOON.
THE STENCH OF DEATH STILL FILLED THE AIR, ALTHOUGH WE SAW ONLY TWO COMMUNIST BODIES. THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS SAID THEY HAD BURIED MOST OF THE CHINESE STILL LYING ON THE BATTLEFIELD.
THE GI'S TALKED AT LENGTH ABOUT THE EXPLOITS OF THE COMPANY, WHICH MOWED DOWN THE CHINESE. MOST SEEMED UNDISTURBED, HOWEVER, ABOUT BEING THE FIRST ALLIED UNIT TO SPEND THE NIGHT ON THE HILL SINCE THE COMMUNIST ATTACKS.
"YOU JUST GET USED TO THESE THINGS AFTER A WHILE," SAID PFC. JOSEPH YOUNG OF WINTERS, CALIF.
PFC. ROBERT L.GRAY OF TAYLOR, LOUISIANA, ECHOED THAT HE TOO WAS "USED TO IT," ADDING THAT THIS WAS THE SIXTH TIME HE HAD BEEN POSTED ON HILLS IN THIS AREA.
ONE SERGEANT, HOWEVER, REMARKED THAT HE HAD THE "ROTATION JITTERS."
"I HAVE BEEN IN KOREA A YEAR NOW AND IT MAKES YOU NERVOUS WHEN YOU ARE ABOUT READY TO GO HOME," SAID SGT.AUGUST MURRAY OF SAN FRANCISCO. "YOU DIG A LITTLE DEEPER FOXHOLE."
A HALF DOZEN SOLDIERS PAUSED IN THEIR WORK TO HAVE THEIR PICTURE TAKEN HOLDING CRUDELY PAINTED WOODEN SIGNS LEFT ON THE HILL SLOPES BY THE ATTACKING CHINESE. TIN CANS WERE TIED ON THE SIGNS.
RA1101PCS

A149FX
TREATY REACTION (250) SEP 10 1951
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH,FORMOSA,SEPT.9-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS FOUND THEIR EXCLUSION FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY BITTER MEDICINE, BUT OFFICIAL QUARTERS ARE GLAD THAT A TREATY HAS BEEN SIGNED.
THE NATIONALISTS LOOK UPON JAPAN AS A POTENTIALLY IMPORTANT MEMBER OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BLOC.
THE NEXT LOGICAL STEP NOW, AS IT IS SEEN IN TAIPEH, IS A TWO-WAY PACT BETWEEN NATIONALIST CHINA AND JAPAN ALONG THE LINES OF THE TREATY SIGNED SATURDAY AT SAN FRANCISCO.
THE NATIONALISTS ARE ASSURED OF UNITED STATES SUPPORT, BUT THE QUESTION PRESENTLY IS WHETHER THE JAPANESE WILL BE EQUALLY INTERESTED.
IT IS BELIEVED POSSIBLE THAT TOKYO MIGHT PREFER TO WAIT AND SEE HOW INTERNATIONAL EVENTS SHAPE BEFORE RUSHING INTO A PACT WITH TAIPEH. THE CHINESE MAINLAND, NOW HELD BY THE COMMUNISTS, ALWAYS HAS BEEN A MAJOR MARKET FOR JAPAN.
NATIONALIST PROTESTS TO EXCLUSION FROM THE TREATY SIGNING HAVE YET TO SUBSIDE.
THE LATEST CAME FROM A LARGE GROUP OF NATIONAL ASSEMBLYMEN. THEY WIRED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON THAT NATIONALIST CHINA WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO.
IT SAID CHINA HAD RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES AS A VICTORIOUS NATION. IT URGED ACHESON TO TAKE MEASURES TO REMEDY THE SITUATION CAUSED BY TAIPEH'S EXCLUSION. PRESUMABLY THEY WANT ACHESON TO PRESS FOR AN EARLY TREATY BETWEEN NATIONALIST CHINA AND JAPAN.
THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE CHINA NEWS SET THE TONE OF EDITORIAL OPINION. IT OBSERVED THAT THE TREATY SIGNING WAS "A CRUCIALLY IMPORTANT EVENT IN THE TROUBLED HISTORY OF THE MODERN WORLD" UPON WHICH "MAY HINGE PEACE OR WAR IN ASIA."
"ONE OF THE IMMEDIATE TESTS CONFRONTING JAPAN," SAID THE NEWS-

PAPER, "WILL BE HER READINESS TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY AS A FREE AND DEMOCRATIC NATION AND TO WAGE A RELENTLESS WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM."
HW645PPD

A155PX
TAIPEH, SEPT.9-(AP)-NATIONALIST SOURCES SAID TODAY RESISTANCE TO RED RULE IS RISING IN KWANGTUNG, THAT SOUTH CHINA PROVINCE WHICH LONG HAS BEEN THE BIRTHPLACE OF CHINESE REVOLUTION.
THESE SOURCES SAID GUERRILLA FORCES ARE BEING SWELLED BY CIVILIANS, SOME OF WHOM HAVE NOTHING BUT SPEARS OR OTHER PRIMITIVE WEAPONS. THEY CLAIMED ANTI-COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS HAD BEEN SET UP NEAR HOPO, 160 MILES EAST OF CANTON.
HW659PPD NM

B20KX Q
NA
HONG KONG, SEPT.9-(AP)-EUGENE C.PULLIAM, PUBLISHER OF THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR AND NEWS, ARRIVED HERE TODAY ACCOMPANIED BY MRS. PULLIAM.
THEY ARE ON A ROUND-THE-WORLD NEWS TRIP. PULLIAM WILL CONFER WITH INDIAN PRIME MINISTER JAWAHARLAL NEHRU AT NEW DELHI AND WITH GEN. DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER IN PARIS.
XB351PCS NM

SEP 10 1951

A147PA
HONG KONG, SEPT.9-(AP)-HONG KONG BUSINESS CIRCLES WERE DISTURBED TODAY BY REPORTS THAT THEY WOULD SOON HAVE COMPETITION AGAIN FROM JAPANESE FIRMS.
THE HONG KONG STANDARD CARRIED AN UNCONFIRMED REPORT THAT JAPANESE INTERESTS PLANNED TO ESTABLISH A BANK IN THIS BRITISH CROWN COLONY. THE PRO-COMMUNIST HSIN WAN PAO CLAIMED THAT "THE GREAT MITSUBISHI, MITSUI AND INADA COMBINES HAVE ALREADY SENT THEIR REPRESENTATIVES TO HONG KONG TO BEGIN COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES."
HW637PPD

A102
LONDON, SEPT 9-(AP)-ANTHONY EDEN TOLD A BRITISH TELEVISION AUDIENCE TONIGHT THE PEACE OF THE WORLD DEPENDS ON ANGLO-AMERICAN AMITY.
"IF WE STAND TOGETHER THERE IS NO PROBLEM WE CANNOT SOLVE," THE FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER SAID ON HIS RETURN FROM A TOUR OF AMERICA.
HE SAID HE WAS IMPRESSED WITH WHAT HE CALLED THE AMERICAN'S GROWING CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES THEY MUST CARRY AS THE WORLD LEADERS.
"IT IS GOOD FOR THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD," HE DECLARED, ADDING THAT COOPERATION BETWEEN THE U.S. AND BRITAIN WOULD ASSURE A LIFE FREE FROM THREAT OF WAR FOR FUTURE GENERATIONS.
DY649PED

ANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 10)
BY CARL HARTMAN (450)
(ADVANCE)..PARIS, SEPT. 9-(AP)-ONLY ABOUT TWO BILLION DOLLARS (B) HAS ACTUALLY BEEN SPENT AT THE HALF-WAY MARK OF THE 10-YEAR, EIGHT BILLION (B) DOLLAR INVESTMENT PLAN FOR CENTRAL AFRICA, BUT THE FIVE EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IN CHARGE STILL HOPE TO DO THE JOB.
THIS IS THE CONCLUSION THAT EMERGES FROM A 106-PAGE REPORT, STUFFED WITH TABLES OF STATISTICS, MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (O.E.E.C.).
THE AREA CONCERNED IS TWICE THE SIZE OF ALL EUROPE AND HAS A POPULATION OF ABOUT 103,000,000 (M) -- ONLY 350,000 OF WHOM ARE EUROPEANS. IT INCLUDES THE WHOLE CONTINENT EXCEPT THE NORTHERN TIER OF COUNTRIES FROM ETHIOPIA TO MOROCCO, AND THE GROUP ALLIED WITH THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.
SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II, BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, AND PORTUGAL MADE PLANS COVERING THE PERIOD 1946 TO 1955. ITALY DID NOT PARTICIPATE BECAUSE IT WAS CONSIDERABLY LATER THAT THE UNITED NATIONS GAVE HER BACK AUTHORITY OVER SOMALILAND.
THE SUM OF THE PLANS CALLED FOR FIVE BILLION (B) DOLLARS OR PUBLIC AND SEMI-PUBLIC INVESTMENT AND THREE BILLION (B) FROM PRIVATE FUNDS. THE REPORT ESTIMATES THAT 1.3 BILLION (B) DOLLARS HAS ACTUALLY BEEN SPENT IN THE FIRST CATEGORY. PRIVATE INVESTMENT, IT ADDS, "HAS PROBABLY NOT REACHED 700 TO 800 MILLION (M) DOLLARS FOR THE TERRITORIES TAKEN AS A WHOLE."
ALL THESE SUMS ARE ACTUALLY IN EUROPEAN CURRENCIES, TRANSLATED INTO DOLLARS FOR MORE CONVENIENT FIGURING.
NEVERTHELESS THE O.E.E.C. GOES ON TO SAY:
"ACHIEVEMENT DURING RECENT YEARS JUSTIFY HOPES FOR THE SUCCESS OF THE PLANS OVER THE WHOLE 10-YEAR PERIOD. X X X THE RATE OF PROGRESS SHOULD NOW INCREASE, AND PROVIDED THE NECESSARY FINANCIAL RESOURCES ARE AVAILABLE AND THE TERRITORIES AT THE SAME TIME RECEIVED A STEADY AND INCREASING SUPPLY OF CAPITAL AND CONSUMER GOODS, THERE IS EVERY HOPE THAT THE MAJOR PART OF THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM WILL BE COMPLETED ON TIME."
THE REPORT MAKES A SIX-POINT SUMMARY OF THE AIMS OF THE PLANS:

D92
SEP 10 1951

1. TO INCREASE KNOWLEDGE OF THE AREA'S RESOURCES.
2. TO PROTECT RESOURCES AND INSURE THEIR BEST USE.
3. TO IMPROVE BASIC EQUIPMENT, PARTICULARLY COMMUNICATIONS.
4. TO IMPROVE HEALTH, EDUCATION AND LIVING CONDITIONS.
5. TO IMPROVE FARMING, STOCK-BREEDING AND OTHER INDUSTRIES.
6. TO DEVELOP THE BEST NEW FORMS OF WEALTH, AND SO STRENGTHEN THE AREA'S ECONOMY THAT IT IS LESS SENSITIVE TO FLUTTERS IN WORLD MARKETS.

BY FAR THE BIGGEST SPENDING NEEDED, ACCORDING TO THE REPORT, IS IN THE FIELD OF COMMUNICATIONS. OF 4,370,000,000, COVERING MOST OF THE PUBLIC INVESTMENT PLANNED, TWO BILLION (B) DOLLARS IS ALLOCATED TO RAILROADS, HIGHWAYS, RIVER NAVIGATION DEVELOPMENTS, TELEPHONES, TELEGRAPH AND RADIO.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 10--MOVED SEPT. 8)

nice, france, sept. 9-(ap)-mrs. douglas maclean, american-born

wife of the missing british diplomat, was reported by the french news agency today to have left the south of france for london.

the agency's report that she had departed from the vacation villa she rented at beauvallon conflicted with the report of british european airways that mrs. maclean would remain in france until ~~apx~~ sept. 15.

SEP 10 1951

there have been unconfirmed reported that mrs maclean received an urgent telegram from the foreign office asking her to return to london.

rumors that mrs. maclean has been in touch with her husband, who disappeared on the continent in may with another foreign office employe, ~~xxx~~ guy burgess, have been current ever since she arrived in france. the foreign office denied that maclean and burgess had been located or had communicated with mrs. maclean.

3

the missing man's wife, her three children, her mother, sister and nephew, arrived at beauvallon on aug. 17. since then, she has been playing hide-and-seek with reporters. she has been reported at various times to have been on a yacht trip, an auto tour and staying at a nearby hotel.

she has insisted that she simply is on vacation.

~~mp/3d0140/2128~~

A28

MARNES-LA-COQUETTE, FRANCE, SEPT.9-(AP)-GENERAL DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER TODAY RECEIVED A PARCHMENT NAMING HIM AN HONORARY CITIZEN OF THIS SUBURBAN VILLAGE, A FEW MILES WEST OF PARIS. THE GENERAL IS ONE OF 700-ODD RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN.

THE CEREMONY TOOK PLACE IN FRONT OF THE LITTLE TOWN HALL, AND THE PARCHMENT WAS HANDED TO THE GENERAL BY MAYOR JEAN MINAUD. THE MAYOR, IN A SHORT SPEECH, RECALLED THE TOWN'S PREVIOUS RENOWED RESIDENT--SCIENTIST LOUIS PASTEUR.

GENERAL EISENHOWER'S OFFICE IS IN THE NEWLY-ERECTED S.H.A.P.E. HEADQUARTERS A SHORT DISTANCE DOWN THE ROAD.

JA210PED

SEP 10 1951

A161 LYNN HEINZERLING

(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT.10--NOTE DATE) (380)

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

(ADVANCE) GENEVA, SEPT.9-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES IS SEEKING UNITED NATIONS AID TO THROTTLE CARTELS, WHICH ARE AGAIN MOVING IN ON INTERNATIONAL PRODUCTION AND TRADE. x cartels

IN A RESOLUTION HANDED IN TO THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL SECRETARIAT OVER THE WEEKEND, THE UNITED STATES ASKED THE COUNCIL TO RECOMMEND MEASURES FOR COMBATTING RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICES AND TO SET UP A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE QUESTION THOROUGHLY.

A MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION SAID THE MOVE WAS PROMPTED BY THE FACT THAT CARTELS, BROKEN UP BY THE WAR, ARE "CREEPING" BACK INTO ACTION AND THAT THIS WAS A GOOD TIME TO TRY AND "NIP THEM IN THE BUD." SOME CARTELS, HE ADDED, WERE NOT DISRUPTED BY THE WAR. THE ONLY WAY THEY CAN BE ATTACKED IS THROUGH INTERNATIONAL ACTION, IT WAS SAID.

30.24- 26643

THE RESOLUTION NOTES THAT "VARIOUS GOVERNMENTS AND INTERNATIONAL BODIES HAVE TAKEN, OR ARE CONSIDERING, INDIVIDUAL OR COLLECTIVE ACTION IN THIS FIELD, BUT THAT THE COUNCIL HAS NOT DEALT DIRECTLY WITH THE PROBLEM OF RESTRICTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES."

IT RECOMMENDS THAT MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS "TAKE APPROPRIATE MEASURES AND COOPERATE WITH EACH OTHER TO PREVENT, ON THE PART OF PRICATE OR PUBLIC COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, BUSINESS PRACTICES AFFECTING INTERNATIONAL TRADE WHICH RESTRAIN COMPETITION, LIMIT ACCESS TO MARKETS, OR FOSTER MONOPOLISTIC CONTROL, WHENEVER SUCH PRACTICES HAVE HARMFUL EFFECTS ON THE EXPANSION OF PRODUCTION OR TRADE, ON THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS, OR ON STANDARDS OF LIVING."

THE U.S. RESOLUTION PROPOSES SETTING UP A COMMITTEE ON RESTRICTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES CONSISTING OF CANADA, FRANCE, INDIA, SWEDEN, THE UNITED KINGDOM, UNITED STATES AND URUGUAY.

THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE ASKED TO SUBMIT TO THE COUNCIL AS SOON AS POSSIBLE PROPOSALS TO BE ADOPTED BY INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT FOR IMPLEMENTING THE RESOLUTION'S RECOMMENDATIONS. THE COMMITTEE WOULD BE EXPECTED TO DISCUSS THE MATTER WITH INTERESTED GOVERNMENTS AND SPECIALIZED AGENCIES.

MEANTIME, UNDER THE RESOLUTION, EFFORTS WOULD BE MADE BY THE SECRETARY GENERAL TO SELECT THE MOST APPROPRIATE ORGANIZATION FOR CARRYING OUT THE ANTI-CARTEL MEASURES ENVISAGED.

THE AD HOC COMMITTEE IS INSTRUCTED IN THE RESOLUTION TO PREPARE ITS PROPOSALS FOR THE 16TH SESSION OF THE COUNCIL, WHICH WILL BE HELD LATE IN 1952 OR EARLY IN 1953, DEPENDING ON WHETHER TWO OR THREE SESSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ARE HELD NEXT YEAR.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT.10--SENT SEPT.8)

SEP 10 1951

JB153AED

AP15 (250)

BERLIN, SEPT.9-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED PRESS HERE FUMED TODAY AT THE NEW JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, SIGNED YESTERDAY BY 49 NATIONS.

AS A SAMPLE, NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, ORGAN OF THE EAST GERMAN SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY, SAID, IN A TWO-COLUMN FRONT-PAGE EDITORIAL:

"GROMYKO WENT TO SAN FRANCISCO TO PLEAD FOR A REAL PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN. BUT ACHESON PUT HIS DIRTY SHOES ON THE TABLE AND DECLARED:

"'HERE WE ARE BOSS. WE DON'T WANT ANY NEGOTIATION HERE. WE DICTATE.' AND THAT'S WHAT IT WAS--A DICTATE AGAINST THE JAPANESE PEOPLE, A DICTATE AGAINST PEACE--BUT IT IS NOT A DICTATE TO THE SOVIET UNION. X X X

"DOES ANYBODY IN THE WORLD BELIEVE THAT PEACE CAN BE MADE IN ASIA--OR THAT ANY REGULATIONS CAN BE SET UP IN ASIA--WITHOUT THE SIGNATURE OF THE GREATEST PEOPLES IN THE WORLD, THE 200 MILLIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION, THE 450 MILLIONS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC AND THE 400 MILLIONS OF INDIA?

"THE AMERICANS LOST THE GAME AT SAN FRANCISCO. NOBODY CAN DICTATE TO FREE PEOPLE, LEAST OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE LOST THE GAME.

"AND THE AMERICANS HAVE LOST IN KOREA, HOWEVER DIRELY TRUMAN MAY THREATEN. IN KOREA THE AMERICANS SIT LIKE THE FOX WITH A FOOT IN THE TRAP WHICH HE CANNOT EXTRICATE. X X X

"THE WASHINGTON CRIMINALS SEEK A WAY OUT OF THE TRAP VIA A WORLD WAR. SO THEY SPREAD THE FABLE THAT TROOPS FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES HAVE ENTERED THE WAR IN KOREA. THAT FAIRY TALE IS DESIGNED TO PROMOTE THEIR PROPAGANDA FOR A WORLD WAR."

OTHER RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED NEWSPAPERS CONDEMNED THE "SEPARATE PEACE" AND REPORTED THAT MANY AMERICAN "PEACE FIGHTERS" HAD DEMONSTRATED IN SAN FRANCISCO AGAINST THE TREATY.

RP950AED

AP12

BERLIN,SEPT 9-(AP)-BULGARIA TODAY CELEBRATED THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS "LIBERATION" BY THE RUSSIAN ARMY, FETING HIGH RANKING GUESTS FROM THE SOVIET UNION.

THE EAST GERMAN NEWS AGENCY ADN REPORTED MOSCOW HAD SENT DEPUTY WAR MINISTER, MARSHAL VASSILY D.SOKOLOVSKY AND DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ALEXANDER E.BOGOMOLOV TO SOFIA FOR THE CELEBRATION.

DELEGATIONS FROM POLAND, HUNGARY, ROMANIA, AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALSO ATTENDED.

DN734AED

A65

(160)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-WEST GERMANY'S NEWLY-FOUNDED WAR VETERANS' ORGANIZATION VOICED A QUALIFIED APPROVAL TONIGHT OF WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT.

"WE ACKNOWLEDGE THE NECESSITY OF THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY UNDER THE SAME CONDITIONS CLAIMED BY THE (OTHER) PEOPLES OF THE WESTERN WORLD," SAID POINT FIVE OF A SEVEN-POINT POLICY STATEMENT PUBLISHED BY THE VERBAND DEUTSCHER SOLDATEN (ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN SOLDIERS).

A SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO ELABORATE ON THE STATEMENT BUT ANNOUNCED A FURTHER DEFINITION WOULD BE MADE AT A DELEGATES' CONFERENCE NEXT FRIDAY.

THE VETERANS' ASSOCIATION, WHICH CLAIMS A POTENTIAL MEMBERSHIP OF FOUR MILLION, WAS BORN HERE YESTERDAY IN A CLOSED HOTEL ROOM MEETING ATTENDED BY 57 GENERALS, ADMIRALS, CORPORALS AND PRIVATES. FORMER SS (NAZI ELITE GUARD) TROOPERS ALSO WERE REPRESENTED.

FIVE VETERANS' GROUPS, INCLUDING THE "AFRIKA KOPRS" AND THE "GROSSDEUTSCHLAND" DIVISION, HAVE BEEN WELDED INTO THE NATION-WIDE ORGANIZATION.

COL.GEN.HANS FRIESSNER, 59, FORMER COMMANDER OF AN ARMY GROUP ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT, WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN.

FD425PED

SEP 10 1951

A68

(120)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 9-(AP)-WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST LEADER DR. KURT SCHUMACHER TODAY RENEWED HIS "UNEQUIVOCAL NO" TO WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT UNDER PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES.

HIS DECLARATION WAS SUPPORTED BY A RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY HIS PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, WHICH HE WAS ADDRESSING. SCHUMACHER SAID THE ALLIES HAVE NOT EVEN TOLD THE GERMANS "WHAT THEY WANT AND HOW THAT SHOULD BE DONE."

"UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS WE WOULD SUPPORT A (WEST) GERMAN MILITARY CONTRIBUTION," SCHUMACHER SAID.

"BUT WE SAY NO UNEQUIVOCALLY AND IRREVOCABLY TO A CONTRIBUTION THAT WOULD TURN WEST GERMANY INTO A GLACIS (GENTLE SLOPE), WOULD SIGNIFY THE USELESS SACRIFICE OF GERMANS AND WOULD NOT SERVE A COMMON IDEAL BUT ONLY THE NATIONAL EGOTISM OF OTHER NATIONS."

KM437PED

A77 (470)
CZECH SHAKEUP
BY RICHARD O'REGAN
VIENNA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, STREAMLINED IN A DRASTIC WEEKEND SHAKEUP OF ITS GOVERNMENT, SETTLED DOWN TODAY TO INCREASING ITS INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT FOR THE BENEFIT OF RUSSIA.
ECONOMICALLY AS WELL AS POLITICALLY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA SEEMED TIED CLOSER TO THE KREMLIN THAN EVER BEFORE IN THE THREE-YEAR HISTORY OF ITS COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.
WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE WERE CONVINCED THE WIDESPREAD SHAKEUP MEANT THE GOVERNMENT--AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF--WAS BEING PURGED ON EVERY LEVEL OF OFFICIALS WITH THE SLIGHTEST NATIONALIST OR ANTI-MOSCOW TINGE.
PARTY MEMBERS IN SOFT OFFICE JOBS WERE BEING TRANSFERRED TO MINES AND FACTORIES TO STRAIN EVERY SINEW OF THE COUNTRY'S LIFE INTO GREATER PRODUCTION.
THE POWER AND INFLUENCE OF REGIONAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICES WERE BEING TAKEN AWAY.
WHAT IT ADDED UP TO, WESTERNERS HERE SAID, WAS THAT CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S ENTIRE LIFE WAS BEING THOROUGHLY CENTRALIZED AND BASED ON THE RUSSIAN MODEL.
WESTERN EXPERTS SAID THE REORGANIZATION WAS PLAINLY ORDERED BY MOSCOW.
THE SHAKEUP HAS LONG BEEN BREWING. IT WAS HERALDED LAST JUNE WHEN RUDOLPH SLANSKY, COMMUNIST SECRETARY-GENERAL WHO WAS KICKED UPSTAIRS--OR DOWNSTAIRS--TO THE POST OF A VICE-PREMIER YESTERDAY, TURNED UP "SICK." HIS DEPUTY, JOSEF FRANK, WARNED THAT THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN MIGHT NOT BE FULFILLED IF COMMUNIST AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DID NOT BUCK UP THEIR EFFORTS.

SEP 10 1951

A73
FRANK SAID 18,000 MORE WORKERS WERE NEEDED FOR THE MINES, 15,000 FOR LIGHT INDUSTRY AND 38,000 FOR HEAVY INDUSTRY.
THEN GUSTAV KLIMENT, MINISTER OF HEAVY INDUSTRY BEFORE THE SHAKE-UP, REVEALED THAT HIS OWN PRODUCTION WAS BEHIND SCHEDULE.
CZECH NEWSPAPERS ALSO ADMITTED THAT AGRICULTURE WAS BEHIND SCHEDULE.
FRANK AND KLIMENT PUT GREAT BLAME FOR THE FAILURES ON PARTY ORGANIZATIONS AND TRADE UNIONS FOR LAXITY IN RECRUITING MANPOWER.
TO MEET THE CRISIS, THE GOVERNMENT ORDERED 77,500 OFFICE WORKERS IN GOVERNMENT MINISTRIES, STATE OFFICES AND INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT INTO MANUAL WORK.
WHEN LABOR OFFICES FOUND EXCUSES ABOUT "UNFIT PERSONNEL," THE GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATED.
IT FOUND SIX MINISTRIES HAD RELEASED ONLY ONE PER CENT OF THEIR MEN FOR WORK IN MINES AND FACTORIES. THE SHAKE-UP IN THE GOVERNMENT AND PARTY THEN BECAME IMMINENT.
LABOR MINISTER EVZEN ERBAN WAS REPLACED BY DR. JAN HAVELKA, A NEWCOMER IN PARTY RANKS. HEAVY INDUSTRY MINISTER KLIMENT HAD MUCH OF HIS POWER SHORN WHEN HIS MINISTRY WAS DIVIDED INTO FIVE SUBSECTIONS UNDER THE SUPREME POWER OF A NEW "STATE CONTROLLER," KAROL BACILEK.
IN THE REORGANIZATION OF THE GOVERNMENT, REGIONAL DIRECTORATES OF ALL MINISTRIES, EXCEPT THAT OF POST AND TRANSPORT, ARE BEING DISCARDED.
THIS MEANS THAT MORE MEN WILL BE FOUND TO WORK IN THE FACTORIES, PRODUCTION WILL BE UNDER CENTRAL CONTROL, AND ALSO THAT SLOVAKIA WILL LOSE MUCH OF ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM PRAGUE.
THERE HAS BEEN A SLOW CLEANSING OF COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY'S 19 REGIONS FOR SEVERAL MONTHS AND "WILL CONTINUE," PRAGUE ANNOUNCED.
KM504PED

A7
(150)
MOSCOW, SEPT.9-(AP)-PRAVDA AND OTHER SOVIET NEWSPAPERS TODAY BRANDED AS A "FRAME UP" THE ALLEGED PLOT AGAINST THE LIFE OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A.GROMYKO IN SAN FRANCISCO LAST WEEK.
(THIS WAS THE FIRST SOVIET REACTION TO THE DISCLOSURE BY SAN FRANCISCO POLICE THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED A TIP A BEER TRUCK WOULD RAM GROMYKO'S CAR FRIDAY ON THE WAY TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE. A POLICE ESCORT WAS FURNISHED THE SOVIET DELEGATE.
A MEAT TRUCK DID OVERTURN SHORTLY BEFORE THE GROMYKO PARTY PASSED BY BUT THE TRIP TOOK PLACE WITHOUT FATAL INCIDENT. SOME OBSERVERS BELIEVED THE TIP THE WORK OF A PARNKSTER.)
PRAVDA, COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN, PUBLISHED A TASS DISPATCH FROM NEW YORK UNDER THE HEADLINE "POLICE MACHINATIONS IN RELATION TO SOVIET DELEGATION IN SAN FRANCISCO."
AFTER REPORTING DETAILS OF THE ALLEGED PLOT AND TELLING OF POLICE PRECAUTIONS, THE ARTICLE COMMENTED THAT "ON THE PART OF MANY WHO HAD COME FROM OTHER COUNTRIES, ALL THIS FRAMEUP AND NOISE ABOUT IT AROUSE VARIOUS QUESTIONS CONCERNING PRESENT AFFAIRS IN THE CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES."
"THE PAPERS ALSO REPORT ON 'THE EXTRAORDINARY MEASURES' TAKEN BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN THIS CONNECTION FOR GUARDING COMRADE GROMYKO, CONSISTING IN THE FACT GROMYKO HAD TO PROCEED TO SAN FRANCISCO UNDER ESCORT OF DOZENS OF POLICE AUTOS AND MOTORCYCLES."
IT SEEMS CORRECT TO SAY THE AVERAGE SOVIET NEWSPAPER READER WILL GET THE IMPRESSION FROM THIS REPORT THAT THERE WAS NOT ANY REAL PLOT AGAINST GROMYKO AND THAT THE WHOLE INCIDENT WAS "FABRICATED" OUT OF WHOLE CLOTH BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES FOR SOME UNWHOLESOME PURPOSE.
--DASH--
IT IS NOTEWORTHY THAT THE LAST PARAGRAPH OF THIS DISPATCH PASSED THROUGH THE STRICT MOSCOW CENSORSHIP. IT REACHED NEW YORK MORE THAN THREE HOURS AFTER THE FIRST PART OF THE DISPATCH.
JA156PED

A51 (340)
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY

SEP 10 1951

MOSCOW, SEPT. 9--(AP)--ONCE MORE AN IMPORTANT SOVIET LEADER SPEAKING IN AN EASTERN EUROPEAN CAPITAL HAS WARNED THAT THE YUGOSLAV REGIME OF PREMIER MARSHAL TITO WILL NOT LAST MUCH LONGER.
MARSHAL VASSILY D. SOKOLOVSKY, RUSSIA'S FIRST DEPUTY WAR MINISTER, TOLD AN AUDIENCE IN SOFIA THERE IS NO DOUBT THE END IS COMING TO THE PATIENCE OF THE PEOPLES OF YUGOSLAVIA WHO ARE "TORN AND PLUNDERED BY THE TITO CLIQUE." HE SPOKE AT A CELEBRATION OF THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF BULGARIA'S LIBERATION FROM THE GERMANS.
SOKOLOVSKY'S PREDICTION FOLLOWED SIMILAR WARNINGS AT SIMILAR CELEBRATIONS GIVEN BY DEPUTY PREMIER V. M. MOLOTOV IN WARSAW JULY 21 AND BY DEPUTY PREMIER MARSHAL KLEMENTI Y. VOROSHILOV IN BUCHAREST AUG. 22.
(A BELGRADE DISPATCH YESTERDAY QUOTED TITO WAS WARNING THE YUGOSLAVS THAT "WE MUST BE AWAKE" TO THE POSSIBILITY OF AIR ATTACK. TITO MENTIONED NO COUNTRIES SPECIFICALLY, BUT HIS REFERENCE OBVIOUSLY WAS DIRECTED TOWARD RUSSIA AND THE SOVIET-LED COMINFORM (COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU) WHICH ARE TRYING TO OUST HIM AS YUGOSLAV LEADER.
(AFTER THE MOLOTOV AND VOROSHILOV ATTACKS, WESTERN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IN VIENNA EXPRESSED BELIEF THE RUSSIAN CAMPAIGN WAS INTENDED TO SPLIT THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE FROM TITO'S LEADERSHIP RATHER THAN AS A WARNING OF A SOVIET-SPONSORED MILITARY ATTACK.)
SOKOLOVSKY CHARGED THAT TITO HAD BEEN ENTRUSTED "BY AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS" WITH THE "INSTIGATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE BALKANS."
HERE ARE SOME OF THE EPITHETS SOKOLOVSKY APPLIED TO THE HEAD OF

30.24- 26645

THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT: "JUDAS TITO," "BLOODY EXECUTIONER," "IMPERIALIST AGENT," AND "TRUSTED SLAVE OF THE IMPERIALISTS."

THE NAMES WHICH SOKOLOVSKY CALLED TITO WERE FEWER, HOWEVER, THAN THOSE APPLIED BY VULKO CHERVENKOV, BULGARIAN PRIME MINISTER, AT THE SAME MEETING. SOVIET NEWSPAPERS GAVE THE FULL TEXT OF SOKOLOVSKY'S SPEECH AND ALMOST ALL OF CHERVENKOV'S.

--DASH--

A MOSCOW RADIO BROADCAST, HEARD IN LONDON, QUOTED CHERVENKOV AS BOASTING THAT BULGARIA'S INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT WOULD BE FOUR TIMES GREATER THIS YEAR THAN IT WAS IN 1939.

CHERVENKOV SAID BULGARIA "IS BEING TRANSFORMED FROM A COUNTRY OF PREDOMINATING LIGHT INDUSTRY INTO A COUNTRY WHICH PRODUCES AN INCREASING AMOUNT OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY, COAL, MACHINERY, CHEMICALS, BUILDING MATERIALS AND METALS."

THE GERMAN NEWS AGENCY, ADN, SAID SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ALEXANDER E. BOGOMOLOV ATTENDED THE CEREMONIES ALONG WITH SOKOLOVSKY. DELEGATIONS FROM POLAND, HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALSO WERE IN SOFIA FOR THE AFFAIR.

SEP 10 1951

KM340PED

A18

IRANIAN BUDGET (450)

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT 9-(AP)-A CONTINUED BOYCOTT BY OPPOSITION DEPUTIES BLOCKED A NEW EFFORT BY PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH TODAY TO GET A PARLIAMENTARY VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FOR HIS "GET TOUGH" POLICY TOWARD BRITAIN IN THE OIL CONTROVERSY. BUT MOSSADEGH, HAMMERING ON A DESK, SAID HE WOULD GO AHEAD WITHOUT THE VOTE.

WITHOUT MENTIONING RUSSIA BY NAME, HE CRIED:

"I WARN THE BRITISH, IF WE ARE BROUGHT TO OUR KNEES THERE IS A BIGGER POWER THAN BRITAIN WAITING IN AMBUSH FOR US."

IT WAS THE SECOND TIME IN FOUR DAYS THAT THE AGED PREMIER HAD BEEN UNABLE TO FORCE ACTION IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) BECAUSE OF FAILURE TO GET A QUORUM.

HE DECLARED, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD DELIVER ANYWAY HIS ULTIMATUM GIVING BRITAIN TWO WEEKS TO RE-OPEN THE DISRUPTED OIL TALKS OR PULL ALL BRITISH TECHNICIANS OUT OF ABADAN, SITE OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S HUGE REFINERY.

MOSSADEGH TOLD THE MAJLIS (PARLIAMENT) THE ULTIMATUM WOULD BE SENT TOMORROW TO W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S TROUBLE-SHOOTER, FOR RELAY TO BRITAIN, BUT LATER, GOVERNMENT LEADERS DECIDED TO DELAY DELIVERY UNTIL TUESDAY.

THE CABINET DECIDED LAST NIGHT TO SUPPORT THE PREMIER'S GET TOUGH POLICY EVEN IF THE OPPOSITION DEPUTIES CONTINUED TO BLOCK A FAVORABLE VOTE IN THE MAJLIS. MAJLIS RULES PROVIDE THREE-FOURTHS OF THE MEMBERS MUST BE PRESENT FOR A MAJOR DECISION.

MAJLIS SPEAKER REZA HEKMAT SAID ONLY 68 DEPUTIES WERE PRESENT TODAY INSTEAD OF THE MINIMUM OF 75 NEEDED FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

IT WAS BELIEVED HARRIMAN WAS CHOSEN TO DELIVER THE ULTIMATUM IN THE HOPE HE WOULD USE HIS INFLUENCE TO TRY TO GET THE BRITISH TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS. REPORTS FROM LONDON SAY THE BRITISH ARE INCENSED.

BRITISH LEADERS SAID IN LONDON LAST WEEK THAT THEY CONSIDERED THE TALKS BROKEN OFF RATHER THAN SUSPENDED. THEY INDICATED AGAIN THEY WOULD NOT NEGOTIATE WITH A GOVERNMENT HEADED BY MOSSADEGH.

THE BRITISH ALSO HINTED THEY WOULD USE FORCE AGAINST ANY ATTEMPT TO DISLODGE THE TECHNICIANS FROM ABADAN BY THE THREATENED VOIDING OF THEIR RESIDENCE PERMITS. BRITISH WARSHIPS LIE AT ANCHORAGE IN THE PERSIAN GULF WATERS OF IRAQ, JUST ACROSS FROM ABADAN.

MOSSADEGH WON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN THE SENATE LAST WEDNESDAY ON HIS ULTIMATUM POLICY.

THE TWENTY-SIX DEPUTIES WHO BOYCOTTED TODAY'S MEETING REPORTEDLY SIGNED A LETTER TO THE SPEAKER SAYING THEY WOULD NOT ATTEND MEETINGS BECAUSE THEY WERE SUBJECTED TO PRESSURE BY THREATS AND DEMONSTRATIONS IN FRONT OF THE PARLIAMENT BUILDING.

THERE WERE MORE POLICE AND SOLDIERS IN MAJLIS SQUARE THIS MORNING THAN THERE WERE SPECTATORS. ABOUT TWO HUNDRED PERSONS IN THE SQUARE CHEERED THE ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF THE PREMIER, SHOUTING "LONG LIVE MOSSADEGH."

IN HIS ADDRESS TO THE DEPUTIES, MOSSADEGH SAID THE GOVERNMENT "WOULD ENFORCE THE DECISION (TO SEND AN ULTIMATUM) AS FROM TOMORROW." DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI SAID LATER, HOWEVER, THE NOTE WOULD BE SENT TUESDAY AFTERNOON TO IRANIAN AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM IN WASHINGTON FOR DELIVERY TO HARRIMAN. HE SAID THE TWO-WEEK TIME LIMIT WOULD START WITH THE DISPATCH OF THE ULTIMATUM TO ENTEZAM.

POUNDING THE ROSTRUM IN THE MAJLIS CHAMBER, THE GREY-HAIRED PREMIER DECLARED THE BRITISH WERE TRYING TO "BRING IRAN TO ITS KNEES" BY ECONOMIC CHAOS AS A RESULT OF THE LOSS OF OIL REVENUE.

HE AGAIN ASSERTED THAT IF BRITAIN REFUSED TO RENEW NEGOTIATIONS ON THE NATIONALIZED OIL INDUSTRY THE 300 BRITISH TECHNICIANS STILL IN ABADAN MUST LEAVE SO THE COMPANY COULD HIRE OTHER FOREIGN EXPERTS AND SELL ITS OIL ELSEWHERE.

IN HIS SPEECH, HE ALSO REFERRED TO TALK IN POLITICAL CIRCLES OF MOVES TO BRING A NEW GOVERNMENT TO POWER TO SOLVE THE OIL CRISIS, WHICH HAS BEEN WORSENING EVER SINCE THE NATIONALIZATION LAW WAS PASSED FOUR MONTHS AGO.

"I HEREBY DECLARE," HE SAID, "THAT IF I KNEW ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT WOULD SAFEGUARD OUR INTERESTS I WOULD RESIGN AND GO, BUT BECAUSE I BELIEVE TO THE CONTRARY I AM NOT GOING TO LEAVE THIS TRENCH UNTIL THIS DISPUTE IS SOLVED IN THE INTEREST OF IRAN.

SHOUTS OF "AHSANT! AHSANT!" (BRAVO! BRAVO!) CAME FROM THE DEPUTIES.

HE REPEATED HIS PAST CHARGES THAT BRITAIN WANTED TO KEEP ITS INFLUENCE IN IRAN AND SAID THE PROPOSALS OF BRITISH NEGOTIATOR RICHARD STOKES, LORD PRIVY SEAL, WERE UNACCEPTABLE. THE STOKES PLAN PROVIDED FOR BRITISH RECOGNITION OF THE NATIONALIZATION IDEA, BUT PROPOSED THAT A BRITISH COMPANY BE GIVEN A MONOPOLY ON THE SALES OF GASOLINE UNDER TERMS AMOUNTING TO A 50-50 SPLIT OF PROFITS. STOKES ALSO INSISTED ON BRITISH MANAGEMENT OF OIL FIELD AND REFINERY OPERATIONS UNDER IRANIAN SUPERVISION.

IN HIS SPEECH, MOSSADEGH SAID:

"I DECLARE WITH A LOUD VOICE: MR.BRITAIN, IF YOU WANT OUR OIL COME AND GET IT. WE WILL SELL IT TO YOU."

FD423PED

SEP 10 1951

AP14

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.9-(AP)-TWENTY-SIX OPPOSITION DEPUTIES BOYCOTTED TODAY'S PARLIAMENT SESSION AND THUS AGAIN BLOCKED PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S EFFORT TO WIN A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

NEVERTHELESS, THE PREMIER HAMMERED ON A DESK IN ADDRESSING 68 DEPUTIES PRESENT AND DECLARED HE WOULD DELIVER TOMORROW HIS ULTIMATUM GIVING THE BRITISH 15 DAYS TO REOPEN TALKS ON THE CRITICAL OIL NATIONALIZATION QUESTION OR GET OUT OF ABADAN, SITE OF THE BIG ANGLO-

IRANIAN OIL COMPANY REFINERY.
ANOTHER SESSION OF PARLIAMENT WAS CALLED FOR THURSDAY IN A THIRD ATTEMPT TO GET A CONFIDENCE VOTE. A BOYCOTT SIMILAR TO TODAY'S BLOCKED A VOTE LAST WEEK. SEVENTY-FIVE DEPUTIES MUST BE PRESENT FOR A VOITING QUORUM.
SF859AED

A59
(180)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU FORMALLY ACCEPTED TODAY THE PRESIDENCY OF HIS RULING CONGRESS PARTY, BUT ASKED THAT A FULL TWO-DAY SESSION OF ITS 5,000 DELEGATES BE CALLED OCT. 18 TO RATIFY THE VICTORY HE WON YESTERDAY OVER HINDU CONSERVATIVES IN THE PARTY.
THE PARTY'S NATIONAL COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION YESTERDAY ASKING NEHRU TO ASSUME THE OFFICE, TO REPLACE RESIGNING PURSHOTTAMDAS TANDON. TANDON HAD LED A DISSIDENT FACTION OPPOSING THE PRIME MINISTER'S DOMESTIC POLICIES.
NEHRU ACCEPTED INFORMALLY YESTERDAY BUT ASKED THE COMMITTEE TO "SLEEP OVER THE QUESTION." WHEN THE COMMITTEE MET AGAIN TODAY, 300 OF THE 369 DELEGATES GREETED THE PRIME MINISTER WITH REPEATED CHEERS OF "VICTORY TO INDIA," INDICATING THEIR DESIRE THAT HE LEAD THE PARTY.
NEHRU SAID HE HAD THOUGHT OVER THE MATTER AND HAD COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT, ALTHOUGH HE DID NOT FAVOR THE PRINCIPLE OF HAVING THE PRIME MINISTER ACT ALSO AS THE PARTY CHIEF, HE COULD NOT ESCAPE THE "RESPONSIBILITY DURING THE EMERGENCY FOR A TEMPORARY PERIOD."
THE COMMITTEE THEN AGREED TO CALL THE PLENARY SESSION IN OCTOBER. NEHRU, WHO HAD COMPLAINED THAT THE PARTY WAS DRIFTING AWAY FROM THE MASSES, SAID HE FELT SUCH A SESSION WOULD INFUSE NEW PSYCHOLOGICAL ENTHUSIASM AMONG THE PEOPLE.
FD403PED

SEP 10 1951

A104
DAMASCUS, SYRIA, SEPT 9-(AP)-SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER FAYDI BEY ATASSI SAID TODAYTHE ARAB COUNTRIES HAVE DECIDED TO GIVE THE UNITED NATIONS PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION A "LAST TEST" BY ATTENDING PEACE TALKS BEGINNING IN PARIS TOMORROW.
FAYDI BEY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE SYRIA, LEBANON, EGYPT AND JORDAN HAD ACCEPTED THE COMMISSION'S INVITATION ALTHOUGH IN THE PAST THAT BODY HAD "NEVER INDICATED ANY HOPE TO THE ARABS" FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE PALESTINE PROBLEM.
(ISRAEL PREVIOUSLY HAD EXPRESSED ITS WILLINGNESS TO TAKE PART IN THE PROPOSED TALKS.)
DY652PED

A108
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR LOY HENDERSON SAID TONIGHT HE IS DELAYING HIS DEPARTURE FOR WASHINGTON UNTIL SEPT. 18. ORIGINALLY HE HAD PLANNED TO LEAVE TOMORROW.
HE SAID THE STATE DEPARTMENT INSTRUCTED HIM TO MAKE FAREWELL CALLS ON INDIAN OFFICIALS AND DIPLOMATS IN NEW DELHI BECAUSE HE IS NOT RETURNING TO INDIA. HE IS TO BECOME AMBASSADOR TO TEHRAN, SUCCEEDING HENRY F. GRADY, WHO HAS EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO RETIRE.
SS704PED

A172WX
(270) FIRST LEAD BIG THREE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND THE BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTERS ARRIVED HERE TONIGHT FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE. TOMORROW THEY OPEN THEIR MEETING ON BIG THREE PROBLEMS.
TRAVELLING BY AIR FORCE PLANE, ACHESON, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE ARRIVED AT 9:20 P.M., EST.
TOMORROW THEY BEGIN A FULL DRESS FOUR-DAY MEETING TO REACH DECISIONS ON MAJOR PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE PROPOSED NEW PARTNERSHIP DEAL WITH WESTERN GERMANY.
ACHESON TOLD REPORTERS AT THE AIRPORT THAT THE THREE HAD HELD "USEFUL CONVERSATIONS ON THE PLANE WHICH OUTLINED WHAT OUR CONFERENCES WILL BE IN THE COMING WEEK."
THE RESULTS OF JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, HE SAID, "GREATLY STRENGTHENED THE POSSIBILITIES FOR PEACE AND RECONSTRUCTION IN THE FAR EAST."
MORRISON TOLD NEWSMEN THAT ACHESON "COVERED THE GROUND VERY WELL." SCHUMAN, SMILING, COMMENTED "OUR SOLIDARITY IS COMPLETE AND I CAN NOT ADD ONE SINGLE THING."
ABOARD THE PLANE ALSO WERE AMBASSADOR JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SIR OLIVER FRANKS, BRITISH AMBASSADOR, AND FRENCH AMBASSADOR HENRI BONNET.
THEY WERE MET AT THE AIR PORT BY NOTABLES INCLUDING THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR GERMANY.
OFFICIALS HERE SAID BEFORE THE ARRIVAL OF ACHESON AND THE FOREIGN MINISTERS THAT THEY EXPECTED FINAL DETAILS OF THE PARTNERSHIP DEAL TO BE IRONED OUT TO CLEAR THE WAY FOR THE BONN GOVERNMENT TO ENTER THE WESTERN DEFENSE LINE-UP BY NOVEMBER.
ACHESON, MORRISON AND SCHUMAN ARE EXPECTED TO DEVOTE MOST OF THEIR ATTENTION TO EUROPEAN AND MIDDLE EAST ISSUES. HOWEVER, THE KOREAN FIGHTING HOLDS A PROMINENT PLACE ON THE AGENDA, DEVOTED AS IT IS MOSTLY TO STRATEGY IN THE STRUGGLE WITH COMMUNIST IMPERIALISM.

SEP 10 1951

BEGINNING TOMORROW, THE THREE ARE DUE TO START CONSIDERATION OF THE DRAFT OF A NEW "CONTRACTURAL ARRANGEMENT" OFFERING WEST GERMANY A POSTWAR SETTLEMENT WITH MAJOR ITEMS LIKE THOSE GIVEN JAPAN IN HER PEACE TREATY. TAKING THE PLACE OF A PRESENT OCCUPATION STATUTE IMPOSED BY THE ALLIES AS OCCUPYING POWERS, THE PROPOSAL WOULD:
1. GIVE WEST GERMANY FULL SOVERIENGTY WITH SOME SECURITY SAFEGUARD FOR THE THREE POWERS.
2. ABOLISH THE THREE-POWER ALLIED HIGH COMMISSION. IT WOULD BE SUCCEEDED PROBABLY BY A COUNCIL OF AMBASSADORS.
3. CHANGE THE STATUS OF THE OCCUPATION TROOPS TO DEFENSE FORCES, RESPONSIBLE FOR HELPING SAFEGUARD WITH GERMANY AS WELL AS WESTERN EUROPE GENERALLY FROM ANY SOVIET AGGRESSION.
THE BIG THREE MAY BE CALLED ON TO DECIDE, WHETHER TO WIPE OUT THE PRESENT OCCUPATION EXPENSE BILL WHICH RUNS UP TO $1,500,000,000 (B). IF SO, THE BONN GOVERNMENT PRESUMABLY WOULD HAVE TO AGREE TO SUPPLY BARRACKS, RAILROAD SERVICES AND OTHER FACILITIES AS A CONTRIBUTION TO THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE, OR DEVOTE THE SUM TO BUILDING UP GERMAN'S FORCES.
THE PARTNERSHIP PROPOSAL WILL HAVE TO BE RATIFIED BY THE BONN PARLIAMENT, UNDER PRESENT PLANS. GERMAN LEADERS ALREADY HAVE BEEN CONSULTED AND WESTERN OFFICIALS BELIEVE THE PARLIAMENT WILL ACCEPT.
THE REASON FOR WESTERN URGENCY IS THE EXPECTATION THAT ACCEPTANCE WILL CLEAR THE WAY FOR WEST GERMANY'S CONTRIBUTION TO A EUROPEAN ARMY, AND FOR PUTTING INTO EFFECT THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR A COMMON TRADING AREA FOR THE COAL, IRON AND STEEL RESOURCES OF SIX WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS.
ASIDE FROM GERMANY AND KOREA, THE MINISTERS PLAN TO TACKLE SUCH PROBLEMS AS ADMITTING GREECE AND TURKEY INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, A SETTLEMENT FOR TROUBLED TRIESTE, ITALY'S PLEA FOR REVISION OF HER PEACE TREATY, SPAIN'S RELATIONS WITH THE WEST, THE IRANIAN OIL CRISIS, AND THE COMMUNIST THREAT TO INDO-CHINA.

30.24- 26647

DAVID BRUCE, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, SAID IN A TELEVISION (NBC) TALK TODAY THAT PROPOSALS FOR A EUROPEAN ARMY AND THE SCHUMAN PLAN--FOR A COMMON TRADING AREA IN COAL, IRON AND STEEL RESOURCES OF SIX WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS--SUPPLY PROOF OF THE VITALITY AND DETERMINATION OF AMERICA'S ALLIES IN EUROPE.

BRUCE SAID A NEXT STEP MAY BE CONSIDERATION OF A POLITICAL FEDERATION IN WESTERN EUROPE WHOSE MEMBERS WILL SURRENDER TO IT "SIGNIFICANT PORTIONS OF THEIR NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTIES."

"THESE STIRRING IDEAS AND ACTIONS ON THE CONTINENT SHOULD BE MOST ENCOURAGING TO US," BRUCE SAID. "THEY ARE PROOFS OF A VITALITY, OF AN OPTIMISM, OF A DETERMINATION ON THE PART OF OUR ALLIES TO DEFEND THE IDEALS OF HUMAN FREEDOM BY A JOINT EFFORT TO GUARANTEE PEACE AGAINST ALL IMPERIALISTIC THREATS."

JA614PED

A13WX

SEP 10 1951

(470) PMS BJT

BIG THREE

BY EDWARD E. BOMAR

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND BRITAIN'S HERBERT MORRISON DISCUSS THEIR DIFFERENCE OVER COLD WAR TACTICS, IN THE OPENING MEETING TODAY OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE.

A PROPOSED NEW PARTNERSHIP DEAL FOR WEST GERMANY, THE BRITISH DISPUTE WITH EGYPT OVER SUEZ, AND THE IRANIAN AND FAR EAST CRISES WERE EXPECTED BY DIPLOMATS TO FIGURE IN THE TALK. (2:30 P.M., EST.)

ACHESON, MORRISON AND FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN OF FRANCE FLEW TO THE CAPITAL IN AN AIR FORCE PLANE LAST NIGHT FROM THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO. FOR THE NEXT FOUR DAYS, IN THE FIRST FULL DRESS BIG THREE MEETING IN A YEAR, THEY ARE DUE TO TALK OVER A GLOBAL RANGE OF PROBLEMS---MOSTLY INVOLVING SOVIET RUSSIA AND COMMUNISM.

TODAY'S ACHESON-MORRISON TALKS ARE TO BE FOLLOWED TOMORROW BY A SIMILAR SESSION BETWEEN ACHESON AND SCHUMAN. BEGINNING WEDNESDAY IT WILL BE A THREE-WAY DISCUSSION. THE THREE ALLIED HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR GERMANY WERE ON HAND FOR CONSULTATION IN THE SCHEDULED EFFORT TO IRON OUT FINAL DETAILS OF THE PLAN TO BRING THE BONN GOVERNMENT INTO THE WESTERN LINEUP.

IN THE ALL-DAY FLIGHT FROM SAN FRANCISCO, ACHESON SAID HE AND THE BRITISH AND FRENCH LEADERS AGREED ON PROCEDURE. THE RESULTS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE "STRENGTHENED THE POSSIBILITIES FOR PEACE AND RECONSTRUCTION IN THE FAR EAST," HE TOLD NEWSMEN.

THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, DIPLOMATS SAID, NOW SEE MOSTLY EYE-TO-EYE ON A PLAN TO OFFER THE BONN GOVERNMENT, A "CONTRACT" GIVING WEST GERMANY ALMOST COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY, ABOLISHING THE HIGH COMMISSION, AND TRANSFORMING THE OCCUPATION TROOPS TO DEFENSE FORCES.

SOME DIFFERENCES REMAIN OVER DETAILS AND OVER TACTICS OF DEALING WITH BONN, IT WAS LEARNED. OFFICIALS FORECAST THE WEST WILL AVOID A HARD AND FAST PROPOSAL TO BE SUBMITTED TO BONN ON AN ACCEPT-OR-REJECT BASIS, BUT, RATHER, WILL LEAVE THE WAY OPEN FOR CONTINUING NEGOTIATION.

AMERICAN LEADERS PROFESSED CONFIDENCE THAT THE RESULT WILL BE TO BRING WEST GERMANY INTO THE WESTERN CAMP BY THE TIME THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETS IN ROME IN LATE OCTOBER.

A14WX.

MORRISON WAS EXPECTED TO SEEK THE SUPPORT OF ACHESON FOR THE BRITISH STAND IN THE DISPUTE RESULTING FROM THE DEMAND OF EGYPT FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. THE BREAKDOWN OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN TALKS MADE THE IRAN OIL CRISIS ALMOST CERTAIN TO BE A TOPIC FOR CONSIDERATION.

ALSO ON THE AGENDA FOR THE BIG THREE MEETING, AND PRESUMABLY FOR THE BRITISH-AMERICAN CONFERENCE, WERE THE KOREAN CRISIS AND THE MOUNTING THREAT OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO INDOCHINA. TO REPORT ON THE INDOCHINA SITUATION, U.S. MINISTER DONALD HEATH, ENVOY TO THE THREE NEW INDOCHINESE STATES, CAME TO THE CAPITAL ON THE SAME PLANE WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

ALL MEETINGS WERE TO BE HELD IN AN ELEVENTH-FLOOR AUDITORIUM OF A PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE OFFICE BUILDING USED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT. PLANS WERE TO MAKE THEM STRICTLY CLOSED-DOOR AFFAIRS, WITH NEWSMEN BARRED BY SECURITY GUARDS FROM ENTERING THE FLOOR.

VX305AED

B8WX)

SEP 10 1951

(600) BANK-FUND

BY CHARLES MOLONY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(AP)-CONCERN OVER INFLATION THROUGH A REARMING WORLD WAS EVIDENT TODAY AS SOME 250 REPRESENTATIVES FROM 50 MEMBER COUNTRIES ASSEMBLED FOR THE SIXTH ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND THE INTERNATIONAL BANK, OPENING HERE TOMORROW.

THE INFLATION PROBLEM ARISES IN TURNING MORE PRODUCTION FROM CIVILIAN TO MILITARY GOODS IN MOST OF THE LEADING MEMBER COUNTRIES. IT GAVE SIGNS OF BEING THE DOMINANT WORRY OF THE DELEGATES, AND THE INFLUENCE THAT WILL BEAR HEAVIEST IN ALL DISCUSSIONS AT THE SESSIONS.

THE MEETINGS OF THE TWIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS WILL GET UNDER WAY AT 10:40 A.M., E.S.T. TOMORROW, WITH MOST COUNTRIES' TREASURY CHIEFS OR FINANCE MINISTERS HEADING THEIR DELEGATIONS IN THE CAPACITY OF MEMBERS OF THE 50-MAN BOARDS OF GOVERNORS.

EXCEPT FOR THE OPENING SESSION AND THE CLOSING SESSION FRIDAY, AND FOR THE DELIVERY OF ANNUAL REPORTS BY BANK PRESIDENT EUGENE BLACK TOMORROW AND FUND MANAGING DIRECTOR IVAR ROOTH ON TUESDAY, THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CARRIED ON BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.

FOR THE BANK, WHICH FINANCES PROJECTS TO INCREASE THE INDUSTRIAL AND FARM PRODUCTION OF MEMBERS, A MAIN QUESTION IS THE OBTAINING OF NECESSARY MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT WHEN THE CHIEF PRODUCING COUNTRIES ARE RUNNING SHORT ON THEM BECAUSE OF THEIR DEFENSE EFFORT PROGRAMS.

WITH THE BANK CHALKING UP PROFITS FROM REPAYMENTS ON THE $1,000,000,-00 IT HAS ADVANCED IN LOANS, ITS PROBLEMS OF GETTING LENDING FUNDS ARE RELATIVELY MINOR. A SALE OFFERING OF $100,000,000 IN BONDS IN THE U.S. IS EXPECTED TO BE ANNOUNCED FOR NEXT WEDNESDAY.

THE CHIEF CONTROVERSIES, INFORMED SOURCES PREDICTED, WILL CENTER ON POLICIES TO BE FOLLOWED BY THE MONETARY FUND, WHICH UNDERTAKES TO PAVE THE WAY TO AN EXPANSION OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND FINANCIAL DEALINGS BY FOSTERING FREER AND EASIER EXCHANGE OF ONE COUNTRY'S MONEY FOR ANOTHER'S.

THE MAIN ARGUMENTS, THESE SOURCES FORECAST, WILL BE OVER WHETHER THE FUND SHOULD BE STRICTER OR EASIER IN DEALING WITH FOREIGN MONEY-EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS IMPOSED BY ITS MEMBERS AND IN DEALING WITH SALES OF GOLD ABOVE THE $35 AN OUNCE PRICE IT HAS FIXED FOR GOLD USED AS MONEY.

B9WX.

THE EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS QUESTION OCCUPIES THE NO. 1 SPOT BECAUSE THE FUND'S ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT REQUIRE MEMBERS TO DROP ALL

EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS BY NEXT MARCH UNLESS THEY CAN JUSTIFY THEIR RETENTION. CLOSELY RELATED IS THE QUESTION OF DISCRIMINATORY BUYING.

BRITAIN IS EXPECTED TO BE THE CHIEF ADVOCATE OF AN "EASY" FUND ATTITUDE TOWARD CONTINUANCE OF RESTRICTIONS ON FOREIGN EXCHANGE. BRITAIN MAY GET STRONG BACKING FROM OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH HAVE A SHORTAGE OF U.S. DOLLARS BECAUSE THEY AREN'T EARNING ENOUGH DOLLARS TO COVER THEIR BUYING IN THE U.S.

BRITAIN, HOWEVER, MAY COME UNDER COUNTER-PRESSURE FROM THE U.S. AND THE FUND MANAGEMENT TO SPEED ITS MOVEMENT TOWARD REMOVAL OF EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS AND ENDING ITS "DISCRIMINATION" IN FAVOR OF OTHER COUNTRIES IN THE BRITISH POUND STERLING "BLOC" AS AGAINST THE U.S. AND OTHER "OUTSIDERS".

RESTRICTIONS ON U.S. DOLLAR EXCHANGE COME ABOUT WHEN A COUNTRY LIKE BRITAIN, NOT HAVING ALL THE DOLLARS SHE NEEDS FOR PURCHASES HERE, TAKES ALL DOLLAR INCOME INTO THE GOVERNMENT'S HANDS AND CONTROLS ITS USE, IN PART BY "RATIONING" THE AVAILABLE DOLLARS AMONG BRITONS BUYING FROM THE U.S.

DISCRIMINATION RESULTS WHEN, BECAUSE OF EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS, BRITAIN BUYS FROM OTHER "STERLING BLOC" COUNTRIES AT A PRICE IN BRITISH POUNDS WHICH AMOUNTS TO MORE, ON THE BASIS OF THE OFFICIAL VALUE OF THE POUND AS WORTH $2.80 U.S., THAN THE U.S. SELLING PRICE FOR THE SAME GOODS.

BOTH THE FUND MANAGEMENT AND THE U.S., WHICH HAS THE MOST POWERFUL VOICE IN FUND AND BANK AFFAIRS AS THE CHIEF SUPPLIER OF CAPITAL TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS, HAVE LONG FROWNED ON EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS AND DISCRIMINATION BY BRITAIN AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

THEIR OBJECTIONS, FREQUENTLY PUT IN A KID-GLOVES MANNER, HAVE BEEN THAT THESE PRACTICES HOBBLE FREE TRADE AND FINANCIAL DEALINGS THAT WOULD EXPAND THE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND BRING MORE PROSPERITY TO ALL COUNTRIES CONCERNED.

IN CONTRAST TO OTHER INTERNATIONAL DIPLOMATIC GATHERINGS, THE FUND AND BANK DELEGATES EXPECT NO FIREWORKS FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES AT THEIR ANNUAL SESSIONS. RUSSIA IS ONE OF THE FEW MAJOR COUNTRIES WHICH HAS NEVER JOINED THE TWO INSTITUTIONS.

JA VX455PED

SEP 10 1951

VM
A110WX

95

PRECEDE KANSAS CITY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN FLEW BACK TO WASHINGTON TODAY AFTER A SEVEN DAY TRIP THAT TOOK HIM TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO AND A HOME TOWN HOLIDAY IN INDEPENDENCE, MO.

THE PRESIDENTIAL PLANE, THE INDEPENDENCE, LANDED AT NATIONAL AIRPORT AT 6:05 P.M., EST. THE PLANE HAD LEFT KANSAS CITY AT 2:50 P.M., EST.

MR.TRUMAN WAS MET AT THE FIELD BY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WEBB, SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH AND POSTMASTER GENERAL DONALDSON. A DETACHMENT OF 50 ARTILLERYMEN FROM NEARBY FORT LESLEY J.MCNAIR WAS ALSO ON HAND.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANNAN, ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH AND POSTMASTER GENERAL DONALDSON. A DETACHMENT OF 50 ARTILLERYMEN FROM NEARBY FORT LESLEY J.MCNAIR WAS ALSO ON HAND.

ALSO WELCOMING THE PRESIDENT WERE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL AND MRS.MARSHALL.

MR.TRUMAN, IN GREETING THE MEMBERS OF THE CABINET WHO MET HIM, SAID "IT WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL TRIP."--AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.

WEBB THEN TOLD MR. TRUMAN HE HAD TWO OR THREE MATTERS TO TAKE UP WITH HIM, AND THE PRESIDENT TOLD WEBB TO COME OVER TO BLAIR HOUSE.

MR. TRUMAN THEN ENTERED HIS AUTO FOR THE SHORT DRIVE TO BLAIR HOUSE.

BEFORE DEPARTING FROM KANSAS CITY, MR. TRUMAN TOLD REPORTERS HE HAD TALKED LAST NIGHT BY TELEPHONE WITH SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND HAD CONGRATULATED HIM FOR HIS SUCCESSFUL HANDLING OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

ACHESON, WHO IS FLYING BACK FROM SAN FRANCISCO, IS EXPECTED IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT.

THE PRESIDENT, WHO ARRIVED IN KANSAS CITY WEDNESDAY AFTER OPENING THE CONFERENCE TUESDAY NIGHT, SAID ACHESON HAD PHONED HIM FROM SAN FRANCISCO LAST NIGHT. HIS ONLY COMMENT IN TELLING OF HIS CONVERSATION WITH ACHESON WAS:

"HE'S SMARTER THAN ANY OF THOSE GUYS THAT HAVE BEEN ATTACKING HIM."

DURING HIS STAY IN INDEPENDENCE, MR.TRUMAN MADE A PERSONAL INSPECTION OF THE FLOOD DAMAGE IN THE KANSAS CITY AREA BY BOTH PLANE AND AUTOMOBILE. HE ALSO DEDICATED A NEW ARMORY IN KANSAS CITY. ##

A80KX
(270)

SEP 10 1951

BY ERNEST B.VACCARO

KANSAS CITY, SEPT.9-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN LAST NIGHT BY TELEPHONE CONGRATULATED SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON FOR HIS SUCCESSFUL HANDLING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO, THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE REVEALED TO REPORTERS BEFORE LEAVING THIS AFTERNOON FOR WASHINGTON.

THE PRESIDENTIAL PLANE, THE INDERENDENCE, TOOK OFF FROM THE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AT 1:50 P.M.(CST). IT IS DUE IN WASHINGTON AT 6:00 P.M. (EST).

THE PRESIDENT SAID ACHESON 'PHONED HIM FROM SAN FRANCISCO LAST NIGHT. "HE'S SMARTER THAN ANY OF THESE GUYS THAT HAVE BEEN ATTACKING HIM," WAS MR.TRUMAN'S ONLY COMMENT IN TELLING OF HIS CONVERSATION WITH ACHESON.

THE PRESIDENT ARRIVED HERE WEDNESDAY FROM SAN FRANCISCO WHERE HE OPENED THE TREATY CONFERENCE TUESDAY NIGHT. WHILE HERE HE TOURED THE FLOOD DAMAGED AREAS OF GREATER KANSAS CITY, DEDICATED A NEW ARMORY, AND RELAXED AT THE BIG FAMILY HOM

E
FLOOD DAMAGED AREAS OF GREATER KANSAS CITY, DEDICATED A NEW ARMORY, AND RELAXED AT THE BIG FAMILY HOME AT NEARBY INDEPENDENCE.

AT NOON TOMORROW MR.TRUMAN WILL GIVE AN OFF-THE-CUFF TALK AT A LUNCHEON OF OFFICIALS OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND. THE LUNCHEON COULD AFFORD AN OCCASION FOR THE PRESIDENT TO DISCUSS THE SUCCESSFUL CLMINATION OF THE JAPANESE TREATY. THE REGULAR MONDAY CABINET MEETING WILL BE HELD LATER IN THE WEEK, AND MR.TRUMAN WILL NOT HOLD HIS USUAL MONDAY MEETING WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS.

A LARGE NUMBER OF CLOSE FRIENDS AND RELATIVES WERE AT THE AIRPORT TO EXTEND A FAREWELL TO MR.TRUMAN. AMONG THE RELATIVES WERE HIS BROTHER, VIVIAN TRUMAN, A NEPHEW, J.C.TRUMAN, HIS WIFE AND THEIR FOUR CHILDREN.

THE PLANE TOOK OFF WITH LIGHT RAIN FALLIN, A CEILING OF 1,500 FEET AND VISIBILITY OF FIVE MILES, BUT EAST OF ST.LOUIS THE WEATHER IS REPORTED TO BE GOOD.

THE PRESIDENT SEEMED IN UNUSUALLY GOOD SPIRITS AND SEEMED TO HAVE ENJOYED HIS HOME-TOWN HOLIDAY.

EW315PCS

30.24- 26649

A9WX
AMS BUDGET (470)
DEFENSE-AIR POWER
BY EDWIN B.HAAKINSON
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(APASENATORS TALKED TODAY OF EXPANDING UNITED STATES AIR POWER UNTIL THIS COUNTRY CAN DEMAND THAT SOVIET RUSSIA DECIDE BETWEEN REAL PEACE AND WAR.

"THAT'S THE REAL ISSUE BEFORE THE CONGRESS AND THE PEOPLE," SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) TOLD A REPORTER AS HE ASKED QUICK PASSAGE BY THE SENATE MONDAY OF A RECORD-SIZE $61,103,856,030 (B) MILITARY SPENDING BILL.

O'MAHONEY HEADED THE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH TOOK SECRET TESTIMONY ON THE DEFENSE FUND. HE WILL BE FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BILL IN THE SENATE.

INCLUDED IN THE HUGE MONEY MEASURE ARE MANY BILLIONS TO MORE THAN DOUBLE THE STRIKING POWER OF THE AIR FORCE AND THE NAVY'S AIR ARM.

O'MAHONEY HAS PROMISES OF SUPPORT FROM SENATE REPUBLICAN LEADER WHERRY OF NEBRASKA AND MANY OTHER SENATORS INCLUDING LODGE (R-MASS), AND MAYBANK (D-SC).

"THERE IS NO USE TO SPEED UP DEVELOPMENT OF SUCH THINGS AS ATOMIC WEAPONS AND NOT AT THE SAME TIME DEVELOP AN AIR FORCE TO CARRY THEM," MAYBANK SAID

SEP 10 1951

"THERE IS NO USE TO SPEED UP DEVELOPMENT OF SUCH THINGS AS ATOMIC WEAPONS AND NOT AT THE SAME TIME DEVELOP AN AIR FORCE TO CARRY THEM," MAYBANK SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW. "THAT WOULD BE LIKE HAVING A WAGON WITHOUT A HORSE."

AS THE BILL COMES TO THE SENATE IT CARRIES AN EXTRA $5,000,000,000 (B) FOR EXPANDING "AIR POWER." THAT IS IN ADDITION TO THE AMOUNTS ASKED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND VOTED BY THE HOUSE.

AN UNKNOWN--AT THIS TIME--PART OF THE MONEY IS TO BE SPENT ON NEW WEAPONS DESCRIBED BY PRESIDENT TRUMAN AS "FANTASTIC" AND BY VARIOUS SENATORS AS "STUPENDOUS," "STARTLING," "AMAZING," ETC. AT LEAST TWO SENATORS IN ON THE SECRETS, SAID THE WEAPONS ARE NOT ATOMIC AND ARE NOT ATOMIC AND ARE NOT GUIDED MISSILES.

SENATOR LODGE URGED THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE AT CLOSED-DOOR HEARINGS TO SURPASS COMMUNIST RUSSIA'S AIR POWER, SAYING THE SOVIETS HAVE BETWEEN 16,000 AND 20,000 FIRST RATE PLANES.

"THE RUSSIANS ARE AHEAD OF US," LODGE TESTIFIED IN HEARING RECORDS MADE PUBLIC THIS WEEKEND AFTER CENSORING.

"WE ARE IN AN ARMS RACE AND WE ARE LOSING," LODGE CONTINUED. "THE SOONER WE WIN, THE BETTER IT WILL BE FOR DEMOCRACY."

AT THE SAME SESSION SENATORS WHERRY, BRIDGES (R-NH), AND KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) BACKED LODGE'S PLEA FOR EMPHASIS ON AIR POWER.

O'MAHONEY, PRESIDING, COMMENTED THAT HE WANTED ENOUGH MONEY IN THE BILL "TO GIVE US A MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT AND EXPANDED AIR POWER THAT WILL BE ABLE TO SUPPRT OUR GOVERNMENT IN AN ULTIMATUM TO THE RUSSIA GOVERNMENT: WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PEACE OR WE ARE GOING TO HAVE WAR.

"I THINK IT IS FOLLY TO DRIFT."

QUICKLY AGREEING, SENATOR LODGE SAID "HERE WE ARE MUDDLING ALONG WITH A SECOND-BEST AIR FORCE AND GOING ALONG IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF BUSINESS AS USUAL AND POLITICS AS USUAL WHEN WALTER REED (ARMY HOSPITAL) IS FULL OF BOYS WITH FACES AND ARMS SHOT OFF."

SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE FINLETTER TOLD SENATORS THAT THE AIR FORCE NOW HAS PLANS FOR EXPANDING TO 150 WINGS. HE ADDED THAT IT PROBABLY WOULD TAKE 18 MONTHS TO GET DELIVERY OF NEW AIRCRAFT TO REACH THE 95-WING INITIAL GOAL.

A10WX
WHERRY URGED THAT THE UNITED STATES BUILD "A RING OF AIR BASES AROUND RUSSIA" IN SUCH CENTERS AS ICELAND, NORTH AFRICA, THE MIDDLE EAST AND THE PACIFIC.

WHERRY, WHO OPPOSED SENDING ADDITIONAL TROOPS TO EUROPE, SAID AIR MASTERY IS THE "MOST EFFECTIVE DETERRENT TO ANY RUSSIAN ADVANCE ON THE GROUND."

O'MAHONEY, MAYBANK AND OTHER BACKERS OF THE MILITARY BILL SAID THEY EXPECT THE SENATE TO APPROVE THE BILL ABOUT THE WAY IT NOW STANDS.

DEWITT C.RAMSEY, PRESIDENT OF THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION, SAID TODAY IN AN ARTICLE IN THE ASSOCIATION'S PUBLICATION THAT AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION HAS FALLEN BEHIND SCHEDULES SET BY MILITARY PLANNERS.

"IT IS OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED THAT THE JET ENGINE INDUSTRY IS SIX MONTHS BEHIND SCHEDULE," RAMSEY, A RETIRED ADMIRAL SAID. HE SAID THE MOST SERIOUS BOTTLENECK IS IN MACHINE TOOLS NEEDED FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF JET ENGINES, ELECTRONICS AND OTHER PRECISION ITEMS.

HE ALSO SAID ALUMINUM, COPPER AND STEEL SHORTAGES "ARE NOW BEING FELT IN THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY---IN SOME PLACES SEVERELY."

VX913PED

A31WX
(500)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9)
AMS BUDGET
DOWNPAYMENTS
BY CHARLES MOLONY

SEP 10 1951

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD MOVED TONIGHT TO STOP THE GRANTING OF "FICTITIOUS" TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES TO GET AROUND CASH DOWNPAYMENTS REQUIRED UNDER CONSUMER CREDIT CONTROLS.

TO HALT A RASH OF WHAT IT CONSIDERS PHONEY "NO MONEY DOWN" OFFERS ON TELEVISION SETS, REFRIGERATORS AND OTHER CONTROLLED APPLIANCES, THE BOARD LAID DOWN NEW RULES FOR JUDGING TRADE-IN DEALS. IT SAID NON-CONFORMING DEALS WILL BE TREATED AS VIOLATIONS OF THE CONTROL REGULATIONS.

UNDER THE LAW, VIOLATORS CAN BE DEALT PUNISHMENTS AS STIFF AS A YEAR IN PRISON AND A $5,000 FINE.

THE BOARD STRESSED THAT THE NEW RULES DO NOT PREVENT ANY DEALER FROM GIVING "ANY TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES, REBATES OR DISCOUNTS THAT HE DESIRES," SO LONG AS THEY ARE "NOT USED AS A CLOAK TO CONCEAL EVASIONS OF THE DOWNPAYMENT REQUIREMENTS."

THE CHIEF REQUIREMENTS LAID DOWN BY THE BOARD ARE THAT ALLOWANCES FOR TRADE-INS BEAR "A REASONABLE RELATIONSHIP" TO THEIR TRUE VALUE, AND THAT THE NECESSARY 15 PERCENT DOWNPAYMENT ON INSTALMENT SALES BE FIGURED AT 15 PERCENT OF THE NEW ARTICLE'S "CASH PRICE...NET OF ANY REBATE OR SALES DISCOUNT."

"NO MONEY DOWN" SALES OFFERS HAVE FLOURISHED SINCE CONGRESS PASSED A LAW JULY 31 EASING THE CONTROL TERMS AND SPECIFYING THAT TRADE-INS MAY BE COUNTED TOWARD THE REQUIRED DOWNPAYMENTS FOR TV SETS AND THE LIK AS THEY ALWAYS HAVE BEEN FOR AUTOS.

BOARD OFFICIALS SAID A RACKET HAS GROWN UP OF OFFERING RIDICULOUSLY HIGH TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES AND THEN RIGGING SELLING PRICES SO THAT WHILE THE TRADE-IN IS ACCEPTED AS THE "DOWNPAYMENT," THE INSTALLMENT BUYER STILL PAYS AS MUCH AS HE WOULD HAVE PAID FOR AN OUTRIGHT CASH PURCHASE WITH NO TRADE-IN.

IN MANY CASES, THEY SAID, IT WORKS LIKE THIS:

A DEALER WHO ORDINARILY SELLS FOR $100 CASH AN ARTICLE WITH A $120 LIST PRICE MUST REQUIRE A DOWNPAYMENT OF AT LEAST $15 ON AN INSTALLMENT SALE, IF HE IS OBEYING CONTROL TERMS.

A32WX
SINCE JULY 31, HOWEVER, SOME DEALERS WHO HAVE FOUND SALES DRAGGING UNDER THOSE TERMS BECAUSE INSTALLMENT BUYERS HAVEN'T HAD THE $15 CASH TO PLUNK DOWN HAVE COME UP WITH NEW OFFERS TO INCREASE THEIR BUSINESS VOLUME.

THEY HAVE OFFERED THE ARTICLE FOR THE $120 LIST PRICE, THEN ALLOWED $20 TO AN INSTALLMENT BUYER FOR AN OLD TRADE-IN WHICH HAD ONLY A NOMINAL REAL VALUE, AT MOST, AND COUNTED THE ALLOWANCE AS THE DOWNPAYMENT, LEAVING THE BUYER THE REAL CASH PRICE TO PAY OFF IN INSTALLMENTS THAT CAN RUN AS LONG AS 18 MONTHS.

SOME DEALERS, OFFICIALS SAID, HAVE CARRIED IT TO THE EXTREME OF ALLOWING THE $20 FOR A "TRADE-IN" SIGHT UNSEEN, AND THEN NOT BOTHERING TO SEE THAT THE BUYER EVER ACTUALLY DELIVERS THE "TRADE-IN" AT ALL.

TO CURE THIS, THE BOARD SAID IT WILL CONSIDER AN EVASION OF THE CONTROLS HAS BEEN ATTEMPTED WHERE:

1. THE DEALER "IN FACT DID NOT RECEIVE DELIVERY AND POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY FOR WHICH A SO-CALLED TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE WAS GRANTED."

2. THERE IS APPLIED AGAINST THE REQUIRED DOWNPAYMENT "A SO-CALLED TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE IN SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT FOR PROPERTY HAVING A VALUE THAT WAS NOMINAL OR NEGLIGIBLE, OR THAT BORE NO REASONABLE RELATIONSHI TO THE SO-CALLED ALLOWANCE."

3. WHERE THERE HAS BEEN AN "INCREASE IN THE PRICE OF THE ARTICLE BEI SOLD" TO OFFSET THE AMOUNT ALLOWED FOR THE TRADE-IN AND COUNTED ON THE DOWNPAYMENT.

4. WHERE THE DEALER DOES NOT KEEP RECORDS SHOWING THE CASH VALUE ALLOWED FOR EACH TRADE-IN, PLUS ANYTHING ELSE NEEDED TO ESTABLISH THAT IT WAS A GOOD-FAITH TRANSACTION.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY SEPT. 9)

SU225PED

A46WX (NJT)
(BJT)
(350) (ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9)

SEP 10 1951

AMS BUDGET
PLASTIC ARMOR
BY ED CREAGH

(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9(AP)--THE FOOT SOLDIER OF TOMORROW MAY GO INTO BATTLE WEARING ARMOR LIKE A KNIGHT OF THE MIDDLE AGES.

BUT INSTEAD OF THE HEAVY METAL IN WHICH THE KNIGHT OF OLD CLANKED AROUND, THE AMERICAN INFANTRYMAN WOULD BE GARBED IN 20TH CENTURY PLASTICS, LIGHT IN WEIGHT BUT "CAPABLE OF STOPPING A .45 CALIBRE BULLET AT POINT BLANK RANGE."

THE ARMY QUARTERMASTER CORPS DISCLOSED TODAY THAT IT HAS DEVELOPED SEVERAL TYPES OF ARMORED CLOTHING AND PLANS TO TEST IT UNDER BATTLE CONDITIONS IN KOREA IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

LITTLE BEARERS, MANY OF WHOM HAVE BECOME CASUALTIES WHILE EVACUATING WOUNDED FROM THE BATTLEFIELD, WILL BE THE FIRST TO WEAR THE NEW PROTECTIVE HELMETS AND JACKETS. AT PRESENT, THE BEARERS WORK WITHOUT PROTECTION OF ANY KIND.

FIELD TESTS WILL BE CONDUCTED LATER FOR ARMORED SEATS, TO BE USED IN ARMY LIASON AIRPLANES, AND FOR EYE ARMOR TO BE USED BY TROOPS ENGAGEI IN MINE CLEARING.

STUDIES BY THE ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE HAVE SHOWN THAT MOST BATTLE WOUNDS ARE CAUSED BY SHELL FRAGMENTS AND SMALL ARMS FIRE WHICH HAVE LOST MOST OF THEIR "PUNCH".

THE ARMY HOPES SUCH MISSILES WILL BOUNCE MORE OR LESS HARMLESSLY OFF A SOLDIER WEARING THE NEW LIGHTWEIGHT ARMOR. OFFICERS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE ARMOR WILL GIVE LITTLE PROTECTION AGAINST HIGH VELOCITY MISSILES SUCH AS RIFLE OR MACHINE GUN FIRE.

TWO TYPES OF ARMORED JACKET, WEIGHING ANYWHERE FROM FIVE TO FIFTEEN POUNDS, HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED IN SEVERAL YEARS OF RESEARCH.

ONE IS A RIGID TYPE KNOWN AS THE DORON (D) JACKET. THIS IS MADE OF COTTON INTO WHICH STIFF PANELS OF GLASS FIBRE AND PLASTIC, ABOUT ONE EIGHTH OF AN INCH THICK, ARE FITTED. THE MODEL FOR LITTER BEARERS COVERS THE BODY AS FAR DOWN AS THE ABDOMEN BUT LEAVES THE ARMS FREE.

THE OTHER, MORE FLEXIBLE TYPE IS MADE OF SEVERAL LAYERS OF NYLON FABRIC PRESSED TOGETHER. THE HEAVIEST OF THESE MODELS COVERS THE ENTIRE BODY TRUNK AS WELL AS THE SHOULDERS AND UPPER ARMS.

ONE BIG QUESTION IS HOW MUCH THIS ARMORED CLOTHING WOULD INTERFERE WITH A SOLDIER'S ABILITY TO MOVE FAST. OFFICERS SAID ITS GREATEST VALUE MAY BE FOR TROOPS NOT ON "SUSTAINED MOBILE MISSIONS"--IN OTHER WORDS FOR VEHICLE OPERATORS, PHOTOGRAPHERS, SNIPERS, MINE CLEARING TROOPS, MEDICAL PERSONNEL AND MANY OTHERS.

A NEW PLASTIC HELMET, MADE OF LAMINATED NYLON IN AN ALUMINUM SHELL, ALSO IS TO BE BATTLE TESTED. EXPERIMENTS SO FAR INDICATE THAT IT GIVES BETTER PROTECTION AND VISIBILITY THAN THE PRESENT STEEL HELMET.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 PM, EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT.9)

SU/CZ320PED NM

A16WX
PMS BJT

SEP 10 1951

DEFENSE FUNDS--CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-A RECORD $61,103,856,030 (B) MILITARY SPENDING BILL CAME UP FOR ACTION IN THE SENATE TODAY. NO OPPOSITION WAS IN SIGHT, AND LEADERS HOPED FOR FINAL PASSAGE BY NIGHTFALL.

THE GIANT SUM---WHICH FIGURES OUT TO ABOUT $400 FOR EACH MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD IN THE COUNTRY---IS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE THE UNITED STATES WITH MORE OF THE GUNS, TANKS, AIRCRAFT AND SO ON WHICH ADMINISTRATION LEADERS SAY IS THE BEST GUARANTEE OF WORLD PEACE.

ESPECIALLY, THE BILL CARRIES MORE MONEY FOR PLANES, AND IT INCLUDES A DIRECTIVE TO BUILD UP THE AIR FORCE AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE TO A STRENGTH OF 95 WINGS.

THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE WHICH APPROVED THE BIG MEASURE FRIDAY ADDED---OVER AND ABOVE THE AMOUNTS WHICH PRESIDENT TRUMAN SOUGHT AND WHICH THE HOUSE VOTED---A SPECIAL FUND OF $5,000,000,000 (B) FOR NAVY AND AIR FORCE AVIATION.

ALSO IN THE MEASURE IS AN UNSPECIFIED AMOUNT TO BE SPENT ON NEW WEAPONS WHICH THE PRESIDENT HAS CALLED "FANTASTIC" AND WHICH VARIOUS SENATORS HAVE TERMED "STUPENDOUS", "STARTLING", "AMAZING" AND "BEYOND IMAGINATION".

THE NATURE OF THESE WEAPONS IS A CAREFULLY GUARDED SECRET, BUT SENATORS HAVE SAID THEY ARE NOT ATOMIC AND ARE NOT GUIDED MISSILES.

SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BIG MONEY BILL, SAID "THE REAL ISSUE" IS AN EXPANSION OF U.S. AIR POWER UNTIL THIS COUNTRY CAN DEMAND THAT SOVIET RUSSIA DECIDE BETWEEN REAL PEACE AND WAR.

SENATOR MAYBANK (D-SC), A MEMBER OF THE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WHICH HANDLED THE BILL, PUT IT THIS WAY: "THERE IS NO USE TO SPEED UP DEVELOPMENT OF SUCH THINGS AS ATOMIC WEAPONS AND NOT AT THE SAME

30.24- 26651

TIME DEVELOP AN AIR FORCE TO CARRY THEM. THAT WOULD BE LIKE HAVING A WAGON WITHOUT A HORSE."

IN ADDITION TO THE $5,000,000,000 FOR ADDED AIR POWER NOT YET SPELLED OUT, AND SOME SMALLER AMOUNTS FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS, THE BILL BREAKS DOWN THIS WAY:

FOR THE ARMY, $20,033,220,594.

FOR THE NAVY, $15,553,386,225.

FOR THE AIR FORCE, $20,001,585,000.

AS THE BILL PASSED THE HOUSE, IT CARRIED A TOTAL OF ABOUT $56,-000,000,000 (B). SENATE APPROVAL, ANTICIPATED WITH FEW CHANGES, WOULD SENT IT TO A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE TO RESOLVE THE DIFFERENCES.

SENATORS SAID APPROVAL OF THE BIG NEW MONEY BILL, WHICH PROVIDES FUNDS FOR THE ARMED FORCES IN THE FISCAL YEAR WHICH STARTED JULY 1,

A17WS.

SEP 10 1951

WILL MAKE AVAILABLE MORE THAN $100,000,000,000 (B). THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT REPORTED THAT IT STILL HAS $44,278,000,000 VOTED PREVIOUSLY BUT NOT YET SPENT.

WHILE THERE APPEARED TO BE NO OBSTACLES IN THE WAY OF THE DEFENSE MONEY BILL, PROSPECTS FOR AN OCT. 1 ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS APPEARED TO BE FADING.

FOR ONE THING, CHAIRMAN GEORGE (D-GA) TOLD NEWSMEN HE DOUBTS THE SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE WILL HAVE READY FOR DEBATE BEFORE NEXT WEEK ITS VERSION OF NEW TAX LEGISLATION. THE HOUSE HAS VOTED A TAX HIKE OF ABOUT $7,200,000,000; THE SENATE GROUP HAS TRIMMED IT DOWN BELOW $6,000,000,000.

SENATE DEBATE ON THAT BILL PROMISES TO BE FAIRLY LENGTHY, FOLLOWED BY A CONFERENCE WITH THE HOUSE.

HOUSE MEMBERS RETURN FROM A THREE-WEEK VACATION ON WEDNESDAY, BUT NO LEGISLATION HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR THIS WEEK. THE NEXT MAJOR BILLS FACING IT ARE TWO MORE BIG MONEY BILLS: ONE OF ABOUT $7,250,000,000 FOR FOREIGN AID AND $5,750,000,000 FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

VX320AED

A18WX

(450) PMS BJT

MCCARTHY--BENTON

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PUBLIC HEARINGS PROBABLY WILL BE HELD LATE THIS MONTH ON A RESOLUTION BY SENATOR BENTON (D-CONN) QUESTIONING WHETHER SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SHOULD BE EXPELLED FROM THE SENATE.

SENATOR GILLETTE (D-IOWA) TOLD A REPORTER TODAY THAT A SENATE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HE HEADS EXPECTS TO START HEARINGS THE WEEK OF SEPT. 23 "UNLESS SOMETHING UNFORESEEN DEVELOPS."

GILLETTE SAID THAT SO FAR ONLY BENTON HAS ASKED--AND IS SCHEDULED--TO TESTIFY. HE ADDED THAT MCCARTHY "WILL BE GIVEN EVERY OPPORTUNITY TO APPEAR BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE IF HE CARES TO DO SO."

MCCARTHY INDICATED, HOWEVER, THAT HE MIGHT IGNORE THE HEARINGS.

"MY ATTITUDE ALL ALONG SINCE BENTON STARTED BLOWING OFF HAS BEEN THAT HE IS AN ODD MENTAL MIDGET WHO ONLY WOULD BE DANGEROUS IF HE WERE MORE INTELLIGENT," MCCARTHY SAID. "I STILL SAY I HAVE TOO MANY IMPORTANT THINGS TO OCCUPY MY TIME TO PAY ANY ATTENTION TO HIS RANTINGS."

BENTON SAID HE WAS GLAD TO LEARN HEARINGS WERE BEING ARRANGED, AND ADDED:

"I'LL HAVE A COMPLETE CASE READY FOR PRESENTATION WHEN THE TIME COMES."

BENTON HAS CRITICIZED MCCARTHY AS A "CHARACTER ASSASSIN" WHO, BENTON CONTENDS, HAS MADE UNPROVED CHARGES THAT COMMUNISTS AND RED SYMPATHIZERS HAVE INFILTRATED THE GOVERNMENT.

MCCARTHY SAYS HE HAS PROVIDED PROOF IN SEVERAL CASES AND THAT IN OTHERS THE ADMINISTRATION HAS BLOCKED HIS EFFORTS TO DIG IT OUT.

ON AUG. 6, BENTON TOLD THE SENATE MCCARTHY OUGHT TO RESIGN, BUT SAID HE DID NOT LOOK FOR SUCH A MOVE. AT THE SAME TIME, BENTON INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR AN INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S ACTIVITIES TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE SENATE "SHOULD INITIATE ACTION WITH A VIEW TOWARD THE EXPULSION" OF THE WISCONSIN LAWMAKER.

BENTON NOTED IN THE RESOLUTION THAT GILLETTE'S SUBCOMMITTEE, IN A REPORT ON ITS INVESTIGATION OF THE 1950 MARYLAND SENATORIAL ELECTION, SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN CONDUCTED IN BEHALF OF SENATOR JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER, A REPUBLICAN.

A19WX.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE DESCRIBED THE CAMPAIGN---WHICH RESULTED IN THE DEFEAT OF THE VETERAN SENATOR MILLARD E.TYDINGS, A DEMOCRAT---AS A "DESPICABLE BACK-STREET TYPE". IT SAID MCCARTHY WAS "ACTIVELY INTERESTED" IN THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TYDINGS, WHO WAS CHAIRMAN OF SENATE INQUIRY COMMITTEE WHICH MCCARTHY DECLARED HAD WHITEWASHED HIS COMMUNIST-IN-GOVERNMENT CHARGES.

BENTON'S RESOLUTION CALLS FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION OF MCCARTHY'S ROLE IN THE BUTLER CAMPAIGN, AS WELL AS AN INQUIRY "WITH RESPECT TO HIS OTHER ACTS SINCE HIS ELECTION TO THE SENATE."

THE HEARINGS GILLETTE'S SUBCOMMITTEE IS PLANNING WOULD BE IN THE NATURE OF A PRELIMINARY INQUIRY. IF IT APPROVED BENTON'S RESOLUTION CALLING FOR A FULL SCALE INQUIRY, THE MEASURE THEN WOULD GO TO THE SENATE RULES COMMITTEE---OF WHICH THE ELECTIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IS A PART.

APPROVAL OF THE MEASURE BY THE FULL COMMITTEE WOULD SEND IT TO THE SENATE FOR A VOTE ON WHETHER A FULL INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED.

IF IT WERE, IT THEN WOULD BE UP TO THE INQUIRY GROUP TO DECIDE WHETHER THERE WAS ANY GROUND TO MOVE FOR EXPULSION OF MCCARTHY.

IF THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED EXPULSION, THAT WOULD PUT THE ISSUE BEFORE THE SENATE. IN THE SENATE, A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY VOTE IS REQUIRED TO OUST A MEMBER.

VX336AED

SEP 10 1951

A12WX

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT. 10)

(120) (ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE ARMY IS LOOKING INTO TELEVISION AS A POSSIBLE MAJOR AID IN ITS BIG DEFENSE TRAINING PROGRAM.

THE SIGNAL CORPS ANNOUNCED TODAY IT WILL START EXPERIMENTS SHORTLY WITH A MOBILE TELEVISION SYSTEM CAPABLE OF TRANSMITTING PICTURES FROM RELATIVELY REMOTE FIELD ACTIVITIES TO MILITARY CLASS ROOMS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT ADDED THAT THE EQUIPMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE OF VALUE IN "PIPING" PICTURES OF FIELD EXERCISES TO EXPERT OBSERVERS, AND "ALSO IS INTENDED TO STIMULATE TACTICAL USES OF TELEVISION." THERE WAS NO ELABORATION.

THE EQUIPMENT, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, IS HOUSED IN FOUR BUSES, EACH 31 FEET LONG. BUILT UNDER ARMY CONTRACT BY THE RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA, THE EQUIPMENT WILL BE TESTED FOR ONE MONTH AT FORT MONMOUTH, N.J. THEN IT WILL BE BASED AT THE SIGNAL CORPS PHOTOGRAPHIC CENTER, LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT.10)

VX253AED

A11WA

(130) ARMOR

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-NEW PLASTIC ARMOR REPORTED BY THE ARMY TO BE "CAPABLE OF STOPPING A .45 CALIBER BULLET AT POINT BLANK RANGE" IS GOING TO BE GIVEN TESTS UNDER BATTLE CONDITIONS IN KOREA.

THE QUARTERMASTER CORPS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT NEW PROTECTIVE HELMETS AND JACKETS WHICH ARE LIGHT IN WEIGHT WILL BE TRIED OUT BY LITTER BEARERS, WHO NOW WORK WITHOUT PROTECTION.

FIELD TESTS WILL BE CONDUCTED LATER FOR ARMORED SEATS TO BE USED IN ARMY LIAISON AIRPLANES AND FOR EYE ARMOR TO BE USED BY MEN CLEARING MINES.

THE ARMY HOPES SHELL FRAGMENTS AND SMALL ARMS FIRE WHICH IS ALMOST SPENT WILL BOUNCE OFF THE NEW ARMOR, WHICH OFFICERS SAID WOULD GIVE LITTLE PROTECTION AGAINST SUCH HIGH VELOCITY MISSILES AS RIFLE OR MACHINE GUN FIRE.

ONE JACKET MODEL IS MADE OF COTTON FITTED WITH STIFF PANELS OF GLASS FIBRE AND PLASTIC ABOUT AN EIGHTH OF AN INCH THICK. ANOTHER IS MADE OF SEVERAL LAYERS OF NYLON FABRIC PRESSED TOGETHER.

VX252AED

SEP 10 1951

A192WX

(260) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMMITTEE HAS BEEN LOOKING ANEW INTO REPORTS THAT THERE HAVE BEEN IRREGULARITIES IN EXPENDITURE OF FUNDS IN THIS COUNTRY BY THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT.

THE STAFF OF THE COMMITTEE, A SUBGROUP OF THE SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE, IS KNOWN TO HAVE LOOKED INTO ASPECTS OF THE SITUATION BROUGHT TO PUBLIC LIGHT BY CHARGES OF TWO MILITARY OFFICIALS WHOSE RECALL WAS ORDERED BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

THE TWO CHINESE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE OFFICERS ARE LT.GEN.P.T.MOW AND COL.HSIANG WEI-HSIAN, HIS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT. MOW HAS BEEN IN CHARGE OF BUYING SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE. HE CAME TO THIS COUNTRY DURING WORLD WAR TWO.

LAST MONTH THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT CHARGED MOW WITH FAILING TO ACCOUNT FOR $19,440,000 IN OFFICIAL FUNDS. IT FILED CHARGES AGAINST HIM AND COL.HSIANG AND ORDERED THEM HOME.

THROUGH AMERICAN ATTORNEYS BOTH MEN HAVE DENIED THE CHARGES. THEY SAID THEY WERE MADE IN RETALIATION AGAINST MOW, WHO HAD CHARGED THAT "CERTAIN OFFICIALS IN FORMOSA WERE MISUSING OR SEEKING TO MISUSE OFFICIAL FUNDS."

THE STAFF OF THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE RECEIVED A COMPLAINT FROM MOW A YEAR AGO THAT A NEW YORK FIRM, THE COMMERCIAL INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION, WAS BEING FINANCED BY HIS SUPERIORS IN FORMOSA IN AN IRREGULAR MANNER.

THE COMPLAINT REPORTEDLY WAS REFERRED TO THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, WHICH WAS SAID TO HAVE FOUND NO BASIS FOR ACTION.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE REVIVED ITS INTEREST IN SOME ASPECTS OF THE SITUATION WITHIN THE LAST TWO WEEKS.

VX1242AED

A90WX

-95-

FIRST LEAD PLANE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE AIR RESCUE SERVICE SENT OUT PLANES TODAY TO SAVE A BOMBER CREW REPORTED TO HAVE PARACHUTED AT SEA NEAR THE PATH OF A HURRICANE BUT AT THE SAME TIME OFFICERS CHECKED ON THE POSSIBILITY THE WHOLE THING WAS A HOAX.

SO MUCH APPEARED CERTAIN: THERE WAS A NOT-TOO-DISTINCT RADIO MESSAGE SHORTLY AFTER NOON EST SAYING ONE OR MORE ENGINES OF A B-29 OR A B-50 WERE AFIRE AND THE CREW WAS PARACHUTING. THE SIGNALS WERE READ AS INDICATING THE BIG SHIP WAS NORTH OF BERMUDA, NOT FAR FROM THE COURSE OF THE ATLANTIC HURRICANE.

PLANES WERE ORDERED OUT ON THAT INFORMATION -- A GRUMMAN AMPHIBIAN FROM WESTOVER FIELD AT CHICOPEE, MASS., AND A B-29 EQUIPPED FOR DROPPING LIFEBOATS FROM MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE, ALABAMA.

THE AMPHIBIAN WAS MAKING ITS TAKEOFF RUN WHEN A NEW VERSION OF THE DISTRESS CALL INDICATED THAT THE PLANE MIGHT BE DOWN IN THE GREENLAND-ICELAND AREA, FAR TO THE NORTH.

AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS GOT SIMILAR INFORMATION. BERMUDA REPORTED NO RESCUE OPERATIONS WERE IN PROGRESS THERE.

OFFICERS AT THE PENTAGON WERE UNABLE IMMEDIATELY TO LOCATE ANY FLIGHT PLAN THAT WOULD TAKE A PLANE INTO THE GREENLAND-ICELAND AREA WHERE THE NEW REPORTS SPOTTED THE TROUBLE. CONSEQUENTLY THEY RESERVED JUDGMENT ON WHETHER THERE WAS ANY PLANE DOWN AT ALL. THEY STARTED CHECKING THE POSSIBILITY OF A HOAX OR A BADLY GARBLED MESSAGE AT THE SAME TIME THEY CONTINUED RESCUE PREPARATIONS.

WESTOVER FIELD OFFICERS ALSO SAID THEY WERE "FOLLOWING THROUGH" ALTHOUGH A SURVEY INDICATED NO BOMBERS MISSING. HEADQUARTERS OFFICERS ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT THE OPERATION WOULD BE CARRIED ON.

THE BERMUDA SEARCH WAS CALLED OFF, HOWEVER, UPON A REPORT THAT ALL HURRICANE HUNTER PLANES IN THAT AREA WERE ACCOUNTED FOR.

THE CAA'S TRANSOCEAN FLIGHT CONTROL IN NEW YORK ALSO WAS UNABLE TO PIN DOWN THE REPORT.

THE CAA COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE AT LA GUARDIA FIELD SAID IT HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO DETERMINE WHAT KIND OF PLANE MIGHT BE INVOLVED.

THE COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE SAID ITS FIRST REPORT CAME FROM THE AIR FORCE AT TINKER FIELD, OKLA.

THE TINKER FIELD OPERATIONS OFFICE SAID ITS TOWER GOT TWO SOS SIGNALS ABOUT 9 A.M. (EST) AND NONE SINCE.

THE SIGNALS WERE SAID TO HAVE BEEN SO INDEFINITE THAT AUTHORITIES AT THE FIELD LATER BELIEVED SOMEONE NEARBY WAS PLAYING A "PRANK."

THEY SAID IT WAS UNUSUAL FOR A SIGNAL TO BE RECEIVED THERE FROM SO FAR AWAY.

THE CAA OFFICE IN NEW YORK OPERATES A RADIO SENDING AND RECEIVING STATION.

AS FAR AS IT KNEW, ALL PLANES WERE ACCOUNTED FOR.

IT WENT ON CHECKING, HOWEVER, EVEN INTO ALASKAN AIR BASES, AND SAID THE CHECKING WOULD TAKE HOURS.

NEW YORK COAST GUARD HAD "NO RELIABLE INFORMATION."

OFFICERS HERE, ETC., AS BEFORE

DY641PED

SEP 10 1951

A139BX (CO)

(170)

FIRST LEAD BOMBER

WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE, MASS., SEPT 9-(AP)-WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE SAID TONIGHT A REPORT THAT A HUGE BOMBER HAD CRASHED INTO THE SEA BETWEEN ICELAND AND GREENLAND APPEARED TO BE "A FALSE ALARM."

THE BASE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT A SEARCH CONTINUED IN THE AREA WHERE THE CREW WAS REPORTED TO HAVE PARACHUTED.

A WESTOVER SPOKESMAN SAID NO PLANES WERE REPORTED OVERDUE AND THERE WAS NONE KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN IN THE AREA AT THE TIME.

WESTOVER RECEIVED FIRST WORD OF THE REPORTED CRASH FROM THE AIRWAY AND AIR COMMUNICATION SERVICE WHICH PICKED UP THE MESSAGE FROM TINKER AIRWAY, TINKER AIR FORCE BASE, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

"ALL INDICATIONS NOW ARE THAT IT WAS A FALSE ALARM," THE

30.24- 26653

WESTOVER SPOKESMAN SAID.
"HOWEVER, THE SEARCH IS CONTINUING OUT OF NEWFOUNDLAND. SEVERAL BASES THERE SENT OUT PLANES IN THE HUNT."
THE FIRST GARBLED REPORT INDICATED THAT A BOMBER WAS DOWN OFF BERMUDA. LATER THE MESSAGE WAS CORRECTED SAYING IT WAS DITCHED IN THE SEA BETWEEN ICELAND AND GREENLAND.
THE SIXTH AIR FORCE RESCUE SQUADRON OUT OF FORT PEPPERELL (CQ) NEWFOUNDLAND, DIRECTED THE SEARCH.
THE CORRECTED MESSAGE INDICATED THE CREW ABANDONED THE CRAFT WHEN AN ENGINE TOOK FIRE. THE BOMBER WAS OVER THE SEA AT THE TIME. IT GAVE ITS POSITION AS ABOUT 200 MILES FROM THE EAST COAST OF GREENLAND.
WESTOVER SAID IT WAS NOT DETERMINED IMMEDIATELY WHETHER IT WAS A B-29 OR A B-50. THOSE TYPE PLANES CARRY CREWS OF 10 OR 11.
THE SEA IS USUALLY ROUGH IN THE POSITION GIVEN BYTHE CRAFT.
THE BOMBER DID NOT INDICATE ITS BASE OR WHERE IT WAS HEADED. HARMON FIELD SENT OUT A B-17 RESCUE PLANE IN SEARCH OF THE CRAFT.
THE ORIGINAL GARBLED MESSAGE INDICATED THE BOMBER WAS FROM 50 TO 200 MILES NORTH OF BERMUDA.

WESTOVER SAID A QUICK SURVEY OF BASES ALONG THE COAST INDICATED THERE WERE NO BOMBERS OVERDUE OR MISSING. A SPOKESMAN ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT PRESENTLY THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE MESSAGE WAS NOT BEING QUESTIONED.
"WE ARE FOLLOWING THROUGH," HE SAID. "OUR INFORMATION IS THAT IT WAS AN SOS FROM A CRAFT IN THE AIR. IT IDENTIFIED ITSELF AS A BOMBER--THE TYPE WAS GARBLED. IT'S POSITION IS IN AN AREA WHERE BOMBERS HAVE BEEN OPERATING."
HE SAID THAT THE HARMON BASE HEADQUARTERS HAS A FLIGHT OPERATING OUT OF KEFLAZIK, ICELAND--AND THE RESCUE CRAFT LEFT FROM THAT SECTION.
XA541PED MM

SEP 10 1951

A156
WEST WESTOVER AND WASHINGTON PLANE
ST. JOHNS, NFLD., SEPT.9-(AP)-OFFICIALS OF THE U.S. 6TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON SAID TONIGHT THEY ARE CHECKING A REPORT THAT THE CREW OF A HEAVY BOMBER ABANDONED A BURNING PLANE NEAR GREENLAND, BUT THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO DEFINITE INFORMATION TO INDICATE THE REPORT IS AUTHENTIC.
TWO AIRCRAFT LEFT HARMON FIELD ON THIS ISLAND'S WEST COAST, BOUND FOR THE DISTRESS AREA, WHEN THE REPORT WAS RECEIVED FROM NEW YORK THIS AFTERNOON.
THE PILOTS REPORTED AFTER A SWEEP OVER THE NORTH ATLANTIC THAT THEY HAD NOT LOCATED ANY AIRCRAFT IN TROUBLE, BUT THE SEARCH WOULD CONTINUE.
THE AIR FORCE SAID ITS GREENLAND STATIONS HAD NOT REPORTED ANY AIRCRAFT MISSING.
BD1006PED

B82BA QUE IN
(110) KX FOR FRISCO
BALTIMORE, SEPT.9-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES HAS TENTATIVELY SET SEPT.17TH AS HIS DEPARTURE DATE FROM BALTIMORE, PRESS SECRETARY ANTONIO ARIZABAL SAID TONIGHT.
QUIRINO IS UNDERGOING A PHYSICAL CHECKUP AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL HERE.
ARIZABAL SAID THE PRESIDENT "PROBABLY WILL VISIT WASHINGTON AND NEW YORK CITY "FOR A DAY OR TWO" BEFORE HEADING FOR SAN FRANCISCO TO DEPART FOR HOME.
QUIRINO'S MONTHLY RADIO "FIRESIDE CHAT" FOR PHILIPPINE LISTENERS IS SCHEDULED FOR 7 A.M. SEPT.14TH FROM HIS HOSPITAL SUITE HERE. (SEPT.15TH, 7 P.M., PHILIPPINE TIME).
HE WILL SPEAK ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY OVER THE SPECIAL HOOKUP, ACCORDING TO ARIZABAL.
RA1208PED

B30BA Q
(250)
BALTIMORE, SEPT.9-(AP)PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES TODAY RECEIVED A REPORT FROM HIS FINANCE MINISTER REGARDING ARRANGEMENTS TO PAY OFF A $60,000,000 (M) LOAN GRANTED THE PHILIPPINES BY THE U.S. IN 1947.
MIGUEL CUADERNO, GOVERNOR OF THE PHILIPPINES CENTRAL BANK, CALLED ON UQIRINO IN HIS SUITE AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL WHERE HE IS HAVING A CHECKUP.
CUADERNO, WHO IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY BOARD, GOVERNING BODY OF THE WORLD BANK, HAS BEEN IN WASHINGTON CONFERRING WITH OFFICIALS.
ANTONIO ARIZABAL, PRESS SECRETARY

SEP 10 1951

ON QUIRINO IN HIS SUITE AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL WHERE HE IS HAVING A CHECKUP.
CUADERNO, WHO IS ALSO A MEMBER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY BOARD, GOVERNING BODY OF THE WORLD BANK, HAS BEEN IN WASHINGTON CONFERRING WITH OFFICIALS.
ANTONIO ARIZABAL, PRESS SECRETARY TO QUIRINO, SAID CUADERNO REPORTED ON A VISIT WITH SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER AND RFC DIRECTOR W.STUART SYMINGTON.
PART OF HIS REPORT CONCERNED ARRANGEMENTS TO PAY OFF THE BALANCE OF PHILLIPINE BONDS ISSUED IN THIS COUNTRY IN 1934. THE PAYMENT, AHEAD OF SCHEDULE, WOULD SAVE THE ISLANDS $200,000 IN INTEREST PAYMENTS, CUADERNO TOLD HIS CHIEF.
CUADERNO WILL ATTEND A MEETING OF THE MONETARY BOARD OPENING IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW.
JOSE YOLO, CHAIRMAN OF THE PHILIPPINE COMMITTEE FOR U.S. AID TO THE ISLANDS, WAS ANOTHER CALLER ON PRESIDENT QUIRINO WHO, IN SPITE OF HIS DOCTOR'S ORDERS TO TAKE A COMPLETE REST WHILE AT HOPKINS, HAS INSISTED ON DRESSING EACH DAY TO RECEIVE HIS MINISTERS AND OTHER OFFICIALS.
YOLO, WHOSE COMMITTEE IS THE PHILIPPINE COUNTERPART OF THE ECA, HAS BEEN IN WASHINGTON TO TALK WITH ECA OFFICIALS RELATIVE TO MARSHALL PLAN SPENDING IN HIS COUNTRY.
ARIZABAL SAID THE PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT IS EXPECTING A PERSONAL REPORT, PROBABLY THURSDAY, FROM CARLOS ROMULO, PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY AND HEAD OF THE ISLANDS' DELEGATION TO THE JAPANESE TREATY CONFERENCE WHICH ENDED YESTERDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO.
PRESIDENT QUIRINO WAS JOINED BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF HIS OFFICIAL ENTOURAGE IN A SPECIAL MASS THIS MORNING IN HIS SUITE.
LATER IN THE DAY, HE TOOK A DRIVE THROUGH THE OUTSKIRTS OF BALTIMORE.
RA713PED

B33AH (OATIS QUE IN
(230)
WILBER, NEB.,SEPT.9-(AP)-THE IMPRISONMENT BY THE CZECHOSLOVAKIAN GOVERNMENT OF WILLIAM M.OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT, WAS "CONDEMNDED, DEPLORED AND PROTESTED" TODAY BY THE WESTERN BOHEMIAN FRATERNAL ORGANIZATION OF NEBRASKA.
MORE THAN 150 NEBRASKA DELEGATES AND 350 GUESTS WERE PRESENT WHEN THE ORGANIZATION ADOPTED A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE "UNJUST TRIAL" BY THE COMMUNIST CZECH GOVERNMENT AND THE SUBSEQUENT IMPRISONMENT OF THE AMERICAN NEWS MAN.
"WE URGE UPON OUR NATIONAL GOVERNMENT THAT ALL AVAILABLE RETALIATORY MEASURES BE EXERCISED AND EMPLOYED MILITANTLY AND FIRMLY BY OUR PRESIDENT, BY THE CONGRESS AND BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT TO SECURE HIS IMMEDIATE RELEASE WITH PROPER APOLOGY AND PERSONAL REPARATION," THE RESOLUTION SAID.
THE RESOLUTION DECLARED THAT THE "TREATMENT OF OATIS CONSTITUTES A DIRECT AND CALCULATED AFFRONT AND INSULT TO THE UNITED STATES AND THE DIGNITY AND PRESTIGE OF ITS PEOPLE."
IT ADDED THAT THE SPY TRIAL CONVICTION OF OATIS "WAS ACHIEVED BY METHODS TOTALLY CONTRARY TO DECENCY, FAIRNESS AND JUSTICE AS THESE CONCEPTS ARE KNOWN AND ACCEPTED IN ALL THE FREE WORLD AS IN AMERICA, AND AS THESE CONCEPTS WERE KNOWN IN CHZECHOSLOVAKIA PRIOR TO THE PRESENT REGIME OF COMMUNISTIC ELEMENTS AND OPPRESSIONS XXX ."
THE WESTERN BOHEMIAN FRATERNAL ORGANIZATION IS A LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY CLAIMING 60,000 MEMBERS IN 22 STATES. OF THE MEMBERSHIP TOTAL, 12,000 LIVE IN NEBRASKA.
RX1040PCS NM

A159BX
EAST PROVIDENCE,R.I., SEPT.9-(AP)-SENATOR JOHN O. PASTORE (D-RI) TODAY CENSURED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR FOR MAKING "POLITICAL SPEECHES" WHILE IN UNIFORM.
ADDRESSING 2,000 PERSONS AT THE ANNUAL STATE DEMOCRATIC OUTING HERE, PASTORE EMPHASIZED THAT HE WAS NOT QUESTIONING MACARTHUR'S RIGHT TO ATTACK THE ADMINISTRATION BUT SAID:
"I THINK IT IS ABOUT TIME HE TOOK OFF THE MILITARY UNIFORM OF THE UNITED STATES WHILE HE IS MAKING POLITICAL SPEECHES."
PASTORE SAID HE WAS REFERRING SPECIFICALLY TO MACARTHUR'S APPEARANCE IN CLEVELAND LAST WEEK.
HE ALSO CRITICIZED MACARTHUR FOR HAVING WITH HIM AT THESE "POLITICAL APPEARANCES" AN AIDE WHO ALSO WEARS THE UNIFORM OF AN ARMY GENERAL. "THAT OUGHT TO STOP," PASTORE SAID.
THE CRITICISM WAS APPLAUDED BY THE AUDIENCE.
THERE WAS NO COMMENT FROM GENERAL MACARTHUR IN NEW YORK.
XA1050PED NM

SEP 10 1951

A144BA
(350)
PRECEDE CHARLESTON
BY HERB LITTLE
RAVAGE,W.VA., SEPT.9-(AP)-SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CHARGED TODAY THAT THIS COUNTRY'S POLICY IN ASIA "SIGNED THE DEATH WARRANT OF EVERY AMERICAN BOY WHO HAS DIED IN KOREA."
SPEAKING AT A REUNION HERE, MCCARTHY SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN ARRANGING TRUCES FOUR TIMES BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND NATIONALIST ARMIES IN CHINA.
"AFTER THE FOURTH TIME, THE COMMUNISTS HAD GAINED ENOUGH STRENGTH, SO WE STEPPED OUT AND WASHED OUR HANDS OF CHINA," MCCARTHY SAID. "THEN AND THERE WAS SIGNED THE DEATH WARRANT OF EVERY AMERICAN BOY WHO HAS DIED IN KOREA."
SEVERAL THOUSAND PERSONS GATHERED IN A PARK AT THIS BOONE COUNTY COMMUNITY 45 MILES SOUTH OF CHARLESTON TO HEAR MCCARTHY ADDRESS THE HAGER FAMILY REUNION.
MCCARTHY TOOK NOTE OF THOSE WHO HAVE DISMISSED HIS CHARGES WITH THE TERM "MCCARTHYISM." HE QUOTED FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER AS TELLING A CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE:
"ANYONE WHO OPPOSES THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST X X X BECOMES THE OBJECT OF A SYSTEMATIC CAMPAIGN OF CHARACTER ASSASSINATION."
MCCARTHY SAID THAT HAS HAPPENED TO HIM, BUT ADDED: "I DON'T GIVE A TINKER'S DAM."
HE TOLD THE REUNION GATHERING THAT OUT OF A $10,300,000 (M) APPROPRIATION FOR MILITARY AID TO SOUTH KOREA, ONLY $200 HAD BEEN SPENT MONTHS LATER WHEN SOUTH KOREA WAS INVADED BY THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN FORCES.
THE $200 WAS SPENT "TO LOAD SOME BAILING WIRE ON A SHIP OUT ON THE WEST COAST," MCCARTHY SAID.
THE MISSION WHICH TOOK GENERAL GEORGE C. MARSHALL, NOW DEFENSE SECRETARY, TO CHINA TO ATTEMPT TO ARRANGE A SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE NATIONALISTS AND COMMUNISTS WAS REFERRED TO BY MCCARTHY AS PART OF THE "SELL-OUT OF 1945 AND 1946."
HE SAID THAT AT THAT TIME PERSONS IN THE GOVERNMENT SYMPATHETIC TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST CAUSE HAD TWO MAIN GOALS:
"1. TO CUT OFF ARMS AND AMMUNITION SHIPMENTS TO OUR FRIENDS IN CHINA."
"2. TO ENABLE THE COMMUNISTS TO OPEN UP A MOUNTAIN PASS INTO RUSSIAN-HELD MANCHURIA."
MCCARTHY SAID THAT AS A RESULT OF REALIZATION OF THE SECOND AIM, THE COMMUNIST FORCES WERE ABLE TO REPLENISH THEIR ARMS SUPPLY.
HE RENEWED HIS DENUNCIATION OF SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND U.S. AMBASSADOR AT LARGE PHILLIP JESSUP, TWO FREQUENT TARGETS OF THE WISCONSIN REPUBLICAN.
HOWEVER, HE MADE NO USE OF A PREPARED TEXT ISSUED IN ADVANCE OF HIS TALK IN WHICH HE SAID THE TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION IS "SHOPPING FOR A WELL KNOWN REPUBLICAN WHO IS FOR SALE" TO REPLACE ACHESON.
IN THE SPEECH PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT A MEETING OF THE HAGER FAMILY REUNION ASSOCIATION IN HAGER RANGER PARK, MCCARTHY SAID THAT IN ACHESON'S PLACE THE ADMINISTRATION "MUST HAVE A REPUBLICAN WITH A NAME BIG ENOUGH AND A CONSCIENCE SMALL ENOUGH THAT HE WILL BE WILLING TO LET HIMSELF BE USED AS WINDOW-DRESSING TO DECEIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO BELIEVING THAT THE SELL-OUT COURSE HAS AT LONG LAST BEEN CHANGED." HE ADDED:
"THEY THOUGHT THEY HAD SUCH A MAN IN MAY OF THIS YEAR, BUT AT THE LAST MINUTE HIS STOMACH COULD NOT TAKE IT. THEY AGAIN THINK THEY HAVE FOUND SUCH A MAN."
MCCARTHY DID NOT NAME EITHER MAN IN HIS PREPARED TEXT. IN WASHINGTON, IN ADVANCE OF THE SPEECH, HE SAID "NOTHING DOING" WHEN A REPORTER ASKED FOR THE NAMES.
IT WAS HERE IN WEST VIRGINIA THAT MCCARTHY FIRST CHARGED, IN A SPEECH AT WHEELING IN FEBRUARY, 1950, THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD BEEN INFILTRATED BY COMMUNISTS AND RED SYMPATHIZERS. THE DEPARTMENT HAS DENIED IT.
IN HIS SPEECH TODAY, MCCARTHY FIRED A BARRAGE OF FRESH CRITICISM AT ACHESON, DECLARING:
"WHEN ACHESON TOOK OVER, 180,000,000 PEOPLE WERE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, BUT TODAY AS HE BLOWS A KISS TO THE AUDIENCE AND BOWS OFF THE STAGE TO DIRECT THE SHOW FROM THE WINGS, 800,000,000 PEOPLE ARE BEHIND

SEP 10 1951

30.24- 26655

THE IRON CURTAIN. ACHESON'S VICTORY IS SO COMPLETE THAT HE CAN NOW SAFELY LEAVE IF HIS HENCHMEN ARE KEPT ON SO HE CAN STILL PULL THE PUPPET STRINGS AND DIRECT THE SHOW.

AS5WX

"ACHESON CANNOT GO, HOWEVER, UNTIL THE ADMINISTRATION HAS BOUGHT AN PAIR FOR SOME REPUBLICAN WHO VALUES HIS OWN MESS OF PUNY POLITICAL POTTAGE ABOVE THE WELFARE OF THE NATION AND ABOVE THE WELFARE OF FREE CIVILIZATION.

"I PRAY GOD THAT THEY HAVE NOT FOUND SUCH A MAN. BUT IF SUCH A MA THEY HAVE FOUND AND BOUGHT, THEN MARK HIM WELL, FOR HE SHALL GO DOWN IN HISTORY AS THE MASTER TRAITOR OF ALL TIME."

MCCARTHY ALSO TOOK A VERBAL JAB AT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MARSHALL. HE SAID IT WAS "THE STATE DEPARTMENT WORKING WITH MARSHALL WHO FORCED OUR GREAT FIGHTING MEN IN KOREA TO SUBMIT TO THE DEGRADATION OF GOING INTO COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED KAESONG WITH WHITE FLAGS, DRIVING THEIR JEEPS BETWEEN ROWS OF ARMED COMMUNIST SOLDIERS TO THE TRUCE TALKS, UNTIL GENERAL RIDGWAY SAID 'THIS IS ENOUGH,' AND CALLED OFF THEIR TALKS UNTIL THE COMMUNIST REMOVED THEIR SOLDIERS."

JA624PED

SEP 10 1951

A83WX

(180) KIMBALL

(WX) PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 9-(AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY DAN KIMBALL URGED TODAY THAT ALL CITIZENS "PURSUE ACTIVELY THE CAUSE OF AMERICAN UNITY." FREQUENTLY, HE SAID, THEY PUT PERSONAL CONVENIENCE FIRST.

"THE COMMUNIST WORLD IS UNITED AGAINST US," KIMBALL SAID IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR A PATRIOTIC CELEBRATION AT INDEPENDENCE HALL.

"THE FREE WORLD, FOR ITS PART, IS UNITING TO REPEL THE AGGRESSION WHICH SEEMS TO BE THE CHARACTERISTIC OF THE WORLD OF COMMUNISM.

"YET HERE AT HOME IT SEEMS TO ME OUR PEOPLE FREQUENTLY, AND I AM SURE THOUGHTLESSLY, PUT THEIR PERSONAL CONSIDERATIONS AND CONVENIENCE AHEAD OF PUBLIC WELFARE."

THE CELEBRATION AT WHICH KIMBALL SPOKE WAS IN HONOR OF COMMODORE JOHN BARRY, ONE OF THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL NAVY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

KIMBALL RECALLED THAT IN BARRY'S DAY, THERE WAS "A MEASURE OF DISUNITY" AMONG AMERICANS, BUT THE MAJORITY WERE UNIFIED TO FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE.

"HAD DISUNITY WRECKED THE CAUSE," HE REMINDED HIS LISTENERS, "JOHN BARRY WOULD BE A FORGOTTEN MAN AND REMEMBERED ONLY IN THE OFFICIAL RECORDS WHERE HIS NAME WOULD BE FOLLOWED BY AN ENTRY: 'HANGED AS A PIRATE'."

VX520PED

A120CX

(240)

JOLIET, ILL., SEPT.9-(AP)-PRIVATE HUBERT REEVES, WHO LOST HIS FEET AND MOST OF HIS FINGERS IN THE KOREAN WAR, TODAY MARRIED HIS 18-YEAR-OLD PEN PAL, BEVERLY JEAN HALL OF WILMINGTON, ILL.

THOUSANDS OF PERSONS LINED THE STREETS TO WATCH THE WEDDING PROCESSION FROM THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. THE CHURCH WAS FILLED TO ITS SEVERAL HUNDREDS CAPACITY.

THE 19 YEAR OLD BRIDEGROOM HAD TO HAVE HELP WITH THE RING. THE OFFICIATING MINISTER, THE REV.RALPH BLATT, PLACED THE RING IN REEVES' FINGERLESS PALM, AND THE PRETTY, BRUNETTE BRIDE WRIGGLED IT ONTO HER FINGER.

"IT IS NOT MATERIAL THINGS THAT MAKE FOR HAPPINESS IN MARRIAGE," THE MINISTER TOLD THE COUPLE, FOR WHOM PRESENTS HAVE COME FROM ALL OVER THE NATION. "IT IS WHAT IS INSIDE OF YOU. YOU WILL HAVE TO WORK X X TO MAKE YOUR MARRIAGE HAPPY."

AMONG THE GIFTS WERE $10,000 IN CASH FROM JOLIET CITIZENS, A TELEVISION SET FROM COMEDIAN EDDIE CANTOR, AND $4,000 IN GIFTS FROM A RADIO PROGRAM.

THE BRIDE WORE WHITE SATIN, TRIMMED IN WHITE LACE. HER BRIDESMAIDS WORE VARI-COLORED GOWNS OF GREEN, BLUE, PINK AND ORCHID.

REEVES WAS IN COMBAT IN KOREA LESS THAN A MONTH. HIS HANDS AND FEET WERE FROZEN WHEN HE WAS CAPTURED AND LEFT FOR DEAD DURING THE CHINESE OFFENSIVE LAST WINTER. HIS FEET AND PARTS OF BOTH HANDS WERE AMPUTATED.

MISS HALL, WHO HAD NOT KNOWN THE YOUNG INFANTRYMAN IN CIVILIAN LIFE, WROTE HIM A CHEER-UP LETTER WHILE HE WAS IN VALLEY FORGE STATE HOSPITAL AT PHOENIXVILLE, PA., LAST MARCH. BUT IT DIDN'T END THERE. HE LOOKED HER UP WHEN HE RETURNED HOME, AND ROMANCE BLOSSOMED.

K654PCD NM

B55CX (Q)

(140) APW

SEP 10 1951

CHICAGO, SEPT. 9-(AP)-AN ISRAELI LABOR OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THAT HIS COUNTRY'S MAIN PROBLEM IS THE INTEGRATION OF IMMIGRANTS INTO ITS ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL LIFE.

ISAAC HAMLIN, NATIONAL SECRETARY OF HISTADRUT, THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF JEWISH LABOR IN ISRAEL, ADDRESSED A CONVENTION HERE OF THE PIONEER WOMEN, AMERICAN ZIONIST WOMEN'S LABOR ORGANIZATION.

HAMLIN DESCRIBED HISTADRUT AS AN ORGANIZATION WHICH ATTEMPTS TO HELP NEWCOMERS IN ISRAEL, IN COOPERATION WITH THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT. HE SAID IT NOW HAS OVER 400,000 MEMBERS AND PROVIDES HEALTH SERVICES, TRAINING SCHOOLS, CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, COOPERATIVE FARM AND BUSINESS ENTERPRISES AND EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS FOR IMMIGRANTS.

HE SAID THIS GIVES IMMIGRANTS "THE IDEA OF PIONEERING AND COOPERATION AND IMBUES THEM WITH THE SPIRIT OF BUILDING UP THE STATE OF ISRAEL UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF DEMOCRACY, PROGRESS AND SOCIAL JUSTICE."

SZ920PCD NM

A134FX

(250) FIRST LEAD TREATY

BY ROBERT EUNSON

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.9-(AP)-THE WESTERN WORLD'S TOP DIPLOMATS LEFT BY PLANE TODAYFOR WASHINGTON FOR NEW CONFERENCES ON GLOBAL POLITICAL STRATEGY AFTER A HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SESSION HERE.

"MISSION ACCOMPLISHED," SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, SMILING.

HE POSED AFFABLY WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SHUMAN OF FRANCE BEFORE THEY TOOK OFF IN AN AIR FORCE CONSTELLATION.

MORRISON COMMENTED:

"AMERICA IS ENTITLED TO BE PROUD OF THE WAY MR. ACHESON HANDLED THE CONFERENCE. IT FINISHED UP FINE."

SCHUMAN NODDED AGREEMENT.

THEY TOOK WITH THEM A JAPANESE TREATY SIGNED YESTERDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO'S OPERA HOUSE. ACHESON ALSO HAD A SERIES OF PACTS FOR SECURITY IN THE PACIFIC.

SENATOR WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID HE WOULD PROPOSE A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE SENATE IN NOVEMBER OR DECEMBER TO RATIFY THE TREATY.

"WE HAVE TAKEN THE INITIATIVE AWAY FROM THE SOVIET UNION AND WE SHOULD PROCEED AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE TO COMPLETE THE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY SIGNED BY THE 48 NATIONS," KNOWLAND DECLARED IN AN INTERVIEW.

RUSSIA--HAVING FAILED TO WRECK THE CONFERENCE--WAS BELIEVED NOW LIKELY TO TRY TO WOO JAPAN AWAY FROM THE U.S. AND HER WESTERN ALLIES.

SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO QUIT THE CONFERENCE YESTERDAY, SHORTLY BEFORE JAPAN'S SIGERU YOSHIDA SIGNED THE TREATY PUTTING HIS COUNTRY ON AN EQUAL FOOTING AGAIN WITH 48 OTHER NATIONS.

GROMYKO'S MAIN EXCUSE FOR NOT SIGNING WAS THAT COMMUNIST CHINA HAD NOT BEEN INVITED TO TAKE PART IN THE CONFERENCE AND THAT RUSSIA'S ATTEMPT TO AMEND THE TREATY WAS REJECTED.

SEP 10 1951

TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST BLOC--CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND--LIKEWISE REFUSED TO SIGN.

ACHESON, MORRISON AND SCHUMAN HAVE SCHEDULED A CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON TOMORROW--TO BE FOLLOWED BY NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETINGS IN OTTAWA.

THE RUSSIANS LEFT BY TRAIN FOR NEW YORK. THE CZECHS, STILL IN THE CITY, HAVE NOT INDICATED THEIR PLANS. THE POLISH DELEGATION WAS REPORTED PREPARING TO LEAVE TOMORROW.

PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN SHOWED UP AT THE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TO SAY "SAYONARA" (FAREWELL) TO THE THREE FOREIGN POLICY CHIEFS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.

GROMYKO BOARDED A SOUTHERN PACIFIC TRAIN TWO HOURS LATER, ACCOMPANIED ONLY BY HIS AIDES. HE WAS SULLEN AND BITTER TO THE LAST.

AS RUSSIA'S FAILURE TO SIGN THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN STILL LEAVES HER LEGALLY AT WAR WITH THAT COUNTRY, THE SOVIETS WILL HAVE TO MAKE SOME DIPLOMATIC MOVE IF THEY ARE TO RETAIN THEIR EMBASSY IN TOKYO.

THE RUSSIANS USE THEIR EMBASSIES THROUGHOUT EUROPE AS THE NERVE CENTERS FOR THE GIANT PROPAGANDA MILLS. WITHOUT AN EMBASSY IN TOKYO, COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN JAPAN WILL BE SEVERELY HAMPERED.

AS RUSSIAN DELEGATES TO THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE DIDN'T COME RIGHT OUT AND THREATEN "IF THIS TREATY IS SIGNED WE GO TO WAR," IT IS BELIEVED SHE IS NOT READY YET TO START ANYTHING THAT MIGHT LEAD TO WORLD WAR THREE.

GROMYKO'S STRONGEST ASSERTION WAS THAT THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO "SOWS THE SEEDS OF A NEW WAR IN THE FAR EAST."

RUSSIA IS EXPECTED TO MAKE HER PLAY TO WOO JAPAN AWAY FROM THE UNITED STATES AND HER WESTERN ALLIES BY DRAWING UP A TREATY.

ONE OF THE RUSSIAN PROPOSED AMENDMENTS IN SAN FRANCISCO WAS TO EXTEND JAPAN'S SOVEREIGNTY TO THE BONIN, RYUKYU AND MARSHALL ISLANDS. THE AMERICAN DRAFTED TREATY TOOK THESE ISLANDS AWAY FROM JAPAN AND PUT THEM UNDER U.S. ADMINISTRATION. RUSSIA COULD MAKE PROPAGANDA BY REPEATING HER SAN FRANCISCO DEMANDS AT A NEW PEACE CONFERENCE WITH THE SOVIETS THE HOST. AND RETAINS THEM UNDER U.S.ADMINISTRATION AS A U.N. TRUSTEESHIP.

A37FX

AS CO-SIGNERS ALONG WITH RUSSIA, SHE WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY INVITE POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, COMINFORM COUNTRIES WHO ALSO QUIT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.

A RUSSIAN TREATY CONFERENCE WITH JAPAN WOULD ALSO GIVE THE SOVIETS A BIG CHANCE TO BEGIN ORGANIZING AN ASIATIC COMINFORM, SIMILAR TO THE GROUP OF SOVIET SATELLITES IN EUROPE.

THIS COMINFORM WOULD INCLUDE INDIA, BURMA AND COMMUNIST CHINA, IF THE RUSSIANS FONDEST HOPES WERE REALIZED.

IT WAS RECALLED THAT RUSSIA ORGANIZED THE COMINFORM IN EUROPE TO COUNTERACT THE GOOD WILL AMERICA WAS SPREADING BY SUPPORTING THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

IT IS DOUBTFUL IF THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF INDIA WOULD COME INTO AN ASIAN COMINFORM, BUT COMMUNIST INFLUENCE ON THAT COUNTRY MIGHT INDUCE INDIAN LEADERS WITH LEFTIST LEANINGS TO JOIN.

INDIA STAYED AWAY FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE AND GAVE AS ONE OF THE REASONS THE FACT THAT THE U.S. WAS SIGNING A PACT WITH JAPAN STATIONING TROOPS THERE.

A RUSSIAN-WIRRTEN TREATY WITH JAPAN, IF IT FOLLOWED THE LINE OF AMENDMENTS THE SOVIETS ASKED TO HAVE ADDED TO THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO, WOULD KEEP JAPAN STRIPPED OF AN ARMY. IT ALSO WOULD ORDER ALL FOREIGN TROOPS WITHDRAWN AND ALLOW JAPAN TO RETAIN THE RYUKYU, BONIN AND MARSHALL ISLANDS NOW UNDER U.S. CONTROL.

THESE ARE TEMPTING MORSELS IF A GOVERNMENT WITH LEFTIST LEANINGS EVER TOOK OVER THE REINS IN TOKYO.

BUT UNTIL THINGS CHANGE, JAPAN'S SIGNATURE ON THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO LINES IT UP WITH THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BLOC.

REPORTS FROM TAIPEH SAID THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS FELT SORRY THEY WERE LEFT OUT OF THE PROCEEDINGS HERE, BUT THEY WERE NONETHELESS ENTHUSIASTIC OVER THE FACT THAT A TREATY HAD BEEN SIGNED.

THE NATIONALISTS HOPE FOR A SEPARATE PACT WITH JAPAN AND ARE LOOKING TOWARD THE UNITED STATES TO START THE BALL ROLLING.

JAPANESE DEMOCRAT AND LIBERAL PARTY LEADERS IN TOKYO EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH THE TERMS OF THE TREATY SIGNED HERE. HOWEVER, THE SOCIALIST LEADER SAID IT WAS "NOT AT ALL A DOCUMENT OF RECONCILIATION AND MUTUAL FAITH AS PUBLICIZED," ADDING THAT "JAPANESE TERRITORIES NOT EVEN DESIGNATED IN THE POTSDAM DECLARATION HAVE BEEN SURRENDERED."

THIS WAS THE OPINION OF MOSABURO SUZUKI, CHAIRMAN OF THE SOCIALISTS AND AN OPPONENT OF THE TREATY FROM THE START.

SEP 10 1951

HF1PPD

V
A174
(230)

(NY) SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 9-(AP)-KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITAIN'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE, SAID TONIGHT HE BELIEVES A SEPARATE TREATY BETWEEN JAPAN AND RED CHINA IS "INEVITABLE."

SPEAKING ON A MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM RADIO PROGRAM, THE BRITISH DELEGATE SAID OF A SEPARATE SINO-JAPANESE TREATY:

"IT SEEMS TO ME THAT, ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, THAT'S A THING THAT'S GOT TO HAPPEN. IT SEEMS INEVITABLE.

"THE TREATY WHICH WE HAVE ADOPTED AND SIGNED HERE IN SAN FRANCISCO SAYS, IN EFFECT, THAT THE EVENTUAL RELATIONS OF THOSE TWO COUNTRIES, JAPAN AND CHINA, ARE GOING TO BE DETERMINED BY THOSE TWO COUNTRIES THEMSELVES--AND QUITE FREELY SO--IN THE LIGHT OF THE INTERESTS OF THOSE COUNTRIES."

THE BRITISH DIPLOMAT ADDED:

"I DO NOT THINK ANYONE CAN RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT--AFTER A SETTLEMENT IN KOREA--THERE WILL AT ANY RATE BE A COMMERCIAL ARRANGEMENT AND ONE WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO A POLITICAL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE MAINLAND OF ASIA X X X ALTHOUGH IT MAY CONCEIVABLY TAKE 10, OR PERHAPS EVEN 20, YEARS."

YOUNGER'S REMARKS WERE IN CONTRAST TO THE VIEWS OF JOHN FOSTER DULLES, U.S. AMBASSADOR AT LARGE AND CHIEF ARCHITECT OF THE JAPANESE TREATY.

IN A RADIO BROADCAST LAST NIGHT, DULLES SAID A JAPANESE-CHINA

TREATY WAS "NEITHER PROBABLE NOR NECESSARY."
HE POINTED OUT THAT UNDER TERMS OF THE NEWLY-SIGNED U.S-JAPANESE MUTUAL AID PACT, JAPAN IS PROHIBITED FROM ENTERING INTO ANY TREATY GIVING ANY OTHER NATION A MORE FAVORED POSITION THAN THE UNITED STATES.
KS1118PED

A122FX
(375) GROMYKO
BY JOHN R. WARD

SEP 10 1951

OAKLAND,CALIF.,SEPT.9-(AP)-ANDREI GROMYKO AND HIS RUSSIAN MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DELEGATION LEFT BY TRAIN FOR NEW YORK TODAY. HE LOOKED LIKE A MAN WHO FIRED A SHOT AND MISSED.

THE TRAIN'S DEPARTURE WAS DELAYED. IT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE LEFT AT NOON (2 PM EST) BUT A BUS CARRYING SECRETARIAL MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION BROKE DOWN ON THE OAKLAND-SAN FRANCISCO BAY BRIDGE.

AND SO THE TRAIN--WITH THE 39-MEMBER SOVIET DELEGATION IN THE TWO REAR CARS--PULLED OUT OF THE OAKLAND TERMINAL 20 MINUTES LATE. THE CHARTERED BUS HAD TO BE TOWED TO THE STATION.

HOWEVER, GROMYKO ARRIVED AT THE STATION ON TIME IN THE SLEEK BLACK LIMOUSINE SENT OUT HERE FROM THE RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON--THE CAR HE HAS BEEN USING SINCE HIS ARRIVAL BY TRAIN A WEEK AGO LAST FRIDAY.

HE WAS UNSMILING AND APPEARED DISCONTENTED. HE BRUSHED BY REPORTERS WITHOUT A WORD. THIS DEMEANOR HAS PREVAILED THROUGHOUT THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE CONCLUDED YESTERDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO--A TREATY THE COMMUNIST BLOC REFUSED TO SIGN.

GROMYKO AND HIS TOP AIDES ALREADY WERE ABOARD THE TRAIN WHEN OTHER MEMBERS OF THE DELEGATION ARRIVED FINALLY. ONE RUSSIAN, IVAN BORISOV, SECOND SECRETARY TO THE DELEGATION, ALMOST MISSED THE TRAIN.

AS IT WAS PULLING OUT, BORISOV SPRINTED DOWN THE TRACKS INSIDE THE MASSIVE, SHED-LIKE TERMINAL BUILDING AND CLAMBERED ABARD.

POLICE AND PLAINECLOTHES SECURITY AGENTS HAD MOUNTED A HEAVY GUARD AROUND THE TWO SPECIAL RAILROAD CARS. CASUAL VISITORS--STILL ANXIOUS FOR A PEEK AT THE WELL-PUBLICIZED SOVIETY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER--WERE NOT PERMITTED TO APPROACH THE CARS.

ABOARD THE TRAIN WAS A SPECIAL MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT WHICH WILL ACCOMPANY THE RUSSIANS ACROSS THE COUNTRY. ONE OF ITS MEMBERS, CP. EDWARD MURAWSKI OF (91 BELDEN ST), NEW BRITAIN, CONN., SAID THE MPS WOULD ASSIST LOCAL AUTHORITIES, IF NEED BE, AT VARIOUS STOPS ALONG THE ROUTE.

PORTERS ON THE TWO CARS USED BY THE DELEGATION WERE FRANK D. BUTLER AND W.C. ALLEN, BOTH OF OAKLAND.

"THIS SHOULD BE AN INTERESTING TRIP," BUTLER SAID.

SHORTLY BEFORE THE TRAIN PULLED OUT, THE CHAUFFEUR OF GROMYKO'S LIMOUSINE CLIMBED OUT OF THE FRONT SEAT AND QUIETLY REMOVED THE SMALL RED HAMMER-AND-SICKLE FLAG FROM THE LEFT FRONT FENDER.

HE GOT BACK IN, BACKED UP THE LIMOUSINE FROM ITS POSITION ALONGSIDE GROMYKO'S RAILROAD CAR AND OOZED SILENTLY OUT OF THE STATION.

NEITHER HE -- NOR GROMYKO -- HAD ANY COMMENT.
EB502PPD

A127FX
AV(350) WITH RUSSIANS
BY ALAN CLINE

SEP 10 1951

OAKLAND,CALIF.,SEPT.9-(AP)-AMERICANS DIDN'T GET A VERY INTIMATE VIEW OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO, SECLUDED AS THE SOVIETS WERE IN THEIR RENTED MANSION IN SUBURBAN HILLSBOROUGH.

AN EXCEPTION, HOWEVER, WAS A YOUNG AMERICAN SOLDIER -- DETAILED AS A DRIVER -- WHO WAS PRESENTED WITH FOUR BOTTLES OF CAVIAR BY SOVIET SECRETARY IVAN BORISOV AS THE RUSSIANS DEPARTED TODAY AFTER REFUSING TO SIGN THE TREATY.

AND PFC. NISSEN S. ISRAEL, 22, OF (1505 1/2 SOUTH REDONDO BLVD.), LOS ANGELES, SAID HE WAS ALSO GIVEN LUNCHEON, DINNER AND VODKA AT THE HILLSBOROUGH MANSION YESTERDAY AND PRESENTED WITH A $3 TIP FOR DRIVING THREE SOVIET AIDES ON A SIGHT SEEING AND SHOPPING TRIP TO SAN FRANCISCO'S CHINATOWN.

ISRAEL, WHO WAS ASSIGNED AS A DIPLOMATIC "CAR POOL" DRIVER DURING THE CONFERENCE, RECOGNIZED BORISOV AS ONE OF HIS CONFERENCE PASSENGERS AS THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION APPROACHED THE TRAIN.

HE ASKED THE RUSSIAN FOR HIS AUTOGRAPH. BORISOV SMILINGLY OBLIGED AND THEN HANDED HIM THE BOTTLES OF CAVIAR.

ISRAEL SAID HE FIRST MET BORISOV YESTERDAY, WHEN HE WAS ORDERED TO HILLSBOROUGH TO DRIVE AN ERRAND FOR THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION.

AT HILLSBOROUGH, ISRAEL SAID HE WAS INVITED INSIDE "THE UPLANDS" --RENTED RUSSIAN BILLET--OFFERED VODKA AND GIVEN LUNCH, WHICH HE SAID WAS "REALLY A TREAT."

AFTER A COURSE OF MEAT AND TOMATOES SERVED BY A RUSSIAN WOMAN, HE WAS GIVEN DESERT. HE SAID "IT LOOKED LIKE AN APPLE TURNOVER SMOTHERED IN BUTTER."

THEN, AFTER LUNCH, HE DROVE BORISOV AND THREE SOVIET WOMEN INTO SAN FRANCISCO. THE ONLY GIRL WHO GAVE A NAME, HE SAID, WAS ONE WOMAN WHO SAID IN ENGLISH SHE WAS "NINA."

BORISOV, ISRAEL RECALLED, "SEEMED TO BE A PRETTY GOOD GUY. HE ASKED ME WHAT 'MOTEL' MEANT AND CHATTED IN RUSSIAN WITH THE WOMEN."

ISRAEL SAID AFTER HE DROPPED OFF BORISOV IN DOWNTOWN SAN FRANCISCO, THE WOMEN WANTED TO SEE CHINATOWN. THEY SPENT AN HOUR TOURING SHOPS, HE SAID, WHERE ONE BOUGHT A CIGARET CASE FOR $12.50 AND ANOTHER GOT A SOUVENIR PILLOW CASE FOR 55 CENTS.

AFTER RETURNING THE RUSSIANS TO HILLSBOROUGH, ISRAEL SAID HE WAS AGAIN INVITED IN, THIS TIME FOR DINNER.

THE MEAL, HE SAID, CONSISTED OF WHITE RICE, MEAT, FRENCH BREAD, COFFEE AND VODKA--THE LATTER SERVED WITH SODA WHICH HIS RUSSIAN HOSTS CALLED "7-UP."

ISRAEL, A RECALLED RESERVIST WHO WAS A FLORIST IN CIVILIAN LIFE, SAID HE WAS ORDERED TO STAND BY FOR ANOTHER ERRAND AFTER DINNER, BUT WAS FINALLY DISMISSED BY A RUSSIAN MAN WHO GAVE HIM THREE DOLLARS.

ASKED IF HE NOTICED ANYTHING UNUSUAL IN THE MANSION, ISRAEL SAID THAT WHEN HE WENT IN FOR LUNCH, A MAN WAS IRONING HIS SUIT IN THE KITCHEN. "WHEN HE SAW ME, HE TOOK OFF," HE LAUGHED.
EB522PPD

A165FX

(FX LCLS OUT)

WITH RUSSIANS (120)

HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF., SEPT.9-(AP)-TECHNICALLY THE RUSSIANS ARE STILL OCCUPYING THE MANSION THEY RENTED HERE DURING THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

RUSSIA'S DELEGATION TO THE CONFERENCE, HEADED BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO, LEFT SAN FRANCISCO BY TRAIN TODAY BUT A STAFF OF SIX REMAINED AT THE RENTED RESIDENCE TO CLEAN IT UP.

WHEN THEY ARE THROUGH THE MANSION WILL BE RETURNED TO ITS OWNER, MRS.ROMIE JACKS, WIDOW OF A CALIFORNIA CHEESE AND CATTLE BARON.

ONE OF THE CLEAN-UP STAFF ASSURED NEWSMEN:

"NO RUSSIANS WOULD LEAVE ANYTHING DIRTY."

BUT WHEN SOMEONE ASKED IF THE CLEAN-UP WOULD BE "QUITE A TASK," HE ONLY GRINNED AND ANSWERED:

"WELL, TOMORROW'S A HOLIDAY."

CALIFORNIA CELEBRATES ADMISSION TO THE UNION MONDAY, A LEGAL HOLIDAY IN THIS STATE.

HW734PPD NM

SEP 10 1951

A136KX

(WEST OUT) (200)

LONG BEACH, CALIF., SEPT. 9-(AP)-MONEY, JOB OFFERS, AND GROCERIES BEGAN POURING IN TODAY FOR AN ARMLESS KOREA WAR VETERAN WHO CLAIMS THAT GOVERNMENT AND RED CROSS SNAFUS LEFT HIM AND HIS PREGNANT WIFE DESTITUTE.

MICHAEL J.ROPCZYCKI'S STORY CAME TO LIGHT YESTERDAY WHEN HE SOUGHT OUT NEWSMEN AND TOLD THEM THAT HIS APPLICATION FOR DISABILITY COMPENSATION WAS LOST IN A SEA OF RED TAPE AND ERRORS.

THE REPERCUSSIONS BROUGHT PROMISES OF AN INVESTIGATION AT TWO SAN FRANCISCO BAY REGION MILITARY HOSPITALS, WHERE ROPCZYCKI WAS TREATED AFTER A COMMUNIST MORTAR SHELL RIPPED OFF BOTH HIS ARMS LAST NOVEMBER.

THE 20-YEAR-OLD EX-PRIVATE COMPLAINED THAT HE APPLIED FOR DISABILITY BENEFITS THROUGH THE RED CROSS. THE RED CROSS DENIED HIS CHARGE THAT THE APPLICATION WAS NEVER SENT THROUGH, AND THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION SAID IT HAS NO RECORD OF THE CASE.

WHATEVER PROCEEDURES TRANSPIRED DURING THE FOUR MONTHS, THIS MUCH IS DEFINITE: SOLDIER ROPCZYCKI WAS RECEIVING NO CASH AID FROM ANYBODY UNTIL SYMPATHETIC CITIZENS BEGAN PASSING THE HAT.

HE AND HIS 19-YEAR-OLD WIFE, PATSY, LIVE IN A MICROSCOPIC APARTMENT. THEY WERE FACED WITH EVICTION BECAUSE THEY COULDN'T PAY THE RENT. DOCTOR BILLS FOR THEIR EXPECTED CHILD BEGAN PILING UP, HE LOST HIS TEMPORARY JOB, AND HE HAD TO BORROW MONEY TO KEEP HIS CAR FROM BEING REPOSSESSED.

"AFTER AWHILE IT JUST SNOWS YOU UNDER," THE AMPUTEE OBSERVED. "YOU BEGIN TO THINK YOU'RE GETTING THE RUN-AROUND."

RA1010PCS

A53LA (PLANE)

(440)

LONG BEACH, CALIF., SEPT 9-(AP)-AN AIR FORCE FIGHTER PLANE ACCIDENTALLY STRAFED AN EXCLUSIVE RESIDENTIAL SECTION TODAY, ENDANGERING THOUSANDS AND TERRIFYING THE COMMUNITY.

BUT FORTUNATELY THERE WERE NO APPARENT CASUALTIES. NONE HAD BEEN REPORTED HOURS LATER.

BEING CHECKED ROUTINELY FOR THE DAY'S FLIGHTS

THE F-51 MUSTANG FIGHTER PLANE OF THE 188TH FIGHTER SQUADRON, A UNIT ON COMSTANT EMERGENCY ALERT, WAS ON THE GROUND AT LONG BEACH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT. ITS PASE. [redacted] FLIGHT.

THE LONG BEACH AIR FORCE BASE, COMMANDED BY COL.LEE Q.WASSER, IN A BRIEF STATEMENT SAID "MALFUNCTION OF ARMAMENT" (A SHORT CIRCUIT) CAUSED THE FIRING OF "A LARGE NUMBER" OF .50 CALIBER MACHINE GUN BULLETS AT 5:45 A.M. A POLICE REPORT SAID 1.750 ROUNDS WERE FIRED.

MAJ. THOMAS W.QUEEN, SQUADRON COMMANDER, LATER SAID AN ACTUAL COUNT WOF EXPENDED CARTRIDGE SHELLS SHOWED THAT 1,576 ROUNDS WERE FIRED. HE SAID THE SHORT CIRCUIT WAS "ONE OF THOSE ONCE-IN-A-MILLION-YEARS THINGS THAT NOBODY CAN FORESEE."

THIS MUSTANG AND OTHERS WERE BEING CHECKED AT DAWN FOR FLIGHTS LATER IN THE DAY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH ROUTINE. A CREWMAN WHOM THE BASE DID NOT IDENTIFY WAS CHECKING THE GUNSIGHT AND OTHER ELECTRICAL SWITCHES AND A SHORT CIRCUIT CAUSED THE GUNS TO BEGIN FIRING. THE CREWMAN TURNED OFF THE SWITCHES IN ORDER TO STOP THE FIRING AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. THERE WAS NO PILOT IN THE PLANE.

A SIMILAR MACHINE GUNNING HAPPENED NEAR COLUMBUS, O., AUG. 16. A JET FIGHTER FROM LOCKBOURNE AIR BASE NEAR COLUMBUS FIRED AN ESTIMATED 1700 ROUNDS OF .50 CALIBER MACHINE GUN BULLETS INTO THE RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT OF GROVEPORT. THE CAUSE WAS GIVEN AS A SHORT CIRCUIT IN THE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM OF THE PLANE.

THE OHIO MACHINE GUNNING TOOK PLACE ABOUT 10:30 A. M., WHILE THE PLANE CIRCLED OVER THE CITY. SEVERAL CHILDREN HAD NARROW ESCAPES FROM FLYING BULLETS. SLUGS SLASHED INTO HOUSES, AUTO TRAILERS, AND ALONG THE STREET. SEVERAL RESIDENTS REPORTED CLOSE CALLS.

SEP 10 1951

THE DEADLY STREAM OF BULLETS COURSED IN A NORTHWESTERLY DIRECTION FROM THE AIRPORT TO THE VIRGINIA COUNTRY CLUB SECTION NEARLY TWO MILES AWAY. THIS IS AN AREA OF EXPENSIVE HOUSES, SOME IN THE $50,000 CLASS, ADJOINING VIRGINIA COUNTRY CLUB. IT IS ON GROUND CONSIDERABLY HIGHER THAN THE AIRPORT.

THE TRAJECTORY OF THE BULLETS CARRIED THEM OVER THOUSANDS OF HOUSES BETWEEN THE AIRPORT AND THE COUNTRY CLUB AREA. POLICE AND NEWSMEN ESTIMATED THAT ABOUT 20 HOUSES IN THE EXCLUSIVE AREA WERE HIT. THE COUNTRY CLUB'S 17TH FAIRWAY WAS IN DIRECT LINE OF FIRE AND SCORES OF BULLETS PLOWED INTO THE GRASS.

THE HOME OF MR.AND MRS.OSCAR J.WELLS, 238 EAST SAN ANTONIO DRIVE, WAS HIT BY EIGHT OR 10 LEAD SLUGS. THEIR SONS, WAYNE, 24, AND DICK, 17, WERE SLEEPING IN A BEDROOM WHERE ONE BULLET HIT A WINDOW CASING. ANOTHER WENT THROUGH A FIRST FLOOR WINDOW, SMASHING A CANDY DISH AND A TABLE LAMP.

THE WELLS FAMILY RAN INTO THE STREET, AND FOUND 30 OR 40 NEIGHBORS PILING OUT OF THEIR HOUSES IN NIGHT CLOTHING, ALL WONDERING WHAT HAD HAPPENED.

MR.AND MRS.SAM MC GILL, 4299 VIRGINIA ROAD, COUNTED 18 SLUGS IN THEIR HOUSE, ONE ABOVE THE FRONT DOOR KNOB.

"I THOUGHT THE RUSSIANS WERE HERE," MC GILL EXCLAIMED.

A BULLET WENT THROUGH THE NURSERY IN THE RALPH KEMMERER HOME, 4210 VIRGINIA ROAD, WHERE THE KEMMERER CHILDREN, PHIL, TWO, AND DAWN, FOUR, WERE SLEEPING. MRS.KEMMERER SAID ONE SLUG SHOWERED PLASTER ON HER BED. ANOTHER WENT THROUGH THE KITCHEN DOOR, PENETRATING THE STEEL JACKET AROUND A WATER HEATER TANK.

A54LA

KEMMERER SHOWED NEWSMEN HOW ONE BULLET ENTERED HIS GARAGE AND WENT THROUGH THE WIND WING OF GIS NEW CADILLAC SEDAN.

MRS.ETHEL L.BREWER, 241 EAST SAN ANTONIO ROAD, FOUND FIVE SLUGS HAD HIT HER GARAGE, ONE A BEDROOM AND ONE IN THE EAVES. MR.AND MRS. IVAN P.WHEATON, 255 CLAIBORNE DRIVE, SAID ONE BULLET RIPPED INTO THE BATHROOM, RICOCHETED FROM THE TUB TO THE SHOWER AND CAME TO REST ON A RUG.

BULLETS CLIPPED BRANCHES OFF TREES IN THE AREA. YOUNGSTERS LATER

30.24- 26659

EXCITEDLY DUG BULLETS FROM THE COUNTRY CLUB FAIRWAY AND PICKED THEM UP FROM STREETS AND YARDS.

IT WASN'T LONG BEFORE THE YOUNGSTERS WERE DOING A BRISK TRADING AND SELLING BUSINESS AMONG THEMSELVES, IN .50 CALIBER MACHINE GUN BULLETS.

DB1250PPD

B1S (210)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9)

(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THAT ANTI-AMERICAN FASCIST PARTIES ARE GAINING GROUND IN EUROPE BY PROFITING FROM THE CONTINENT'S FEAR OF RUSSIAN COMMUNISM.

ESPECIALLY DISTURBING, THE COMMITTEE ADDED, IS THE "APPARENT INABILITY OR UNWILLINGNESS" OF WESTERN GERMANY AND ITALY TO TAKE "FORTHRIGHT AND EFFECTIVE ACTION" AGAINST THESE GROUPS.

THE COMMITTEEJS ASSESSMENT OF CONTINENTAL FASCISM WAS CONTAINED IN A 30-PAGE ANALYSIS COMPILED IN ITS EUROPEAN HEADQUARTERS IN PARIS AND RELEASED HERE.

"SO CONFIDENT HAVE THE TOTALITARIANISMS BECOME," THE ANALYSIS SAID, "THAT LAST MAY (IN MALMO, SWEDEN) THEY HELD AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE WHICH SET UP A PERMANENT ORGANIZATION WITH A CLEAR HOSTILITY TOWARDS THEWESTERN DEMOCRACIES, ESPECIALLY THE UNITED STATES."

NEO-FASCIST PARTIES IN ITALY AND GERMANY SHOWED THEIR RENEWED STRENGTH IN LAST SPRING'S ELECTIONS, THE COMMITTEE SAID, POINTING OUT THAT THE GERMAN SOCIALIST REICH PARTY WON 11 PER CENT OF THE VOTES IN LOWER SAXONY AND THE ITALIAN SOCIAL MOVEMENT QUADRUPLED ITS SICILY VOTE.

IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, THE COMMITTEE SAID, THERE IS A "TREND TO THE RIGHT AND TOWARD THE RELEASE AND PARDONING OF COLLABORATIONISTS."

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE, WITH CHAPTERS IN 39 AMERICAN CITIES, SAYS IT IS DEVOTED TO "THE CAUSE OF HUMAN RIGHTS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, TODAY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9).

SN550PED

SEP 10 1951

A198 (350)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SUNDAY, SEPT. 9--NOTE DATE)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 9-(AP)-THE U.N. HOPES TO SAVE NEARLY A MILLION AND A QUARTER DOLLARS IN 1952, MAINLY BY STAYING AT HOME IN ITS NEW PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS INSTEAD OF TRAVELLING AROUND THE GLOBE.

U.N. SECRETARY-GENERAL TRYGVE LIE RELEASED TODAY BUDGET ESTIMATES TOTALLING $46,568,300 FOR THE U.N. IN 1952, WHICH IS $1,230,300 LESS THAN THE BUDGET FOR 1951, TOTALLING $47,798,600.

OF THE ESTIMATED BUDGET, THE U.N. EXPECTS TO RECEIVE $5,812,100 IN MISCELLANEOUS INCOME, LEAVING $40,756,200 FOR THE 60 MEMBER COUNTRIES TO CONTRIBUTE.

THE SECRETARY-GENERAL EXPLAINED IN A FORWORD TO THE ESTIMATES THAT A SAVING OF $1,858,000 WILL RESULT FROM HOLDING THE 1952 GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE U.N. HEADQUARTERS AND THAT FURTHER SAVINGS ARE EXPECTED ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT VARIOUS COUNCILS AND COMMISSIONS WILL MEET ALSO IN NEW YORK.

THIS YEAR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DECIDED TO MEET IN PARIS, BEGINNING NOV.6. AND TWO SESSIONS OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL HAVE BEEN HELD AWAY FROM HOME, ONE IN SANTIAGO, CHILE, AND THE SECOND IN GENEVA.

WITH ALL OF THE SAVINGS BALANCED AGAINST EXPECTED INCREASES IN SOME OTHER SECTIONS OF THE BUDGET, THE U.N. WINDS UP WITH AN ESTIMATED OVERALL REDUCTION IN 1952 FROM 1951 OF $4,230,300.

EVEN WITH THAT SAVING, LIE NOTES THAT IT WILL BE A PROBLEM FOR SOME GOVERNMENTS TO RAISE THE MONEY. HE SAID CONTINUING EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO MEET THE ORGANIZATION'S REQUIREMENTS BY INCREASED USE OF CURRENCIES OTHER THAN UNITED STATES DOLLARS. ONE EXAMPLE OF THAT IS THAT 60 PER CENT OF THE CONTRACTURAL PRINTING IS EXPECTED TO BE PLACED OUTSIDE THE U.S. IN 1952.

THE NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED POSTS--WHICH IS TECHNICAL U.N. LANGUAGE FOR THE NUMBER OF REGULARLY EMPLOYED WORKERS--WAS 2,844 FOR 1951. LIE IS ASKING 2,843 SUCH PLACES FOR 1952. HE COMMENTED THAT IF THE ANNUAL WORK LOAD REMAINS CONSTANT, HE WOULD NOT EXPECT A FURTHER INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE HEADQUARTERS SECRETARIAT. THE TOTAL OF ESTABLISHED POSTS PROPOSED FOR ALL U.N. INSTALLATIONS AROUND THE GLOBE IS 3,974.

REGARDING THE GENERAL SITUATION, THE SECRETARY-GENERAL SAID "THE DIFFICULTIES CONFRONTING THE UNITED NATIONS DO NOT REQUIRE ELABORATION. DEPENDING UPON THE WILL OF MEMBER GOVERNMENTS, THE NEXT PERIOD IN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION CAN BE MORE HAZARDOUS OR MORE HOPEFUL THAN ANY SINCE THE DETERMINATION AT SAN FRANCISCO IN 1945 THAT 'THE UNITED NATIONS SHALL BE ESTABLISHED.'"

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SUNDAY, SEPT.9--MOVED SEPT.8)

TA/JB135AED

SEP 10 1951

End Sept. 9, 1951

START SEPT. 10, 1951

30.24- 26661

A108KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (225)

BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 11-(AP)-THE RED DELEGATION AT KAESONG TODAY THREW COLD WATER ON AN ALLIED PROPOSAL THAT THE SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS BE RESUMED ELSEWHERE.

THE DELEGATION CHARGED THAT GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL MERELY SOUGHT TO DIVERT ATTENTION FROM ALLEGED ALLIED VIOLATIONS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. THE LATEST SUCH ALLEGATION WAS THAT AN ALLIED PLANE STRAFED THE ZONE MONDAY.

TODAY'S BLAST BY THE RED DELEGATION, BROADCAST AS A STATEMENT BY PEIPING RADIO, CALLED THE ALLIES "THIEVES WHO HAVE A GUILTY CONSCIENCE."

THE TENOR OF THE BROADCAST STATEMENT APPEARED TO BE THAT THE REDS INTENDED TO STAND OR FALL ON THE KAESONG SITE.

THE STATEMENT WAS NOT AN OFFICIAL REPLY TO RIDGWAY (CORRECT).

ANY OFFICIAL REPLY WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE RED GEN. PENG TEH-HUAI.

SEP 11 1951

THE RED TRUCE DELEGATION'S STATEMENT SAID THE ALLIES "HAVE ATTEMPTED TO USE THE METHOD OF DIVERTING ATTENTION BY PROPOSING TO CHANGE THE SITE OF THE CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO AVOID DEALING RESPONSIBILITY WITH THE SERIES OF PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS OF DISRUPTION OF THE NEUTRALIZATION OF THE KAESONG AREA, AND IN AN ATTEMPT TO BRUSH ASIDE RESPONSIBILITY FOR BREAKING UP THE NEGOTIATIONS."

THE NEW CHARGE THAT AN ALLIED PLANE STRAFED THE KAESONG ZONE MONDAY BROUGHT A QUICK CHECK BY THE ALLIES.

FOLLOWING AN ON-THE SPOT INSPECTION AT KAESONG FOR MORE THAN FOUR HOURS, ALLIED LIAISON OFFICERS TURNED DOWN A COMMUNIST DEMAND FOR AN IMMEDIATE REPORT. THEY SAID NO EVIDENCE WAS FOUND TO PROVE AN ALLIED AIRCRAFT WAS INVOLVED IN THE LATEST CHARGE.

THE INVESTIGATORS WERE SHOWN A DOZEN 50-CALIBER SLUGS IN AND AROUND A GROUP OF TILED ROOF STONE HOUSES, THREE-QUARTERS OF A MILE FROM THE CONFERENCE SITE ITSELF.

THE PEIPING RADIO POURED OUT WRATHFUL NEW COMPLAINTS AND REHASHED SOME OLD ONES STILL ATTEMPT TO BLAME THE UNITED NATIONS FOR THE BREAKDOWN IN ARMISTICE TALKS. [redacted].

TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS ORDERED THE TALKS ENDED ON THAT DATE PENDING A "SATISFACTORY REPLY" FROM THE U.N.

A RED BROADCAST MONDAY NIGHT CALLED THE IDEA OF CHANGING THE ARMISTICE SITE A "PREPOSTEROUS DEMAND" AND "RIDICULOUS." QUOTING A KAESONG CORRESPONDENT OF THE COMMUNIST NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY, IT SAID:

"THIS MANEUVER OF THE AMERICAN SIDE IS OBVIOUSLY DESIGNED TO SUIT ITS SINISTER AIMS OF CONTINUING WITH ITS OBSTRUCTING AND UNDERMINING OF THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS."

THE CHANCES OF RESUMING ARMISTICE TALKS APPEARED DIMMER THAN EVER. THEY HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED SINCE AUG.22.

PEIPING ALSO BROUGHT UP TO DATE ITS OLD COMPLAINTS THAT ALLIED PLANES HAD FLOWN OVER THE MAINLAND OF COMMUNIST CHINA. IT SAID THE RED BORDER WAS VIOLATED 16 TIMES WITH 17 PLANES IN FIVE DAYS ENDING SEPT. 3. THE RED BROADCAST ALSO CHARGED THAT FOUR U.S. NAVAL VESSELS VIOLATED RED COASTAL WATERS THREE TIMES DURING THE SAME PERIOD.

A163KX

THESE ALLEGED VIOLATIONS WERE PLACED IN THE VICINITY OF TSINGTAO AND WEIHAIWEI IN SHANTUNG PROVINCE IN CHINA AND NEAR LIAOTUNG PROVINCE IN MANCHURIA.

THE AMERICAN VESSELS WERE IDENTIFIED AS ONE LST (LANDING SHIP, TANKS) AND THREE WARSHIPS.

THE LST WAS SAID TO HAVE APPEARED EAST OF CHENGSHAN CAPE, ON THE SHANTUNG PENINSULA IN THE YELLOW SEA.

THE LATEST KAESONG COMPLAINT CAME EARLY MONDAY. THE COMMUNISTS MADE A RADIO-TELEPHONE CALL FROM KAESONG TO THE U.N. ADVANCED HEADQUARTERS CAMP AT MUNSAN AND REPORTED THE ALLEGED STRAFING INCIDENT AT 1:35 A.M.

FOUR ALLIED LIAISON OFFICERS, ACCOMPANIED BY CORRESPONDENTS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS, WENT TO THE SCENE.

MEANWHILE THE RED RADIO WAS SAYING: "THIS MAJOR AIR VIOLATION IS A CLEAR INDICATION THAT THE AMERICAN GENERALS ARE OUT TO CREATE MORE MURDER AND BOMBING INCIDENTS TO BLOCK THE RESUMPTION OF THE (ARMISTICE) NEGOTIATIONS.

AT THE END OF A FOUR-HOUR INVESTIGATION, AIR FORCE COL. DON DARROW OF TACOMA, WASH., SENIOR U.N. INVESTIGATING OFFICER, REFUSED TO GIVE THE REDS AN IMMEDIATE REPLY TO THEIR PROTEST.

DARROW TOLD NORTH KOREAN COL. CHANG CHUN-SAN, SENIOR RED LIAISON OFFICER, THE EVIDENCE WOULD BE STUDIED FURTHER AND FINDINGS WOULD BE REPORTED TO GENERAL RIDGWAY AND VICE ADM. C. TURNER JOY, RANKING U.N. ARMISTICE DELEGATE.

AP CORRESPONDENT BOB TUCKMAN REPORTED A HOT EXCHANGE BETWEEN DARROW AND CHANG ON THE PURPORTED EVIDENCE.

CHANG INSISTED THAT DARROW ADMIT THE BULLETS CAME FROM AN ALLIED PLANE.

DARROW REFUSED TO MAKE SUCH AN ADMISSION.

EARLIER MONDAY THE REDS MADE STILL ANOTHER FORMAL PROTEST. LT. GEN. NAM IL, SENIOR RED ARMISTICE DELEGATE, SENT A MESSAGE TO ADMIRAL JOY CONTENDING ALLIED AIRCRAFT FLEW 139 SORTIES OVER THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE BETWEEN SEPT. 1 AND SEPT. 8.

THE ALLIES PROBABLY WOULD NOT REPLY TO THIS CHARGE. NO AGREEMENT WAS EVER MADE U.N. OFFICERS REMINDED TO KEEP ALLIED PLANES OUT OF THE AIR OVER KAESONG.

SEP 11 1951

GG1227PCS

A87KX

(200)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE PEIPING RADIO TODAY CARRIED A DEMAND FROM COMMUNIST CHINA THAT A "NEW CONFERENCE" BE CALLED IMMEDIATELY TO WORK OUT A PEACE TREATY FOR JAPAN.

THE RED BROADCAST QUOTED AN EDITORIAL IN THE PEIPING PEOPLES DAILY, OFFICIAL RED ORGAN, WHICH SAID THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE BASED ON A FOUR-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES, THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN AND COMMUNIST CHINA.

THIS HAS BEEN THE COMMUNIST LINE ALL ALONG, EVEN BEFORE THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE LAST WEEK. THE CONFERENCE RESULTED IN THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY SATURDAY BETWEEN JAPAN AND 48 NATIONS.

FAITHFULLY ECHOING THE STAND OF THE SOVIET UNION, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN REFUSING TO SIGN THE TREATY, THE RED BROADCAST CALLED THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE "PREPOSTEROUS" AND "ILLEGAL."

IT ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF PREPARING FOR A NEW WAR IN ASIA AND OF INTENDING TO USE THE JAPANESE PEOPLE AS "CANNON-FODDER" AGAINST THEIR "ASIAN BROTHERS."

THE PEOPLE'S DAILY BLASTED THE ABSENCE OF COMMUNIST CHINA AND INDIA AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE ALTHOUGH NO PROVISION WAS MADE FOR

PARTICIPATION OF INDIA IN THE PROPOSED FOUR-POWER MEETING.
THE EDITORIAL ALSO DENOUNCED WHAT IT CALLED "LACK OF DISCUSSION" AT THE MEETING BUT QUOTED LIBERALLY FROM THE SEPT.5 SPEECH OF ANDREI GROMYKO AT SAN FRANCISCO. IT SAID THE CHIEF OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION "THOROUGHLY EXPOSED THE REAL NATURE OF THIS ILLEGAL CONFERENCE."
XB732PCS

A34KX
(270)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS ORDERED THE REMOVAL OF SIGNS DISCRIMINATING AGAINST OR OFFENSIVE TO THE JAPANESE, KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.
THIS IS ONE OF THE FIRST STEPS TAKEN SINCE THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AT SAN FRANCISCO SATURDAY.
KYODO SAID KATSUO OKAZAKI, CHIEF CABINET SECRETARY, INFORMED A VICE MINISTER'S MEETING MONDAY THAT SIGNS WHICH HAVE PROHIBITED JAPANESE FROM SPECIALLY MARKED-OFF AREAS AND BUILDINGS FOR THE ALLIED OCCUPATION FORCES WILL BE REMOVED.
HE SAID GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY HAD ORDERED ALL MILITARY UNITS IN JAPAN TO AVOID USING DESIGNATIONS WHICH MIGHT BE REGARDED AS OFFENSIVE TO THE JAPANESE.
ENTRANCE TO RESTRICTED ARMY AREAS WILL STILL BE PROHIBITED TO JAPANESE, AS THEY ARE TO ANY OTHER UNAUTHORIZED INDIVIDUALS. THE POST EXCHANGES, COMMISSARIES AND OTHER FACILITIES WILL STILL BE FOR USE ONLY OF AUTHORIZED PERSONS, AS THEY ARE IN THE UNITED STATES.
SIGNS IN JAPANESE AT THESE ESTABLISHMENTS, PRESUMABLY, WOULD BE REVISED.
AN EXAMPLE IS AFFORDED BY THE SIGN IN FRONT OF THE ARMY COMMISSARY. IN JAPANESE, IT SAYS "JAPANESE NATIONALS PROHIBITED FROM ENTERING." IT WILL BE CHANGED TO "ONLY AUTHORIZED PERSONS PERMITTED TO ENTER."
MANY OCCUPATION-USED JAPANESE BUILDINGS AND BILLETS, IN THE PAST, HAVE HAD SPECIAL TOILETS FOR OCCUPATION PERSONNEL. MANY BILLETS HAD SIGNS REQUIRING JAPANESE VISITORS TO USE SPECIFIED ENTRANCES.
KYODO ALSO SAID SPECIAL ALLIED WAITING ROOMS AND COACHS ON JAPANESE RAILWAYS WOULD BE DISCONTINUED.
AT THE TOKYO CENTRAL AND YOKOHAMA CENTRAL STATIONS, ONE SECTION OF THE PASSAGEWAY HAD BEEN MARKED OFF WITH SIGNS STATING THAT THEY WERE FOR ALLIED OCCUPATION PERSONNEL ONLY. MANY RAILWAY STATIONS HAD SPECIAL PLATFORM AREAS AND BENCHES MARKED FOR OCCUPATION USE.
THE GRADUAL RETURN OF JAPANESE NATIONAL RAILWAY EQUIPMENT USED NOW BY THE ARMY, HAS BEGUN. BY NEXT JANUARY, APPROXIMATELY 500 ALLIED MILITARY CARS WILL HAVE BEEN RETURNED.
XZ356PCS

SEP 11 1951

A90FX
INDIA-JAPAN (200)
TOKYO, SEPT. 10-(AP)-INDIA HAS AGREED TO MAKE HER PEACE WITH JAPAN WHEN THE TREATY SIGNED SATURDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO COMES INTO FORCE.
INDIA BOYCOTTED THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE.
IN AN EXCHANGE OF NOTES RELEASED HERE TODAY, INDIA NOTIFIED JAPAN IT PROPOSED TO CONCLUDE A BILATERAL PACT TO FORMALLY END THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS AND TO ESTABLISH FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.
"IN THAT TREATY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA INTEND TO STIMPULATE PROVISIONS WHICH WILL SECURE TO THEMSELVES AND THE NATION OF INDIA ALL THE RIGHTS, PRIVILEGES, INDEMNITIES AND ADVANTAGES, TOGETHER WITH THE RIGHT TO ENFORCE SAME, WHICH UNDER THE TREATY OF SAN FRANCISCO HAVE BEEN STIPULATED IN FAVOUR OF THE ALLIED POWERS AND THEIR NATIONS," THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT SAID.
K.K. CHETTUR, HEAD OF THE INDIAN MISSION IN JAPAN, INFORMED HIDEJI MASUTANI, ACTING JAPANESE FOREIGN MINISTER, OF INDIA'S INTENTIONS. HIS NOTE WAS DATED SEPT. 8.
MASUTANI REPLIED:
"ON BEHALF OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT, I HAVE THE HONOR TO STATE THAT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HEARTILY WELCOME THE INTENTION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TO TERMINATE THE STATE OF WAR BETWEEN JAPAN AND INDIA AND TO ESTABLISH FULL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."
JL751APD

A61FX
(120)
TOKYO, SEPT. 10-(AP)-U.S. SECRETARY OF DEFENSE GEORGE C. MARSHALL MESSAGED ALLIED HEADQUARTERS THAT THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IN SAN FRANCISCO WAS MADE POSSIBLE "LARGELY BECAUSE OF THE SUCCESS OF THE OCCUPATION."
HE TOLD THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, IN A MESSAGE RELEASED TODAY:
"ON THE OCCASION OF THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, I WANT YOU TO KNOW IMMEDIATELY OF MY DEEP SATISFACTION IN THE GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE OCCUPATION UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MACARTHUR AND UNDER YOUR COMMAND.
"THE PEACE CONFERENCE AND THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY BY SO MANY GOVERNMENTS WERE MADE POSSIBLE TODAY LARGELY BECAUSE OF THE SUCCESS OF THE OCCUPATION IN HELPING TO RESTORE JAPAN IN SO SHORT A TIME TO A PLACE OF TRUST AND EQUALITY AMONG THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD."
JL417APD

A82KX
(110)
SEP 11 1951
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TODAY SPEEDED PREPARATIONS FOR AN EARLY RATIFICATION OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY AND THE U.S. JAPAN SECURITY PACT SIGNED SATURDAY IN SAN FRANCISCO.
KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID A SPECIAL DIET SESSION WOULD CONVENE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE IN ORDER TO ACT ON THE NECESSARY APPROVAL OF THE TWO TREATIES.
PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND HIS OFFICIAL DELEGATION ARE DUE TO ARRIVE AT TOKYO'S HANEDA AIRPORT AT 11:45 A.M. (JAPAN STANDARD TIME.)
WHEN THE OFFICIALS RETURN, GOVERNMENT MINISTRIES WILL GET DOWN TO ACTUAL IMPLEMENTATION OF THE TWO TREATIES.
KYODO SAID PREPARATIONS ALSO WERE AFOOT FOR CONCLUSION OF TREATIES OF COMMERCE AND THE EXCHANGE OF DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS AS SOON AS THE TREATY TAKES EFFECT.
XZ720PCS

A31KX
TOKYO, SEPT. 10-(AP)-GENERAL MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY HAS GIVEN HIS BLESSINGS TO THE PROPOSED U.S.-JAPANESE CONFERENCE OF PACIFIC AREA MAYORS IN OCTOBER.
THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER WROTE TOKYO'S GOVERNOR (MAYOR) SEICHIRO YASUI "I GLADLY INDORSE THIS UNDERTAKING AND EXTEND MY

HEARTIEST WISHES FOR ITS SUCCESS."
THE CITY OF TOKYO HAS INVITED 13 MAYORS OF AMERICAN PACIFIC COAST CITIES AND HONOLULU TO JOIN WITH JAPANESE MAYORS IN A CONFERENCE HERE.
FJ346PCS

A134KX (OPRN AHD)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD KOREAN OPERATIONAL (320) SEP 11 1951
BY JOHN RANDOLPH
U. S. EIGHTH ~~ARMY HEADQUARTERS~~, KOREA,TUESDAY, SEPT. 11-(AP)-FIGHTING FLAMED MONDAY FROM THE KOREA CENTRAL FRONT EASTWARD TO THE SEA OF JAPAN IN FOUR MAIN ACTIONS.
IN THE AIR ALLIED JETS AND RUSSIAN TYPE MIG-15S TANGLED IN THREE AIR BATTLES OVER NORTHWEST KOREA. FIVE ENEMY PLANES WERE DAMAGED. ONE OF THE AIR FIGHTS INVOLVED 110 JETS---THE LARGEST JET BATTLE OF THE WAR. THERE WAS NO REPORT OF DAMAGE TO ALLIED CRAFT.
AS ALLIED INFANTRYMEN FOUGHT NORTHWARD, THE REDS USED FOR THE FIRST TIME---BUT SPARINGLY---A NEW WEAPON, A 132-MILLIMETER ROCKET SIMILAR TO RUSSIA'S WORLD WAR II "KATUSHKAS" (CQ).
NO ALLIED INSTALLATIONS WERE HIT BY THE ROCKETS, REPORTED IN THE AREA EAST OF KUMHWA, ONETIME EASTERN ANCHOR OF THE COMMUNIST IRON TRIANGLE.
UNITED NATIONS FORCES RECAPTURED A RIDGELINE SOUTH OF PYONGGANG, APEX OF THE TRIANGLE, 29 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38. THE ALLIED TROOPS COUNTED 367 DEAD COMMUNISTS ON TWO HILLS ALONE.
THE SECOND BIG ACTION WAS A TANK-INFANTRY RAID SOUTHEAST OF KUMSONG, NORTHEAST OF KUMHWA.
THERE WAS A SERIES OF HARD HITTING HILL FIGHTS IN THE EASTERN MOUNTAINS WITH THE COMMUNISTS RESISTING BITTERLY.
THE FOURTH FIGHT WAS A SUCCESSFUL ALLIED ATTACK FOR A HILL WEST OF KANSONG ON THE EAST COAST.
ON THE WESTERN END OF THE FRONT, IT WAS QUIET LAST NIGHT AND EARLY TODAY.
GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, ESTIMATED THAT 25,000 REDS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED RECENTLY IN BLOODY EASTERN HILL FIGHTS.
THE 110-JET FIGHT---30 U. S. F-86 SABRES AGAINST 80 RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15S--WAS THE FIRST OF THE THREE. IN IT, TWO MIGS WERE DAMAGED. THE FIGHT SWIRLED IN A 30-MILE RADIUS OF ANJU.
THE SABRES FOUGHT OFF MIGS TRYING TO GET AT U. N. BOMBERS.
LATER IN THE DAY, AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF MIGS ATTACKED F-80 SHOOTING STAR JETS AND F-84 THUNDERJETS IN THE ANJU AREA. THERE WAS NO DAMAGE REPORTED TO EITHER SIDE.
A SHORT TIME LATER, [redacted] THUNDERJETS TANGLED SOUTH OF SINANJU WITH 30 MIGS AND DAMAGED THREE MIGS. 20
THE 110-JET FIGHT WAS THE MOST SPECTACULAR.
AT ONE TIME MORE THAN 110 JETS WERE SWIRLING FROM 34,000 FEET DOWN TO TREE-TOP LEVELS. THEIR SPEED WAS SO GREAT THAT TARGETS WERE LITTLE MORE THAN FLEETING IMAGES IN THE SIGHTS OF THE PILOTS' ROARING WING GUNS.
ARMY SOURCES TOLD AP PHOTOGRAPHER ROBERT SCHUTZ THEY HAD REASONABLE BUT NOT ABSOLUTE EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIAN PILOTS HAVE TAKEN PART IN THE JET WAR OVER NORTH KOREA.
THE SOURCES QUOTED A "QUITE RELIABLE EYE WITNESS" AS SAYING HE WAS PRESENT WHEN A FATALLY WOUNDED CAUCASIAN PILOT WAS FOUND IN THE WRECKAGE OF A CRASHED MIG. THE PILOT WAS SAID TO BE WEARING A CHINESE OFFICER'S UNIFORM.
THE EYEWITNESS WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

THE FIFTH AIR FORCE REPORTED HEAVY TRAFFIC BY ENEMY VEHICLES ROLLING SOUTHWARD FROM THE MANCHURIAN BORDER ON DOWN TO WESTERN AND CENTRAL FRONTS. IN 24 HOURS ENDING LATE MONDAY THE AIRFORCE CLAIMED 500 RED TRUCKS AND OTHER VEHICLES DESTROYED OR DAMAGED OUT OF A TOTAL ESTIMATED AT MORE THAN 1,700. THE HEAVIEST TRAFFIC WAS IN THE VICINITY OF PYONGYANG, RED KOREAN CAPITAL, MOVING SOUTHWARD TOWARD SARIWON AND NORTHWEST OF PYONGGANG (CORRECT) 29 MILES NORTH OF THE 38TH PARALLEL.
IN WASHINGTON THE NAVY ANNOUNCED THE DESTROYER-ESCORT WILLIAM SEIVERLING SUSTAINED SOME DAMAGE BUT NO CASUALTIES SUNDAY. IT WAS HIT DIRECTLY THREE TIMES BY COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES AT WONSAN, ON THE EAST COAST. ALTHOUGH ITS NUMBER TWO FIREROOM WAS FLOODED, THE VESSEL LIMPED INTO SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN JAPAN UNDER ITS OWN POWER.
COMBINED AIR AND SURFACE ATTACKS KNOCKED OUT AT LEAST NINE GUNS IN THE RED SHORE BATTERIES, THE NAVY SAID.

A184KX
IN GROUND FIGHTING ALONG THE EASTERN SECTOR BLOODY BATTLES FOR HILL POSITIONS PICKED UP MOMENTUM. ALLIED INFANTRY ATTACKED NORTH IN THE HEAVILY WOODED RIDGES ABOVE YANGGU, EIGHT MILES NORTH OF 38.
EVERYWHERE THE REDS FOUGHT BACK WITH FEROCITY. FROM SOME OF THE BEST-BUILT BUNKER POSITIONS YET FOUND THE COMMUNISTS DESPERATELY MANNED MACHINEGUNS AND TOSSED HAND GRENADES UNTIL THEY WERE OVERRUN.
ALLIED AND RED 76-MILLIMETER ARTILLERY PIECES DUELED ALMOST CONSTANTLY ABOVE INJE EIGHT MILES SOUTHEAST OF YANGGU. THERE WAS ALSO INTENSE SMALL ARMS FIRE AGAINST LOW-FLYING ALLIED PLANES AS THEY STRAFED THE AREA.
OFFICIAL SOURCES WOULD NOT REVEAL THE NUMBER OF ROCKETS WHICH LANDED BEHIND ALLIED LINES NORTH OF HWACHON AND EAST OF KUMHWA ON THE CENTRAL SECTOR.
NOR WOULD AUTHORITIES SAY WHETHER THE ROCKETS HAD BEEN LAUNCHED FROM AIRCRAFT. REPORTS INDICATED, HOWEVER, ONLY A SMALL NUMBER WERE FIRED.
THERE WAS VIRTUALLY NO POSSIBILITY, SAID AP CORRESPONDENT GEORGE MCARTHUR, THAT THE ROCKETS COULD HAVE FALLEN ACCIDENTALLY FROM AN ALLIED PLANE. THE NEAREST SIZED ALLIED MISSILE IS THE AIR FORCE'S FIVE INCH (125-MILLIMETER) AIR-TO-GROUND TYPE ROCKET.
USE OF THE ROCKETS, WHICH REQUIRE SKILLED HANDLING SUGGESTED THAT THEY MAY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO NORTH KOREA BY NON-CHINESE RED TROOPS REPORTED NEAR THE BATTLEFRONT RECENTLY BY GEN.RIDGWAY'S HEADQUARTERS.
THE 132-MILLIMETER KATUSHAS USED BY THE RUSSIANS IN WORLD WAR II WERE ERRATIC, BUT PRODUCED AN AWESOME EFFECT WHEN FIRED IN GREAT NUMBERS.
ON THE WESTERN FRONT THE U.N. FORWARD UNITS PUSHED FATHER INTO RED TERRITORY SOUTHWEST OF YONCHON, FOR THE SECOND STRAIGHT DAY.
IT WAS IN THIS SECTOR THAT THE REDS TRAPPED FORWARD ELEMENTS AND FORCED THEM TO BREAKTHROUGH TO SAFETY LAST WEEK. THE REDS PUT UP SERIOUS RESISTANCE TO THE ALLIED ADVANCES OF THE PAST TWO DAYS.
XB158PCS SEP 11 1951

A59FX

-25-

SEP 11 1951

SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR (300)

BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT. 10-(AP)-ROCKETS OF THE TYPE USED BY THE RUSSIANS IN WORLD WAR II HAVE LANDED BEHIND ALLIED LINES ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT, IT WAS OFFICIALLY REPORTED TODAY.

THERE WAS SPECULATION THEY MIGHT HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO KOREA BY COMMUNIST CAUCASIAN TROOPS RECENTLY REPORTED NEAR THE BATTLEFRONT.

NO ALLIED INSTALLATIONS WERE HIT. OFFICIAL SOURCES REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THE NUMBER OF ROCKETS THAT LANDED.

IN THE AIR WAR, 30 AMERICAN F-86 SABRE JETS TANGLED WITH 80 RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15S OVER NORTHWEST KOREA IN ONE OF HISTORY'S BIGGEST JET BATTLES. TWO COMMUNIST PLANES WERE DAMAGED.

IT WAS THE SECOND JET BATTLE IN TWO DAYS. SUNDAY THE ALLIES SHOT DOWN TWO MIGS AND DAMAGED ANOTHER. THERE WERE NO ALLIED LOSSES IN EITHER SCRAP.

ARMY SOURCES SAID UNOFFICIALLY TONIGHT THEY HAVE RELIABLE BUT NOT CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIAN PILOTS HAVE BEEN FLYING SOME OF THE MIGS IN BATTLES AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS.

SINCE ROCKETS, TO BE EFFECTIVE, MUST BLANKET AN AREA, IT IS POSSIBLE THOSE WHICH LANDED ON THE EAST CENTRAL FRONT WERE FIRED ACCIDENTALLY. THEY APPARENTLY WERE NOT AIMED AT ANY SPECIFIC TARGET REPORTS INDICATED ONLY A SMALL NUMBER WERE FIRED.

EIGHTH ARMY OFFICERS REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THEY COULD HAVE BEEN LAUNCHED FROM A COMMUNIST PLANE.

AT LEAST ONE ROCKET WAS IDENTIFIED DEFINITELY AS BEING OF THE SIZE USED BY THE RED ARMY AGAINST THE GERMANS.

THE MISSILES ARE ERRATIC, BUT AWESOME WHEN FIRED IN BARRAGES.

THEIR LAUNCHING REQUIRES SKILLED HANDLING, WHICH INDICATED THEY MAY BE PART OF THE ARMS TO BE USED BY THE REDS' CAUCASIAN TROOPS IF AND WHEN THEY ARE THROWN INTO BATTLE.

THE ALLIES HAVE USED ROCKETS INFREQUENTLY IN THE KOREAN WAR, PRIMARILY TO BLANKET AN AREA WHICH INFANTRYMEN ARE GOING TO ATTACK.

MONDAY'S JET AIR BATTLE RANGED FROM ALTITUDES OF 40,000 FEET DOWN TO TREE-TOP LEVEL.

[redacted]. HE WAS CREDITED WITH 28 GERMAN PLANES SHOT DOWN IN THE LAST WAR, AND THREE OTHERS DESTROYED ON THE GROUND. HE HAS SHOT DOWN TWO MIGS IN KOREAN AIR BATTLES.

THE ALLIED WARPLANES WERE LED INTO BATTLE BY COL. FRANCIS GABRESKI.

"IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST FEROCIOUS AIR BATTLES I HAVE EVER SEEN," SAID GABRESKI, A VETERAN OF AERIAL WARFARE AGAINST THE GERMAN LUFTWAFFE IN WORLD WAR 11.

OTHER FIFTH AIR FORCE WARPLANES RANGED THROUGH THE CLEAR KOREAN SKIES TO POUND COMMUNIST SUPPLY LINES.

IN THE PRE-DAWN DARKNESS MONDAY ALLIED FIGHTER-BOMBERS AND BOMBERS ATTACKED HEAVY RED VEHICULAR TRAFFIC BRINGING FRESH TROOPS AND SUPPLIES DOWN FROM THE NORTH.

PILOTS SAID THEY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED 500 VEHICLES.

GROUND ACTION WAS SLIGHT MONDAY.

BUT SPECULATION MOUNTED THAT THE REDS MAY SOON LAUNCH A MAJOR OFFENSIVE, POSSIBLY IN THE WEST.

IN KAESONG, COMMUNIST CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATORS CHARGED A NEW VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE CITY. ALLIED OFFICERS WENT TO THE CITY TO INVESTIGATE.

THE FIFTH AIR FORCE SAID ITS PLANES ATTACKED MORE THAN [redacted] 1700 VEHICLES IN THE PRE-DAWN DARKNESS. HEAVIEST TRAFFIC WAS REPORTED BETWEEN SINANJU, PYONGYANG AND SARIWON IN NORTHWEST KOREA, AND NEAR PYONGGANG, NORTHERN TIP OF THE RED IRON TRIANGLE ON THE WEST CENTRAL FRONT.

NO MAJOR GROUND ACTION WAS REPORTED. BUT THE REDS THREW HARASSING MORTAR AND ARTILLERY FIRE AT ALLIED TROOPS IN THE WEST.

THE WEATHER IN KOREA WAS CRISP AND CLEAR, GIVING U.N. WARPLANES AND ARTILLERY FULL SCOPE.

IN A SWIRLING AIR BATTLE SUNDAY, 28 F-86 SABRE JETS SHOT DOWN TWO RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15 JETS AND DAMAGED ANOTHER. ALL ALLIED PLANES RETURNED SAFELY.

TWO AMERICAN PILOTS BECAME ACES IN THE ACTION. THEY ARE CAPT. RICHARD S. BECKER OF 89 INGALLS ROAD, FT. MONROE, VA., AND LT. RALPH (HOOT) GIBSON OF 1122 N. CHESTNUT ST., MT. CARMEL, ILL. EACH GOT CREDIT FOR HIS FIFTH COMMUNIST JET.

IN PUSAN, GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, SAID THE REDS PAID DEARLY FOR THE SHORT BUT SAVAGE ATTACKS THEY STARTED LAST WEEK IN WESTERN KOREA.

"IN ALL THEIR ATTACKS WE HAVE BEATEN THEM, INFLICTING GREAT LOSSES," HE SAID. "AND THE UNITED NATIONS ARMY NOW CONTROLS MORE TERRITORY THAN IT DID A WEEK AGO."

A46FX

SEP 11 1951

EARLIER VAN FLEET TOLD A REPORTER AT HIS HEADQUARTERS THAT THE REDS SUFFERED MORE THAN 25,000 CASUALTIES IN THE RECENT "BATTLE OF THE HILLS" IN EAST KOREA.

"IT WAS BUTCHERY," HE SAID.

THE GENERAL SAID HIS TROOPS HAD INFLICTED MORE THAN 40,000 CASUALTIES--EQUAL TO FIVE COMMUNIST DIVISIONS--ON THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS SINCE THE FIRST OF AUGUST. AUGUST FIGURES INCLUDED 15,000 KILLED, 9,000 WOUNDED AND 1,069 PRISONERS. THE TOTAL FOR SEPT. 1-SEPT. 7 LISTED 9,700 KILLED, 4,500 WOUNDED AND 636 TAKEN PRISONERS.

ASKED ABOUT THE SUSPENDED KAESONG NEGOTIATIONS, VAN FLEET SAID: "THE ONLY MEDICINE FOR THE ARMISTICE TALKS IS A VICTORY FOR THE UNITED NATIONS ARMY."

ALLIED WARSHIPS SUNDAY POUNDED THE REDS FROM BOTH THE YELLOW SEA AND THE SEA OF JAPAN. STAR SHELLS FROM THE BRITISH FRIGATE CARDIGAN BAY LIT UP THE SCENE FOR THE U.S.S. ABNAKI AND THE AUSTRALIAN FRIGATE H.M.S. MURCHISON. A NAVAL COMMUNIQUE SAID THE SHIPS BLASTED TROOP POSITIONS, GUN POSITIONS AND TRAFFIC FACILITIES AROUND THE HAN RIVER ESTUARY ON THE WEST COAST.

TWO JUNKS WERE SUNK OFF CHINNAMPO, PORT FOR PYONGYANG, THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL.

ON THE EAST COAST, THE ALLIED VESSELS HIT SONGJIN, WONSAN AND THE KOSONG AREA. THREE SAMPANS WERE SUNK. A COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERY OPENED FIRE, BUT SCORED NO HITS.

ON THE GROUND U.N. TROOPS RECAPTURED SOME REAL ESTATE LOST TO THE CHINESE REDS LAST WEEK. THE ALLIED ADVANCE WAS TERMED A "LIMITED OBJECTIVE ATTACK" AND ADVANCED AGAINST NO OPPOSITION.

IN THE IRON TRIANGLE SECTOR THE ALLIES TOOK A HILL POSITION FROM THE REDS AFTER AN AIR STRIKE PAVED THE WAY. THE REDS PULLED BACK TO THE NORTH.

TO THE EAST, IN THE RUGGED MOUNTAINS THAT EXTEND TO THE EAST COAST, THERE WERE PATROL ACTIONS, WITH SMALL NUMBERS OF MEN INVOLVED.

SOMETHING OF A NOVELTY IN THE WAR WAS AN ALLIED NIGHT ATTACK ON RED POSITIONS NORTHWEST OF YANGGU.

THE U.N. DOUGHBOYS CREPT SILENTLY UP TO A SERIES OF COMMUNIST BUNKERS ON A HILL AT 3 A.M. THEN THEY STRUCK SUDDENLY, WITHOUT WARNING.

THE REDS, SURPRISED FLED. THEY LEFT 49 BODIES. THREE REDS WERE CAPTURED.

SHARP FIGHTING WAS REPORTED WEST OF THE PUNCHBOWL AREA ABOVE INJE. SOME PLATOON AND COMPANY-SIZED ENEMY ATTACKS WERE BEATEN OFF WITHOUT LOSS OF GROUND.

THERE WAS SIMILAR BUT SMALLER SCALE FIGHTING ALONG THE REST OF THE

30.24- 26665

FRONT TO THE EAST COAST.
JL302APD

A
A31FX (VAN FLEET) (WX)
RED CASUALTIES (130)
U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, SEPT 10-(AP)-GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, SAID TODAY 25,000 REDS WERE KILLED OR WOUNDED IN THE RECENT "BATTLE OF THE HILLS" IN EASTERN (CORRECT) KOREA.

THE SCRAPPY GENERAL SAID IN AN INTERVIEW:

"IT WAS BUTCHERY. WE ARE IN BUSINESS OVER HERE TO DESTROY THEIR TROOPS AS FAST AS THEY RUSH IN AND THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED IN THOSE HILLS."

THE SPIRIT OF ALLIED TROOPS FIGHTING IN RUGGED TERRAIN IS HIGH, THE GENERAL DECLARED.

HE SAID ONE COMPANY ALONE ACCOUNTED FOR 600 CHINESE CASUALTIES.

"AND IT WAS TRAPPED--THE CHINESE WERE ALL AROUND IT. BUT OUR MEN WERE HAVING SUCH A FIELD DAY SHOOTING THEM DOWN THAT THEY DIDN'T WANT TO PULL OUT.

"THE GREATEST EXPERIENCE--THAT'S WHAT GENERAL MACARTHUR CALLED IT ONCE--IS TO BE IN BATTLE AND KNOW YOU ARE THE BETTERMAN."
RT141APD

SEP 11 1951

A146FX

VME
U.S.EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS,KOREA,TUESDAY,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE FIRST RED CAVALRYMEN SEEN IN KOREA IN RECENT WEEKS WERE SPOTTED MONDAY IN THE KUMHWA SECTOR ON THE CENTRAL FRONT.

FIFTEEN HORSEMEN GALLOPED UP TO REINFORCE COMRADES WHO WERE UNDER ATTACK FROM UNITED NATIONS FORCES.

PY1000PPD NM

A67FX
WITH BUDGET
CEASE-FIRE (ABOUT 900)
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT.10-(AP)-UNITED NATIONS OFFICERS SWAPPED SHARP WORDS WITH REDS IN KAESONG TODAY AFTER INVESTIGATING A COMMUNIST CHARGE THAT AN ALLIED WARPLANE STRAFED THE CEASE-FIRE CONFERENCE CITY THIS MORNING.

THE U.N. OFFICERS REFUSED TO GIVE THE REDS AN ON-THE-SPOT REPORT OF THEIR INVESTIGATION. THEY ALSO REFUSED TO CONCEDE THAT AN ATTACK HAD OCCURRED OR THAT A U.N. PLANE WAS INVOLVED.

THEY ACKNOWLEDGED ONLY THAT DURING A FOUR-HOUR CHECKUP OF THE ALLEGE NEUTRALITY ZONE VIOLATION THEY FOUND ONE BULLET MARK AND A DOZEN .50 CALIBER SLUGS IN AND AROUND A GROUP OF STONE HOUSES. THE HOUSES WERE ABOUT THREE-QUARTERS OF A MILE FROM THE SITE OF THE SUSPENDED ARMISTICE TALKS.

AFTER TWO MEETINGS WITH RED LIAISON OFFICERS, THE ALLIED INVESTIGATORS TOLD THEM THE EVIDENCE GATHERED WAS NOT CONCLUSIVE AND WOULD BE SUBMITTED FOR FURTHER ANALYSIS.

A POOLED DISPATCH FROM KAESONG SAID THE U.N. OFFICERS POINTED OUT:

1. NEARLY ALL THE BULLETS FOUND WERE WITHIN AN AREA OF A FEW FEET.
2. THERE WAS NO POWDER SMELL ON ANY.
3. A FEW FOUND IN SOFT EARTH WERE MASHED.

THE INVESTIGATORS SAID THE BULLETS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED FROM SEVERAL DIRECTIONS AND AT DIFFERENT ANGLES.

THIS WOULD CONFLICT, THEY SAID, WITH THE RED ASSERTION THAT THE PLANE MADE ON PASS OVER THE HOUSE.

WHEN THE INVESTIGATION WAS COMPLETED, THE SENIOR ALLIED OFFICER REFUSED A COMMUNIST DEMAND FOR A REPLY TO THE CHARGE.

COL. DON DARROW, AIR FORCE OFFICER FROM TACOMA, WASH., TOLD THE SENIOR RED LIAISON OFFICER, COL. CHANG, THAT THE EVIDENCE WOULD BE STUDIED FURTHER. HE SAID HE WOULD REPORT HIS FINDINGS TO GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, AND VICE ADM. C.TURNER JOY, CHIEF U.N. NEGOTIATOR.

SEVERAL TIMES DARROW AND CHANG EXCHANGED SHARP WORDS.

AT ONE POINT DARROW CALLED A STATEMENT BY CHANG "STUPID" AND CHANG DEMANDED THAT DARROW BE REPLACED BY ANOTHER U.N. OFFICER.

AT A MEETING IN THE TRUCE CONFERENCE HOUSE AFTER THE INVESTIGATION, CHANG CHARGED THAT "THIS KIND OF VIOLATION" HAD NO PURPOSE OTHER THAN TO DELAY RESUMPTION OF THE CEASE-FIRE NEGOTIATIONS.

WHILE CHECKING ON ALLEGED BULLET HOLES IN A LETTUCE FIELD NEAR THE GROUP OF HOUSES, DARROW TOLD CHANG "ALL THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SHOWN IS EVIDENCE WHICH COULD HAVE BEEN PUT THERE BY SEVERAL DIFFERENT MEANS."

CHANG REPLIED IN ANGER: "UNLESS YOU ADMIT THAT THE BULLETS CAME FROM A PLANE, WHAT IS THE USE OF FURTHER DISCUSSION?"

SEP 11 1951

A68FX
DARROW REFUSED TO MAKE SUCH AN ADMISSION, ASSERTING "I HAVE NOT ADEQUATE PROOF."

DARROW SAID "WE ARE MAKING THE INVESTIGATION BECAUSE WE TREAT THE ALLEGATIONS SERIOUSLY. HOW DO WE KNOW THE PLANE WAS ONE OF OURS? WHY NOT ONE OF YOURS?"

TO THIS CHANG REPLIED, "OUR PLANES WOULDN'T INTEND TO KILL OUR OWN (TRUCE DELEGATION)."

CHANG ACCUSED DARROW OF HAVING "A PREMEDITATED PLAN BEFORE COMING HERE."

DARROW REPLIED SHARPLY:

"I WON'T ANSWER THAT STUPID ANNOUNCEMENT YOU JUST MADE."

HE THEN ASKED CHANG IF HE WOULD AGREE TO A LUNCHEON RECESS AND MEETING IN THE AFTERNOON TO REVIEW THE FINDINGS.

CHANG FINALLY CONSENTED. BUT BEFORE THE DISCUSSION ENDED, FOUR ALLIED F-51 FIGHTER PLANES AND A HELICOPTER WERE SEEN FLYING SOUTH OF KAESONG PRESUMABLY ON A RESCUE MISSION.

CHANG IMMEDIATELY SAID THE PLANES WERE WITHIN THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. DARROW SAID THE PLANES WERE AT LEAST SIX TO EIGHT MILES AWAY. THE NEUTRAL ZONE RADIATES FIVE MILES AROUND KAESONG.

AT THE AFTERNOON SESSION, HELD IN THE PATIO OF THE CONFERENCE HOUSE, DARROW REVIEWED THE EVIDENCE THE U.N. INVESTIGATORS HAD SEEN AND TOLD CHANG HE WOULD REPORT TO RIDGWAY AND JOY. CHANG STATED HIS OWN SUMMARY OF THE EVIDENCE AND REPEATEDLY DEMANDED A "PRELIMINARY CONCLUSION"

FROM DARROW. BUT HE WAS TURNED DOWN EACH TIME.
CHANG OFFERED TO RETURN TO THE SCENE AND DIG FOR MORE BULLETS. HE ALSO OFFERED TO LET U N. INVESTIGATORS INTERVIEW "ALL THE PEOPLE OF KAESONG. INCLUDING OUR DELEGATION."

DARROW SAID HE WAS SATISFIED THAT THE EVIDENCE HE HAD WAS SUFFICIENT TO "PERMIT US TO COME UP WITH THE PROPER CONCLUSIONS."

WHEN DARROW SOUGHT TO END THE DISCUSSION, CHANG INSISTED HE HAD A STATEMENT TO MAKE. DARROW AGREED, BUT SAID CURTLY, "MAKE IT VERY SHORT."

CHANG ENDED THE SESSION WITH A CHARGE THAT THE EVIDENCE SHOWED A "DELIBERATE ATTACK" AND HE ANNOUNCED THAT HE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED BY NORTH KOREAN GEN. NAM IL, THE SENIOR RED DELEGATE, TO LODGE A "STRONG PROTEST."

THE REDS PRODUCED TWO "WITNESSES" WHOSE TESTIMONY DIFFERED.

ONE SAID HE HEARD MACHINEGUN FIRE. THE OTHER SAID SHE HEARD A LOUD EXPLOSION AND SAW A BRIGHT FLASH.

THE U.N. INVESTIGATORS WENT TO GREAT LENGTHS TO DETERMINE THE DIRECTION FROM WHICH THE BULLETS CAME AND THE ANGLE AT WHICH THEY STRUCK.

THEY USED A CARPENTER'S LEVEL, A PROTRACTOR, A RULER AND A LONG STRING. THEY SAID THE ANGLES RANGED FROM 32 TO 50 DEGREES FROM HORIZONTAL.

ON ONE OCCASION THEY CLIMBED A ROOF TOP TO EXAMINE BROKEN TILE AND MARKS.

SEP 11 1951

AG9FX

THE REDS SAID THE ATTACK TOOK PLACE AT 1:35 A.M. (11:35 A.M. SUNDAY, EST.)

IT WAS THE 11TH OFFICIAL COMPLAINT OF THE REDS THAT THE ALLIES HAD VIOLATED KAESONG'S NEUTRALITY. THE ALLIES HAVE HURLED NEUTRALITY VIOLATION CHARGES AT THE COMMUNISTS, BUT IN FAR FEWER NUMBERS. THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND HAS DENIED OR IGNORED ALL PREVIOUS RED COMPLAINTS.

ARMISTICE TALKS, BEGUN IN KAESONG TWO MONTHS AGO, WERE BROKEN OFF BY THE REDS AUG. 23 ON A CHARGE THAT AN ALLIED PLANE HAD BOMBED THE CITY.

THE REDS ALSO FILED THEIR PROTEST NO. 12 TODAY. THIS CHARGED THAT ALLIED PLANES VIOLATED KAESONG'S NEUTRALITY 139 TIMES BETWEEN SEPT. 1 AND 6. ALLIED OFFICIALS SAY THERE WAS NO AGREEMENT THAT PLANES COULDN'T FLY OVER KAESONG. THEY SAID THERE PROBABLY WOULD BE NO REPLY TO THIS CHARGE.

THE REDS HAVE NOT REPLIED TO GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL THAT THE SITE OF THE CEASE-FIRE TALKS BE MOVED.

COMMUNIST NEWSMEN IN KAESONG INDICATED THE REDS WEREN'T EAGER TO TAKE UP RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL.

WILFRED BURCHETT, AUSTRALIAN-BORN CORRESPONDENT FOR THE PARIS COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER CE SOIR, SAID THE RED DELEGATION FELT THERE WAS NOTHING WRONG WITH KAESONG, BUT THAT BEFORE TALKS COULD BE RESUMED IT WAS NECESSARY TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF THE ALLEGED INCIDENTS AND FIX THE RESPONSIBILITY.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD CONTACTED THE U.N. ADVANCE CAMP NEAR HERE EARLY THIS MORNING BY RADIO-TELEPHONE AND PROTESTED THE ALLEGED STRAFING. THE RED LIAISON OFFICER SAID HIS MESSAGE WAS A VERBAL PROTEST FROM NAM IL.

U.N. LIAISON OFFICERS, ACCOMPANIED BY FIVE ALLIED CORRESPONDENTS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS, ARRIVED AT KAESONG AT 9:20 A.M.

THE LIAISON OFFICERS WERE DARROW, SOUTH KOREAN LT. COL. LEE SOO YOUNG, LT. COL. LAWRENCE C.HILL OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA., AND LT.COL. HOWARD S.LEVIE OF FALLS CITY, NEB.

IT WAS A COMPLETELY NEW INVESTIGATION TEAM, THE FIRST TO VISIT KAESONG SINCE SEPT. 1. A TEAM WENT UP THEN TO LOOK INTO A RED CHARGE THAT AN ALLIED PLANE HAD TRIED TO BOMB THE QUARTERS OF NAM IL.

THAT TEAM REPORTED THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A BOMBING, BUT THAT THE AIRCRAFT CONCERNED WAS NOT UNDER U.N. CONTROL.

A SPOKESMAN AT GENERAL RIDGWAY'S TOKYO HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY'S INVESTIGATION WAS CONSISTENT WITH HIS ASSURANCES TO THE REDS THAT HE WOULD INVESTIGATE ANY ALLEGED INCIDENTS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE IF NOTIFIED PROMPTLY.

JOY ON SUNDAY REFUSED TO ANSWER TWO PREVIOUS RED PROTESTS THAT U.N. PLANES DROPPED FLARES IN THE KAESONG AREA AND THAT ALLIED GROUND TROOPS "MURDERED" TWO COMMUNIST MILITARY POLICEMEN.

HE SAID THOSE WERE "MERELY REPEATING CHARGES ALREADY PROVED BASELESS AND REPLIED TO IN FULL."

THE RED CHARGE THAT ALLIED PLANES HAD FLOWN OVER KAESONG 139 TIMES WAS FIRST BROADCAST OVER PEIPING RADIO SUNDAY.

IT SAID THE PLANES CARRIED OUT "HOSTILE ACTS OF PATROLLING, RECONNOITERING AND OTHER ACTS."

AS RELEASED BY GENERAL HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO, THE MESSAGE CHARGING THAT KAESONG HAD BEEN STRAFED SAID ONLY: "AT 1:35 A.M. SEPT. 10 AN AIRCRAFT OF YOUR SIDE MADE MACHINEGUNNING (SIC) OVER THE VICINITY OF THE CONFERENCE SITE OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. WE WILL INFORM YOU OF THE DETAILS OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT AFTER THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION. BY ORDER OF MY SENIOR DELEGATE I HEREBY FIRST LODGE A VERBAL PROTEST WITH YOU."

CV502APD

A116FX

SEP 11 1951

(210)

BY ROBERT SCHUTZ

SOMEWHERE IN KOREA, SEPT. 10-(AP)-ARMY SOURCES SAID UNOFFICIALLY TONIGHT THEY HAVE REASONABLE BUT NOT ABSOLUTE EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIAN PILOTS HAVE TAKEN PART IN THE JET AIR WAR OVER NORTH KOREA.

THE SOURCES QUOTED A "QUITE RELIABLE EYEWITNESS" AS REPORTING:

HE WAS PRESENT IN NORTH KOREA WHEN A RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15 JET WAS SHOT DOWN. A CAUCASIAN PILOT WAS FOUND IN THE WRECKAGE, APPARENTLY STILL LIVING. A CHINESE OFFICER SENT TO INVESTIGATE THE WRECKAGE SHOT THE PILOT, THINKING HE WAS AN AMERICAN.

THEN THE OFFICER UNZIPPED THE PILOT'S FLYING SUIT, SAW A CHINESE OFFICER'S UNIFORM, AND GASPED THE CHINESE EQUIVILANT OF:

"MY GOD, I'VE KILLED ONE OF OUR RUSSIAN BROTHERS."

THE EYEWITNESS WAS NOT IDENTIFIED.

THE ARMY SOURCES SAID THE STO

Y DOES NOT OFFER "FINAL AND ABSOLUTE PROOF" THAT RUSSIANS HAVE BEEN FLYING SOME OF THE MIGS.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED NEAR THE TOWN OF SUAN, SOUTHEAST OF THE RED KOREAN CAPITAL, PYONGYANG. BOTH A MIG AND AN AMERICAN PLANE HAD BEEN SHOT DOWN IN AN AIR BATTLE.

AFTER THE CHINESE OFFICER MADE HIS DISCOVERY, THE EYEWITNESS SAID, THE PILOT'S BODY WAS CARRIED BACK TOWARD SUAN WHERE "THREE RUSSIANS" TOOK CHARGE.

THE WITNESS SAID SO FAR AS HE KNOWS THE CHINESE OFFICER WAS NOT PUNISHED.

JL756APD

30.24- 26667

A32KX
WITH U. S. FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION, KOREA, SEPT. 10-(AP)-FIVE CHINESE WERE KILLED AND TWO OTHERS WOUNDED WHEN A COMMUNIST PATROL BECAME TOO CURIOUS ABOUT SOME BURNED OUT U. S. TANKS RECENTLY.
"THEY WERE PLAYING AROUND THE TANKS LIKE A BUNCH OF KIDS" SAID MASTER SGT. HARRY C. NORTHERN, 154 ALABAMA ST., BOSTON, MASS.
WHEN THE CHINESE HAD SATISFIED THEIR CURIOSITY, THEY RETURNED TO THEIR PATROL DUTIES BUT FOUND THAT A FIFTH CAVALRY REGIMENT UNIT HAD AN AMBUSH READY.
THE REDS WERE CUT DOWN BY MACHINEGUN FIRE.
FJ347PCS

SEP 11 1951

A85KX
TAIPEH,FORMOSA,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY CLAIMED TODAY THAT TWO SOVIET RUSSIAN "ADVISERS" OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WERE CAPTURED BY NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS THE NIGHT OF SEPT.1 IN THE SUBURBS OF SWATOW.
THAT SEAPORT, ON THE MAINLAND OF CHINA, LIES ACROSS THE 100-MILE FORMOSA STRAIT FROM THIS ISLAND STRONGHOLD OF GENERALISSIMO CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S.
THE "ADVISERS" NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, WERE SAID TO BE PART OF A GROUP OF 50 WHICH ARRIVED RECENTLY FROM CANTON.
THE MINISTRY'S INFORMATION SERVICE SAID THE CHINESE REDS ROUNDED UP MORE THAN 3,000 PERSONS IN THE SWATOW AREA TO FIND THE MISSING MEN FAILED. IT SAID THE CAPTIVES WERE BEING HELD IN A MOUNTAIN HIDEOUT.
XB827PCS

NA
HONG KONG,SEPT.10-(AP)-EUGENE C.PULLIAM, PUBLISHER OF THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR AND NEWS, AND HIS WIFE LEFT TODAY FOR NEW DELHI VIA BANGKOK ON ANOTHER LEG OF THEIR WORLD NEWS TRIP.
VR705ACS NM

B26KX (Q)
MP
GUAM,SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE NAVY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT MELVIN H.ERICKSO 22, A SAILOR, OF KENNETH, MINN., WAS STRUCK DOWN BY AN AUTO AND KILL SEPT. 2.
HIS NEXT OF KIN WAS LISTED AS HIS BRIDE OF FIVE MONTHS, SHIRLEY, ALSO OF KENNETH.
GUAM POLICE CHARGED THE DRIVER, A GUAMANIAN, WITH SECOND DEGREE MURDER. THEY SAID EVIDENCE INDICATED THE DRIVER TRIED DELIBERATELY TO RUN OVER ERICKSON.
ET334ACS

B4(CORRECT)(Q)
--17--
PRECEDE OTTAWA DAY (280)
LONDON,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, CANADA, AUSTRALIA AND CEYLON HAVE PROTESTED THROUGH THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA'S TREATMENT OF FOREIGN NATIONALS, THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TONIGHT.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID 47 WESTERNERS, INCLUDING 34 AMERICANS, ARE NOW UNDER DETENTION BY THE PEIPING REGIME.
"AS FAR AS IS KNOWN NONE OF THESE PEOPLE HAS BEEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL," THE STATEMENT SAID, "AND IN ALMOST EVERY CASE CHARGES AGAINST THEM HAVE NOT BEEN STATED."
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES EXPRESSED BRITAIN'S "GRAVE CONCERN" OVER THIS STATE OF AFFAIRS ON SEPT.1. HE ASKE THAT STEPS BE TAKEN IN THE NEAR FUTURE TO BRING ABOUT IMPROVEMENT.
MOST OF THE AMERICANS HELD ARE MISSIONARIES.
IN OTTAWA IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT SEVEN CANADIAN ARE UNDER ARREST IN RED CHINA. THEY ARE: FIVE SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ORDER, AT CANTON; DR.STEWART ALLEN, A UNITED CHURCH MEDICAL MISSIONARY, IN CZECHWAN, AND BISHOP C.M. O'GARA, ORDER OF PASSIONIST FATHERS, AT YUANLING.
THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT PREVIOUSLY HAD BRANDED THE CHARGES AGAINST THE CANADIANS AS TRUMPED UP AND FALSE.
THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID "HARSH TREATMENT" HAS BEEN INFLICTED ON MISSIONARIES AND OTHER PEOPLE "WHO FOR MANY YEARS HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN HUMANITARIAN WORK IN CHINA."
IT SAID SOME OF THE WESTERNERS APPARENTLY ARE BEING DENIED THE RIGHT TO LEAVE CHINA ON THE GROUND THEY ARE PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR LIABILITIES OF COMMERCIAL FIRMS FOR WHICH THEY WORK.
MEANWHILE, IN VATICAN CITY THE ROMAN CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO CALLED THE EXPULSION OF MONSIGNOR ANTONIO RIBERI, PAPAL INTERNUNCIO TO CHINA. "A HATEFUL ACT AGAINST THE HOLY SEE."
THE VATICAN PAPER SAID THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME HAD "DELIBERATELY VIOLATED EVERY RULE OF TRADITIONAL CHINESE HOSPITALITY BY EXPELLING THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HOLY SEE LIKE A COMMON AND POLITICAL CRIMINAL." BY SO DOING, THE PAPER SAID, THE MAO TZE-TUNG GOVERNMENT HAD OBEYED "THE BOSSES IN MOSCOW."
MI.A19PED

SEP 11 1951

A124 (160)
OTTAWA, SEPT 10-(AP)-CANADA PROTESTED TO COMMUNIST CHINA TODAY AGAINST TREATMENT OF CANADIAN MISSIONARIES.
IN A NOTE TO PEIPING, THE EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT NOTED THAT SEVEN CANADIANS ARE KNOWN TO BE UNDER ARREST IN CHINA, AND THAT REPRESENTATIONS WERE MADE SEPT. 1 THROUGH THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING.
THE SHARPLY WORDED NOTE SAID:
"ARBITRARY ARRESTS AND DETENTIONS FOR INDEFINITE PERIODS WITHOUT ACCESS TO FAMILIES, FRIENDS OR (THEIR) NATION'S REPRESENTATIVES HAVE CONTINUED. HARSH TREATMENT HAS BEEN INFLICTED ON MISSIONARIES OF ALL DENOMINATIONS AND ON OTHER PEOPLE WHO HAVE FOR MANY YEARS BEEN ENGAGED IN HUMANITARIAN WORK IN CHINA. IN ADDITION, CONTINUAL DIFFICULTIES AND DELAYS ARE PLACED IN THE WAY OF ALL CLASSES OF FOREIGN NATIONALS WISHING TO OBTAIN ENTRY AND EXIT PERMITS."
THE NOTE SAID THE CANADIANS KNOWN TO BE UNDER ARREST ARE FIVE SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ORDER, AT CANTON; DR. STEWARD ALLEN, A UNITED CHURCH MEDICAL MISSIONARY, AT SZECHWAN; AND BISHOP C.M. O'GARA OF THE ORDER OF THE PASSIONATE FATHERS, AT YUANLING.
DA1142AED

A72 (180)
LONDON, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE BRITISH CONSERVATIVE PARTY SUGGESTED TODAY THAT RUSSIA APPEARED TO BE PLANNING AN EXPANSIONIST PROGRAM WITHOUT RESORT TO FORCE--BUT MIGHT DECIDE ON WAR IN THE NEXT TWO OR THREE YEARS.

THE CONSERVATIVES' VIEWS WERE SIMILAR TO A STATEMENT MADE TWO DAYS AGO BY LABORITE PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE. HE SAID HE DID NOT BELIEVE RUSSIA WAS PLANNING A WAR BUT THAT THE WEST MUST REARM IN A HURRY JUST IN CASE.

THE CONSERVATIVES, TOO, URGED HURRIED REARMAMENT BUT SAID THE THREAT OF GROWING WESTERN STRENGTH MAY CAUSE THE SOVIET UNION TO DECIDE IN THE NEXT FEW YEARS WHETHER "DELIBERATELY TO START TOTAL WAR."

THEIR COMMENTS WERE IN A PAMPHLET CALLED "PATTERN FOR PEACE" AND WRITTEN BY THE PARTY'S MILITARY EXPERT, FORMER BRIGADIER ANTONY HEAD. CONSERVATIVE HEADQUARTERS SAID IT EXPRESSED THE VIEWS ON FOREIG POLICY OF WINSTON CHURCHILL'S PARTY.

THE CONSERVATIVES SUPPORTED OVERTURES FOR AN AMERICAN DEFENSE AGREEMENT WITH SPAIN. A U.S. MILITARY MISSION IS WORKING IN SPAIN TO SET UP U.S. AIR AND NAVAL BASES.

THE BRITISH LABOR GOVERNMENT DETESTS FRANCISCO FRANCO'S SPANISH REGIME AND HAS OPPOSED SPAIN FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE ATLANTIC PACT.

HEAD'S VIEW WAS THAT IT WAS DESIRABLE TO IMPROVE SPANISH AIR BASES AND PORTS "IN THE EVENT OF WAR."

JB841PED SEP 11 1951

A143
LONDON, SEPT 10-(AP)-A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY HE UNDERSTOOD MRS. MELINDA MACLEAN, WIFE OF THE MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT DONALD MACLEAN, STILL IS IN SOUTHERN FRANCE.

PRESS REPORTS PUBLISHED HERE HAVE SAID MRS. MACLEAN, WHO HAS BEEN VACATIONING AT BEAUVALLON WITH HER TWO CHILDREN, HAD BEEN SUMMONED BA BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID NO SUCH COMMUNICATION HAD BEEN SENT BY THE FOREIGN OFFICE.

BRITISH SECURITY AGENTS ARE STILL ENGAGED ON A EUROPE-WIDE HUNT FOR MACLEAN AND THE SECOND MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT, GUY BURGESS.

MRS. MACLEAN WENT TO SOUTHERN FRANCE WITH THE PERMISSION OF THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES. HER TRIP IMMEDIATELY AROUSED SPECULATION THAT HER HUSBAND MIGHT REJOIN HER.

DA102PED

D10 (110)
LONDON, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE BRITISH TREASURY DISCLOSED TODAY THIS COUNTRY HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES FOR 800,000 TONS OF STEEL.

THE REQUEST WAS MADE BY HUGH GAITSKELL, CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER, WHO IS NOW IN WASHINGTON.

A TREASURY STATEMENT SAID CHARLES E.WILSON, THE U.S. DEFENSE MOBILIZER, "REPLIED THAT CONSIDERATION WOULD BE GIVEN TO THIS REQUEST IN DECIDING ALLOCATIONS LATER IN THE YEAR."

THE TREASURY SAID IT ISSUED THE STATEMENT BECAUSE OF "CONFUSED REPORTS" FROM WASHINGTON ON HOW MUCH STEEL GAITSKELL ASKED FOR. ONE REPORT HAD IT THAT GAITSKELL WAS PROMISED TWO OR THREE MILLION TONS DURING THE NEXT YEAR.

xxs.5

BRITAIN IS SUFFERING FROM A SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF THE METAL BECAUSE OF ITS REARMAMENT PROGRAM AND ITS OUTPOURING OF EXPORTS TO PAY ITS WAY IN THE WORLD'S MARKETS.

B1026AED

London, Sept. 10-(AP)- The official Tass news agency in a broadcast from Moscow tonight said 17 American planes and four U.S. naval vessels penetrated red China's borders last week.

The broadcast said the information came from the Chinese communist news agency in Peiping. It said only that China's borders were violated without saying where.

SEP 11 1951

023AES eag 630ped

A20
NIGHT LEAD PALESTINE
PARIS, SEPT. 10-(AP)-A NEW UNITED NATIONS EFFORT TO NEGOTIATE A PERMANENT PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST WAS DELAYED TODAY BY THE FAILURE OF SOME ARAB DELEGATES TO ARRIVE ON TIME.

THE PEACE TALKS WERE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TODAY, BUT THE PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION SAID THEY HAD BEEN POSTPONED UNTIL TOMORROW.

ISRAEL HAS DESIGNATED HER MINISTER TO FRANCE, MAURICE FISCHER, TO REPRESENT HER IN THE DISCUSSIONS. EGYPTIAN AND SYRIAN DELEGATIONS ARRIVED THIS MORNING, BUT REPRESENTATIVES OF JORDAN AND LEBANON FAILED TO SHOW UP. THESE FOUR ARAB COUNTRIES HAVE NOTIFIED THE THREE-NATION COMMISSION THEY WOULD ATTEND.

JT515PED

B60 (Q)
(370)
PARIS, SEPT 10-(AP)-A PEACE CONFERENCE CALLED TO EASE THE ARMED TRUCE TENSION BETWEEN ISRAEL AND HER ARAB NEIGHBORS FAILED TO OPEN ON SCHEDULE HERE TODAY.

ISRAEL'S DELEGATION IS HERE, AND SO ARE THOSE OF SYRIA AND EGYPT, BUT NO DELEGATES HAVE ARRIVED FROM JORDAN AND LEBANON, THE OTHER TWO NATIONS INVITED. THE OPENING OF THE TALKS--EXPECTED TO LAST SIX WEEKS--MAY BE PUT OFF UNTIL LATE TOMORROW OR WEDNESDAY.

SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER FAYDI BEY ATASSI SAID YESTERDAY IN DAMASCUS

THAT ALL FOUR ARAB NATIONS HAD ACCEPTED THE INVITATION TO THE TALKS, ISSUED BY THE UNITED NATIONS PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION.

THE AIM OF THE COMMISSION IN THESE TALKS IS TO CONVERT THE ARAB-ISRAELI TRUCE INTO SOME SORT OF PERMANENT PEACE, BUT IT IS BELIEVED UNLIKELY THAT THE ARABS AND JEWS WILL MEET FACE TO FACE. THE ARABS THUS FAR HAVE REFUSED TO JOIN ISRAELIS IN A ROUND-TABLE CONFERENCE.

THE CONCILIATION COMMISSION, MADE UP OF MEMBERS FROM THE UNITED STATES FRANCE AND TURKEY, ARE EXPECTED TO OFFER BOTH SIDES A LONG LIST OF PROPOSALS TO EASE MIDDLE EAST TENSION. THE COMMISSION APPARENTLY PLANS TO TRY TO MAKE SUCH NEGOTIATIONS WORK BY SHUTTLING BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THE ISRAELIS AND THE ARAB DELEGATES.

ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTER MOSHE SHARETT SENT A LETTER TO THE COMMISSION SAYING THAT "AS LONG AS THE ARAB STATES REFUSE TO CONFER WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF ISRAEL, THE CONFERENCE MERELY SERVES TO OBSCURE THE FACT THAT THERE HAS BEEN NO REAL CHANGE OF THEIR BARREN AND NEGATIVE ATTITUDE."

HOWEVER, HE OFFERED ASSURANCE THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF ISRAEL WAS WILLING TO TAKE PART IN THE TALKS, ADDING THAT MAURICE FISCHER, ISRAELI MINISTER IN PARIS, WOULD HEAD THE DELEGATION.

SHARETT CHARGED THAT THE ARAB STATES BALKED THE COMMISSION'S GOAL OF A POSITIVE PEACE AND MORE NORMAL ISRAELI-ARAB RELATIONS BY CONTINUING TO "PROCLAIM THEIR IMPLACABLE HOSTILITY TOWARD ISRAEL." HE ACCUSED THE ARABS OF SEEKING TO INJURE ISRAEL "IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE, INCLUDING THE IMPOSITION OF AN ECONOMIC BOYCOTT AND BLOCKADE, AND OBSTRUCTION OF REGIONAL ACTIVITIES OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS OF WHICH ISRAEL IS A MEMBER."

SHARETT SAID ARAB ACTIONS HAD JEOPARIDZED THE WHOLE SYSTEM OF ARMISTICE AGREEMENTS WHICH ENDED THE FIGHTING IN PALESTINE, AND ADDED THAT "UNTIL THE WAY HAS BEEN PAVED FOR GENUINE NEGOTIATIONS, MY GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT REGARD IT PROFITABLE TO PROCEED WITH NEGOTIATIONS ON SPECIFIC POINTS."

THE SYRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER HAS INDICATED THE ARABS REGARD THE PARIS TALKS AS A "LAST TEST" OF THE U.N. COMMISSION, WHICH HE SAID IN THE PAST "NEVER INDICATED ANY HOPE TO THE ARABS" FOR A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF PALESTINE PROBLES.

MT935AED

SEP 11 1951

S52

GENEVA, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE MOVE TO RESTORE POLITICAL AND MILITARY POWERS TO WESTERN GERMANY IS PART OF "A MORAL RETREAT ON THE PART OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY," DR. ISRAEL GOLDSTEIN OF NEW YORK, ACTING CHAIRMAN OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE EXECUTIVE OF THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS, SAID TODAY.

OPENING A CONFERENCE OF THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS EXECUTIVE HERE, DR. GOLDSTEIN TOLD SOME 40 MEMBERS OF THE BODY THAT THE EAST AND WEST, "BOTH COMPETING FOR GERMAN SUPPORT, ARE ALIKE TO BLAME."

"WHILE WE ARE MEETING HERE," HE SAID, "THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE PRINCIPAL WESTERN POWERS ARE DISCUSSING IN WASHINGTON THE FORMAL STEPS FOR REMOVING ALLIED CONTROL FROM WESTERN GERMANY AND RESTORING ITS POLITICAL AND MILITARY POWERS.

"THAT THIS SHOULD OCCUR WITHOUT ANY CONDITIONS BEING SET FOR GERMANY TO REPUDIATE ITS NAZI PAST AND MAKE AMENDS TO ITS VICTIMS, THAT THIS SHOULD OCCUR AT A TIME WHEN NEO-NAZISM SEEMS TO BE ON THE ASCENDANT AGAIN IN THAT COUNTRY, IS INDEED CAUSE FOR DEEP DISQUIET AND APPREHENSION."

SF1224PED

B54 Q

LA SPEZIA, ITALY, SEPT.10-(AP)-TWO FORMER AMERICAN LIGHT DESTROYERS, GIVEN TO ITALY UNDER THE ARMS AID PROGRAM, ARRIVED TODAY AT THIS ITALIAN NAVAL BASE FROM THE UNITED STATES. THE SHIPS HAVE BEEN RE-NAMED ARTIGLIERE AND AVIERE.

SF903AED

SEP 11 1951

B104 (Q)

VATICAN CITY, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID TODAY THE EXPULSION BY RED CHINA OF ARCHBISHOP ANTHONY RIBERI, PAPAL INTERNUNCIO TO CHINA, WAS "A HATEFUL ACT AGAINST THE HOLY SEE."

THE EDITORIAL SAID THE COMMUNIST CHINESE, OBEYING THE DICTATES OF BOSSES IN MOSCOW, "DELIBERATELY VIOLATED EVERY RULE OF TRADITIONAL CHINESE HOSPITALITY BY EXPELLING THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HOLY SEE LIKE A COMMON AND POLITICAL CRIMINAL."

THE RED CHINESE RADIO ANNOUNCED RECENTLY THAT ARCHBISHOP RIBERI HAD BEEN ORDERED DEPORTED FROM CHINA BECAUSE OF "ILLEGAL ACTIVITIES WHICH ENDANGERED THE PEACE AND SECURITY OF THE STATE." HE ARRIVED IN HONG KONG SATURDAY FROM CHINA, UNDER ORDERS TO STAY AWAY FROM CHINESE TERRITORY FOREVER.

ML234PED

A106

ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA, SEPT 10-(AP)-THE ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS ARE BEING ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THIS COUNTRY AND ITALY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MUSSOLINI CONQUERED ETHIOPIA IN 1936.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID MUTUAL INTERESTS MADE THE STEP NECESSARY AND ADDED THAT AMBASSADORS WOULD BE EXCHANGED SHORTLY.

DA1021AED

A113

OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT 10-(AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY A GROUP OF MEN IN THE 16TH NORWEGIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT ARE PETITIONING PARLIAMENT IN PROTEST AGAINST SENDING NORWEGIAN TROOPS TO KOREA.

A GOVERNMENT DECISION ON SENDING TROOPS HAS BEEN POSTPONED PENDING OUTCOME OF THE TRUCE TALKS IN KOREA. NORWAY'S CONTRIBUTION TO THE U.N. FIGHTING FORCE THUS FAR INCLUDES THE DISPATCH OF A MOBILE HOSPITAL UNIT, BUT NO SOLDIERS.

THE 16TH INFANTRY REGIMENT IS STATIONED AT ALTA IN NORTHERN NORWAY. THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION THAT IF NORWAY DOES SEND TROOPS TO KOREA THEY WILL INCLUDE THE REGIMENT.

DA1047AED

SEP 11 1951

A22

OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT. 10-(AP)-FIVE THUNDERJET FIGHTER PLANES WERE DELIVERED TODAY TO NORWAY--THE FIRST TO BE RECEIVED UNDER THE ARMS AID PROGRAM.

GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, HERE FOR CEREMONIES MARKING THE DELIVERY, SAID THE PLANES CAN BE PAID FOR "ONLY IN ONE WAY--BY COOPERATION AND DETERMINATION THAT THEY WILL BE USED TO THE UTMOST."

U. S. AMBASSADOR CHARLES U. BAY OFFICIALLY HANDED OVER THE PLANES TO THE NORWEGIAN AIR FORCE. TOP NORWEGIAN CABINET MEMBERS AND OFFICERS OF EISENHOWER'S ATLANTIC PACT COMMAND WERE ALSO PRESENT.

JT517PED

A16 (220)

BERLIN, SEPT. 10-(AP)-TWO RUSSIAN OFFICERS ON A SPREE CREATED A STORM OF EXCITEMENT IN WEST BERLIN TONIGHT BY IDLY FIRING PISTOLS IN THE AREA WHERE MOST AMERICANS LIVE.

WEST BERLIN POLICE SEIZED THE RUSSIANS BEFORE THEY COULD DO ANY DAMAGE AND ASKED HIGHER SOVIET AUTHORITIES TO COME AND GET THEM.

BOTH OFFICERS, BARELY OUT OF THEIR TEENS, ACCEPTED THEIR ARREST WITH GIGGLES AND WERE SATISFIED TO SIT QUIETLY IN THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS EXCEPT FOR AN OCCASIONAL BURST OF SONG.

GERMAN RESIDENTS ON THE WALDSEE IN ZEHLENDORF WERE NOT SO COMPLACENT.

FAMILIES WHICH WERE HERE WHEN THE RUSSIANS STORMED THROUGH IN 1945 HUDDLED ON THE STREET CORNERS IN EXCITED DISCUSSION, EVEN AFTER THE RUSSIANS WERE SAFELY IN HAND.

THE POLICE TOOK A DIM VIEW OF THE SHOOTING, BUT, NEVERTHELESS, DESCRIBED IT AS AN ESCAPADE WHICH ENDED WITHOUT SERIOUS RESULTS.

WITNESSES SAID THE RUSSIANS LOOSED PISTOL FIRE AT NOTHING IN PARTICULAR NEAR THE ELEVATED TRAIN STATION AND WANDERED PAST THE WALDSEE AREA WHERE THEY SUCCUMBED AGAIN TO THE TEMPTATION TO MAKE SOME MORE NOISE.

WEST BERLIN RADIO CARS WERE SUMMONED AND THE RUSSIANS THREW THEIR PISTOLS INTO A GARDEN AS THE POLICE ARRIVED.

THE POLICE MADE SURE THE RUSSIANS CARRIED NO OTHER FIREARMS. THEY HAVE BEEN ESPECIALLY ALERT SINCE A WEST BERLIN POLICEMAN AND AN AMERICAN SOLDIER WERE SHOT TO DEATH IN SOVIET BORDER INCIDENTS DURING THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

JT506PED

A94

(300)

BERLIN, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE TORPEDOED ITS OWN EXCUSE TODAY FOR HOLDING UP MAIL TRAINS BETWEEN BERLIN AND WEST GERMANY.

COMMUNIST BORDER GUARDS SENT BACK TO BERLIN 25 CARS THAT HAD BEEN ESPECIALLY LOADED TO FIT THEIR REQUIREMENTS.

ALL OF THE COACHES WERE MAKING A SECOND TRY TO GET THROUGH THE FRONTIER. THEY WERE REJECTED A WEEK AGO BECAUSE, THE EAST GERMANS SAID THEY WERE PACKED IN SUCH A WAY THE CUSTOMS PEOPLE COULD NOT MAKE A PROPER INSPECTION.

WEST GERMAN POSTAL AUTHORITIES DETERMINED EXACTLY HOW THE SOVIET ZONE WANTED THE AISLES IN THE MAIL COACHES TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR CUSTOM INSPECTIONS AND RELOADED THE 25 CARS IN THAT MANNER.

WITHOUT EXPLANATION, THE MARIENBORN-HELMSTEDT GUARDS REFUSED PASSAGE LAST NIGHT AND ORDERED THE CARS RETURNED TO WEST BERLIN.

ALLIED OFFICIALS SAID THE CONDUCT OF THE EAST ZONE PATROLS "PROVED WILFUL INTERFERENCE" WITH BERLIN-WEST GERMAN TRAFFIC.

THIS IS THE GENERAL CHARGE THE ALLIES HAVE LEVELLED IN A PROTEST TO THE RUSSIANS OVER THE HANDLING OF GERMAN MAIL SENT BY TRAIN, THE RECENT EXORBITANT ROAD TAX IMPOSED ON ALL WEST GERMAN VEHICLES THAT ENTER THE SOVIET ZONE, AND THE BLOCKING OF CANAL TRAFFIC THROUGH A NINE-MONTHS LONG ALIBI THAT CERTAIN LOCKS NEED REPAIRS.

SEVENTY EIGHT MAIL CARS REJECTED BY THE RUSSIAN ZONE GUARDS NOW ARE PILED UP IN WEST BERLIN MARSHALLING YARDS. THEY ARE LOADED WITH MORE THAN 100,000 PARCEL POST PACKAGES FOR WEST GERMANY.

THE SOVIETS HAVE NOT YET SENT THE "PROMPT" REPLY THE ALLIES DEMANDED IN THEIR NOTE HAND-CARRIED TO RUSSIAN HEADQUARTERS AT KARLSHORST FRIDAY MORNING.

AUTHORITIES HERE SAID THE ANSWER WOULD BE RELAYED IMMEDIATELY TO THE HIGH COMMISSION AT BONN WHERE A DECISION FOR COUNTER-MEASURES WOULD HAVE TO BE MADE IN THE EVENT THE SOVIET ATTITUDE WOULD BE REGARDED AS UNSATISFACTORY.

JJ&MT941AED

SEP 11 1951

A73

BERLIN, SEPT.10-(AP)-AN AMERICAN SOLDIER SHOT AND KILLED BY EAST GERMAN POLICE ON THE SOVIET ZONE BORDER LAST WEEK WAS IDENTIFIED TODAY AS ROBERT DE BRAKE OF (311 NINETEENTH STREET) ANTIOCH, CALIF.

THE ARMY HELD UP THE ANNOUNCEMENT UNTIL THE SOLDIER'S FATHER, FRANK DE BRAKE, HAD BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT.

DE BRAKE HAD DRIVEN HIS CAR INTO A SOVIET BORDER BARRIER, APPARENTLY BY ACCIDENT, THURSDAY NIGHT. EYEWITNESSES SAID A COMMUNIST POLICEMAN SHOT THE SOLDIER A HE SAT BEHIND THE STEERING WHEEL. RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES EXPRESSED REGRET AND SAID THE EAST GERMAN POLICEMAN HAD BEEN ARRESTED.

JJ811AED

B1 (Q)

--17--

NIGHT LEAD EAST GERMAN TROOPS (190)

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.10-(AP)-A BRITISH SURVEY REVEALED TODAY THAT EAST GERMAN ALERT UNITS -- SEEN AS A NUCLEUS FOR A NEW ARMY -- NOW NUMBER 54,000 RUSSIAN TRAINED AND RUSSIAN ARMED TROOPS.

WESTERN AUTHORITIES CHARGE THE UNITS HAVE NO POLICE ROLE AS THE COMMUNISTS CLAIM, BUT ARE PART OF A THINLY VEILED REARMAMENT OF THE

SOVIET OCCUPATION ZONE OF GERMANY. THE REGIMENT-TYPE UNITS, CALLED BEREITSCHAFTEN, NOW NUMBER 24 UNDER A HEADQUARTERS ORGANIZATION SIMILAR TO A SOVIET ARMY COMMAND, THE REPORT SAID.

SOVIET OFFICERS WORK IN THE HEADQUARTERS AND IN THE UNITS. SENIOR GERMAN OFFICERS TRAINED FOR A YEAR IN THE SOVIET UNION HOLD KEY POSTS IN THE UNITS.

THE BRITISH REPORT DEALT ONLY WITH THIS PARA-MILITARY FORCE AS DISTINCT FROM THE SOME 150,000 "PEOPLE'S POLICE" WHO CARRY ON NORMAL POLICE FUNCTIONS.

SEA AND AIR FORCE UNITS STILL ARE IN THE EARLY STAGES OF DEVELOPMENT, THE SURVEY SAID, BUT THE LAND FORCES "ARE CLEARLY BEING TRAINED AS POTENTIAL OPERATION UNITS."

AMPLE SMALL ARMS AND GOOD SUPPLIES OF MORTARS AND MACHINE GUNS OF BOTH RUSSIAN AND GERMAN MAKE ARE AVAILABLE, THE REPORT SAID. GERMAN AND RUSSIAN ARTILLERY, INCLUDING HEAVY AND LIGHT GUNS AND HOWITZERS, ANTI-TANK AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS AS WELL AS A COMPARATIVELY SMALL NUMBER OF TANKS, SELF-PROPELLED GUNS, LIFHT ARMORED CARS AND CARRIERS HAVE BEEN ISSUED FOR TRAINING.

ML408PED

SEP 11 1951

A140

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 10-(AP)-BRITISH AUTHORITIES ANNOUNCED TODAY THE RUSSIAN TRAINED AND ARMED EAST GERMAN ALERT UNIT (BEREITSCHAFTEN) FORCE IS NOW ABOUT 54,000 STRONG.

THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE CHARGED THE FORCE HAS NO GENUINE POLICE ROLE BUT IS A THINLY DISGUISED REARMAMENT OF EASTERN GERMANY.

DA1254PED

B48
(260)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.10-(AP)-WEST GERMANY'S SOCIALIST PARTY AND ITS LEADER DR. KURT SCHUMACHER OPPOSE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, EXCEPT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS.

"WE SAY NO, UNEQUIVOCALLY AND IRREVOCABLY, TO A CONTRIBUTION THAT WOULD X X'X SIGNIFY THE USELESS SACRIFICE OF GERMANS AND WOULD NOT SERVE A COMMON IDEAL BUT ONLY THE NATIONAL EGOTISM OF OTHER NATIONS," SCHUMACHER TOLD THE PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE YESTERDAY.

HE COMPLAINED THAT THE ALLIES HAVE NOT EVEN TOLD THE GERMANS "WHAT THEY WANT AND HOW THAT SHOULD BE DONE." HE ADDED THAT "UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS WE WOULD SUPPORT A (WEST) GERMAN MILITARY CONTRIBUTION." THE CONDITIONS WERE NOT SPECIFIED.

THE COMMITTEE ADOPTED A RESOLUTION SUPPORTING HIS STAND.

BUT THE NEWLY-FOUNDED WEST GERMAN WAR VETERANS' ORGANIZATION--WHICH CLAIMS A POTENTIAL MEMBERSHIP OF 4,000,000 (M)--GAVE QUALIFIED APPROVAL TO REARMAMENT AT A CLOSED HOTEL ROOM MEETING LAST NIGHT.

FIFTY-SEVEN SOLDIERS, RANGING FROM GENERALS AND ADMIRALS, TO CORPORALS, PRIVATES AND FORMER NAZI STORM TROOPERS ATTENDED THE MEETING.

A SPOKESMAN SAID AFTERWARD THAT THE DELEGATES WILL MEET AGAIN FRIDAY AND FURTHER DEFINE POINT FIVE OF THEIR SEVEN-POINT POLICY STATEMENT. IT READS:

"WE ACKNOWLEDGE THE NECESSITY OF THE DEFENSE OF OUR COUNTRY UNDER THE SAME CONDITIONS CLAIMED BY (OTHER) PEOPLES OF THE WESTERN WORLD."

FIVE VETERANS' GROUPS ARE IN THE NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION, KNOWN AS THE VERBAND DEUTSCHER SOLDATEN (ASSOCIATION OF GERMAN SOLDIERS).

SF836AED

B51 Q
(150)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE ECONOMIC COOPERATION ADMINISTRATION TODAY ANNOUNCED A $37,000,000 (M) EXPERIMENTAL HOUSING PROJECT TO SPEED UP POSTWAR GERMAN RECONSTRUCTION.

UNDER THE NEW PROJECT, 3,900 DWELLING UNITS WILL BE CREATED IN 15 WEST GERMAN CITIES. THE PROJECT IS DESIGNED TO PROMOTE SIMPLIFICATION OF BUILDING METHODS.

WEST GERMAN HOUSING MINISTER EBERHARD WILDERMUTH TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE REPUBLIC IS SHORT 4,000,000 HOMES WITH AN ADDITIONAL 2,000,000 PROBABLY REQUIRED WITHIN THE NEXT TEN YEARS.

HOMES ARE NOW BEING BUILT AT A RATE OF ABOUT 350,000 A YEAR AND IT IS ESTIMATED THE SHORTAGE WILL CONTINUE FOR ANOTHER 15 TO 20 YEARS.

FRANK MILLER, CHIEF OF THE ECA MISSION IN WEST GERMANY, SAID ABOUT ONE OUT OF EVERY FIVE DWELLING UNITS BUILT IN POSTWAR GERMANY HAVE BEEN FINANCED OUT OF MARSHALL PLAN FUNDS WITH ALLOCATIONS TOTALING $98,290,000.

SF848AED

SEP 11 1951

B43 Q

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.10-(AP)-TWO GERMANS CONVICTED OF PARTICIPATING IN THE "MALMEDY MASSACRE" OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS DURING THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE WERE RELEASED FROM LANDSBERG WAR CRIMES PRISON TODAY.

WITH TIME DEDUCTED FOR GOOD CONDUCT, THEY HAD COMPLETED THEIR TEN YEAR SENTENCES.

THOSE FREED ARE WILLI BRAUN, 25, AND MANFRED COBLENZ, 31.

SEVENTY-FOUR GERMAN S.S. (ELITE GUARD) MEN WERE TRIED IN 1946 FOR THE CRIME IN WHICH SEVERAL HUNDRED UNARMED GI PRISONERS OF WAR AND BELGIAN CIVILIANS WERE MURDERED IN THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE. FORTY THREE OF THE ACCUSED WERE SENTENCED TO BE HANGED, BUT THEIR SENTENCES WERE LATER COMMUTED.

SF821AED

A45

AACHEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 10-(AP)-GERMAN CUSTOMS OFFICIALS SAID TODAY THEY HAVE SEIZED A FRUIT TRUCK FROM BELGIUM CARRYING 33,000 POUNDS OF UNTAXED COFFEE IN LEMON CRATES.

THE DISCOVERY LED TO THE SMASHING OF AN INTERNATIONAL RING THAT SMUGGLED 122 TONS OF COFFEE IN THE LAST SIX WEEKS, THE CUSTOMS SAID.

THE 122 TONS WOULD BLACK-MARKET FOR PROBABLY MORE THAN $500,000.

CUSTOMS ALSO SAID THEY HAD BROKEN UP A RING OF DIAMOND SMUGGLERS AFTER ARRESTING A MAN WHO TRIED TO GET $23,000 WORTH OF PRECIOUS STONES ACROSS THE BORDER IN A HOLLOW WOODEN BOWL.

VS649PED

B17 (Q)
--17--
NIGHT LEAD RED SHUFFLE (170)
BY RICHARD O'REGAN
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT.10-(AP)-A SUNDAY EDITORIAL IN HUNGARY'S OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER LED TO SPECULATION HERE TODAY THAT THAT COUNTRY'S RED REGIME MAY BE PREPARING THE SAME SORT OF SHAKEUP THAT HIT CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
COPIES OF THE NEWSPAPER SZABAD NEP CARRIED AN EDITORIAL BY THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S LEADING ECONOMIST, ISTVAN FRISS.
JUST AS RED CHIEFS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA HAD DONE BEFORE THE SHAKE-UP THERE, FRISS COMPLAINED HUNGARY'S FIVE YEAR PLAN WAS ENDANGERED BY IMPROPER ECONOMIC LEADERSHIP AND THE LACK OF MORALE AMONG WORKERS.
THE RESHUFFLE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S PARTY HIERARCHY OVER THE WEEKEND BOUND THAT COUNTRY POLITICALLY AND INDUSTRIALLY CLOSER TO RUSSIA, APPARENTLY WITH THE OBJECT OF BOOSTING PRODUCTION FOR THE SOVIET WAR EFFORT.
FRISS DEMANDED A CHANGE IN THE PRESENT TOP-HEAVY ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM IN HUNGARIAN INDUSTRIAL PLANTS WHEREBY MEMBERS OF THE THREE-MAN OPERATING COMMITTEE OFTEN CONTRADICTED EACH OTHER.
HE SUGGESTED THE ADMINISTRATION BE PLACED UNDER ONE HEAD WHO WOULD BE RESPONSIBLE ONLY TO SUPERIOR AUTHORITIES.
THESE RECOMMENDATIONS ARE ALMOST IDENTICAL WITH THE CHANGES BROUGHT ABOUT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
ML547PEDM

B53 Q SEP 11 1951
(320)
BY RICHARD O'REGAN
VIENNA, SEPT.10-(AP)-WESTERN EXPERTS ON COMMUNIST POLICY HERE ARE CONVINCED LAST WEEK'S SHAKEUP IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA MEANS THAT NATION'S ENTIRE LIFE IS BEING CENTRALIZED AND REVAMPED ON THE RUSSIAN MODEL.
THEY SAY THE REORGANIZATION PLAINLY WAS ORDERED BY MOSCOW.
WESTERN OBSERVERS HERE ARE ON THE DOORSTEP OF COMMUNIST EASTERN EUROPE.
SUMMING UP THE EVENTS OF THE LAST WEEKEND IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA, THE EXPERTS HERE ARE CERTAIN THAT ECONOMICALLY AS WELL AS POLITICALLY, THE PRAGUE GOVERNMENT IS TIED CLOSER TO THE KREMLIN THAN EVER BEFORE IN ITS THREE-YEAR HISTORY.
NOT ONLY THE GOVERNMENT BUT THE COMMUNIST PARTY ITSELF IS BEING PURGED ON EVERY LEVEL OF OFFICIALS WITH THE SLIGHTEST ANTI-MOSCOW OR CZECHOSLOVAK NATIONALIST LEANING.
THE POWER AND INFLUENCE OF REGIONAL GOVERNMENT AND COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICES ARE BEING TAKEN AWAY.
REGIONAL DIRECTORATES OF EVERY MINISTRY EXCEPT THE POSTOFFICE AND TRANSPORT ARE BEING DISCARDED.
THE PURGING OF COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERSHIP IN ALL THE COUNTRY'S 19 REGIONS WILL CONTINUE. THAT WAS ANNOUNCED IN PRAGUE.
PARTY MEMBERS ARE BEING TRANSFERRED FROM OFFICE JOBS TO MINES AND FACTORIES TO INCREASE INDUSTRIAL OUTPUT FOR THE BENEFIT OF RUSSIA.
THE INDUSTRIAL REORGANIZATION IS BEING DIRECTED BY KAROL BACILEK, A SLOVAKIAN COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER WHO WILL HAVE THE TITLE OF "STATE CONTROLLER."
THE SHAKEUP CAME AFTER SEVERAL MONTHS OF CRITICISM THAT PRODUCTION WAS FALLING DOWN, THAT NOT ENOUGH WORKERS WERE ON THE JOB.
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BLAMED PARTY ORGANIZATIONS AND THE TRADE UNIONS FOR NOT GETTING ENOUGH MEN INTO PRODUCTIVE WORK.
THAT LED TO THE UNSEATING OF RUDOLPH SLANSKY AS PARTY SECRETARY-GENERAL, THE REMOVAL OF TWO MINISTERS, THE DEMOTION OF OTHERS, AND THE RISE OF BACILEK TO THE POST OF INDUSTRIAL AND POLITICAL CZAR.
SF859AED

A89
(210)
MOSCOW, SEPT.10-(AP)-SOVIET NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED ACCOUNTS YESTERDAY OF THE ALLEGED PLOT AGAINST THE LIFE OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A.GROMYKO IN SAN FRANCISCO LAST WEEK. THEY SAID IT WAS ALL A "FRAME UP."
THE COMMUNIST PARTY ORGAN PRAVDA PUBLISHED A TASS DISPATCH SUNDAY FROM NEW YORK UNDER THE HEADLINE "POLICE MACHINATIONS IN RELATION TO SOVIET DELEGATION IN SAN FRANCISCO."
(SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DISCLOSED LAST WEEK THEY HAD RECEIVED A TIP--SOME THINK IT WAS THE WORK OF A PRANKSTER--THAT A BEER TRUCK WOULD CRASH INTO GROMYKO'S CAR FRIDAY ON THE WAY TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
(A POLICE ESCORT WAS FURNISHED THE SOVIET DELEGATE. A MEAT TRUCK OVERTURNED ON THE ROAD SHORTLY BEFORE THE GROMYKO PARTY DROVE BY).
THE PRAVDA ARTICLE REPORTED DETAILS OF THE POLICE PRECAUTIONS AND THEN COMMENTED THAT "ALL THIS FRAME UP AND NOISE ABOUT IT AROUSE VARIOUS QUESTIONS CONCERNING PRESENT AFFAIRS IN THE CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.
"THE PAPERS ALSO REPORT ON 'THE EXTRAORDINARY MEASURES' TAKEN BY AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN THIS CONNECTION FOR GUARDING COMRADE GROMYKO, CONSISTING IN THE FACT GROMYKO HAD TO PROCEED TO SAN FRANCISCO UNDER ESCORT OF DOZENS OF POLICE AUTOS AND MOTORCYCLES."
JJ931AED
SEP 11 1951

S20
PRECEDE BELGRADE DAY (160)
SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PREMIER MARSHAL TITO CHARGED TODAY THAT ITALY WANTS TO ANNEX THE ADRIATIC SEAPORTS OF TRIESTE AND FIUME AND YUGOSLAVIA'S DALMATIAN COAST.
TITO SPOKE AT THE NAVAL ACADEMY AT DIVULJE, NEAR SPLIT (SPALATO), WHERE HE ARRIVED YESTERDAY. HE IS EXPECTED TO CONFER SOME TIME THIS WEEK WITH ADM. SIR JOHN H. EDELSTEN, COMMANDER OF THE BRITISH MEDITERRANEAN FLEET, WHO IS DUE HERE TOMORROW FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT.
"WHY DO WE NEED A NAVY?" THE BELGRADE RADIO QUOTED TITO. "WE NEED IT TO PROTECT OUR COAST, BOTH FROM THE EAST AND THE WEST. THE ITALIANS WOULD LIKE TRIESTE, FIUME AND THE DALMATION COAST. IF THEY

TRY, THEY WILL SHARE THE SAME FATE AS DID OTHERS WHO ATTEMPTED THIS."

THE PREMIER SAID THE ITALIAN ASPIRATIONS TO THIS TERRITORY HAD BEEN "UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE PRO-FASCIST ELEMENTS AND THE VATICAN."

TITO'S SPEECH TO THE NAVAL CADETS WAS SINGULARLY FREE FROM REFERENCES TO THE MENACE OF RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES.

KGOOPED

A11S (140)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT 10-(AP)-PREMIER MARSHAL TITO IS IN SPLIT (SPALATO) ON THE ADRIATIC TODAY, WHERE HE IS EXPECTED SOON TO CONFER WITH TOP YUGOSLAV DEFENSE OFFICIALS AND ADM. SIR JOHN H. EDELSTEN, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.

ADM. EDELSTEN IS DUE AT THE ADRIATIC PORT TOMORROW ABOARD THE CRUISER LIVERPOOL FOR A FOUR-DAY VISIT WHICH THE BRITISH ADMIRALTY SAYS IS A "COURTESY CALL." THE FIRST BRITISH VISIT OF ITS KIND HERE IN NINE YEARS, IT SEEMED LIKELY TO BE AN OCCASION FOR EXCHANGES OF VIEWS ON ADRIATIC DEFENSES IN THE EVENT OF WORLD WAR III.

TOP OFFICIALS OF THE BRITISH EMBASSY, HEADED BY THE AMBASSADOR, SIR CHARLES PEAKE, ARRIVED YESTERDAY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE GREETINGS TO EDELSTEN AND PROBABLY IN TALKS WITH THE YUGOSLAVS.

TITO, WHO ARRIVED AT SPLIT YESTERDAY, ATTENDED CEREMONIES MARKING THE NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YUGOSLAV NAVY. HE DID NOT MAKE A SPEECH.

DA1106AED

SEP 11 1951

B50 Q

(150)

MOSCOW, SEPT.10-(AP)-ANOTHER IMPORTANT SOVIET VOICE HAS BEEN RAISED AGAINST YUGOSLAVIA'S PREMIER MARSHAL TITO.

RUSSIA'S FIRST DEPUTY WAR MINISTER, MARSHAL VASSILY D. SOKOLOVSKY TOLD A BULGARIAN LIBERATION CELEBRATION AUDIENCE IN SOFIA THAT TITO'S REGIME WILL NOT LAST MUCH LONGER.

IT WAS THE SEVENTH ANNIVERSARY OF BULGARIA'S LIBERATION FROM THE GERMANS.

SOKOLOVSKY CHARGED THAT TITO HAD BEEN ENTRUSTED "BY AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS" WITH THE "INSTIGATION OF A NEW WAR IN THE BALKANS." HE CALLED TITO A JUDAS, A BLOODY EXECUTIONER, AND A TRUSTED SLAVE OF THE IMPERIALISTS.

HIS PREDICTION ECHOED THOSE OF DEPUTY PREMIER V.M. MOLOTOV AT POLAND'S LIBERATION CELEBRATION JULY 21 AND OF DEPUTY PREMIER MARSHAL KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV AT ROMANIA'S CELEBRATION IN BUCHAREST AUG. 22.

--DASH--

MARSHAL TITO HAS WARNED HIS PEOPLE TO BE ALERT AGAINST THE POSSIBILITY OF AN AIR ATTACK, BELGRADE DISPATCHES REPORT. THE YUGOSLAV PREMIER DID NOT MENTION ANY COUNTRY SPECIFICALLY.

SF843AED

A40

NIGHT LEAD WITH LONDON IRANIAN (360)

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 10-(AP)-A HARD CORE OF 14 OPPOSITION DEPUTIES DEFIED EXTREMIST NATIONAL FRONT THREATS OF ASSASSINATION TODAY WITH AN OPEN DENUNCIATION OF PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S OIL NATIONALIZATION POLICIES. THEY ACCUSED HIM OF ALIENATING THE FRIENDSHIP OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

ONE SAID 30 DEPUTIES IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) ARE PREPARED TO VOTE AGAINST MOSSADEGH IN A SHOWDOWN.

AMONG THE MORE VOCAL OPPONENTS THERE WAS TALK OF TRYING TO UNSEAT THE PREMIER IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.

THE OPPOSITION DEPUTIES SIGNED A COMMUNIQUE SAYING THEY NO LONGER CAN SUPPORT THE PREMIER. IT CHARGED MOSSADEGH WITH FAILING TO DELIVER ON PROMISES OF RICHES HE MADE WHEN HE PUSHED THROUGH THE LAW NATIONALIZING THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S INSTALLATIONS FOUR MONTHS AGO.

THE COMMUNIQUE NOTED MOSSADEGH'S FAILURE TO GET AN AGREEMENT WITH THE BRITISH DURING THE MISSIONS OF PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPECIAL ENVOY W.AVERELL HARRIMAN AND THE CHIEF BRITISH CABINET NEGOTIATOR RICHARD R.STOKES.

"BEFORE WE WERE OPPOSED ONLY BY THE FORMER (ANGLO-IRANIAN) OIL COMPANY," SAID THE COMMUNIQUE, "BUT AS A RESULT OF ALL THIS (NATIONALIZATION) ACTIVITY WE ARE NOW OPPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE BRITISH GOVERNMENTS."

MOSSADEGH HAD FAILED TO GET MAJLIS APPROVAL FOR HIS PROPOSED ULTIMATUM GIVING BRITAIN TWO WEEKS TO RESUME THE OIL TALKS OR SUFFER EXPULSION OF THE 300 BRITISH TECHNICIANS REMAINING AT THE ABADAN REFINERY.

THE OPPOSITION DEPUTIES HAVE TWICE BOYCOTTED THE MAJLIS TO PREVENT A QUORUM OF 75 ON A CONFIDENCE VOTE FOR MOSSADEGH.

MOSSADEGH SAID, HOWEVER, THAT HE WOULD SEND THE ULTIMATUM ANYWAY. THE AILING PREMIER CALLED HIS CABINET TO HIS BEDSIDE TODAY TO DRAFT IT FOR DELIVERY TOMORROW TO BRITAIN.

A GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID THE ULTIMATUM WOULD BE DISPATCHED AT NOON TOMORROW TO AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM IN WASHINGTON WITH INSTRUCTIONS TO HAND IT PERSONALLY TO HARRIMAN FOR RELAY TO LONDON.

THE CABINET TONIGHT WAS REPORTED TO HAVE APPROVED TERMS OF THE FIRST SALE OF NATIONALIZED OIL, TO NEIGHBORING AFGHANISTAN. THE DEAL PROVIDES 30,000 TONS OF GASOLINE, 7,000 TONS OF OTHER OIL PRODUCTS AND 4,000 AND 7,500,000 GALLONS OF AVIATION SPIRIT FOR A TOTAL OF $3,400,000. TEN PER CENT UNDER MEXICAN GULF PRICES.

SIGNERS OF THE COMMUNIQUE HAVE BEEN DENOUNCED BY MOSSADEGH'S FOLLOWERS AS PRO-BRITISH.

FANATIC NATIONALIST FRONT SUPPORTERS LAST WEEK OPENLY THREATENED WITH ASSASSINATION ANY DEPUTIES WHO WOULD OPPOSE MOSSADEGH'S POLICIES.

NATIONAL FRONT LEADERS DISCOUNT THE TALK OF UNSEATING MOSSADEGH BUT THEY SHOW SOME CONCERN OVER THE SUDDEN BOLD BREAK INTO THE OPEN BY THE OPPOSITION.

(BRITAIN HAS DEMONSTRATED HOPES FOR MOSSADEGH'S DOWNFALL, SO THAT THEY CAN APPROACH A NEW, MORE REASONABLE GOVERNMENT, WITH OFFERS FOR SETTLING THE OIL DISPUTE. IN A CLEAR BID TO FORCE MOSSADEGH OUT, THE BRITISH TREASURY ANNOUNCED DRASTIC REVISIONS OF HER ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH IRAN--REVISIONS WHICH CUT OFF DOLLAR SOURCES AND HIT HARD AT THE COUNTRY'S ALREADY DRAINED ECONOMY.)

VS635PED

SEP 11 1951

A48
PMS BUDGET (560)
IRANIAN
BY ROBERT B. HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH--HAVING FAILED TWICE TO GET A PARLIAMENTARY CONFIDENCE VOTE FOR HIS "GET TOUGH" OIL POLICY--SAYS HE WILL SEND BRITAIN AN ULTIMATUM ANYWAY ON REOPENING THE DISRUPTED TALKS.
A CONTINUED BOYCOTT BY OPPOSITION DEPUTIES BLOCKED A SECOND ATTEMPT BY THE PREMIER TO FORCE ACTION IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE) YESTERDAY. ONLY 68 DEPUTIES SHOWED UP, INSTEAD OF THE MINIMUM OF 75 NEEDED FOR A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.
POUNDING ON A DESK MOSSADEGH DECLARED--VOTE OR NO VOTE--HE WOULD GO AHEAD WITH HIS ULTIMATUM GIVING BRITAIN TWO WEEKS TO REOPEN THE TALKS OR FACE THE OUSTER OF THE 300 BRITISH TECHNICIANS STILL IN ABADAN--SITE OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY'S VAST REFINERY.
THE CABINET DECIDED LATE SATURDAY TO BACK THE PREMIER'S STAND, EVEN IF THE OPPOSITION CONTINUES TO BLOCK A FAVORABLE VOTE.
DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI TOLF NEBSMEN LAST NIGHT THE BOYCOTTING DEPUTIES WOULD BE INVITED TO A CLOSED MAJLIS SESSION TODAY TO EXPLAIN THEIR OBJECTIONS. IT WAS DOUBTED THEY WOULD ACCEPT FOR FEAR THE SESSION WOULD BE CONVERTED INTO AN OPEN MEETING WITH THE REQUIRED QUORUM PRESENT. DURING HIS SPEECH TO OHE MAJLIS, MOSSADEGH ASSERTED:
"I WARN THEQBCITISH, IF WE ARE BROUGHT TO OR KNEES THERE IS A BIGGER POWER THAN BRITAIN WAITING IN AMBUSH FOR US."
HE DID NOT MENTION RUSSIA BY NAME.
MOSSADEGH TOLD THE HOUSE THE ULTIMATUM WOULD BE DISPATCHED TO W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S TROUBLE-SHOOTER FOR RELAY TO BRITAIN.
FATIMI SAID LATER THE NOTE WOULD BE SENT TOMORROW AFTERNOON TO IRANIAN AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM IN WASHINGTON FOR DELIVERY T

SEP 11 1951

"I WARN THE BRITISH, IF WE ARE BROUGHT TO OUR KNEES THERE IS A BIGGER POWER THAN BRITAIN WAITING IN AMBUSH FOR US."
HE DID NOT MENTION RUSSIA BY NAME.
MOSSADEGH TOLD THE HOUSE THE ULTIMATUM WOULD BE DISPATCHED TO W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S TROUBLE-SHOOTER FOR RELAY TO BRITAIN.
FATIMI SAID LATER THE NOTE WOULD BE SENT TOMORROW AFTERNOON TO IRANIAN AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM IN WASHINGTON FOR DELIVERY TO HARRIMAN. HE SAID THE TWO-WEEKS TIME LIMIT WOULD START WITH THE DISPATCH OF THE ULTIMATUM TO ENTEZAM.
OBSERVERS BELIEVE HARRIMAN WAS CHOSEN TO DELIVER THE ULTIMATUM IN THE HOPE HE WOULD TRY TO GET THE BRITISH TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS.

A49
BRITISH LEADERS IN LONDON INDICATED LAST WEEK THEY WOULD NOT NEGOTIATE WITH A GOVERNMENT HEADED BY MOSSADEGH. THEY ALSO HINTED BRITAIN WOULD USE FORCE AGAINST ANY ATTEMPT TO REMOVE THE TEHCNICIANS FROM ABADAN BY THE THREATENED VOIDING OF THEIR RESIDENCE PERMITS. BRITISH WARSHIPS LIE IN THE PERSIAN GULF WATERS OF IRAQ, JUST ACROSS FROM ABADAN.
IN HIS MAJLIS SPEECH MOSSADEGH REFERRED TO TALK IN POLITICAL CIRCLES OF MOVES TO BRING A NEW GOVERNMENT TO POWER TO SOLVE THE FOUR-MONTH OLD OIL NATIONALIZATION CRISIS.
"I HEREBY DECLARE," HE SAID, "THAT IF I KNEW ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT WOULD SAFEGUARD OUR INTERESTS, I WOULD RESIGN AND GO BUT BECAUSE I BELIEVE TO THE CONTRARY, I AM NOT GOING TO LEAVE THIS TRENCH UNTIL THIS DISPUTE IS SOLVED TO THE INTEREST OF IRAN."
HAMMERING THE ROSTRUM, HE SAID:

"I DECLARE WITH A LOUD VOICE, MR. BRITAIGN IF YOI WANT OUR OIL COME AND GET IT. WE WILL SELL IT TO YOU."
HE DECLARED THE PROPOSALS OF BRITISH NEGOTIATOR RICHARD STOKES WERE UNACCEPT

"I DECLARE WITH A LOUD VOICE, MR. BRITAIN, IF YOU WANT OUR OIL COME AND GET IT. WE WILL SELL IT TO YOU."
HE DECLARED THE PROPOSALS OF BRITISH NEGOTIATOR RICHARD STOKES WERE UNACCEPTABLE. THE STOKES PLAN PROVIDED FOR BRITISH RECOGNITION OF THE NATIONALIZATION IDEA, BUT PROPOSED THAT A BRITISH COMPANY BE GIVEN A MONOPOLY ON THE SALES OF GASOLINE UNDER TERMS AMOUNTING TO A 50-50 SPLIT OF PROFITS. STOKES ALSO INSISTED ON BRITISH MANAGEMENT OF OIL FIELD AND REFINERY OPERATIONS UNDER IRANIAN SUPERVISION.
MOSSADEGH SAID THERE WERE THREE WAYS OF SETTLING COMPENSATION FOR THE NATIONALIZED AIOC PROPERTY: 1. ON THE VALUE OF THE OUTSTANDING STOCK; 2. ON THE BASIS OF ARRANGEMENTS MADE BY OTHER COUNTRIES WHICH HAD NATIONALIZED PROPERTY; 3. "BY SITTING DOWN AND TALKING IT OVER IN A FRIENDLY MANNER--WE ARE NOT ENEMIES, WE ARE FRIENDS."
SOME 200 PERSONS STOOD IN MAJLIS SQUARE YESTERDAY CHEERING THE PREMIER ON HIS ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE. THERE WERE ALSO SQUADS OF POLICE AND SOLDIERS ON GUARD AGAINST ANY DISTURBANCE.
THE 26 DEPUTIES WHO BOYCOTTED YESTERDAY'S MEETING REPORTEDLY SENT A LETTER TO THE SPEEKER SAYING THEY WOULD NOT ATTEND MEETINGS BECAUSE THEY WERE SUBJECTED TO PRESSURE BY THREATS AND DEMONSTRATIONS IN FRONT OF PARLIAMENT BUILDING.
BB617AED

A178
AMS BUDGET (400)
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN
SEP 11 1951
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-BRITAIN TODAY ORDERED A DRASTIC REVISION OF HER ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH IRAN IN A CLEAR BID TO FORCE THE ALREADY WOBBLY GOVERNMENT OF AGED MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH OUT OF OFFICE.
THIS LATEST MOVE IN THE MONTHS-OLD OIL DISPUTE CAME AS A TEHRAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN BROADCAST A CLAIM THAT SOME COMMUNIST NATIONS ARE ENTERING THE BRITISH-IRANIAN FEUD WITH BIDS TO BUY, FETCH AND CARRY ITAN'S NATIONALIZED OIL.
BRITISH OFFICIALS PROFESSED LITTLE CONCERN OVER THE NEWS. THEY WERE INCLINED TO SEE IT AS AN IRANIAN ATTEMPT TO INVOLVE THE SPECTER OF COMMUNISM AND SO TO INFLUENCE THE UNITED STATES TO ACT ON IRAN'S BEHALF.
MOSSADEGH ALREADY HAS ANNOUNCED HE WILL SEND AN ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN TOMORROW THROUGH W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S DIPLOMATIC TROUBLE SHOOTER, GIVING THE BRITISH TWO WEEKS TO RESUME THE DISRUPTED OIL TALKS OR WITHDRAW THE 300 BRITISH TECHNICIANS FROM ABADAN.
THE BRITISH TREASURY ANNOUNCED BRITAIN WILL TAKE THESE MEASURES--WHICH "CAN BE REVOKED WHENEVER THE PERSIAN (IRANIAN) GOVERNMENT MAKE POSSIBLE A SOLUTION TO THE OIL QUESTION":
1. CUT OFF IRAN'S DOLLAR SUPPLIES.
2. STOP IRAN'S STERLING OIL TRANSACTIONS AND CONTROL ALL OTHER STERLING TRANSACTIONS.
3. END IRAN'S RIGHT FREELY TO TRANSFER AND CONVERT HER STERLING -- INCLUDING HER £14,000,000 ($39,200,000) BALANCE IN LONDON WHICH BACKS THE NATION'S INTERNAL CURRENCY.
4. HALT THE EXPORT OF SCARCE GOODS -- INCLUDING SUGAR, IRON AND STEEL, SEMI-MANUFACTURES, NON-FERROUS METALS, ALLOYS AND OIL -- TO IRAN.

30.24- 26675

IN TEHRAN, DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI DECLARED THE BRITISH TREASURY ORDER RESTRICTING IRAN'S USE OF STERLING WAS A VIOLATION OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN CURRENCY AGREEMENT, WHICH STILL HAS TWO MONTHS TO RUN.

FATIMI SAID:

"I WONDER HOW THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, WHICH IS ALWAYS ACCUSING IRAN OF VIOLATING AGREEMENTS, CAN ITSELF VIOLATE AN AGREEMENT."

BRITAIN WAS ABLE TO IMPOSE SUCH STRINGENT ECONOMIC PRESSURE BECAUSE OF ITS LARGE MEASURE OF CONTROL OVER IRAN'S ACCESS TO DOLLARS AND OTHER FOREIGN CURRENCIES.

IN RETURN FOR HER OIL CONCESSIONS, BRITAIN HAD UNDERTAKEN TO CONVERT IRANIAN CURRENCY INTO ANY OTHER CURRENCIES THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT MIGHT ASK FOR--INCLUDING DOLLARS. IRAN HAS PRACTICALLY NO OTHER SOURCE FOR SUCH CURRENCIES.

A TEHRAN DISPATCH SAID THAT IF IRAN'S FUNDS IN LONDON ARE IMPOUNDED IT WILL BE A CRIPPLING BLOW TO THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAD HOPED [illegible]

A TEHRAN DISPATCH SAID THAT IF IRAN'S FUNDS IN LONDON ARE IMPOUNDED IT WILL BE A CRIPPLING BLOW TO THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAD HOPED TO USE THAT MONEY TO TIDE THE GOVERNMENT OVER DURING THE OIL CRISIS.

THE TREASURY CLAIMED THESE STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN TO DEFEND THE BRITISH ECONOMY. THEY WERE SAID TO BE NEITHER SANCTIONS NOR REPRISALS.

SEP 11 1951

THE MOSSADEGH GOVERNMENT ALREADY IS FACING MOUNTING ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES. MUCH OF IRAN'S DAY-TO-DAY FISCAL SPENDING WAS MET IN THE PAST OUT OF MONIES PAID OVER BY THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY (AIOC), WHICH REPRESENTED HER BIGGEST SOURCE OF REVENUE.

IF THAT WERE NOT ENOUGH, MOSSADEGH HAS BEEN MEETING WITH A SORT OF SILENT RESISTANCE IN THE IRANIAN PARLIAMENT. FOR SEVERAL DAYS HE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO GET A CONFIDENCE VOTE FOR HIS PROPOSED ULTIMATUM. OPPOSITION DEPUTIES HAVE JUST STAYED AWAY FROM PARLIAMENT.

BRITAIN SEEMS TO BE PINNING A LOT OF HOPE ON MOSSADEGH'S POSSIBLE FALL.

SHE BROKE OFF TALKS WITH THE AGING PREMIER WITHOUT WARNING LAST WEEK AFTER HE OUTLINED HIS PLANNED ULTIMATUM.

THE BRITISH STRATEGY SEEMS TO BE TO WAIT FOR A CHANGE OF GOVERNMENT IN TEHRAN, THEN TO COME ALONG WITH A NEW OIL SETTLEMENT PLAN WHICH MIGHT BE MADE SWEETER WITH AN OFFER OF LOTS OF CASH TO THE MONEY-SHORT IRANIANS.

RAZEN MASSIBI, IRAN'S FINANCE SECRETARY, WAS QUOTED BY TEHRAN RADIO AS SAYING FOREIGN BUYERS ALREADY HAVE OFFERED TO TAKE UP 10,000,000 TONS OF OIL. POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA WERE SAID TO BE AMONG THEM. AFGHANISTAN IS BELIEVED ALSO TO HAVE KNOCKED AT TEHRAN'S OIL DOOR.

JT335PED

B79 (200) Q

FIRST LEAD IRANIAN

LONDON, SEPT.10-(AP)-BRITAIN TODAY TIGHTENED A FINANCIAL SQUEEZE ON MONEY-SHORT IRAN BY CANCELLING IRAN'S RIGHT TO CONVERT STERLING INTO DOLLARS AND BY WITHDRAWING OTHER BENEFITS WHICH IRAN HAD ENJOYED UNDER THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL AGREEMENT.

THE TREASURY ANNOUNCED THAT "CERTAIN EXCEPTIONAL FACILITIES" ARE BEING WITHDRAWN FROM IRAN BECAUSE OF THE BREAKDOWN OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL TALKS.

BRITAIN ALSO HALTED THE SUPPLY OF "CERTAIN SCARCE GOODS" WHICH IRAN HAD THE RIGHT TO BUY WHEN HER OIL WAS HELPING THE BRITISH ECONOMY. THE TEHRAN GOVERNMENT ALREADY IS FACING A CRISIS ON THE ECONOMIC FRONT. IT IS FINANCIALLY EMBARRASSED.

THE BRITISH LISTED THESE STEPS:

1. NO MORE DOLLARS WILL BE SUPPLIED TO IRAN.

2. ALL STERLING TRANSACTIONS WITH IRAN WILL REQUIRE SANCTION, AND THOSE CONCERNED WITH OIL WILL BE STOPPED.

3. IRAN'S AUTOMATIC RIGHT TO USE STERLING FOR PAYMENTS TO AND FROM COUNTRIES IN THE STERLING AREA AND TO AND FROM CERTAIN OTHER COUNTRIES WILL BE WITHDRAWN.

4. BRITISH EXPORTS TO IRAN WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE SAME SORT OF SECURITY LICENSING EMBARGOS THAT ARE APPLIED TO COMMUNIST NATIONS, AND THE SUPPLY TO IRAN OF SCARCE GOODS IS BEING HALTED AT ONCE.

THE TREASURY ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SOON AFTER TEHRAN RADIO SAID COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA OFFERED TO BUY SUBSTANTIAL QUANTITIES OF OIL FROM IRAN---700,000 TONS IMMEDIATELY.

"THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT PROPOSES TO BUY EVEN LARGER QUANTITIES LATER AND WILL UNDERTAKE TO TRANSPORT THE OIL FROM IRANIAN PORTS," SAID THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE BY THE TELERADIO MONITOR SERVICE.

BRITAIN AND IRAN ARE STILL DEADLOCKED OVER THE QUESTION OF HOW THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY WILL BE PAID FOR ITS PROPERTIES AND WHAT PART BRITISH OIL EXPERTS WILL PLAY IN RUNNING THE NATIONALIZED ENTERPRISE.

THE OIL FIRM, WHICH IS 51 PER CENT OWNED BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, WARNED LAST WEEK THAT IT WILL TAKE LEGAL ACTION AGAINST ANY BROKERS OR TANKER OPERATORS WHO TRY TO DEAL MEANWHILE WITH IRAN DIRECT.

THE BRITISH STILL HOLD THE BIG REFINERY AT ABADAN, THE ONLY PLACE IN IRAN WHERE THE PETROLEUM FROM THE RICH CONCESSION CAN BE PROCESSED.

SF838AED

SEP 11 1951

A40
(150)

NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.10-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU HAS AGREED TO HEAD HIS RULING CONGRESS PARTY SUBJECT TO RATIFICATION BY THE PARTY'S 5,000 DELEGATES AT A MEETING IN OCTOBER.

NEHRU SAID HE DOES NOT THINK THE PRIME MINISTER SHOULD ACT ALSO AS PARTY CHIEF.

BUT HE ACCEPTED INFORMALLY ON SATURDAY A PLEA BY THE PARTY'S NATIONAL COMMITTEE THAT HE REPLACE CONSERVATIVE PURSHOTTAMDAS TANDON. TANDON RESIGNED AFTER HIS FACTION LOST A FIGHT AGAINST NEHRU'S DOMESTIC POLICIES.

THE COMMITTEE MET AGAIN YESTERDAY AND RENEWED ITS PLEA. NEHRU SAID HE COULD NOT ESCAPE "THE RESPONSIBILITY DURING THE EMERGENCY FOR A TEMPORARY PERIOD" AND AGREED FORMALLY TO SERVE. BUT HE ASKED THAT A TWO-DAY SESSION OF DELEGATES BE HELD OCT.18-19 TO RATIFY THE CHOICE.

NEHRU ALSO SAID THE MEETING SHOULD BE AN INSPIRATION TO INDIA'S NEARLY 180,000,000 (M) VOTERS WHO WILL ELECT 4,104 PARLIAMENT AND LEGISLATURE MEMBERS AT THE COUNTRY'S FIRST GENERAL ELECTIONS NEXT JANUARY. HE HAS COMPLAINED THAT THE PARTY WAS DRIFTING AWAY FROM THE MASSES.

MD523AED

B44 Q
(140)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.10-(AP)-SEVEN PARLIAMENT MEMBERS SPOKE IN OPPOSITION TODAY TO A CONTROVERSIAL PRESS BILL. THEY SAID ITS CHIEF PROVISIONS WOULD HINDER GROWTH OF DEMOCRATIC TRADITIONS IN INDIA.
DESHBANDU GUPTA, PRESIDENT OF THE ALL-INDIA NEWSPAPER EDITOR'S CONFERENCE, SAID THE BILL REFUSED TO NEWSPAPERS THE FREEDOM GIVEN UNDER THE CONSTITUTION TO INDIVIDUALS.
"WE OF THE FOURTH ESTATE DO NOT WANT ANY SPECIAL PRIVILEGES OR CONCESSIONS," HE SAID, "BUT WE FIGHT ONLY FOR EQUAL RIGHTS."
HE CALLED FOR CIRCULATION OF THE MEASURE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY TO SOUND PUBLIC OPINION BY THE END OF THE YEAR. GUPTA PLEADED FOR EDUCATING PUBLIC OPINION BEFORE THE PASSAGE "OF SUCH A VITAL MEASURE AFFECTING THE GROWTH OF DEMOCRACY AMONG 365,000,000 (M) PEOPLE."
GUPTA REFUSED TO SERVE ON A SPECIAL COMMITTEE SET UP TO DEAL WITH THE BILL, INTRODUCED LAST MONTH BY HOME MINISTER C.C.C. RAJAGOPALACHARI.
SF822AED

B45 Q
SEP 11 1951
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.10-(AP)-INDIA AND CANADA SIGNED AN AGREEMENT TODY ON TERMS OF CANADA'S $15,000,000 ECONOMIC AID UNDER THE COLOMBO PLAN.
THE PACT SPECIFIES THAT CANADIAN AID WILL BE AVAILABLE EITHER ON A GRANT OR ON A LOAN BASIS "DEPENDING ON THE NATURE OF EACH PROGRAM AND THE USES TO WHICH GOODS AND SERVICES SUPPLIED ARE OUT."
INDIA AGREED TO SET UP A COUNTERPART FUND PATTERNED AFTER THE MARSHALL PLAN.
SIGNERS WERE RICHARD GREW, ACTING CANADIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER, AND SUBIMAL DUTT, INDIA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY FOR COMMONWEALTH AFFAIRS.
THE COLOMBO PLAN IS A SYSTEM DEVISED BY BRITISH COMMONWEALTH NATIONS TO HELP BACKWARD AREAS IN ASIA.
SF825AED

A65
NEW DELHI, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE PRIME MINISTER AND THE FORMER GOVERNOR OF THE EASTERN FRONTIER STATE OF ASSAM WARNED TONIGHT THAT ASSAM IS SITTING ON A POWDERKEG BECAUSE OF PROXIMITY TO THE CHINESE REDS.
PRIME MINISTER BISHNU RAM MEDHI SAID HE HAD REPORTS THAT THE CHINESE REDS WERE PUTTING THEIR MEN ALONG THE ENTIRE INDO-TIBETAN BORDER FROM KASHMIR DOWNWARDS, INCLUDING THE 800-MILE BORDER OF ASSAM WITH TIBET.
SRI PRAKASA, FORMER GOVERNOR NOW A MEMBER OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S CABINET, SAID "ON TOP OF ASSAM LIES TIBET, ON TOP OF TIBET LIES CHINA AND ON TOP OF CHINA LIES RUSSIA."
JB808PED

B39 Q
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.10-(AP)-A KABUL RADIO BROADCAST HEARD HERE TODAY SAID BANDS OF "PAKHTOONISTAN" FORCES SEEKING INDEPENDENCE ATTACKED PAKISTAN MILITARY POSTS WITHIN EIGHT MILES OF THE BORDER CITY OF PESHAWAR.
THE SAME REPORT SAID OTHER GROUPS OF "PAKHTOONISTAN NATIONALISTS" MADE RAIDS ON PAKISTAN MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN THE KHYBER PASS REGION.
SF808AED

A78
BOMBAY, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE POLISH LINER BATORY ARRIVED TODAY FROM SOUTHAMPTON, ENG., ON HER FIRST REGULAR SERVICE TRIP FROM BRITAIN TO INDIA AND PAKISTAN.
THE BATORY IS THE SHIP ON WHICH GERHART EISLER, NOW A COMMUNIST LEADER IN EAST GERMANY, FLED THE UNITED STATES AFTER JUMPING BAIL IN CONNECTION WITH A CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS AND PASSPORT FRAUD CONVICTION. THE BATORY, CAREFULLY SEARCHED ON HER LAST TWO TRIPS TO THE U.S. LAST YEAR, HAS BEEN BARRED FROM DOCKING IN NEW YORK.
BD859PED

B40 Q
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT.10-(AP)-VIET NAM'S POLICE ROUNDED UP 10 VIETMINH TERRORISTS TODAY IN A MOVE TO HALT A WAVE OF PISTOL AND GRENADE ATTACKS IN SAIGON.
POLICE SAID ONE OF THOSE ARRESTED WAS THE COMMANDANT OF A SUICIDE UNIT WHICH HAS BEEN TERRORIZING AN AREA NEAR THUDMOT, NORTH OF HERE.
SF809AED

B46 Q
SEP 11 1951
(180)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES SIGNED BILATERAL AGREEMENTS DURING THE WEEKEND WITH THE THREE FRENCH-SPONSORED INDO-CHINESE GOVERNMENTS COVERING THE EXTENSION OF MARSHALL PLAN AID TO STRENGTHEN THE REGION AGAINST COMMUNIST INFILTRATION.
THE FIRST WAS SIGNED IN SAIGON FRIDAY WITH VIET NAM. OTHERS WERE CONCLUDED ON SUCCESSIVE DAYS WITH CAMBODIA, IN PNOMPENH, AND WITH LAOS IN VIENTIANE.
THE AGREEMENTS FORMALIZE THE ALLOCATION OF $23,500,000 (M) TO THE THREE STATES DURING THE PAST FISCAL YEAR FOR PUBLIC HEALTH, AGRICULTURAL ASSISTANCE, PUBLIC WORKS AND RELIEF.
UNDER TERMS OF THE AGREEMENTS, THE ECA HAS ASKED CONGRESS TO APPROPRIATE ABOUT $30,000,000 (M) FOR THE THREE COUNTRIES DURING THE NEXT YEAR.
MOST OF THE MARSHALL AID MONEY FOR INDOCHINA IS EARMARKED FOR VIET NAM, TO HELP THE BAO DAI GOVERNMENT IN ITS FIGHT AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH. THE KINGDOMS OF LAOS AND CAMBODIA ARE FIGHTING SIMILAR, BUT SMALLER BANDS OF DISSIDENT NATIONALISTS AND VIETMINH GUERRILLAS WHO INFILTRATE FROM NEIGHBORING VIET NAM.
VIET NAM IS THE LARGEST AND MOST IMPORTANT OF THE THREE COUNTRIES, WHICH WERE GRANTED INDEPENDENCE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION IN FEBRUARY, 1950.
SF828AED

A93
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE ARAB NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY THAT 16-YEAR-OLD PRINCE HUSSEIN, OLDEST SON OF KING TALAL, HAS BEEN PROCLAIMED CROWN PRINCE OF JORDAN BY ROYAL DECREE.
BEFORE TALAL RETURNED FROM A REST CURE IN SWITZERLAND TO TAKE OVER THE THRONE OF HIS ASSASSINATED FATHER ABDULLAH, THERE WAS TALK IN ARAB CIRCLES THAT HUSSEIN MIGHT BE PROCLAIMED KING.
JJ935AED

30.24- 26677

A75
JERUSALEM, SEPT.10-(AP)-MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE PINHAS LAVON DENIED TO THE KNESSET (PARLIAMENT) TODAY THAT ISRAEL IS SUFFERING FROM FAMINE. HE CONCEDED THERE IS A FOOD SUPPLY CRISIS.
THE TENSE HOUSE HEARD LAVON WARN IN A 90-MINUTE SPEECH THAT THE NEXT TWO MONTHS WILL BE THE MOST DIFFICULT BECAUSE AUTUMN CROPS WILL NOT BE HARVESTED UNTIL NOVEMBER.
"WE WILL SURVIVE THIS CRITICAL PERIOD AND WILL THEN HAVE TO MAINTAIN A POLICY OF PROVIDING THE MINIMUM FOOD BASKET REQUIRED FOR HEALTH AND GROWTH," HE SAID.
BD849PED

B30
KX (Q)
PNOMPENH, CAMBODIA, SEPT 10-(AP)-KING NORODOM SIHANOUK'S DEMOCRATIC PARTY APPEARED TODAY TO HAVE KEPT ITS ABSOLUTE MAJORITY IN CAMBODIA'S PARLIAMENT.
SEP 11 1951
SO FAR IT HAS 45 OF THE 78 SEATS.
THE LIBERAL PARTY, ANOTHER GOVERNMENT GROUP, WON 15 AND THE RENOVATION PARTY, ONE. OF THE OPPOSITION GROUPS, ONLY THE ONE CALLED "VICTORIOUS NORTHEAST" HAS OBTAINED ANY SEATS. IT GOT SIX.
PRO-COMMUNIST COMMANDOS SET FIVE POLLING PLACES AFIRE DURING THE ~~THREEDAY~~ THREE-DAY VOTE.
OVER THE WEEK-END, THE U.S. SIGNED MARSHALL AID AGREEMENTS WITH CAMBODIA AND THE OTHER TWO FRENCH-SPONSORED GOVERNMENTS OF INDO-CHINA -- LAOS AND VIET NAM.
RJ658PED

B31
KX (120) (Q)
MONTREAL,SEPT. 10-(AP)-MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS SAID TODAY THEY ARE PINNING THEIR HOPE ON [redacted]'S DEATH VALLEY AS A SOURCE FOR COMPONENTS OF STEEL HARDENING ALLOYS FOR NORTH AMERICA'S EXPANDING ARMAMENT PROGRAM. CALIFORNIA'S
THE ENGINEERS, MEETING HERE IN THREE-DAY CONVENTION, ARE SEEKING A SUBSTITUTE FOR SUCH MATERIALS AS NICKEL, CHROME AND MAGNESIUM IN STEEL ALLOYS. CUSTOMARY ALLOY MATERIALS ARE CURRENTLY IN SHORT SUPPLY, BUT BORAX, A STEEL HARDENING MATERIAL, IS IN PLENTIFUL SUPPLY IN DEATH VALLEY.
THE ENGINEERS HOPE THAT A BY-PRODUCT OF BORAX KNOWN AS BORON WILL VONOUND RUGGED ENOUGH FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY. IT HAS BEEN USED WIDELY FOR THE LAST YEAR IN AUTOMOBILES.
A SPECIAL PANEL OF ENGINEERS WILL EXAMINE THE NEW PROCESS, AND IF IT IS FOUND ACCEPTABLE, IT WILL BE RECOMMENDED TO THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY.
RJ701PED

A5WX (BJT)
(500) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BIG THREE
BY JOHN SCALI
WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE WESTERN BIG THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS OPENED THE FIRST STAGE OF [redacted] CONFERENCE TODAY WITH SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON READY TO URGE MORE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS FOR KOREA'S BATTLEFRONT.
U.S. OFFICIALS SAID ACHESON WOULD RAISE THE TROOPS RE-ENFORCEMENT QUESTION DURING HIS TALKS WITH BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER SCHUMAN.
ACHESON ALSO INTENDS, THEY SAID, TO EXPLORE THE POSSIBILITY OF NEW ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL SANCTIONS AGAINST COMMUNIST CHINA.
THESE NEW PENALTIES WOULD BE APPLIED THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS IF AND WHEN IT IS CLEAR THAT TRUCE NEGOTIATIONS ARE USELESS.
THE FIRST FOREIGN MINISTERS' TALKS GOT UNDER WAY THIS AFTERNOON, WHEN ACHESON MET SEPARATELY WITH MORRISON AND A BRITISH DELEGATION IN A STATE DEPARTMENT ANNEX, TWO BLOCKS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE.
ACHESON'S AIDES SAID THE SECRETARY WOULD DISCUSS THE KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNIST SITUATION WITH MORRISON AND SCHUMAN INDIVIDUALLY AND THEN IN THREE-POWER MEETINGS WHICH BEGIN WEDNESDAY MORNING.
ACHESON WAS REPORTED TO FEEL OTHER UNITED NATIONS SHOULD START THINKING NOW ABOUT SENDING MORE TROOPS TO KOREA TO REENFORCE GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY'S ARMY RATHER THAN EXPECT AMERICAN TROOPS TO KEEP BEARING THE BRUNT OF THE COMMUNIST ATTACKS. HIS APPROACH WAS SAID NOT TO BE AIMED DIRECTLY AT THE FRENCH AND BRITISH BUT RATHER AT ALL THE UNITED NATIONS OPPOSING COMMUNISM.
TH
SEP 11 1951
NOT TO BE AIMED DIRECTLY AT THE FRENCH AND BRITISH BUT RATHER AT ALL THE UNITED NATIONS OPPOSING COMMUNISM.
THE CRITICAL IRANIAN OIL SITUATION AND THE POTENTIALLY EXPLOSIVE BRITISH ARGUMENT WITH EGYPT WERE REPORTED TO BE AMONG THE TOP ITEMS ON THE AGENDA FOR TODAY'S DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN ACHESON AND MORRISON.
THE PRESENCE OF AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S SPECIAL FOREIGN POLICY ADVISOR, ON THE AMERICAN DELEGATION FORECAST A POSSIBLE NEW AMERICAN EFFORT TO UNSNARL BRITAIN'S BITTER DISPUTE WITH IRAN OVER BRITISH OIL PROPERTIES IN THAT COUNTRY.
HARRIMAN RETURNED HERE LAST WEEK AFTER AN UNSUCCESSFUL TRIP TO IRAN WHERE HE TRIED TO MEDIATE THE SIX-MONTHS LONG QUARREL.
BRITISH INFORMANTS SAID MORRISON WOULD REPORT HIS COUNTRY'S DETERMINATION TO STAND FIRM ON ITS LAST PROPOSAL TO THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT. THIS WOULD RECOGNIZE IRAN'S NATIONALIZATION OF THE ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL CO., BUT GIVE BRITAIN THE RIGHT TO MARKET AND DISTRIBUTE MOST OF THE PETROLEUM.

A6WX
THE BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY CHIEF ALSO WAS REPORTED EAGER TO GET AMERICAN BACKING FOR HIS COUNTRY'S REFUSAL TO BOW TO EGYPT'S NEW DEMAND FOR EVACUATION OF BRITISH TROOPS FROM THE SUEZ CANAL AREA.
THE UNITED STATES HAS MAINTAINED A HANDS OFF ATTITUDE IN THIS ARGUMENT SO FAR. BUT MANY AMERICAN OFFICIALS FEAR IT MAY BECOME ONE OF THE MAJOR TROUBLE SPOTS OF THE WORLD IN THE FORTHCOMING MONTHS.
ACHESON, SCHUMAN AND MORRISON, OFFICIALS SAID, INTEND TO COVER ABOUT 16 MAJOR PROBLEMS DURING THEIR MEETING, WHICH IS TO END FRIDAY MORNING. ON MANY OF THESE THEY WILL DO NOTHING MORE THAN EXCHANGE VIEWS. BUT, ALL THREE ARE HOPING TO MAKE DEFINITE STRIDES IN WORKING OUT A NEARLY-FINAL DRAFT OF A PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH WESTERN GERMANY. THIS WOULD REPLACE THE PRESENT OCCUPATION STATUTE AND GIVE THE WEST GERMAN REPUBLIC VIRTUALLY COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY OVER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
IT WOULD GO HAND-IN-HAND WITH A GERMAN AGREEMENT TO CONTRIBUTE

TROOPS TO A PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH HAS BEEN PROPOSED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

MD418PED

SEP 11 1951

A64WX (SINO)
(400) NIGHT LEAD CHINESE

WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) PRESSED THE SENATE TODAY FOR A FULL INVESTIGATION OF LOBBYING BY CHINESE NATIONALISTS AND OTHER FOREIGN INTERESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

HE SAID THE SENATE'S FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE HAD A "CLEAR DUTY" TO CARRY OUT SUCH AN INQUIRY, EVEN IF IT MEANT STAYING AT WORK AFTER THE PROPOSED ADJOURNMENT OF CONGRESS NEXT MONTH.

MORSE REMINDED THE SENATE THAT HE AND SENATOR MCMAHON (D-CONN) INTRODUCED A RESOLUTION MORE THAN TWO MONTHS AGO CALLING FOR A STUDY OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENT LOBBYING HERE AND ITS EFFECT ON AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY. THE RESOLUTION WAS SHELVED IN COMMITTEE.

"THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES, IF IT IS GOING TO SERVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, CANNOT DELAY LONGER AN INVESTIGATION OF THESE ALLEGED FOREIGN LOBBIES," THE OREGON REPUBLICAN STATED.

HE SAID HE WAS SERVING NOTICE THAT UNLESS THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE ACTED SOON HE WOULD MOVE TO HAVE THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TAKE OVER.

BEFORE ADDRESSING THE SENATE, MORSE TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT THERE SHOULD BE AN OFFICIAL INQUIRY INTO "REPORTS OF CORRUPTION" WHICH HE SAI CLOUD THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT'S ATTEMPT TO RECALL LT.GEN. P.T.MOW AND COL.HSIANG WEI-HSIAN, HIS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT, WHO HAVE BEEN IN CHARGE OF BUYING SUPPLIES FOR THE NATIONALIST AIR FORCE.

THE TWO OFFICERS ARE REPORTED TO FEAR FOR THEIR LIVES IF THEY RETURN TO FORMOSA. THEY CLAIM TO HAVE OPPOSED WASTEFUL PURCHASING PRACTICES OF THE NATIONALISTS. MORSE SAID HE THOUGHT THEY SHOULD BE GIVEN POLITICAL SANCTUARY UNTIL THE SITUATION IS INVESTIGATED.

HE FILED FOR PUBLICATION IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD COPIES OF A SERIES OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES IN THE WASHINGTON POST CHARGING THAT THE TWO CHINESE AIRMEN HAD FALLEN INTO THE BAD GRACES OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK FOR RESISTING "GRAFT AND CORRUPTION."

THE ALLEGATIONS ARE SO SERIOUS, MORSE SAID, THAT CONGRESS CANNOT AFFORD TO IGNORE THEM. HE SAID THE SENATE SHOULD PROCEED AT ONCE TO LEARN "TO WHAT EXTENT THE NATIONALIST CHINA GOVERNMENT AND OTHER FOREIG GOVERNMENTS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTING THE KIND OF CAMPAIGN IN THIS COUNTRY THAT THESE CHINESE LEADERS CLAIM HAS TYPIFIED THE CHINESE REGIME."

IN THEIR RESOLUTION JULY 6, MORSE AND MCMAHON PROPOSED THAT AN INQUIRY GO AS FAR BACK AS DEC. 7, 1941, THE DAY THE JAPANESE ATTACKED PEARL HARBOR. SENTIMENT FOR THE PROBE DEVELOPED DURING THE MACARTHUR HEARINGS WHEN MORSE CHARGED THAT A "CHINA LOBBY" SUPPORTING CHIANG HAD STIRRED UP TROUBLE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

OTHER SENATORS SAID THAT IF THE CHINA LOBBY WERE INVESTIGATED, THE SENATE SHOULD ALSO LOOK INTO ACTIVITIES OF OTHER LOBBIES WORKING FOR FOREIGN POWERS. MORSE AGREED. BOTH PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON HAVE PROMISED TO COOPERATE IN ANY INVESTIGATION OF FOREIGN LOBBYING.

GG805PED

A57WX (TAXES, ACHESON, CHINESE)
(230) NIGHT LEAD ACHESON-SENATE

WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-A REPUBLICAN SENATOR WHO HERETOFORE HAS BEEN HIGHLY CRITICAL OF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON PRAISED HIM TODAY FOR "AN OUTSTANDING JOB" AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.

SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID THE ENTIRE U.S.DELEGATION, WHICH ALSO INCLUDED JOHN FOSTER DULLES, HAD "HANDLED ITSELF WELL." DULLES HELPED DRAW UP THE TREATY.

KNOWLAND URGED THE SENATE PROMPTLY TO RATIFY THE TREATY, SIGNED SATURDAY AT SAN FRANCISCO, EVEN IF IT MEANS A SPECIAL SESSION OF THE SENATE BEFORE JANUARY. HE ATTENDED THE CONFERENCE, RETURNING TODAY.

SENATOR DOUGLAS (D-ILL) ASKED KNOWLAND WHAT SORT OF JOB THE U.S. DELEGATION HAD DONE.

KNOWLAND ANSWERED THAT IN ALL FAIRNESS ACHESON, HAD "DONE AN OUTSTANDING JOB."

DOUGLAS WANTED TO KNOW IF ACHESON HAD INDICATED "TENDERNESS TOWARDS THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION." THAT WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO CHARGES BY SENATOR MCCARTHY (R-WIS) AGAINST ACHESON AND OTHER STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS. MCCARTHY HAS SAID THEY ARE SYMPATHETIC TOWARDS THE COMMUNISTS.

MCCARTHY WAS NOT ON THE FLOOR AT THE TIME.

KNOWLAND ANSWERED NO AND ADDED THERE HAD BEEN REAL BI-PARTISAN COOPERATION ON THE TREATY BY REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS.

RUSSIA, HE SAID, "HAS SUFFERED ONE OF ITS GREATEST DEFEATS" IN THE SIGNING OF THE TREATY BY 48 NATIONS. THE UNITED STATES AND THE FREE WORLD, HE SAID, HAVE GRABBED THE INITIATIVE FROM THE COMMUNIST LEADERS AND HE ADDED:

"NOW THAT WE HAVE THE DIPLOMATIC BALL, WE SHOULD KEEP IT AND NOT FUMBLE IT."

LT735PEDA58WX

SEP 11 1951

A96WX
(270) TASS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOT READY YET TO GIVE AN OPINION ON WHETHER THE RUSSIAN AGENCY TASS IS A LEGITIMATE NEWS AGENCY, OFFICIALS SAID TODAY.

THE OPINION WAS REQUESTED OF THE STATE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENT SEPT.5 BY THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENTS WHICH REGULATES ADMISSIONS TO THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES.

MEANWHILE, A STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL SAID TASS IS CLEARLY AN OFFICIAL AGENCY OF THE RUSSIAN-SOVIET GOVERNMENT. DESCRIBING MOSCOW PROPAGANDA OPERATIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE BULLETIN, ALLAN M.G. LITTLE, A RESEARCH ANALYIST, SAID:

"THERE IS NO DOUBT AS TO THE OFFICIAL CHARACTER OF TASS. IT IS REFLECTED, AMONG MANY INDICATIONS, IN THE USE OF TASS BY THE SOVIETS AS AN AGENCY FOR TRAINING SOLDIER-DIPLOMATS, AND AS A VEHICLE FOR THE DISSIMINATION OF OFFICIAL STATEMENTS AND FOR DENIALS OF REPORTS DEEMED INJURIOUS TO THE INTERESTS OF THE U.S.S.R."

LITTLE NOTED ALSO THAT TASS HAS A MONOPOLY ON COLLECTING FOREIGN NEWS FOR RELAY TO RUSSIA AND "IS ALSO THE ULTIMATE SOURCE OF MOST NEWS EMANATING FROM THE USSR.

"THE DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED BY FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS AT MOSCOW INEVITABLY BUTTRESS THE TASS MONOPOLY ON NEWS," THE WRITER SAID.

HE ADDED THAT OUTSIDE THE SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES, TASS IS MOST ACTIVE IN THE NEAR EAST AND INDIA.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE FILED ITS REQUEST FOR A RULING AFTER RECEIVING CHARGES BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS THAT TASS IS IN FACT A PROPAGANDA AND AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF RUSSIA AND AFTER SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) URGED THAT TASS REPRESENT

30.24- 26679

IS IN FACT A PROPAGANDA AND AN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OF RUSSIA AND AFTER SENATOR O'CONOR (D-MD) URGED THAT TASS REPRESENTATIVES BE BARRED FROM THE CONGRESSIONAL PRESS GALLERIES.

CZ1008PED

A36WX (HST-DEWEY AHD)
(430)
NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN-DEWEY

SEP 11 1951

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY ARRANGED A WHITE HOUSE MEETING WITH THE MAN HE DERIDED IN THE BITTER 1948 PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN AS "MY SHADOW" -- GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY OF NEW YORK.

THE WHITE HOUSE SAID DEWEY WILL VISIT MR.TRUMAN ON THURSDAY TO REPORT ON HIS RECENT VISIT TO KOREA AND THE FAR EAST.

BUT ALTHOUGH NEARLY FOUR YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE MR.TRUMAN LAMBASTED DEWEY AT NEARLY EVERY WHISTLE STOP ON A 31,500-MILE STUMPING TOUR, IT WAS EVIDENT THAT THE MIDDAY APPOINTMENT AT THE WHITE HOUSE DOES NOT INCLUDE AN INVITATION TO LUNCH.

QUESTIONED BY NEWSMEN ON THAT POINT, PRESIDENTIAL SECRETARY JOSEPH SHORT REPLIED TERSELY:

"THE APPOINTMENT IS FOR 12 O'CLOCK -- IN THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE."

IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME DEWEY HAS CALLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE SINCE HE ATTENDED THE FUNERAL OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT IN APRIL, 1945.

POLITICAL INSIDERS SAID THERE WAS NO SIGNIFICANCE TO DEWEY'S VISIT BEYOND HIS REPORT ON THE FAR EAST SITUATION.

UNTIL RECENTLY, THERE HAD BEEN SPECULATION THAT DEWEY'S TRIP TO THE ORIENT WAS DESIGNED TO "GROOM" HIM AS SUCCESSOR TO SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, IF AND WHEN ACHESON STEPPED OUT.

SUCH TALK HAD CENTERED ON RUMORS THAT MR.TRUMAN, UNDER PRESSURE FROM SOME OF HIS OWN PARTY LEADERS, MIGHT BE READY TO DROP ACHESON FROM HIS CABINET.

BUT MR.TRUMAN INDICATED ONLY YESTERDAY THAT HE IS MORE DETERMINED THAN EVER TO RETAIN ACHESON IN THE NO.1 DIPLOMATIC POST. THE PRESIDENT PRAISED ACHESON FOR DOING A "SPLENDID JOB" AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

HE SAID ACHESON HAD PROVED HE WAS "SMARTER THAN ANY OF THE GUYS WHO HAVE BEEN ATTACKING HIM."

PLANS FOR DEWEY'S CHAT WITH MR.TRUMAN WERE COMPLETED THIS MORNING. THE PRESIDENT HAD TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST MONTH THAT HE WAS ANXIOUS TO HEAR DEWEY'S REPORT ON HIS ASIATIC TRIP, WHICH INCLUDED A VISIT TO THE KOREAN WAR FRONT.

MEMORIES OF SOME OF THE HEATED THINGS SAID DURING THE CAMPAIGN FOUR YEARS AGO MAY PROVIDE A SOURCE OF MUTUAL GRINS WHEN MR.TRUMAN AND DEWEY MEET FACE-TO-FACE ON THURSDAY.

ON DEWEY'S PART, THERE WAS ALMOST A COMPLETE ABSENCE OF THE CRACKLING "GIVE-'EM-HELL" TACTICS PURSUED BY MR.TRUMAN IN 1948 -- ALMOST, BUT NOT QUITE.

THROUGHOUT HIS CAMPAIGN, DEWEY AVOIDED DIRECT PERSONALITIES DESPITE PLEAS FROM SOME OF HIS WELL-WISHERS FOR MORE VIGOROUS RETORTS TO MR. TRUMAN'S SALLIES. VIRTUALLY UP TO THE FINAL, DISASTROUS HOUR, THE REPUBLICAN NOMINEE REFUSED TO PUNCH BACK.

BUT ONCE, GOADED BY MR.TRUMAN'S JIBES, DEWEY DID DEPART FROM HIS USUAL MILD-MANNERED ATTACK. WITHOUT NAMING MR.TRUMAN, DEWEY TOLD A CHICAGO AUDIENCE THAT HIS OPPONENT HAD "SCATTERED RECKLESS ABUSE FROM COAST TO COAST" AND "REACHED A NEW LOW OF MUD-SLINGING."

DEWEY SAID HE REFUSED TO WAGE THAT KIND OF A CAMPAIGN.

MR.TRUMAN PULLED NO PUNCHES IN REPLY. ADDRESSING A HUGE RALLY AT

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK, THE PRESIDENT CALLED DEWEY "MY SHADOW" WHO HAD BEEN FOLLOWING HIM AROUND THE COUNTRY SAYING "ME, TOO," AND HE DECLARED:

"IF IT'S MUD SLINGING TO GO OUT AND TELL THE PEOPLE ABOUT THE FACTS OF LIFE, THEN I'M A MUD SLINGER. HE (DEWEY) CAN'T STAND THE FACTS, THAT'S WHAT THE TROUBLE IS. HE DOESN'T KNOW WHAT IT'S ALL ABOUT."

CZ607PED

A13WX (BANK)
(500)
NIGHT LEAD BANK-FUND

SEP 11 1951

BY WILMOT HERCHER

WASHINGTON, SEPT.10-(AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA MADE AN UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TODAY TO OUST THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT FROM THE INTERNATIONAL BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND.

THE MOVE WAS BLOCKED BY U.S. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY SNYDER, WHO DENOUNCED THE CZECH RESOLUTION WAS "WHOLLY PROVOCATIVE IN PURPOSE" AND ONE WHICH DID NOT REPRESENT "THE SENTIMENT OF THE CZECH PEOPLE."

ON SNYDER'S MOTION, THE 50-MAN BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE BANK AND FUND VOTED 47 TO [redacted] TO TAKE NO ACTION ON THE CZECH RESOLUTION. CEYLON WAS THE ONLY COUNTRY TO SUPPORT THE CZECHS. INDIA ABSTAINED FROM VOTING.

JAROSLAV DOCEKAL, THE CZECH DELEGATE, TRIED TO FORCE THE NATIONALISTS OUT ON THE GROUND THAT THEIR MEMBERSHIP IS "CONTRARY TO THE PRINCIPLES OF JUSTICE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW." HE CLAIMED 500,000,000 CHINESE PEOPLE HAVE DECIDED THAT THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT NO LONGER REPRESENTS THEM.

DOCEKAL SOUGHT THE REMOVAL OF C. K. YEN, CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S MINISTER OF FINANCE, AS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD OPENING MEMBERSHIP TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT.

YEN SAID DOCEKAL WAS TALKING "PROPAGANDA," AND THAT THE RED CHINESE HAS ONLY FOLLOWED "THE WILL OF A FOREIGN POWER WHICH HAS NO REGARD FOR THE WELFARE OF OTHER PEOPLE."

BRITAIN SUPPORTED THE AMERICAN POSITION. HUGH GAITSKELL, CHANCELLOR OF THE BRITISH EXCHEQUER, NOTED THAT BRITAIN HAS RECOGNIZED THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND "HAS NEVER CEASED TO HOPE" THAT IT WILL TURN TO PEACEFUL RATHER THAN AGGRESSIVE MEASURES.

BUT SINCE THE UNITED NATIONS HAS CONDEMNED THE RED CHINESE AS AGGRESSORS IN KOREA, GAITSKELL SAID, BRITAIN BELIEVES THE QUESTION OF GIVING THEM MEMBERSHIP IN THE BANK AND FUND "SHOULD BE POSTPONED FOR THE TIME BEING."

CZECHOSLOVAKIA IS THE ONLY IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE BANK AND FUND. RUSSIA NEVER BELONGED. POLAND USED TO BE A MEMBER, BUT SHE QUIT TWO YEARS AGO WITH A BLAST AGAINST AMERICAN "DOMINATION" OF THE FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

A14WX

PRESIDENT TRUMAN OPENED THE SIXTH ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE BANK AND FUND TODAY, TELLING THE 250 DELEGATES THAT THE WORLD'S FREE NATIONS MUST SUPPLEMENT THEIR REARMAMENT PROGRAM WITH SUSTAINED EFFORTS TO HELP UNDEVELOPED COUNTRIES AND LAY A FIRM FOUNDATION FOR A "SOUND PEACE."

THE MAJOR PURPOSE OF THE FUND IS TO STIMULATE THE GROWTH OF FREE

WORLD TRADE. THE BANK FINANCES PROJECTS TO INCREASE INDUSTRIAL AND FARM PRODUCTION.

"WORLD PEACE AND SECURITY ARE NOT MERELY MATTERS OF MILITARY DEFENSE," THE PRESIDENT SAID. "IT IS JUST AS NECESSARY AND JUST AS IMPORTANT TO HAVE A FIRM ECONOMIC FOUNDATION ON WHICH THE STRUCTURE OF PEACE CAN REST.

"THE DEFENSE PROGRAM OF THE FREE NATIONS WILL CREATE SOME DIFFICULTIES. THERE WILL BE SHORTAGES OF CERTAIN CAPITAL GOODS. BUT WE MUST NOT SLACKEN OUR EFFORTS TO CREATE NEW SOURCES OF WEALTH AND THEREBY BRING ABOUT HIGHER STANDARDS OF LIVING IN THE ECONOMICALLY UNDER-DEVELOPED AREAS.

"THE ECONOMIC RESOURCES OF THE FREE NATIONS, TAKEN TOGETHER, ARE SUFFICIENT TO PROVIDE BOTH MILITARY SECURITY AND ECONOMIC PROGRESS. XXX OUR GREAT OBJECTIVES ARE TO SECURE PEACE AND TO CREATE BETTER LIVES FOR ALL OF THE PEOPLES OF THE WORLD."

MEETINGS OF THE BANK AND FUND ARE BEING HELD BEHIND CLOSED DOORS. DELEGATES ARE EXPECTED TO GIVE ATTENTION TO INFLATIONARY PROBLEMS, AGGRAVATED NOW BY THE CONVERSION FROM CIVILIAN TO MILITARY PRODUCTION IN MOST OF THE PRINCIPAL MEMBER COUNTRIES.

SOME HOURS AFTER THE VOTING ON THE CZECH RESOLUTION, THE INDIAN DELEGATION SAID IT WISHED TO BE RECORDED IN FAVOR OF THE CZECHS. MEMBERS EXPLAINED THEY HAD ABSTAINED BECAUSE OF CONFUSION ABOUT THE PARLIAMENTARY SITUATION.

CZ457PED

SEP 11 1951

B22WX (SEG)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT.10)
(280) WORLD BANK REPORT
BY CHARLES MOLONY

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT EUGENE R.BLACK OF THE WORLD BANK SAID TODAY HE BELIEVES THE PROGRAM FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF UNDER-DEVELOPED COUNTRIES CAN BE KEPT "ON ITS COURSE" DESPITE PROBLEMS ARISING FROM THE WORLDWIDE REARMAMENT MOVEMENT.

DELIVERING A REPORT ON BANK OPERATIONS AT THE OPENING OF ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THAT INSTITUTION AND ITS TWIN, THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND, THE BANK'S AMERICAN CHIEF SAID REARMING INDUSTRIAL NATIONS SHOULD BE ABLE TO KEEP ON PROVIDING MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT FOR DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS DESPITE THEIR OWN INCREASED NEEDS.

"THERE IS A SOUND BASIS FOR BELIEVING THAT CONFLICTS IN THE ALLOCATIONS OF SCARCE MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT CAN BE RESOLVED WITHOUT SERIOUS DAMAGE TO THE CONTINUITY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT," BLACK SAID.

ALTHOUGH "IT MAY BE NECESSARY TO MODIFY OR POSTPONE CERTAIN PROJECTS," HE ADDED, "IT SEEMS PROBABLE, IN VIEW OF THE MUTUALITY OF INTEREST BETWEEN THE INDUSTRIAL AND THE UNDER-DEVELOPED NATIONS OF THE WORLD, THAT SUFFICIENT RESOURCES WILL BE FOUND AND USED TO KEEP ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ON ITS COURSE."

BLACK'S REPORT FOR THE BANK IS TO BE FOLLOWED TOMORROW BY ONE FOR THE FUND FROM ITS MANAGING DIRECTOR, IVAR ROOTH OF SWEDEN.

BLACK REPORTED THAT THE BANK MADE 21 LOANS TOTALING $297,100,000 IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JULY 30, WHICH COINCIDED WITH THE FIRST 12 MONTHS OF THE KOREAN WAR, AND FOUND THAT NO SHORTAGES OF MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT FOR DEVELOPMENT WORK BECAME "ACUTE ENOUGH TO IMPEDE THE BANK'S OPERATIONS SERIOUSLY."

THAT CONSTITUTED THE LARGEST NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF LOANS EVER MADE BY THE BANK IN A 12-MONTH PERIOD AND LIFTED TOTAL LOANS OVER ITS APPROXIMATELY FIVE YEARS OF OPERATION TO 48 IN NUMBER AND $1,114,000,000 IN AMOUNT.

BLACK URGED WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TO PERMIT THE BANK TO LEND MORE OF THE FUNDS THEY SUBSCRIBED TO ITS CAPITAL. HE CONTENDED THAT IT IS TO THE ADVANTAGE OF INDUSTRIAL NATIONS TO PROVIDE GOODS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF OTHER COUNTRIES BECAUSE, HE SAID, THE LATTER WILL THEN BE ABLE TO PRODUCE MORE OF THE RAW MATERIALS WHICH THE INDUSTRIAL NATIONS MUST HAVE TO KEEP UP THEIR OUTPUT.
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 3 P.M.EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY MON.SEPT10)
VX508AED

A165WX
(330) AMS BUDGET

SEP 11 1951

NIGHT LEAD ROTATION

WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE ARMY PLANS TO LEVY UPON NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AND REGULAR UNITS IN THIS COUNTRY IN ORDER TO BRING HOME BEFORE THIS COMING WINTER "ALL PERSONNEL WHO ENDURED THE BITTER COMBA CONDITIONS IN KOREA LAST WINTER."

GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, SAID "THE REQUIREMENT FOR ROTATION OF MEN FROM OVERSEAS" WAS AN "OVERRIDING NEED."

THE GENERAL'S POLICY WAS OUTLINED IN A LETTER TO SENATOR DWORSHAK (R-IDAHO). THE SENATOR HAD PROTESTED THE CALLING UP OF INDIVIDUAL IDAHO NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AS COMBAT REPLACEMENTS.

"IT IS NECESSARY," GEN.COLLINS SAID, "FOR THE ARMY TO CONTINUE TO LEVY UPON NATIONAL GUARD UNITS AND REGULAR ARMY UNITS IN THE UNITED STATES IN ORDER TO CARRY OUT A REASONABLE PROGRAM FOR ROTATION OF THOSE MEN WHO HAVE FOUGHT THROUGH LAST WINTER'S CAMPAIGN."

THE ROTATION PLAN, THE GENERAL SAID, "IS CURRENTLY REQUIRING REPLACEMENT OF SOME 30,000 MEN AND OFFICERS EACH MONTH. I DON'T THINI ANYONE WILL DISPUTE THE URGENCY OF THIS NEED."

MEANWHILE, SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) SAID HE BELIEVED THAT UNLESS ANOTHER WORLD WAR BREAKS OUT, THE ARMED SERVICES WON'T CALL BACK ANY MORE RESERVISTS WITH A YEAR'S SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II.

HIS SUBCOMMITTEE ON MILITARY SPENDING HAD KNOCKED OUT A PROVISION REQUIRING ALL INACTIVE OR VOLUNTEER RESERVISTS WHO SERVED A YEAR IN WORLD WAR II BE RELEASED AFTER A YEAR IN THE KOREAN WAR. HE TOLD THE SENATE THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE THE PENTAGON ADVISED THE PROVISION WOULD CAUSE THE DISCHARGE OF MANY MEN BEFORE REPLACEMENTS ARE READY.

RELEASES ALREADY ARE BEING MADE, O'MAHONEY SAID, ADDING HIS BELIEF THAT NO VETERAN OF THE LAST WORLD WAR WOULD BE KEPT ON DUTY IN THE KOREAN WAR MORE THAN 14 MONTHS.

DWORSHAK HAD ASKED COLLINS TO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY OF KEEPING INTACT THE IDAHO GUARD, 148TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION, WHICH RECENTLY COMPLETED FOUR MONTHS OF ACTIVE TRAINING AT CAMP CARSON,COLO.

IT WOULD BE "GROSS DECEPTION," THE SENATOR SAID, TO BREAK UP THE UNIT AFTER RECRUITERS HAD PROMISED THE GUARDSMEN THEY WOULD SERVE TOGETHER.

COLLINS ANSWERED THAT THERE ARE "CRITICAL FACTORS WHICH LEAVE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO WITHDRAW SOME PERSONNEL FROM THE 148TH AS WELL AS FROM OTHER NATIONAL GUARD UNITS.

"A MAJORITY OF THE PERSONNEL NEEDED TO REPLACE THE KOREAN VETERANS ARE MEN FROM THE COMBAT ARMS. THEY INCLUDE OFFICERS AND MANY SPECIALISTS, WHO REQUIRE MUCH MORE TRAINING THAN THE BASIC INSTRUCTION BEING GIVEN TO INDUCTEES."

COLLINS SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THE PERSONNEL CHANGES WOULD IMPAIR THE EFFECTIVENESS OF UNITS BEING LEVIED UPON. THE UNITS IN KOREA HAVE MAINTAINED THEIR EFFECTIVENESS UNDER COMBAT CONDITIONS WHILE RELEASING MEN FOR ROTATION, HE CONTINUED.

"ONE OBVIOUS ADVANTAGE WILL BE THE INFLUX INTO SUCH UNITS OF RETURNED KOREAN VETERANS, WHICH WILL INCREASE THE COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS, NOT ONLY OF NATIONAL GUARD UNITS, BUT ALSO OF THE REST OF THE ARMY IN THIS COUNTRY," COLLINS SAID.

HE ADDED THAT IT IS THE ARMY'S POLICY TO MAINTAIN, SO FAR AS

30.24- 26681

POSSIBLE, "THE INTEGRITY OF NATIONAL GUARD UNITS ORDERED INTO ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE."

MEANWHILE, THE AIR FORCE SAID IT HOPES TO HAVE 20,000 MEN AND 4,000 OFFICERS RETURNED OR UNDER ORDERS TO RETURN TO THIS COUNTRY FROM KOREA BY SEPT.30, UNDER ITS ROTATION PROGRAM. ITS POLICY IS TO ROTATE MEN WHO HAVE SPENT 30 MONTHS IN THE FAR EAST OR 18 MONTHS IN KOREA.

THE NAVY SAID IT HAS NO PERSONNEL REPLACEMENT PROGRAM FOR MEN ABOARD FLEET UNITS IN THE FAR EAST. ITS GENERAL PLAN IS TO KEEP SHIPS IN THE JAPAN-KOREA AREA NO MORE THAN 12 MONTHS. IF IT IS IMPRACTICABL TO BRING BACK A SHIP, THEN PERSONNEL IS GRADUALLY REPLACED WITH NO MAN ABOARD A SHIP IN THAT AREA FOR MORE THAN 20 MONTHS.

THE MARINE CORPS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON A ROTATION POLICY.

CZ1001PED

SEP 11 1951

A52WX
(240) SECOND NIGHT LEAD MILITARY-SPENDING-CONGRESS
BY RALPH L.HOWLAND

WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE SENATE TENTATIVELY APPROVED TODAY AN EXTRA $5,000,000,000 (B) FOR THE MILITARY AFTER A SENATOR ASSERTED THE UNITED STATES IS ACQUIRING HIGHLY SECRET WEAPONS THAT CAN "CONQUER THE ATMOSPHERE."

AS THE SENATE QUIT FOR THE DAY, THE TOTAL FOR MILITARY SPENDING REMAINED AT A RECORD $61,103,856,030 (B) LEVEL. THE $5,000,000,000 EXTRA--THAT IS, BEYOND THE AMOUNT THE HOUSE HAS VOTED--WOULD BE ADDED TO THE AMOUNTS ALREADY SET ASIDE FOR EXPANDING THE NATION'S AIR POWER.

A NUMBER OF AMENDMENTS WENT OVER FOR ACTION LATER, PROBABLY TOMORROW.

SENATOR DOUGLAS (D-ILL) HAD PLANNED TO OFFER AMENDMENTS TO TAKE FROM $600,000,000 TO $1,000,000,000 FROM THE BILL, ASSERTING THAT THE BUDGET SHOULD BE EXAMINED CAREFULLY "TO SEE WHETHER WE'RE PAYING TOO MUCH FOR THE PREPAREDNESS WE'RE GETTING."

DOUGLAS WAS ENGAGED IN A FLOOR DEBATE WITH SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO)--WHO SPOKE OF THE SECRET WEAPONS--WHEN HE UTTERED A SUDDEN CRY AND LEFT THE FLOOR. DOUGLAS RETURNED LATER, FLUSHED BUT SILENT. AIDES SUGGESTED HE HAD BEEN SHOCKED BY REMARKS OF O'MAHONEY, FLOOR MANAGER FOR THE BILL.

O'MAHONEY HAD SAID HE HOPED THAT DOUGLAS' PROPOSED AMENDMENTS WOULD NOT BE INTERPRETED AS A SIGN OF DISCORD AND DIVISION BY COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. HE ASSURED THE SENATE LATER THAT HE HAD INTENDED NO REFLECTION ON DOUGLAS.

O'MAHONEY INDICATED THE U.S. NOW HAS ABOUT 433,000 MEN FIGHTING IN THE KOREAN THEATER. HE PRAISED MILITARY MEDICAL SCIENTISTS FOR KEEPING COMPARATIVELY MORE MEN FIT AND ON DUTY THAN IN THE TWO WORLD WARS.

HE ALSO TOLD THE SENATE THAT MODERN U.S. TANKS HAVE A COMBAT VICTORY RATIO OF 18 TO 1 IN KOREA OVER RUSSIAN TANKS, MANNED BY KOREAN AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS. AND HE ADDED THAT THE U.S. HAS PERFECTED LAND MINES THAT ARE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO DETECT.

DOUGLAS INDICATED HIS AMENDMENTS WOULD KNOCK OUT FLIGHT PAY FOR ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF THE AIR FORCE, HOLD DOWN TRAVEL ALLOWANCES TO THE AMOUNT ACTUALLY SPENT, TRIM RESEARCH FUNDS BY FIVE PER CENT, AND POSSIBLY REDUCE THE $2,942,000,000 (B) SET UP IN THE BILL FOR "EXPEDITING PRODUCTION."

HIS DESK PILED HIGH WITH EXHIBITS OF NEW MILITARY EQUIPMENT, SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) DISCLOSED THAT BOMBING PLANES NOW OPERATE TWO AND A HALF TIMES AS FAST AND AT TWO AND A HALF TIMES THE ALTITUD OF WORLD WAR II TYPES.

O'MAHONEY, WHO LED THE BILL THROUGH COMMITTEE AND IS ITS FLOOR CHAMPION, SHOWED SENATORS A NEW-TYPE RUBBER DISC FOR DROPPING GASOLINE SUPPLIES. HE HELD UP A MINIATURE NEW ARMORED TANK MODEL, A LIGHT-WEIGHT "WALKIE-TALKIE," AND A RECENTLY PERFECTED MEDICAL DRESSING.

BUT HE DID NOT GIVE ANY OPEN CLUE AS TO THE NATURE OF NEW SECRET WEAPONS WHICH HE AND OTHER SENATORS AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN HAVE DESCRIBED VARIOUSLY AS "FANTASTIC" TO "DEVASTATING," YET NON-ATOMIC.

O'MAHONEY, TALKING OF THE INCREASED COST OF WAR, SAID RADAR-TYPE BOMB SIGHTS WHICH BOMBERS NOW CARRY COST $250,000 EACH, COMPARED WITH $6,000 FOR THE NOW OBSOLETE NORDEN BOMB SIGHT.

SENATOR SCHOEPPEL (R-KAS) ASKED IF THE O'MAHONEY COMMITTEE HAD ASSURANCE THAT FIGHTING EQUIPMENT WOULD NOT BE PILED UP IN SUCH QUANTITIES THAT THERE WOULD BE DANGER OF MASS OBSOLESCENCE.

YES, O'MAHONEY ANSWERED, THE COMMITTEE DOES HAVE SUCH ASSURANCE. THE PROGRAM, HE SAID, CALLS FOR BUILDING UP PRODUCTION LINES WHICH IN AN EMERGENCY COULD BE FLUNG SWIFTLY INTO FULL AROUND-THE-CLOCK OPERATION.

"BECAUSE OF THE GREAT LEAD TIME (THE TIME BETWEEN ORDERS AND DELIVERIES) IN THE MANUFACTURE OF THESE NEW, MODERN, HIGHLY SCIENTIFIC, FANTASTIC INSTRUMENTS BY WHICH MAN NOW CONQUERS THE ATMOSPHERE ITSELF," O'MAHONEY SAID, "IT IS NECESSARY TO APPROPRIATE THE CASH SO THAT THE CONTRACTORS CAN BE SURE OF GETTING THEIR MONEY."

REPUBLICAN LEADER WHERRY OF NEBRASKA SUGGESTED THAT IN ADDITION TO THE $61 BILLIONS IN THE PENDING BILL, DEFENSE AGENCIES HAVE MORE THAN $44 BILLIONS UNSPENT FROM PREVIOUS APPROPRIATIONS. O'MAHONEY SAID THE COMMITTEE REPORT ON THE $44 BILLIONS WAS IN ERROR, THAT THE TOTAL SHOULD BE $36 BILLION. THE MISTAKE, HE EXPLAINED, CAME IN THE ARMY'S SHARE, WHICH SHOULD BE $13 BILLION INSTEAD OF $21 1/2 BILLION.

O'MAHONEY SAID THE PENDING BILL DOES NOT COVER THE COST OF THE KOREAN WAR, AS SUCH, NOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION WHICH WILL BE HANDLED IN A SEPARATE BILL.

SEP 11 1951

A167WX

THIS CONSTRUCTION, O'MAHONEY SAID, WILL CALL FOR ANOTHER $4 BILLION AND CONGRESS PROBABLY WILL BE ASKED IN JANUARY TO PASS A SUPPLEMENTAL BILL ON KOREAN WAR COSTS.

THE PENDING BILL, HE WENT ON, DOES COVER PAY, FOOD, CLOTHING AND SIMILAR EQUIPMENT USED IN KOREA BUT SUPPLIES OF GUNS, TANKS, AIRPLANES AND OTHER MATERIEL ARE BEING USED UP SO FAST THAT THEY MUST BE REPLACED.

CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY, WHERRY SAID, INDICATED THE KOREAN WAR COSTS WOULD BE NOT LESS THAN $5.7 BILLION AND O'MAHONEY ANSWERED:

"THIS IS A TERRIBLY EXPENSIVE PROGRAM BUT WE ARE ENGAGED IN A LIFE AND DEATH STRUGGLE."

MD249PED

A190WX
SMALL ARMS

WASHINGTON,SEPT.10-(AP)-HIGH RANKING ARMY OFFICERS OF THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA RENEWED TALKS TODAY ON STANDARDIZATION OF SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION AMONG THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION COUNTRIES.

THE PENEL WAS APPOINTED BY THE STANDING GROUP OF NATO--THE UNIT WHICH EXERCISES CONTROL OF MILITARY AFFAIRS FOR NATO. THE MEETING IS A CONTINUATION OF ONE EARLY IN AUGUST AT WHICH STANDARDIZATION OF BOTH

RIFLES AND AMMUNITION WERE DISCUSSED.

IT WAS AGREED THEN THAT A NEW ROUND OF SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION SHOULD BE ADOPTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE BY THE NATO COUNTRIES, IN ORDER TO HAVE THEM ALL USING THE SAME TYPE OF AMMUNITION FOR THEIR WEAPONS.

THE PROBLEM WAS REFERRED TO THE STANDING GROUP OF NATO, WITH THE INTENTION THAT NATO CONDUCT STUDIES AND TESTS IN ORDER TO DETERMINE THE BEST TYPE OF AMMUNITION. THESE TESTS, IT IS EXPECTED WILL SOON BE CONDUCTED BY A BOARD OF TECHNICAL EXPERTS.

LT133PED

SEP 11 1951

A115WX
(150)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THREE TOP U.S. MILITARY LEADERS PLEADED TONIGHT FOR INCREASED BLOOD DONATIONS.

SPEAKING ON A NATIONWIDE RADIO PROGRAM WERE DEFENSE SECRETARY GEORGE C.MARSHALL; GEN.OMAR N.BRADLEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF; AND GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, SUPREME COMMANDER, ALLIED PACIFIC POWERS.

"THE MILITARY NEEDS FOR WHOLE BLOOD FROM WHICH PLASMA CAN BE PROCESSED HAVE BEEN SET AT 300,000 PINTS PER MONTH FOR EVERY MONTH BETWEEN NOW AND NEXT JULY," MARSHALL SAID. "PRESENT DONATIONS FALL FAR BELOW THIS FIGURE--IN JUNE, ONLY 50,000 PINTS; IN JULY, THE OFFERS DWINDLED TO 36,000."

MARSHALL SAID THAT "IF EVERY QUALIFIED AMERICAN WILL DONATE A SUFFICIENT AMOUNT OF BLOOD DURING THIS PERIOD TO MEET THE NECESSITIES OF OUR ARMED FORCES, MORE OF OUR WOUNDED FIGHTING MEN WILL LIVE TO RETURN HOME."

BRADLEY AND RIDGWAY CONCURRED, AND SAID THEY BELIEVED AMERICANS EVERYWHERE WOULD RESPOND TO THE APPEAL. BRADLEY ADDED THAT PARTLY BECAUSE OF NEW MEDICAL DEVELOPMENTS "98 MEN ARE BEING SAVED OUT OF EVERY 100 WOUNDED IN KOREA."

CZ111OPED

A43WX (TOP)
(25Q) AMS BUDGET

SECOND NIGHT LEAD CONTROLS

BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON,SEPT 10-(AP)-THE SENATE BANKING COMMITTEE TODAY ORDERED PUBLIC HEARINGS ON A PROPOSED COMPROMISE GOVERNING PRICE BOOSTS UNDER THE NEW PRICE CONTROLS LAW.

THE ACTION CAME AFTER THE COMMITTEE REJECTED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S REQUEST FOR OUTRIGHT REPEAL OF A PROVISION WHICH MR.TRUMAN HAS DENOUNCED AS "THE TERRIBLE CAPEHART AMENDMENT....AN ECONOMIC BOOBY TRAP."

CHAIRMAN MAYBANK (D-SC) SAID A SUBCOMMITTEE HEADED BY SENATOR ROBERTSON (D-VA) WILL START HEARINGS THURSDAY, UNDER ORDERS TO COMPLETE THEM WITHIN A WEEK.

OTHER SUBCOMMITTEES WILL HOLD SEPARATE HEARINGS ON MR.TRUMAN'S DEMAND FOR REPEAL OF TWO OTHER FEATURES OF THE CONTROVERSIAL LAW.

BUT MAYBANK SAID THE FULL COMMITTEE "DEFINITELY" WILL NOT CONSIDER JUNKING ANY OF THE MEASURES ON ITS OWN INITIATIVE.

"THEY WILL BE REPORTED TO THE SENATE," HE SAID, "FOR WHATEVER ACTION THE SENATE MAY TAKE."

SENATOR MOODY (D-MICH) TOLD NEWSMEN THE PROPOSED COMPROMISE IS REGARDED BY PRICE CONTROL OFFICIALS "ONLY AS SOMETHING THAT'S BETTER THAN THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT."

"IT WILL NOT STOP ALL PRICE RISES," MOODY SAID, "BUT I AM TOLD IT CAN WORK."

MAYBANK AGREED THAT THE COMPROMISE, WORKED OUT BY PRICE DIRECTOR MICHAEL V.DISALLE'S AGENCY, WOULD TEND TO KEEP PRICES DOWN.

"THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I APPROVE OF IT," HE SAID.

ONE OF DISALLE'S AIDES SAID THE COMPROMISE WOULD CLARIFY THE LANGUAGE OF THE LAW AND GIVE DISALLE'S AGENCY MORE DISCRETION IN JUDGING FOR ITSELF WHETHER PETITIONS FOR HIGHER PRICES ARE JUSTIFIED.

A COALITION COMPOSED LARGELY OF REPUBLICANS AND SOUTHERN DEMOCRATS TEAMED UP TO DEFEAT THE REPEAL MOVE, 8 TO 5.

THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT, SPONSORED BY SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND) AMONG OTHERS, ALLOWS SELLERS TO PASS ON TO CONSUMERS ALMOST ALL COST INCREASES THAT HAVE ARISEN BETWEEN THE OUTBREAK OF THE KOREAN WAR IN LATE JUNE, 1950, AND LAST JULY 26. MR.TRUMAN HAS DENOUNCED IT AS INFLATIONARY; ITS BACKERS CALL IT A FAIR ARRANGEMENT.

THE GOVERNMENT, MEANWHILE, SAID IT WOULD ISSUE AN ORDER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE ALLOWING AN INCREASE IN THE PRICE OF SOME FAST-SELLING BEEF CUTS. THE CEILING ON SUCH CUTS AS ROUND STEAK MAY BE INCREASED A CENT OR TWO, BUT THE PRICE OF LOIN AND RIB CUTS MAY BE LOWERED AN UNESTIMATED AMOUNT.

SUCH AN ORDER IS NECESSARY, THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION SAID, BECAUSE THE PRICE OF HIDES AND TALLOW HAS DROPPED. UNDER THE CONTROLS LAW, OPS MUST ASSURE PACKERS THEIR PRE-KOREAN PROFIT MARGINS.

IN OTHER ACTIONS, THE COMMITTEE:

1. DECIDED TO HOLD A WEEK OF PUBLIC HEARINGS ON PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S DEMAND FOR REPEAL OF A BAN ON GOVERNMENT-IMPOSED LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERING QUOTAS.

2. PASSED RESPONSIBILITY ALONG TO THE HOUSE FOR STARTING ACTION ON THE HERLONG AMENDMENT WHICH MR.TRUMAN HAS ATTACKED AS AMONG "THE WORST" PROVISIONS OF THE NEW CONTROLS LAW.

THE AMENDMENT, SPONSORED BY REP.HERLONG (D-FLA), REQUIRES THAT WHOLESALERS AND RETAILERS BE ALLOWED THE SAME PERCENTAGE MARGIN OF PROFIT THEY EARNED BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR.

3. ANNOUNCED IT WILL HOLD "ONE OR TWO DAYS" OF SEPARATE HEARINGS ON ANOTHER DISPUTED SECTION OF THE CONTROLS LAW. THIS PROVIDES THAT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, IMPORT CONTROLS SHALL BE PLACED ON FATS AND OILS, CHEESE, BUTTER AND OTHER DAIRY PRODUCTS, AND PEANUTS AND RICE.

TEMPERS RAN HIGH AS THE COMMITTEE MET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AND LATER AS INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE AIRED THEIR VIEWS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE.

SENATOR MOODY (D-MICH), HIMSELF A REPORTER BEFORE HE WAS APPOINTED TO A SENATE SEAT RECENTLY, PROTESTED TO NEWSMEN THAT SOME REPUBLICANS SEEMED TO BE "TRYING TO FILIBUSTER" AGAINST ANY REVISION OF THE CAPEHART COST-INCREASE AMENDMENT.

THE MICHIGAN SENATOR SAID HE SUSPECTED THE REPUBLICANS WERE SEEKING TO FORCE LONG-DRAWN HEARINGS WHICH WOULD MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR CONGRESS TO ACT BEFORE THE TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED ADJOURNMENT ON OCT. 1.

SEP 11 1951

A169WX

BUT CAPEHART, ARGUING WITH MOODY AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, RETORTED HEATEDLY:

"THERE IS A GREAT TENDENCY TO PUT THROUGH THE WHOLE BUSINESS WITHOUT GIVING THE PUBLIC A CHANCE TO BE HEARD. ADEQUATE HEARINGS SHOULD BE HELD."

CHAIRMAN MAYBANK (D-SC) SAID THE COMMITTEE VOTED 9 TO 4 AGAINST A MOTION BY SENATOR BRICKER (R-OHIO) PROPOSING UNLIMITED HEARINGS ON THE ADMINISTRATION'S COMPROMISE PLAN.

MAYBANK SAID THAT IN THE 8-TO-5 VOTE ON MR.TRUMAN'S CALL FOR OUTRIGHT REPEAL OF THE CAPEHART AMENDMENT, THE FOLLOWING VOTED FOR REPEAL: SENATORS SPARKMAN (D-ALA), DOUGLAS (D-ILL), BENTON (D-CONN), MOODY AND IVES (R-NY).

VOTING AGAINST REPEAL, HE SAID, WERE SENATORS FULBRIGHT (D-ARK),

ROBERTSON (D-VA), FREAR (D-DEL), SCHOEPPEL (R-KAN), DIRKSEN (R-ILL), CAPEHART, BRICKER AND MAYBANK.

DIRKSEN TOLD NEWSMEN HE BROKE UP THE CLOSED-DOOR MEETING ON A TECHNICALITY. HE SAID HE RAISED A POINT OF ORDER THAT THE COMMITTEE HAD NO AUTHORITY TO MEET AFTER 11 A.M. E.S.T., WHILE THE SENATE WAS IN SESSION.

ON THE SENATE FLOOR, SENATOR WHERRY (R-NEB), THE GOP FLOOR LEADER, BLOCKED A MOTION TO PERMIT THE COMMITTEE TO CONTINUE IN SESSION.

SENATOR MOODY TOLD NEWSMEN "THE PUBLIC IS ENTITLED TO DRAW ITS OWN CONCLUSIONS" AS TO WHAT THE MANEUVERING MEANT, AND HE COMMENTED: "I JUST DON'T WANT TO SEE THIS THING FILIBUSTERED."

THE COMMITTEE'S DECISION TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON THE ISSUE OF FEDERAL LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERING QUOTAS SET THE STAGE FOR A BITTER NEW FIGHT OVER THAT CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION.

OPPONENTS HAVE CONTENDED THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S SLAUGHTER CONTROL PROGRAM WAS CHANNELING MEAT OUT OF THE HANDS OF LEGITIMATE SLAUGHTERERS AND LEADING TOWARD A REVIVAL OF WORLD WAR II BLACK MARKETS. MR. TRUMAN SAID THE BAN ON SLAUGHTER QUOTAS, WRITTEN INTO THE LAW BY CONGRESS LAST JULY, OPENED THE WAY FOR BLACK MARKETEERS TO "MUSCLE IN."

MD/DC303PED

SEP 11 1951

A121WX

(110)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-SENATOR CAPEHART (R-IND) TODAY DENOUNCED AS "SOCIALISTIC PROPAGANDA" A COMIC BOOK CIRCULATED BY THE ARMY AMONG GIS.

CAPEHART TOLD A REPORTER HE PLANS TO MAKE A SENATE SPEECH THIS WEEK CHALLENGING THE COLORED CARTOON BOOK, ENTITLED "SAD SACK". THE BOOK IS INTENDED TO ENCOURAGE SOLDIERS TO RE-ENLIST.

"THIS ALLEGED COMIC BOOK," CAPEHART SAID, "LOOKS TO ME LIKE SOCIALISTIC PROPAGANDA, AIMED AT DISCREDITING AMERICAN INDUSTRY. IT RELATES THE EXPERIENCES OF A SOLDIER DISCONTENTED WITH ARMY LIFE WHO GETS OUT AND FINDS CIVILIAN LIFE EVEN WORSE. HE FINALLY DRAWS HIS PAY-CHECK -- FIVE CENTS AFTER ALL THE DEDUCTIONS HAVE BEEN MADE AND THE NICKEL TURNS OUT TO BE A COUNTERFEIT ONE, SO HE GOES BACK TO THE ARMY."

CAPEHART SAID HE UNDERSTANDS THE ARMY SPENT $17,544 TO PURCHASE 500,000 COPIES OF THE BOOK.

THE ARMY HAD NO COMMENT ON CAPEHART'S STATEMENTS, ALTHOUGH IT CONFIRMED HIS COST ESTIMATE AND SAID THE BOOK WAS GIVEN WORLD-WIDE DISTRIBUTION TO ARMY POSTS.

DC1126AED

SEP 11 1951

(260) ASO NIGHT LEAD CAR PRICES

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-FORD AND CHRYSLER NOTIFIED THE GOVERNMENT TODAY THAT THEY INTEND TO INCREASE CAR PRICES. GENERAL MOTORS AND OTHER COMPANIES ARE EXPECTED TO FOLLOW SUIT.

NEW PRICE LISTS WERE FILED WITH THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION (OPS), WHICH ONLY LAST FRIDAY AUTHORIZED AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS TO RAISE PRICES OF NEW PASSENGER CARS AN ESTIMATED AVERAGE OF 5 TO 6 PER CENT IF INCREASED PRODUCTION COSTS JUSTIFIED THE BOOST.

CHRYSLER CORPORATION'S NEW PRICE LIST CALL FOR A BOOST AVERAGING 6.5 PER CENT IN THE RETAIL PRICE AT THE FACTORY. FORD ASKED PRICE INCREASES OF 4.31 PER CENT ON FORD CARS AT WHOLESALE TO DEALERS, RANGING FROM $41.35 TO $65.91.

FORD'S OTHER INCREASE REQUESTS, ALSO AT THE LEVEL OF WHOLESALE PRICES TO DEALERS, WERE: MERCURY, 2.83 PER CENT, RANGING FROM $40.45 TO $52.52 LINCOLN, 3.87 PER CENT, RANGING FROM $69.57 TO $75.06; LINCOLN COSMOPOLITAN. 2.50 PER CENT. RANGING FROM $56.90 TO $70.77.

ASSUMING THAT THE COMPANIES HAVE FOLLOWED THE COMPLICATED FORMULA ESTABLISHED BY OPS IN ITS RELAXATION ORDER, AND THAT OPS APPROVAL WILL BE A MATTER OF ROUTINE, THE AUTOMOBILE COMPANIES CAN PUT THEIR NEW PRICES INTO EFFECT WITHIN FIVE DAYS AFTER THEY ARE OKAYED.

GENERAL MOTORS, THE INDUSTRY'S BIGGEST PRODUCER, SAID IN DETROIT THAT IT WOULD NOT FILE A NEW PRICE LIST TODAY. BUT IT IS WORKING ON A NEW PRICE SCHEDULE AND IS EXPECTED TO TAKE ACTION SOON.

SO ARE SOME OTHER OF THE SO-CALLED INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

CHRYSLER'S INCREASES WOULD MEAN A $108 JUMP IN THE PRICE OF THE PLYMOUTH CRANBROOK 4-DOOR SEDAN, $117 ON A CORRESPONDING MODEL OF THE DODGE CORONET, $147 ON THE DE SOTO CUSTOM AND $156 ON THE CHRYSLER WINDSOR. THESE FIGURES REPRESENT MORE THAN THE ADDITIONAL COST TO DEALERS, THUS ALLOWING THEM A WIDER MARGIN.

RECOGNIZING THAT PRODUCTION COSTS HAVE RISEN STEEPLY THIS YEAR, OPS IS ALLOWING THE AUTO MAKERS TO RAISE PRICES FROM THREE TO SEVEN PER CENT, DEPENDING ON THE COST RISES.

LT710PED

$149WX

(110) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE GOVERNMENT TODAY LIFTED RESTRICTIONS ON EXPORT OF RAW COTTON LINTERS AND COTTON PULP TO FRIENDLY COUNTRIES.

THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN BY THE AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENTS AFTER THE FEDERAL CROP REPORTING BOARD FORECAST THIS YEAR'S COTTON CROP AT 17,291,000 BALES, AN INCREASE OF 25,000 BALES OVER ITS AUGUST REPORT.

UNTIL TODAY EXPORTS OF LINTERS AND PULP WERE ON A QUOTA BASIS. EXPORTERS WILL BE REQUIRED, HOWEVER, TO OBTAIN EXPORT LICENSES. THE LICENSING SYSTEM WILL ENABLE THE GOVERNMENT TO KEEP A CLOSE CHECK ON SHIPMENTS AND TO REIMPOSE RESTRICTIONS SHOULD A DOMESTIC SHORTAGE AGAIN THREATEN.

RESTRICTIONS ON EXPORT OF COTTON AND RAW COTTON PRODUCTS WERE SET UP LAST YEAR AFTER A SMALL CROP THREATENED TO CREATE A SHORTAGE.

LT6PEDNM

A111WA

--95--

DESTROYER ESCORT

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE U.S. DESTROYER ESCORT SEIVERLING SUFFERED SOME DAMAGE BUT NO CASUALTIES YESTERDAY WHEN IT RECEIVED THREE DIRECT HITS FROM ENEMY SHORE GUNS AT WONSAN, THE NAVY REPORTED.

THE SHIPS' NUMBER TWO FIREROOM WAS FLOODED AND THERE WAS OTHER MINOR DAMAGE FROM THE HITS AND NEAR MISSES. THE ESCORT WAS ABLE TO PROCCED UNDER ITS OWN POWER TO SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN JAPAN.

THE NAVY SAID COMBINED AIR AND SURFACE BOMBARDMENTS SILENCED THE ENEMY BATTERIES, KNOCKING OUT AT LEAST NINE GUNS.

THE SEIVERLING WAS THE 13TH U.S. FIGHTING SHIP APPRECIABLY DAMAGED OR SUNK BY ENEMY SHELLFIRE IN KOREA. SEVERAL OTHER VESSELS HAVE RECEIVED SUPERFICIAL DAMAGE WHICH DID NOT REMOVE THEM FROM THE OPERATING UNITS ALONG THE KOREAN COAST.

JA1045AED NM

B36WX (Q)
(340)
(NY RELAY)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 10-(AP)-THE NAVY TODAY ANNOUNCED AWARD OF CONTRACTS TO 17 PRIVATE SHIPYARDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 68 MINESWEEPERS.
FOUR ADDITIONAL MINE-SWEEPING VESSELS WILL BE BUILT AT TWO NAVAL SHIPYARDS, NORFOLK, VA. AND MARE ISLAND, CALIF.
THE MINESWEEPERS WILL BE 165-FOOT STEEL SHIPS AND 138-FOOT WOODEN VESSELS.
THE NAVY SAID THAT CONTRACTS FOR ANOTHER GROUP OF MINESWEEPERS WILL BE AWARDED LATER THIS YEAR.
EAST COAST SHIPYARDS WILL BUILD 20 OF THE 68 VESSELS CONTRACTED FOR TODAY, WITH THE REMAINDER TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON THE WEST COAST.
CONTRACT PRICES COVER CONSTRUCTION AND OUTFITTING BUT DO NOT INCLUDE EQUIPMENT TO BE FURNISHED BY THE NAVY OR SUPPLIED THROUGH CENTRAL PROCUREMENT AGENCIES.
THE CONTRACTORS AND, THE NUMBER AND PRICE OF THE VESSELS THEY WILL BUILD, FOLLOW:
BROWARD MARINE CO., FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA., FOUR 138-FOOTERS, $807,000 EACH.
TAMPA (FLORIDA) MARINE CORP., FIVE 138 FOOTERS, ONE AT $790,000 AND FOUR AT $795,280 EACH.
M.M.DAVIS AND SONS, SOLOMONS, MD., TWO OF THE SMALL MINESWEEPERS, $667,942 EACH.
HOGDON BROTHERS. GOUDY AND STEVENS, EAST BOOTHDAY, ME., FOUR SMALL VESSELS, $745,600 EACH.
HIGGINS, INC., NEW ORLEANS, LA., FIVE LARGE SWEEPERS AT $1,-486,860 EACH.
THE FOLLOWING BUILDERS IN WASHINGTON STATE:
PACIFIC BOAT BUILDING CO., TACOMA, TWO SMALL VESSELS AT $870,000 EACH AND THREE AT $795,800 EACH; LAKE UNION DRYDOCK CO., SEATTLE, FOUR SMALL SWEEPERS, $730,000 EACH; TACOMA BOAT BUILDING CO. TACOMA, TWO 138-FOOTERS AT $801,100 EACH AND THREE AT $809,200 EACH; BERG SHIPYARD, BLAINE, THREE SMALL VESSELS, $708,450 EACH; J.M.MARTINAC SHIPBUILDING CO., TACOMA, FOUR LARGE VESSELS $1,765,000 EACH; SEATTLE SHIPBUILDING AND DRYDOCK CORP. TWO LARGE SWEEPERS, $1,813,675 EACH; BELLINGHAM SHIPYARDS, FIVE 165-FOOTERS AT $1,745,000 EACH.
THE FOLLOWING CALIFORNIA FIRMS:
STEPHENS BROTHERS INC., STOCKTON, THREE 138-FOOTERS, ONE AT $626,601 AND TWO AT $587,599 EACH; NATIONAL STEEL AND SHIPBUILDING CO., SAN DIEGO, FIVE 138 FOOTERS $783,200 EACH; MARTINOLICH SHIPBUILDING CO. SAN DIEGO FOUR 165-FOOTERS, TWO AT $1,775,000 EACH AND TWO AT $1,770,400 EACH; COLBERG BOAT WORKS STOCKTON, THREE 165-FOOTERS, $1,717,560 EACH; AND WILMINGTON BOAT WORKS INC., THREE 165-FOOTERS, AT $1,729,887 EACH.
RZ722PED

SEP 11 1951

B58WX (270)
NIGHT LEAD COMMUNISTS
WASHINGTON,SEPT 10-(AP)-AN EXPERT ON RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY DETAILED TODAY THREE INSTANCES IN WHICH THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY TOOK POSITIONS IDENTICAL TO THOSE OF MOSCOW.
DR.PHILIP E.MOSELY, DIRECTOR OF THE RUSSIAN INSTITUTE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, TESTIFIED BEFORE A THREE-MEMBER PANEL OF THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES BOARD.
THE PANEL IS CONDUCTING HEARINGS ON A PETITION BY ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH TO REQUIRE THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO REGISTER UNDER THE 1950 INTERNAL SECURITY (MCCARRAN) ACT, LIST ITS OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND GIVE A FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING.
IN BETWEEN LONG, BITTER ARGUMENTS OF OPPOSING ATTORNEYS, MOSELY TOLD HOW THE AMERICAN COMMUNISTS FOLLOWED EACH SHIFT IN MOSCOW'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS. ECHOED THE STAND OF THE RED PRESS ON THE RUSSIAN PURGE TRIALS IN THE 1930'S, AND ON THE FINNISH WAR.
LIKE THE RUSSIAN PRESS AND OFFICIAL STATEMENTS, MOSELY TESTIFIED, THE U.S. COMMUNIST PARTY CALLED THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS A "LEAGUE OF ROBBERS" FROM 1919 THROUGH 1933. WHEN RUSSIA WAS TAKEN INTO THE LEAGUE IN SEPTEMBER, 1934, HE ADDED, THE LEAGUE SPOKEN OF AS AN ORGANIZATION THAT MIGHT BE HELPFUL IN PREVENTING AGGRESSION.
BOTH MOSCOW AND THE PARTY HERE CHANGED THEIR TUNE AND AGAIN DENOUNCED THE LEAGUE AFTER RUSSIA WAS KICKED OUT FOR ATTACKING FINLAND, MOSELY SAID.
AS FOR THE MOSCOW PURGE TRIALS, HE SAID THE AMERICAN PARTY "UPHELD IN EVERY RESPECT THE ACCUSATIONS AND SENTENCES."
THE HEARINGS, WHICH BEGAN APRIL 23, RESUMED AFTER A RECESS SINCE AUG. 1.
MOSELY WAS CALLED TO SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT'S CONTENTION THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY HERE HAS NEVER KNOWINGLY DEVIATED FROM THE VIEWS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL AND THE COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU.
RZ937PED

SEP 11 1951

B99WX (Q)
(280)
COMMUNISTS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 10-(AP)-AN EXPERT ON RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY WAS CALLED ON TODAY TO BACK UP THIS GOVERNMENT'S CONTENTION THAT THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY FAITHFULLY FOLLOWS MOSCOW POLICIES.
PHILIP E. MOSELY, THE EXPERT, TESTIFIED BEFORE A PANEL OF THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD. HE IS DIRECTOR OF THE RUSSIAN INSTITUTE OF COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.
THE PANEL IS CONDUCTING HEARINGS TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE COMMUNIST PARTY MUST REGISTER AS A TOOL OF MOSCOW. ATTORNEY GENERAL MCGRATH SAYS IT MUST. HE CONTENDS AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY HAS NEVER KNOWINGLY DEVIATED FROM THE VIEWS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT.
MOSELEY HAD HARDLY TAKEN THE STAND BEFORE LAWYERS BECAME INVOLVED IN LENGTHY SPIRITED WRANGLING.
CHARLES M. LAFOLLETTE, PRESIDING MEMBER OF THE PANEL, RULED OUT A QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THERE EVER HAD BEEN ANY DEVIATION FROM MOSCOW'S LINE. HE SAID THE QUESTION WAS TOO BROAD.
LAFOLLETTE SAID A YES OR NO ANSWER TO A QUESTION SO BROAD INTRUDED UPON THE POWER AND DUTY OF THE PANEL TO MAKE THE ULTIMATE DECISION.
LA FOLLETTE ALLOWED GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS, HOWEVER, TO TAKE UP SPECIFIC INSTANCES WHERE THE AMERICAN COMMUNISTS TOOK AN IDENTICAL STAND WITH RUSSIAN POLICIES.
DURING THE ARGUMENT, FORMER REP. VITO MARCANTONIO (ALP-NY) ACCUSED WILLIAM A. PAISLEY, CHIEF GOVERNMENT ATTORNEY, OF CONDUCTING A LONG "MISSISSIPPI FILIBUSTER."
MARCANTONIO SAID THIS WAS DESIGNED TO DELAY A DECISION UNTIL SHORTLY BEFORE THE 1952 ELECTION IN ORDER TO HELP THE ADMINISTRATION.
PAISLEY RETORTED THAT THE HEARINGS WOULD BE OVER MUCH QUICKER IF "COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA" WERE ELIMINATED.
THE HEARINGS, WHICH STARTED APRIL 23, WERE RESUMED TODAY AFTER A RECESS SINCE AUG. 1.
THE FIRST SPECIFIC INSTANCE OF AMERICAN COMMUNISTS TAKING THE SAME TACK AS MOSCOW INVOLVED THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS. MOSELY SAID THE RUSSIANS CALLED THE LEAGUE A "LEAGUE OF ROBBERS" UNTIL THE END OF 1933, THEN REVERSED THAT POSITION TO SUPPORT THE LEAGUE.
THE GOVERNMENT'S CONTENTION IS THAT THE AMERICAN COMMUNISTS FOLLOWED MOSCOW EACH TIME.
DC133PED

30.24- 26685

B57WX (Q)
(180)
JAPANESE
WASHINGTON,SEPT 10-(AP)-THE JAPANESE HOPE TO EXTEND THEIR ASIATIC LEADERSHIP IN SCIENTIFIC FIELDS NOW THAT A PEACE TREATY HAS BEEN SIGNED, MEMBERS OF A JAPANESE LEGISLATIVE MISSION SAID TODAY.
THE MISSION IS SPENDING 90 DAYS IN THE UNITED STATES STUDYING AMERICAN GOVERNMENTAL AND INDUSTRIAL METHODS OF STIMULATING SCIENCE RESEARCH. THEY WILL PRESENT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT WITH A PROPOSED SCIENCE PROGRAM UPON THEIR RETURN.
MEMBERS OF THE MISSION SAID THAT EXCEPT FOR A SHORT PERIOD IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE WAR THE OCCUPATION FORCES DID NOT SUPPRESS JAPANESE RESEARCH. BUT A LACK OF MONEY PREVENTED EXTENSIVE PROJECTS. NOW THE NECESSITY TO SOLVE JAPAN'S OVER-POPULATION PROBLEM AND TO MAKE ITS INDUSTRY MORE EFFICIENT IS A SPUR TO INCREASE SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, MEMBERS OF THE MISSION TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
THEY SAID THE WORK OF JAPANESE SCIENTISTS IN THEORETICAL ATOMIC FIELDS, AND IN MANY OTHER BRANCHES OF SCIENCE, HAS BEEN THE EQUAL OF ANY IN THE WORLD. SINCE THE WAR, THEY SAID, THEIR SCIENTISTS HAVE BEEN CALLED UPON BY SEVERAL OTHER ASIATIC NATIONS TO HELP SOLVE PROBLEMS. AMONG THESE NATIONS ARE PAKISTAN AND INDIA.
MEMBERS OF THE MISSION INCLUDE DR.SATARO TAKASE, MEMBER OF THE HOUSE COUNCILLORS, DR.MASAO MAEDA, MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OR REPRESENTATIVES; AND MASAYOSAHI OHKIRA OF THE MINISTRY OF FINANCE.
RZ932PED

A64WX
(220) TRUMAN
BY ERNEST B.VACCARO
WASHINGTON,SEPT 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN RETURNS TO HIS DESK TODAY AFTER A SEVEN-DAY TRIP DURING WHICH HE ATTENDED THE OPENING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE AND TOOK A BRIEF HOLIDAY AT HIS MISSOURI HOME.
SOME POLITICAL OBSERVERS THOUGHT THEY SAW IN THE TRIP GROWING INDICATIONS THAT MR.TRUMAN WILL BE A CANDIDATE TO SUCCEED HIMSELF NEXT YEAR. HE HAS SAID HE HAS DECIDED WHAT HE IS GOING TO DO BUT ISN'T READY TO ANNOUNCE HIS DECISION.
AT KANSAS CITY, MR.TRUMAN HAD A VIGOROUS, IF TERSE, DEFENSE OF SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON. HE TOLD NEWSMEN HE HAD TALKED WITH ACHESON BY TELEPHONE ON SATURDAY NIGHT AND CONGRATULATED THE SECRETARY ON THE SUCCESSFUL OUTCOME OF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE. OF THEIR CONVERSATION, THE PRESIDENT SAID:
"HE'S SMARTER THAN ANY OF THOSE GUYS THAT HAVE BEEN ATTACKING HIM."
WHILE IN CALIFORNIA, THE PRESIDENT TENTATIVELY ACCEPTED AN INVITATION TO ATTEND A $100 A PLATE MONEY RAISING DINNER BEING ARRANGED BY THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR LOS ANGELES ON OCT. 8.
NO ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE, BUT CLOSE ASSOCIATES SAID MR.TRUMAN IS PLANNING TO ATTEND AND THAT HE MAY TRAVEL TO THE COAST BY TRAIN. THAT WOULD GIVE HIM AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE TYPE OF REAR PLATFORM SPEECHES HE EMPLOYED SO EXTENSIVELY IN THE 1948 CAMPAIGN.
ARRIVING IN WASHINGTON BY PLANE LATE YESTERDAY, MR.TRUMAN TOLD CABINET MEMBERS GATHERED AT THE AIRPORT THAT "IT WAS A MOST SUCCESSFUL TRIP"--AN EVIDENT ALLUSION TO THE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
THE PRESIDENT INVITED UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WEBB, WHO SAID HE HAD SEVERAL THINGS TO TAKE UP, TO COME TO BLAIR HOUSE FOR A TALK LAST NIGHT.
GG72SAED

SEP 11 1951

B65BA (Q)
NIGHT LEAD
HUNTINGTON,W.VA., SEPT.10-(AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) FORESAW TODAY A "RED AMERICA" IN 15 YEARS.
"WE MUST REALIZE AND FACE THE COLD, HARSH FACT," HE SAID, THAT WE HAVE BEEN LOSING 100,000,000 (M) PERSONS A YEAR TO COMMUNISM.
"THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT THIS COURSE IS BEING CHANGED.
"ON OUR SIDE OF THE IRON CURTAIN, THERE ARE ONE AND A HALF BILLION PEOPLE. AT OUR RATE OF LOSS, AND UNLESS THIS COURSE IS CHANGED, IN ANOTHER 15 YEARS THERE WILL BE A RED AMERICA."
MCCARTHY SPOKE BEFORE THE HUNTINGTON ROTARY CLUB.
THE SENATOR FREQUENTLY NAMED SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON, TO WHOM HE REFERRED AS "THE RED DEAN".
OTHERS NAMED IN HIS 40-MINUTE ADDRESS INCLUDED AMBASSADOR-AT-LARGE PHILIP C. JESSUP; OWEN LATTIMORE, STATE DEPARTMENT ADVISOR ON ASIATIC AFFAIRS; THEODORE GEIGER, ASSISTANT HEAD OF ECA; AND GUSTAV DORAN, FORMERLY OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT NOW WITH THE UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION.
HE REPEATED HIS CHARGE THAT GREAT COMMUNIST ADVANCES, IN POLAND AND CHINA, WERE SPEARHEADED BY AMERICAN POLICY:
FIRST, IN POLAND, BY THE APPROVAL OF THE 1946 LOAN OF $50,000,000 (M) HANDLED BY THE LAW FIRM OF WHICH ACHESON WAS A MEMBER; AND SECOND, BY THE REVERSAL OF OUR "CENTURY-OLD FOREIGN POLICY" IN CHINA.
M1015PED

B43BA (Q)
(370)
KX FOR FRISCO
SEP 11 1951
BALTIMORE, SEPT.10-(AP)-PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO, UNDERGOING A PHYSICAL CHECKUP AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL HERE, TODAY CONFERRED WITH UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR JOAQUIN ELIZALDE AND WITH PLACIDO MAPA, PHILIPPINE RFC CHAIRMAN.
QUIRINO SAID ELIZALDE GAVE A DETAILED REPORT ON THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE AT SAN FRANCISCO, BUT HAD NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON THE RESULT OF THE HOUR-LONG TALK.
THE PRESIDENT AGAIN REFUSED TO COMMENT ON REPORTS PUBLISHED IN MAILA SAYING THAT FOREIGN AFFAIRS SECRETARY CARLO

MANILA SAYING THAT FOREIGN AFFAIRS SECRETARY CARLOS P. ROMULO WAS TO BE NAMED TO ELIZALDE'S POSITION AND THAT ELIZALDE WAS TO BE OFFERED ANOTHER GOVERNMENT POST.
MAPA HAD BEEN SENT TO WASHINGTON TO CONFERE WITH UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE OFFICIALS ON THE EXTENT OF ABACA PRODUCTION IN CENTRAL AMERICA.
ABACA IS A PHILIPPINE-GROWN FIBRE USED IN MAKING ROPE. IT RATES AMONG THE TOP THREE PHILIPPINE EXPORTS.
MAPA TOLD THE PRESIDENT THE PHILIPPINES WILL CONTINUE TO HOLD A PREMIER POSITION IN THE ABACA WORLD MARKET "FOR QUITE SOME TIME TO COME."
HE SAID HIS OPINION WAS DERIVED FROM A STUDY OF THE EXTENT OF CENTRAL AMERICAN ABACA PRODUCTION, WHICH HAS BEEN REGARDED IN THE ISLANDS AS A THREAT TO PHILIPPINE SUPREMACY IN THAT MARKET.
MAPA TOLD THE PRESIDENT THAT HE HAD ASSURED WASHINGTON OFFICIALS THAT ABACA PRODUCTION THIS YEAR WILL REACH ONE MILLION BALES.

HE FURTHER SAID THAT BEGINNING NEXT YEAR THE PHILIPPINES WILL REACH THE NORMAL PRE-WAR OUTPUT OF 1,200,000 BALES.

MAPA LEFT BALTIMORE TODAY FOR CUBA TO MAKE A STUDY OF THE KANAF FIBRE INDUSTRY THERE. THE GOAL OF THE STUDY IS TO DETERMINE IF KANAF CAN BE GROWN IN THE PHILIPPINES FOR USE IN MAKING SUGAR SACKS.

ALSO REPORTING TO THE PRESIDENT TODAY WERE EMILIO ABELLO, MEMBER OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY BOARD, AND MIGUEL CUADERNO, GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES AND ALSO A BOARD MEMBER.

THEY TOLD THE PRESIDENT THAT AT THE MONETARY BANK MEETING IN WASHINGTON TODAY THEY BLOCKED A CZECH RESOLUTION DEMANDING THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF NATIONALIST CHINA ON THE BOARD BE REPLACED BY RED CHINESE OFFICIALS.

CUADERNO RECALLED THAT LAST YEAR AT THE MEETING IN PARIS HE HAD BLOCKED A SIMILAR CZECH RESOLUTION.

"WHAT JUSTIFICATION EXISTS NOW THAT DID NOT EXIST LAST YEAR FOR ALLOWING COMMUNIST CHINA IN THIS UNITED NATIONS SPONSORED ORGANIZATION?" CAUDERNO ASKED.

HE POINTED OUT THAT THERE WAS OBVIOUSLY EVEN LESS JUSTIFICATION FOR THE MOVE SINCE TROOPS OF THE RED CHINESE WERE CURRENTLY FIGHTING AGAINST THE UNITED NATIONS ARMY IN KOREA.

M829PED

SEP 11 1951

B66BA Q

KX FOR FRISCO (130)

BALTIMORE, SEPT 10-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO BEGAN WORK TODAY ON THE ADDRESS HE WILL DELIVER SATURDAY FROM HIS JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL SUITE TO THE PEOPLE IN THE PHILIPPINES.

THE SPEECH, A MONTHLY FIXTURE IN THE PRESIDENT'S ROUTINE, WILL BE BROADCAST OVER A SPECIAL RADIO HOOK-UP FROM THE HOSPITAL, WHERE QUIRINO IS UNDERGOING A CHECKUP.

HIS PRESS SECRETARY, ANTONIO ARIZABAL, SAID QUIRINO WILL DISCUSS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACTS SIGNED RECENTLY BY THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

ARIZABAL SAID THE PRESIDENT IS "FEELING FINE AND IMPROVING QUITE FAST." QUIRINO'S DOCTORS ARE CHECKING THE RESULTS OF A KIDNEY OPERATION PERFORMED ON HIM AT THE HOPKINS LAST YEAR.

QUIRINO REFUSED TO COMMENT ON REPORTS PUBLISHED IN MANILA, SAYING FOREIGN AFFAIRS SECRETARY CAROLOS P.ROMULO WAS TO BE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES AND CHIEF U.N.DELEGATE AND THE PRESENT AMBASSADOR, JOAQUIM ELIZALDE, WOULD BE OFFERED ANOTHER POST IN THE GOVERNMENT.

QUIRINO IS SCHEDULED TO REMAIN AT THE HOSPITAL UNTIL NEXT MONDAY.

H1030AED NM

A142KX

(WEST OUT)

LOS ANGELES,SEPT.10-(AP)-FIFTEEN PERSONS CHARGED WITH ADVOCATING THE OVERTHROW OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WERE ORDERED TODAY TO STAND TRIAL OCT. 30.

FEDERAL JUDGE WILLIAM MATHES ORDERED CONSOLIDATION OF TWO INDICTMENTS. ONE NAMED 12 DEFENDANTS AND THE OTHER NAMED THREE ARRESTED LATER.

THE JURIST ALSO DIRECTED ATTORNEY BEN MARGOLIS TO DEFEND THEM. BUT MARGOLIS IMMEDIATELY MOVED TO SET ASIDE THE ORDER ON GROUNDS IT DENIED THE DEFENDANTS THE RIGHT TO ATTORNEYS OF THEIR OWN CHOOSING. THE JUDGE DENIED THE MOTION.

THE DEFENDANTS ARE WILLIAM SCHNEIDERMAN, REPORTED TO BE THE ACTING HEAD OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES; PHILIP M. CONNELLY, LOS ANGELES EDITOR OF THE PEOPLES WORLD; HIS WIFE, DOROTHY R. HEALEY; HENRY STEINBERG; ROSE CHERNIN; MARY BERNADETTE DOYLE; MRS. OLETA O'CONNOR YATES; MRS. LORETTA S. STACK; AL RICHMOND, EXECUTIVE EDITOR OF THE PEOPLES WORLD FOR NORTHERN CALIFORNIA; ERNEST OTTO FOX; CARL R. LAMBERT; ALBERT J. LIMA; FRANK CARLSON; FRANK SPECTOR AND BEN DOBBS.

HH1050PCS

A158KX

(WEST OUT)

C O R R E C T I O N

LOS ANGELES--COMMUNISTS' TRIAL DATE (A142KX) IN FIRST GRAF CORRECT TO READ: X X X CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE, ETC. (INSERTING "CONSPIRACY" AND "FORCE AND VIOLENCE.")

THE AP

VR1159PCS NM

SEP 11 1951

A100KX

HOLLYWOOD, SEPT. 10-(AP)-FOUR WITNESSES WERE QUIZZED BY THE CALIFORNIA HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES TODAY IN A CLOSED DOOR PRELIMINARY TO NEXT WEEK'S FULL DRESS PROBE INTO COMMUNISM IN HOLLYWOOD.

JUST WHAT THEY TALKED ABOUT IN THE SECRET SESSION WASN'T DISCLOSED. ONE WITNESS, A RADIO WRITER, TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD THAT HE REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH WHAT HE CALLED "A POLICY OF BLACKLIST."

HE IS REUBEN SHIPP, THE FORMER AUTHOR, HE SAID, OF THE RADIO SHOW "LIFE OF RILEY."

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS, IN A HOTEL ROOM, WILL CONTINUE TOMORROW AND WEDNESDAY WITH FOUR MORE WITNESSES DUE TO APPEAR EACH DAY.

PUBLIC HEARINGS BEGAN NEXT MONDAY.

FJ818PCS

A80KX

PRECEDE LONG BEACH DAY 300

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 10-(AP)-LETTERMAN ARMY HOSPITAL SAID TODAY AN AN ADMINISTRATIVE ERROR CAUSED BY AN ATTEMPT TO SPEED UP THE PENSION CLAIM OF AN ARMLESS KOREAN WAR VETERAN IS PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR VETERAN RECEIVING NO COMPENSATION SINCE HE WAS RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL JUNE 30.

MICHAEL J. ROPCZYCKI, 20, SOUGHT OUT NEWSMEN IN LONG BEACH, CALIF., SATURDAY TO COMPLAIN THAT HE AND HIS PREGNANT WIFE WERE DESTITUTE BECAUSE OF GOVERNMENT AND RED CROSS RED TAPE.

THE EX-PRIVATE, WHO LOST BOTH ARMS DUE TO MORTAR FIRE LAST NOVEMBER, SAID HE AND HIS WIFE CAN'T PAY THEIR BILLS AND HAVE HAD TO BORROW MONEY FROM FRIENDS.

30.24- 26687

THE HOSPITAL FOUND THAT THE EAGERNESS OF HOSPITAL WORKERS TO HELP ROPCZYCKI GET OUT OF THE HOSPITAL AND HOME IN A HURRY RESULTED IN A MIXUP OF HIS RECORDS.

ROPCZYCKI CHARGED HE HAD BEEN GIVEN "THE RUNAROUND" BY OFFICIALS AT LETTERMAN AND OAK KNOLL HOSPITALS AND THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION.

THE ARMY SAID THAT, ON THE CON TRARY, EVERYONE HAD TRIED TO HELP HIM IN HIS EXPRESSED DESIRE TO GET HOME PROMPTLY.

THE VET CLAIMS THAT WITH THE HELP OFRED CROSS WORKERS HE FILLED OUT A CLAIM FOR A $300-PLUS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PENSION TWO MONTHS BEFORE HE WAS RELEASED FROM THE HOSPITAL.

NORMALLY, OFFICERS SAID, A VETERAN DOESN'T COMPLETE A VA CLAIM UNTIL HE IS FORMALLY RELEASED. IN ROPCZTCKI'S CASE, THAT WAS ON JUNE 30.

THE CONFUSION, SOMEHOW THERE WAS A SEPARATION OF ROPCZYCKI'S MEDICAL AND FINANCIAL RECORD.

WHEN HE WAS RELEASED--ON A TEMPORARY MEDICAL RETIREMENT BASIS DESIGNED TO PROVIDE HIM $77.50 A MONTH WHILE THE VA WAS PROCESSING HIS CLAIM---THE ARMY WAS NOT ABLE TO CONTINUE HIS PAY.

HIS PENSION CLAIM NEVER REACHED THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION BECAUSE THE RECORDS WEREN'T COMPLETE.

AS FOR HISSTATEMENT THAT THE ARTIFICIAL ARMS GIVEN HIM DIDN'T FIT, OAK KNOLL OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAD SENT HIM AS PROMPTLY AS POSSIBLE THROUGH THE AMPUTATEE CLINIC. THIS WAS AT HIS OWN REQUEST.

THEY SAID THEY WARNED THE VETERAN THAT THE ARMS MIGHT NEED PERIODIC ADJUSTING FOR SOME TIME--1-PERHAPS AS LONG AS THREE YEARS---AND TO RETURN IF THERE WAS ANY TROUBLE. HE REPORTED THE FITWAS PERFECT.

MEANWHILE, SYMPATHETIC PEOPLE HAVE COME TO ROPCZYCKI'S AID, MAKING GIFTS OF MONEY AND FOOD. TWO MARKETS AND AN OIL WELL COMPANY HAVE ANNOUNCE THEY WOULD H

SEP 11 1951

ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD HELP.

AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF A LONG BEACH AMERICAN LEGION POST, ROPCZYCKI ON AUG. 24 FILED A SECOND AND PROPER PENSION CLAIM.

VA OFFICIALS SAID IT WOULD TAKE ABOUT ANOTHER THREE WEEKS FOR THE CLAIM TO BE APPROBED. THEN REGULAR CHECKS WILL ARRIVE.

FJ709PCS

A2SLA
(130)

LONG BEACH, CALIF., SEPT 10-(AP)-SAN FRANCISCO AREA MILITARY AND NAVAL HOSPITALS WERE SEARCHING TODAY FOR RECORDS IN THE CASE OF AN ARMLESS KOREA VETERAN WHO CLAIMS HE IS DESTITUTE BECAUSE OF RED CROSS AND GOVERNMENT RED TAPE.

MICHAEL J. ROPCZYCKI CLAIMS HE WAS SHUNTED AROUND IN BAY AREA MILITARY HOSPITALS AND THAT HIS APPLICATION FOR A DISABILITY PENSION, FILED WITH THE RED CROSS, WAS NEVER SENT THROUGH.

BOTH RED CROSS AND MILITARY OFFICIALS DENY ROPCZYCKI, WHO LOST BOT ARMS IN A MORTAR SHELL BLAST, GOT THE RUNAROUND.

THE 20-YEAR-OLD EX-PRIVATE FIRST CLASS SOUGHT OUT NEWSMEN SATURDAY AND SAID HE AND HIS WIFE, PATSY, 19, CAN'T PAY THEIR RENT AND ARE FAC WITH EVICTION. HE SAID THEY EXPECT A CHILD, BILLS ARE PILING UP, AND HE HAS HAD TO BORROW MONEY. HE HAS ALSO LOST HIS TEMPORARY JOB.

YESTERDAY JOB OFFERS AND GIFTS OF MONEY AND GROCERIES BEGAN COMING IN FROM SYMPATHETIC CITIZENS.

THE RED CROSS SAYS ROPCZYCKI'S APPLICATION WAS FORWARDED. BOTH AN ARMY AND A NAVY HOSPITAL IN THE SAN FRANCISCO AREA PROMISED A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THE CASE TODAY. THEIR RECORDS ARE NORMALLY LOCKED UP OVER THE WEEKEND.

EV126APD NM

B86
(100)

SEP 11 1951

MEMPHIS, 53...., SEPT 10-(AP)-REP. WALTER H. JUDD (R-MINN) SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES' FIRM STAND AGAINST RUSSIA AT THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE CONFERENCE "PREPRESENTED A RETURN TO SANITY."

HE CALLED THE CONFERENCE THE "FIRST INDICATION OF A FIRM FOREIGN POLICY STAND WE HAVE TAKEN SINCE THE END OF THE WAR." JUDD ADDRESSED THE GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION'S ANNUAL CONVENTION.

ABOUT 1,000 DEALERS ARE ATTENDING THE THREE-DAY SESSION, WHICH OPENED TODAY. RONALD C. BOOTH OF CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA, WAS ELECTED PRESIDENT.

OTHER NEW OFFICERS INCLUDED R.F. CUNNINGHAM OF NEW YORK CITY, FIRST VICE PRESIDENT, AND E.B. EVANS OF DECCATUR, ILL., SECOND VICE PRESIDENT.

DY1210AED

A24...
(850) PMS BUDGET
TREATY
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT.10-(AP)-ANDREI GROMYKO IS GOING HOME FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE WITH RUSSIA'S WORST POSTWAR DIPLOMATIC DEFEAT ON HIS RECORD--AND WITH AMMUNITION IN HIS POCKET FOR A NEW WRECKING CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS, WINDING UP THEIR AFFAIRS IN THE CONFERENCE CITY TODAY, PREDICTED RUSSIA WILL DO ITS UTMOST TO UNDERMINE POPULAR SUPPORT FOR THE TREATY WITH A MASSIVE PROPAGANDA ATTACK THROUGHOUT ASIA AND THE FAR EAST.

GROMYKO, WHO LEFT BY TRAIN FOR NEW YORK YESTERDAY, PREPARED THE AMMUNITION FOR THAT ASSAULT IN HIS SPEECHES AND ACTIONS AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE--NOTABLY BY HIS CHARGES OF AMERICAN "DICTATION" AND HIS REPEATED FORECASTS OF A "NEW WAR" IN THE ORIENT. HE ALSO MADE MUCH OF RED CHINA'S EXCLUSION.

AT SOME POINT, FURTHERMORE, IT IS CONSIDERED PROBABLE THAT RUSSIA WILL PUT FORTH, IN COLLABORATION WITH RED CHINA, PLANS FOR A SEPARATE COMMUNIST BLOC PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN. PRESUMABLY THIS WOULD EMBODY PROVISIONS WHICH GROMYKO ADVANCED HERE IN HIS VAIN EFFORTS TO GET THE BRITISH-AMERICAN SPONSORED PACT REWROTTEN.

FORTY-EIGHT NATIONS SIGNED THE PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN IN A 63-MINUTE CEREMONY SATURDAY. FOR THREE TENSE DAYS OF DEBATE GROMYKO HAD CRIED HIS WARNINGS OF WAR AND HAD TRIED TO GET ACCEPTANCE OF AMENDMENTS WHICH WOULD HAVE RENDERED JAPAN DEFENSELESS WHEN THE TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE.

BUT WHEN THE DOCUMENT WAS PUT ON THE TABLE FOR SIGNING THE UNITED STATES SCORED A CLEAN SWEEP. NOT ONE NATION WAS HELD BACK BY GROMYKO'S ARGUMENTS. THE NUMBER OF SIGNERS CONSIDERABLY EXCEEDED THE

PRE-CONFERENCE AMERICAN ESTIMATE OF PERHAPS 44 SIGNERS.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS WERE ESPECIALLY PLEASED THAT BOTH PAKISTA AND INDONESIA ACCEPTED THE TREATY; THEY HAD BEEN UNCERTAIN AND THEIR INFLUENCE IN ASIA IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE. OFFSETTING THIS GAIN IS THE FACT THAT INDIA, WITH GREAT ASIAN PRESTIGE, DID NOT ATTEND.

HOWEVER, THE INDIAN MISSION IN TOKYO ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY INDIA IS READY TO END ITS STATE OF WAR WITH JAPAN WHEN THE TREATY BECOMES EFFECTIVE.

QUICKLY FOLLOWING UP THE PEACE PACT, WHICH WILL ENABLE JAPAN TO REARM AND TAKE COLLECTIVE SECURITY MEASURES, SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON AND JAPANESE PREMIER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, CONCLUDED A DEFENSE TREATY IN A 14-MINUTE SIGNING CEREMONY AT SAN FRANCISCO'S PRESIDIO LATE SATURDAY.

SEP 11 1951

A25FX

THE UNITED STATES WILL GAIN UNDER THIS THE RIGHT TO CONTINUE KEEPING ARMED FORCES IN JAPAN AND USING JAPANESE BASES WHEN THE PEACE TREATY ENDS THE OCCUPATION.

BOTH PACTS HAVE TO BE RATIFIED BEFORE THEY CAN BECOME EFFECTIVE.

IN THE UNITED STATES, AS IN VIRTUALLY ALL OTHER WESTERN COUNTRIES, RATIFICATION REQUIRES PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL. STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS SAID THEY WERE CERTAIN THE PEACE TREADY AND SECURITY PACT WOULD NOT BE PRESENTED TO THE U.S. SENATE FOR DEBATE AND ACTION UNTIL EARLY NEXT YEAR.

HOWEVER, SENATOR WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID YESTERDAY HE WOULD PROPOSE A SPECIAL SESSION IN NOVEMBER OR DECEMBER TO RATIFY THE DOCUMENT.

ACHESON, BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN FLEW TO WASHINGTON ON THE SAME U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE YESTERDAY. JOHN FOSTER DULLES, REPUBLICAN ARCHITECT OF THE TREATY AND ADVISER IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, WAS ON THE PLANE ALSO.

THE CONFERENCE WAS A PERSONAL TRIUMPH FOR DULLES AND ACHESON, WHO PRESIDED OVER IT AND KEPT GROMYKO UNDER CONTROL AT ALL TIMES. DULLES CARRIED OUT DURING THE PAST YEAR THE STRATEGY THAT ENABLED THE TREATY TTO BE SIGNED IN THE FACE OF BITTER RUSSIAN OPPOSITION.

PREMIER YOSHIDA WENT TO THE AIRPORT TO TELL ACHESON, MORRISON AND SCHUMAN FAREWELL. AN ACHESON AIDE SAID HIS GESTURE WAS APPRECIATED. MORRISON TOLD REPORTERS AT PLANESIDE: "AMERICA IS ENTITLED TO BE PROU OF THE WAY MR.ACHESON HANDLED THE CONFERENCE."

STATE DEPARTMENT COUNSELOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN, CHIEF ACHESON ADVISER ON RUSSIAN AFFAIRS, WAS ASKED BY NEWSMEN ABOUT FUTURE RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND SAID HE THOUGHT "IT WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE IF THE RUSSIANS GO THE IMPRESSION THAT ALL GATES TO NEGOTIATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS ARE CLOSED TO THEM."

YOSHIDA WILL TAKE OFF FOR TOKYO TUESDAY. HE WILL FIND A COUNTRY DIVIDED, AS THE WORLD IS DIVIDED, ABOUT THE TREATY. RATIFICATION OF THE PACT CLEARLY WILL BE A MAJOR POLITICAL ISSUE IN JAPAN.

CONSERVATIVE PARTY MEMBERS GENERALLY ENDORSED THE PEACE YOSHIDA HAD MADE BUT SOCIALISTS COMPLAINED AGAINST THE REPARATIONS PROVISIONS, AND JAPAN'S LOSS OF VARIOUS ISLANDS AND DENIED IT WAS A TREATY OF "RECONCILIATION."

A26FX

YOSHIDA WAS NOT ALONE IN FACING TROUBLE. THE GOVERNMENTS OF INDONESIA AND, LESS SPECTACULARLY, THE PHILIPPINES WERE UNDERFIRE. IN BOTH COUNTRIES REPARATIONS HAVE BEEN AN ISSUE, BECAUSE PEOPLE CLAIMED JAPAN WAS NOT REALLY BEING REQUIRED TO PAY FOR DAMAGE CAUSED BY HER TROOPS IN THE WAR.

IN JAPAN, OF COURSE, THE CRITICISM IS THAT REPARATIONS WHICH ARE PROVIDED--MAINLY JAPANESE SERVICES IN PROCESSING RAW MATERIALS--WILL PROVE A DRAIN ON THE COUNTRY.

INDONESIA'S GOVERNMENT DECIDED BY A NARROW MARGIN AND AT THE LAST MINUTE TO SIGN, AND IMMEDIATELY FOUND ITSELF IN POLITICAL HOT WATER. IN THE PHILIPPINES OPPOSITION LEADER [redacted] M.RECTO, CALLED THE TREATY A "PHILIPPINE MUNICH" ON THE GROUND THAT IT DID NOT MEET PHILIPPINES REPARATIONS DEMANDS NOR GUARD AGAINST POSSIBLE FUTURE JAPANESE AGGRESSION.

CLARO

IN ALMOST EVERY COUNTRY WHICH SIGNED, IN FACT, SHORTCOMINGS WERE FOUND IN THE PACT. DULLES HAS DESCRIBED IT AS SATISFYING MOST NATIONS 90 PER CENT BUT NO NATION ENTIRELY. THAT IS THE SITUATION WHICH RUSSIA IS EXPECTED TO TRY TO CONVERT INTO AN OPENING FOR UNDERMINING THE PACT IN THE FAR EAST WHERE IT MOST NEEDS POPULAR ACCEPTANCE AND SUPPORT.

OFFICIALS OF NATIONALIST CHINA AT TAIPEH, FORMOSA, VIEWED THE SIGNING OF THE PACT FAVORABLY THOUGH THEIR GOVERNMENT WAS EXCLUDED ALONG WITH THE COMMUNIST REGIME. THEY INTERPRETED IT AS LINING JAPAN UP WITH THE ANTI-COMMUNIST BLOC IN THE FAR EAST. THEY PREDICTED THE NEXT STEP WOULD BE FOR NATIONALIST CHINA AND JAPAN TO MAKE A SIMILAR BUT SEPARATE TREATY ESTABLISHING PEACE BETWEEN THEMSELVES.

RT116APD

A60FX

SEP 11 1951

REDS-JAPAN (220)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 10-(AP)-A BRITISH AND AN AMERICAN DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE ARE NOT AGREED ON THE PROBABILITY OF A SEPARATE PEACE TREATY BETWEEN JAPAN AND COMMUNIST CHINA.

KENNETH C. YOUNGER, CHIEF BRITISH SPOKESMAN AT LAST WEEK'S CONFERENCE, DECLARED IN A RADIO BROADCAST LAST NIGHT THAT SUCH A TREATY IS "INEVITABLE."

TWENTY FOUR HOURS EARLIER, ALSO IN A RADIO BROADCAST, AMERICA'S AMBASSADOR AT LARGE AND CHIEF ARCHITECT OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY, JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SAID A TREATY BETWEEN JAPAN AND RED CHINA IS "NIETHER PROBABLE NOR NECESSARY."

GREAT BRITAIN RECOGNIZED THE CHINESE COMMUNIST REGIME.

THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT.

DULLES POINTED OUT THAT UNDER TERMS OF THE TREATY SIGNED HERE SATURDAY BY DEFEATED JAPAN AND 48 NATIONS WHICH TECHNICALLY WERE AT WAR WITH HER, JAPAN IS PROHIBITED FROM ENTERING INTO ANY TREATY GIVING ANY OTHER NATION A MORE FAVORED POSITION THAN THE UNITED STATES.

ALTHOUGH YOUNGER SEES A JAPANESE-CHINA TREATY AS "INEVITABLE," HE SAID IT MAY NOT COME "FOR TEN OR PERHAPS EVEN 20 YEARS."

AT ANY RATE, YOUNGER SAID, NO ONE CAN RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF "A COMMERCIAL ARRANGEMENT X X X WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO A POLITICAL ARRANGEMENT BETWEEN JAPAN AND THE MAINLAND OF ASIA X X X."

YOUNGER SAID THE TREATY SIGNED HERE "SAYS, IN EFFECT, THAT THE EVENTUAL RELATIONS OF THOSE TWO COUNTRIES, JAPAN AND CHINA, ARE GOING TO BE DETERMINED BY THOSE TWO COUNTRIES THEMSELVES--AND QUITE FREELY SO--IN THE LIGHT OF THE INTERESTS OF THOSE COUNTRIES."

JL415APD

30.24- 26689

A144KX
(WEST OUT)
HILLSBOROUGH,CALIF.,SEPT.10-(AP)-THE RUSSIANS WEREN'T VERY POPULAR AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE, BUT THEY WERE WONDERFUL TENANTS, IN THE OPINION OF THE REAL ESTATE AGENT WHO RENTED THEM A 37-ROOM MANSION.
AND BEST OF ALL, SAID MRS. GRACE MARSHALL, THEY PROVIDED HARD-TO-GET TICKETS TO THE CONFERENCE SESSIONS FOR HER AND THE OWNER OF THE ESTATE, MRS. ROMEY JACKS.
"I HAVE NEVER DEALT WITH NICER OR MORE COOPERATIVE PEOPLE," MRS. MARSHALL TOLD A REPORTER.
"THEY HAD $1,000 WORTH OF PLUMBING AND ELECTRICAL REPAIR WORK DONE AT THEIR OWN EXPENSE," SHE SAID. "THEY ALSO HAD SEVERAL VALUABLE RUGS CLEANED BECAUSE THEY WERE AFRAID THEY MIGHT HAVE TRACKED SOME MUD ON THEM."
AND THE SILVERWARE HAD BEEN POLISHED.
HH1054PCSNM

A161KX (TRANSPORT, BJT)
SAN FRANCISCO,SEPT 10 (AP)-THE TRANSPORT U.S.S.THOMAS JEFFERSON CROSSED IN THROUGH THE GOLDEN GATE AT 8:30 A.M. (PDT) TODAY, BRINGING 1,060 ARMY COMBAT VETERANS HOME FROM KOREA.
THE BIG SHIP DOCKED A FEW MINUTES LATER AT FORT MASON, ARMY PORT OF EMBARKATION.
THE SOLDIERS INCLUDED ROTATION COMBAT TROOPS WHO WILL GET 30-DAY LEAVES AND BE REASSIGNED, AND ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS MEMBERS, WHO WILL RETURN TO CIVILIAN LIFE.
GG1215PCS

SEP 11 1951

B35KX (Q)
(260)
LOS ANGELES,SEPT. 10-(AP)-ANDRIJA ARTUKOVICH, ACCUSED OF WARTIME MURDER BY YUGOSLAVIA AND DEFENDED BY HIS ATTORNEY AS A CROATIAN PATRIOT, FAILED TODAY TO OBTAIN HIS FREEDOM ON BAIL.
U.S.COMMISSIONER HOWARD V.CALVERLEY, ACTING AS AN EXTRADITION HEARING OFFICER, HELD THAT HE DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY TO FIX BAIL UNDER A U.S.-SERB EXTRADITION TREATY IN WHICH MURDER IS NOT A BAILABLE OFFENSE.
THE COMMISSIONER SET OCT.22 FOR PRESENTATION OF EVIDENCE AGAINST THE 51-YEAR-OLD FORMER CROATIAN CABINET MINISTER. EVENTUALLY CALVERLEY'S ACTION MUST BE PASSED UPON BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE PRESIDENT BEFORE ARTUKOVICH COULD BE TURNED OVER TO YUGOSLAVIA.
THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT FILED A COMPLAINT AGAINST ARTUKOVICH AND HE WAS ARRESTED HERE AUG. 29. HE IS CHARGED WITH MURDERING THE ARCHBISHOP OF SARAJEVO, PETER ZIMONIC, IN 1942 AND WITH KILLING 22 OTHER PERSONS. ARTUKOVICH AND HIS FAMILY HAVE BEEN IN THIS COUNTRY SINCE 1948 ON A VISITOR'S PERMIT, LIVING NEAR RELATIVES IN THIS AREA. IN ADDITION TO THE PRESENT MURDER CASE, HE IS THE SUBJECT OF U.S.DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS.
THE COMMISSIONER'S HEARING ROOM WAS JAMMED WITH SYMPATHIZERS WHO APPLAUDED WHEN ARTUKOVICH APPEARED TODAY, HANDCUFFED. HIS WIFE, SANNA MARIE, AND THEIR CHILDREN, VISNJE, NINE; ZORICA, SEVEN; RADOSLAV, THREE, AND RUZICA, NINE MONTHS, WERE IN THE FRONT ROW. ARTUKOVICH KISSED THEM TEARFULLY BEFORE HE WAS RETURNED TO JAIL.
HIS ATTORNEY, EDWARD J.O'CONNOR, SAID HE WILL ATTEMPT TO HAVE BAIL FIXED BY A FEDERAL COURT. IN A MOTION ASKING CALVERLEY TO SET BAIL, O'CONNOR DECLARED THAT ARTUKOVICH IS A VICTIM OF "COMMUNIST POLITICAL VENGEANCE." HE SAID ARTUKOVICH "IS SOUGHT BY THE PRESENT YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT SO THEY MAY REMOVE FROM THIS WORLD A POSSIBLE LEADER OF CHRISTIAN PEOPLE AGAINST THEM."
SD514PCS NM

A98KX
ABERDEEN, WASH., SEPT.10-(AP)-A $5,000,000 VOICE OF AMERICA RADIO STATION WILL BE BUILT CLOSE TO THIS CITY ON THE SHORES OF THE PACIFIC.
ANNOUNCING PLANS FOR THE STATION TODAY. REP.RUSSELL V.MACK (R-WASH) SAID IT WILL BE ONE OF TWO LARGEST AND MOST POWERFUL IN THE WORLD. THE OTHER WILL BE A SISTER STATION TO BE BUILT IN NORTH CAROLINA.
THE HUGE STATION WILL BEAM VOICE OF AMERICA PROGRAMS OVER THE TOP OF THE WORLD TO ASIA.
KK812PCS

B38
(200)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 10-(AP)-DR. CHARLES A.THOMAS, PRESIDENT OF THE MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO., SAID TODAY THAT EIGHT "INDUSTRIES" ARE UNDERWRITING A STUDY OF PRIVATELY-FINANCED PEACETIME ATOMIC POWER.
THOMAS, IN A RADIO INTERVIEW (CBS: "YOU AND THE WORLD"), DID NOT NAME THE EIGHT, BUT PREDICTED:
"I THINK MORE THAN LIKELY THE RESULTS WILL SHOW THAT THE THING IS TECHNICALLY SOUND BUT THAT THERE WILL BE CERTAIN POINTS WHICH HAVE TO BE DEVELOPED, PARTICULARLY OF AN ENGINEERING AND A CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LINE."
THE PROPOSAL--FIRST PUT FORWARD BY MONSANTO--IS BEING STUDIED WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION.
IT ENVISIONS SMALL, PRIVATELY BUILT ATOM PLANTS PRODUCING POWER AS A BY-PRODUCT OF THE CONVERSION OF URANIUM TO PLUTONIUM FOR THE GOVERNMENT.
THE HEAT--AND RESULTING POWER--GENERATED IN THIS PROCESS WOULD BELONG TO THE INDUSTRY THAT PUT UP THE CAPITAL FOR THE PLANT.
THOUGH POWER PRODUCED THIS WAY IS UP TO THREE TIMES MORE EXPENSIVE THAN THAT MADE FROM POWDERED COAL, ITS COST WOULD BE REDUCED BY THE GOVERNMENT'S PURCHASES OF PLUTONIUM, THOMAS EXPLAINED.
HE SAID PRIVATELY OPERATED, SMALL ATOMIC ENERGY PLANTS, WILL PERMIT DISPERSION FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES, WILL PROVIDE A YARDSTICK BY WHICH TO MEASURE THE EFFICIENCY OF GOVERNMENT OPERATED PLANTS, AND WIL BRING POWER TO AREAS WHERE NONE IS NOW AVAILABLE.
THOMAS IS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. HE WAS A LEADER IN THE GOVERNMENT'S WARTIME ATOM OPERATIONS.
RJ737PED

SEP 11 1951

A74
NYC OUT
FIRST LEAD WASP (100)
NEW YORK, SEPT.10-(AP)-THE 32,000-TON CARRIER WASP WAS OUT OF MOTHBALLS TODAY, WITH A STRONG HINT THAT SHE AND ALL OTHER U.S. CARRIERS EVENTUALLY WILL CARRY ATOMIC BOMBS.

"THE SIZE OF THE ATOMIC BOMB HAS BEEN REDUCED AND ITS AVAILABILITY INCREASED," SAID VICE-ADMIRAL LYNDE D. MC CORMICK AT RECOMMISSIONING CEREMONIES FOR THE WASP.

HE SAID HE BELIEVED EVENTUALLY ALL U.S. AIRCRAFT CARRIERS "WILL BE EQUIPPED WITH ATOMIC BOMBS."

MC CORMICK, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ATLANTIC FLEET, DECLINED TO GO INTO FURTHER DETAILS.

THE FIRST ATOM BOMBS WERE BULKY AFFAIRS. THERE HAVE BEEN INDICATIONS THAT LATER MODELS ARE MORE COMPACT, PERHAPS EVEN TO THE EXTENT THAT A CARRIER-BASED LIGHT BOMBER COULD CARRY THEM.

THE WASP WAS RECOMMISSIONED AT THE NAVY YARD IN BROOKLYN.

THE VESSEL, REBUILT FROM 27,000 TONS TO 32,000, WAS ASSIGNED TO THE ATLANTIC FLEET AND WAS PLACED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. BURNHAM C. MC CAFFREE, OF KANOVA, S.D.

THE WASP, NAMED FOR A PREVIOUS CARRIER SUNK OFF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS DURING WORLD WAR II, WAS CHRISTENED IN 1943. SHE SAW SERVICE AGAINST THE JAPANESE NAVY AND AFTER THE WAR BROUGHT TROOPS HOME FROM EUROPE.

BD728PED

SEP 11 1951

B29
KX FOR FRISCO (APW)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 10-(AP)-THE NEW YORK TIMES SAID TODAY THE CONCLUSION OF THE DEFENSE TREATY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN IS "ANOTHER FORWARD STEP IN STRENGTHENING THE WHOLE PACIFIC POSITION."

IN AN EDITORIAL THE TIMES SAID THAT RECENT MUTUAL DEFENSE PACTS SIGNED WITH THE PHILIPPINES, NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA SHOULD GIVE THOSE NATIONS "SOME ASSURANCE AGAINST THE DANGER OF A POSSIBLE JAPANESE MILITARY RENASCENCE."

THE TIMES SAID THAT JAPAN'S DEFEAT IN WORLD WAR TWO CREATED A VACUUM IN EAST ASIA TOWARD WHICH "COMMUNIST IMPERIALIST EXPANSION WOULD NATURALLY MOVE" AND ADDED THAT JAPANESE INDUSTRY IS A NATURAL TARGET FOR WORLD CONQUERORS.

"IT IS OUR REASONED BELIEF," CONCLUDED THE TIMES, "THAT THERE IS LESS PERIL FROM AN ARMED JAPAN, ACTING IN CONCERT WITH THE FREEWORLD, THAN WOULD ARISE FROM A CONQUEST OF JAPAN BY THE SLAVE WORLD."

JR556AED

Vandenberg's Son Hurt In Crash

San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 10 (AP). Second Lieutenant Hoyt S. Vandenberg, son of Gen. Hoyt S. Vandenberg, Air Force chief of staff, was seriously injured today in an auto collision which killed two other Air Force personnel from Lackland Air Force base here.

The dead, Corporal John L. Norwood, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Norwood, Converse, La., and WAF Pfc. Laura Harrison, 19, daughter of Mrs. Wilbert A. Harrison, Necedah, Wis.

Vandenberg, stationed at Hondo Air Force base, was reported to have suffered compound fractures of the left thigh, a fractured left elbow, a minor fracture of the lower left leg and face and body lacerations. He was alone in the car returning to Hondo from San Antonio.

KX
NEW YORK, SEPT. 10-(AP)-A TOM BRITISH OFFICIAL SAID TODAY THE RUSSIANS DID NOT STRENGTHEN THEIR PRESTIGE WITH ASIA AT THE JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO.

KENNETH YOUNGER, BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE, EXPRESSED THIS VIEW TODAY BEFORE LEAVING FOR LONDON BY PLANE.

"THE RUSSIANS DID NOT PUT UP AS GOOD A SHOW AS I THOUGHT THEY WOULD. THEY DID NOT TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE SITUATION. THEY DID NOT RUN A COHERENT LINE TO APPEAL TO THE ASIATIC COUNTRIES."

AS A CONSEQUENCE, HE SAID, RUSSIAN PRESTIGE IN ASIA WAS NOT ENHANCED.

HE ADDED THAT THE TREATY CONFERENCE WENT "MUCH MORE SATISFACTORILY THAN WE HOPED FOR."

RJ655PED

H
A91 (170)

SEP 11 1951

NEW YORK, SEPT.10-(AP)-A UNION PRESIDENT, SOUGHT IN A NATIONWIDE HUNT AS A WITNESS FOR A FEDERAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES, TELEPHONED FROM SOUTH CAROLINA TODAY THAT HE WOULD APPEAR WEDNESDAY.

HIS PHONE CALL CAME A FEW HOURS AFTER ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY ROY M.COHN DISCLOSED THAT A SEARCH FOR HIM WAS UNDER WAY THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY IN AN EFFORT TO SERVE A GRAND JURY SUBPOENA.

THE UNION LEADER IS DONALD HENDERSON OF THE INDEPENDENT FOOD, TOBACCO, AGRICULTURAL AND ALLIED WORKERS UNION. THIS UNION WAS ONE OF SEVERAL OUSTED FROM THE CIO ON GROUNDS OF COMMUNIST DOMINATION.

COHN SAID HENDERSON PHONED FROM CHARLESTON, S.C., BUT GAVE NO OTHER DETAILS.

THREE OFFICIALS OF TWO OTHER UNIONS, WHICH HAVE BEEN EXPELLED FROM THE CIO ON CHARGES THAT THE UNIONS FOLLOWED THE COMMUNIST PARTY LINE, TESTIFIED BEFORE THE JURY TODAY.

THEY ARE JULIUS EMSPAK, SECRETARY-TREASURER, AND JAMES J.MATLES, DIRECTOR OF ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS, AND JAMES HARVIE DURKIN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL WORKERS OF AMERICA. BOTH ARE NOW INDEPENDENT UNIONS.

ALL THREE HAVE SIGNED NON-COMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS AS REQUIRED BY THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW.

JB951PED

Rec'd Sept. 10, 1951

BEGINNING SEPT. 11, 1951

30.24- 26691

A1KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
FIRST NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (700) SEP 12 1951
BY TOM BRADSHAW

TOKYO,WEDNESDAY,SEPT.12-(AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND ACKNOWLEDGED WITH REGRET A MISTAKEN AIR STRAFING OF KAESONG IN A MESSAGE THAT CROSSED A NEW COMMUNIST NOTE TODAY FLATLY REFUSING TO MOVE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE TALKS TO A NEW SITE.

THE REDS, HOWEVER, INDICATED THEY WERE WILLING TO RESUME THE SUSPENDED TALKS IF GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY WOULD "DEAL WITH THE NUMEROUS PROVICATIONS" THEY LAID TO THE ALLIES.

LESS THAN TWO HOURS SEPARATED RADIO BROADCASTS OF THE TWO NOTES, WHICH PRECEDED THE FORMAL EXCHANGE OF THE DOCUMENTS BY COMMUNIST AND ALLIED LIAISON OFFICERS.

THE ALLIED NOTE ACCEPTING BLAME FOR MONDAY'S STRAFING ATTACK WAS DELIVERED AT 8 A.M. (6 P.M. EST) AT PANMUNJOM, ON THE EASTERN EDGE OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.

AIR FORCE LT.COL. LAWRENCE HILL HANDED IT TO NORTH KOREAN COL.CHANG CHUN-SAN WHILE JAGGED FORKS OF LIGHTNING FLASHED AGAINST A HEAVY BANK OF BLACK CLOUDS.

CHANG HANDED OVER THE RED REPLY TO RIDGWAY.

COL. HILL, TWO INTERPRETERS, A NEWSMAN AND PHOTOGRAPHER, FLEW TO THE MEETING IN HELICOPTERS FROM MUNSAN, THE ALLIED TRUCE TEAM'S ADVANCE BASE.

THE SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT BY ALLIED HEADQUARTERS TUESDAY NIGHT THAT AN ALLIED PILOT STRAYED OFF COURSE EARLY MONDAY AND MACHINE-GUNNED THE CONFERENCE SITE IN COMMUNIST-HELD KAESONG WAS THE FIRST TIME IN SIX WEEKS THAT A COMMUNIST CHARGE WAS FOUND TRUE. TEN EARLIER COMMUNIST ALLEGATIONS OF VIOLATIONS BY U.N.GROUND AND AIR FORCES HAD BEEN TURNED DOWN AS FALSE OR WERE SIMPLY NOT ANSWERED.

KOREAN RED PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE GEN.PENG TEH-HUAI FIRST COMPLAINED THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED, STRAFED AND DROPPED JELLIED GASOLINE FIRE-BOMBS ON KAESONG, AUG.22. ANGRILY THEY BROKE OFF A MEETING SCHEDULED FOR AUG.23. PENDING A SATISFACTORY REPLY FROM U.N.COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

ONLY TIME WOULD TELL WHAT EFFECT THE LATEST ALLIED NOTE, SIGNED BY VICE ADM.C.TURNER JOY, SENIOR U.N.TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, WOULD HAVE ON RESUMING THE TALKS.

THE REDS COULD DECIDE THAT THEY HAD GAINED "FACE" BY THE ALLIED ADMISSION OF MONDAY'S STRAFING AND ORDER THE TALKS RESUMED. OR THEY COULD MAKE FURTHER PROPAGANDA OUT OF THE MISTAKE AND INSIST THAT THE ALLIES TAKE THE BLAME FOR ALL OTHER ALLEGED INCIDENTS.

THE NEW COMMUNIST MESSAGE REPLIED TO A PROPOSAL BY GENERAL RIDGWAY ON SEPT.6 THAT ANOTHER SITE BE FOUND IN WHICH TO DISCUSS A KOREAN MILITARY ARMISTICE.

THE 1,500 WORD RED NOTE, ONE OF THE LENGTHIEST YET IN A LONG AND BITTER EXCHANGE, TALKED TOUGH BUT SIGNIFICANTLY LEFT THE WAY OPEN FOR MORE TALKS. IT SAID IN PART:

"WE NOW DEMAND OF YOU ONCE AGAIN THAT YOU PUT AN END AT ONCE TO THE INCESSANT ACTS OF VIOLATION OF THE AGREEMENT AND DEAL WITH THE NUMEROUS PROVOCATIONS AGAINST WHICH OUR SIDE HAS LODGED PROTESTS."

IT SAID THAT "ONLY SO CAN THE NEGOTIATIONS BE RESUMED ON A NORMAL AND EQUAL BASIS."

THE RED NOTE WAS SIGNED OFF BY KIM AND PENG WITH THE WARNING THAT IF THE ALLIES DID NOT DEAL WITH THEIR PROTESTS "YOUR SIDE WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE ENTIRE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE DELAYS AND OBSTRUCTIONS IN THE PROGRESS OF THE NEGOTIATIONS AND THEIR CONSEQUENCES".

IT SAID A REPLY WAS AWAITED, THUS LEAVING THE NEXT MOVE UP TO RIDGWAY IN A COMPLICATED VERBAL WAR.

A2KX

THE ALLIED NOTE SIGNED BY ADMIRAL JOY SAID DISCIPLINARY ACTION WOUL BE TAKEN AGAINST THE OFFENDING PILOT. IT POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THAT INVESTIGATION SHOWED NO DAMAGE RESULTED FROM THE STRAFING AT 1:35 A.M. MONDAY. SEP 12 1951

JOY SAID A PILOT FROM THE THIRD BOMB GROUP OF THE FIFTH AIR FORCE REPORTED HE STRAFED LIGHTS AT 1:36 A.M. "IN WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DIFFERENT AREA BUT WHICH IN VIEW OF THE RADAR PLOT (A TRACKING OF THE PILOT'S COURSE BY RADAR) MUST HAVE BEEN KAESONG.

"FAULTY NAVIGATION ON THE PILOT'S PART LED TO THE ERROR," JOY ACKNOWLEDGED.

THE AMERICAN ADMIRAL'S MESSAGE, DIRECTED TO THE CHIEF COMMUNIST NEGOTIATOR, LT.GEN.NAM IL, EXPLAINED THAT NORMAL IDENTIFICATION PROCEDURES AND LATER INTERROGATION OF THE PILOT CONFIRMED THAT THE STRAFING ATTACK TOOK PLACE "ON TARGETS WHICH THROUGH FAULTY NAVIGATION HE INCORRECTLY IDENTIFIED."

"BASED UPON THIS INFORMATION AND THE INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED TODAY BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND, LIAISON OFFICERS, THE FACT THAT AN AIRCRAFT OF THE U.N.COMMAND STRAFED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE ON 10 SEPTEMBER IS ACCEPTED.

"THE U.N.COMMAND REGRETS THIS VIOLATION OF THE AGREED NEUTRALITY...APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINARY ACTION IS BEING INITIATED..."

THE COMMUNIST NOTE TO RIDGWAY COMPLAINED BITTERLY THAT ALLIED AIR FORAYS OVER THE NEUTRAL ZONE WERE LARGELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE BREAKDOWN OF THE TRUCE TALKS AND ASKED:

"IF THE AIR FORCE IS NOT INCLUDED AMONG THE ARMED FORCES WHICH ARE TO REFRAIN FROM ANY HOSTILE ACT WITHIN THIS ZONE, IS THERE ANY NEUTRAL ZONE IN THE WORLD WORTH TALKING ABOUT?"

IT CONTINUED, THAT "IF THE AIR FORCE IS INCLUDED, THEN THE HOSTILE ACTS OF THE PAST TWO MONTHS IN WHICH U.N.FORCES AIRCRAFT HAVE INTRUDED OVER KAESONG AND CARRIED OUT PATROLLING AND RECONNOITERING ARE VIOLATIONS OF THE NEUTRALITY AGREEMENT."

PENG AND KIM DECLARED IN A MORE MODERATELY PHRASED MESSAGE THAN USUAL THAT "IF YOUR SIDE DOES NOT CONSCIENTIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY DEAL WITH THESE MATTER, THEN NO MATTER WHAT PLACE YOU MOVE THE CONFERENCE SITE TO, THERE IS NO REASON TO BELIEVE THAT SIMILAR AND EVEN MORE SERIOUS PROVOCATIONS WILL NOT TAKE PLACE.

ON THIS BASIS THE REDS REJECTED RIDGWAY'S REQUEST TO MOVE THE CONFERENCE SITE AS "COMPLETELY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE."

THE RED PEIPING RADIO ALSO ANNOUNCED THE CAPTURE OF A SOUTH KOREAN ON SEPT.8 INSIDE THE KAESONG NEUTRALITY ZONE WHO WAS ALLEGED TO BE A MEMBER OF THE SECRET INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

THE RED BROADCAST CONTENDED THIS PROVED THAT U.N. FORCES WERE SENDING ARMED MEN INTO THE NEUTRAL ZONE "TO ENGAGE IN SABOTAGE AND MURDER." THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE RESPONSE TO THIS CHARGE. SECURITY OF THE NEUTRAL ZONE IS UNDER RED MILITARY POLICE JURISDICTION, THE U.N.COMMAND HAS FREQUENTLY POINTED OUT AFTER SIMILAR COMPLAINTS.

XB214PCS

A113KX
OPTIONAL NIGHT LEAD KOREAN CEASE-FIRE ROUNDUP (230)
BY TOM BRADSHAW
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 12-(AP)-THE ALLIES TODAY HANDED THE REDS A NOTE WHICH ACCEPTED BLAME, WITH REGRETS, FOR A MISTAKEN AIR STRAFING OF KAESONG. THE REDS IN TURN HANDED OVER A NOTE FLATLY REJECTING AN ALLIED PROPOSAL TO MOVE THE SUSPENDED TRUCE TALKS TO A NEW SITE.
THE EXCHANGE BY LIAISON OFFICERS OCCURRED DURING A THUNDER AND LIGHTNING STORM AT 8 A. M. (6 P.M., EST, TUESDAY) ON THE EASTERN FRINGE OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE RED NOTE REJECTING GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL TO MOVE THE TALKS AWAY FROM KAESONG INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO RESUME THE ARMISTICE CONFERENCE---IF THE ALLIES WILL ADMIT AND DEAL WITH OTHER ALLEGED VIOLATIONS.
CONTENTS OF THE TWO NOTES PREVIOUSLY WERE BROADCAST.
THE ALLIED NOTE ACKNOWLEDGING THE MONDAY AIR STRAFING ATTACK WAS CARRIED THIS MORNING TO PANMUNJOM, EAST OF KAESONG, BY AIR FORCE LT. COL. LAWRENCE HILL, OF MONTGOMERY, ALA.
HE FLEW TO THE MEETING IN A HELICOPTER, ACCOMPANIED BY LT. RICHARD UNDERWOOD, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y., KOREAN INTERPRETER, AND WARRANTOFFICER KENNETH WU, OF PITTSBURGH, CALIF.,A CHINESE INTERPRETER.
COLONEL HILL HANDED THE NOTE TO CHINESE COL. CHANG CHUN-SAN. CHANG, SMILING, THEN TOLD HILL "WE HAVE A MESSAGE FOR GENERAL RIDGWAY FROM (NORTH KOREAN) GENERAL KIM IL SUNG AND (CHINESE RED) GENERAL PENG TEH-HUAI."
THE SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT X X X EIGHTH GRAF (COUNTING PREVIOUS INSERT)
EJ903PCS

SEP 12 1951

MB64KX
TEXT (500)
TOKYO,SEPT 11 (AP)-TEXT OF A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND (UNC) STATEMENT ISSUED TONIGHT, ADMITTING THAT A U.N.PLANE STRAFED THE KAESONG CEASE-FIRE ZONE BY MISTAKE ON MONDAY:
1. AT 0330 1 SEPTEMBER, THE LIAISON OFFICERS AT MUNSAN RECEIVED FROM COMMUNIST RADIO STATION AT KAESONG THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:
"AT 1:35 A.M. SEPT.10 AN AIRCRAFT OF YOUR SIDE MADE MACHINE GUNNING OVER THE VICINITY OF THE CONFERENCE SITE OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE. WE WILL INFORM YOU OF THE DETAILS OF THE ABOVE INCIDENT AFTER THE RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION. BY ORDER OF MY SENIOR DELEGATE, I HEREBY FIRST LODGE A VERBAL PROTEST WITH YOU."
2. UNC LIAISON OFFICERS CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION DURING DAYLIGHT, 10 SEPTEMBER IN AREA OF GUNNING APPROXIMATELY 1,400 YARDS SOUTH OF CONFERENCE HOUSE. SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE FOLLOWS:
A. HOLES IN HOUSES INDICATING TRAVEL OF TWO BULLETS GENERALLY NORTHEAST TO SOUTHWEST.
B. SEVERAL MARKS ON STONE WALLS OF BUILDING.
C

HEREBY FIRST LODGE A VERBAL PROTEST WITH YOU."
2. UNC LIAISON OFFICERS CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION DURING DAYLIGHT, 10 SEPTEMBER IN AREA OF GUNNING APPROXIMATELY 1,400 YARDS SOUTH OF CONFERENCE HOUSE. SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE FOLLOWS:
A. HOLES IN HOUSES INDICATING TRAVEL OF TWO BULLETS GENERALLY NORTHEAST TO SOUTHWEST.
B. SEVERAL MARKS ON STONE WALLS OF BUILDING.
C. CAL .50 BULLETS ON GROUND NEAR MARKS ON BUILDINGS.
D. TESTIMONY OF SEVERAL KOREANS LIVING IN HOUSES NOT CONCLUSIVE BUT ALL HEARD AIRCRAFT.
E. ONE SHELL CASING FOUND ABOUT 2,000 YARDS NORTHEAST OF MARKED BUILDINGS.
F. NO CASUALTIES, NO DAMAGE OTHER THAN AS INDICATED ABOVE.
F. NO CASUALTIES, NO DAMAGE OTHER THAN AS INDICATED ABOVE.
3. FEAF (FAR EAST AIR FORCES) REPORTS THAT WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BOGIE (ENEMY PLANE) WAS DETECTED BY RADAR OVER KAESONG AT 1:41 A.M. CONTINUING RADAR PLOT INCLUDING A DIRECTED IDENTIFICATION TURN AND SUBSEQUENT TRANSMISSION INDICATES PLANE WAS ONE FROM 3RD BOMB GROUP. THE PILOT REPORTS HAVING STRAFED LIGHTS AT 0136 10 SEPTEMBER IN WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DIFFERENT AREA BUT WHICH IN VIEW OF THE RADAR PLOT, MUST HAVE BE

PILOT REPORTS HAVING STRAFED LIGHTS AT 0136 10 SEPTEMBER IN WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DIFFERENT AREA BUT WHICH IN VIEW OF THE

PILOT REPORTS HAVING STRAFED LIGHTS AT 0136 10 SEPTEMBER IN WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DIFFERENT AREA BUT WHICH IN VIEW OF THE RADAR PLOT, MUST HAVE BEEN KAESONG. FAULTY NAVIGATION ON PILOT'S PART LED TO ERROR.
4. ADMIRAL (C.TURNER) JOY (SENIOR ALLIED NEGOTIATOR) IS SENDING MESSAGE TO (LT.GEN.) NAM IL (SENIOR RED NEGOTIATOR) THROUGH THE LIAISON OFFICERS AT 8 A.M. AS FOLLOWS:
"THE UNC AIR COMMANDER HAS REPORTED TO THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SENIOR DELEGATE THAT ABOUT 0130 10 SEPTEMBER THERE WAS LOCATED BY RADAR AN AIRCRAFT IN THE KAESONG AREA. A CONTINUING RADAR PLOT OF THE FLIGHT OF THE AIRCRAFT COUPLED WITH NORMAL IDENTIFICATION PROCEDURES REVEALED THIS AIRCRAFT TO BE ONE OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND. SUBSEQUENT INTERROGATION OF THE PILOT DISCLOSED THAT HE HAD MADE A STRAFING ATTACK AT ABOUT 0135 ON TARGETS WHICH THROUGH FAULTY NAVIGATION HE HAD INCORRECTLY IDENTIFIED.
"BASED UPON THIS INFORMATION AND THE INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND LIAISON OFFICERS TODAY (SIC) THE FACT THAT AN AIRCRAFT OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND STRAFED WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE ON 10 SEPTEMBER IS ACCEPTED.
"THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND REGRETS THIS VIOLATION OF THE AGREED NEUTRALITY WHICH RESULTED FROM THE PILOT'S ERROR IN NAVIGATION. APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINARY ACTION IS BEING INITIATED. IT IS NOTED THAT INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY THE LIAISON OFFICERS ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT NO DAMAGE RESULTED FROM THE ATTACK."
(END TEXT)
GG1025ACS

SEP 12 1951

A140FX
WITH NIGHT ~~LEAD~~ CEASE-FIRE
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR
U.S. ~~EIGHTH~~ ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.12-(AP)-IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE ALLIED PLANE WHICH MISTAKENLY STRAFED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE MONDAY WAS A B-26 LIGHT BOMBER.
THE AIR FORCE, HOWEVER, HAS NOT REVEALED EITHER IDENTITY OF THE PILOT OR THE TYPE OF AIRCRAFT.
THE REPORT THAT IT WAS A B-26 SUGGESTED BOTH THE PILOT AND NAVIGATOR MIGHT SHARE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY ERROR IN NAVIGATION.
AN AIR FORCE SOURCE SAID TODAY NO OFFICIAL CHARGES HAVE BEEN PLACED AGAINST THE PILOT.
THE ALLIES, IN ACCEPTING BLAME FOR THE INCIDENT, TOLD THE REDS THE STRAFING RESULTED "FROM THE PILOT'S ERROR IN NAVIGATION."
IT IS REPORTED THAT THE PLANE WAS ATTACHED TO THE THIRD BOMBER WING IN KOREA AND THAT ANY DISCIPLINARY ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN WITHIN THAT UNIT.
EB941PPD NM

30.24- 26693

A154KX
SECOND LEAD CEASE-FIRE ROUND (190)
BY DON HUTH
TOKYO,WEDNESDAY,SEPT 12 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND ACKNOWLEDGED LAST NIGHT THAT AN ALLIED PLANE MISTAKENLY STRAFED THE KAESONG NEUTRAL ZONE MONDAY.
THE COMMUNISTS HAD NOT YET REPLIED, BUT INSTEAD EARLY TODAY BROADCAST AN OFFICIAL MESSAGE REJECTING GEN.MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY'S SUGGESTION THAT KOREAN TRUCE TALKS BE MOVED TO SOME OTHER SITE.
THE COMMUNIST MESSAGE, BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO IN THE NAMES OF NORTH KOREA GEN.KIM IL SUNG AND CHINESE RED GEN.PENG TEH-HUAI, SAID RIDGWAY'S PROPOSAL TO MOVE WAS "COMPLETELY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE."
THE MESSAGE TOLD RIDGWAY "THESE EFFORTS OF YOURS ARE FUTILE" AND THEN REPEATED ALL THE OLD RED ACCUSATIONS THAT THE ALLIES WERE "OBSTRUCTING" THE NOW-SUSPENDED ARMISTICE TALKS AND HAD REPEATEDLY VIOLATED KAESONG'S NEUTRALITY.
SEP 12 1951
THE RED COMMANDER'S MESSAGE FINISHED IN MILDER TONE THAN THEY USUALLY USE, HOWEVER, SAYING:
"THEREFORE, WE NOW DEMAND OF YOU ONCE AGAIN THAT YOU PUT AN END TO THE INCESSANT ACTIONS OF VIOLATION OF THE AGREEMENT AND DEAL WITH THE NUMEROUS PROVOCATIONS AGAINST WHICH OUR SIDE HAS LODGED PROTESTS.
"ONLY SO CAN NEGOTIATIONS BE RESUMED ON A NORMAL AND EQUAL BASIS."
THE LATEST RED COMPLAINT WAS THAT AN ALLIED PLANE MACHINE-GUNNED KAESONG BEFORE DAWN MONDAY.
PREVIOUS RED ACCUSATIONS HAVE BEEN DISMISSED AS FALSEHOODS AND FRAMEUPS.
THE MONDAY STRAFING, HOWEVER, WAS FOUND TO BE TRUE.
A MESSAGE BEING SENT TO THE REDS TODAY THROUGH VICE ADM.C. TURNER JOY, CHIEF ALLIED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, SAYS:
"THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND REGRETS THIS VIOLATION OF THE AGREED NEUTRALITY WHICH RESULTED FROM THE PILOT'S ERROR IN NAVIGATION. APPROPRIATE DISCIPLINARY ACTION IS BEING INITIATED."
THE ALLIED REPLY NOTES THAT NO CASUALTIES WERE INFLICTED AND ONLY SLIGHT DAMAGE WAS CAUSED.
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THE U.N. COMMAND HAS ADMITTED ANY BASIS TO RED CHARGES OF NEUTRALITY ZONE VIOLATION. THE STRAFING CHARGE WAS THE 11TH BY THE REDS.
THE ALLIES HAVE DENIED OR IGNORED ALL PREVIOUS CHARGES.
THE U.N. COMMAND STATEMENT SAID A PLANE DETECTED BY ALLIED RADAR IN THE KAESONG AREA AT THE TIME OF THE RED-REPORT STRAFING TURNED OUT TO BE A U.S. BOMBER.

A105FX
THE STATEMENT CONTINUED:
"CONTINUING RADAR PLOT INCLUDING A DIRECTED IDENTIFICATION TURN AND SUBSEQUENT TRANSMISSION INDICATES PLANE WAS ONE FROM THIRD BOMB GROUP. THE PILOT REPORTS HAVING STRAFED LIGHTS AT 1:36 A.M. IN WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE A DIFFERENT AREA BUT WHICH IN VIEW OF THE RADAR PLOT MUST HAVE BEEN KAESONG.
"FAULTY NAVIGATION ON PILOT'S PART LED TO ERROR."
EARLIER THE COMMUNISTS WARNED THE ALLIES TO ACCEPT RED TERMS FOR RESUMING STALLED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS IN KAESONG OR "BEARHOX

RESUMING STALLV

EARLIER THE COMMUNISTS WARNED THE ALLIES TO ACCEPT RED TERMS FOR RESUMING STALLED KOREAN TRUCE TALKS IN KAESONG OR "BEAR THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL THE CONSEQUENCES."
THEY DIDN'T SAY WHAT "THE CONSEQUENCES" WOULD BE. BUT IT COULD ONLY MEAN RESUMPTION OF FULL FIGHTING IN KOREA.
THE REDS WANT THE ALLIES TO ADMIT THAT UNITED NATIONS PLANES AND TROOPS HAVE VIOLATED KEASONG'S NEUTRALITY ZONE. THIS THE U.N. COMMAND HAS REFUSED TO DO. THE ALLIED COMMAND REPEATEDLY HAS DENIED OR SIMPLY IGNORED RED CHARGES THAT ITS PLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED IN THE KAESONG AREA AND THAT ALLIED TROOPS INVADED THE NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE REDS BROKE OFF ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS AUG.23, CHARGING THAT AN ALLIED PLANE BOMBED THE CONFERENCE SITE THE NIGHT BEFORE.
THE REDS' WARNING TUESDAY CAME IN A 3,000-WORD STATEMENT BY THEIR TRUCE DELEGATION AT KAESONG. IT WAS BROADCAST OVER RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO.
IT DODGED ANSWERING THE LATEST PROPOSAL OF THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER, GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, THAT TRUCE TALKS BE RESUMED IN SOME INCIDENT-PROOF LOCATION. BUT IT HINTED THE SUGGESTION WAS UNACCEPTABLE.
THE RED STATEMENT WAS BROADCAST FOR FOUR AND ONE-HALF HOURS. IT SAID RIDGWAY MERELY WAS TRYING TO "PLAY A NEW TRICK."
THE BROADCAST SAID THE UNITED NATIONS "SHOULD DEAL IN A RESPONSIBLE MANNER WITH THE SERIES OF PROVACATIVE INCIDENTS CREATED BY THEM INSTEAD OF RAISING THE DEMAND FOR CHANGING THE CONFERENCE SITE WITH THE AIM OF DIVERTING ATTENTION FROM THE SETTLEMENT" OF THE RED NEUTRALITY VIOLATION CHARGES.
"IF THEY ARE NOT SINCERE IN WANTING THE RESUMPTION OF THE NEGOTIATIONS, THEN THEIR DEMAND FOR TRANSFERRING THE CONFERENCE SITE ONLY SERVES TO PROVE THAT THEY ARE CREATING A PRETEXT FOR BREAKING OFF THE NEGOTIATIONS."
AUTHORITIES HERE PRESUMED THE REDS WERE TRYING TO GOAD THE U.N. COMMAND INTO TAKING AN OVERT STEP THAT WOULD EXPLODE ALL HOPES OF RESUMING THE TALKS.
A TYPICAL SHOT FROM THE STATEMENT:
"WE WANT TO DECLARE TO THE RESPONSIBLE MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SIDE, NEGOTIATIONS CAN PROCEED ON AN EQUAL AND NORMAL BASIS IN ORDER TO REACH A JUST AND REASONABLE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ONLY IF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SIDE CHANGE THEIR ARROGANT AND UNREASONABLE ATTITUDE, ABANDON THEIR ATTEMPT TO DIVERT ATTENTION AND SINCERELY DEAL WITH THE SERIES OF PROVOCATIVE INCIDENTS.
SEP 12 1951

A42FX
"OTHERWISE, THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES SIDE WILL DEFINITELY BEAR THE FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ALL THE CONSEQUENCES RESULTING FROM THE PROCRASTINATION AND OBSTRUCTION OF THE NEGOTIATIONS AND OF BREAKING UP THE NEGOTIATIONS."
THE LATEST RED CHARGE OF A "PROVACATIVE INCIDENT" WAS LODGED MONDAY. THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED THAT A UNITED NATIONS PLANE STRAFED NEAR THE CONFERENCE SITE EARLY MONDAY MORNING.
THE WORDY RED STATEMENT INSISTED THE ALLEGED SERIES OF NEUTRAL ZONE VIOLATIONS BY THE U.N. "WAS BEGUN AND CARRIED OUT STEP BY STEP AND ACCORDING TO PLAN."
THE PEIPING RADIO ALSO REVIVED ITS OLD COMPLAINTS THAT ALLIED PLANES HAD FLOWN OVER MAINLAND RED CHINA. IT SAID THE RED BORDER WAS VIOLATED 16 TIMES BY 17 PLANES IN THE FIVE DAYS ENDED SEPT.3.
THE RED BROADCAST CHARGED ALSO THAT A U.S. LST (LANDING SHIP, TANKS) AND THREE U.S. WARSHIPS VIOLATED RED COASTAL WATERS THREE

TIMES IN THE SAME PERIOD. IT PLACED THE ALLEGED VIOLATIONS NEAR TSINGTAL AND WEIHAIWEI IN SHANTUNG PROVINCE OF CHINA AND NEAR THE LIAOTUNG PENINSULA OF MANCHURIA.

HW225APD

SEP 12 1951

A131KX (CO)
THIRD NIGHT LEAD KOREAN OPERATIONAL (110)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U. S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 12-(AP)-COMMUNIST ARTILLERY AND ALLIED TANKS DUELLED TODAY AS UNITED NATIONS FORCES ASSAULTED RED HILL POSITIONS NORTHEAST OF KUMHWA ON THE CENTRAL FRONT.

FIERCE FIGHTING ALSO RAGED ON TODAY IN THE MOUNTAINOUS EAST.

ATTACKING ALLIED TROOPS QUICKLY SECURED TWO HILLS IN THE NEW CENTRAL FRONT OPERATION BUT RAN INTO STIFF SMALL ARMS FIRE ON THE EAST FLLANK. ON THE WEST FLANK, THE ENEMY POUNDED THE ADVANCING TANK SUPPORTED U.N. TROOPS WITH ARTILLERY AND HEAVY MORTARS.

THIS NEW FIGHT ERUPTED AS VICIOUS HILL FIGHTING CONTINUED INTHE EAST, WITH THE TEMPO OF AIR AND SEA ACTIONS INCREASING IN FEROCITY.

FOR FOUR STRAIGHT DAYS THROUGH TUESDAY ALLIED AND RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG15 JETS HAVE TANGLED IN "MIG ALLEY" OVER NORTHWEST KOREA. TWO COMMUNIST JETS WERE SHOT DOWN, ONE PROBABLY KNOCKED OUT AND SIX DAMAGED. NO ALLIED LOSSES WERE REPORTED. THE LATEST FIGHT ON TUESDAY RESULTED IN THE PROBABLE.

UNITED NATIONS WARSHIPS HARASSED RED COASTAL POSITIONS AND DUELED WITH SHORE BATTERIES. CARRIER-BASED WARPLANES TUESDAY LENT THEIR SUPPORT IN KNOCKING OUT 18 GUN EMPLACEMENTS. THE U.S. CRUISER TOLEDO STEAMED DEEP INTO THE EAST COAST HARBOR OF WONSAN AND IN A 45-MINUTE FIGHT SILENCED FOUR OF SIX ENEMY BATTERIES.

CARRIER-BASED PILOTS RANGED OVER CENTRAL KOREA, HITTING COMMUNICATIONS, PARTICULARLY RAIL FACILITIES. TWO TRAINS WERE HIT NORTH OF PYONGGANG AND THEN THE NAVY FIGHTERS SPED NORTHWARD TO ATTACK 300 RAIL CARS.

THE BATTLE FOR HILLS IN THE EAST HAS BEEN HEAVY AND BITTER. TWO RED BATTALIONS FORCED ALLIED TROOPS FROM TWO POSITIONS BUT THE U.N. FORCES LATER RE-TOOK THE HILLS NORTH OF INJE, 25 MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST.

ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT SAM SUMMERLIN AT THE FRONT QUOTED A BRIEFING OFFICER AS SAYING THE FIGHTING STILL RAGED TODAY.

ALLIED ATTACKS ON TWO COMMUNIST-HELD HILLS IN THE AREA WERE BEATEN BACK AND COMMUNIST ASSAULT TROOPS DROVE U.N. DEFENDERS OFF TWO PEAKS NORTH OF YANGGU, NORTHWEST OF INJE.

ON THE WESTERN FRONT, FIGHTING WAS ALMOST AT A STANDSTILL. TWO NIGHT ATTACKING RED PLATOONS WERE DRIVEN OFF SOUTHWEST OF YONCHON BY ARTILLERY AFTER A BRIEF SKIRMISH.

ARTILLERY ALSO KNOCKED OUT ONE RUSSIAN MADE T-34 TANK ON THE ROAD TO CHORWON, ONE-TIME WESTERN ANCHOR OF THE COMMUNISTS' IRON TRIANGLE BUILDUP AREA.

IN THE AIR FOUR F-84 THUNDERJETS TANGLED WITH 16 RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG-15'S AND WERE CREDITED WITH PROBABLY DESTROYING ONE OF THEM. IT WAS THE THIRD CONSECUTIVE DAY OF JET FIGHTING, ALTHOUGH ON A SMALLER SCALE THAN SUNDAY AND MONDAY.

THE EASTERN GROUND FIGHTING WAS SHARP AS THE NORTH KOREANS TRIED TO PUSH THE ALLIES OFF SOME RECENTLY WON HILLS.

THE REDS USED FROM 200 TO 2,000 MEN IN ASSORTED ATTACKS, FORCING THE ALLIES TO WITHDRAW FROM POSITIONS NORTH OF INJE, 25 MILES INLAND FROM THE EAST COAST. HOWEVER, THE UNITED NATIONS TROOPS COUNTERATTACKED AND DROVE THE REDS BACK NORTHWARD DURING THE DAY.

IN THE OLD "IRON TRIANGLE" AREA OF THE CENTRAL FRONT, ALLIED PATROLS TANGLED TWICE FOR 45 MINUTES AT A TIME WITH TWO COMMUNIST GROUPS OF SMALL SIZE. THE FIGHTS WERE NORTH OF CHORWON.

OMINOUSLY, AN ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICER NOTED FRESH ENEMY TANK TRACKS IN THAT SECTOR, WHILE PILOTS DODGED SOME 90-MILLIMETER ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE IN THE SAME VICINITY.

IN THE WEST, THERE WERE ONLY SPORADIC CONTACTS BUT THE REDS STILL HAD A POWERFUL OFFENSIVE POTENTIAL ON THAT CRITICAL AREA. THIS STATE OF AFFAIRS WAS SOMEWHAT PUZZLING. THE COMMUNISTS HAD SUFFERED SOME EXTRAORDINARILY HEAVY CASUALTIES IN ATTACKS BY UP TO 3,000 MEN AT A TIME LAST WEEK.

THEY CREPT BACK TO THEIR LINES, YET THEIR PUNCHES IN THE WEST HAD BEEN TRIVIAL, COMPARED WITH THE FORCES AVAILABLE. A LARGE BATTLE IN THE WEST COULD BREAK OUT AT ANY TIME, OVERSHADOWING THE EASTERN OPERATIONS WHICH ARE LIMITED BY ROUGH TERRAIN.

THE AIR FIGHT OVER "MIG ALLEY" IN NORTHWEST KOREA WAS BRIEF AND BRISK.

EIGHT F-84 THUNDERJETS WERE ESCORTING AN UNARMED F-80 PHOTO PLANE WHEN THEY SPOTTED 16 MIGS AT 25,000 FEET.

FOUR F-84'S LED BY LT. ARTHUR E. OKIGHER OF 601 UNION AVE., PITTSBURGH, PA., SLASHED INTO THE REDS WHILE THE OTHER FOUR HERDED THE PHOTO PLANE TO SAFETY.

OKIGHER SET ONE MIG TO SMOKING BUT LOST HIM AFTER TRAILING HIM DOWN TO 4,000 FEET. SINCE HE DID NOT ACTUALLY OBSERVE A CRASH, HE GOT CREDIT ONLY FOR A "PROBABLE."

ODDLY, ABOUT 30 OTHER MIGS WERE SEEN CIRCLING AT 30,000 FEET BUT MADE NO MOVE TO COME DOWN AND HELP THEIR COMRADES.

AIRMEN SAID THE REDS PROBABLY SUSPECTED THE DOUGHTY F-84 THUNDERJETS WERE BAIT FOR A TRAP, SO THEY CAUTIOUSLY STAYED CLEAR.

FIFTH AIR FORCE PLANES ALSO FLEW 490 SORTIES UP TO 6 P.M., MOSTLY FIGHTER-BOMBER ATTACKS ON GROUND TARGETS.

GG1239PCS NM

SEP 12 1951

A161KX (WAR)
SECOND LEAD KOREAN WAR OPERATIONAL (180)
BY JOHN RANDOLPH

U.S. EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT.12-(AP)-SAVAGE HILL FIGHTING IN EASTERN KOREA AND THE THIRD STRAIGHT DAY OF JET BATTLES FAR BEHIND COMMUNIST LINES MARKED THE QUICKENING TEMPO OF THE KOREAN WAR TUESDAY.

NORTH KOREAN TROOPS THREW IN REPEATED COUNTER ATTACKS AGAINST ALLIED HELD HILLS IN THE EASTERN SECTOR BUT WERE DRIVEN BACK IN WILD MOUNTAINSIDE BATTLES.

IN THE WEST, THERE WAS NOTHING TO INDICATE ANY LESSENING OF THE COMMUNISTS' HUGE WAR POTENTIAL IN THIS CRITICAL AREA, BUT FIGHTING DIED DOWN TO SPORADIC CONTACTS.

IN BRILLIANT FALL WEATHER, THE FIFTH AIR FORCE HAD ANOTHER BIG DAY FOR ITS FIGHTER-BOMBERS. A FLIGHT OF 16 RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG JETS TANGLED WITH A HEAVILY OUTNUMBERED FORMATION OF FOUR SLOWER-PACED U.S. F-84 THUNDERJETS OVER CHONGJU. THE AIRFORCE CLAIMED ONE MIG PROBABLY DESTROYED.

UNITED NATIONS INFANTRY TANGLED WITH THE REDS IN TWO SMALL BUT HOT ACTIONS NORTH OF CHORWON ON THE WEST-CENTRAL FRONT.

THE ACTIONS WERE INDECISIVE. ONE COMMUNIST PATROL WITHDREW FROM ONE FIGHT WHILE AN ALLIED PATROL FELL BACK AFTER ANOTHER ENCOUNTER.

COUNTERATTACKING ALLIED TROOPS SMASHED TWO BATTALIONS OF KOREAN REDS OFF A KEY PEAK IN THE EASTERN HILLS AND PURSUED THE FLEEING COMMUNISTS NORTHWARD.

THE REDS HAD ATTACKED THE ALLIED TROOPS IN DARKNESS EARLIER AND FORCED A WITHDRAWAL FROM UNITED NATIONS POSITIONS NORTH OF INJE, 25 MILES INLAND FROM THE KOREAN EAST COAST.

THE ALLIES SMASHED BACK AT DAYBREAK AND DROVE THE REDS FROM FORTRESS-LIKE POSITIONS ON THE PEAK.

ALLIED TROOPS ON A LIMITED OFFENSIVE THREW SOFTENING-UP ATTACKS AT OTHER RED STRONGPOINTS ON THE EASTERN FRONT.

30.24- 26695

ON THE WESTERN FRONT, THE COMMUNISTS SURPRISINGLY BROKE OFF ATTACKS THEY STARTED A WEEK AGO.

RED TRUCK TRAFFIC IN NORTH KOREA DIMINISHED MONDAY NIGHT AFTER TWO WEEKS OF HEAVY MOVEMENT. IN THAT TIME ALLIED WARPLANES POUNDED COMMUNIST VEHICLES MERCILESSLY AND SCORED SOME OF THE HIGHEST DAMAGE AND DESTRUCTION FIGURES OF THE WAR.

THE ALLIED ATTACKS IN THE EAST WERE IN THE JAGGED MOUNTAINS NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF THE HWACHON RESERVOIR AND NORTH OF THE REDS' OLD PUNCHBOWL ASSEMBLY AREA NEAR THE SEA OF JAPAN COAST.

THE REDS TURNED BACK TWO OF THE ATTACKS. THE ALLIES BROKE OFF TWO OTHERS BECAUSE OF DARKNESS.

FAILURE OF THE ATTACKS--NEARLY ALL AGAINST NEW OBJECTIVES--HAD NO PARTICULAR SIGNIFICANCE. IN THE SAVAGE FIGHTING AMONG PEAKS 2,500 TO NEARLY 4,000 FEET HIGH IT OFTEN HAS TAKEN THE ALLIES TWO OR THREE OR SOMETIMES AS MUCH AS 10 DAYS TO WEAR DOWN STURDY RED DEFENSE.

GAINS IN MILES HAVE NOT BEEN SPECTACULAR IN THE ROUGH REGION--HARDLY MORE THAN FIVE MILES IN ONE MONTH OF FIGHTING--BUT THE FIGHTING HAS FORCED THE REDS OUT OF LONG-CHERISHED POSITIONS AND WEAKENED THEIR OVERALL STRENGTH.

IN THAT AREA GEN.JAMES A.VAN FLEET, EIGHTH ARMY COMMANDER, WAS GIVING THE REDS A DOSE OF HIS FAVORITE PRESCRIPTION--"THE BEST MEDICINE" FOR THE STALLED KAESONG ARMISTICE TALKS "IS ALLIED VICTORY."

CARGO PLANES PARACHUTED ALMOST 70 TONS OF SUPPLIES TUESDAY TO THE TROOPS IN THE EAST.

THE CHINESE ATTACKS ON THE WESTERN FRONT AND THEIR SUDDEN HALT PUZZLED OBSERVERS AT EIGHTH ARMY HEADQUARTERS.

IT WAS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THEY WERE GENUINE PROBING ATTACKS TO FEEL OUT THE ALLIES FOR A MAJOR RED BLOW, OR WHETHER THEY WERE MERELY DIVERSIONARY TO TAKE THE STING OUT OF THE ALLIED BLOWS IN THE EAST.

ONLY MINOR PATROL ACTION MARKED THE WESTERN FRONT TUESDAY.

SEP 12 1951

A59FX

DESPITE THE GENERAL LESSENING OF RED TRUCK TRAFFIC BEHIND THE ENEMY LINES, AIR FORCE AND MARINE FLIERS FOUND PLENTY OF MOVING TARGETS THEY REPORTED SIGHTING AT LEAST 1,600 VEHICLES MONDAY NIGHT. THEY DESTROYED OR DAMAGED ABOUT 360 OF THESE. THE NIGHT BEFORE, PILOTS REPORTED THEY SPOTTED 1,700 RED VEHICLES.

REDS ON THE CENTRAL FRONT MONDAY USED FOR THE FIRST TIME--AND ONLY SPARINGLY--A NEW WEAPON, A 132-MILLIMETER ROCKET SIMILAR TO THE "KATUSKAS" USED BY RUSSIA IN WORLD WAR II. ALLIED AUTHORITIES REPORTED THE BIG ROCKETS HIT NO EIGHTH ARMY INSTALLATIONS.

ALSO ON THE CENTRAL FRONT, RED CAVALRY WAS SPOTTED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SEVERAL WEEKS. FIFTEEN HORSEMEN GALLOPED UP TO REINFORCE COMRADES WHO WERE UNDER ALLIED ATTACK.

THE ALLIES ANNOUNCED TUESDAY THAT FIVE COMMUNIST PLANES WERE DAMAGED MONDAY IN THREE JET BATTLES OVER NORTHWEST KOREA. THERE WAS NO REPORT OF DAMAGE TO ALLIED CRAFT. ONE OF THE FIGHTS INVOLVED 110 JETS--80 RUSSIAN-TYPE MIG-15S AND 30 U.S. F-86 SABRES. IT WAS THE LARGEST JET BATTLE OF HISTORY. IN IT, TWO MIGS WERE DAMAGED.

CC350APD

A121FX

SOMEWHERE IN KOREA,SEPT.11-(AP)-A 12-YEAR-OLD GIRL IN OKLAHOMA WROTE A POEM TO HER BROTHER FIGHTING IN KOREA A FEW DAYS BEFORE SHE LEARNED HE HAD BEEN KILLED IN ACTION.

THE POEM--WRITTEN BY SHARON ANNETTE JAMES TO HER BROTHER, SGT. LAWRENCE JAMES, OF NEWKIRK, OKLA.--WAS MAILED LATER TO THE MEN OF JAMES' OUTFIT BY HIS MOTHER "FOR THE REST OF THE MEN TO SHARE."

THIS IS THE POEM ENTITLED "THANK YOU SOLDIER!"

"IF YOU'RE GOING TO KOREA
"DO ONE FAVOR PLEASE. FOR ME
"WHEN YOU REACH THE HERMIT KINGDOM
"CLOSE BESIDE THE YELLOW SEA
"AS YOU WALK AMONG OUR SOLDIERS
"ANYPLACE YOU CHANCE TO GO
"LEAVE THIS MESSAGE AS A LANDMARK
"SHARIN SENDS HER THANKS TO JOE.

"THANK YOU SOLDIER FOR YOUR GIVING
"THANK YOU SOLDIER FOR THE WAY
"THAT YOU PLACE THE PRICE OF FREEDOM
"'BOVE THE DREAMS OF YESTERDAY
"THANK YOU SOLDIER FOR YOUR COURAGE
"THOUGH OUTNUMBERED BY THE FOE
"FROM HER HEART, HER FLAG, HER COUNTRY
"SHARON SENDS HER THANKS TO JOE."

SEP 12 1951

CC756APD NM

A114KX

(200)

PRECEDE SOMEWHERE IN KOREA DAY (A121FX)

NEWKIRK, OKLA., SEPT. 11-(AP)-SGT. LAWRENCE JAMES OF NEWKIRK, OKLA., DIDN'T GET TO READ THE NICE POEM HIS 12-YEAR-OLD SISTER WANTE TO SEND TO HIM IN KOREA---BUT HIS BUDDIES DID.

SHARON ANNETTE JAMES SAW THE POEM IN A PAMPHLET SHE FOUND AT SCHOOL AND COPIED IT, SUBSTITUTING HER NAME THROUGHOUT THE VERSE.

BEFORE SHARON COULD MAIL THE POEM, HER FAMILY RECEIVED WORD OF HIS DEATH. HER MOTHER, MRS. LAWRENCE JAMES, FLET THAT THE LITTLE GIRL'S THOUGHTFULNESS SHOULD NOT GO TO WASTE.

SHE MAILED THE POEM TO JAMES' "OUTFIT FOR THE REST OF THE MEN TO SHARE."

FIRST REPORTS FROM KOREA SAID SHARON HAD WRITTEN THE POEM ENTITLED "THANK YOU SOLDIER!" THIS APPARENTLY SPRANG FROM THE FACT THAT THE LITTLE GIRL HAD COPIED THE TWO-VERSE RHYME AND SUBSTITUTED HER OWN NAME IN THE KEY LINE TO MAKE IT READ:

"SHARON SENDS HER THANKS TO JOE."

MRS. JAMES EXPLAINED THAT SHARON HAD NOT CLAIMED AUTHORSHIP BUT SIMPLY READ THE POEM AT SCHOOL AND LIKED THE SENTIMENT. THE NAMI OF THE AUTHOR WAS NOT AVAILABLE HERE.

SHARON IS A SLENDER SIXTH GRADER WITH BROWN HAIR. SHE LIKES TO READ HISTORY BOOKS, COLLECTS TOY DOGS AND HAS ABOUT 60. SHE PLAYS THE PIANO AND LIKES TO READ.

"SHARON'S FAVORITE BOOKS ARE ABOUT HISTORY," MRS. JAMES SAID. "HOWEVER, SHE LIKES OTHER TYPES AND READS COMIC BOOKS TOO."

SHARON'S FATHER IS A GRAIN OPERATOR IN THIS NORTHERN OKLAHOMA TOWN NEAR THE KANSAS BORDER.

FJ908PCS

A120FX

WITH U.S.FIRST CAVALRY DIVISION,KOREA,SEPT.11-(AP)-A PRIVATE FROM BAYONNE, N.J., HAD HIS RIFLE CLEANED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS--AND RETURNED TO HIM BY HIS OWN SERGEANT.

PFC THOMAS LYNCH'S M-1 RIFLE WAS BLOWN OUT OF HIS HANDS BY AN ENEMY HAND GRENADE BLAST RECENTLY. HE WAS UNABLE TO RETRIEVE THE WEAPON IN BATTLE.

THE GUN APPARENTLY WAS PICKED UP BY THE REDS AND CLEANED. LATER,

THE RIFLE WAS DROPPED DURING A SECOND ACTION AND WAS PICKED UP BY LYNCH'S SERGEANT.
THE SERGEANT NOTICED LYNCH'S NAME PAINTED ON THE RIFLE BUTT AND RETURNED IT TO THE SURPRISED INFANTRYMAN--WITH A BAG FULL OF AMMUNITION.
CC753APD

A119FX
WITH U.S. SECOND DIVISION,KOREA,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE FOLLOWING SIGN IS DISPLAYED ON A HILL OVERLOOKING PUNCH BOWL VALLEY, SCENE OF BITTER FIGHTING ON THE EASTERN FRONT:

SEP 12 1951

"PUNCH BOWL STADIUM--SPECIAL EVENTS:
"AIR STRIKES--$15.
"PATROLS--$10.
"AMBUSHES--$25.
"INFANTRY BATTLES (SMALL)--$6.
"INFANTRY BATTLES (LARGE)--$12. (WITH FLARES $1. EXTRA)
"REGULAR MATINEE EVENTS:
"AIR BARRAGE--$10. (USE OF BINOCULARS $2.50)
"ARTILLERY BARRAGE--$20. (USE OF 20X SCOPE $5; USE OF PHONE .05)
"NO CAMERS ALLOWED
"MAPS AND SCORE CARDS--$.25.
CC751APD

A125KX
-95-
WEST CENTRAL FRONT, KOREA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 12-(AP)-ALLIED TROOPS AND TANKS TODAY JUMPED OFF IN AN ATTACK AGAINST HILLS NORTH AND NORTHEAST OF KUMHWA.
TWO HILLS IN THE CENTER OF THE ATTACK WERE REPORTED SPEEDILY SECURED. ALLIED UNITS ATTACKING THE EAST FLANK RAN INTO HEAVY SMALL ARMS FIRE.
ON THE WEST FLANK, THE REDS THREW IN SELF-PROPELLED ARTILLERY AND HEAVY MORTARS AGAINST ALLIED TANKS.
THERE WAS NO ESTIMATE OF RED STRENGTH. IT WAS REPORTED THAT ONE RED POSITION WAS DEFENDED BY A COMPANY.
ALLIED OFFICERS SAID RED ELEMENTS WERE SEEN MOVING SOUTH FROM RESERVE POSITIONS BEHIND THEIR LINES.
DURING THE ATTACK, CHINESE SOLDIERS YELLED "WOLFHOUNDS, YAH," AT THE ADVANCING SOLDIERS.
(THE 27TH INFANTRY REGIMENT OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION IS KNOWN AS THE "WOLFHOUNDS.")
THE ALLIED TASK FORCE WAS BACKED BY HEAVY ARTILLERY SUPPORT.
THE REDS DEFENDED FROM WELL-CONSTRUCTED BUNKERS.
KUMHWA IS THE SOUTHEAST ANCHOR OF THE OLD IRON TRIANBLE. IT IS ABOUT 20 MILES NORTH OF PARALLEL 38.
FJ/ET943PCS NM

A197KX
TOKYO,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE SWISS DIPLOMATIC MISSION TODAY INFORMED THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT THAT SWITZERLAND WILL RESTORE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND EXCHANGE MINISTERS WITH JAPAN WHEN THIS NATION RESUMES FULL DIPLOMATIC ACTIVITY.
XB1218PCS

A43FX
SEIVERLING (100)
TOKYO,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE NAVY SAID TODAY THE U.S. DESTROYER ESCORT SEIVERLING HELPED SILENCE COMMUNIST SHORE BATTERIES ON THE NORTHEAST KOREAN COAST SATURDAY AFTER SHE HERSELF HAD RECEIVED THREE DIRECT HITS.
THE DAMAGING OF THE SEIVERLING WAS REPORTED BY THE NAVY IN WASHINGTON. IT SAID THE RED HITS CAUSED SUPERFICIAL DAMAGE BUT NO CASUALTIES.
THE SEIVERLING THEN JOINED HER GUNS WITH THOSE OF THE U.S. DESTROYER PARKS AND SILENCED ALL SHORE RESISTANCE.
THE SEIVERLING PROCEEDED UNDER HER OWN POWER TO SASEBO NAVAL BASE IN JAPAN.
HW227APD NM

A118FX
TOKYO,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD TODAY ASKED THE FINANCE MINISTRY TO GIVE IT TWICE AS MUCH EXPENSE MONEY NEXT YEAR AS IT IS NOW RECEIVING.
IT ASKED FOR THE YEN EQUIVALENT OF $722,222.
THE IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD BOARD EXPLAINED THE INCREASE WAS NECESSARY TO TAKE CARE OF THE NUMEROUS DIPLOMATIC RECEPTIONS AND OTHER CEREMONIAL FUNCTIONS WHICH WILL BE RESUMED WHEN THE JAPAN PEACE TREATY GOES INTO EFFECT.
CC749APD

SEP 12 1951

A117FX
TOKYO,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE AMERICAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IN JAPAN TODAY URGED SPEEDY U.S. CONGRESSIONAL ACTION IN AUTHORIZING JAPANESE IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.
JAPANESE IMMIGRATION INTO THE U.S. WAS BANNED BY CONGRESS IN 9124.
CC748APD

B38KX (Q)
(230)
BY O.H.P.KING
TOKYO, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE WORLD'S TWO NEWEST JET ACES DON'T KNOW IF ANY OF THE 10 MIG-15S THEY SHOT DOWN OVER NORTH KOREA WERE FLOWN BY RUSSIANS, THEY TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TODAY.
"BUT I SURE WISH I KNEW," SAID CAPT.RALPH "HOOT" GIBSON, 20, OF 1122 NORTH CHESTNUT ST., MOUNT CARMEL, ILL.
"IT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IN OUR FLYING TACTICS," PUT IN THE OTHER NEW ACE, CAPT. RICHARD S.BECKER, 24, OF 89 INGALLS ROAD, FORT MONROE, VA., AND FLEETWOOD, PA. "IT WOULD JUST SATISFY OUR CURIOSITY."
GIBSON AGREED BUT SAID: "IT WOULD BE OF VALUE TO THE UNITED NATIONS, BECAUSE IT WOULD BE A TIP OF WHAT MIGHT COME IN A FEW YEARS.
THE SABRE JET PILOTS EACH SHOT DOWN HIS FIFTH MIG 15 SUNDAY TO BECOME JET ACES.
THE ONLY OTHER JET ACE IS CAPT. JAMES JABARA OF WICHITA,KAS., WHO DOWNED TWO MIGS MAY 20 TO RUN HIS TOTAL TO SIX. JABARA HAS RETURNED TO THE STATES. GIBSON AND BECKER MAY RETURN NEXT MONTH UNDER THE ROTATION PROGRAM.
BECKER WAS JABARA'S WING MAN. GIBSON'S FIRST JET AERIAL BATTLE WAS THE ONE IN WHICH JABARA BECAME A JET ACE. UNLIKE HIS FELLOW JET ACES, JABARA HAD BEEN A WORLD WAR II ACE.
THEY PRAISED THE FIGHTING QUALITIES OF THE MIG-15.
"IS IT A BETTER AIRPLANE?
"WELL, I KNOW FIVE TIMES IT WASN'T," SAID BECKER DRYLY.
GIBSON SAID HE NEVER HAD SHOT AT A MIG AND MISSED--BUT HE NEVER SQUEEZED THE TRIGGER UNLESS HE WAS ON ONE'S TAIL.
VR504ACS

30.24- 26697

A150
WITH TOKYO CEASE-FIRE
LONDON, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE COMMUNIST COMMANDERS IN KOREA TODAY DECLARED THE LETTER IN WHICH GENERAL MATTHEW RIDGWAY PROPOSED A NEW SITE FOR THE TRUCE TALKS "UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE."
THE OFFICIAL CHINESE COMMUNIST RADIO IN PEIPING BROADCAST A REPLY TO RIDGWAY'S LETTER OF SEPT. 6 IN WHICH THE U.N. COMMANDER VIGOROUSLY DENIED RED CHARGES THAT THE U.N. FORCES HAD VIOLATED THE NEUTRAL KAESONG AREA AND PROPOSED THE TRUCE TALKS BE SET UP AGAIN SOMEWHERE ELSE.
THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN LONDON, CHARGED THAT RIDGWAY WAS "TRYING TO RUN AWAY FROM YOUR SIDE'S INESCAPABLE RESPONSIBILITY FOR VIOLATION OF THE KAESONG ZONE NEUTRALITY AGREEMENT AND OBSTRUCTION OF THE PROGRESS OF THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS."
BD1223PED

A207KX
TAIPEH,FORMOSA,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALIST DEFENSE MINISTRY ESTIMATED TODAY THERE WERE MORE THAN 400 RED RUSSIAN STAFF OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE CHINESE COMMUNIST ARMY COMMAND FOR SOUTH CHINA, WITH THE HEADQUARTERS AT CANTON.
REPORTS TO THIS EFFECT HAVE CIRCULATED PERIODICALLY WITHOUT FURTHER OUTSIDE CONFIRMATION.
THE SOVIET ADVISERS WERE SAID TO BE HELPING THE CHINESE REDS BUILD UP THE DEFENSES OF KWANGTUNG PROVINCE AGAINST THE A NATIONALIST INVASION.
XR107PCS NM

SEP 12 1951

A196KX
TAIPEH,FORMOSA,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS SAID TODAY ONE OF THEIR WARSHIPS CAPTURED A COMMUNIST FOOD AND AMMUNITION JUNK THURSDAY OFF QUEMOY, AN EAST CHINA COASTAL ISLAND.
FIVE CREWMEN WERE SEIZED.
THE OFFICIAL CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY SAID SIX BLOCKADE RUNNERS ARE DETAINED AT QUEMOY. THREE WILL BE CONFISCATED AS COMMUNIST OWNED, IT SAID.
TWO OTHERS WERE UNDER PANAMANIAN REGISTRY AND MAXE RELEASED.
-H-

A115
(140)
LONDON, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 12-(AP)-RUSSIA CHARGED TODAY THAT FRANCE'S POLICY ON GERMANY IS UNDERMINING THE FRANCO-SOVIET MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT OF 1944.
A SOVIET TASS NEWS AGENCY DISPATCH SAID A NOTE MAKING THE ACCUSATION WAS HANDED TO THE FRENCH AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW BY SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI VISHINSKY.
THE STRONG NOTE SAID "THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS IT NECESSARY AGAIN TO WARN THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF THE RESPONSIBILITY WHICH IT BEARS FOR THE SITUATION THAT HAS BEEN CREATED AND FOR CONSEQUENCES FOLLOWING FROM IT."
THE NOTE PUBLICATION WAS TIMED TO COINCIDE WITH BIG THREE DISCUSSIONS AMONG BRITISH AND FRENCH FOREIGN SECRETARIES AND SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON. WEST GERMANY IS HIGH ON THEIR PROGRAM TODAY.
THE NOTE CHARGED THAT THE U.S., BRITAIN AND FRANCE ARE "CALCULATING ON USING GERMAN MILITARISM FOR THE AIMS OF PREPARING A NEW WAR, JUST AS THEY TRIED TO DO AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR."
(THE NOTE OMITTED ANY MENTION, HOWEVER, OF THE FACT THAT STALIN AND HITLER SIGNED A PACT IN 1939, FOLLOWING IT WITH THE SIMULTANEOUS INVASION OF POLAND).
"THE POLICY OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT," THE NOTE SAID, "AS WAS ALSO THE POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN--MOST CLEARLY REFLECTED ON THE EVE OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR IN THE MUNICH AGREEMENT WITH HITLER GERMANY--SHATTERED, AS IS KNOWN, THE FRANCO SOVIET TREATY OF 1935, WHICH WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDATIONS FOR THE UPHOLDING OF PEACE IN EUROPE.
"THIS ALLOWED GERMAN MILITARISTS TO UNLEASH THE SECOND WORLD WAR."
THE NOTE ECHOED RUSSIAN CHARGES PRIOR TO THE STALLED MEETING OF BIG FOUR DEPUTIES IN PARIS THIS SUMMER.
THE NOTE ALSO CLAIMED THE FRENCH POLICY IS "IN OBVIOUS CONTRADICTION" TO THE POTSDAM AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE SOVIET UNION.
THE NOTE, AS QUOTED BY TASS:
"(FRENCH) MEASURES HAVE THE CHARACTER OF OPEN PREPARATION OF MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH AGGRESSIVE FORCES OF WESTERN GERMANY. EVIDENCE OF THIS ARE BOTH THE 'PLEVEN PLAN' PUT FORWARD BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND LEADING TO RESTORATION OF THE REGULAR GENERAL ARMY HEADED BY HITLERITE GENERALS, AND THE 'SCHUMAN PLAN,' PURSUED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT AND SIGNIFYING RESTORATION OF THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIA POTENTIAL IN WEST GERMANY."
THE SCHUMAN PLAN WOULD POOL WESTERN EUROPE'S COAL AND STEEL RESOURCES, WHILE THE PLEVEN PLAN WOULD FORM A WEST EUROPEAN ARMY WITH GERMAN PARTICIPATION.
RESTORATION OF A GERMAN ARMY IN WEST GERMANY, THE NOTE DECLARED, "EVOKES JUSTIFIED MISTRUST AND DISSATISFACTION IN ALL THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE."
"ACCORDING TO THE PLEVEN PLAN, THE REGULAR ARMY IN GERMANY IS NOT TO EXIST AS AN INDEPENDENT ARMY, INDEPENDENT OF THE OTHER WEST EUROPEAN STATES X X X THE ARMED FORCES OF WEST GERMANY ARE TO BE ONLY A PART OF THE UNITED WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY, IN WHICH ARE INCLUDED ALSO THE TROOPS OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM AND LUXEMBOURG. BUT IT IS ALREADY KNOWN THAT UNDER THE PRETEXT OF EQUALITY THE HITLERITE GENERALS OF YESTERDAY ARE STRIVING FOR A DOMINATING POSITION IN THE COMPOSITION OF SUCH A WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY." X X X.
VS1157PED

A10 (150)
LONDON, SEPT.11-(AP)-A BUCHAREST COURT HAS OPENED THE TRIAL OF 10 MEN ACCUSED OF SPYING IN ROMANIA FOR BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE VATICAN, THE SOVIET TASS AGENCY SAID TODAY.
TASS SAID THOSE NAMED AT THE OPENING SESSION YESTERDAY INCLUDED: AUGUSTIN PAHA, ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF TIMISOARA AND BANAT; CLEMENT GATTI, A PRIEST OF THE ITALIAN CHURCH IN BUCHAREST; JOSEPH ERALDO PINTOR, AN EMPLOYE OF THE ITALIAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN BUCHAREST; JOSEPH SCHEBERT, PRIEST AND CANON OF THE CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL IN BUCHAREST.
OTHERS LISTED BY TASS INCLUDED ADALBERT BOROS, BISHOP AND RECTOR OF A CATHOLIC SEMINARY IN TIMISOARA; JOSEPH VALUTNER, PAPAL PRELATE AND HEAD OF THE CATHOLIC EPISCOPATE OF TIMISOARA; AND IOANN GEBER, PRIEST AND SECRETARY OF THE CATHOLIC EPISCOPATE IN TIMISOARA.
ACCORDING TO THE TASS REPORT, PAHA TESTIFIED THAT HE KEPT IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH ADOLF HITLER ON BEHALF OF CAESAR ORSENIGO, ONCE PAPAL NUNCIO IN BERLIN. TASS SAID PAHA TOLD THE COURT HIS CONNECTIONS WITH THE GERMAN DICTATOR HAD "TO REMAIN A DEEP SECRET."

THE TASS ACCOUNT ALSO SAID THE INDICTMENT CLAIMED ARCHBISHOP GERALD P. O'HARA, THE FORMER PAPAL NUNCIO, USED THE AUSTRIAN DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN BUCHAREST FOR THE COLLECTION OF SECRET INFORMATION.

--DASH--

IN SAVANNAH, GA., ARCHBISHOP GERALD P.O'HARA, FORMER PAPAL AMBASSADOR IN ROMANIA, RIDICULED THE TRIAL.

"TO SAY THAT THE HOLY SEE OR ITS REPRESENTATIVES IN ROMANIA WERE ENGAGED IN ANY FORM OF ESPIONAGE OR IN ANY KIND OF TREASONOUS ACTIVITY IS RIDICULOUS," HE SAID IN A STATEMENT.

"NEITHER THE HOLY SEE NOR ITS REPRESENTATIVES HAS EVER HAD ANY INTEREST IN SUCH MATTERS."

ARCHBISHOP O'HARA WAS ORDERED BY ROMANIA TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY IN JULY 1950 AFTER TRYING HIS CHAUFFEUR ON CHARGES HE WAS A SPY.

ON HIS RETURN TO NEW YORK, THE ARCHBISHOP SAID SPYING CHARGES MADE AGAINST HIM WERE FALSE.

IN HIS STATEMENT, ARCHBISHOP O'HARA SAID THAT BISHOP PAHA WHO IS NOW ON TRIAL IS 81.

"HE IS A SAINTLY MAN WHO IS DOUBTLESS ON TRIAL FOR THE SOLE REASON THAT HE HAD HAD THE COURAGE TO ISSUE A PASTORAL LETTER CALLING UPON THE GOVERNMENT TO DESIST FROM THE CRUEL MEASURES IT WAS EMPLOYING TO DESTROY THE CHURCH," THE ARCHBISHOP SAID.

SL359AED SEP 12 1951

A70

PRECEDE LONDON DAY (180)

ROME, SEPT. 11-(AP)-L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO, VATICAN NEWSPAPER, SAID TODAY AN 80-YEAR-OLD CATHOLIC BISHOP WOULD BE FORCED "TO CONFESS ALL THE SO-CALLED COURT WILL WANT" IN THE TRIAL OF 10 MEN ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES IN ROMANIA.

THE 10 DEFENDANTS ARE ACCUSED OF SPYING FOR BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE VATICAN. OPENING OF THEIR TRIAL IN BUCHAREST WAS REPORTED IN A DISPATCH OF THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS BROADCAST FROM MOSCOW.

IN ADDITION TO BISHOP AGOSTINO PACHA OF TIMISOARA AND BANAT, FIVE OTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN WERE LISTED AS DEFENDANTS.

TASS SAID PACHA HAS TESTIFIED THAT HE KEPT IN CLOSE TOUCH WITH HITLER ON BEHALF OF THE PAPAL NUNCIO IN BERLIN DURING THE NAZI REGIME.

COMMENTING ON THE TRIAL, THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER SAID:

"NOW, THE TRIAL WHICH STARTED IN BUCHAREST MUST BE SET IN THIS FRAME: THEY ATTEMPT THROUGH LEGALIZED TERROR TO BEND A FAITH WHICH NO DECEIT OR VIOLENCE HAS BEEN ABLE TO SHAKE SO FAR.

"AS FOR THE REV.MSGR.AGOSTINO PACHA X X X THEY WILL MAKE HIM 'CONFESS' ALL THE SO-CALLED COURT WILL WANT. HE WILL BE THE VICTIM OF A MORAL 'SUICIDE' AT THE END OF A LONG LIFE OF APOSTOLATE AND HIS PURPORTED CONFESSIONS WILL SERVE (AS AN EXCUSE) FOR OTHER MORAL AND PHYSICAL VIOLENCES AGAINST CATHOLICISM." X X X

VS844PED

A122 (180)

LONDON, SEPT.11-(AP)-RATIONED BRITAIN IS IN TROUBLE OVER MEAT AGAIN. NOW, THERE IS A TEMPORARY OVERSUPPLY.

ORGANIZED BUTCHERS ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY WILL GET TOGETHER WITH FOOD MINISTER MAURICE WEBB FRIDAY TO TELL HIM THEY CAN'T SELL ALL THE MEAT THEY'VE GOT IN THEIR SHOPS. THEY WILL URGE WEBB TO TAKE MEAT OFF THE RATION FOR THE TIME BEING.

THE WEEKLY SLICE OFF THE JOINT WENT UP TO 28 CENTS WORTH A PERSON THIS WEEK. THAT'S ABOUT ENOUGH FOR TWO SMALLISH STEAKS, AND JUST DOUBLE WHAT BRITONS WERE GETTING UNTIL A FEW WEEKS AGO. THE TEMPORARY INCREASE IS DUE TO UNUSUALLY HEAVY FALL DOMESTIC KILLINGS.

ONE BUTCHER SPOKESMAN DECLARED THAT NOT ALL HOUSEWIVES CAN AFFORD THE EXTRA RATION.

"I AM PREPARED TO FORECAST THAT WITHIN FOUR WEEKS THE TAKE-UP WILL NOT EXCEED 80 PER CENT," SAID H.W. RYMILL, PRESIDENT OF THE BUTCHERS' FEDERATION.

PART OF THE TROUBLE IS THAT BRITISH HOUSEWIVES ARE SO USED TO 12 YEARS OF ALMOST MEATLESS CATERING THAT THEIR BUYING HABITS HAVE CHANGED.

THOUSANDS OF FAMILIES ARE IN THE HABIT OF EATING ONLY ONE FRESH MEAT MEAL A WEEK.

WW11AED

A78 (130)

LONDON, SEPT.11-(AP)-BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE DESCRIBED THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TODAY AS "NO MORE THAN A FIRST STEP--NOT A REAL SETTLEMENT OF FAR EASTERN PROBLEMS."

THE MINISTER, KENNETH YOUNGER, LED THE BRITISH DELEGATION TO THE TREATY SIGNING LAST WEEK AT SAN FRANCISCO. HE TALKED TO REPORTERS UPON HIS ARRIVAL AT LONDON AIRPORT.

IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS, YOUNGER SAID THE POSSIBLE SWAMPING OF WORLD MARKETS NOW WITH JAPANESE GOODS PRODUCED BY CHEAP LABOR "IS A PROBLEM, BUT NOT ONE THAT CAN BE SETTLED BY A TREATY." HE ADDED:

"WE HAVE GOT TO TRY AND DEAL WITH THAT IN SOME WAY OR THE OTHER, BUT NOT THROUGH RESTRICTIONS IN A PEACE TREATY. IN FACT, IF WE WERE TO TRY RESTRICTIONS ON JAPANESE PRODUCTION THERE WOULD PROBABLY, IN VIEW OF HER ECONOMIC CONDITIONS, BE A RESURGENCE OF MILITARISM AND FASCISM."

.L180 5AED

A31

(100)

SEP 12 1951

LONDON, SEPT 11-(AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA ANNOUNCED TONIGHT COMPLETION OF THE CABINET REORGANIZATION WHICH LAST WEEKEND TIGHTENED THE CONTROL OF PRO-SOVIET REDS OVER THE COUNTRY.

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE JULIUS DURIS WAS NAMED TO REPLACE THE NEW CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC DICTATOR, KAROL BACILEX, AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SLOVAK BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS, TAKING OVER DURIS' POST IS JOSEF NEPOMUCKY, FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE UNION OF CZECH FARMERS.

THE SHIFTS WERE BROADCAST BY PRAGUE RADIO.

AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS ANNOUNCED ALL VICE MINISTERS IN THE REORGANIZED DEPARTMENTS HAD BEEN "RECALLED FROM THEIR FUNCTION," NEW VICE MINISTERS WERE NAMED IN SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

RQ557PED

A69

LONDON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-ARRANGEMENTS FOR MAKING LIBYA AN INDEPENDENT NATION WERE DISCUSSED TODAY AT A MEETING OF LIBYA'S PREMIER MAHMUD BEY MUNTASSER AND BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE OFFICIALS.

THE FORMER ITALIAN NORTH AFRICAN COLONY WILL BECOME A SOVEREIGN STATE NEXT JAN. 1 UNDER UNITED NATIONS AUSPICES. MUNTASSER HEADS A PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT WHICH ACTS UNDER THE PRESENT BRITISH CARETAKER ADMINISTRATION.

BRITAIN IS EXPECTED TO BEGIN EARLY NEGOTIATIONS FOR A DEFENSE ALLIANCE WITH LIBYA PERMITTING BRITAIN TO MAINTAIN MILITARY BASES IN THAT STRATEGIC MEDITERRANEAN AREA.

VS840PED

A13
FARNBOROUGH, ENG., SEPT 11-(AP)-A HITHERTO SECRET BRITISH ROCKET WHICH CAN TRAVEL 2,000 MILES AN HOUR WAS EXHIBITED AT AN AIR SHOW TODAY.
THE ROCKET, DEVELOPED BY THE GOVERNMENT MINISTRY OF SUPPLY, IS 24 FEET LONG AND 17 INCHES THICK. IT HAS BEEN TESTED PRIVATELY AT AN UNDISCLOSED ROCKET RANGE.
THE MINISTRY DESCRIBED THE MISSILE AS AN EXPERIMENTAL TYPE FOR INVESTIGATION OF SPEEDS GREATER THAN SOUND. ITS RANGE AND ALTITUDE PERFORMANCE WERE NOW GIVEN.
RO454PED

B4 (Q)
--17--
SEP 12 1951
NIGHT LEAD PALESTINE (210)
BY CARTER L.DAVIDSON
PARIS, SEPT.11-(AP)-MEMBERS OF THE U.N. PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION MET WITH JEWISH AND ARAB DELEGATIONS SEPARATELY TODAY TO ARRANGE A CONFERENCE THEY HOPE WILL BRING PEACE TO THE MIDDLE EAST.
THE COMMISSION IS TO BEGIN FORMAL SESSIONS THIS WEEK, PROBABLY THURSDAY, IN AN EFFORT TO GET THE TWO FACTIONS TOGETHER TO DISCUSS THE TROUBLE SPOTS REMAINING AFTER THE ARAB-JEWISH WAR.
THE COMMISSION MEMBERS--AMBASSADOR ELY PALMER OF THE UNITED STATES, LEON MARCHAL OF FRANCE AND FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER RUSHTU ARAS OF TURKEY -- HELD A CLOSED SESSION THEMSELVES TONIGHT AFTER TALKING WITH VARIOUS DELEGATIONS.
THE COMMISSION HAS SEVERAL PROPOSALS READY TO GIVE THE PARTICIPATING NATIONS -- ISRAEL, LEBANON, EGYPT, SYRIA, AND JORDAN -- WHEN THE FORMAL CONFERENCE BEGINS.
ONE MOST IMPORTANT OF THE PROPOSALS WILL DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM OF NEARLY 1,000,000 HOMELESS ARABS, WHO WERE DISPLACED BY THE PALESTINE FIGHTING IN 1948.
THE KNOTTIEST ASPECT OF THIS PROBLEM CONCERNS THE AMOUNT ISRAEL IS TO BE ASKED TO PAY TO COMPENSATE THE REFUGEES.
TECHNICAL POINTS TO BE SETTLED INCLUDE WATER AND GRAZING RIGHTS, THE RESETTLEMENT OF ARABS ISOLATED BY THE ISRAELI BOUNDARIES AND THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE IN AREAS DESIGNATED AS NO-MAN'S LANDS.
THE CONFERENCE ORIGINALLY WAS TO OPEN MONDAY, BUT WAS DELAYED BECAUSE OF THE LATE ARRIVAL OF SOME DELEGATIONS.
ML441PED

A68
(260)
BY CARTER DAVIDSON
PARIS, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE FOOD AND FUTURE OF NEARLY 1,000,000(M) HOMELESS ARABS NOW IN REFUGEE CAMPS IS THE BIGGEST ISSUE FACING AN ARAB-JEWISH CONFERENCE OPENING HERE TODAY.
THE ARABS WERE DRIVEN FROM THEIR HOMES BY THE ARAB-JEWISH FIGHTING FOR PALESTINE IN 1948.
THE UNITED NATIONS, WHICH IS FEEDING SOME 850,000 OF THEM, ESTIMATES THAT MANY MORE THOUSANDS ARE TRYING TO FEND FOR THEMSELVES.
THE U.N.'S PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMMISSION, WITH MEMBERS FROM THE U.S., FRANCE AND TURKEY, HAS CALLED THE NEWEST MIDDLE EAST CONFERENCE TO TRY TO SETTLE THIS AND OTHER ISSUES LEFT HANGING AFTER A U.N.-IMPOSED ARMISTICE CHANGED THE PALESTINE WAR INTO AN ARMED TRUCE.
TARDY ARRIVAL OF SOME DELEGATES DELAYED THE SCHEDULED OPENING IN THE HOTEL CRILLON YESTERDAY. BUT SEVERAL CONFERENCES WERE SCHEDULED TODAY AND A FORMAL SESSION IS DUE WEDNESDAY.
THERE WAS NO WAY OF KNOWING BEFOREHAND WHETHER THE ARABS WILL CHANGE THEIR LONG-STANDING REFUSAL TO SIT WITH THE JEWS AT A CONFERENCE TABLE, OR WHETHER THE COMMISSION AGAIN WILL HAVE TO SHUTTLE BACK AND FORTH BETWEEN THE DELEGATIONS WITH MEDIATION PROPOSALS.
ISRAEL HAS MADE IT PLAIN SHE WANTS NO NEGOTIATION ON SPECIFIC PROBLEMS IN THE PALESTINE ISSUE EXCEPT IN A GENERAL DISCUSSION OF A PEACE TREATY.
ISRAEL FOREIGN MINISTER MOSHE SHARET SAYS ISRAEL IS READY TO ACCEPT AS A CONFERENCE OBJECTIVE FINAL SETTLEMENT OF ALL OUTSTANDING QUESTIONS AND WROTE THE COMMISSION ASKING IT TO GET SIMILAR AGREEMENTS FROM OTHER STATES.
ONE OFFICIAL PREDICTED THAT IF THE ARAB-JEWISH CONFERENCE ENDED WITHOUT ANY SUCCESS IN EASING MIDDLE EAST TENSION, THE COMMISSION WILL RECOMMEND TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT IT BE DISSOLVED.
E.Y.PALMER, U.S. MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION AND ITS PRESENT CHAIRMAN, IS TO PRESIDE AT WEDNESDAY'S SESSION AND PROPOSE A PROGRAM OF BUSINESS ON WHICH THE REFUGEE PROBLEM WILL BE PROMINENT.
HA721AED

SEP 12 1951
A46
(190)
PARIS, SEPT. 11-(AP)-FOUR AMERICAN PACIFISTS PEDALLED OUT OF PARIS TODAY, HEADING THEIR BICYCLES STRAIGHT TOWARD THE IRON CURTAIN.
THEY SAY THEY HOPE TO GET THROUGH THE COMMUNIST WALL TO MOSCOW, AND TALK TO YOUNG RUSSIANS ABOUT THE VIRTUES OF REFUSING TO JOIN THE ARMY.
THE FOUR ARE DAVID DELLINGER, 34, A PRINTER FROM GLEN GARDNER, N.J.; BOOKKEEPER RALPH DI GIA, 32, FROM THE SAME TOWN; DAIRY FARM WORKER ARTHUR EMEREY, 26, A QUAKER FROM EARLHAM, IOWA, AND WRITER BILL SUTHERLAND, 29, GLEN RIDGE, N.J. THEY SAY THEY ARE WORLD CITIZENS.
THE FOUR HAVE SERVED PRISON TERMS FOR REFUSING TO REGISTER FOR THE DRAFT, AND AT LEAST ONE OF THEM--EMEREY--SAYS HE IS NOW REFUSING TO PAY "THAT PROPORTION OF MY INCOME TAXES WHICH THE UNITED STATES WOULD DIVERT FOR REARMAMENT PURPOSES."
THEY HAVE APPLIED FOR VISAS FOR WESTERN GERMANY, EASTERN GERMANY, POLAND AND RUSSIA, BUT ADMITTED THEY HAD RECEIVED NONE.
THE FOUR PACIFISTS CARRIED LARGE PACKS WITH TENTS, BEDDING AND FOOD. THEIR FIRST TARGET IS STRASBOURG, ON THE RHINE RIVER BORDER OF GERMANY. IF THEIR VISAS HAVEN'T ARRIVED BY THEN, THEY SAID, "WE WILL ATTEMPT TO CROSS THE FRONTIER ANYWAY."
THEY CARRIED WITH THEM LEAFLETS ASKING READERS TO "REFUSE TO SERVE IN THE ARMED FORCES, X X X ORGANIZE A COLLECTIVE NON-VIOLENT RESISTANCE VOVEMENT, AND REFUSE TO HATE OR KILL ANYONE."
VS654PED

A61
(260)
BY JAMES M.LONG
ROME,SEPT. 11-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES WILL COMPLETE DELIVERY OF EIGHT MORE WARSHIPS TO ITALY WITHIN THE NEXT THREE WEEKS.
THESE, WITH THREE ALREADY TRANSFERRED, ALMOST DOUBLE THE DESTROYER AND DESTROYER ESCORT STRENGTH OF THE ITALIAN FLEET.
THE FIRST TWO OF THE NEW SHIPS--TWO OF THE FASTEST FULL-SIZED AMERICAN DESTROYERS--SLIPPED QUIETLY INTO LA SPEZIA NAVAL BASE NEAR GENOA YESTERDAY.
THERE WAS NO CEREMONY. IT WILL BE HELD WHEN THE NEXT SIX SHIPS

ARRIVE BY THE END OF THE MONTH. THEY WILL BE THE BIG LSSL-TYPE SUPPORT GUNBOATS MODIFIED FOR ITALIAN NAVAL NEEDS.

THE TWO DESTROYERS WHICH ARRIVED ARE THE FORMER WOODWORTH AND THE NICHOLSON, OF THE BENSON CLASS. THE ITALIANS ALREADY HAVE PAINTED ON THEIR NEW NAMES--THE ARTIGLIERE AND THE AVIERE.

DESTROYER ESCORTS ALREADY DELIVERED ARE THE ALTAIR, ANDROMEDA AND ALDEBARAN--RENAMED FROM AMERICAN SHIPS OF THE 1944 TO 1946 CLASSES. THEY WERE HANDED OVER IN CEREMONIES AT THE TARANTO NAVAL BASE LAST SPRING.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH THE ARMS AID PROGRAM SAY THAT EVEN IF THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY IS MODIFIED, ITALY WILL NOT BE GIVEN ANY WARSHIPS LARGER THAN THE WOODWORTH AND THE NICHOLSON.

THE PEACE TREATY DOES NOT ALLOWED ITALY AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, SUBMARINES OR ASSAULT TORPEDO BOATS.

SHE HAS TWO 1913 VINTAGE BATTLESHIPS, THE DORIO AND THE DUILIO, WHICH ARE BARELY SEAWORTHY AND THREE USABLE BUT NOT MODERN CRUISERS--THE GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI, THE DUCA DELGI ABRUZZI, AND THE MONTECUCCOLI.

PRIOR TO THE AMERICAN SHIP TRANSFERS, ITALY HAD THREE 1650-TON DESTROYERS, TWO 1100-TON DESTROYER ESCORTS, SEVEN 900-TON DESTROYER ESCORTS AND SOMETHING OVER 20 CORVETTES AND SMALLER PATROL CRAFT.

HA658AED

A9>

WITH ROME (A61)

TOULON, FRANCE, SEPT.11-(AP)-A FORMER AMERICAN AIRCRAFT CARRIER PUT IN AT TOULON TODAY UNDER A FRENCH NAME, FLAG AND CREW.

THE CARRIER, U.S.S.LANGLEY, HAS BEEN RENAMED THE LAFAYETTE. LAID DOWN AS A LIGHT CRUISER, SHE WAS COMPLETED AS AN AIRCRAFT CARRIER OF THE "BELLEAU WOOD" CLASS.

SHE JOINED THE FRENCH FLEET AS PART OF THE U.S. MUTUAL DEFENSE AID PROGRAM.

A FRENCH CREW SAILED THE CARRIER FROM THE UNITED STATES ON SEPT.1. SHE WAS GREETED WITH A FESTIVE AIR IN THIS MEDITERRANEANN PORT, WHERE THE FRENCH SCUTTLED MOST OF THEIR FLEET IN NOVEMBER, 1942, TO PREVENT IT FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE GERMANS.

JJ909AED

SEP 12 1951

A88

ROME, SEPT.11-(AP)-ITALY'S RED CROSS WILL SEND A FIELD HOSPITAL UNIT TO KOREA EARLY IN OCTOBER IN A MOVE REGARDED HERE AS "TOKEN PARTICIPATION" IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT BY A COUNTRY STILL NOT A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS. ITALIAN NURSES, DOCTORS AND VOLUNTEER PERSONNEL WILL STAFF THE UNIT, WHICH WILL GIVE MEDICAL TREATMENT TO CIVILIANS IN U.N.-CONTROLLED TERRITORY.

JJ852AED

A89

ROME, SEPT.11-(AP)-U.S.AMBASSADOR JAMES C.DUNN LEAVES SEPT.15 BY PLANE FOR WASHINGTON TO BE PRESENT WHEN ITALIAN PREMIER ALCIDE DE

CASPERI CONFERS WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON

JJ853AED

D132

NIGHT LEAD CARTELS (230)

BY LYNN HEINZERLING

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 11-(AP)-A UNITED STATES MOVE TO ATTACK INTERNATIONAL CARTELS RESTRICTING PRODUCTION AND TRADE DREW QUICK SUPPORT TODAY FROM BRITAIN, FRANCE, CANADA, SWEDEN AND URUGUAY.

U.S. DELEGATE ISADOR LUBIN INTRODUCED THE RESOLUTION IN THE U.N. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. IT CALLED FOR U.N. MACHINERY TO FIGHT CARTEL RESTRICTIONS.

LUBIN SAID THAT AT LEAST 19 INTERNATIONAL CARTELS WERE IN OPERATION OUTSIDE AMERICAN JURISDICTION.

HE WAS BACKED BY W.P.WATKINS, DIRECTOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE, LONDON. WATKINS SAID RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES ARE "KNOWN IN MOST COUNTRIES AND AFFECT A VERY WIDE RANGE OF COMMODITIES."

WATKINS MENTIONED AS EXAMPLES OF COMMODITIES AFFECTED BY CARTELS, WHEAT AND FLOUR IN ITALY, SUGAR IN BELGIUM AND FINLAND, MARGARINE IN BELGIUM, CANNED MEAT IN THE UNITED STATES, COTTON FABRICS IN SWITZERLAND, BELGIUM AND FINLAND, HOUSEHOLD GOODS IN BELGIUM, SHOES IN WESTERN GERMANY AND "ELECTRIC LAMPS IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTRY OF WESTERN EUROPE."

"THE CONSEQUENCE OF THIS WIDESPREAD PRACTICE OF COLLUSION," HE SAID, "IS TO NEUTRALIZE WHOLLY OR IN PART THE PROTECTION WHICH CONSUMERS ARE ACCUSTOMED TO DERIVE FROM COMPETITION."

JAMES SINCLAIR, CANADIAN DELEGATE AND PARLIAMENTARY ASSISTANT TO THE CANADIAN MINISTER OF FINANCE, SAID CANADA WOULD "STRONGLY SUPPORT" THE U.S. RESOLUTION.

DR. CESAR CHARLONE, URUGUAYAN DELEGATE, SAID URUGUAY "WARMLY WELCOMES THE PROPOSAL OF THE UNITED STATES."

THE IRANIAN DELEGATE, HOSSEIN HAVAD, SAID IRAN ALSO WOULD SUPPORT THE MEASURE.

SN6PED

SEP 12 1951

D52

(500)

GENEVA,SWITZERLAND, SEPT.11-(AP)-AT LEAST 19 DIFFERENT INTERNATIONAL CARTEL ARRANGEMENTS ARE IN OPERATION OUTSIDE AMERICAN JURISDICTION TO THE DETRIMENT OF WORLD TRADE, ISADOR LUBIN OF THE UNITED STATES TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL TODAY.

LUBIN MADE THE STATEMENT IN ASKING THE COUNCIL TO SET UP MACHINERY TO BREAK UP THE POST-WAR CARTELS, SOME OF WHICH, HE SAID, ARE TAKING STEPS "TO RENEW OR STRENGTHEN THEIR POWER."

"POSTWAR TRADE HAS NOT YET SUCCUMBED TO A SYSTEM OF PRIVATE RESTRICTION AS STIFLING AND PERVASIVE AS THAT OF THE TWO DECADES PRECEDING THE WAR," THE U.S. DELEGATE SAID. "BUT A TREND BACK TO SUCH A SYSTEM IS BECOMING APPARENT."

LUBIN ACKNOWLEDGED THAT SOME AMERICAN BUSINESS MEN WERE NOT BLAMELESS IN THE RISE OF CARTELS, BUT ASSERTED THAT IN THE LAST 10 YEARS THE UNITED STATES HAD TAKEN ACTION UNDER ITS ANTI-TRUST LAWS AGAINST MORE THAN 60 INTERNATIONAL RESTRICTIVE ARRANGEMENTS.

"WE HAVE NOT ENCOUNTERED ANY CASE IN WHICH A CARTEL AGREEMENT CONTAINS ANY PROVISION DESIGNED TO REGULARIZE EMPLOYMENT OR EXPAND PAYROLLS," LUBIN SAID. "IF CARTELS EVER DO SERVE SUCH A PURPOSE,

IT IS ONLY INDIRECTLY."
LUBIN TOLD THE COUNCIL THAT THE TRADE BARRIERS IMPLICIT IN CARTELS COULD BRING ABOUT THE SAME RESULTS AS TARIFFS, QUOTAS AND OTHER TRADE RESTRICTIONS. IN FACT, HE SAID, "THEY CAN LIMIT TRADE EVEN MORE SEVERELY."
LUBIN SAID CARTELS NOT ONLY HINDER INTERNATIONAL TRADE, BUT "MAY ALSO FRUSTRATE THE EFFORTS OF UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES TO DEVELOP ANY PARTICULAR INDUSTRY." LUBIN DID NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THE CARTELS HE SAID WERE IN EXISTENCE TODAY.
CARTEL MEMBERS SEEK TO DISCOURAGE INDEPENDENT PRODUCERS AND "OFTEN USE THE WEAPONS OF CUT-THROAT COMPETITION, DENIAL OF ACCESS TO PATENTS AND TECHNICAL KNOW-HOW, REFUSAL TO SUPPLY RAW MATERIALS AND EFFORTS TO PREVENT ACCESS TO CREDIT," LUBIN SAID.
"IF THEY FAIL TO PREVENT THE RISE OF AN INDUSTRY IN A NEW COUNTRY, CARTEL MEMBERS HAVE BEEN KNOWN TO ACQUIRE A SHARE OF OWNERSHIP IN LOCALLY OWNED PLANTS, NOT FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEVELOPING THEM, BUT FOR THE PURPOSE OF RETARDING AND LIMITING THEIR GROWTH."
THE AMERICAN DELEGATE SAID THE CORE OF THE COUNCIL'S WORK WAS THE GOAL OF ENABLING PEOPLE TO ENJOY A HIGHER STANDARD OF LIVING AND "CARTELS OFTEN STAND IN THE WAY OF THIS PRIMARY GOAL."
B53
"RESTRICTIVE BUSINESS PRACTICES SUCH AS I HAVE BEEN DISCUSSING ARE INTERNATIONAL IN SCOPE," LUBIN SAID. "THE COMPANIES THAT ENGAGE IN THEM IN THE INTERNATIONAL MARKET ARE NATIONALS OF MANY DIFFERENT COUNTRIES--AMONG THEM, I REGRET TO SAY, NATIONALS OF THE UNITED STATES. WE DO NOT DENY OR SEEK TO CONCEAL THE FACT THAT AMERICANS HAVE PARTICIPATED IN INTERNATIONAL CARTELS. BUT WHEN THEY DO SO THEY VIOLATE THE LAW AND PUBLIC POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES. AND WHEN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES DISCOVERS SUCH VIOLATION, WE TAKE CORRECTIVE ACTION."
LUBIN SAID THAT NATIONAL STEPS AGAINST MONOPOLIES WERE BEING TAKEN OR PLANNED IN FRANCE, THE UNITED KINGDOM, BELGIUM, SWEDEN, ITALY, NORWAY AND DENMARK.
THE RESOLUTION SUBMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES ASKS THE COUNCIL REAFFIRM THE PRINCIPLES OF THE HAVANA CHARTER AND SET UP AN AD HOC COMMITTEE TO DEVISE MACHINERY FOR BLOCKING CARTELS ON AN INTERNATIONAL SCALE.
W108PED

SEP 12 1951

B14 (Q)
NIGHT LEAD CZECH TRADE (150)
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.11-(AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA OPENED A FIGHT TODAY AGAINST UNITED STATES MOVES TO CUT OFF ALL TRADE AND TARIFF CONCESSIONS TO THAT COMMUNIST COUNTRY.
IN A MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT), CZECHOSLOVAKIA ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF TRYING TO "ACHIEVE POLITICAL ENDS BY MEANS OF ECONOMIC PRESSURE."
THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAS DISCLOSED IT WILL ASK THE GATT TO APPROVE ITS MOVES TO SCRAP ITS TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THESE MOVES AIM IN PART TO SERVE AS A REPRISAL FOR THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT'S IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N.OATIS.
IN PRESENTING THE CZECHOSLOVAK MEMORANDUM, ARNOST TAUBER SAID HIS COUNTRY WILL TAKE ITS FIGHT TO EVERY AVAILABLE FORUM AND MIGHT PUT IT TO THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL NOW IN SESSION HERE.
APPROVAL OF THE AMERICAN REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO ABANDON TRADE CONCESSIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL REQUIRE A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THE 31 CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE AGREEMENT.
ML550PED

A115 (220)
BY LYNN HEINZERLING
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.11-(AP)-CZECHOSLOVAKIA SERVED NOTICE TODAY SHE WILL FIGHT IN EVERY AVAILABLE FORUM AGAINST THE UNITED STATES MOVE TO SCRAP TRADE AND TARIFF CONCESSIONS GRANTED TO THAT COMMUNIST COUNTRY.
THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT HAS DISCLOSED THAT STEPS WILL BE TAKEN HERE NEXT WEEK AT THE MEETING OF CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT) TO PERMIT THE UNITED STATES TO END ALL TRADE BENEFITS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
THE U.S. ACTION IS IN PART A REPRISAL FOR THE IMPRISONMENT OF ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WILLIAM N. OATIS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
IN A MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED TO GATT TODAY, THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT THE AMERICAN ACTION WAS "ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO ACHIEVE POLITICAL ENDS BY MEANS OF ECONOMIC PRESSURE."
"IF THE RIGHT OF AN ECONOMICALLY INFLUENTIAL STATE TO EXERCISE PRESSURE ON ANOTHER STATE, DISAGREEING WITH ITS POLICY AND DEFENDING ITS SOVEREIGNTY AGAINST FOREIGN INTERFERENCE WERE ONCE TO BE ADMITTED, THEN NONE OF THE CONTRACTING PARTIES COULD BE CERTAIN THAT ITS RIGHTS DERIVING FROM THE GENERAL AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE UNILATERALLY VIOLATED," THE CZECHOSLOVAK MEMORANDUM SAID.
THE U.S. REQUEST TO ABANDON ITS TRADE CONCESSIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL REQUIRE A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THE 31 CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE AGREEMENT, WHO MEET HERE FOR SIX WEEKS STARTING SEPT.17.
WW1043AED

S23
GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE EXECUTIVE OF THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS, IN A RESOLUTION TODAY, CALLED UPON THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA TO RATIFY THE UNITED NATIONS GENOCIDE CONVENTION "AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT." SEP 12 1951
THE EXECUTIVE SAID ONLY FRANCE OF THE GREAT POWERS HAD RATIFIED THE CONVENTION ALTHOUGH "IN THE PRESENT STATE OF WORLD-WIDE TENSION AND IN VIEW OF THE POSSIBILITY OF FUTURE CONFLICTS, EXTERMINATION OF PEOPLE AND GROUPS MAY REOCCUR."
THE CONVENTION, ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN 1948, HAS BECOME EFFECTIVE AMONG ITS SIGNATORIES, BUT MANY STATES HAVE NOT YET RATIFIED IT FORMALLY.
IN ANOTHER RESOLUTION THE EXECUTIVE ASKED THE UNITED NATIONS TO PROVIDE FOR THE BASIC RIGHTS OF JEWS LIVING IN LIBYA, WHICH IS TO BECO

AN INDEPENDENT STATE UNDER UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR. THE EXECUTIVE ASKED THAT THE JEWISH COMMUNITY IN LIBYA BE GRANTED THE RIGHT TO;

(1) "ADMINISTER AUTONOMOUSLY THEIR COMMUNAL, EDUCATIONAL RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND TO BENEFIT FROM PUBLIC FUNDS FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF THESE ESTABLISHMENTS;

(2). "EMIGRATE FREELY TO THE LAND OF THEIR CHOOSING WITH THEIR PROPERTY AND FUNDS."

SEP 12 1951

THE EXECUTIVE DECIDED THAT THE WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS WOULD NOT ATTEND AN INTERNATIONAL PEACE CONGRESS IN ZAGREB, YUGOSLAVIA, FROM OCT.23 TO 26 SPONSORED BY "THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF YUGOSLAVIA FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEACE." THE EXECUTIVE ANNOUNCED THAT THIS DECISION WAS NOT BINDING ON AFFILIATES OF THE CONGRESS.

LS607PED

lisbon, portugal, sept. 11-(ap)-dr. costa leite lumbrales, presidential minister, and a portuguese delegation of six left by plane today for the meeting of north atlantic pact countries at ottawa, canada, saturday.

mf/apl lupis 02358/245aed

A19
(370)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD TRAIN
HOF, GERMANY, SEPT. 11-(AP)-A CZECHOSLOVAK ENGINEER RACED HIS EXPRESS TRAIN ACROSS THE BORDER TODAY WITH 111 PASSENGERS. 24 OF WHOM SAID THEY WANTED TO ESCAPE WITH HIM FROM THEIR COMMUNIST-RULED HOMELAND. IT WAS THE STRANGEST MASS FLIGHT YET MADE FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE "FREEDOM TRAIN" FAILED TO MAKE ITS LAST SCHEDULED STOP INSIDE CZECHOSLOVAKIA AT ASCH, NEAR THE WEST GENRMAN FRONTIER. INSTEAD IT SWITCHED ONTO FREIGHT TRACKS WHICH CARRIED IT TO THE WEST GERMAN BORDER STATION OF SELB-PLOESZBERG, 25 MILES FROM HOF.

THE ENGINEER AND 24 PASSENGERS GAVE THEMSELVES UP TO STARTLED WEST GERMAN BORDER OFFICIALS. HE SAID THE OTHERS ON THE TRAIN, INCLUDING TRAIN CREWMEN, SIX CHILDREN, TWO CZECH SOLDIERS AND A CZECH POLICEMAN, WERE "RELUCTANT" PASSENGERS WHO WANTED TO GO BACK.

ENGINEER FRAZEK JARDA, WHO BROUGHT HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN WITH HIM, SAID, "WE DID IT BECAUSE IT IS NO LONGER BEARABLE TO LIVE IN AN EAST EUROPEAN STATE.

"WE MADE PLANS FOR OUR FLIGHT FOR A LONG TIME. WE BROUGHT FOOD AND CLOTHING--EVERYTHING WE COULD."

SEP 12 1951

HE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT "ALL ALONG THE WAY WE GOT HELP."

THE CROSSING INTO WEST GERMANY WAS MADE POSSIBLE, JARDA SAID, BY A SWITCH THAT WAS THROWN TO PUT THE TRAIN ON A SIDE TRACK LEADING TO SELB-PLOESZBERG.

THE RELUCTANT ONES STAYED ON THE TRAIN WHILE GERMAN AND CZECH AUTHORITIES ARGUED ABOUT HOW TO GET THE TRAIN BACK TO ITS REGULAR PRAGUE-TO-ASCH RUN.

ONE REPORT SAID THE FIREMAN WOULD TAKE BACK THE TRAIN, WHICH CONSISTED OF THREE PASSENGERS CARS AND A BZAGGAGE CAR.

AUSTIN R.MARTIN, U.S.RESIDENT OFFICER AT NEARBY REHNAU WHO WAS CALLED TO ASSIST, SAID FROM WHAT HE UNDERSTOOD THE REFUGEES "GOT HELP ALL THE WAY FROM PRAGUE" IN THEIR DARING BID FOR FREEDOM.

"THEY COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT OTHERWISE," HE SAID.

MOST OF THE THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES WHO HAVE POURED INTO WEST GERMANY MAKE THE PERILOUS JOURNEY ON FOOT. SOME HAVE ESCAPED IN PLANES.

MARTIN SAID HE HAD REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO THE U.S.HIGH COMMISSION IN FRANKFURT AND AWAITED A DECISION ON WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE TRAIN AND THOSE PASSENGERS SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM.

"WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN FOR THEM (THE REFUGEES)," HE SAID "THEY'LL GET EVERY CONSIDERATION."

THE ENGINEER AND THE OTHER 24 WERE BEING HELD IN THE RAILROAD STATION

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE HIGH COMMISSION IN FRANKFURT SAID REPORTS RECEIVED THERE INDICATED THE BRAKE LINES OF THE TRAIN HAD BEEN CUT BY THE REFUGEES TO PREVENT A COMMUNIST CONDUCTOR FROM STOPPING THE TRAIN BEFORE IT REACHED GERMANY.

MARTIN SAID HE DID NOT TALK TO THE ENGINEER, BUT THAT HE "LOOKED LIKE A MAN ABOUT 45 YEARS OLD."

TWO WEEKS AGO, MARTIN SAID, 13 OTHER CZECHOSLOVAK CITIZENS FLED ACROSS THE BORDER AT A POINT NEAR SELB-PLOESZBERG.

"THESE WEREN'T SO LUCKY," HE SAID. "CZECH BORDER POLICE FIRED ON THEM AS THEY WERE CROSSING IN A TRUCK. THEY HAD TO JUMP OUT AND RUN FOR IT. THEY LEFT THEIR LUGGAGE BEHIND. BUT ALL 13 OF THE REFUGEES GOT OVER HERE ALL RIGHT."

RQ515PED

A215
FIRST LEAD TRAIN
HOF, GERMANY, SEPT.11-(AP)-A TRAIN CARRYING 111 (CORRECT) PASSENGERS AND CREW MADE A SUCCESSFUL ESCAPE INTO WEST GERMANY TODAY FROM COMMUNIST-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

THE ENGINEER SAID THAT HE AND 24 (CORRECT) OTHERS ABOARD THE TRAIN WERE "POLITICAL REFUGEES" WHO SOUGHT ESCAPE FROM THEIR RED-OPPRESSED HOMELAND.

THE OTHERS, HE TOLD SURPRISED BORDER AUTHORITIES, WERE "RELUCTANT"

PASSENGERS, INCLUDING 77 MEN AND WOMEN, SIX CHILDREN, TWO CZECH SOLDIERS AND A CZECH POLICEMAN.
THE TRAIN WAS EN ROUTE FROM EGER IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA TO ASCH NEAR THE WEST GERMAN BORDER. WHEN IT NEARED ASCH IT DETOURED ON ANOTHER TRACK AND CONTINUED TO SELB-PLOESZBERG, WEST GERMAN BORDER STATION.
WEST GERMAN AND CZECH AUTHORITIES CONFERRED SOON AFTERWARDS IN AN EFFORT TO ARRANGE FOR A NEW ENGINEER TO COME OVER THE FRONTIER AND RETURN THE "FUGITIVE" TRAIN.
IT WAS THE MOST UNUSUAL POLITICAL ESCAPE IN THE IRON CURTAIN'S HISTORY.
MOST REFUGEES SLIP ACROSS THE FRONTIER CLANDESTINELY ON FOOT. A FEW HAVE DASHED OVER IN STOLEN PLANES.

SELB-PLOESZBERG IS APPROXIMATELY 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HOF.
THE ENGINEER AND HIS PASSENGERS REMAINED IN THE RAILROAD STATION WHILE BORDER POLICE HELD THEIR CONFERENCE.
THE TRAIN CONSISTED OF A LOCOMOTIVE, THREE EXPRESS PASSENGER CARS AND A BAGGAGE CAR.
THE U.S. RESIDENT OFFICER AT REHAU, NEAR SELB-PLOESZBERG, WAS CALLED TO THE STATION BY GERMAN POLICE TO PARTICIPATE IN NEGOTIATIONS OVER THE TRAIN.

THOUSANDS OF CZECHS ARE NOW LIVING IN GOVERNMENT CAMPS THROUGHOUT WEST GERMANY AFTER FLEEING FROM COMMUNIST OPPRESSION.
THE FLOOD OF REFUGEES BEGAN WITH THE RED PUTSCH IN PRAGUE IN 1948.
IT WAS EXPECTED THAT THE ENGINEER'S FULL STORY WOULD BE RELEASED AFTER THE GERMANS HAD SETTLED POSSESSION OF THE TRAIN WITH THE CZECH AUTHORITIES.
KA145PED

SEP 12 1951

A81
(220)
BERLIN, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF CLAIMED TODAY THAT THE CITY OF WEIMAR IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE HAD BEEN PLACED UNDER A STATE OF EMERGENCY AFTER EIGHTEEN PEOPLE, MOSTLY WOMEN AND GIRLS, HAD BEEN ATTACKED AND SLAIN BY SOVIET OCCUPATION TROOPS.
THE TELEGRAF'S STORY, WHICH WAS DATELINED WEIMAR AND GIVEN FRONT-PAGE BANNERLINE PLAY, WAS NOT CONFIRMED, FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE. ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN COMMENT FROM SOVIET ARMY HEADQUARTERS WERE UNAVAILING. THE RUSSIAN ZONE IS CLOSED TO WESTERN NEWSMEN.
THE NEWSPAPER ASSERTED THAT "EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS" PLACED THE BLAME FOR THE SLAYINGS ON SOVIET MONGOLIAN TROOPS BELONGING TO PUNISHMENT COMPANIES STATIONED NEAR WEIMAR. THESE ARE UNDISCIPLINED TROOPS SEGREGATED AND PUNISHED FOR VARIOUS VIOLATIONS OF ARMY RULES.
THE TELEGRAF CLAIMED THAT THE WOMEN WERE ALSO RAPED AND THAT SOME HAD BEEN MUTILATED. IT SAID THAT ONE VICTIM WAS A SISTER IN AN ORDER OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH.
THE NEWSPAPER ASSERTED THAT A GERMAN POLICEMAN WAS BEATEN WHILE ATTEMPTING TO DEFEND HIS WIFE. IT CLAIMED THAT EVEN THE CITY GOVERNMENT HAD ISSUED A STATEMENT DECLARING THAT THE CRIMES WERE COMMITTED BY "BANDITS IN SOVIET UNIFORMS."
THE TELEGRAF SAID SEVERAL SECTORS OF WEIMAR WERE UNDER CURFEW LAW AND THAT THE CITY PARK, WHERE MOST OF THE ALLEGED SLAYING WERE COMMITTED, HAD BEEN CLOSED.
JJ824AED

A26
BERLIN,SEPT 11-(AP)-PROF.EMIL FUCHS, FATHER OF KLAUS FUCHS, CONVICTED ATOMIC SPY, HAS BEEN APPOINTED BY THE RUSSIAN ZONE TO DEVISE A WAY OF MAKING COMMUNISM MORE PALATABLE FOR DEVOUT CHURCHGOERS, WEST BERLIN CHURCH CIRCLES SAID TODAY.
FUCHS, PROFESSOR OF THEOLOGY AT LEIPZIG UNIVERSITY, HAS BEEN NAMED TO A SPECIAL GROUP ASSIGNED TO BUILD AN IDEOLOGICAL BRIDGE BETWEEN MARXISM AND CHRISTIANITY. x41
CREATION OF THE NEW EAST GERMAN COMMISSION WAS REGARDED AS A STEP BY THE REDS TO CREATE A "POLITICAL CHURCH" IN GERMANY THAT WILL OBEY THE WILL OF THE RED GOVERNMENT.
RQ551PED

A79
FRANKFURT, SEPT.11-(AP)-ARTHUR PILZ, A GERMAN, WAS HELD FOR TRIAL BY A U.S. COURT TODAY ON CHARGES OF SPYING AND SENDING INFORMATION TO SOVIET-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY ON U.S. TROOP MOVEMENTS AND AIR INSTALLATIONS.
HE DENIED THE CHARGE AND SAID HE CAME HERE TO BUY AUTO PARTS FOR THE SOVIET ZONE POLICE.
JJ807AED

SEP 12 1951

B51 (Q) (250)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT. 11-(AP)-GEORGE T. DAVIS, AN ATTORNEY FROM SAN FRANCISCO, WAS CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT TODAY FOR FAILING TO APPEAR IN A U. S. COURT WITH A CLIENT HE HAD UNDERTAKEN TO DEFEND.
DAVIS WROTE THE COURT THAT HE WAS WITHDRAWING FROM THE CASE BECAUSE HE THOUGHT HIS CLIENT "SHOULD INSIST ON HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO BE REPRESENTED BY THE COUNSEL OF HIS OWN CHOICE--MR. CARROLL."
THE CLIENT, ANSCHEL E.BARSHAY OF NEW YORK CITY, HAS ASKED TO BE REPRESENTED BY EARL J. CARROLL OF SAN BRUNO, CALIF. BUT THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSION'S COMMITTEE ON ATTORNEYS BARRED CARROLL ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE WAS A MATERIAL WITNESS IN ANOTHER CASE INVOLVING BARSHAY.
JUDGE DEWITT WHITE WROTE DAVIS THAT HE CONSIDERED HIS REASONS FOR WITHDRAWING INSUFFICIENT AND DIRECTED HIM TO APPEAR FOR THE SCHEDULED HEARING TODAY.
WHEN DAVIS FAILED TO APPEAR, THE JUDGE HELD HIM IN CONTEMPT AND GAVE HIM SEVERAL DAYS IN WHICH TO APPEAR AND PURGE HIMSELF OF THE CHARGE.
THE COURT SAID IT WOULD APPOINT ANOTHER ATTORNEY TO DEFEND BARSHAY, WHO IS ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL TRANSACTIONS IN U. S. ARMY SCRIP. x14
BARSHAY RECENTLY ACCUSED U. S. DISTRICT ATTORNEY W. FRED JOHNSON OF ST. LOUIS, MO., OF SEEKING A BRIBE FROM HIM TO REDUCE HIS CHARGES.
HE TESTIFIED THAT HE GAVE 7,500 MARKS ($1,785) TO SIDNEY BROWN OF ARLINGTON, VA., ON BROWN'S CLAIM THAT THE MONEY WOULD GO TO JOHNSON AS A BRIBE.
JOHNSON, HOWEVER, HAS DENIED SEEKING OR RECEIVING THE MONEY, AND CHARGES OF HANDLING A BRIBE HAVE BEEN DISMISSED AGAINST BROWN, WHO IS NOW ACCUSED OF HAVING DEFRAUDED BARSHAY BY FALSE PRETENSES. NO CHARGES HAVE BEEN FILED AGAINST JOHNSON.
IN BROWN'S TRIAL, WHICH IS NOW IN TEMPORARY RECESS, BARSHAY TESTIFIED HE WAS NOT TRYING TO BRIBE JOHNSON, BUT TRYING TO EXPOSE HIM ACCEPTING A BRIBE.
JT850AED

B11 (Q)
--17-- (210)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE AIR FORCES OF EIGHT ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS WILL JOIN LATE THIS MONTH IN THE BIGGEST AIR MANEUVERS SINCE THE WAR.
ANNOUNCING THIS TODAY, LT. GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD, COMMANDER OF ALLIED AIR FORCES IN CENTRAL EUROPE, SAID THE EXERCISE WILL TEST THE POWER OF WESTERN AIR FORCES TO RETALIATE AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR.
AIR UNITS OF AMERICA, NORWAY, BRITAIN, FRANCE, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, DENMARK AND ITALY WILL TAKE PART IN THE TEST SCHEDULED FOR THE LAST THREE DAYS OF SEPTEMBER.
IT WILL COME LESS THAN A WEEK AFTER THE ARMIES AND AIR FORCES OF SEVEN WESTERN NATIONS WIND UP THEIR LARGEST WAR GAMES IN THE BRITISH ZONE OF GERMANY.
NORSTAD SAID MORE THAN TWICE AS MANY PLANES OF ALL TYPES WILL TAKE PART IN THE AIR MANEUVERS AS WERE INVOLVED IN LAST SPRING'S AIR TEST IN EUROPE.
"OPERATION CIRRUS," AS THE NEW EXERCISE WILL BE CALLED, "WILL CONTINUE THE EXPLORATION OF THE STEADILY GROWING AIR STRENGTH UNDER GENERAL OF THE ARMY DWIGHT D.EISENHOWER," NORSTAD SAID IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT, ADDING:
"THE PRINCIPAL AIM OF EXERCISE CIRRUS IS TO EMPLOY AS REALISTICALLY AS POSSIBLE THE SYSTEM OF COMMAND AND CONTROL OF ALL AIR AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT FORCES IN WESTERN EUROPE, WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR MUTUAL SUPPORT."
ML511PED

Frankfurt, Germany, Sept 11 -(ap)- Gustav Davidovic, 46-year old pleaded guilty ~~today~~ in a u.s. court today to shipping illegally $318,00 worth of machinery from west germany to czechoslovakia. SEP 12 1951

Davidovic identified himself as an employe of the czechoslovaki iron works, a nationalized industry of the communist government.

U.S. officials said that Jiri Fisl, a representative of the czech government had been permitted to talk privately with davidovic three time during his imprisonment awaiting trial, and that it was after these visit that davidovic announced his inention to plead guilty.

Prosecution attorney is Thomas C. Lanoian, of (151 Jefferson ave. Everett, Mass.

The machinery davidovic admitted sending to czechoslovakia inclu many items useful in an armament program. Among them were lathes, drawing machines, steel conveyer plates, and electric measuring apparatus.

rsm8/20a apr 18 SEP 12 1951

Frankfurt, Germany, sept. 11-(ap)-West germany's commercial airfields are being equipped with german-made navigational aids, manufacture of whic formerly had been banned by the allies as arearmament threat. The new air navigation system will link nine fields and use eight stations, broadcast high f equency radio signals to pilots. The system begins operating this week.

A88
SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT 11-(AP)-THE CRUISER LIVERPOOL, WITH ADM. SIR JOHN EDELSTEN, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE BRITISH MEDITERRANEAN FLEET, ABOARD, ARRIVED TODAY ON A "COURTESY" CALL.
MARSHAL TITO, WHO HAS A VILLA HERE, ENTERTAINED THE SHIP'S OFFICERS AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR CHARLES PEAKE AND STAFF AT LUNCH.
G946PED

B15 (Q)
--17--
NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN (330)
BY ROBERT B.HEWETT
TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT.11-(AP)-DISPATCH OF PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH'S PROPOSED ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN ON THE OIL ISSUE WAS DELAYED TODAY AS ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL PRESSURE GAUGES MOUNTED.
DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI SAID IT WILL BE SENT TOMORROW TO IRANIAN AMBASSADOR NASROLLAH ENTEZAM IN WASHINGTON FOR RELAY. HE

30.24- 26705

DENIED A RUMOR THE DELAY CAME BECAUSE SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI WISHED TO BE CONSULTED.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID MOSSADEGH WANTS PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PERSONAL ENVOY, W.AVERELL HARRIMAN, TO STEP IN ONCE AGAIN AS MEDIATOR OF THE DISPUTE OVER THE FUTURE OF THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY UNBER IRAN'S NATIONALIZATION LAW. THE BRITISH ARE PRESSING HARRIMAN IN WASHINGTON TO REFUSE TO INTERVENE AT THIS STAGE.

HARRIMAN FOSTERED THE NEGOTIATIONS WHICH BROKE DOWN LAST MONTH ON TH ISSUE OF WHETHER IRAN'S OIL INDUSTRY SHOULD HAVE A BRITISH OR IRANIAN MANAGEMENT.

MODDADEGH HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO REVOKE THE RESIDENCE PERMITS OF THE 350 BRITISH TECHNICIANS REMAINING AT THE SHUT-DOWN REFINERY CITY OF ABADAN IF THE BRITISH DO NOT AGREE TO RENEW NEGOTIATIONS WITHIN TWO WEEKS AFTER THE ULTIMATUM GOES OUT.

BUT INFORMED IRANIAN SOURCES SAID MOSSADEGH, IN THE FACE OF GROWING PARLIAMENTARY OPPOSITION TO HIS GET TOUGH POLICY AND REPERCUSSIONS FROM A BRITISH FINANCIAL SQUEEZE, WOULD MUCH RATHER START THE OIL TALKS AGAIN THAN TRY TO KICK OUT THE TECHNICIANS.

FOURTEEN DEPUTIES SPEARHEAD THE OPPOSITION IN PARLIAMENT.

THE BLACK MARKET DOLLAR RATE JUMPED 20 PER CENT HERE TODAY AS THE RESULT OF BRITISH TREASURY RESTRICTIONS ON THE USE OF IRANIAN-HELD STERLING. CONVERSION OF IRAN'S INTO DOLLARS WAS STOPPED.

THE BLACK MARKET DOLLAR RATE WENT FROM 54 RIALS YESTERDAY TO 65 TODAY, THE HIGHEST RATE IN THREE YEARS.
THAT MEANS THE RIAL BROUGHT ONLY ABOUT 1 1/2 CENTS. THE OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE IS 33 TO THE DOLLAR, MAKING THE RIAL'S OFFICIAL VALUE MORE THAN THREE CENTS.

THE CHIEF EFFECT OF THE FINANCIAL SQUEEZE WILL BE FELT BY PRIVATE TRADERS IN NON-ESSENTIAL IMPORTS. BUT THE GOVERNMENT ITB00(5)$,,-
ERIM

THE CHIEF EFFECT OF THE FINANCIAL SQUEEZE WILL BE FELT BY PRIVATE TRADERS IN NON-ESSENTIAL IMPORTS. BUT THE GOVERNMENT ITSELF, SUFFERING FROM THE LOSS OF OIL ROYALTIES, PAYROLLS AND TAXES FROM THE AIOC WHICH PAID ROUGHLY 40 PER CENT OF THE BUDGET IN YEARS PAST, ALSO WILL FEEL THE PINCH.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN DEPENDING ON MEETING PAYROLLS WITH £14,000,000 ($39,200,000) BANKED IN LONDON AS CURRENCY BACKING
NATIONAL BANK OFFICIALS SAID £4,000,000 OF THIS FUND HAVE BEEN SPENT.
,ML6PED

A114 (300)

SEP 12 1951

FIRST LEAD IRANIAN

BY ROBERT B.HEWETT

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 11-(AP)-BRITAIN'S ECONOMIC PRESSURE IN THE OIL NATIONALIZATION DISPUTE PUSHED THE BLACK MARKET DOLLAR RATE UP 20 PER CENT TODAY, AMID TALK OF AN IRANIAN FINANCIAL CRISIS.

THE SPURT IN THE DOLLAR RATE CAME AS THE RESULT OF A BRITISH TREASURY ANNOUNCEMENT RESTRICTING THE USE OF IRANIAN-HELD STERLING AND STOPPING THE CONVERSION OF IRAN'S POUNDS INTO DOLLARS.

THE BRITISH FINANCIAL SQUEEZE BROUGHT TROUBLE FOR PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, WHO ALREADY FACED A GROWING REVOLT IN PARLIAMENT OVER HIS ULTIMATUM TO BRITAIN TO REOPEN TALKS ON THE NATIONALIZATION OF ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY HOLDINGS. HE HAS TOLD THE BRITISH TO RESUME TALKS IN TWO WEEKS OR HAVE THEIR TECHNICIANS OUSTED FROM IRAN.

THE BRITISH ANSWER, APPARENTLY AIMED AT UNSEATING NATIONALIST MOSSADEGH, WAS TO CUT OFF IRAN'S DOLLAR SUPPLIES, STOP HER TRANSACTIONS IN STERLING, END HER RIGHT TO CONVERT STERLING INTO DOLLARS, AND HALT THE EXPORT OF SCARCE GOODS FROM BRITAIN TO IRAN.

THE FIRST REACTION HERE WAS A JUMP IN THE BLACK MARKET DOLLAR RATE FROM 54 RIALS YESTERDAY TO 65 TODAY, THE HIGHEST RATE IN THREE YEARS. THE OFFICIAL VALUE OF THE RIAL IS A LITTLE MORE THAN THREE CENTS, OR ABOUT 33 TO THE DOLLAR.

DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATEMI ANGRILY DENOUNCED THE BRITISH MOVE AS A "ONE-SIDED VIOLATION" OF BRITAIN'S TREATY OBLIGATIONS. THESE SAME WORDS HAD BEEN USED BEFORE BY THE BRITISH IN DESCRIBING IRAN'S ACTION SCRAPPING THE 1933 OIL CONCESSION TO ANGLO-IRANIAN AND NATIONALIZING THE OIL INDUSTRY.

PREMIER MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM TO THE BRITISH TO RESUME TALKS IS BEING FORWARDED TO BRITAIN BY WAY OF WASHINGTON, BUT THE PREMIER MEANWHILE HAS BEEN UNABLE TO GET PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL FOR HIS MOVE. HE WENT AHEAD WITH HIS ULTIMATUM IN THE FACE OF OUTSPOKEN OPPOSITION BY 14 DEPUTIES WHO DEFIED ASSASSINATION THREATS FROM FANATICAL NATIONALISTS.

MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM--RESUME TALKS OR [redacted]HE 300 BRITISH TECHNICIANS STILL AT THE ABADAN REFINERY THROW[redacted] OUT OF IRAN--WAS ROUTED TO NAZROLLAH ENTEZAM, IRANIAN AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON, TO BE TURNED OVER TO W.AVERELL HARRIMAN, PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S ENVOY WHO TRIED TO MEDIATE THE BRITISH-IRANIAN DISPUTE. AN IRANIAN GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN SAID HARRIMAN HAD PROMISED WHEN HE LEFT IRAN THAT HE WOULD DO ANYTHING FURTHER HE COULD TO HELP SETTLE THE DISPUTE. HE WILL BE ASKED TO RELAY THE ULTIMATUM TO LONDON.

PRIVATE TRADERS IN NONESSENTIAL IMPORTS WILL FEEL THE FIRST EFFECTS OF BRITAIN'S FINANCIAL SQUEEZE ON IRAN, BUT IT WILL ALSO PINCH MOSSADEGH'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN DEPENDING ON THE ₤$14,000,000 ($39,200,000) BANKED IN LONDON AS CURRENCY BACKING TO MEET PAYROLLS. WITH THE LOSS OF OIL REVENUES, AT LEAST

SEP 12 1951

MOSSADEGH'S GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN DEPENDING ON THE £14,000,000 ($39,200,000) BANKED IN LONDON AS CURRENCY BACKING TO MEET PAYROLLS. WITH THE LOSS OF OIL REVENUES, AT LEAST HALF THE GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS WERE BEING MET BY DRAWING ON THE LONDON-BANKED STERLING BALANCE.

A NATIONAL BANK OFFICIAL SAID £4,000,000 ALREADY HAS BEEN SPENT, BUT ADDED THE ORDER MIGHT NOT HAVE TOO DRASTIC AN EFFECT BECAUSE MOST OF THE ESSENTIAL IMPORTS TO BE BOUGHT WITH THE REMAINING £10,000,000 WILL BE FROM THE STERLIN AREA AND WILL NOT REQUIRE DOLLARS.

HOWEVER, AN EFFECT OF THE BRITISH ORDER WILL BE TO IMPEDE PAYMENT OF STERLING FOR NATIONALIZED OIL, WHICH IRAN HOPES TO SELL. THE ORDER MEANS THAT IF IRAN IS ABLE TO SELL ANY OF HER OIL, HER CUSTOMERS WOULD HAVE TO MAKE THEIR PAYMENT IN DOLLARS OR MAKE STRAIGHT BARTER ARRANGEMENTS.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN GETTING RIALS TO MEET PAYROLLS BY SELLING BRITISH POUNDS TO IRANIAN MERCHANTS FOR THE IMPORT OF ESSENTIAL GOODS.

U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY F. GRADY CALLED ON MOSSADEGH FOR AN HOUR TODAY, IN WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A "FAREWELL MEETING" WITH THE PREMIER. HE EXPECTS TO LEAVE IN ABOUT A WEEK, AND TO BE SUCCEEDED BY LOY HENDERSON, THE PRESENT U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDIA.

THE SHAH, WHO HAS BEEN VACATIONING IN THE CASPIAN SEA REA, IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO TEHRAN TONIGHT. BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR FRANCIS SHEPHERD PLANNED TO CALL ON THE RULER TONIGHT, PRESUMABLY TO EXPLAIN BRITAIN'S REACTION TO MOSSADEGH'S ULTIMATUM.

OPPOSITION TO MOSSADEGH'S POLICIES ROSE IN THE LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT (MAJLIS.)

THE OPPOSITION DEPUTIES SIGNED A COMMUNIQUE ACCUSING THE PREMIER OF MAKING ENEMIES OF BRITAIN AND THE U.S.

IT CHARGED HIM WITH FAILING TO CARRY OUT PROMISES OF RICHES HE MADE WHEN HE PUSHED THROUGH A LAW NATIONALIZING THE BRITISH-OWNED ANGLO-IRANIAN OIL COMPANY INSTALLATIONS FOUR MONTHS AGO.

"BEFORE, WE WERE OPPOSED ONLY BY THE FORMER OIL COMPANY," THE COMMUNIQUE SAID. "BUT AS A RESULT OF ALL THIS (NATIONALIZATION) ACTIVITY WE ARE NOW OPPOSED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS."

FANATIC NATIONALIST FRONT SUPPORTERS OF THE PREMIER LAST WEEK THREATENED ASSASSINATION FOR THOSE WHO OPPOSED MOSSADEGH'S POLICIES. HIS FOLLOWERS DENOUNCED THE COMMUNIQUE SIGNERS AS PRO-BRITISH--A TERM SYNONYMOUS WITH "TRAITOR" TO THE NATIONALISTS.

BUT ONE DEPUTY SAID THERE WERE 30 IN THE MAJLIS (LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT) WHO WOULD VOTE AGAINST MOSSADEGH IN A SHOWDOWN.

OPPOSITION DEPUTIES HAVE BEEN BOYCOTTING THE MAJLIS SESSIONS TO KEEP I FROM MUSTERING A QUORUM OF 75 ON THE CONFIDENCE VOTE MOSSADEGH SEEKS.

SOME OPPONENTS TALKED OF TRYING TO UNSEAT THE PREMIER IN THE NEXT TWO WEEKS.

SEP 12 1951

A51

ONE OF THE LEADING CANDIDATES TO SUCCEED HIM IS SAID ZIA ED-DIN, WHO CLAIMS TO BE A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF THE PROPHET MOHAMMED.

ZIA ED-DIN, 60, WAS PREMIER FOR THREE MONTHS IN 1921 AFTER LEADING A COUP WHICH BROUGHT REZA SHAH TO POWER.

THE PREMIER'S OPPONENTS SAY THEY FAVOR OIL NATIONALIZATION, TOO, BUT THAT HIS POLICIES BY MAKING ENEMIES OF BRITAIN AND THE U.S. WERE ENDANGERING IRAN WHICH HAS DEPENDED FOR DECADES ON A BALANCE OF POWER BETWEEN RUSSIA AND BRITAIN.

(BRITAIN HAS ANNOUNCED SHE WILL CUT OFF IRAN'S DOLLAR SUPPLIES, STOP IRANIAN OIL TRANSACTIONS IN STERLING, END IRAN'S RIGHT TO TRANSFER AND COVERT HER STERLING FREELY AND HALT THE EXPORT OF SCARCE GOODS TO IRAN. THIS MEANS THAT NO MORE DOLLARS WILL BE SUPPLIED TO IRAN, A NATION ALREADY FINANCIALLY EMBARRASSED AND FACING THE THREAT OF ECONOMIC CRISIS.

(BRITAIN'S MOVE TO CUT OFF IRAN'S DOLLAR SOURCES WAS INTERPRETED AS A CLEAR BID TO FORCE OUT MOSSADEGH AND GET SOME ONE MORE AMENABLE TO DEAL WITH).

BRITAIN HAD GUARANTEED IRAN FOREIGN CURRENCY, INCLUDING DOLLARS, IN RETURN FOR OIL CONCESSIONS. DEPUTY PREMIER HOSSEIN FATIMI SAID THE BRITISH TREASURY ORDER WAS A VIOLATION OF THE BRITISH-IRANIAN CURRENCY AGREEMENT WHICH HAS TWO MONTHS TO RUN.

THE BRITISH SAID THAT THE MEASURES CAN BE REVOKED IF THE IRANIAN GOVERNMENT COMES TO TERMS ON THE OIL DISPUTE.

THE CABINET WENT TO THE AILING PREMIER'S BEDSIDE YESTERDAY TO HELP HIM DRAFT THE ULTIMATUM.

LAST NIGHT, THE CABINET APPROVED TERMS OF IRAN'S FIRST FOREIGN SALE OF NATIONALIZED OIL. IT WAS A DEAL WITH AFGHANISTAN FOR $3,400,000 (M), A PRICE 10 PER CENT UNDER MEXICAN GULF PRICES.

MD607AED

B50 (Q) (200)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 11-(AP)-AL MISRI, NEWSPAPER OF EGYPT'S RULING WAFDIST PARTY, SAID TODAY THE BRITISH-BORN CHIEF OF HASHEMITE JORDAN'S ARMY DISCOVERED AND SMASHED A PLOT RECENTLY TO PREVENT KING TALAL FROM ASCENDING THE THRONE IN AMMAN.

THE PAPER, IN A FRONT PAGE DISPATCH FROM AMMAN, SAID A PALACE COUP HAD BEEN PLANNED SEPT. 2 BY A GROUP OF AMMAN PALACE AND MILITARY LEADERS TO PLACE PRINCE NAIF, YOUNGER BROTHER OF TALAL, ON THE THRONE.

TALAL TOOK THE THRONE THURSDAY, SUCCEEDING HIS FATHER, KING ABDULLAH, WHO WAS ASSASSINATED JULY 20.

THE PAPER GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

THE HEAD OF THE ARAB LEGION, BRIG. JOHN GLUBB PASHA, FOILED A PLOT INVOLVING FORMER PRIME MINISTER SAMIR PASHA REFAIE AND COL. HABIS BEY EL MAGALI, AN OFFICER IN JORDAN'S "HASHEMITE REGIMENT." EL MAGALI WAS A MEMBER OF THE SPECIAL MILITARY COURT WHICH CONVICTED SIX MEN OF THE ABDULLAH ASSASSINATION PLOT. PRINCE NAIF IS HONORARY COMMANDER OF THE HASHEMITE REGIMENT.

AS A RESULT OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE PLOT, THREE HIGH PALACE OFFICIALS -- FARHAN SHEBELAT PASHA, MOHAMMED SHUREIKI PASHA AND MOHAMMED AGLOUNI PASHA -- WERE OUSTED, AND THE HASHEMITE REGIMENT WAS BROKEN UP. THE DISPATCH ADDED THERE WERE NO REPORTS OF ARRESTS.

NAIF ACTED AS REGENT AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS FATHER, WHILE 40-YEAR-OLD TALAL WAS IN SWITZERLAND FOR TREATMENT FOR A NERVOUS AILMENT. TALAL, OFTEN DESCRIBED AS ANTI-BRITISH, HAS PLEDGED HIMSELF TO CONTINUE THE SAME FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH BRITAIN THAT MARKED THE RULE OF HIS FATHER IN THE BRITISH-SUPPORTED MIDDLE-EAST KINGDOM.

JT837AED

B104 (Q)

SEP 12 1951

KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT.11(AP)-DR.FRANK GRAHAM'S UNITED NATIONS MISSION ON KASHMIR IS LEAVING BY PLANE FOR GENEVA TOMORROW NIGHT TO CONSIDER ITS REPORT TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL.

AMONG THOSE MAKING THE TRIP WILL BE GEN.JACOB L.DEVERS (U.S. ARMY RETIRED), WHO IS MILITARY ADVISER TV THE MISSION.

DEVERS DECLINED COMMENT TODAY ON THE SITUATION OF KASHMIR, A BORDER STATE WHICH BOTH INDIA AND PAKISTAN WANT.

(BEFORE LEAVING NEW DELHI ON THE LAST OF A SERIES OF TALKS WITH INDIAN OFFICIALS, DEVERS SAID HE WOULD MEET HIS WIFE IN EUROPE AND RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES SHORTLY BECAUSE OF BUSINESS COMMITMENTS. FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY GROUND FORCES, DEVERS JOINED THE FAIRCHILD ENGINE AND AIRPLANE CORP., LAST JANUARY AS A TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO THE CORPORATION'S PRESIDENT.)

ML313PED

A12

OTTAWA, SEPT 11-(AP)-THE CANADIAN ARMY TODAY ISSUED ITS 49TH CASUALTY LIST OF THE KOREAN WAR, REPORTING ONE SOLDIER WOUNDED IN ACTION. THE LIST BRINGS TO 227 CANADA'S TOTAL KOREAN CASUALTIES, INCLUDING 59 DEAD, 159 WOUNDED, 18 INJURED IN ACTION AND ONE MISSING.

RQ453PED

A8WX (BJT)

(500) AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD BIG THREE

BY JOHN SCALI

WASHINGTON,SEPT.11-(AP)-BRITISH LEADERS PRESENTED THEIR CASE FOR TRADING WITH RUSSIA TODAY, REPORTEDLY TELLING THE STATE DEPARTMENT THAT A LIMITED EXCHANGE OF GOODS IS AN ECONOMIC NECESSITY.

THE QUESTION WAS THRESHED OUT AT A TWO-HOUR MEETING BETWEEN SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON AND TWO SENIOR MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH CABINET--FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND HUGH GAITSKELL, CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.

GAITSKELL WAS REPORTED TO HAVE EMPHASIZED BRITAIN'S WILLINGNESS TO

30.24- 26707

MAINTAIN A TRADE BAN ON STRICTLY MILITARY ITEMS FOR THE SOVIET UNION AND HER SATELLITES.

BUT, HE IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SAID, BRITAIN MUST CONTINUE NON-MILITARY SHIPMENTS BEYOND THE IRON CURTAIN IN ORDER TO GET TIMBER AND COARSE GRAIN FROM EASTERN EUROPE. THESE COMMODITIES WERE DESCRIBED AS ESSENTIAL TO THE BRITISH ECONOMY IF IT IS TO CONTRIBUTE SUBSTANTIALLY TO WESTERN REARMAMENT.

THE ANGLO-AMERICAN TALKS ALSO DEALT WITH PROBLEMS OF INTERNATIONAL INFLATION. DIPLOMATS SAID MORRISON WAS PREPARED TO TELL ACHESON THAT ROCKETING PRICES HAVE LAID A HEAVY FINANCIAL BURDEN ON THE SHOULDERS OF WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS STRUGGLING TO BUILD UP THEIR DEFENSES.

IT WAS NOT INDICATED WHAT SPECIFIC NEW MEASURES THE ALLIED COUNTRIES INTEND TO TAKE TO FIGHT INFLATION. SOME SORT OF INTERNATIONAL PRICE STABILIZATION APPEARS TO BE THE BRITISH AIM. ANOTHER PROBLEM TO BE SOLVED IS HOW TO DIVIDE THE SUPPLY OF SCARCE STRATEGIC MATERIALS EQUITABLY WITHOUT FORCING PRICES HIGHER.

ON TRADE WITH THE COMMUNISTS, GAITSKELL REPORTEDLY WAS PREPARED TO CITE FIGURES SHOWING THAT BRITAIN RECEIVED $120,000,000 (M) IN GOODS FROM COMMUNIST AREAS DURING THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR, WHILE SHIPPING ABOUT $43,000,000 WORTH IN RETURN.

ACHESON IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE RESTATED THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT'S DESIRE THAT ALLIED NATIONS BAR AS MANY TRADE COMMODITIES AS POSSIBLE FROM COMMUNIST AREAS. HE DID NOT INSIST ON A COMPLETE EMBARGO, HOWEVER, INFORMANTS SAID. ONE REASON IS THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT FEARS THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE TO FURNISH ESSENTIAL TIMBER AND GRAIN IF IT DID NOT COME FROM THE SOVIET BLOC.

SEP 12 1951

A9WX

ACHESON AND MORRISON HAVE AGREED ON THE NEED TO CONTINUE FIGHTING IN KOREA IF THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN REDS REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE ARMISTICE LINE PROPOSED BY GENERAL RIDGWAY, INFORMANTS SAID.

BOTH ALSO AGREED, OFFICIALS SAID, ON THE NEED TO LAUNCH A LARGE RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION PROGRAM FOR KOREA IN THE EVENT THE CURRENT TRUCE TALKS SUCCEED IN BRINGING PEACE.

FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN MET ACHESON LATER TO URGE AMERICAN SUPPORT FOR ITALY'S PLEA FOR DRASTIC CHANGES IN ITS 1947 PEACE TREATY.

SCHUMAN WAS REPORTED READY TO TELL ACHESON AT THIS INITIAL MEETING IT IS IMPERATIVE TO SCRAP ARMAMENT RESTRICTIONS IN ITALY'S PEACE PACT NOW THAT THE WEST HAS SIGNED A TRETY WITH JAPAN WHICH HAS NO SUCH LIMITATIONS.

SCHUMAN WAS REPORTED PRIMED TO MAKE THESE OTHER MAIN POINTS AT THE CONFERENCE:

INDO-CHINA--FRANCE NEEDS INCREASED MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AID FOR FRENCH AND LOYAL NATIVE FORCES WHO HAVE BEEN BATTLING COMMUNIST LED REBELS THERE FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

EUROPE--FRANCE BELIEVES IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE BE BASED ON ITS PROPOSAL FOR AN INTEGRATED EUROPEAN ARMY. THE SCHUMAN PLAN FOR MERGING EUROPE'S STEEL AND COAL RESOURCES IS PART OF THIS APPROACH AND SHOULD BE PUSHED AT ALL COSTS.

WESTERN GERMANY--GERMAN MILITARY UNITS COULD AND SHOULD BE WELCOMED INTO THE EUROPEAN ARMY PROVIDED THERE IS A SAFEGUARD AGAINST REVIVAL OF A GERMAN GENERAL STAFF.

MD441PED

A74

BIG THREE

BERLIN, SEPT.11-(AP)-THE RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED PRESS HERE TODAY DENOUNCED THE WASHINGTON TALKS OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN FOREIGN MINISTERS AS A "WAR CONFERENCE."

COMMUNIST PAPERS CHARGED THAT "THE UNITED STATES, AFTER HAVING CONCLUDED A WAR PACT WITH JAPAN AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA AT SAN FRANCISCO, NOW SEEKS THE SAME DEAL WITH WESTERN GERMANY."

"NO SAN FRANCISCO FOR US," DECLARED THE COMMUNIST-EDITED BERLINER ZEITUNG.

HA748AED

A69 (290)

SEP 12 1951

FOLO WASHINGTON BIG THREE

BY EDDY GILMORE

MOSCOW, SEPT. 11-(AP)-RUSSIA TOOK PUBLIC NOTICE TODAY OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING IN WASHINGTON, SAYING IT WAS DESIGNED PRINCIPALLY TO SPEED UP "FURTHER MILITARIZATION" IN WESTERN GERMANY.

PRAVDA, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER, SAID "THE REARMING OF WESTERN GERMANY HAS PROCEEDED AT SUCH A PACE THAT IT CANNOT BE HIDDEN ANY LONGER, JUST AS IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE IN ITS TIME TO COVER UP THE HITLER WAR MACHINE."

THE PAPER WENT ON TO SAY "IF THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE HAD AS ITS PURPOSE THE REMILITARIZATION OF JAPAN AND ITS TRANSFORMATION INTO THE NUCLEUS OF AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST, THEN THE WASHINGTON MEETING HAS AS ITS GOAL THE REMILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND ITS TRANSFORMATION INTO A NUCLEUS FOR EUROPEAN AGGRESSION."

IN THIS LONGEST, FULLEST COMMENTARY TO DATE ON WESTERN PLANS IN GERMANY, PRAVDA SAID THAT FROM PRESS REPORTS THE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL DISCUSS, BEFORE THEY GO TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT MEETING IN OTTAWA, BRINGING SPAIN INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC, ADMISSION OF TURKEY AND GREECE INTO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE, AND THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY REVISION.

PRAVDA MADE IT PLAIN, HOWEVER, THAT IT CONSIDERS THE REAL PURPOSE OF THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCE IS TO ACCELERATE REMILITARIZATIONN OF GERMANY.

PRAVDA SAID "THE BOSSES OF WESTERN EUROPE VIEW THE GERMAN FASCIST ARMY AS THEIR CHIEF SHOCK FORCE." IT SAID THAT THE PEOPLE OF WESTERN GERMANY AND OF WESTERN EUROPE ALL OPPOSE THE REMILITARIZATION OF GERMANY.

PRAVDA PREDICTED THAT WESTERN GERMANY WOULD "REFUSE TO SACRIFICE ITSELF TO AMERICAN INTERESTS."

THE PAPER SAID THAT THE U.S. IS NOT PLANNING TO WITHDRAW ITS ARMIES FROM GERMANY BUT TO INCREASE THEM.

"THE PROGRAM OF THE WASHINGTON CONFERENCE SHOWS AMERICAN AND ENGLISH IMPERIALISTS ARE FEVERISHLY INTENSIFYING THEIR WAR PREPARATIONS," PRAVDA CONCLUDED. "THIS DEMANDS THAT ALL PROPONENTS OF PEACE SHOW STILL GREATER VIGILANCE IN RELATION TO THE MACHINATIONS OF THE WAR MONGERS."

HA727AED

A29WX
(500)
PMS BUDGET

SEP 12 1951

BIG THREE
BY EDWARD E.BOMAR
WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY HERBERT MORRISON AND FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER ROBERT SCHUMAN MEET SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON SEPARATELY TODAY WITH THESE PROBLEMS IN THEIR LITTLE BLACK BAGS:

WHAT TO DO IN KOREA IF CEASE-FIRE TALKS COLLAPSE FOR GOOD (WITH A QUERY FROM ACHESON IF THE BRITISH, FRENCH AND OTHERS CAN'T CONTRIBUTE MORE TROOPS)?

HOW TO KEEP MOUNTING WORLD PRICES FROM STIFLING THE WEST'S ARMS BUILDUP?

HOW TO DEAL WITH ANTI-FRENCH INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENTS IN MOROCCO AND INDOCHINA (BOTH STRATEGIC SPOTS IN THE FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM)?

MORRISON WAS FIRST TO VISIT ACHESON. IT WAS HIS SECOND DAY OF OFFICIAL TALKS. DIPLOMATS SAID HE WAS PREPARED TO TELL ACHESON SWELLING PRICES HAVE MADE THE ARMS BUDGET A CRUSHING BURDEN ON BRITAIN AND OTHER NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES.

BRITISH TREASURY CHIEF HUGH GAITSKELL, WHO HAS BEEN TELLING OTHER U.S. OFFICIALS THE SAME STORY IN ECONOMIC CONFERENCES IN RECENT DAYS, WAS EXPECTED TO BE CALLED IN. HE HAS SOUGHT REASSURANCES THAT BRITAIN CAN GET NEEDED STEEL FROM THE UNITED STATES, ESTIMATED BY THE BRITISH AT SOME 800,000 TONS IN THE NEXT YEAR.

WHAT FURTHER ECONOMIC MEASURES ARE PROPOSED HAS NOT BEEN INDICATED, BEYOND SOME MEANS OF STRENGTHENING THE EFFORT ALREADY BEING MADE BY THE INTERNATIONAL MATERIALS CONFERENCE TO DIVIDE SCARCE RAW MATERIALS AMONG THE PRINCIPAL WESTERN CONSUMERS WITHOUT BOOSTING PRICES. GAITSKELL HAS INDICATED BRITAIN WILL NOT ASK NEW AMERICAN FINANCIAL AID AT THIS TIME. SOME SORT OF INTERNATIONAL PRICE STABILIZATION APPEARS TO BE THE BRITISH AIM.

WHAT THE UNITED NATIONS ALLIES SHOULD DO IF FULL SCALE FIGHTING STARTS UP AGAIN IN KOREA WAS A STANDOUT QUESTION IN A SCHEDULED REVIEW OF FAR EAST PROBLEMS. ACHESON, OFFICIALS SAID, WAS READY TO ASK FOR LARGER CONTRIBUTIONS BY OTHER U.N. ALLIES TO HALT ANY COMMUNIST ONSLAUGHT. DURING SENATE DEBATE YESTERDAY, U.S. FORCES IN KOREA WERE PUT AT 443,000.

A30WX
ACHESON WAS TO MEET WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER SCHUMAN IN THE AFTERNOON. THE CHIEF PROBLEMS IN SCHUMAN'S PORTFOLIO WERE REPORTED TO BE HOW TO DEAL WITH ANTI-FRENCH MOVEMENTS IN MOROCCO AND INDOCHINA. IN FRENCH MOROCCO--IN NORTHEAST AFRICA--THE UNITED STATES HAS SEVERAL AIRFIELDS IN THE MAKING. MOROCCO FIGURES AS A VITAL BASE IN WESTERN PLANS FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE. INDOCHINA'S INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT IS COMMUNIST LED, REPUTEDLY IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH NEIGHBORING COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE BIG THREE MEETING OPENED YESTERDAY WITH A THREE HOUR CONFERENCE BETWEEN ACHESON AND MORRISON DEVOTED IN PART TO THE IRANIAN OIL CRISIS AND THE BREAKDOWN OF EFFORTS TO FIND A SOLUTION. IF ANY DECISIONS WERE REACHED THEY WERE UNDISCLOSED.

A SURVEY OF EUROPEAN ISSUES BY ACHESON AND MORRISON AND THEIR ADVISERS WAS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE TOUCHED ON THE EFFECT OF THE PROPOSED $1,000,000,000 (B) OR LARGER CUT IN AMERICAN FOREIGN AID FUNDS NOW BEFORE CONGRESS.

TOMORROW, ALL THREE FOREIGN MINISTERS WILL GET TOGETHER IN THEIR FIRST SUCH THREE-POWER MEETING SINCE LAST YEAR, WITH THE PRIMARY AIM OF IRONING OUT REMAINING DETAILS OF A PROPOSED NEW PARTNERSHIP DEAL TO BE OFFERED WESTERN GERMANY.

BACKING THEIR COMPLAINT ABOUT THE ECONOMIC PINCH SINCE THE ARMS BUILD-UP STARTED, THE BRITISH CONTEND THAT PRICES OF ESSENTIAL IMPORTS HAVE GONE UP 40 PER CENT ABOVE LAST YEAR. GAITSKELL SAID IMPORTS WILL COST NEARLY $3,000,000,000 (B) MORE THIS YEAR AND AS A RESULT BRITAIN FACES A DEFICIT IN ITS BALANCE OF PAYMENTS. THAT MEANS BRITAIN WOULD BE GOING IN THE HOLE BY BUYING MORE ABROAD THAN SHE SELLS, AT LEAST IN THE DOLLAR AREA.

RZ432AED

A36WX (500)
NIGHT LEAD JAP TREATY

SEP 12 1951

BY ROGER D.GREENE
WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-REPUBLICAN WORDS OF PRAISE FOR SECRETARY OF STATE ACHESON'S ROLE IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE TOUCHED OFF A SHOUTING COUNTER BARRAGE FROM SENATOR MALONE (R-NEV) ON THE SENATE FLOOR TODAY.

ANGRILY CHARGING THAT ACHESON'S POLICIES HAVE LOST ASIA TO COMMUNISM, MALONE SAID ACHESON HAD ENGINEERED A TREATY WHICH WOULD PRODUCE THESE "INEVITABLE" RESULTS:

1. THE FINAL DOWNFALL OF NATIONALIST CHINA.
2. ENTRY OF RED CHINA INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.

MALONE ALSO PREDICTED THAT ACHESON WILL RESIGN WITHIN 60 DAYS ON THE STRENGTH OF HIS SUDDEN BOUND TO ACCLAIM FROM SOME REPUBLICAN SENATORS WHO FORMERLY SINGLED HIM OUT FOR BITTER CRITICISM.

MALONE'S OUTBURST WAS SPARKED BY EARLIER SPEECHES IN WHICH SENATOR KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) AND SENATOR H.ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) HIGHLY PRAISED ACHESON'S HANDLING OF THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY CONFERENCE.

BOTH KNOWLAND AND SMITH HAVE BEEN OUTSPOKEN CRITICS OF ACHESON'S POLICIES IN THE PAST.

SMITH SAID HE WANTED TO PAY "A VERY SPECIAL TRIBUTE TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE, MR.ACHESON," DECLARING THAT ACHESON'S SKILL HAD TORPEDOED SOVIET ATTEMPTS TO OBSTRUCT THE TREATY.

IN A SIMILAR VEIN, KNOWLAND SAID ACHESON AND HIS CHIEF REPUBLICAN AIDE, JOHN FOSTER DULLES, "DESERVE A TRIBUTE FOR A GREAT JOB."

SMITH CALLED THE U.S. DELEGATION'S CONDUCT AT SAN FRANCISCO A DISPLAY OF "AMERICAN BIPARTISANSHIP AT ITS BEST."

SENATOR HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA) INTERRUPTED TO ASK SMITH TO SAY A WORD ABOUT GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, WHO, HE SAID, HAD LAID THE FOUNDATIONS FOR THE TREATY BUT WAS NOT INVITED TO THE CONFERENCE.

"I AGREE WITH EVERY WORD THE SENATOR SAID," SMITH REPLIED. "I REGRET THAT GEN.MACARTHUR WAS NOT THERE."

RISING TO THE ATTACK AGAINST ACHESON, MALONE HEAPED RIDICULE ON WHAT HE TERMED "THE WONDERFUL BIPARTISANSHIP" AND SAID THE SENATE WOULD PROBABLY SOON RATIFY THE TREATY ON THE STRENGTH OF "ALL THE FINE BUILD-UP" BY SOME REPUBLICANS.

"ACHESON HAS BEEN A PARTY TO EVERYTHING THAT IS NOW RESULTING IN THE LOSS OF CHINA," MALONE SAID.

CONTENDING THAT JAPAN MUST TRADE WITH CHINA TO LIVE, THE NEVADA LEGISLATOR PREDICTED THAT THE SAN FRANCISCO TREATY WILL LEAD TO AN ALLIANCE BETWEEN JAPAN AND RED CHINA, AND HE SHOUTED:

"THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE FINAL DOWNFALL OF NATIONALIST CHINA."

THE NEXT STEP, HE SAID, WILL BE THE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.

A37WX
SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH), WHO HAS VIGOROUSLY ATTACKED THE TREATY, TOLD MALONE HE WOULD OPPOSE QUICK RATIFICATION. HE SAID THE SENATE HAD MADE "A COLOSSAL MISTAKE" BY VOTING SWIFT APPROVAL OF THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY WHICH HE SAID IMPOSED TERMS THAT AIDED THE SPREAD OF COMMUNISM.

KNOWLAND, OBVIOUSLY NETTLED BY SOME OF LAONE'S REMARKS, TOLD THE

SENATE THE REPUBLICAN PARTY HAS A DUTY TO CRITICIZE WHEN IT DISAGREES WITH THE ADMINISTRATION.

"BUT IT HAS AN EQUAL OBLIGATION," HE SAID, "WHEN THE ADMINISTRATION HAS PROCEEDED ALONG LINES THAT DESERVE COMMENDATION, INSTEAD OF CONDEMNATION, TO BE AMONG THE FIRST TO POINT THAT OUT."

KNOWLAND SAID U.S. POLICY IN THE PAST LET CHINA "FALL BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN," BUT HE CONTENDED THAT UNDER PRESENT POLICY "JAPAN WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO GO, AS CHINA WAS ALLOWED, INTO THE COMMUNIST ORBIT."

"AT THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE, THIS COUNTRY SEIZED THE INITIATIVE FROM RUSSIA, AND THE SOVIET HAS SUFFERED ONE OF THE GREATEST DIPLOMATIC DEFEATS EVER ADMINISTERED TO IT," KNOWLAND SAID.

RZ625PED

A83WX

(410) JAP TREATY INTERPRETIVE

SEP 12 1951

BY RUSSELL BRINES
FORMER AP TOKYO BUREAU CHIEF

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-THE RESULTS OF ANDREI GROMYKO'S CONSPICUOUS FAILURE TO SABOTAGE THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY ARE NOT YET APPARENT ON THE WORLD'S HOT AND COLD BATTLEFRONTS.

TO THE WESTERN MIND, THE OUTCOME WAS A DISTINCT AMERICAN VICTORY. IT PRODUCED PERHAPS THE GREATEST SOLIDARITY OF WESTERN POWERS SINCE THE DECISION TO INTERVENE IN KOREA. AN EXPECTED RUSSIAN BARRAGE ENDED IN A BLEAT.

BUT THE REACTION MIGHT WELL BE DIFFERENT IN TUMULTUOUS COUNTRIES OF THE FAR EAST AND MIDDLE EAST.

MOSCOW APPARENTLY DECIDED TO ATTEND THE SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE IN ORDER TO GET ITS OBJECTIONS ON THE RECORD. GROMYKO SOON SHOWED HE DID NOT EXPECT TO BREAK THE WESTERN BLOC AND FAILED TO USE ALL OF THE SPEAKING TIME AVAILABLE TO HIM.

WHAT HE DID SAY HAD NO EFFECT ON THE CONFERENCE. BUT IT WAS TAILORED NEATLY TO CONFORM TO LONG-RANGE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA. IN EFFECT, WHAT GROMYKO SAID BOILED DOWN TO THIS:

THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN, IN A "RIGGED" CONFERENCE, STARTED JAPANESE "IMPERIALISTS" BACK ON THE PATHWAY OF CONQUEST AS THEIR ALLY IN "AGGRESSION." TO DO THIS, THEY BARRED COMMUNIST CHINA FROM THE CONFERENCE AND DEPRIVED IT OF "LEGITIMATE" POSSESSIONS ONCE HELD BY THE JAPANESE.

THIS WAS DESIGNED SPECIFICALLY TO PLAY ON THE FEARS AND DOUBTS OF MILLIONS OF ORIENTALS WHO, ONCE KNOWING JAPANESE IMPERIALISM, ARE FEARFUL OF ITS REVIVAL.

IT ALSO CAN BE TWISTED TO INFLUENCE THE NATIONALISTS IN BOTH THE ORIENT AND THE MIDDLE EAST WHO REMAIN DEEPLY SUSPICIOUS AND APPREHENSIVE OF AMERICAN-BRITISH MOTIVES. IRAN IS A DANGEROUS EXAMPLE.

RUSSIA HAS POSED CONSISTENTLY AS THE CHAMPION OF THIS NATIONALISM, SWEEPING MUCH OF THE WORLD. NOW IT IS ON THE RECORD THAT ONLY RUSSIA AND HER SATELLITES OPPOSED THE WESTERN "SCHEME" TO BUILD UP JAPAN.

COMMUNIST PROPAGANDISTS CAN MAKE MUCH OF THAT.

THE RUSSIANS UNDOUBTEDLY LOST PRESTIGE IN JAPAN AND SOME OF THE OTHER BETTER INFORMED COUNTRIES WHICH SHARED WESTERN EXPECTATIONS THAT THE KREMLIN HAD DISPATCHED A WRECKING CREW TO SAN FRANCISCO.

BUT MILLIONS OF ORIENTALS, CAUGHT IN THE RIPTIDE BETWEEN POWER BLOCS HAD NO SUCH PICTURE OF THE DIPLOMATIC BATTLE. RUSSIA'S LOSS OF "FACE" MAY BE PROPORTIONATELY LESS AMONG THEM.

THE FINAL DETERMINATION OF HOW RUSSIA CAME OUT WILL DEPEND LARGELY ON FUTURE DEEDS AND WORDS. COMMUNIST CHINA ALREADY HAS DECLARED HERSELF AT WAR WITH LIBERATED JAPAN, AND RUSSIA TECHNICALLY HAS ASSUMED THAT POSITION. THE NEXT ACT SHOULD SHOW HOW FAR THEY INTEND TO JUMP FROM THIS SPRINGBOARD.

THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION HAD TO BE BEATEN DOWN FOR THE PEACE TREATY TO BE SIGNED. THE KREMLIN KNEW THAT AND APPARENTLY ANTICIPATED IT. THE RUSSIANS, WHO KNOW THE ORIENTALS WELL, UNDOUBTEDLY BALANCED THAT SETBACK AGAINST PROBABLE FUTURE ADVANTAGE BEFORE DECIDING TO ATTEND.

GROMYKO PLANTED A TIME BOMB. NOW THE QUESTION IS: HOW BIG A BLAST WILL IT MAKE?.

CZ934PED

B8WX (SEGC) (400)

SEP 12 1951

CHINESE

WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-SENATOR MORSE (R-ORE) DISCLOSED TODAY THE SENATE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF HAS CONDUCTED A QUIET INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS OF GRAFT IN THE CHINA AID PROGRAM.

MORSE, A MEMBER OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD A REPORTER THE INQUIRY PRODUCED NO EVIDENCE THAT U.S. OFFICERS ACCEPTED BRIBES, BUT THAT HE BELIEVES THE INVESTIGATORS "DID NOT DIG DEEPLY."

THE SENATOR SAID HE WILL PRESS TO CUT THROUGH WHAT HE TERMED "A STRANGE RELUCTANCE" OF SOME SENATORS TO LAUNCH A FULL INVESTIGATION OF CHINA AID AND THE ACTIVITIES OF LOBBYISTS FOR THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS.

IN A SENATE SPEECH YESTERDAY, MORSE CHALLENGED THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE TO BRING TO A VOTE A RESOLUTION HE HAS SPONSORED CALLING ON IT TO INVESTIGATE EFFORTS OF LOBBYISTS FOR ANY FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING THE NATIONALISTS, TO INFLUENCE U.S. FOREIGN POLICY.

HE TOLD THE SENATE "IT IS THE CLEAR DUTY" OF THE COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT THE INQUIRY, AND ADDED:

"I SERVE NOTICE ON THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE THAT I X X X WANT AN ANSWER AS TO WHETHER THEY ARE GOING FORWARD WITH AN INVESTIGATION AS PROVIDED IN MY RESOLUTION, OR I MUST ASK THE SENATE TO TRANSFER THE RESOLUTION TO THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE."

IT WAS LEARNED, HOWEVER, THAT THE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE--A BRANCH OF THE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE WHICH CONDUCTS SUCH INQUIRIES--HAS NO PLANS TO GO INTO THE MATTER. NOR WAS THERE ANY INDICATION THAT THE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE CONTEMPLATED EARLY ACTION ON THE RESOLUTION.

MORSE SAID PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATORS APPARENTLY CHECKED NONE OF THE RECENT ACCOUNTS PUBLISHED BY NEWSPAPERS OF TANGLED AFFAIRS OF CHINESE MILITARY PURCHASING AGENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TWO CHINESE OFFICERS, LT.GEN.P.T.MOW AND COL.HSIANG WEI-HSIAN, REPORTEDLY ARE SEEKING SANCTUARY IN THE UNITED STATES LEST THEY FACE A FIRING SQUAD ON FORMOSA AFTER FALLING OUT WITH CHIANG KAI SHEK, THE NATIONALIST LEADER.

THE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT HAS ACCUSED THEM OF FAILING TO ACCOUNT FOR $19,440,000 (M) OF OFFICIAL FUNDS, AND ORDERED THEM TO FORMOSA TO FACE CHARGES.

B9WX (SEGC)

THROUGH AMERICAN LAWYERS, THE TWO HAVE DENIED WRONGDOING AND REPLIED THAT THEIR TROUBLE STEMS FROM AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN, WHO, THE TWO SAID, WERE IN LEAGUE WITH HIGH CHINESE OFFICIALS TO WORK A LARGESCALE GRAFT SCHEME. THIS ALSO HAS BEEN DENIED.

IN NEW YORK, COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL (CHINA), INC., ISSUED A STATEMENT DENYING THAT IT HAS BEEN GUILTY OF CORRUPTION IN ITS ROLE AS SUPPLIER FOR THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA.

THE STATEMENT, BY JOSEPH C.HOGAN, COMPANY COUNSEL, AND S.G. FASSOULIS, VICE PRESIDENT, SAID:

"WE DENY ABSOLUTELY THAT WE HAVE BEEN CORRUPT OR HAVE AIDED CORRUPTION. WE HAVE NEVER EVEN TAKEN LARGE COMMISSIONS ON THE WORK. X X X WE ARE ON RECORD WITH THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT STEP BY STEP ON ALL TRANSACTIONS AND OUR SKIRTS ARE CLEAN, AS WE CAN PROVE WITH DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE."

THE COMPANY ACTS AS AN AGENCY FOR COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION OF NEW JERSEY AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL CO, INC., OF NEW YORK. FASSOULIS IS PRESIDENT OF THESE TWO COMPANIES.

THE STATEMENT SAID THE COMPANY'S POLICY WAS TO "SELL FOR A COMMISSION OF ONE PER CENT ON THE DELIVERED COST."

HOGAN SAID THAT MOW AND HSIANG -- IN BLAMING AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN FOR THEIR TROUBLES--APPARENTLY WERE TRYING TO AROUSE SYMPATHY IN THIS COUNTRY TO SAVE THEM FROM GOING BACK TO FORMOSA, AND ALSO TO SMEAR CHINESE NATIONALISTS AND PAVE THE WAY FOR RECOGNITION OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

"I WILL NOT BE SATISFIED EXCEPT WITH THE CALLING OF THE WITNESSES BEFORE THE SENATORS," MORSE SAID. "THE (SUBCOMMITTEE) STAFF SHOULD NOT MAKE OUR DECISIONS AND OUR FINDINGS FOR US."

MORSE SAID HE PLANS ANOTHER SENATE SPEECH "TO POINT OUT THE STRANGE RELUCTANCE TO INVESTIGATE THE CHINA LOBBY." HE SAID HE SUSPECTS A THOROUGH INQUIRY "MIGHT CROSS SOME INTERESTING POLITICAL LINES, AND SHOW SOME INTERESTING CONNECTIONS."

THE CHINA AID PROGRAM NEEDS A GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION, HE SAID, AND ADDED:

"IF WE CAN FIND ENOUGH EVIDENCE, OF COURSE I'LL ASK FOR A GRAND JURY."

RZ328AED

SEP 12 1951

A128WX (160)

WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-SENATOR ELLENDER (D-LA) SAID TONIGHT NEW SECRET WEAPONS "WILL BE USED SHORTLY IN THE KOREAN WAR."

INTERVIEWED ON THE "CAPITOL CLOAKROOM" CBS RADIO PROGRAM, ELLENDER WAS ASKED IF HE KNEW OF ANY PARTICULAR NEW SECRET WEAPONS WHICH HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED.

HE REPLIED HE DID NOT KNOW ANY PARTICULAR WEAPON BUT ADDED:

"I DO KNOW THERE ARE NEW WEAPONS THAT WILL BE USED SHORTLY IN THE KOREAN WAR."

ELLENDER, A MEMBER OF THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE WHICH RECOMMENDED PASSAGE OF THE PENDING $61,000,000,000 (B) DEFENSE BILL, WAS ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THAT MENTION OF NEW SECRET WEAPONS WITHIN THE LAST WEEK OR SO HAD BEEN INTENTIONAL OR IF IT HAD BEEN A SLIP.

"MY IMPRESSION WAS THAT IT WAS DONE WITH THE INTENTION TO SCARE THE ENEMY," ELLENDER ANSWERED. HE ADDED HE WAS NOT IN FAVOR OF MAKING SUCH INFORMATION PUBLIC IN ADVANCE OF USE OF THE WEAPONS.

ASKED WHY SUCH A HUGE AMOUNT WAS BEING CONSIDERED FOR DEFENSE, ELLENDER SAID:

"A GOOD MANY OF US FEEL THAT BEING THOROUGHLY PREPARED WE WILL BE ABLE TO AVERT A BIG WAR. THAT'S WHY SO MUCH IS BEING SPENT TO GET US READY AS RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE."

RZ1154PEDNM

A82WX

DEFENSE-ATOMIC (130)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-TWO SENATORS PROPOSED IN THE SENATE TODAY THAT NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS BE USED IN KOREA AGAINST COMMUNIST FORCES IF THEY LAUNCH A POWERFUL NEW ATTACK.

SENATORS FLANDERS (R-VT) AND CAIN (R-WASH) MADE THE SUGGESTION DURING DEBATE ON THE MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR DEFENSE MONEY BILL.

CAIN ASKED FLANDERS IF HE WOULD OPPOSE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS "IF AN OVERWHELMING COMMUNIST FORCE IS GOING TO BE UNLEASHED IN KOREA" AGAINST U.S. AND UN FORCES.

FLANDERS SAID HE SAW "NO OBJECTION TO ITS USE AS A TACTICAL WEAPON" APPARENTLY REFERRING TO SHELLS WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS OR

FLANDERS SAID HE SAW "NO OBJECTION TO ITS USE AS A TACTICAL WEAPON" APPARENTLY REFERRING TO SHELLS WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS OR RELATIVELY SMALL ATOMIC MUNITIONS.

FLANDERS ADDED THAT USE OF THE FULL POWER ATOMIC BOMBS THERE FOR "MASS DESTRUCTION" WOULD ELIMINATE ALL CHANCES FOR PEACE.

ALTHOUGH THEY DID NOT SAY SO, BOTH CAIN AND FLANDERS INDICATED THAT SMALLER ATOMIC WEAPONS HAD BEEN PERFECTED.

CZ925PED

A87WX

(110)

CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-THE TWO TOP OFFICIALS OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY WILL ARRIVE HERE TOMORROW TO PREPARE FOR A POSSIBLE CONGRESSIONAL VISIT TO ITS NEXT SESSION.

PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM, PRESIDENT, AND LORD LAYTON OF GREAT BRITAIN, VICE PRESIDENT, ARE DUE AT NATIONAL AIRPORT AT 10 A.M. EST.

THE ASSEMBLY IS THE REPRESENTATIVE BRANCH OF THE 13-NATION COUNCIL OF EUROPE. IT MEETS REGULARLY TO DISCUSS COMMON PROBLEMS, EXCEPT DEFENSE MATTERS.

THE ASSEMBLY HAS INVITED A CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO ATTEND, BUT NOT PARTICIPATE IN, ITS OCTOBER MEETING. THERE HAS BEEN NO DECISION BY THE AMERICAN LAWMAKERS.

SUBCOMMITTEES OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS AND THE HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEES WILL BEGIN CONFERENCES THURSDAY WITH THE EUROPEAN OFFICIALS.

CZ944PED NM

SEP 12 1951

A17WX (BJT)

AMS BUDGET (650)

NIGHT LEAD TRUMAN

BY ERNEST B.VACCARO

WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY ATTRIBUTED THE BULK OF THE GOVERNMENT SPENDING TO ITS "MIGHTY PROGRAM FOR SECURITY" AND DISMISSED CHARGES OF WASTE AND EXTRAVAGANCE AS A "PACK OF LIES."

AND HE CLAIMED OVER THE LAST FIVE YEARS THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN OPERATED WITH A "SURPLUS OF NEARLY $8,000,000,000 (B) ALTOGETHER."

MR.TRUMAN TORE INTO HIS CRITICS IN A SPEECH DEDICATING THE NEW SEVEN-STORY GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE BUILDING.

HE ACCUSED THEM OF USING "BUTTERFLY STATISTICS" AND SAID AT ONE POINT: "I DON'T WANT TO LOSE THE HORSE THROUGH BEING TOO STINGY TO BUY A STRONG ENOUGH ROPE TO TIE HIM WITH, OR HAVE HIM STARVE BY BEING TOO STINGY TO BUY THE OATS AND CORN TO FEED HIM."

THERE WAS A QUICK REPUBLICAN COUNTERATTACK IN CONGRESS, BY SENATORS WHERRY (NEB) AND TAFT (OHIO).

"WE CAN'T HAVE A SOUND FISCAL POLICY IF WE FOLLOW THE PATH OF

30.24- 26711

"WE CAN'T HAVE A SOUND ...
TRUMANISM--THE SAME PATH WE'VE FOLLOWED FOR THE LAST 20 YEARS," WHERRY TOLD THE SENATE.

TAFT FOLLOWED UP IN ANOTHER SENATE SPEECH WITH THE ASSERTION THAT "PRESIDENT TRUMAN IS TALKING NONSENSE WHEN HE ARGUES" THAT THE GOVERNMENT CAN WORK ON A PAY-AS-WE-GO BASIS THIS YEAR AND NEXT.

ENOUGH TAXES TO DO THAT WOULD WORK "INFINITE HARM TO THE PEOPLE," TAFT SAID. HE FIGURED ON SPENDING OF $70,000,000,000 (B) IN THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30 AND POSSIBLY MORE THAN $100,000,000,000 (B) THE YEAR AFTER.

"IF WE SPEND MORE THAN ABOUT $75,000,000,000 (B) A YEAR--I CAN'T SAY THE EXACT FIGURE, BUT IT'S ABOUT THAT--WE ARE DELIBERATELY WEAKENING THE WHOLE ECONOMY OF THE UNITED STATES," THE OHIOAN SAID.

HUNDREDS OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYES AND OTHERS HEARD MR.TRUMAN'S ADDRESS, MADE FROM AN IMPROVISED STAND IN FRONT OF THE LIMESTONE AND GRANITE STRUCTURE.

THE PRESIDENT CONCEDED THAT TAXES ARE HIGH, AND IT'S HUMAN NATURE NOT TO LIKE TO PAY THEM.

EVERY TAXPAYER IS ENTITLED TO KNOW WHAT IS DONE WITH HIS MONEY, HE SAID. HE SUGGESTED THAT THEY SEND 20 CENTS TO THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE IN WASHINGTON FOR A COPY OF "FEDERAL BUDGETS IN BRIEF."

"I AM PROUD OF THE WAY THE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF THE GOVERNMENT ARE HANDLED AND I WANT JUST AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE TO KNOW THE WHOLE STORY--THE FACTS AS THEY ACTUALLY ARE," HE SAID.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT IN THE CURRENT YEAR NATIONAL SECURITY PROGRAMS WILL REQUIRE NEARLY $50,000,000,000 (B) OR 70 PER CENT OF ALL FEDERAL SPENDING. IN ADDITION, HE SAID, "THE BUDGET INCLUDES $6,000,000,000 (B) TO PAY INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT, MORE THAN A BILLION FOR GRANTS TO STATES FOR AIDING THE AGED, BLIND AND NEEDY, CLOSE TO 500 MILLION TO HELP STATES BUILD HIGHWAYS AND NEARLY FIVE BILLION DOLLARS FOR VETERANS."

SEP 12 1951

A218WX

HE SAID THOSE WHO TALK ABOUT TRIMMING $6,000,000,000 (B) OUT OF THAT ARE DOING IT AS "VISIONS OF ELECTION DANCE THROUGH" THEIR HEADS.

SENATOR BYRD (D-VA), A CRITIC OF INCREASING GOVERNMENT SPENDING FOR YEARS, SAID LATER IN A STATEMENT THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN "RESORTED TO A DECEPTIVE COMPARISON" IN HIS SPEECH AND USED "CHAMELEAN FIGURES."

"THERE PROBABLY COULD NOT BE A MORE MISLEADING METHOD OF REPORTING THE PRESENT DESPERATE FEDERAL FISCAL SITUATION TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE," BYRD SAID.

HE ADDED THAT NON-DEFENSE COSTS OF GOVERNMENT HAD GONE UP CONTINUALLY SINCE THE LAST WAR AND WOULD HAVE MOUNTED EVEN HIGHER IF THE CONGRESS AND PUBLIC ACCEPTED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S PLEAS FOR THE BRANNAN FARM PLAN, SOCIALIZED MEDICINE AND OTHER ADMINISTRATION PROJECTS.

TAFT DECLARED IN HIS SENATE SPEECH:

"WE ARE UNDERTAKING A PROGRAM, IF IT IS JUSTIFIED--AND PERHAPS IT IS JUSTIFIED BY THE EMERGENCY--WHICH WILL CERTAINLY LEAD INEVITABLY TO INFLATION."

"I DO NOT BELIEVE WE CAN LEVY MORE THAN 40 PERCENT OF THE NATIONAL INCOME WITHOUT DOING THIS COUNTRY HARM, WITHOUT HAVING EVERY KIND OF LABOR DIFFICULTY, AND WITHOUT HAVING INFLATION, NO MATTER WHAT CONTROLS ARE IN FORCE.

"IN OTHER WORDS, IF WE SPEND MORE THAN $75,000,000,000 (B) A YEAR--I CANNOT GIVE THE EXACT FIGURE--WE WILL BE DELIBERATELY WEAKENING OUR WHOLE ECONOMIC STRUCTURE. PERSONALLY I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT WE OUGHT TO DO IT IN A TIME OF PEACE."

WHERRY CHARGED THE ADMINISTRATION "IS ADOPTING THE PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS AS A SLOGAN FOR SPENDTHRIFTS WHO HAVE NO CONCEPTION OF WHAT A BALANCED BUDGET IS, OR HOW FAR THEY WILL GO IN FINANCING WILD SCHEMES BOTH AT HOME AND ABROAD."

LATE IN THE DAY SENATOR FERGUSON (R-MICH) TOLD THE SENATE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMAN COULD NOT CLAIM ANY SURPLUS EXCEPT FOR "THE REPUBLICAN 80TH CONGRESS, WHICH HE HAD CALLED THE 'WORST CONGRESS.'"

FERGUSON SAID THAT SESSION GREATLY REDUCED PRESIDENT TRUMAN'S BUDGET REQUESTS, AND SPENDING, OVER MR.TRUMAN'S PROTESTS, AND SO PILED UP A SURPLUS OF MORE THAN NINE BILLION DOLLARS.

MR.TRUMAN'S COLORFUL LANGUAGE WAS REMINISCENT OF THAT HE USES IN CAMPAIGNING.

HE TOOK AS HIS PARTICULAR TARGET A RECENT MAGAZINE ARTICLE WHICH HE SAID PURPORTED TO SHOW THAT "WASTE" AND "EXTRAVAGANCE" ARE RUNNING WILD IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

MR.TRUMAN DID NOT NAME THE MAGAZINE OR IDENTIFY THE AUTHOR OF THE ARTICLE, BUT STRUCK OUT AT ITS TABLE OF FIGURES SUPPOSEDLY SHOWING THAT NON-DEFENSE GOVERNMENT SPENDING "INCREASED ANYWHERE FROM 100 PER CENT TO 1,000 PER CENT BETWEEN 1940 AND 1950."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE ARTICLE WAS "A PACK OF LIES" AND WENT ON TO ADD: "THIS TABLE WAS A TYPICAL EXAMPLE OF WHAT I ONCE HEARD DESCRIBED AS 'BUTTERFLY STATISTICS'--STATISTICIS SO MEANINGLESS THAT THEY SEEM TO HAVE BEEN PLUCKED RIGHT OUT OF THE AIR WITH A BUTTERFLY NET. AND THAT'S WHERE THESE CAME FROM."

REPORTERS WERE TOLD THE PRESIDENT WAS TALKING ABOUT AN ARTICLE BY STANLEY HIGH IN THE CURRENT READERS DIGEST.

HIGH, A ROVING EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE, TOLD NEWSMEN IN WASHINGTON TONIGHT THAT ALL THE FACTS IN HIS ARTICLE WERE DERIVED FROM STATEMENTS AND REPORTS BY MEMBERS OF MR.TRUMAN'S OWN PARTY.

"THOSE INCLUDE SENATOR BYRD," HE SAID, "AND THE PERSON I QUOTED AT GREATEST LENGTH WAS SENATOR PAUL DOUGLAS OF ILLINOIS.

"IF THESE ARE BUTTERFLY FIGURES, AS MR.TRUMAN SAYS, THEY ARE DEMOCRATIC BUTTERFLIES. THERE IS NOTHING THE REPUBLICANS CAN SAY AGAINST THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION THAT ISN'T BEING SAID BETTER BY DEMOCRATS."

SEP 12 1951

HIGH, WHO SAID HE HELPED FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT WITH HIS CAMPAIGN SPEECHES IN 1936 AND WAS A NEW DEALER "UNTIL I SAW THE LIGHT," SAID HE DIDN'T "WANT TO GET INTO AN ARGUMENT" WITH MR.TRUMAN, AND HE COMMENTED:

"ABOUT ALL I'D LIKE TO SAY IS THAT I'M GLAD TO SEE MR.TRUMAN GET CAUGHT UP ON HIS READING."

HIGH SAID HE WORKED FOR THE LATE WENDELL L.WILLKIE, THE REPUBLICAN PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1940, AND THEN HELPED GOV.THOMAS E.DEWEY OF N.Y. IN THE CAMPAIGNS OF 1944 AND 1948.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THE COUNTRY IS STRONGER ECONOMICALLY THAN IT HAS EVER BEEN BEFORE.

"ITS PEOPLE ARE MORE PROSPEROUS," HE CONTINUED. "AFTER PAYING THEIR TAXES THE PEOPLE HAVE AN AVERAGE PER CAPITA INCOME THAT WILL BUY FORTY PER CENT MORE THAN IT DID IN 1949, IN SPITE OF INCREASES IN PRICES. CORPORATIONS ARE MAKING MORE MONEY THAN THEY EVER DID. EVEN AFTER PAYING TAXES AT THE NEW HIGH RATES, THEIR PROFITS ARE RUNNING AT A HIGHER RATE THAN IN ANY YEAR EXCEPT THE RECORD BREAKING 1950."

GIVING ANOTHER PREVIEW OF THE DEMOCRATIC 1952 CAMPAIGN, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT GOVERNMENT SPENDING, "OTHER THAN THAT ARISING OUT OF PAST WARS OR EFFORTS TO PREVENT ANOTHER WORLD WAR, INCREASED 68 PER CENT IN DOLLAR TERMS FROM 1940 TO 1950." ADJUSTING FOR CHANGES IN THE PRICE LEVEL, MR.TRUMAN SAID, "THEY ACTUALLY DECLINED." MD356PED

AD8WX (TAXES AND BANK FUND)
NIGHT LEAD BANK-FUND (450)
BY CHARLES MOLONY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-MANY OF THE 50 MEMBER COUNTRIES OF THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND WELCOMED A PROMISE FROM THE FUND TODAY TO BE MORE LIBERAL WITH AID BUT SOME TOOK A DIM VIEW OF STRINGS THE ORGANIZATION WANTS TO ATTACH.

TWO BRITISH COMMONWEALTH COUNTRIES, AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA, COMPLAINED ABOUT ANY CONDITIONS BEING TIED TO THE HELP AND BRITAIN SUGGESTED THAT THE MAIN CONSIDERATION IN GRANTING AID SHOULD BE "CREDIT WORTHINESS."

WORLD BANK SESSIONS AT THE SECOND DAY OF THE SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TWIN FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS WERE CONTRASTINGLY HARMONIOUS.

CONSIDERABLE DISCONTENT HAS BEEN MANIFESTED BY MEMBER COUNTRIES BECAUSE THE FUND HAS OPENED ITS $8 BILLION DOLLAR PURSE ONLY ONCE SINCE PRE-KOREA 1950--THAT TIME TO ADVANCE $28 MILLION TO BRAZIL.

IVAR ROOTH OF SWEDEN, WHO TOOK OVER FROM BELGIUM'S CAMILLE GUTT AS MANAGING DIRECTOR OF THE FUND LAST MONTH, PRESENTED THE FUND MANAGEMENT'S PROPOSED NEW AID POLICY TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS TODAY.

IT PROMISED PROVISION OF AID ON A BIGGER SCALE BUT ONLY TO AID SEEKERS' (1) ADOPTING SOUND ANTI-INFLATION POLICIES TO PUT THEIR CURRENCY ON A STABLE BASIS AND (2) SETTING UP PROGRAMS TO EASE OR DROP TRADE-HOBBLING CURRENCY EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS.

IN THE GOVERNORS' CLOSED MEETING THAT FOLLOWED ROOTH'S PRESENTATION, A SPOKESMAN SAID THIS REACTION DEVELOPED:

AUSTRALIA AND SOUTH AFRICA ARGUED THAT THE FUND'S ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT PROVIDE THAT MEMBERS OUGHT TO HAVE "AUTOMATIC ACCESS" TO FUND RESOURCES.

SEP 12 1951

BRITAIN DID NOT TAKE UP THE PROPOSED AID CONDITIONS DIRECTLY, BUT SIR LESLIE ROWAN, ONE OF ITS REPRESENTATIVES, SAID THE FUND SHOULD ATTACH MORE WEIGHT TO A COUNTRY'S "CREDIT WORTHINESS" THAN TO WHETHER IT MAINTAINS EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS.

THE FUND ARTICLES REQUIRE THAT MEMBERS WISHING TO KEEP CURRENCY EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS IN EFFECT BEYOND NEXT MARCH JUSTIFY THE PRACTICE TO THE SATISFACTION TO THE FUND.

THERE WERE COMPLAINTS THAT THE FUND DIRECTORS PAY MORE ATTENTION TO COUNTRIES LIKE THE U.S. AND BRITAIN WHICH HAVE A BIG VOTING POWER IN THE ORGANIZATION--IN PROPORTION TO THEIR CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS-- AND NOT ENOUGH ATTENTION TO THE WISHES OF "IMPORTANT MINORITIES" WITH SMALL VOTING STRENGTH.

A59WX

THE BANK SESSION WENT ALONG SO SMOOTHLY THAT ITS U.S. MANAGEMENT CHIEF, PRESIDENT EUGENE R. BLACK, TOLD REPORTERS LATER THAT HE FOUND IT A PLEASURE TO HEAR THE COMMENTS ALTHOUGH FRANK AND OPEN CRITICISM HAD BEEN INVITED.

THE BANK'S TOUGHEST PROBLEM HAS BEEN TO INDUCE MEMBERS OUTSIDE OF THE U.S. TO PERMIT IT TO LEND MORE OF THE LOCAL CURRENCY THEY SUBSCRIBED TO ITS FOUNDING, THUS BROADENING THE BANK'S ACTIVITIES IN THE INTERNATIONAL LENDING FIELD.

BLACK SAID "ALL MEMBERS WERE ANXIOUS TO PERMIT FREER LENDING OF THEIR CURRENCY BUT MANY SAID THAT BECAUSE OF THEIR DEFENSE PROGRAM IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO SPARE THE GOODS THE LOAN-FUND WOULD BE USED TO PURCHASE.

BANK MEMBERS, BLACK SAID, HAS NO COMPLAINTS ABOUT HIS INSTITUTION'S LENDING POLICIES. THE BANK'S OPERATIONS HIT A PEAK LAST YEAR WITH $297 MILLION IN LOANS GOING TO 11 COUNTRIES FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS.

DC754PED

A22WX (BJT)
(580) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD DEFENSE FUNDS
BY RUSSELL BRINES
WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-TWO SENATORS DEMANDED SLASHES UP TO $6,000,000,000 (B) TODAY IN THE COST OF EXPANDING AMERICAN MILITARY POWER.

SEP 12 1951

SENATOR FLANDERS (R-VT) SAID HE WOULD PROPOSE A $55,000,000,000 (B) CEILING FOR EXPENDITURES TO BUILD UP THE ARMED FORCES DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

HE WAS DISCUSSING A DEFENSE MEASURE TOTALLING $61,103,856,030 WHICH THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED LAST FRIDAY.

SENATOR DOUGLAS (D-ILL), APPARENTLY RECOVERED FROM HIS EMOTIONAL OUTBURST DURING MONDAY'S SESSION, ALSO INTRODUCED A SERIES OF ECONOMY AMENDMENTS.

THEY WOULD STRIP BETWEEN $600,000,000 (M) AND $1,000,000,000 (B) FROM THE $16 BILLION BILL. THIS EXCEEDS THE TOTAL ASKED BY THE ADMINISTRATION AND APPROVED BY THE HOUSE.

THESE DEMANDS FOR CUTBACKS CAME AFTER SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO), FLOOR LEADER OF THE DEFENSE BILL, PREDICTED BEFOREHAND IT WOULD PASS VIRTUALLY UNCHANGED. THE MEASURE REACHED THE SENATE FLOOR FROM COMMITTEE MONDAY.

FLANDERS TOLD THE SENATE HE INTENDED OFFERING A MOTION TO SEND THE BILL BACK TO COMMITTEE WITH INSTRUCTIONS IT BE REDUCED TO A MAXIMUM OF $55,000,000,000 (B).

HE SAID THIS FIGURE WOULD BE THE CEILING ON MILITARY SPENDING, UNDER HIS PROPOSAL. THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE WOULD DETERMINE HOW THE TOTAL WOULD BE DIVIDED AMONG THE SERVICES.

MOUNTING DEFENSE EXPENDITURES HAVE GIVEN THE NATION ITS "INITIAL EXPERIENCE WITH THE GARRISON STATE," FLANDERS SAID. "THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT IS IN THE SADDLE."

HE ADDED HE SAW NO SIGN OF FUTURE REDUCTIONS IN MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND KNEW NO WAY OF RAISING THE TAXES TO SUPPORT THEM.

THE HOUSE APPROVED $56,000,000,000 (B) TO OPERATE AND INCREASE THE ARMED FORCES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, WHICH BEGAN JULY 1.

A23WX

THE SENATE COMMITTEE ADDED $5,000,000,000 (B) AFTER HEARING SECRET TESTIMONY OF "FANTASTIC" AND "AMAZING" NEW WAR WEAPONS, INCLUDING DEVICES THAT CONQUER THE "ATMOSPHERE ITSELF."

THE ADDITIONAL AMOUNT, WHICH THE SENATE APPROVED MONDAY, WAS EARMARKED FOR INCREASED AIRPOWER. THE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED A MINIMUM OF 95 WINGS.

DOUGLAS' AMENDMENTS TODAY WERE DIRECTED TOWARD ELIMINATING MILLIONS ALLOTTED FOR EXTRA FLYING PAY FOR DESK OFFICERS, FOR EXPEDITING AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS BY PROVIDING TOOLS, AND OTHER SIZEABLE ITEMS.

THE ILLINOIS SENATOR, A WOUNDED MARINE VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II, HURRIED FROM THE SENATE FLOOR MONDAY AFTER CRYING OUT DURING SHARP DEBATE. HE RETURNED LATER, AND AIDES SAID HE WAS OVERWORKED.

SENATOR CASE (R-SD) ALSO INTRODUCED WHAT HE CALLED A "PENNY-PINCHING" AMENDMENT.

HE PROPOSED ALL FUNDS IN THE BILL BE REDUCED ONE PER CENT, EXCEPT THOSE ON WHICH THE GOVERNMENT HAS THE RIGHT TO RENEGOTIATE WITH PRODUCERS, TO PREVENT EXCESS PROFITS. CASE WOULD PERMIT INDIVIDUAL ITEMS IN THE MEASURE TO REMAIN INTACT IF BALANCING CUTS ARE MADE ELSEWHERE.

THIS, HE SAID, WOULD "SAVE A COUPLE OF HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS."

SENATOR BYRD (D-VA) AND FERGUSON (R-MICH) JOINTLY PROPOSED THESE RESTRICTIONS:

TO INCLUDE PART-TIME WORKERS AND CONSULTANTS IN THE 530,000 LIMIT OF "WHITE COLLAR" CIVILIANS HIRED BY DEFENSE AGENCIES. THIS CEILING, APPROVED BY THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE, APPLIED ONLY TO FULL-TIME

30.24- 26713

EMPLOYES.
TO PREVENT THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FROM FINANCING THE SCHOOLING OF STENOGRAPHERS, TYPISTS AND SIMILARLY RANKING GOVERNMENT WORKERS.
O'MAHONEY SAID IN ADVANCE HE EXPECTED THE EXTENSIVE BILL TO PASS "WITHOUT SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE."
"I DO NOT DENY THERE MAY BE OPPORTUNITIES TO SAVE," HE TOLD A REPORTER. "I WANT TO AVOID SUBSTITUTING OUR JUDGMENT FOR THAT OF THE TRAINED MILITARY EXPERTS."
THE SENATE AGREED TODAY TO ELIMINATE A HOUSE PROPOSAL RELEASING ANY WORLD WAR II VETERAN WITH 12 MONTHS SERVICE WHO HAD BEEN RECALLED T DUTY AND HAD SERVED ANOTHER YEAR SINCE THE KOREAN WAR.
THE ELIMINATION WAS MADE WITH AN UNDERSTANDING A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE LATER WOULD "GET A CLEAR STATEMENT" FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THEN DRAFT A COMPROMISE AMENDMENT IF NEEDED.
PENTAGON OFFICIALS TOLD SENATORS THAT THOUSANDS OF RESERVISTS WOULD BE AFFECTED AND THIS MIGHT SERIOUSLY AFFECT PLANS TO ROTATE KOREAN VETERANS.

SEP 12 1951

710 PED

74WX
(300) RESERVISTS (WITH DEFENSE FUNDS)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-SENATOR O'MAHONEY (D-WYO) TOLD THE SENATE TODAY THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT PLANS TO RETURN 100,000 COMBAT VETERANS FROM KOREA BY DECEMBER, INCLUDING THOSE WHO FOUGHT LAST WINTER'S CAMPAIGN.
THE STATEMENT WAS MADE DURING DEBATE ON THE STATUS OF WORLD WAR II VETERANS RECALLED TO ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES.
THIS WOULD MEAN ROTATION OF NEARLY ONE QUARTER OF AMERICAN FORCES IN THE PENINSULA. GEN.J.LAWTON COLLINS, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, PREVIOUSLY TOLD SENATORS THE ARMY WANTED TO MAKE SURE NONE OF ITS SOLDIERS ENDURE A SECOND KOREAN WINTER.
RESERVISTS ARE INVOLVED BECAUSE OF A DISAGREEMENT OVER WHETHER THEY ARE NEEDED TO HELP SUPPLY THE NECESSARY MANPOWER FOR THIS EXTENSIVE ROTATION.
THE SENATE TODAY ELIMINATED FROM ITS MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR DEFENSE BILL A HOUSE PROPOSAL THAT WORLD WAR II VETERANS WHO SERVED 12 MONTHS WOULD BE RELEASED IF THEY HAD BEEN RECALLED AND SERVED ANOTHER YEAR SINCE THE KOREAN WAR.
A SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE WAS INSTRUCTED TO "GET A CLEAR STATEMENT" FROM THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND DRAFT A COMPROMISE AMENDMENT LATER, IF NECESSARY.
O'MAHONEY, FLOOR LEADER FOR THE DEFENSE BILL, OUTLINED DEFENSE DEPARTMENT POLICIES CONCERNING THE RECALL OF INACTIVE OR INVOLUNTARY RESERVES. THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED AT REQUEST OF SENATOR CAIN (R-WASH) AND SOME OTHERS.

SEE CQM

THESE RESERVISTS, O'MAHONEY SAID, ARE BEING RELEASED AS FAST AS POSSIBLE, CONSISTENT WITH (1) RETAINING COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS, (2) A SYSTEM OF ROTATION, (3) AVOIDING CALLING OTHER WORLD WAR II VETERANS AND (4) AVOIDING A BREAK UP OF TRAINED NATIONAL GUARD AND OTHER RESERVE UNITS.
HE SAID A DEPARTMENT MEMORANDUM ADDED THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PLANNED NO CALL-UP OF ENLISTED RESERVISTS, THAT THEVNAVY WOULD STOP CALLING ENLISTED RESERVISTS BY JANUARY 1 AND THE MARINES HAD EXHAUSTED ALL THEIR ENLISTED RESERVES.
THE AIR FORCE, HE CONTINUED, SAID IT MIGHT BE FORCED TO RECALL SOME WORLD WAR II COMBAT OFFICERS.
CAIN SAID THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANSWERS WERE IN "BROAD AND VAGUE TERMS." HE PREDICTED THE AIR FORCE WOULD BE FORCED TO RECALL MANY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS, AGAINST THEIR WISHES, TO MEET THE NEW 95-WING MINIMUM FORCE RECOMMENDED BY THE SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE.
SENATOR CARLSON (R-KAN) ASKED WHY LARGER CANDIDATE TRAINING SCHOOLS HAD NOT BEEN ESTABLISHED TO PROVIDE A NEW SUPPLY OF YOUNG OFFICERS.
CZ902PED

A90WX
C O R R E C T I O N
WASHINGTON RESERVISTS (A74WX) IN SEVENTH GRAF, BEGINNING "O'MAHONEY," MAKE IT "CONCERNING THE RECALL OF WHAT HE REFERRED TO AS INACTIVE AND INVOLUNTARY RESERVES. THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT EXPLANATION SPOKE OF VOLUNTEER AND INACTIVE RESERVISTS. THE INFORMATION WAS ETC AS BEFORE (INSERTING CLARIFYING MATTER)
THE A.P.
RZ949PED

SEP 12 1951

A84WX
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-PRESIDENT TRUMAN TODAY RECEIVED A PLAQUE DEPICTING THE STORY OF AN AMERICAN BOMBER PILOT WHO WAS BLINDED ON HIS LAST MISSION IN WORLD WAR II AND LATER SOUGHT FORGIVENESS FROM VICTIMS OF THE RAID.
THE PILOT WAS JOSEPH GOLDYN, NOW AN OFFICIAL OF THE BLINDED VETERANS ASSOCIATION. HIS LAST MISSION WAS OVER AUSTRIA ON MARCH 23, 1945.
WHILE GOLDYN WAS IN EUROPE ON A VISIT LAST YEAR, ONE OF THE VICTIMS OF THE 1945 RAID OFFERED AN EYE IN THE HOPE OF RESTORING GOLDYN'S VISION.
THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF WAR VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS PRESENTED THE PLAQUE TO MR.TRUMAN IN APPRECIATION FOR "HIS EFFORT TO PRESERVE WORLD PEACE."
CZ937PED

A75WX
AVIATION (130)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-MILITARY AND CIVILIAN OFFICIALS HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT ON THE SIZE OF A FLEET OF FOUR-ENGINED CIVILIAN AIRPLANES WHICH WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO THE ARMED FORCES IF WAR SHOULD COME.
THIS WAS DISCLOSED TODAY IN A REPORT BY A SPECIAL NATIONAL SECURITY PANEL MADE UP OF 100 GOVERNMENT AND OTHER AVIATION LEADERS NAMED BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCES BOARD.
THE REPORT, A BLUEPRINT FOR MOBILIZING ALL AIR TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES IN CASE OF NEED, DID NOT SAY HOW MANY OF THE CIVILIAN PLANES HAVE BEEN EARMARKED FOR POSSIBLE USE BY THE MILITARY.
IT SAID SPECIFICATIONS HAVE BEEN DRAFTED FOR CONVERTING THE PLANES TO MILITARY USE "ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD" WITHIN 48 HOURS.
AS A RESULT, IT SAID, AIRLINE SERVICE TO SOME POINTS WOULD BE HALTED.
IT PROPOSED THAT A SINGLE ADMINISTRATOR, UNDER THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, HANDLE A STRICT PRIORITY SYSTEM FOR ALL CIVILIAN AND MILITARY AIR TRANSPORTATION.
CZ904PED

A76WX
SMITH-RUSSIA (120)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 11-(AP)-SENATOR H.ALEXANDER SMITH (R-NJ) SAID TODAY THAT ONE RUSSIAN DELEGATE TO THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE "GAVE ME THE IMPRESSION" HE WASN'T HAPPY ABOUT THE SOVIET BLOC'S ATTITUDE.

SMITH, AN ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE PACT CONFERENCE HELD IN SAN FRANCISCO LAST WEEK, DECLINED TO NAME THE RUSSIAN. HE TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TO DO SO MIGHT "CAUSE THE MAN SOME TROUBLE."

SMITH SAID THAT DURING THE CONFERENCE HE HAD OCCASION TO TALK INFORMALLY WITH A SOVIET DELEGATE.

"I ASKED HIM, 'WHY DO WE HAVE ALL THESE DIFFERENCES?' HE RECOGNIZED THAT THEY EXISTED AND THAT THEY SHOULDN'T," SMITH SAID.

"I GOT THE FEELING HE WAS NOT TOO ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT THE ATTITUDE OF OPPOSITION OF HIS DELEGATION. HE GAVE ME THE IMPRESSION OF NOT BEING HAPPY ABOUT IT. MAYBE IT WAS AN ERRONEOUS IMPRESSION OR A BLUFF, I DON'T KNOW."

CZ907PED

A10WX
(320) AMS BUDGET

SEP 12 1951

NIGHT LEAD STEEL

BY STERLING F.GREEN

WASHINGTON,SEPT.11-(AP)-THE STEEL SHORTAGE WAS PICTURED IN CRISIS TERMS TODAY BY MOBILIZER CHARLES E.WILSON. HE DEMANDED A MILLION TONS MORE IN FIRST-QUARTER 1952 THAN THE INDUSTRY THINKS IT CAN SUPPLY.

IN ADDITION, WILSON SAID, THE GOVERNMENT WILL CALL STEEL PRODUCERS TOGETHER NEXT WEEK IN WASHINGTON AND ASK THEM TO PROVIDE, BY HOOK OR CROOK, AN EXTRA TWO-MILLION TONS IN THE SECOND QUARTER OF NEXT YEAR.

WILSON REPORTED HE RECEIVED A "GREAT SHOCK" WHEN SHOWN BY THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION LAST WEEK THE PROSPECTIVE DEFICIT IN STEEL FOR RISING MILITARY AND ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN GOODS.

THE OFFICE OF DEFENSE MOBILIZATION CHIEF GAVE NO FURTHER FIGURES, BUT IT WAS LEARNED THAT EARLIER OFFICIAL FORECASTS ON STEEL OUTPUT HAVE BEEN TRIMMED TO WHAT OFFICIALS DESCRIBE AS "MORE REALISTIC" LEVELS.

LATER THE DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATION DISCLOSED THAT ITS FIGURES CALL FOR 28,000,000 TONS OF STEEL IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF NEXT YEAR.

SINCE THIS SEEMS TO BE IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE EARLIER PRODUCTION ESTIMATE, IT APPEARS THAT WILSON IS CALLING FOR A SPEEDUP IN THE ENTIRE STEEL EXPANSION PROGRAM.

ADDRESSING A MASS MEETING OF STEEL SCRAP EXPERTS FROM INDUSTRY AND GOVERNMENT, ASSEMBLED TO PLAN A NATION-WIDE SCRAP COLLECTION EFFORT, WILSON MADE IT PLAIN HE WANTS NO SLIPPAGE IN THE STEEL EXPANSION PROGRAM.

"WE CANNOT ACCEPT ANYTHING LESS THAN A SUBSTANTIAL INCREASE IN THE FIRST QUARTER OF NEXT YEAR AND ANOTHER IN THE SECOND QUARTER," HE DECLARED.

"WE ARE GOING TO CALL THEM (THE STEEL PRODUCERS) TOGETHER NEXT WEEK AND TELL THEM THAT, SO THERE WILL BE NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. YOU'VE GOT TO HELP THEM. YOU KNOW HOW TO DO IT. GET THE SCRAP. WE'VE GOT TO HAVE IT."

THE ALUMINUM SHORTAGE ALSO MADE NEWS. THE NATIONAL PRODUCTION AUTHORITY PUT A CEILING ON THE NUMBER OF NEW CARS WHICH MAY BE EQUIPPED WITH ATOMATIC TRANSMISSIONS. ONLY 35 PER CENT OF AUTOMOBILES PRICED AT $1,800, DELIVERED AT FACTORY, MAY HAVE THE AUTOMATIC GEAR SHIFT.

SIXTY FIVE PER CENT OF CARS COSTING BETWEEN $1,800 AND $2,500 MAY BE SO EQUIPPED AND 100 PER CENT OF THOSE PRICE ABOVE $2,500.

INDUSTRY SOURCES INDICATED THIS MEANS GENERAL MOTORS WILL HAVE TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF CHEVROLETS NOW CARRYING THE SELF-SHIFTING DEVICE. BUT MORE FORDS MAY BE SO EQUIPPED, BECAUSE FEWER THAN 35 PER CENT ARE CURRENTLY MADE WITH THE AUTOMATIC SHIFT. PLYMOUTHS DO NOT CARRY AN AUTOMATIC GEAR SHIFT.

THE NEW ORDER, WHICH NPA SAID WAS SUPPORTED UNANIMOUSLY BY MEMBERS OF THE INDUSTRY, IS EFFECTIVE OCT. 1 AND IS INTENDED TO SAVE ALUMINUM AND ALLOY STEEL.

THE AGENCY ALSO BANNED THE USE OF PRIMARY OR NEW ALUMINUM IN AUTOMOBILE ENGINE PISTONS. SECONDARY ALUMINUM--THAT IS, REMELTED FROM SCRAP--OR CAST IRON MAY BE USED.

WILSON TOLD THE SCRAP CAMPAIGN MEETING THAT EVEN IF THE ENTIRE 36,000,000 TONS OF IRON AND STEEL SCRAP NEEDED TO MAINTAIN PRODUCTION THIS WINTER WERE PROVIDED, STEEL OUTPUT WOULD BE "FAR, FAR SHORT" OF RISING MILITARY AND VITAL CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS BY EARLY 1952.

HE DID NOT INDICATE WHETHER HIS ALARM WAS CAUSED BY A PROSPECTIVE LAG IN STEEL PRODUCTION OR BECAUSE DEMAND IS MOUNTING SO RAPIDLY THE SCHEDULE IS OUTMODED.

THE ONLY WAY TO MEET THE THREAT OF SOVIET AGGRESSION, WILSON SAID, IS TO BUILD A "MIGHTY POSITION OF PREPAREDNESS, WITH WEAPONS THAT EVEN THEY WILL FEAR."

"IF ANY OF YOU HAVE ANY DOUBTS THAT WE CANNOT DEAL WITH THE RUSSIANS FROM ANY OTHER POSITION THAN ONE OF MIGHT, THOSE DOUBTS MUST HAVE BEEN DISSIPATED BY WHAT HAPPENED AT SAN FRANCISCO," HE SAID.

"THERE WAS NOTHING CONCILIATORY IN GROMYKO'S WORDS OR ACTIONS."

THE ULTIMATE GOAL OF STEEL EXPANSION IS 118,000,000 (M) TONS, TO BE ATTAINED BY 1953. WILSON ASSERTED THAT SUCCESS IN THIS LONGER-RANGE BUILD-UP IS NOT ENOUGH--TONNAGE MUST BE FORTHCOMING IN THE QUARTERS IMMEDIATELY AHEAD.

UNLESS ANOTHER 1,000,000 (M) TONS IN THE FIRST QUARTER AND AN ADDITIONAL 2,000,000 (M) TONS IN THE SECOND QUARTER OF NEXT YEAR ARE RECEIVED, THE ODM DIRECTOR WARNED, "WE CANNOT MEET THE MILITARY AND ESSENTIAL CIVILIAN PRODUCTION GOALS."

STRINGENT SHORTAGES IN COPPER AND ALUMINUM ALSO ARE BOTTLENECKS, WILSON SAID, ADDING: "BUT STEEL IS STILL KING AND SCRAP IS THE CROWN PRINCE."

DEFENSE PRODUCTION ADMINISTRATOR MANLY FLEISCHMANN ADDED HIS VOICE TO WILSON'S APPEAL THAT ALL INDUSTRY SCOUR ITS WAREHOUSES AND FACTORY YARDS FOR USABLE SCRAP METAL TO FEED THE STEEL FURNACES.

"TIME IS THE FACTOR THAT CAN TIP THE BALANCE BETWEEN PEACE AND WAR, BETWEEN VICTORY AND DEFEAT," FLEISCHMANN SAID.

SEP 12 1951

A54WX

"WE MAY BE COMPELLED TO REVALUATE THE ENTIRE MOBILIZATION PROGRAM AND PERHAPS ABANDON OUR EARLIER GOALS UNLESS WE GET OUT THE SCRAP.

"THIS IS NO LONGER A SHORTAGE IT IS AN EMERGENCY."

THE FIGURE OF 110,000,000 (M) TONS OF ANNUAL PRODUCTION RATE WAS MENTIONED EARLIER THIS YEAR AS THE GOAL FOR EARLY 1952. CURRENT PRODUCTION, ALTHOUGH HIGH BY ANY HISTORIC STANDARD, IS ONLY ABOUT 105,000,000 (M) TONS ANNUALLY.

WINTER IS TRADITIONALLY A SLACK SEASON FOR STEEL PRODUCTION BECAUSE OF DIFFICULTIES IN MOVING AND HANDLING ORE AND SCRAP. THE MILLS HAVE BEEN RUNNING ABOVE RATED CAPACITY, TOO, AND NEED TIME TO RELIEVE FURNACES. THESE PROBLEMS, ALONG WITH THE PROSPECTIVE SHORTAGE OF SCRAP ITSELF, APPARENTLY WERE FACTORS IN THE LOWERING OF OFFICIAL STEEL PRODUCTION FORECASTS FOR EARLY 1952.

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BRANNAN JOINED IN THE STEEL DRIVE WITH A CALL TO FARMERS TO COOPERATE IN A "SCRAP HARVEST" THIS FALL. A SPECIAL

CAMPAIGN WILL BE CONDUCTED ON THE NATION'S NEARLY 6,000,000 (M) FARMS FROM OCT. 15 TO NOV. 15.
BRANNAN EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT FARMERS SHOULD RECONDITION ANY EQUIPMENT THAT IS GOOD ENOUGH TO TAKE REPAIRS, AND NOT TURN IT IN FOR SCRAP. HE POINTED OUT THAT REPLACEMENT WOULD TAKE MORE SCARCE STEEL.
HY728PED

SEP 12 1951

A50WX (250)
WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-PRICE DIRECTOR MICHAEL V.DISALLE TOLD A CLEVELAND PACKER TONIGHT THAT EVERY EFFORT WILL BE MADE TO GET OUT AN ORDER THIS WEEK RAISING THE PRICE OF BEEF AT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL. IT ALREADY HAD BEEN DISCLOSED THAT SUCH AN ORDER WAS IN THE WORKS.

DISALLE MADE THE STATEMENT TO EARL M.GIBBS, VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE EARL C.GIBBS CO., WHICH ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY IT WAS CLOSING DOWN BECAUSE OF LOSSES THROUGH OPERATIONS UNDER GOVERNMENT BEEF PRICE REGULATIONS.
AFTER A LENGTHY CONFERENCE WITH DISALLE

AFTER A LENGTHY CONFERENCE WITH DISALLE AND OTHER PRICE OFFICIALS, GIBBS TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS "ENCOURAGED." HE SAID THE PROGRAM OUTLINED SHOULD PERMIT HIS FIRM TO RESUME OPERATIONS ON A "BREAK-EVEN" BASIS.
THE PRICE CONTROL OFFICIALS HAVE INDICATED THAT THE RETAIL PRICES OF SOME BEST-SELLING BEEF CUTS MIGHT GO UP ONE TO TWO CENTS A POUND. SOME OTHER HIGHER PRICED CUTS MIGHT BE LOWERED SLIGHTLY. THEY SAID HOWEVER, THAT THE NET RESULT OF THE CHANGES WILL BE AN UPWARD ADJUSTMENT.
GIBBS TOLD REPORTERS THAT HIS FIRM HAS BEEN LOSING UP TO $1,000 DAILY BY OPERATING UNDER THE WHOLESALE BEEF ORDER. THE FIRM DISTRIBUTES 500,000 POUNDS OF FRESH BEEF WEEKLY TO ABOUT 600 RETAIL STORES IN CLEVELAND.
GIBBS EXPLAINED THAT THE PRICES OF TALLOW AND HIDES, IMPORTANT BY-PRODUCTS OF THE SLAUGHTERING INDUSTRY, HAVE DROPPED OFF SHARPLY.
"THE DIFFICULTY IS THAT WE CAN'T BUY CATTLE CHEAPER NOW OR RAISE PRICES OF BEEF TO OFFSET OUR LOSSES IN BY-PRODUCTS," GIBBS SAID, EXPLAINING THAT THOSE ARE THE STEPS THAT WOULD BE TAKEN IN NORMAL TIMES TO OFFSET BY-PRODUCT LOSSES.
HE SAID AN INCREASE OF ABOUT A PENNY A POUND ON SALES OF FRESH BEEF WOULD BE NECESSARY TO "BRING US TO THE BREAK-EVEN POINT."
GIBBS SAID THE OPS BEEF PROGRAM "LOOKED FINE ON PAPER. I BELIEVE IT WOULD HAVE WORKED OUT IF TALLOW AND HIDE PRICES HAD NOT GONE DOWN."
HE ADDED THAT HE COULD NOT SAY HOW LONG IT WOULD BE BEFORE HIS FIRM, CLEVELAND'S LARGEST INDEPENDENT BEEF HANDLER, COULD RESUME FULL OPERATIONS AFTER THE PROMISED RELIEF FROM OPS IS FORTHCOMING.
DISALLE SAID THAT REPRICING BEEF AT RETAIL IS CAUSING THE DELAY. HE EXPLAINED THIS REQUIRES HUNDREDS OF COMPUTATIONS.
HY712PED

A55WX (160)
CAR PRICES
WASHINGTON,SEPT 11-(AP)-FORD AND CHRYSLER BOTH FILED REQUESTS FOR INCREASED PRICES YESTERDAY WITH THE OFFICE OF PRICE STABILIZATION (OPS).
THE OFFICE ANNOUNCED LAST FRIDAY IT WOULD LET AUTO MAKERS RAISE NEW CAR PRICES BY THREE TO SEVEN PER CENT, IN VIEW OF INCREASED PRODUCTION COSTS.
FORD'S PROPOSED INCREASES WERE BASED ON WHOLESALE PRICES, TO DEALERS. THEY WERE REPORTED TO BE:
FORDS -- A 4.31 INCREASE. RANGING FROM $41.35 TO $65.91.
MERCURIES -- 2.83 PER CENT, RANGING FROM $40.45 TO $52.52.
LINCOLN COSMOPOLITANS -- 2.50 PER CENT, RANGING FROM $56.90 TO $70.77.
OTHER LINCOLNS -- 3.87 PER CENT, RANGING FROM $69.57 TO $75.06.
CHRYSLER BASED ITS PERCENTAGE INCREASES ON RETAIL PRICES AT THE FACTORY. THE COMPANY SAID ITS BOOSTS AVERAGED 6.5 PER CENT. AS ANNOUNCED, THEY INCLUDED:
CHRYSLER WINDSOR -- $156.
DE SOTO CUSTOM -- $147.
DODGE CORONET 4-DOOR SEDAN -- $117.
PLYMOUTH CRANBROOK 4-DOOR SEDAN -- $108.
GENERAL MOTORS IS EXPECTED TO FILE PROPOSED NEW PRICES ON ITS LINE SOON.
THE NEW PRICES GO INTO EFFECT FIVE DAYS AFTER OPS APPROVAL.
RZ622AED

SEP 12 1951

B61BA (SUB) (Q)
SUB INTRO
BAINBRIDGE,MD., SEPT 11-(AP)-A PRELIMINARY HEARING WAS HELD TODAY FOR YEOMAN THIRD CLASS BRUCE S.HOPPING, MAPLEWOOD, N.J., SAILOR WHO IS ACCUSED OF DICREDITING THE NAVAL SERVICE BY ADVERTISING HIS DISLIKE FOR FOOD AT THE NAVAL TRAINING CENTER HERE.
A DECISION AS TO WHAT DISCIPLINARY ACTION IF ANY WILL BE TAKEN RESTS WITH THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE STATION. HE IS AWAITING A REPORT FROM AN INVESTIGATING OFFICER.
IT IS NOT KNOWN WHEN THE REPORT WILL BE MADE.
"THE CHOW IS GOOD WHEN IT IS BROUGHT TO THE BASE," HOPPING SAID, BUT WHEN IT IS PROCESSED FOR MEALS THEY DO SOMETHING TO IT THAT MAKES IT NOT FIT TO EAT. MOST OF THE PLATES ARE FULL WHEN THE MEN EMPTY THEM INTO THE GARBAGE CAN. THEY FEAR TO SAY ANYTHING ABOUT IT."
HOPPING, 30, IS ACCUSED OF DISCREDITING THE NAVAL SERVICE BY HELPING TO DISTRIBUTE CIRCULARS AUG.19 COMPLAINING ABOUT THE FOOD. THE MIMEOGRAPHED HANDBILLS WERE FOUND ON THE SEATS OF A BASE MOVIE THEATER WHERE HOPPING COLLECTED TICKETS.
WILLIAM A.CONSODINE OF NEWARK, A WARTIME A-BOMB INTELLIGENCE OFFICER ACTING AS ATTORNEY FOR HOPPING, CALLED NO WITNESSES, BUT TOLD THE HEARING A CONFESSION HOPPING SIGNED LAST SEPT.4 WAS OBTAINED "BY COERCION, DURESS AND ALMOST BY FRAUD."
WITHOUT THE CONFESSION, CONSODINE TOLD KNOWLES, THERE IS NO LEGAL CHARGE AGAINST HOPPING. HE SAID TWO NAVY WITNESSES WHOSE QUESTIONING BROUGHT ABOUT THE ALLEGED CONFESSION DENIED HOPPING THE AID OF COUNSEL, THE RIGHT OF CROSS-EXAMINATION AND THAT ONE OF THE WITNESSES USED THE WEIGHT OF HIS SUPERIOR RANK TO FORCE HOPKINS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.
HOPPING SAID HE WAS QUESTIONED FOR NINE HOURS ON SEPT.4 BY THE PROVOST MARSHAL AND BASE COMMANDER.
"I DIDN'T EVEN GET TIME OFF FOR CHOW, NOT THAT I WANTED ANY," HE SAID.
"I WAS TOLD TO GET A LAWYER AND DEFEND MYSELF," HE SAID LAST WEEK.
TWO NAVAL WITNESSES, LT.JACK D.SCULLY, PROVOST MARSHAL, AND ARTHUR R.CUSHEN, NAVAL CIVILIAN INVESTIGATOR AND FORMER MARYLAND STATE POLICEMAN, TESTIFIED CONCERNING THEIR ASSIGNMENT BY BASE OFFICIALS TO FIND OUT "WHO IS BEHIND THESE CIRCULARS." CUSHEN SAID SOME OF THE STENCILS USED IN MIMEOGRAPHING THE HANDBILLS WERE FOUND DUMPED BEHIND THE BASE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AND THAT FINGERPRINTS, NOT HOPPING'S, WERE FOUND ON THEM.

B45NR
CONSODINE QUERIED SCULLY AT LENGTH ON WHETHER HOPPING REQUESTED A

LAWYER DURING THE SEPT.4 INTERROGATION.
SCULLY SAID NO SPECIFIC REQUESTS FOR A LAWYER WERE MADE BY HOPPING AND THAT NO SUCH REQUEST EVER WAS DENIED OR IGNORED.
THE TWO ALSO INSISTED THAT AT NO TIME WAS HOPPING DENIED THE RIGHT OF CROSS-EXAMINATION.
ATTENDING THE HEARING AT THE BASE WAS HOPPING'S FATHER, W.FRANK HOPPING, PRESIDENT OF THE RIPLEY-HOPPING HEAVY LUMBER COMPANY IN NEWARK, N.J.
CONSODINE SAID HE AND THE ELDER HOPPING HAD EATEN AT THE ENLISTED MEN'S MESS SHORTLY AFTER THEIR ARRIVAL AT THE BASE LAST NIGHT.
"I DON'T BLAME THE BOYS FOR COMPLAINING," CONSODINE SAID.

DM9PED

B66BA (Q)
KX FOR FRISCO (280)
SEP 12 1951
BALTIMORE,SEPT 11-(AP)-PRESIDENT ELPIDIO QUIRINO OF THE PHILIPPINES GOT AN INVITATION TODAY TO HELP DEDICATE A NEW CEMETERY NEAR MANILA WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS BUILDING FOR ITS WORLD WAR II DEAD.
BRIG.GEN.D.JOHN MARKEY, A MEMBER OF THE U.S. BALTTLE MONUMENTS COMMISSION, TOLD PRESIDENT QUIRINO IT WILL BE "THE MOST BEAUTIFUL CEMETERY WE HAVE."
GENERAL MARKEY, A RETIRED U.S. NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER, IS A PROMINENT REPUBLICAN POLITICAL FIGURE IN MARYLAND AND LACKED LITTLE MORE THAN 1,000 VOTES OF WINNING A SEAT IN THE U.S. SENATE IN 1946. HE VISITED PRESIDENT QUIRINO TODAY AT JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL, WHERE THE PRESIDENT IS TAKING A REST AND UNDERGOING A PHYSICAL CHECKUP.
THEY CONFERRED PREVIOUSLY IN MANILA ABOUT THE CEMETERY WHEN MARKEY WAS ON A TOUR OF THE ORIENT.
"WORK IS NOW UNDER WAY, "MARKEY REPORTED, "AND IT LOOKS LIKE WE WILL BE IN A POSITION TO DEDICATE THE CEMETERY IN ABOUT TWO YEARS. WE HOPE YOU AND GENERAL MACARTHUR WILL BE THE MAIN SPEAKERS."
GENERAL MARKEY SAID THE COMMISSION FOUND ON AN ISLAND ABOUT 150 MILES SOUTH OF MANILA A "GEOLOGICAL FREAK" WHICH WILL SUPPLY MARBLE FOR MONUMENTS IN THE CEMETERY. HE DESCRIBED IT AS THE ONLY SIZEABLE SUPPLY OF MARBLE IN THE FAR EAST. PREVIOUSLY, ITALIAN MARBLE HAS BEEN USED IN ALL U.S. MILITARY CEMETERIES ABROAD.
"NOW I CAN TELL YOU THAT EVERY DOLLAR'S WORTH OF MATERIAL USED IN THIS PROJECT WILL COME FROM THE PHILIPPINES," MARKEY TOLD THE PRESIDENT. "THE COST WILL BE APPROXIMATELY $4,000,000."
"GOOD, GOOD," SAID THE PRESIDENT.
MORE THAN 34,000 AMERICAN HEROES WILL BE BURIED IN THE CEMETERY, PART OF WHICH IS ON THE FT.MCKINLEY RESERVATION SIX MILES FROM MANILA. THE BODIES WILL INCLUDE 900 PHILIPPINES SOLDIERS AND ABOUT 17,000 WHOSE IDENTITY HAS NEVER BEEN ESTABLISHED.

RA1047PED

A110KX
(150)
NIGHT LEAD MINE-MILL
BY BOB BERRELLEZ
NOGALES, SEPT. 11-(AP)-VINCENT HALLINAN, ATTORNEY FOR HARRY BRIDGES, TODAY SAID THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS INTENDED TO MAKE JAPAN A "COLONY" FOR U. S. BIG BUSINESS.
IN A DENUNCIATION OF WASHINGTON'S FOREIGN POLICY, HALLINAN TOLD DELEGATES TO THE 47TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF MINE, MILLAND SMELTER WORKERS (IND) THE JAPANESE TREATY HAD "RIPPED AWAY THE MASK OF GOVERNMENT POLICY."
THE OBJECTIVE OF THE JAPANESE TREATY, HE CONTENDED, IS "TO TURN THE PEOPLE OF JAPAN INTO A BACKWARD NATION THAT CAN BE DEVELOPED WITH AMERICAN KNOW-HOW---STRIPPED OF RESOURCES AND EXPLOITED WITH THE AID OF JAPANESE BIG BUSINESS."
BRIDGES IS SCHEDULED TO ADDRESS THE CONVENTION TOMORROW. THE PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION IS AT LIBERTY ON BAIL PENDING HIS APPEAL FROM A PERJURY CONVICTION.
EARLIER, JOHN CLARK, PRESIDENT OF THE MINE-MILL UNION, OUTLINED THE CONVENTION'S THREE-STEP "PATHS TO PEACE" PROGRAM WHICH HE SAID WAS "COMPLETELY IN LINE" WITH THE PEACE POLICIES THE UNION HAS FOLLOWED FOR THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS.
CLARK'S REPORT ALSO URGED THE CONVENTION TO APPROVE A FOUR-STEP CIVIL LIBERTIES PROGRAM.
FJ850PCS

A4OAH NXX
TCV21
SEP 12 1951
(210)
OMAHA, SEPT 11-(AP)-THE NEXT STEP TO BE TAKEN TO MAINTAIN PEACE IN THE PACIFIC IS A MUTUAL DEFENSE PROGRAM SIMILAR TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, REP. KARL STEFAN (R-NEB) SAID LAST NIGHT.
STEFAN WAS INTERVIEWED BY THE WORLD-HERALD UPON HIS ARRIVAL HERE FROM SAN FRANCISCO WHERE HE WAS AN OFFICIAL CONGRESSIONAL OBSERVER AT THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY CONFERENCE.
"THERE'S NO DOUBT A PACIFIC PACT IS COMING," HE SAID. "ONE OF THE PRIMARY BENEFITS OF THE TREATY CONFERENCE WAS THE UNIFICATION OF THE 49 NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRIES REPRESENTED THERE ON A PROGRAM TO SECURE PEACE IN THE PACIFIC," HEDECLARED.
THE NEBRASKAN SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD HAVE TO FOOT THE BILL, ADDING "EVERY ONE I TALKED TO MADE THAT PLAIN. AND AMERICAN SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND AIRMEN WILL BE STATIONED IN THE FAR EAET A LONG TIME."
STEFAN SAID HIS TALKS WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS CO

FAR EAST A LONG TIME."
STEFAN SAID HIS TALKS WITH OTHER DELEGATIONS CONVINCED HIM JAPAN WOULD RECOGNIZE COMMUNIST CHINA TO SECURE BIG CHINEEE AND MANCHURIAN TRADE MARKETS.
"I ASKED THEM (THE CZECHS) IN THEIR OWN LANGUAGE ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF RELEASING OATIS (ASSOCIATED PRESS WRITER WILLIAM OATIS) XXX BUT "THEY WOULDN'T ANSWER ME: THEY'D JUST GLANCE TOWARD GROMYKO (CHIEF RUSSIAN DELEGATE) AND IMPLY THAT ONLY HE COULD ANSWER MY QUESTION."
REP. STEFAN SAID THE CZECHS INDICATED THAT OATIS IS NOT BEING MISTREATED DURING HIS IMPRISONMENT ON SPY CHARGES.

HK314ACS NM

A104KX
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 11-(AP)-"WE LEAVE, WITH VERY HAPPY MEMORIES."
IN THOSE WORDS, PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN LEFT FOR HOME TODAY AFTER HAVING PARTICIPATED IN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY SIGNING LAST WEEK.
WITH HIM, ABOARD A CHARTERED PAN AMERICAN AIR LINE'S CLIPPER, WERE THE 21 MEMBERS OF HIS DELEGATION TO THE TREATY CONFERENCE.
J. OWEN ZURHELLEN OF THE U. S. STATE DEPARTMENT, AN ESCORT OF SAN FRANCISCO POLICE, AND ABOUT 300 MEMBERS OF SAN FRANCISCO'S JAPANESE -AMERICAN COLONY WERE AT INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TO WISH THE PARTY BON VOYAGE.
THE DELEGATION WAS TO REACH TOKYO THURSDAY NIGHT.
FJ833PCS

30.24- 26717

A102KX
(110)
LOS ANGELS, SEPT 11-(AP)-FIVE HUNDRED ADVERTISING MEN ACTUALLY GAVE THEIR SHIRTS TO KOREA TODAY.
THEY LISTENED TO PLEAS FOR THE AMERICAN RELIEF FOR KOREA CAMPAIGN, OF WHICH ACTOR DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS JR., IS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN. KOREAN AMBASSADOR YOU CHAN YANG WAS PRESENT AT THE LOS ANGELES ADVERTISING CLUB LUNCHEON.
SUDDENLY, AS ONE MAN, THE MEMBERS AROSE, YANKED OFF THEIR SHIRTS AND PILED THEM ON A TABLE BEFORE FAIRBANKS AND THE AMBASSADOR.
EVEN ONE WOMAN MEMBER JOINED IN, TAKING OFF HER BLOUSE FOR THE CAUSE. HOWEVER, SHE WAS WEARING ANOTHER BLOUSE UNDERNEATH.
SOME OF THE MEN, BEING ADVERTISING EXPERTS, MADE THE MOST OF THE STUNT. THEY HAD INSCRIBED IN LIPSTICK ON THEIR BACKS OR CHESTS SUCH SLOGANS AS "EAT AT JOE'S.".
EW830PCS

SEP 12 1951

A107KX
(200)
NIGHT LEAD
HOLLYWOOD, SEPT. 11-(AP)-A SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA LINK TO AN ASIAN COMMUNIST SPY RING MAY BE DISCLOSED AT THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HEARING HERE NEXT WEEK, REP. DONALD L. JACKSON (R-CALIF) INDICATED TODAY.
JACKSON, CONDUCTING A CLOSE-TO-THE-VEST ADVANCE PROBE, REPORTED THAT ONE OF THREE MEN QUESTIONED TODAY SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN APPROACHED IN 1944 TO BECOME PART OF A RING RELAYING AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC AND MILITARY DATA TO RUSSIA.
THE CONGRESSMAN DECLINED TO IDENTIFY THE WITNESS. THE MAN WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE HAD BEEN APPROACHED BY TWO MEN, ONE AN AMERICAN, THE OTHER A KOREAN, ABOUT JOINING THE COMMUNIST RING.
JACKSON SAID THE TWO MEN WERE NAMED, ADDING "THEY'RE NEW NAMES TO THE COMMITTEE, BUT THEY MAY BE KNOWN TO THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION."
THE CONGRESSMAN SAID THE TESTIMONY POINTED TO A TIE-UP BETWEEN THE LOS ANGELES MEN AND MEMBERS OF THE RICHARD SORGE COMMUNIST GROUP WHICH OPERATED IN JAPAN UNTIL SORGE WAS TRAPPED AND EXECUTED.
"THE ENTIRE ESPIONAGE SET-UP IN THE FAR EAST WAS ONE APPARATUS AND UNQUESTIONABLY IF WE CAN CONTACT ALL THOSE CONCERNED, THE EVIDENCE WILL SHOW ITS INTERLOCKING NATURE INSOFAR AS THE UNITED STATES, CANADA AND THE FAR EAST WERE CONCERNED," JACKSON DECLARED.
THE TRIO INTERVIEWED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS AT THE HOLLYWOOD ROOSEVELT HOTEL INCLUDED ACTOR ROBERT SHAYNE, FILM DIRECTOR MICHAEL GORDON AND MORTON KRIEGER, IDENTIFIED ONLY AS A FORMER STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
FJ840PCS

B34 (EGQ)
(350)
MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE, N.Y., SEPT. 11-(AP)-AN AIR FORCE JET PILOT REPORTS SIGHTING A MYSTERIOUS ROUND OBJECT SPEEDING ABOUT 900 MILES PER HOUR OVER THE NEW JERSEY COASTLINE.
THE REPORT CAME YESTERDAY FROM LT. WILBERT S. ROGERS, 28, ATTACHED TO THE AIR FORCE BASE AT DOVER, DEL.
ROGERS TOLD OFFICERS HERE ABOUT THE STRANGE OBJECT AFTER LANDING WITH CAPT. EDWARD BALLARD, JR., AS HIS PASSENGER ON A FLIGHT FROM DOVER TO MITCHEL AIR FORCE BASE IN A T33 JET TRAINER.
"I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS A FLYING SAUCER," ROGERS SAID. "BUT IT SURE WAS SOMETHING I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE."
THE WORLD WAR 11 VETERAN FROM COLUMBIA, PA., WAS REMINDED THAT VARIOUS UNITS OF THE ARMED FORCES HAVE KNOCKED DOWN REPORTS OF "FLYING SAUCERS," AND THAT MOST HAVE BEEN EXPLAINED AS WEATHER BALLOONS.
"THIS COULDN'T HAVE BEEN A BALLOON, BECAUSE IT WAS DESCENDING," HE SAID. "AND BESIDES, NO BALLOON GOES THAT FAST."
HERE'S ROGERS' DESCRIPTION OF WHAT HE AND BALLARD SAW:
WHILE FLYING OVER SANDY HOOK, N.J., AT 450 MILES PER HOUR AT AN ALTITUDE OF 20,000 FEET AT 10:35 A.M. (EST) YESTERDAY, THEY SPOTTED A WHITE OR SILVER CIRCULAR OBJECT BELOW THEM AT ABOUT 12,000 FEET ALTITUDE MOVING INLAND. THE OBJECT APPEARED TO BE ABOUT THE SIZE OF A FIGHTER PLANE.
AS THEY FOLLOWED THE OBJECT, IT MOVED IN AN ARC FROM SANDY HOOK TO RED BANK, WHICH IS INLAND IN NEW JERSEY, THEN OUT TO ASBURY PARK ON THE COAST, AND OUT TO SEA IN A SOUTHEASTERLY DIRECTION.
THE OBJECT DISAPPEARED AFTER THE AIR FORCE PLANE HAD FOLLOWED IT FOR ABOUT 30 MILES, GETTING AS CLOSE AS 8,000 FEET TO IT.
THE OBJECT DID NOT SEEM TO BE FLEEING FROM THE AIR FORCE PLANE, AS ITS SPEED APPEARED CONSTANT. IT HAD DROPPED TO ABOUT 2,000 FEET ALTITUDE BEFORE THE TWO MEN LOST SIGHT OF IT.
CAPT. BALLARD LEFT FOR DOVER TO REPORT ON THE OCCURENCE TO THE 148TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR WING, ROGERS SAID.
JR623AED

SEP 12 1951

A92
UNITED NATIONS, SEPT 11-(AP)-THE U.N. ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARRIVAL AT U.N. HEADQUARTERS OF 1,000,000 STAMPS OF A 20-CENT DENOMINATION FROM LONDON ABOARD THE QUEEN ELIZABETH. THEY ARE THE FIRST U.N. POSTAGE STAMPS IN A SERIES OF SIX TO BE PLACED ON SALE SHORTLY.
OTHER STAMPS ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE SEPT.17. AS SOON AS ALL STAMPS TO BE ISSUED IN THE FIRST GROUP HAVE BEEN RECEIVED, THE U.N. POSTAL ADMINISTRATION WILL ANNOUNCE THE DATE OF ISSUE. THE FIRST SERIES WILL BE IN DENOMINATIONS OF ONE CENT, ONE AND ONE-HALF CENT, THREE CENTS, FIVE CENTS, 25 CENTS AND ONE DOLLAR.
G1054PED

B101
(Q)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.11-(AP)-FOR EMERGENCY AID TO CHILDREN IN KOREA, WESTERN GERMANY, GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA, THE UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND HAS VOTED NEARLY $1,000,000 TO SPEED DELIVERY OF NEEDED COMMODITIES. THE RESULT OF A MAIL POLL WAS ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE LARGEST ITEM WILL BE $453,000 FOR CLOTHING MATERIALS FOR KOREA. THE CLOTH, WOVEN IN JAPAN, WILL BE DISTRIBUTED THROUGH THE U.N. COMMAND.
ML301PED

A71
(130)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 11-(AP)-RUSSIAN FIGHTER PLANES HAVE ROAMED EASTERN EUROPEAN SKIES IN AN EFFORT TO SHOOT DOWN BALLOONS CARRYING MESSAGES OF FREEDOM, HAROLD E.STASSEN REPORTED TODAY.
STASSEN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND CHAIRMAN OF THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM'S 1951 MEMBERSHIP AND FUND-RAISING DRIVE,

SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE BALLOONS GOT THROUGH.
NINE THOUSAND BALLOONS WITH 11,000,000 (M) PIECES OF LITERATURE HAVE BEEN RELEASED ON TEN SEPARATE OCCASIONS FROM WESTERN GERMANY, HE SAID. THEY WERE AIMED AT POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
IN ONE CASE, THE BALLOOMS WERE SO ACCURATELY DIRECTED THAT THEY CAME DOWN IN THE MIDST OF A RED RALLY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, PRECIPITATING A RACE BETWEEN SPECTATORS AND SECRET POLICE FOR THEIR CONTENTS, STASSEN SAID.
STASSEN AND GEN.LUCIUS D.CLAY, THE CRUSADE'S NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, REVEALED THAT A BALLOON BARRAGE IS BEING PLANNED FOR CHINA AND OTHER FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES UNDER RUSSIAN DOMINATION. THEY SPOKE AT A SERIES OF MEETINGS OPENING THE CRUSADE'S GREATER NEW YORK CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS.
VS847PED

B99
-17-
SEP 12 1951
(230)
NEW YORK, SEPT.11-(AP)-VICE-PRESIDENT ALBEN W.BARKLEY TODAY DECLARED "MANKIND MUST ALWAYS BE ENGAGED IN A CRUSADE NOT MERELY TO ATTAIN FREEDOM BUT TO PRESERVE IT AND HAND IT ON."
SPEAKING AT THE OPENING RALLY OF A CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM CAMPAIGN TO RAISE SOME $3.500.000 FOR ANTI-COMMUNIST WORK IN EUROPE. BARKLEY SAID, "ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS NOT THE ONLY PRICE OF LIBERTY. IT IS ONLY ONE OF THE PRICES."
THE MONEY WILL FINANCE CONTINUED AND EXPANDED OPERATIONS OF RADIO FREE EUROPE, A PRIVATELY-OPERATED STATION WHICH BROADCASTS TO COUNTRIES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.
THE VICE-PRESIDENT RECALLED THAT FOUR YEARS AGO HE VISITED ALL THE RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES EXCEPT YUGOSLAVIA TO DETERMINE THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THIS GOVERNMENT'S VOICE OF AMERICA PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.
THERE WERE MANY EFECTS IN "THE VOICE" IN THOSE DAYS. HE SAID.
"SOMETIMES IT WAS RAUCOUS. SOMETIMES IT WAS FEEBLE. SOMETIMES IT MAY HAVE SOUNDED STUPID," HE SAID.
SINCE, HOWEVER, THE VOICE OF AMERICA HAS BECOME STRONGER AND MORE EFFECTIVE, HE ADDED.
ALL TYPES OF COMMUNICATIONS INTENDED TO PIERCE THE IRON CURTAIN INVOLVE MONEY AND SACRIFICE, HE SAID, BUT THE COST IS TRIFLING COMPARED TO THE COST OF ANOTHER WORLD WAR.
DAVID SARNOFF, CHAIRMAN OF THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM IN THE NEW YORK AREA, READ A MESSAGE FROM PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO THE SOME 2,000 PERSONS ASSEMBLED IN THE LOWER PLAZA OF ROCKEFELLER CENTER. THE PRESIDENT PRAISED THE CRUSADE FOR ITS PAST ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND WISHED IT FURTHER SUCCESS.
THE RALLY WAS ALSO ADDRESSED BY GEN.LUCIUS D.CLAY, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM, AND HAROLD E.STASSEN, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE FUND-RAISING DRIVE.
JJ232PED

D41 (280)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1130AM EASTERN STANDARD TIME TODAY TUESDAY SEPT.11)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEP 11-(AP)-HENRY FORD, 2D, DECLARED TODAY THAT PEACE IS THE GOAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND "WE CANNOT ACCEPT A PEACE WHICH FAILS TO INCLUDE STRICT GUARANTEES OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM."
"IT IS IRONICALLY TRUE THAT ONLY BY BUILDING OUR OWN MILITARY AND ECONOMIC STRENGTH AND THE STRENGTH OF OTHER NATIONS DEDICATED TO HUMAN FREEDOM CAN WE HOPE TO WIN THE ONLY KIND OF PEACE WORTH ANYTHING," HE SAID.
IN AN ADDRESS FOR THE NATIONAL SALES EXECUTIVES AND THE SALES EXECUTIVES CLUB OF NEW YORK, FORD COMPARED THE NATION'S GROSS NATIONAL OUTPUT OF MORE THAN $329,000,000,000 (B) WITH THE "SOME 2.8 BILLIONS FOR ECA PROGRAMS ABROAD."
"IN OTHER WORDS," THE PRESIDENT OF THE FORD MOTOR COMPANY CONTINUED, "OVERSEAS ECONOMIC AID ALONE LAST YEAR WAS RUNNING AT LESS THAN ONE PER CENT OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT. ONE PER CENT OF GROSS SALES HAS NEVER SEEMED TO ME TOO MUCH TO PAY TO KEEP A BUSINESS GOING AND GROWING."
FORD, WHO RETURNED A MONTH AGO FROM A TOUR OF EUROPE, SAID HE HAD NOTED GREAT PROGRESS IN EVERY AREA OF WESTERN GERMANY SINCE HIS VISIT OF THREE YEARS AGO.
HE RECEIVED THE FIRST ANNUAL JOINT AWARD OF THE TWO EXECUTIVES' GROUPS FOR "OUTSTANDING TOP EXECUTIVE SALESMANSHIP." FORD, POINTING OUT THAT HE HAD NEVER SEEN ANY SERVICE IN THE FORD SALES DEPARTMENT, ACCEPTED THE AWARD AS A SYMBOL "HONORING THE EFFORTS OF THOUSANDS OF ABLE SALESMEN WHO WORK AT FORD."
HE URGED SUPPORT FOR THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM CAMPAIGN, WHICH PLANS TO BUILD TWO MORE POWERFUL TRANSMITTERS FOR RADIO FREE EUROPE TO BROADCAST INTO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES, AND TO START A RADIO FREE ASIA TO COUNTERACT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IN THAT AREA.
"I BELIEVE THAT WE ARE TODAY WINNING THE COLD WAR'S FIGHT FOR FREEDOM--IN BERLIN, IN GERMANY, IN EUROPE," HE DECLARED.
"IF THE TIDE IS TURNING, ONE REASON IS BECAUSE COMRADE STALIN IS MAKING AT LEAST ONE BAD MISTAKE X X X HE IS TRYING TO SELL TWO CONFLICTING IDEAS AT ONE AND THE SAME TIME: A RIGHTEOUS DESIRE FOR UNIVERSAL PEACE WRAPPED UP IN A CONSTANT THREAT TO WAGE WORLD WAR."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 1130AM EST TODAY TUES SEPT 11).
P1222PED

B22
SEP 12 1951
(260)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 11-(AP)-THE JAPANESE PRIME MINISTER AND THE UNITED NATIONS FAR EASTERN COMMANDER HAVE SENT MESSAGES TO GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR PRAISING HIS WORK IN JAPAN FOLLOWING WORLD WAR II, AIDES OF THE GENERAL SAID TODAY.
THE MESSAGES WERE OCCASIONED BY THE SIGNING OF THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY IN SAN FRANCISCO. THEY CAME FROM PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA OF JAPAN AND GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY, WHO BECAME FAR EASTERN COMMANDER WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMAN REMOVED GEN. MACARTHUR.
MACARTHUR AIDES SAID THE YOSHIDA MESSAGE, DATED SEPT. 10 IN SAN FRANCISCO, WAS AS FOLLOWS:
"PEACE TREATY WAS SIGNED THE DAY BEFORE YESTERDAY. MY HEART AND THE HEARTS OF ALL JAPANESE TURN TO YOU IN BOUNDLESS GRATITUDE, FOR IT IS YOUR FIRM AND KINDLY HAND THAT LED US, A PROSTRATE NATION, ON THE ROAD OF RECOVERY AND RECONSTRUCTION.
"IT WAS YOU WHO FIRST PROPOUNDED THE PRINCIPLES FOR A FAIR AND GENEROUS PEACE WHICH WE NOW HAVE AT LONG LAST. IN THE NAME OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE I SEND YOU OUR NATION'S HEARTFELT THANKS."
MACARTHUR REPLIED, SAYING: "THANKS FOR YOUR GENEROUS MESSAGE. I AM GLAD INDEED THAT PEACE HAS COME TO JAPAN AND SEND YOU ALL MY BEST WISHES FOR PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS."
THE GENERAL'S AIDES SAID GEN. RIDGWAY'S MESSAGE WAS DATED SEPT. 9 IN TOKYO, AND READ:
"ON THIS HISTORIC OCCASION, WHICH, IN SUCH FULL MEASURE, HAS COME TO FRUITION THROUGH YOUR COURAGE, YOUR VISION, AND YOUR INDEFATIGABLE EFFORTS, WE OF THE FAR EAST COMMAND WANT YOU TO KNOW, PARTICULARLY TODAY, OF THE GREAT DEPTH OF GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGMENT HERE OF YOUR INSPIRED LEADERSHIP. MRS. RIDGWAY AND I SEND TO MRS. MACARTHUR AND YOU OUR CORDIAL, SINCERE AND RESPECTFUL BEST WISHES."
GEN. MACARTHUR'S REPLY WAS: "THANKS, MATT, AND MY AFFECTIONATE REGARDS TO YOU ALL."
RJ644PED

30.24= 26719

BACKGROUND MAP FOR PMS FROM AP NEWSFEATURES

New York, Sept. 10, 1951. For Use in PMs Sept. 14 and Thereafter.

Head: U.S. STILL THE HEAVY SPENDER FOR ARMS

(Map is 4 columns by 7¼ inches)

By SIGRID ARNE

SEP 12 1951

Washington (AP) - None of the 11 nations in the North Atlantic Pact with the U.S. is spending as much of its 1951 income on re-armament as the U.S.

In all Western Europe little Greece comes closest - and it is not yet admitted to the North Atlantic pact.

Under the NATO (the North Atlantic Pact Organization) treaty, the U.S., Canada, and 10 West European nations are pledged to stand together under attack. The Europeans include Belgium, Luxemburg, Denmark, France, Iceland, Italy, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal and Britain.

This fiscal year (ending next June 30) the U.S. will give these Western European nations about $5,300,000,000 for re-armament. This is military aid alone. There will be an additional purse of nearly a billion for economic aid which must also be spent to advance re-armament, as for example, a grant for a power plant that would feed a munitions plant.

This was to have been the last year of U.S. economic aid to Europe under the Marshall Plan. But the Communist attack on Korea convinced Western leaders that the free world's re-armament must be speeded.

So the U.S. military aid program (the year ahead is the second year of such help) was started. It is expected to run through 1953-'54, and administration leaders think the drive to re-arm Western Europe may cost the U.S. taxpayer another $24,000,000,000 all told.

This summer members of the Senate foreign relations committee, which must approve the spending, went to Europe to talk to top Americans in each country getting U.S. help. The figures in this story come from their report.

The traveling senators included Brien McMahon (D.-Conn.), John J. Sparkman (D.-Ala.), Guy M. Gillette (D.-Iowa), Alexander Wiley (R.-Wis.), H. Alexander Smith (R-N.J.), Bourke B. Hickenlooper (R.-Iowa), Henry C. Lodge (R.-Mass.) and Owen Brewster (R.-Maine).

They found the NATO partners were spending the following percentages of current fiscal year national income on re-armament: U.S. 14.1 per cent, France 9.3 per cent, Britain 8.8 per cent, Canada 8.3 per cent, Netherlands 6.4 per cent, Italy 5.7 per cent, Norway 4.7 per cent, Belgium-Luxembourg 4.1 per cent, Denmark 2.7 per cent, Portugal 2.3 per cent. Iceland was not listed.

Six other European nations have had U.S. aid but are NOT NATO members. They devoted the following percentages of current income to re-armament: Greece 9.7 per cent, Turkey 5.2 per cent, Western Germany 4.4 per cent, Sweden 2.7 per cent, Ireland 1.3 per cent and Austria 1.3 per cent.

In each country the "American team"--ambassadors, military advisers, Marshall Plan staffers--is trying to help government tighten spending so that more can go into arms and training armies.

The visiting senators heard in all the countries that since U.S. military aid began to arrive the morale has picked up noticeably. They found that Marshall Plan spending (all for purely economic aid) had brought back western Europe's production and had defeated several Communist political projects. But it had put NO real starch into Europe's backbone, because of the fear of a Red invasion.

Morale had gotten so low that U.S. workers found a few French families studying Russian to ease their lots in the event of occupation.

The senators learned that spending for arms had to be viewed from several angles.

For example, citizens of four nations are taxed more heavily than the U.S.. In the current fiscal year their tax "take" on the gross national income is: Britain 33.7 per cent, Norway 31.8, Netherlands 28.4 and France 27.3. The U.S tax bite was 26.2.

The other NATO partners tax their citizens less than the U.S.: Italy 24 per cent, Belgium-Luxembourg 19.6, Denmark 18.8, Portugal 11.4. (Canada and Iceland

(more)

SEP 12 1951

are NOT listed in the Senate report, but Marshall Plan headquarters says Canada taxes at 23.2 per cent.)

High taxation in some of the nations is explained by the wider social security programs, the cost of repairing war damage and the need to rebuild government reserves.

The senators were told that Europe has less "fat" to tax. On the average, European living levels have risen about six per cent since World War II. In the U.S. it has risen 43 per cent.

It is true that in some spots, like France, industrial production is up to 140 per cent of the 1938 figure. But much of the profit went into rebuilding the industrial plant and was NOT passed along as increased comforts to people.

As a consequence American advisers in Europe fear a new surge of Communism if

new taxes reduce living levels again.

Over all, the Senate report says, the 175,000,000 (m) people of the European NATO nations are making an income of $104,900,000,000 (b) this year. The 150,000,000 (m) people of the U.S. are making more than three times that, $330,000,000,000 (b).

SEP 12 1951

There is another way to look at the amount of military spending among the Allies. That is the amount of the national debt compared with income.

Four of the nations are worse off in this respect than the U.S. But several are doing better.

Britain actually owes more than it could pay off with two years' work if it devoted its whole income to paying off. Its debt is 233 percent of its income.

Here are the rest: Netherlands 194.8, Norway 111.5, Belgium 90.9, Luxemburg 65.8, Denmark 60.2, France 58.1, Italy 39.1, Iceland 28.3 and Portugal 20.4.

The U.S. debt is about 75 percent of what it will earn this year, $257,000,000,000 (b) as against an income of $330,000,000,000 (b).

In each country the senators ran into special problems. Here are a few:

Denmark - Having difficulty increasing spending because it sells agricultural products, most of which go to Britain on a long-term contract which has held prices to only slight increases. But the feed Denmark buys for its live-stock comes from the "dollar area" and has risen markedly in price. Net income is dropping, but ever so Denmark almost doubled defense spending since the Korean war.

Norway - So determined to rebuild itself that foreign exchange is forbidden for luxuries. Norwegians still CANNOT buy oranges, bananas or fruit juices. They still can't get cotton goods like sheets and towels. They are comparatively isolated and have 120 miles of border with Russia. Still they believe their future lies with the West, and they are re-arming.

France - Debt is still a low percentage of her income as compared with the U.S. But France has a special problem in the war in Indo-China, where 165,000 of its best troops are fighting Communists. A third of its military budget this year must go to Indo-China.

Just how many troops, trained and equipped, there now are in Europe is a military secret. The senators were told, but the figure was deleted from the public record.

-- 0 --

End Sept. 11, 1951